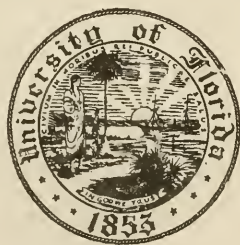


UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

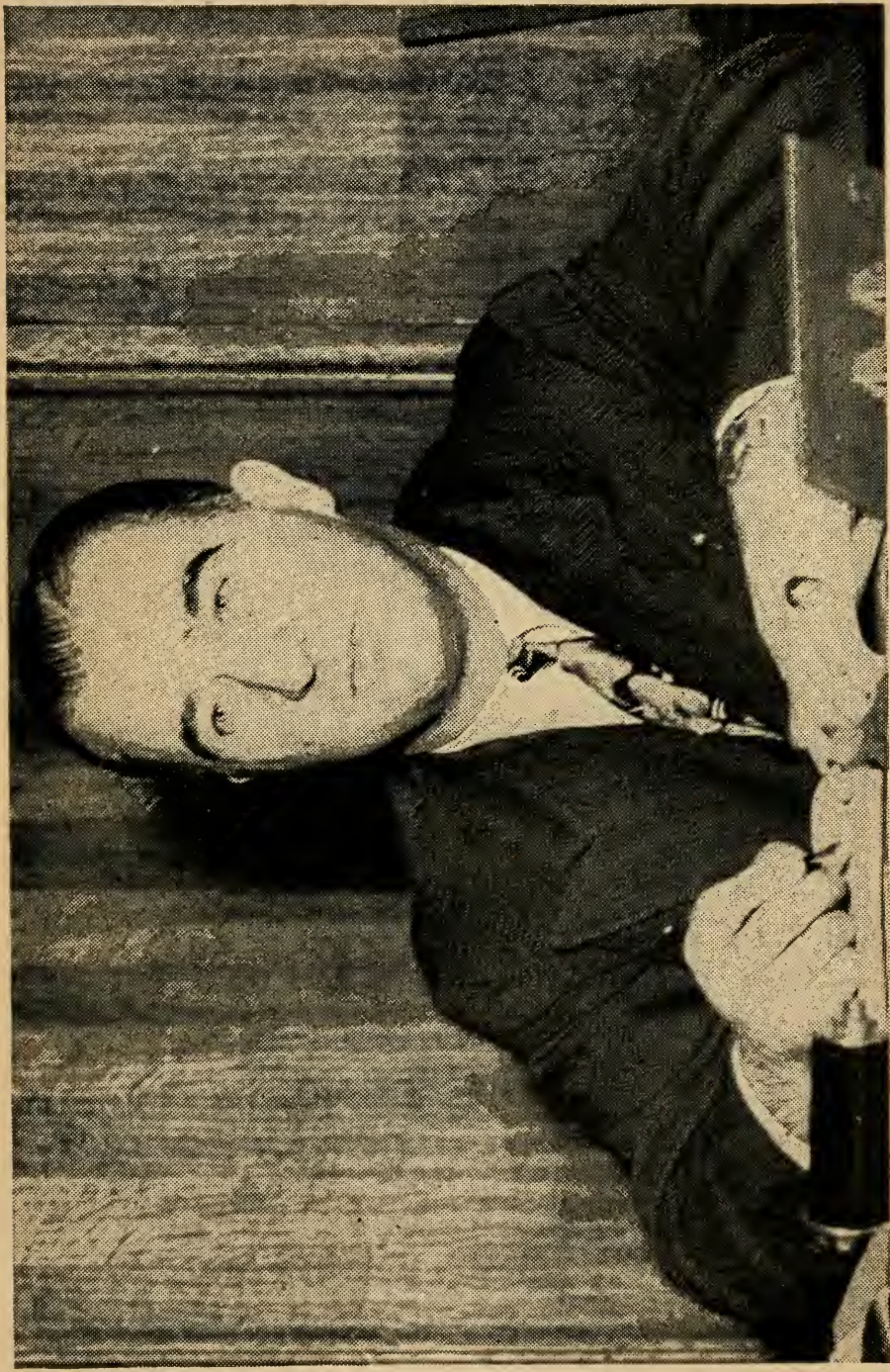


BASEBALL GUIDE and RECORD BOOK 1948

•
COMPILED BY
J. G. TAYLOR SPINK
IN COLLABORATION WITH
ERNEST J. LANIGAN
PAUL A. RICKART
AND
CLIFFORD KACHLINE

•
PUBLISHED BY
CHARLES C. SPINK & SON
SAINT LOUIS

196 25 77
B-2992
19212



ALBERT B. CHANDLER
Commissioner of Baseball

Government of Organized Baseball



MAJOR LEAGUES

COMMISSIONER—Albert B. Chandler

SECRETARY-TREASURER—Walter W. Mulbry

HEADQUARTERS—Rooms 2601-5, Carew Tower, Cincinnati, O.

Telephone—Main 2988-2989

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—Albert B. Chandler, Commissioner; William Harridge, president of American League; Ford C. Frick, president of National League; Leslie M. O'Connor, representative of American League, and Warren C. Giles, representative of National League.

PLAYER REPRESENTATIVES—John Murphy, Boston Red Sox, for American League and Fred (Dixie) Walker, Pittsburgh Pirates, for National League. (Player representatives up for selection early in 1948 season.)

MINOR REPRESENTATIVES—President of National Association and members of Minors' Executive Committee.

Note—Player representatives have voice on matters before Executive Council only when player-management relations are involved, minor league representatives only when matters involve major-minor interests.



NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL BASEBALL LEAGUES

PRESIDENT-TREASURER—George M. Trautman

VICE-PRESIDENT—Herman D. White

ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT—Phillip Piton

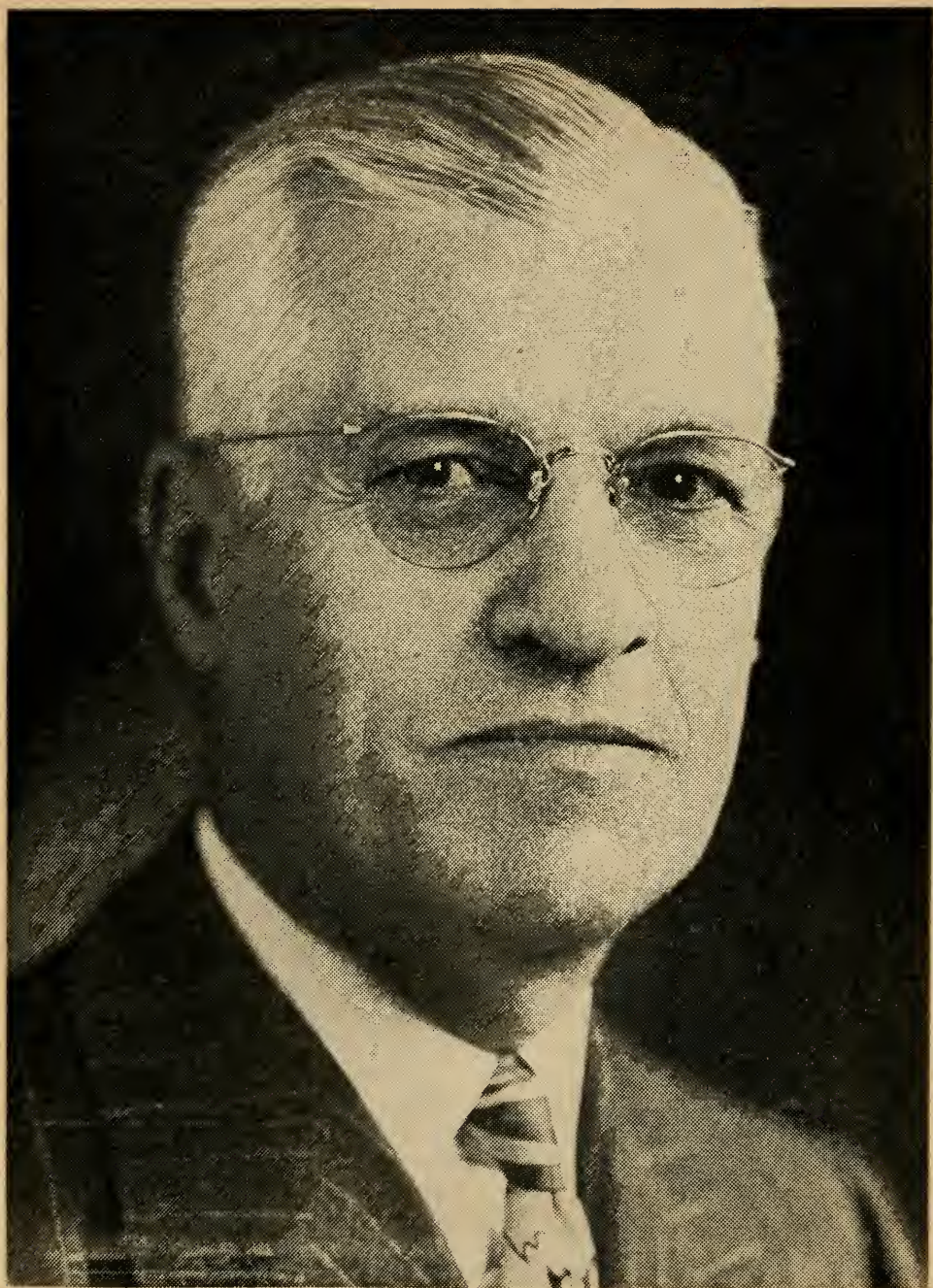
SECRETARY TO PRESIDENT—Helen King

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS—Robert L. Finch

HEADQUARTERS—696 East Broad street, Columbus, O.

Telephone—Main 7591. Long distance—169

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Herman D. White, president of Northern League, chairman; Charles A. Hurth, president of Southern Association, and Frank J. Shaughnessy, president of International League.



WILLIAM HARRIDGE
President of American League

American League

Organized 1900

WILLIAM HARRIDGE

President-Secretary-Treasurer

CONNIE MACK

Vice-President

Headquarters—310 South Michigan Building, Chicago, Ill.

Telephones—Harrison 4262-4263-4264

Directors, 1948—Bill Veeck, Leslie M. O'Connor, Daniel R. Topping, Thomas A. Yawkey.

Manager Service Bureau—Earl J. Hilligan, Telephone: Harrison 0614.

Director of Broadcasting—L. C. McEvoy. Telephone: Harrison 0614.

Director of Promotion for American and National leagues—Lew Fonseca, 64 East Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Telephone: Wabash 9655.

Umpires—Thomas H. Connolly (chief of staff), Charley Berry, James Boyer, William Grieve, Cal Hubbard, Edwin Hurley, Nicholas I. Jones, William McGowan, William McKinley, Joseph Paparella, Art Passarella, Edwin Rommel, John Stevens, William Summers.

Official Statistician—Howe News Bureau, 155 North Clark street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone: State 4216.

Players cannot be transferred from one American League club to another club within the league after June 15, unless waivers are obtained.

Waiver price, \$10,000. Inter-league waivers, \$10,000, except selected players.

BOSTON

President—Thomas A. Yawkey

Vice-President—Edward T. Collins

General Manager-Treasurer—Joseph E. Cronin

Assistant General Manager—Philip J. Troy

Director of Minor League Operations—George Toporcer

Assistant Director of Minor League Operations—Charles T. Wagner

Secretary—Frederick W. DeFoe

Road Secretary—Thomas B. Dowd

Assistant Treasurer—Hiram W. Mason

Manager—Joseph V. McCarthy

Executive offices—24 Jersey street

Scouts—Ernie Johnson, Henry Severeid, Jack Corbett, William McCarren, Mace Brown, George Pipgras, Neil Mahoney, George Digby, Fred Hunter, E. S. (Doc) Bennett, Caleb J. (Socks) McCarey, Charles Wallgren, Joe Becker, Joseph Brown, William Barrett, L. E. (Jap) Haskell, Paul Decker, Maurice DeLoof, Charles Niebergall, Billy Disch, F. Glenn Wright, Roy Disinger, Joe Brawley, Johnny Murphy, Elmer E. Yoter, Hugh Duffy.

Location—Fenway Park, Jersey street, Lansdowne street and Ipswich street.

Park telephones—Kenmore 6-0331, 6-0332, 6-0333

Seating capacity—35,000

Nickname—Red Sox

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 420 feet; to right field, 302 feet; average right field distance, 382 feet; home plate to left field, 315 feet.

CHICAGO

President—Mrs. Grace R. Comiskey
 Vice-President-General Manager—Leslie M. O'Connor
 Treasurer—Mrs. Dorothy C. Rigney
 Assistant Secretary—Miss Grace Lu Comiskey
 Road Secretary—Frank McMahon
 Director of Public Relations—Ward A. Stevens
 Farm Club Director—John D. Rigney
 Manager—Theodore A. Lyons
 Executive offices—324 West Thirty-fifth street

Scouts—J. P. (Patsy) O'Rourke, Fred Lear, Joseph L. O'Rourke, William Buckley, Douglas Minor, Maurice Robinson, Charles Sanhuber, George Seneker, Leonard Tree, Emmett Ormsby, Paul R. Heil, Ellsworth Brown, Frank Bridges, Hal Trosky, Irvine F. Jeffries, John Kerr.

Location—Comiskey Field, Thirty-fifth street and Shields avenue.

Park telephone—Boulevard 4161

Seating capacity—48,000

Nickname—White Sox

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 440 feet; to right field, 352 feet; to left field, 352 feet.

CLEVELAND

President—Bill Veeck
 Vice-President—Harry M. Grabiner
 Vice-President—Henry B. (Hank) Greenberg
 Secretary—Benjamin F. Fiery
 Business Manager—Rudie Schaffer
 Traveling Secretary—Harold (Spud) Goldstein
 Publicity Director—Marshall C. Samuel
 Director of Farm Clubs and Scouts—H. B. (Buzz) Wetzel
 Executive Director of Farm Clubs—Eddie Stumpf
 Manager—Louis Boudreau
 Executive offices—Municipal Stadium

Scouts—Willis E. Butler, Col. E. P. Holt, Walter Laskowski, Glenn A. Lew's, Latimer Placek, Horace L. Ralph, John C. Beckel, Bill Killefer, Frank Fahey, C. C. Slapnicka, Ivy Griffin, Hugh Alexander, William J. Bradley, Jack Bracken, Hal Reason, Paul Pleasant, Hollis Thurston, Oscar Melillo, Michael J. McNally, Mike Catron, Henry Jefferis, William Whitman, Tony Governor, William (Yam) Ornelas.

Location—Municipal Stadium, foot of West Third street.

Park telephone—Prospect 7453

Seating capacity—78,811

Nickname—Indians

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 410 feet; to right field, 320 feet; to left field, 320 feet.

DETROIT

President—Walter O. Briggs
 Vice-President—Walter O. Briggs, Jr.
 Vice-President-General Manager—William G. (Billy) Evans
 Treasurer—C. T. Fisher, Jr.
 Secretary—H. M. Sisson
 Road Secretary—Clair J. Berry
 Director of Minor League Clubs—Robert A. (Red) Rolfe

Public Relations Director—Edward T. Fitzgerald
 Stadium Manager—Charles B. Martin
 Director of Ticket Sales—Robert A. McClymont
 Manager—Stephen F. O'Neill
 Executive offices—Briggs Stadium

Scouts—A. J. (Wish) Egan, Bruce Connatser, Dan Crowley, Edward Katalinas, Louis D'Annunzio, Bernie deViveiros, Lloyd (Hap) Glaudi, J. C. (Bill) Jessup, William A. Pierre, Ned Pettigrew, Edwin J. Williams, Ray Garland, Irving Jacobson, Victor Sorrell, Walter Charlesworth, John Barkley, Jr., Harland Clift, Frank Putnam, Howard Camp, Curtis Hammerbeck, Charles Jamerson, George Moriarty, Carter Latimer, Charles E. Holly.

Location—Briggs Stadium, Michigan avenue, National avenue, Cherry street and Trumbull avenue.

Park telephone—Randolph 4000

Seating capacity—58,000

Nickname—Tigers

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 420 feet; to right field, 325 feet; to left field, 340 feet.

NEW YORK

President—Daniel R. Topping

Vice-President—Del E. Webb

Vice-President-General Manager—George M. Weiss

Secretary—J. Arthur Friedlund

Treasurer—Robert A. Becker

Comptroller—Aaron G. Lanier

Sales Manager—T. S. Gallery

Stadium Superintendent—Charles T. McManus

Publicity Director—Arthur E. Patterson

Directors of Farm System—Paul Krichell, New York and New England; Gene Martin, East; Lee MacPhail, Middle West; Edwin Leishman, Pacific Coast.

Manager—Stanley R. Harris

Executive offices—745 Fifth avenue

Telephone—Plaza 9-5300

Scouts—H. P. Dawson, Joseph Devine, William Essick, Walter Berger, Atley Donald, Vernon Gomez, Burleigh Grimes, John Haddock, Sylvester Johnson, Harry Hesse, T. G. Kain, Ernest (Dutch) Lorbeer, William McCorry, Joseph McDermott, Lou Maguolo, Bert Niehoff, George Selkirk, E. H. (Dutch) Zwilling, Tom Greenwade, Ward Lambert, Ray Meyers, Tom Whelan, A. B. Karam, Taylor Sanford.

Location—Yankee Stadium, East 161st street and River avenue

Stadium telephone—Jerome 7-2110

Seating capacity—70,000

Nickname—Yankees

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 461 feet; to right field, 296 feet; to left field, 301 feet.

PHILADELPHIA

President-Treasurer-Manager—Connie (McGillicuddy) Mack

Vice-President—Roy (McGillicuddy) Mack

Assistant Treasurer—Connie (McGillicuddy) Mack, Jr.

Secretary—Robert J. Schroeder

Traveling Secretary—Benjamin S. Macfarland

Director of Minor League Clubs—Arthur H. Ehlers

Assistant Manager—Earle (McGillicuddy) Mack

Executive offices—Shibe Park

Scouts—Ira Thomas, Harry O'Donnell, Charles A. (Chief) Bender, Tom Oliver, John Brennan, Tom Turner, Martin Jones, Russell (Lena) Blackburne, Joseph Boley, Richard Lloyd, James Poole.

Location—Shibe Park, Lehigh avenue, Somerset street, North Twentieth street and North Twenty-first street.

Park telephone—Sag, 1480

Seating capacity—33,000

Field dimensions—home plate to center field, 468 feet; to right field, 331 feet; to left field, 334 feet.

ST. LOUIS

President—Richard C. Muckerman

Vice-President-General Manager—William O. DeWitt

Secretary—Anthony A. Buford

Treasurer—Samuel C. McCluney

Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Malcolm C. Wild

Traveling Secretary—Charles W. DeWitt

Assistant to the General Manager—James C. Bassford

Director of Minor League Clubs—James M. McLaughlin

Director of Scouting—Jack Fournier

Manager—James W. (Zack) Taylor

Executive offices—3619 Dodier street

Scouts—Eddie Dancisak, Francis A. Griffin, Joe Kritch, John Maher, John H. Martin, C. L. Mauk, P. L. McCormick, Jack O'Reilly, Thomas V. Robello, Art Swartz, Charles Stis, George Staten.

Location—Sportsman's Park, Grand boulevard, Dodier street, Sullivan avenue and Spring avenue.

Park telephone—Jefferson 4695

Seating capacity—34,000

Nickname—Browns

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 425 feet; to right field, 310 feet; to left field, 351 feet.

WASHINGTON

President—Clark C. Griffith

Vice-President—Calvin R. Griffith

Treasurer—George M. Richardson

Secretary—Edward B. Eynon

Director of Farm Clubs—Oswald L. Blüege

Manager—Joseph Kuhel

Executive offices—Seventh street and Florida avenue, N. W.

Telephone—Dupont 6333

Scouts—Joseph Cambria, Michael Martin, Spencer Abbott, Ike Reeder, Joe Engel, Zinn Beck, Jack Rossiter.

Location—Griffith Stadium, Seventh and Florida avenue

Park telephone—Dupont 6333

Seating capacity—32,000

Nickname—Nationals and Senators

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 420 feet; to right field, 328 feet; to left field, 405 feet.

American League Averages for 1947

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1900—Chicago* .....	.607	1916—Boston .....	.591	1932—New York .....	.695
1901—Chicago .....	.610	1917—Chicago .....	.649	1933—Washington .....	.651
1902—Philadelphia .....	.610	1918—Boston .....	.595	1934—Detroit .....	.656
1903—Boston .....	.659	1919—Chicago .....	.629	1935—Detroit .....	.616
1904—Boston .....	.617	1920—Cleveland .....	.636	1936—New York .....	.667
1905—Philadelphia .....	.622	1921—New York .....	.641	1937—New York .....	.662
1906—Chicago .....	.616	1922—New York .....	.610	1938—New York .....	.651
1907—Detroit .....	.613	1923—New York .....	.645	1939—New York .....	.702
1908—Detroit .....	.588	1924—Washington .....	.597	1940—Detroit .....	.584
1909—Detroit .....	.645	1925—Washington .....	.636	1941—New York .....	.658
1910—Philadelphia .....	.680	1926—New York .....	.591	1942—New York .....	.669
1911—Philadelphia .....	.669	1927—New York .....	.714	1943—New York .....	.686
1912—Boston .....	.691	1928—New York .....	.656	1944—St. Louis .....	.578
1913—Philadelphia .....	.627	1929—Philadelphia .....	.693	1945—Detroit .....	.575
1914—Philadelphia .....	.651	1930—Philadelphia .....	.662	1946—Boston .....	.675
1915—Boston .....	.669	1931—Philadelphia .....	.704		

*Not recognized as major league in 1900.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	N. Y.	Det.	Bos.	Cleve.	Phil.	Chi.	Wash.	St. L.	W.	L.	Pct.
New York.....	14	13	15	13	12	15	15	97	57	.630	
Detroit	8	10	14	11	15	12	15	85	69	.552	
Boston	9	12	9	10	16	12	15	83	71	.539	
Cleveland	7	8	13	11	11	13	17	80	74	.519	
Philadelphia	9	11	12	11	11	11	13	78	76	.506	
Chicago	10	7	6	11	11	14	11	70	84	.455	
Washington	7	10	10	9	11	8	9	64	90	.416	
St. Louis.....	7	7	7	5	9	11	13	59	95	.383	
Lost	57	69	71	74	76	84	90	95			

Ties—Philadelphia at Boston, April 27, score 6-6; New York at Detroit, May 4, score 2-2; Detroit at Cleveland, July 4, second game, score 4-4; Boston at Detroit, July 10, score 2-2; Chicago at Boston, September 14, score 1-1; Cleveland at Philadelphia, September 14, second game, score 4-4; Cleveland at Detroit, September 20, second game, score 5-5.

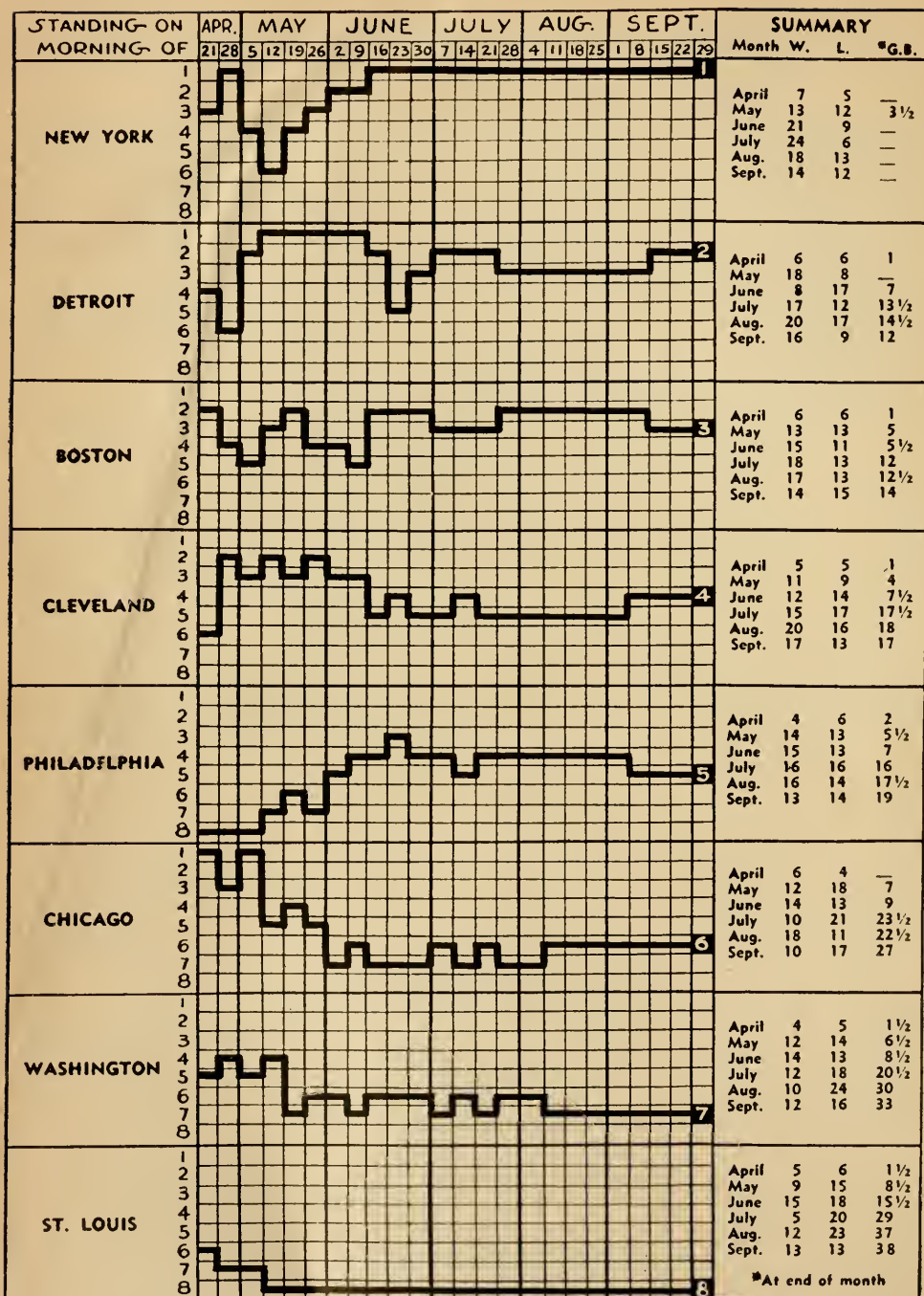
RECORD AT HOME

Club.	N. Y.	Det.	Bos.	Cleve.	Phil.	Chi.	Wash.	St. L.	W.	L.	Pct.
New York	9	8	6	7	7	10	8	55	22	.714	
Detroit	6	5	7	7	7	7	7	46	31	.597	
Boston	6	6	4	5	10	9	9	49	30	.620	
Cleveland	2	4	6	6	4	7	9	38	39	.494	
Philadelphia	5	7	6	6	6	4	5	39	38	.506	
Chicago	6	3	4	4	6	5	4	32	43	.427	
Washington	6	6	8	5	4	2	5	36	41	.468	
St. Louis	4	3	4	3	3	5	7	29	48	.377	

RECORD ABROAD

Club.	N. Y.	Det.	Bos.	Cleve.	Phil.	Chi.	Wash.	St. L.	W.	L.	Pct.
New York	5	5	9	6	5	5	7	42	35	.545	
Detroit	2	5	7	4	8	5	8	39	38	.506	
Boston	3	6	5	5	6	3	6	34	41	.453	
Cleveland	5	4	7	5	5	7	6	42	35	.545	
Philadelphia	4	4	6	5	5	7	8	39	38	.506	
Chicago	4	4	2	7	5	9	7	38	41	.481	
Washington	1	4	2	4	7	6	4	28	49	.364	
St. Louis	3	4	3	2	6	6	6	30	47	.390	

	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At	At
--	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----



WEEKLY GRAPH OF 1947
AMERICAN LEAGUE RACE

AMERICAN LEAGUE SHUTOUTS, 1947

Club.	N. Y.	Det.	Bos.	Chi.	Cleve.	Phila.	Wash.	St. L.	W.	L.
New York.....	..	3	4	1	2	1	2	1	14	6
Detroit	1	..	3	1	4	1	2	3	15	13
Boston	2	1	..	2	2	2	2	2	13	12
Chicago	0	1	0	..	1	4	2	3	11	10
Cleveland	0	2	2	1	..	2	3	3	13	13
Philadelphia	2	2	0	2	1	..	3	2	12	13
Washington	1	3	3	2	3	2	..	1	15	18
St. Louis.....	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	..	7	15

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	LOB.	RBI.	Pct.
New York.....	155	5308	794	568	1439	2158	230	72	115	86	27	23	1170	746	.271
Boston	157	5322	720	669	1412	2035	206	54	103	95	41	35	1220	674	.265
Cleveland	157	5367	687	588	1392	2064	234	51	112	93	29	25	1096	646	.259
Detroit	158	5276	714	642	1363	1990	234	42	103	97	52	60	1255	657	.258
Chicago	155	5274	553	661	1350	1802	211	41	53	56	91	57	1089	519	.256
Philadelphia	156	5198	633	614	1311	1816	218	52	61	144	37	23	1168	581	.252
St. Louis.....	154	5145	564	744	1238	1801	189	52	90	76	69	49	1108	526	.241
Washington	154	5112	496	675	1234	1642	186	48	42	72	53	51	1106	458	.241
Totals	42002	5161	5161	10739	15308	1708	412	679	719	390	333	9212	4807	.256	

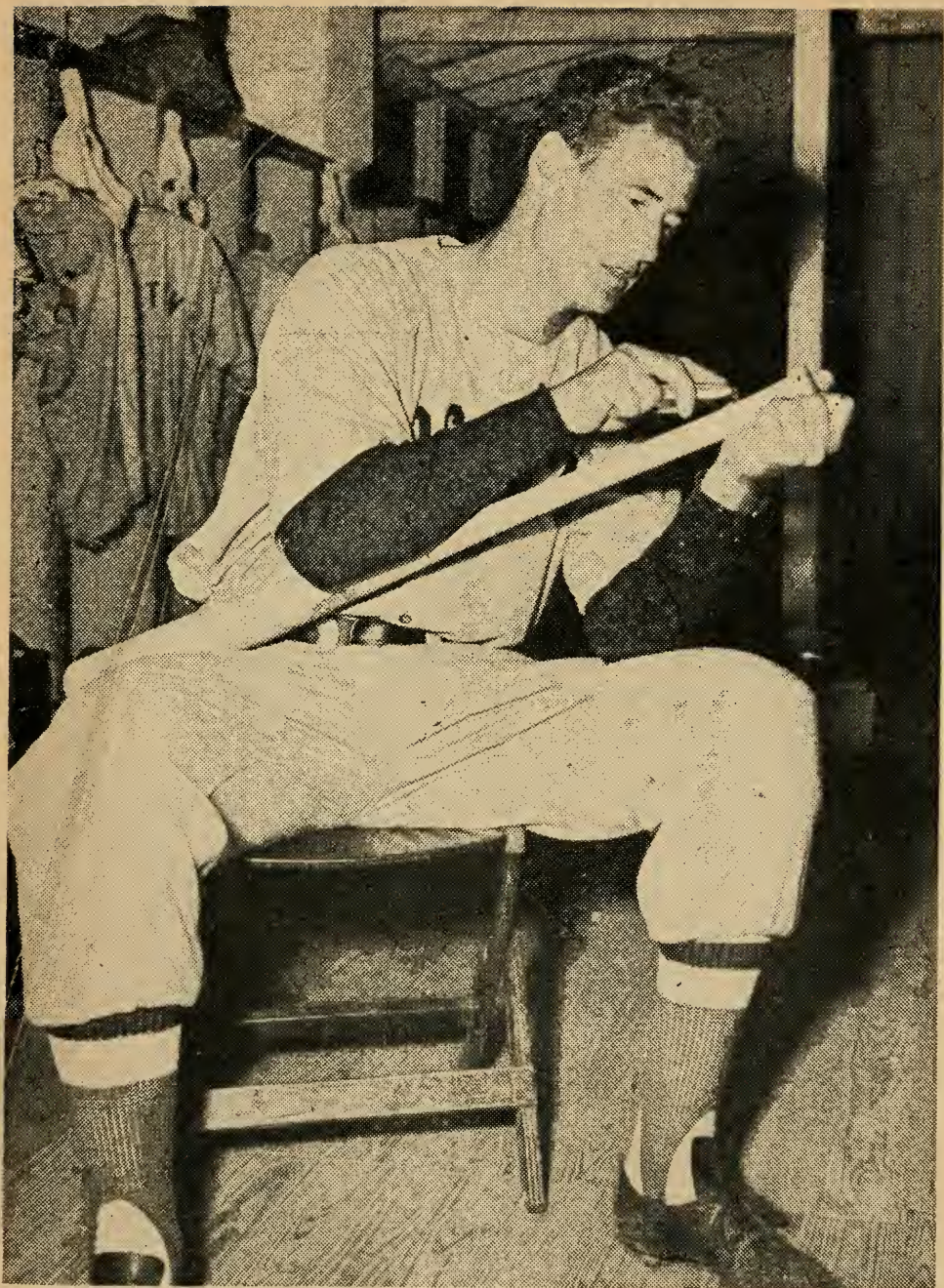
INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Coan, Gilbert F., Washington....L	11	42	5	21	28	3	2	0	0	2	1		.500
Harris, Maurice G., Boston.....L	15	12	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	0		.417
Clark, Alfred A., New York.....R	24	67	9	25	33	5	0	1	1	1	0		.373
WILLIAMS, THEODORE S., Bos...L	156	528	125	181	335	40	9	32	1	0	1		.343
Peters, Russell D., St. Louis.....R	39	47	10	16	20	4	0	0	1	0	0		.340
McCosky, Wm. Barney, Phila....L	137	546	77	179	218	22	7	1	9	1	4		.328
Pesky, John, Boston.....L	155	638	106	207	250	27	8	0	9	12	9		.324
Wright, Taft S., Chicago.....L	124	401	48	130	155	13	0	4	5	8	6		.324
Lemon, Robert G., Cleveland.....L	47	56	11	18	34	4	3	2	2	0	0		.321
Kell, George C., Detroit.....R	152	588	75	188	242	29	5	5	10	9	11		.320
Gromek, Stephen J., Cleveland...R	30	22	1	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0		.318
Mitchell, L. Dale, Cleveland.....L	123	493	69	156	195	16	10	1	2	2	5		.316
DiMaggio, Joseph P., New York...R	141	534	97	168	279	31	10	20	0	3	0		.315
Hudson, Sidney C., Washington..R	20	39	4	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	0		.308
Boudreau, Louis, Cleveland.....R	150	538	79	165	228	45	3	4	14	1	0		.307
Appling, Lucius B., Chicago.....R	139	503	67	154	207	29	0	8	4	8	6		.306
McQuinn, George H., New York...L	144	517	84	157	226	24	3	13	14	0	2		.304
Ferrell, Richard B., Washington..R	37	99	10	30	41	11	0	0	2	0	0		.303
Mele, Sabath A., Boston.....R	123	452	71	137	203	14	8	12	6	0	3		.302
Hutchinson, Frederick C., Detroit..L	56	106	8	32	47	5	2	2	1	2	0		.302

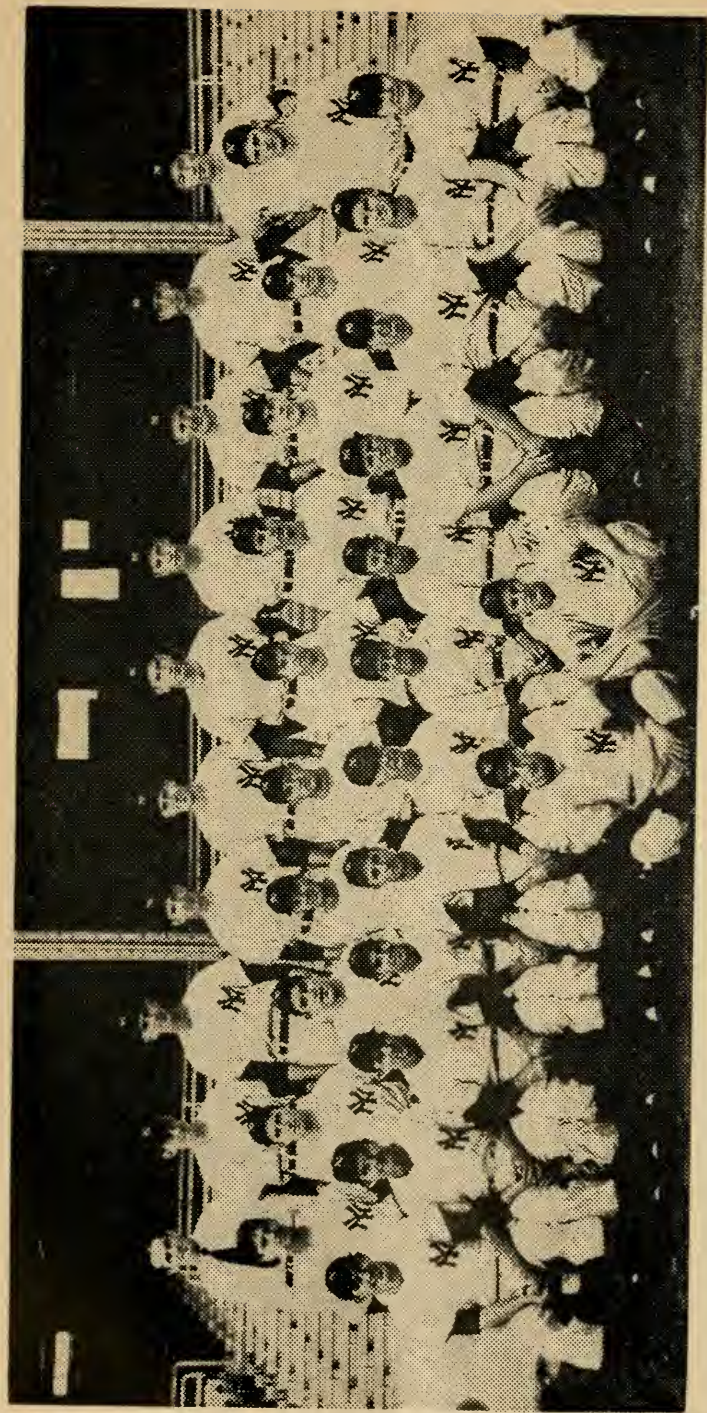
EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION TERMS

G—Games Played. AB—At Bat. R—Runs. H—Hits. TB—Total Bases. 2B—Two-Base Hits. 3B—Three-Base Hits. HR—Home Runs. SH—Sacrifice Hits. SB—Stolen Bases. CS—Caught Stealing. RBI—Runs Batted In. BB—Bases on Balls. SO—Strikeouts. HP—Hit by Pitcher. GIDP—Grounded Into Double Plays. Pct.—Percentage. PO—Putouts. A—Assists. E—Errors. TC—Total Chances. DP—Double Plays. TP—Triple Plays. PB—Passed Balls. G—Games Pitched. IP—Innings pitched. W—Games Won. L—Games Lost. GS—Games Started. CG—Complete Games. GF—Games Finished. IG—Incomplete Games. WP—Wild Pitches. HB—Hit Batsmen. ER—Earned Runs. Bk—Balks. Sh.O.—Shutouts. ERA—Earned-Run Average. OR—Opponents' Runs. LOB—Left on Base.



TED WILLIAMS OF THE BOSTON RED SOX
American League Batting Champion of 1947

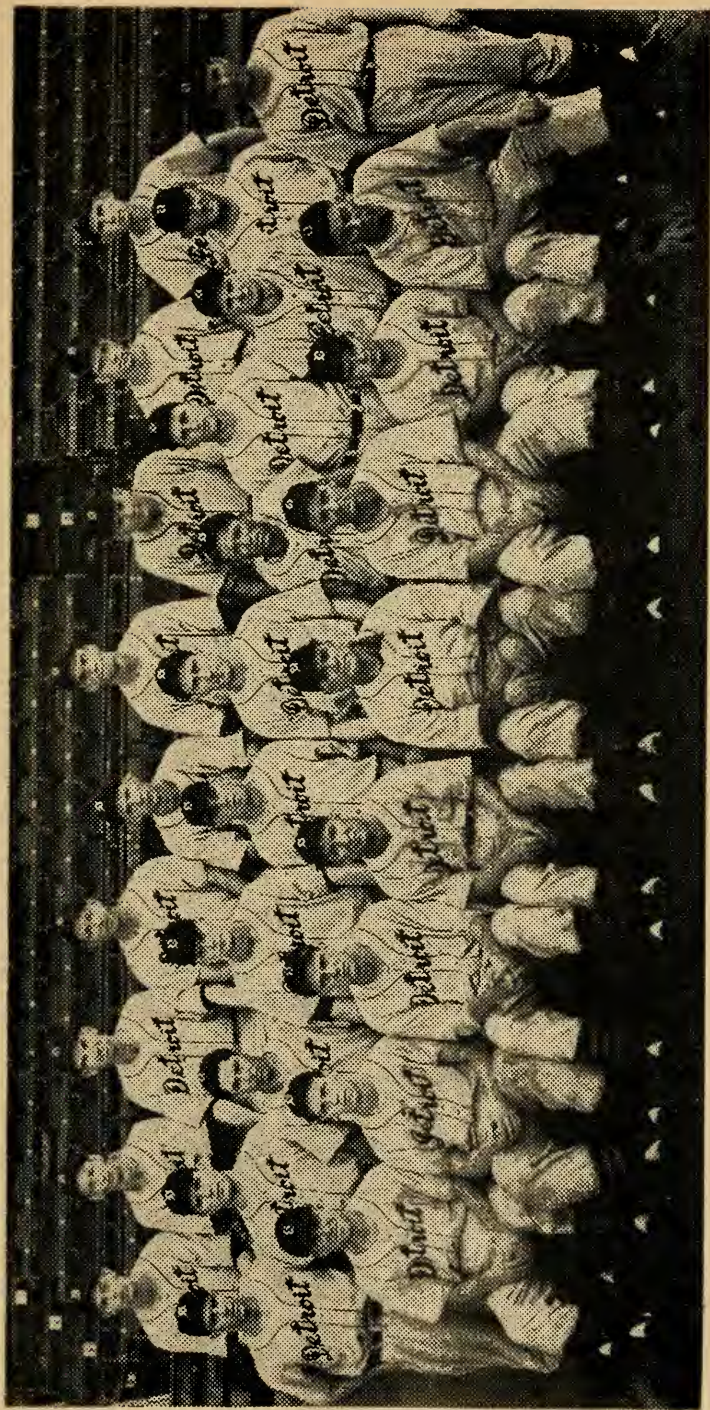
Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Valo, Elmer W., Philadelphia....L	112	370	60	111	150	12	6	5	14	11	3	.300	
Brown, Robert W., New York.....R	69	150	21	45	56	6	1	1	3	0	2	.300	
Houtteman, Arthur J., Detroit....R	23	40	2	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	1	.300	
Evers, Walter A., Detroit.....R	126	460	67	136	200	24	5	10	14	8	7	.296	
Dillinger, Robert B., St. Louis....R	137	571	70	168	212	23	6	3	4	34	13	.294	
Hodgin, E. Ralph, Chicago.....L	59	180	26	53	72	10	3	1	2	1	0	.294	
Gettel, Allen J., Cleveland.....R	34	51	7	15	19	2	1	0	2	0	0	.294	
Peck, Harold A., Cleveland.....L	114	392	58	115	161	18	2	8	1	3	3	.293	
Fain, Ferris R., Philadelphia.....L	136	461	70	134	195	28	6	7	9	4	5	.291	
Wertz, Victor W., Detroit.....L	102	333	60	96	144	22	4	6	2	2	0	.288	
Henrich, Thomas D., New York...L	142	550	109	158	267	35	13	16	5	3	2	.287	
Johnson, William R., New York...R	132	494	67	141	206	19	8	10	3	1	2	.285	
DiMaggio, Dominic P., Boston...R	136	513	75	145	200	21	5	8	9	10	6	.283	
Wakefield, Richard C., Detroit...L	112	368	59	104	153	15	5	8	4	1	4	.283	
Majeski, Henry, Philadelphia....R	141	479	54	134	194	26	5	8	8	1	0	.280	
Berra, Lawrence, New York.....L	83	293	41	82	136	15	3	11	0	0	1	.280	
Stephens, Vernon D., St. Louis...R	150	562	74	157	228	18	4	15	2	8	4	.279	
Mayo, Edward J., Detroit.....L	142	535	66	149	203	28	4	6	12	3	7	.279	
Spence, Stanley O., Washington...L	147	506	62	141	223	22	6	16	1	2	2	.279	
Kolloway, Donald M., Chicago...R	124	485	49	135	174	25	4	2	7	11	4	.278	
Phillips, John D., New York.....R	16	36	5	10	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	.278	
Lindell, John H., New York.....R	127	476	66	131	196	18	7	11	4	1	2	.275	
Moses, Wallace, Boston.....L	90	255	32	70	98	18	2	2	3	3	0	.275	
Wynn, Early, Washington.....B	54	120	6	33	45	6	0	2	0	0	0	.275	
Rizzuto, Philip F., New York.....R	153	549	78	150	200	26	9	2	9	11	6	.273	
Michaels, Casimer E., Chicago...R	110	355	31	97	129	15	4	3	7	10	5	.273	
Wagner, Harold E., 21 Bos.-71 Det..L	92	256	24	70	98	13	0	5	3	0	1	.273	
Ferriss, David M., Boston.....L	52	99	11	27	38	5	3	0	0	0	0	.273	
Johnson, Earl D., Boston.....L	46	44	1	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	0	.273	
Murphy, John J., Boston.....R	32	11	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.273	
Gordon, Joseph L., Cleveland....R	155	562	89	153	279	27	6	29	1	7	3	.272	
Houk, Ralph G., New York.....R	41	92	7	25	30	3	1	0	0	0	0	.272	
Trucks, Virgil O., Detroit.....R	36	70	7	19	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	.271	
Robinson, Aaron A., New York...L	82	252	23	68	104	11	5	5	0	0	1	.270	
McBride, Thos. R., 2 Bos.-56 Wsh..R	58	171	19	46	54	4	2	0	0	3	1	.269	
Cramer, Roger M., Detroit.....L	73	157	21	42	54	2	2	2	2	0	4	.268	
Tebbetts, Geo. R., 20 Det.-90 Bos..R	110	344	23	92	106	11	0	1	6	2	5	.267	
Vernon, James B., Washington....L	154	600	77	159	233	29	12	7	3	12	12	.265	
Baker, Floyd W., Chicago.....L	105	371	61	98	116	12	3	0	2	9	7	.264	
Wensloff, Charles W., New York...R	11	19	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	.263	
Kennedy, Robert D., Chicago.....R	115	428	47	112	155	19	3	6	2	3	4	.262	
Lopez, Alphonso R., Cleveland....R	61	126	9	33	34	1	0	0	1	1	1	.262	
Haynes, Joseph W., Chicago.....R	29	65	7	17	19	2	0	0	1	0	0	.262	
Lewis, John K., Washington....L	140	506	67	132	173	15	4	6	10	6	6	.261	
Berardino, John, St. Louis.....R	90	306	29	80	107	22	1	1	5	6	5	.261	
Edwards, Henry A., Cleveland....L	108	393	54	102	165	12	3	15	2	1	3	.260	
Rosar, Warren V., Philadelphia...R	102	359	40	93	120	20	2	1	9	1	3	.259	
Coleman, Raymond L., St. Louis...L	110	343	34	89	118	9	7	2	0	2	5	.259	
Ruszkowski, Henry A., Cleveland..R	23	27	5	7	18	2	0	3	0	0	0	.259	
Doerr, Robert P., Boston.....R	146	561	79	145	239	23	10	17	4	3	3	.258	
Philly, David E., Chicago.....B	143	551	55	142	195	25	11	2	5	21	16	.258	
Judnich, Walter F., St. Louis....L	144	500	58	129	213	24	3	18	4	2	5	.258	
Binks, George A., Philadelphia...L	104	333	33	86	119	19	4	2	6	8	2	.258	
Bockman, Jos. Edward, Cleve....R	46	66	8	17	26	2	2	1	0	0	0	.258	
Keltner, Kenneth F., Cleveland...R	151	541	49	139	207	29	3	11	12	5	4	.257	
Petter, Nelson T., St. Louis....L	32	35	3	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	.257	
Stirnweiss, George H., New York..R	148	571	102	146	195	18	8	5	11	5	3	.256	
Mullin, Patrick J., Detroit.....L	116	398	62	102	187	28	6	15	5	3	8	.256	
Sullivan, John P., Washington...L	49	133	13	34	36	0	1	0	2	0	2	.256	
Handley, Eugene, Philadelphia...R	36	90	10	23	27	2	1	0	0	1	0	.256	
Thompson, Henry T., St. Louis...L	27	78	10	20	23	1	1	0	1	2	1	.256	
Metkovich, George M., Cleveland..L	126	473	68	120	171	22	7	5	9	5	3	.254	
Chapman, Samuel B., Philadelphia.R	149	551	84	139	209	18	5	14	8	3	4	.252	
Heath, J. Geoffrey, St. Louis....L	141	491	81	123	238	20	7	27	2	2	1	.251	
Swift, Robert V., Detroit.....R	97	279	28	70	84	11	0	1	11	2	2	.251	
Knickerbocker, Austin J., Phila...R	21	48	8	12	19	3	2	0	2	0	1	.250	
Rutner, Milton, Philadelphia....R	12	48	4	12	10	1	0	1	1	0	0	.250	
Raschi, Victor J., New York.....R	15	40	5	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	0	.250	
Cooper, Orge P., Philadelphia....R	13	16	0	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	.250	
Hegan, James E., Cleveland.....R	135	378	38	94	130	14	5	4	6	3	1	.249	
Lehner, Paul E., St. Louis.....L	135	483	59	120	184	25	9	7	9	5	5	.248	
Grace, Joseph L., Washington....L	73	234	25	58	84	9	4	3	3	1	2	.248	



NEW YORK YANKEES, 1947

Front row—Lindell, A. Robinson, W. Johnson, Rizzuto, Crossetti, coach; Corriden, coach; S. Harris, manager; Dressen, coach; Schulte, coach; Newsom, McQuinn, Chandler. Middle row—D. Johnson, Shea, Berra, Frey, Reynolds, Henrich, Gumpert, Raschi, Wensloff, Drews. Back row—Froelich, trainer; Lollar, Phillips, Clark, R. Brown, Bevens, J. Page, Houk, J. DiMaggio, Stirnweiss. Ballboy Carrieri and Batboy Jacobs seated in front.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Robinson, Wm. Edward, Cleveland..L	95	318	52	78	132	10	1	14	5	1	0	0	.245
Chandler, Spurgeon F., New York..R	17	49	5	12	21	3	0	2	3	0	0	0	.245
Fleming, Leslie H., Cleveland.....L	103	281	39	68	98	14	2	4	3	0	0	0	.242
Suder, Peter, Philadelphia.....R	145	528	45	127	178	28	4	5	14	0	3	0	.241
Evans, Alfred H., Washington.....R	99	319	17	77	97	8	3	2	4	2	1	0	.241
Tresh, Michael, Chicago.....R	90	274	19	66	76	6	2	0	1	2	0	0	.241
Yost, Edward F., Washington.....R	115	428	52	102	125	17	3	0	10	3	5	0	.238
Keller, Charles E., New York.....L	45	151	36	36	83	6	1	13	0	0	0	0	.238
Culberson, D. Leon, Boston.....R	47	84	10	20	21	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	.238
Jones, J. Murrell, 45 Chi.-109 Bos..R	154	575	65	136	222	21	4	19	3	6	4	0	.237
Tucker, Thurman L., Chicago.....L	89	254	28	60	80	9	4	1	1	10	4	0	.236
Moulder, Glen H., St. Louis.....R	32	17	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.235
York, P. Rud., 48 Bos.-102 Chi..R	150	584	56	136	232	25	4	21	1	1	0	0	.233
Robertson, Sherrard A., Wash.....L	95	266	25	62	80	9	3	1	5	4	5	0	.233
Dente, Samuel J., Boston.....R	46	168	14	39	47	4	2	0	2	0	1	0	.232
Pardee, Roy R., Boston.....R	60	169	14	39	41	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	.231
Pieretti, Marino P., Washington..R	23	26	1	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.231
Poole, Raymond H., Philadelphia..L	113	13	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.231
Mancuso, Frank, Washington.....R	43	131	5	30	37	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	.229
Outlaw, James P., Detroit.....R	70	127	20	29	38	7	1	0	3	3	1	0	.228
Flores, Jesse S., Philadelphia.....R	28	44	2	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	.227
Cullenbine, Roy J., Detroit.....B	142	464	82	104	196	18	1	24	6	3	2	0	.224
Zarilla, Allen L., St. Louis.....L	127	380	34	85	121	15	6	3	11	3	6	0	.224
Early, Jacob W., St. Louis.....L	87	214	25	48	72	9	3	3	0	0	1	0	.224
Dickey, George W., Chicago.....R	83	211	15	47	56	6	0	1	1	4	2	0	.223
Christman, Mark J., Washington..R	110	374	27	83	105	15	2	1	4	4	4	0	.222
Hitchcock, William C., St. Louis..R	80	275	25	61	70	2	2	1	6	3	0	0	.222
Combs, Merrill R., Boston.....L	17	68	8	15	19	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.221
Lollar, John Sherman, New York..R	11	32	4	7	12	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	.219
Laabs, Chester P., Philadelphia..R	15	32	5	7	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.219
Page, Joseph F., New York.....L	56	46	1	10	13	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.217
Travis, Cecil H., Washington.....L	74	204	10	44	53	4	1	1	1	1	3	0	.216
Guerra, Fermin, Philadelphia.....R	72	209	20	45	51	2	2	0	6	1	2	0	.215
Priddy, Gerald E., Washington...R	147	505	42	108	143	20	3	3	8	7	6	0	.214
Lake, Edward E., Detroit.....R	158	602	96	127	194	19	6	12	9	11	10	0	.211
Mellale, John J., Detroit.....L	39	95	10	20	30	1	0	3	1	1	1	0	.211
Dobson, Joseph G., Boston.....R	33	77	4	16	18	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	.208
Harrist, Earl, Chicago.....R	33	24	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.208
Ruffing, Charles H., Chicago.....R	14	24	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.208
Lee, Thornton S., Chicago.....L	21	29	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.207
Joost, Edwin D., Philadelphia.....R	151	540	76	111	178	22	3	13	24	6	6	0	.206
Sanford, J. Frederick, St. Louis..B	34	54	5	11	13	2	0	0	7	0	1	0	.204
Pellagrini, Edward C., Boston....R	74	231	29	47	69	8	1	4	7	2	2	0	.203
Webb, James L., Detroit.....R	50	79	13	16	19	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	.203
Adams, Richard L., Philadelphia..R	37	89	9	18	32	2	3	2	2	0	0	0	.202
Gorsica, John J., Detroit.....R	31	10	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Lopat, Edmund, Chicago.....L	35	96	5	19	22	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	.198
Newhouser, Harold, Detroit.....L	40	96	5	19	19	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.198
Shea, Frank J., New York.....R	27	56	8	11	15	2	1	0	8	0	0	0	.196
Fannin, Clifford, St. Louis.....L	26	46	4	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	.196
Wallaea, John, Chicago.....R	81	205	25	40	72	9	1	7	0	2	2	0	.195
Mierkowiec, Edward F., Detroit..R	21	42	6	8	12	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	.190
Richmond, Donald L., Phila.....L	19	21	2	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.190
Feller, Robert W., Cleveland.....R	42	98	8	18	25	3	2	0	8	0	1	0	.184
Schultz, Joseph C., St. Louis.....L	43	38	3	7	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.184
Black, Donald P., Cleveland.....R	30	66	2	12	14	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	.182
Goodman, William D., Boston....L	12	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.182
Conway, Jack C., Cleveland.....R	34	50	3	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	.180
Brown, Willard J., St. Louis.....R	21	67	4	12	18	3	0	1	0	2	2	0	.179
Frey, Linus R., New York.....L	24	28	10	5	7	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	.179
Harder, Melvin L., Cleveland.....R	15	28	2	5	6	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	.179
Embree, Charles W., Cleveland...R	28	52	5	9	9	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.173
Zoldak, Samuel W., St. Louis.....L	35	58	4	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	.172
Seerey, James Patrick, Cleveland..R	82	216	24	37	76	4	1	11	1	0	1	0	.171
Fowler, Richard J., Philadelphia..R	36	82	3	14	15	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	.171
Gutteridge, Donald J., Boston....R	54	131	20	22	30	2	0	2	3	3	1	0	.168
Candini, Milo, Washington.....R	38	18	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	.167
White, Harold G., Detroit.....R	35	18	2	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	.167
Smith, Edgar, 15 Chi.-8 Bos.....B	23	12	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.167
McCahan, William, Philadelphia..R	29	55	8	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	.164
Trout, Paul H., Detroit.....R	34	68	5	11	24	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	.162
Moss, John Lester, St. Louis.....R	96	274	17	43	70	5	2	6	2	0	0	0	.157



DETROIT TIGERS, 1947

Front row—Mayo, McHale, Wakefield, Sweeney, coach; O'Neill, manager; Shellenback, coach; Overmire, Cramer. Middle row—H. White, Trucks, Lake, Evers, A. Mills, coach; Hutchinson, Outlaw, Mierkowicz, Kell, Benton, Swift. Back row—Houttman, Webb, Mullin, Cullenbine, Newhouyer, Gorsica, Trout, Wertz, Wagner.

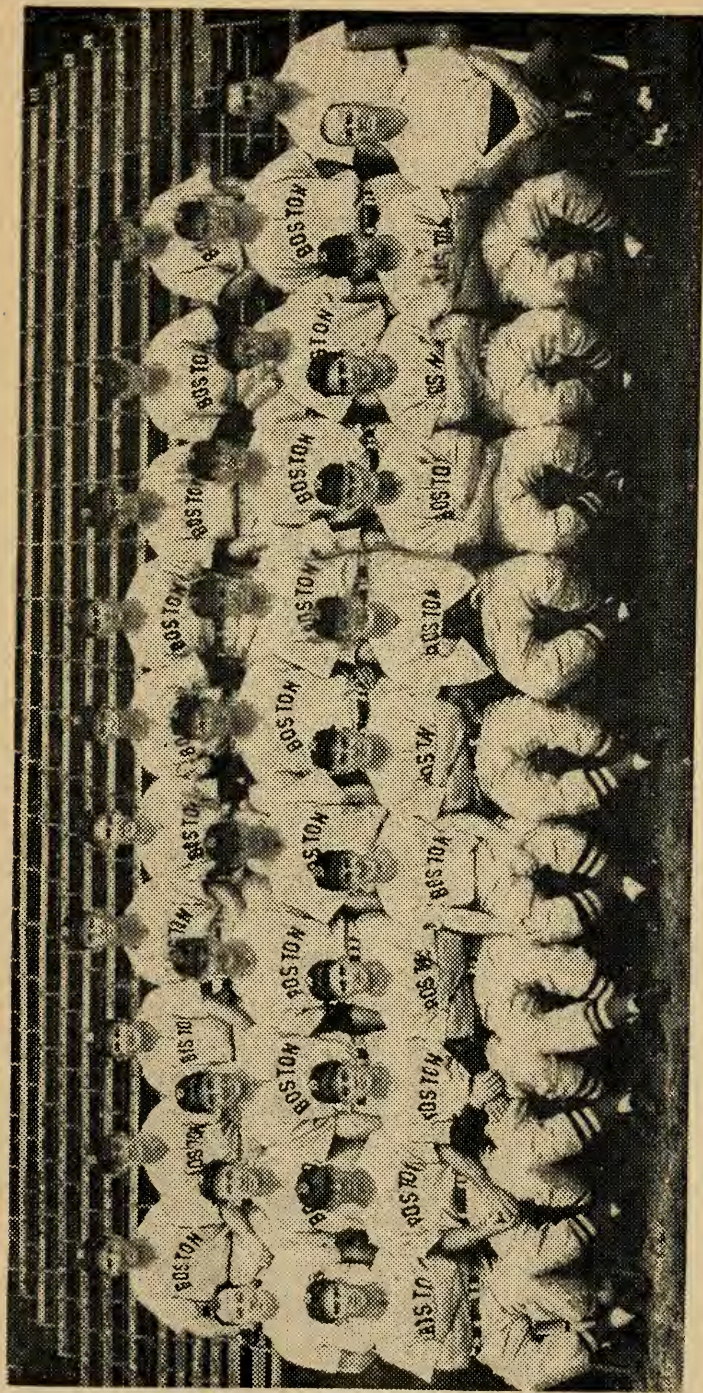
Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Doby, Lawrence E., Cleveland....L		29	32	3	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	.156
Newsom, Louis N., 14Wsh.-17N.Y.R		31	71	1	11	13	2	0	0	3	0	0	.155
Russell, Glen D., Boston.....R		26	52	8	8	12	1	0	1	2	0	0	.154
Benton, J. Akton, Detroit.....R		36	39	1	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	.154
Zuber, William H., Boston.....R		20	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.154
Marchildon, Philip J., Phila....R		35	98	8	15	21	3	0	1	12	0	0	.153
Case, George W., Washington....R		36	80	11	12	13	1	0	0	1	5	1	.150
Overmire, Frank, Detroit.....R		28	47	2	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	.149
Reynolds, Allie P., New York....R		38	89	7	13	14	1	0	0	7	0	0	.146
Coleman, Joseph P., Philadelphia.R		32	48	3	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	0	.146
Grove, L. Orval, Chicago.....R		25	48	2	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	.146
Dorish, Harry, Boston.....R		41	35	2	5	7	2	0	0	4	0	0	.143
Stephenson, Joseph C., Chicago...R		16	35	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Maltzberger, Gordon R., Chicago..R		33	7	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	.143
Witte, Jerome C., St. Louis.....R		34	99	4	14	24	2	1	2	1	0	0	.141
Haefner, Milton A., Washington..L		31	59	4	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	.138
Masterson, Walter E., Wash....R		36	83	4	11	15	2	1	0	3	0	0	.133
Scheib, Carl A., Philadelphia....R		22	45	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	.133
Kinder, Ellis R., St. Louis.....R		34	62	4	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	.129
Christopher, Russell O., Phila....R		44	16	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.125
Sepkowski, T. W., 10 Cle.-2 N. Y.L		12	8	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	.125
Revens, Floyd C., New York.....R		28	58	2	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	0	.121
Scarborough, Ray W., Wash....R		33	50	2	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	.120
Kramer, John H., St. Louis.....R		33	62	3	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	0	.113
Stephens, Bryan, Cleveland.....R		31	27	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	.111
Klinger, Robert H., Boston.....R		28	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.111
Colman, Frank L., New York.....L		22	28	2	3	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	.107
Muncrief, Robert C., St. Louis...R		31	57	2	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	.105
Klieman, Edward F., Cleveland..R		58	19	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.105
Ferrick, Thomas J., Washington..R		31	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.100
Willis, Lester E., Cleveland.....L		22	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.091
Papish, Frank R., Chicago.....R		38	58	1	5	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	.086
Galehouse, D. W., 9 St. L.-21 Bos.R		30	60	2	5	5	0	0	0	11	0	0	.083
Lucadello, John, New York.....B		12	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.083
Cary, Scott R., Washington.....R		23	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.077
Gumpert, Randall P., New York...R		25	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.071
Dietrich, William J., Philadelphia.R		11	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	.063
Gillespie, Robert W., Chicago....R		25	33	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.061
Parnell, Melvin L., Boston.....L		15	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.056
Savage, J. Robert, Philadelphia..R		44	40	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.050
Drews, Karl, New York.....R		30	27	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.037
Hughson, Cecil C., Boston.....R		29	61	3	2	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	.033
Rigney, John D., Chicago.....R		11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Gebrian, Peter, Chicago.....R		27	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Johnson, Donald R., New York...R		15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.000
Brown, Walter I., St. Louis.....R		19	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Caldwell, Earl W., Chicago.....R		40	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Myatt, George E., Washington....L		12	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS

(Less Than Ten Games)

GL

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	1B.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	Df.	Pct.
Knerr, W. Luther, Wash.R		6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Swartz, S. M., St. L....L		5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Dean, Jerome H., St. L.R		1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Lyons, Albert H., N. Y.R		8	6	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	.867
Batts, Matthew D., Bos.R		7	16	3	8	12	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	.500
Deal, Ellis F., Boston...L		6	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500
Fine, Thomas M., Bos...B		9	9	1	5	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	.333
Starr, Richard E., N. Y.R		4	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.333
Aulds, Leslie, Boston...R		3	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.250
Groth, John T., Detroit.R		2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	.250
Christopher, L. E., Chi.R		7	23	1	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	2	.217
Franks, H. L., Phila...L		8	15	2	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	4	1	.200
Silvestri, Ken, J., N. Y.B		3	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	.200
Lyons, Edw. H., Wash..R		7	26	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	.154
Shofner, Frank H., Bos.L		5	13	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.154
Hayes, Frank W., Bos..R		5	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.154
Rosen, Albert, Cleve....R		7	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.111
Kuzava, Robt. L., Cleve.B		4	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	.111
Mackiewicz, 2 Cl-3 Wa..R		5	11	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	.001



BOSTON RED SOX, 1947

Front row—McGah, Gutteridge, Partee, Doerr, Pesky, Woodall, coach; Cronin, manager; D. Baker, coach; Pellagrini, Dente, Dowd, traveling secretary. Middle row—Green, trainer, Tebbetts, M. Jones, Ferriss, Moses, Schreiber, coach; Galehouse, Murphy, D. DiMaggio, Williams, Orlando, clubhouse attendant. Back row—M. Harris, Klinger, Culberson, Dobson, E. Johnson, Zuber, Hughson, Dorish, E. Smith, Mele.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	DP.	Pct.
Wooten, Earl H., Wash..R	6	24	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	.083
Frazier, Joseph F., Cleve..L	9	14	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	.071
McGah, Edward J., Bos..R	9	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Riebe, Harvey D., Det..R	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	.000
Kuhel, Joseph A., Chi..L	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.000
Fox, Jacob, N., Phila...L	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wolff, Roger F., Cleve...R	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Ermer, Calvin C., Wash..R	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Iott, Clarence, St. L...R	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Currin, Perry G., St. L...L	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Becker, Heinz F., Cleve..L	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Kennedy, W. G., Wash..L	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Brissie, Leland V., Phil..L	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Wight, Wm. R., N. York..L	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Queen, Melvin J., N. Y..R	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Stobbs, Charles K., Bost..L	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Crosetti, Frank P., N. Y..R	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Harris, C. L., Wash...R	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Toenes, W. H., Wash...R	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Duzier, Wm. J., Wash..R	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Kirk, Thomas D., Phil..L	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
McQuillen, G. R., St. L..R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Waddell, James C., Cleve..L	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Byrne, Thos. J., N. Y...L	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Groth, Ernest W., Cleve..R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Dorsett, Calvin L., Cleve..R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Bithorn, Hiram, Chicago..R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Widmar, Albert J., Bos..R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Steiner, Ben S., Detroit..L	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Gentry, Rufus J., Det..R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ardizoia, R. J., N. Y...R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Mack, Ray J., N. York...R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Bearden, H. E., Cleve...L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Linde, Lyman G., Cleve..R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Butland, Wilburn, Bos..R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING THE 1917 SEASON

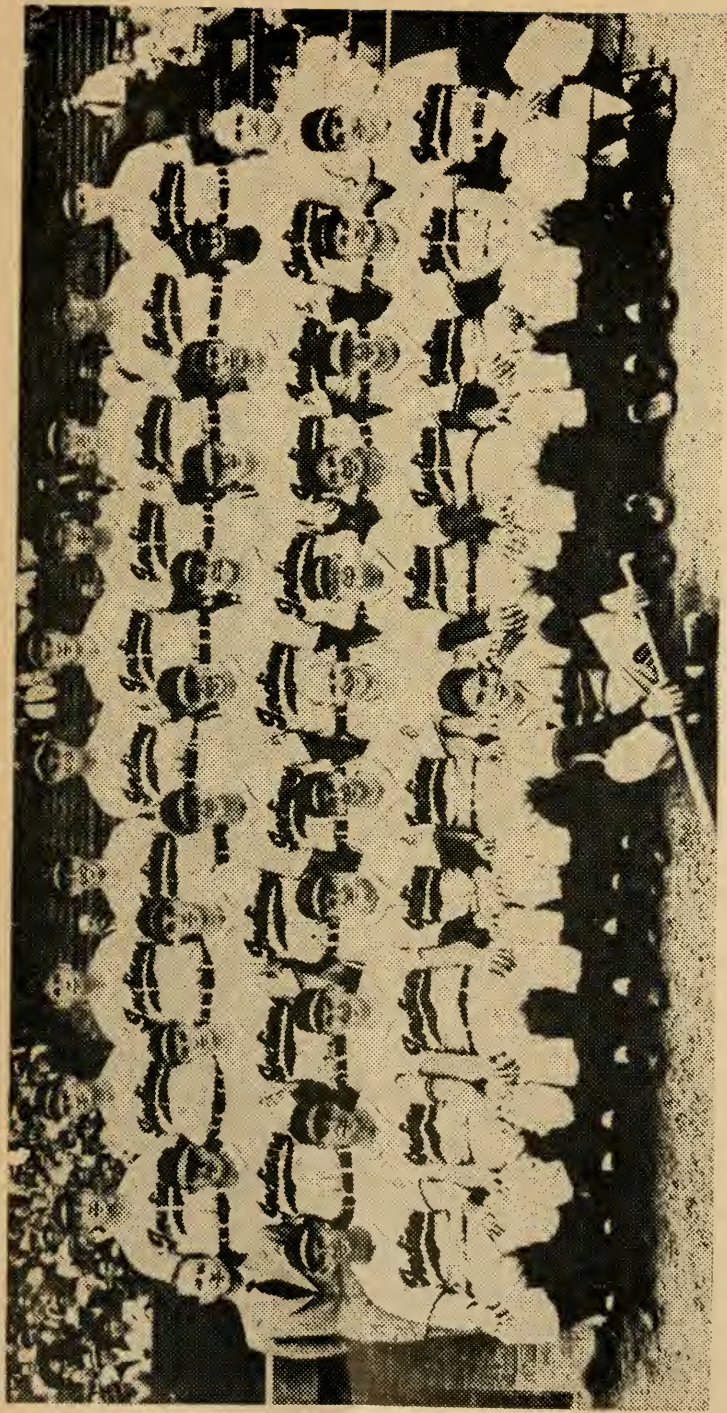
This table is arranged alphabetically, the player's record with his first club on top.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	DP.	Pct.
Galehouse, St. Louis	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	.000
Galehouse, Boston	21	52	1	5	5	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	3	0	19	1	.096
Jones, Chicago	45	171	15	41	59	7	1	3	0	1	13	1	20	0	25	4	.240
Jones, Boston	109	404	50	95	163	14	3	16	3	5	41	3	76	4	60	7	.235
Mackiewicz, Cleveland	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.000
Mackiewicz, Washington	3	6	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.167
McBride, Boston	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.200
McBride, Washington	56	166	19	45	53	4	2	0	3	15	0	15	1	9	8	.271	
Newsom, Washington	14	29	1	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	6	1	.241
Newsom, New York	17	42	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	1	.095
Sepkowski, Cleveland	10	8	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.125
Sepkowski, New York	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Smith, Chicago	15	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.167
Smith, Boston	8	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	.167
Tebbetts, Detroit	20	53	1	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	1	3	2	.094
Tebbetts, Boston	90	291	22	87	100	10	0	1	4	2	21	0	28	4	30	8	.299
Wagner, Boston	21	65	5	15	18	3	0	0	1	0	9	0	6	0	5	1	.231
Wagner, Detroit	71	191	19	55	80	10	0	5	2	0	28	1	32	1	16	2	.288
York, Boston	48	184	16	39	64	7	0	6	0	0	22	0	27	0	32	10	.212
York, Chicago	102	400	40	97	168	18	4	15	1	1	36	0	64	0	55	12	.243

ADDITIONAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

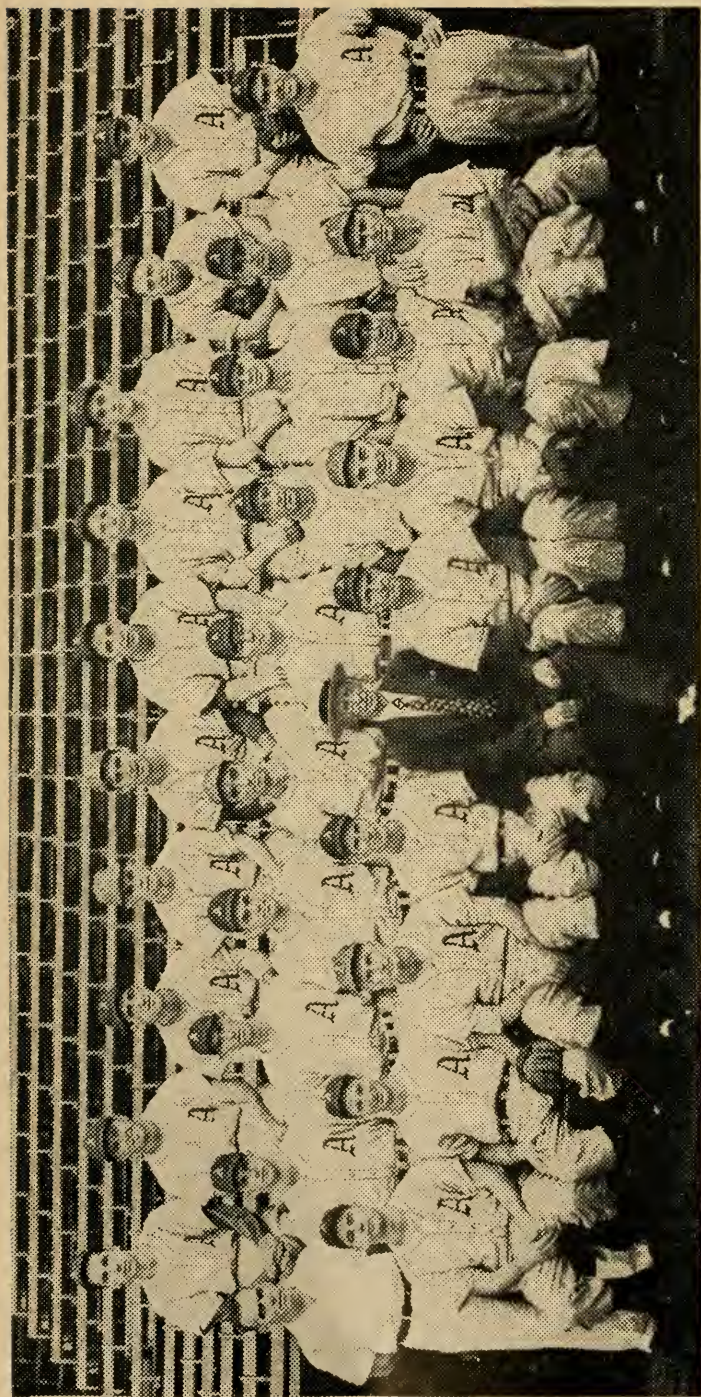
CLUB RECORDS

Club.	BB.	HBP.	SO.	RBI.	DP.	Club.	BB.	HBP.	SO.	RBI.	DP.
New York	610	27	581	746	123	Philadelphia	605	24	563	581	117
Boston	666	16	590	674	140	St. Louis	583	15	664	526	118
Detroit	762	13	565	657	130	Chicago	492	15	527	519	142
Cleveland	502	14	609	646	107	Washington	525	8	534	458	131



CLEVELAND INDIANS, 1947

Front row—J. Gordon, H. Edwards, Seerey, Melillo, coach; Boudreau, manager; Veeck, president; McKechnie, coach; Susce, coach; Metkovich, Peck, Mitchell. Middle row—Goldstein, traveling secretary; Lopez, Ruskowski, Hegan, Keltner, E. Robinson, Fleming, Bockman, Conway, Doby, Weisman, trainer. Back row—Willis, Lemon, Gromek, Feller, Gettel, B. Stephens, Klieman, Embree, Harder, Black. Batboy Flanigan seated in front.



PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS, 1947

Front row—Fain, E. Handley, Keefe, coach; E. Mack, coach; C. Mack, manager; Brucker, coach; Simmons, coach; Binks, S. Chapman. Middle row—Tadley, trainer; McCahan, Christopher, D. Adams, Suder, Dietrich, Guerra, Joost, McCosky, Majeski. Back row—Savage, Valo, Marchildon, Fox, J. Coleman, Fowler, Flores, Scheib, Rosar, Zak.

Name and Club.	G.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	G.I. DP.
Gutteridge, Boston	54	17	0	5	13	1
Sullivan, Washington . . .	49	22	0	5	14	1
Richmond, Phil'aphia . . .	19	3	0	4	3	1
Ruszkowski, Cleveland . .	23	2	0	4	6	0
Johnson, Boston	46	1	0	4	10	3
Fannin, St. Louis	26	2	0	4	5	3
Rutner, Philadelphia	12	3	0	4	2	4
Chandler, New York	17	1	0	4	10	2
Gettel, Cleveland	34	0	1	4	4	3
Muncrief, St. Louis	31	4	0	4	23	1
Galehouse, St. L.-Bost. . .	30	2	0	4	20	2
Kinder, St. Louis	34	1	0	4	20	1
Newsom, Wash.-N. Y. . . .	31	0	0	4	17	2
Masterson, Wash'ton	36	4	0	4	43	1
Cooper, Phila.	13	0	0	3	5	0
Ruffing, Chicago	14	1	0	3	3	1
Stephenson, Chicago	16	1	2	3	7	0
Raschi, New York	15	1	0	3	7	0
Houtteman, Detroit	23	0	0	3	3	0
Coan, Washington	11	5	0	3	6	0
Scheib, Philadelphia	22	1	0	3	3	3
Scarborough, Wash'ton . . .	33	1	0	3	9	2
Russell, Boston	26	8	0	3	7	4
Embree, Cleveland	28	1	0	3	14	0
Zoldak, St. Louis	35	3	0	3	10	0
Dobson, Boston	33	7	0	3	22	0
Harris, Boston	15	3	0	2	2	0
Frey, New York	24	10	1	2	1	1
Doby, Cleveland	29	1	0	2	11	2
Potter, St. Louis	32	7	0	2	2	0
Phillips, New York	16	3	0	2	5	0
Benton, Detroit	36	0	0	2	10	1
Christopher, Phila.	44	3	0	2	7	0
Overmire, Detroit	28	5	0	2	8	0
Peters, St. Louis	39	6	0	2	8	1
Knickerbocker, Phil'phia .	21	3	0	2	4	1
Papish, Chicago	38	1	0	2	15	2
Hughson, Boston	29	5	0	2	22	1
Kramer, St. Louis	33	8	0	2	25	1
Case, Washington	36	8	0	2	8	0
Fowler, Philadelphia	36	0	0	2	17	3
Goodman, Boston	12	1	0	1	2	0
Murphy, Boston	32	2	0	1	4	0
Poole, Philadelphia	13	1	0	1	4	1

Name and Club.	G.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	G.I. DP.
Cary, Washington	23	2	0	1	3	1
Dietrich, Philadelphia . . .	11	0	0	1	8	0
Parnell, Boston	15	0	0	1	4	0
White, Detroit	35	2	0	1	7	1
Candlin, Washington	38	1	0	1	3	1
Wensloff, New York	11	1	0	1	7	0
Klieman, Cleveland	58	2	0	1	6	0
Gromck, Cleveland	30	0	0	1	5	1
Harrist, Chicago	33	0	0	1	8	0
Pieretti, Washington	23	0	0	1	1	1
Harder, Cleveland	15	2	0	1	10	1
Lee, Chicago	21	2	0	1	11	0
Dorish, Boston	41	1	0	1	14	2
Schultz, St. Louis	43	4	0	1	5	1
Mierkowiez, Detroit	21	1	0	1	12	2
Grove, Chicago	25	5	0	1	16	1
Coleman, Philadelphia	32	4	0	1	25	1
Sanford, St. Louis	34	1	0	1	23	0
McCahan, Philadelphia . . .	29	3	0	1	5	1
Shea, New York	27	5	0	1	9	1
Bevens, New York	28	2	0	1	31	0
Haefner, Washington	31	7	0	1	9	1
Flores, Philadelphia	28	1	2	0	5	0
Savage, Philadelphia	14	2	0	0	18	0
Gillespie, Chicago	25	3	0	0	12	2
Stephens, Cleveland	31	0	0	0	8	0
Drews, New York	30	3	0	0	6	1
Moulder, St. Louis	32	0	0	0	4	0
Cumpert, New York	25	0	0	0	7	0
Rigney, Chicago	11	0	0	0	3	1
Gebrian, Chicago	27	0	0	0	4	1
Zuber, Boston	20	2	0	0	3	2
D. Johnson, N. York.	15	1	0	0	8	0
Smith, Chicago-Boston. . . .	23	1	0	0	2	1
Lucadello, New York	12	1	0	0	5	1
Willis, Cleveland	22	0	0	0	1	0
W. I. Brown, St. Louis. . . .	19	2	0	0	4	0
Ferrick, Washington	31	1	0	0	2	0
Gorslea, Detroit	31	1	0	0	7	0
Kilinger, Boston	28	0	0	0	2	0
Sepkowski, Cl.-N. York . . .	12	1	0	0	1	0
Caldwell, Chicago	40	0	0	0	1	0
Maltzberger, Chicago	33	2	0	0	4	0
Myatt, Washington	12	1	0	0	4	0

AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING AVERAGES

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Cleveland	157	178	0	7	4207	1773	104	6084	.983
New York	155	151	0	11	4123	1518	109	5750	.981
Boston	157	172	0	11	4174	1730	137	6041	.977
St. Louis.	154	169	0	11	4095	1691	134	5920	.977
Philadelphia	156	161	0	5	4174	1686	143	6003	.976
Washington	154	151	0	7	4086	1641	143	5870	.976
Chicago	155	180	1	13	4173	1829	155	6157	.975
Detroit	158	142	0	8	4196	1746	155	6097	.975

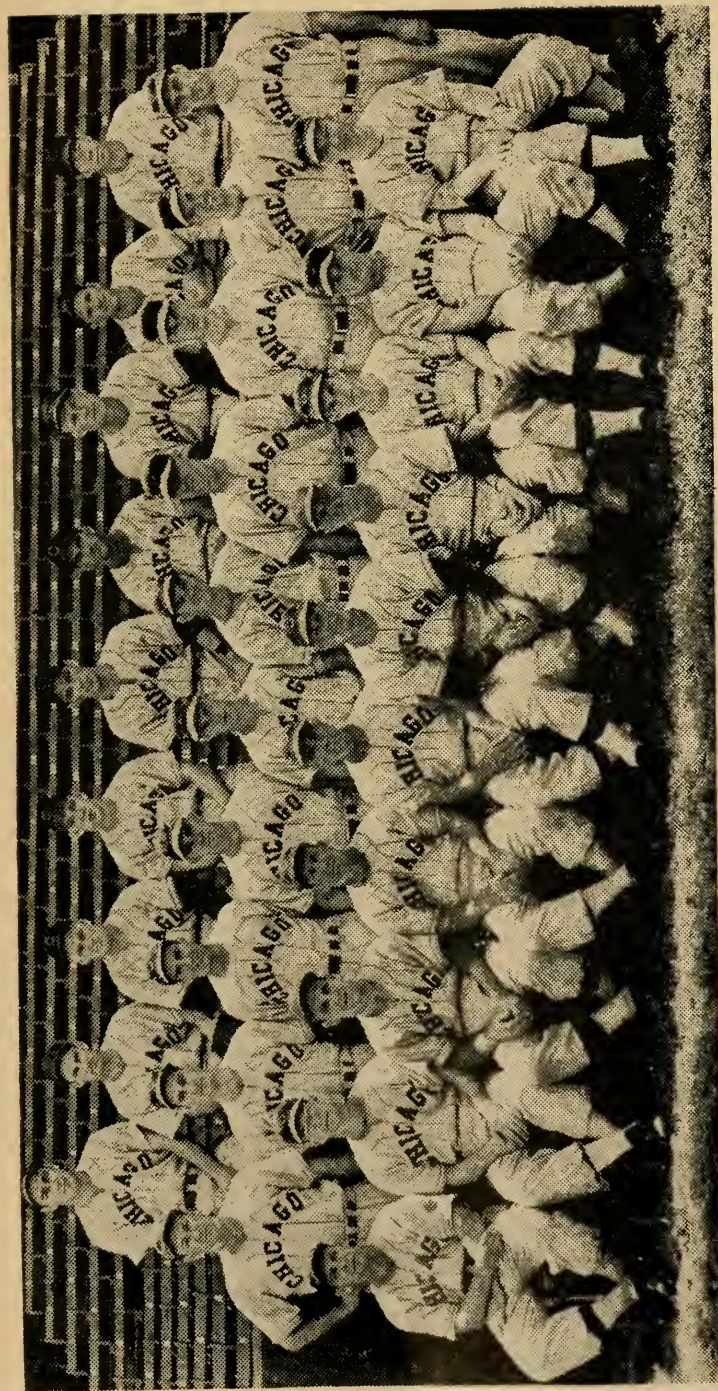
INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
York, Bost.-Chl.	150	1327	107	7	151	.995
McHale, Detroit	25	195	12	1	12	.995
Adams, Philadelphia*	24	170	17	1	19	.995
McQuinn, New York*	142	1198	93	8	120	.994
Robinson, Cleveland	87	800	55	5	79	.994
Kolloway, Chicago	11	99	8	1	9	.991
Jones, Chicago-Boston. . . .	152	1462	104	16	159	.990
Cullenbine, Detroit	138	1184	139	15	111	.989
Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Judnich, St. Louis*	129	1067	76	13	118	.989
Fleming, Cleveland*	77	662	63	8	78	.989
Binks, Philadelphia*	13	82	7	1	4	.989
Vernon, Wash.*	151	1299	105	19	123	.987
Phillips, New York	10	71	1	1	8	.988
Fain, Philadelphia*	132	1141	101	19	118	.985
White, St. Louis	27	218	16	4	21	.983

Triple play—Jones.



CHICAGO WHITE SOX, 1947

Front row—T. Wright, Maltzberger, Tresh, B. Mills, coach; B. Miller, coach; T. Lyons, manager; Faber, coach; Hodgin, Philley, Lopat. Middle row—York, Haynes, Gebrian, Caldwell, Wasiluk, Dickey, T. Lee, Gillespie, R. Kennedy, Grove. Back row—Kolloway, F. Baker, E. Smith, Michaels, Papish, Appling, Ruffing, Harrist, Tucker.

FIRST BASEMEN—Continued

(Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Heurich, New York* .. 6	59	1	0	6	1.000		Mele, Boston	1	5	0	0	0	1.000
Cooper, Philadelphia .. 1	8	0	0	1	1.000		Metkovich, Cleveland* .. 1	1	1	1	0	0	1.000
Doby, Cleveland	1	8	0	0	1.000		Hitchcock, St. Louis....	5	45	2	2	4	.959

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Webb, Detroit	30	52	74	1	9	.992	Berardino, St. Louis..	86	242	221	11	61	.977
Suder, Philadelphia	140	304	413	10	94	.986	Hitchcock, St. Louis..	46	127	127	6	31	.977
Stirnweiss, N. York..	148	337	402	13	107	.983	Handley, Philadelphia ..	17	31	41	2	10	.973
Mayo, Detroit	142	326	365	12	80	.983	Kolloway, Chicago	99	274	308	23	76	.962
Michaels, Chicago	60	160	175	6	52	.982	Thompson, St. L.....	19	55	55	5	15	.957
Doerr, Boston	146	376	466	16	118	.981	Peters, St. Louis.....	13	34	29	3	8	.955
Priddy, Washington ..	146	382	405	16	89	.980	Gutteridge, Boston	20	5	37	5	8	.894
Gordon, Cleveland	155	341	466	18	110	.978							

Triple play—Michaels.

(Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lyons, Washington	7	19	28	0	7	1.000	Lucadello, New York... 5	3	0	0	0	0	1.000
Robertson, Washington ..	4	7	7	0	1	1.000	Myatt, Washington	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Ermer, Washington	1	4	3	0	0	1.000	Fox, Philadelphia	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Conway, Cleveland	5	2	3	0	0	1.000	Bockman, Cleveland	4	7	6	1	2	.929
Sullivan, Washington	1	2	3	0	2	1.000	Frey, New York	8	14	22	3	7	.923
Baker, Chicago	1	3	2	0	1	1.000	Richmond, Philadelphia ..	1	1	2	1	0	.750
Christman, Washington ..	1	2	2	0	0	1.000	Majeski, Phila'phia	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Doby, Cleveland	4	1	3	0	0	1.000	Crossett, New York	1	0	0	0	0	.000

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Combs, Boston	17	17	42	0	6	1.000	Bockman, Cleveland	12	10	25	2	4	.946
Majeski, Phila.	134	160	263	5	28	.988	Dente, Boston	46	40	83	8	11	.939
Pesky, Boston	22	25	38	1	7	.984	Michaels, Chicago	44	48	89	9	9	.938
Baker, Chicago	101	84	253	7	28	.980	Brown, New York	27	21	34	4	3	.932
Keltner, Cleveland	150	156	266	12	29	.972	Travis, Washington	39	28	68	7	6	.932
Robertson, Wash'ton ..	10	11	15	1	0	.963	Hitchcock, St. Louis..	17	25	42	5	5	.931
Kell, Detroit	152	167	333	20	25	.962	Pellagrini, Boston	42	34	66	8	7	.926
Dillinger, St. Louis....	137	169	265	19	21	.958	Russell, Boston	13	7	29	3	2	.923
Yost, Washington	114	125	198	14	11	.958	Rutner, Philadelphia ..	11	5	18	3	2	.885
W. Johnson, New York..	132	136	204	17	12	.952	Handley, Philadelphia ..	10	12	15	5	1	.844
Gutteridge, Boston	19	18	36	3	3	.947							

Triple play—Baker.

(Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Shofner, Boston	4	3	7	0	1	1.000	Outlaw, Detroit	9	11	7	1	0	.947
Philley, Chicago	4	1	6	0	1	1.000	Kolloway, Chicago	8	5	17	3	1	.880
Suder, Philadelphia	2	2	2	0	0	1.000	Culberson, Boston	4	1	4	1	1	.833
Kennedy, Chicago	1	1	2	0	0	1.000	Richmond, Phila.	4	0	1	1	0	.500
Conway, Cleveland	1	0	2	0	0	1.000	Rosen, Cleveland	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Appling, Chicago	2	1	1	0	0	1.000	McBride, Washington ..	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Wallaesa, Chicago	1	1	1	0	0	1.000							

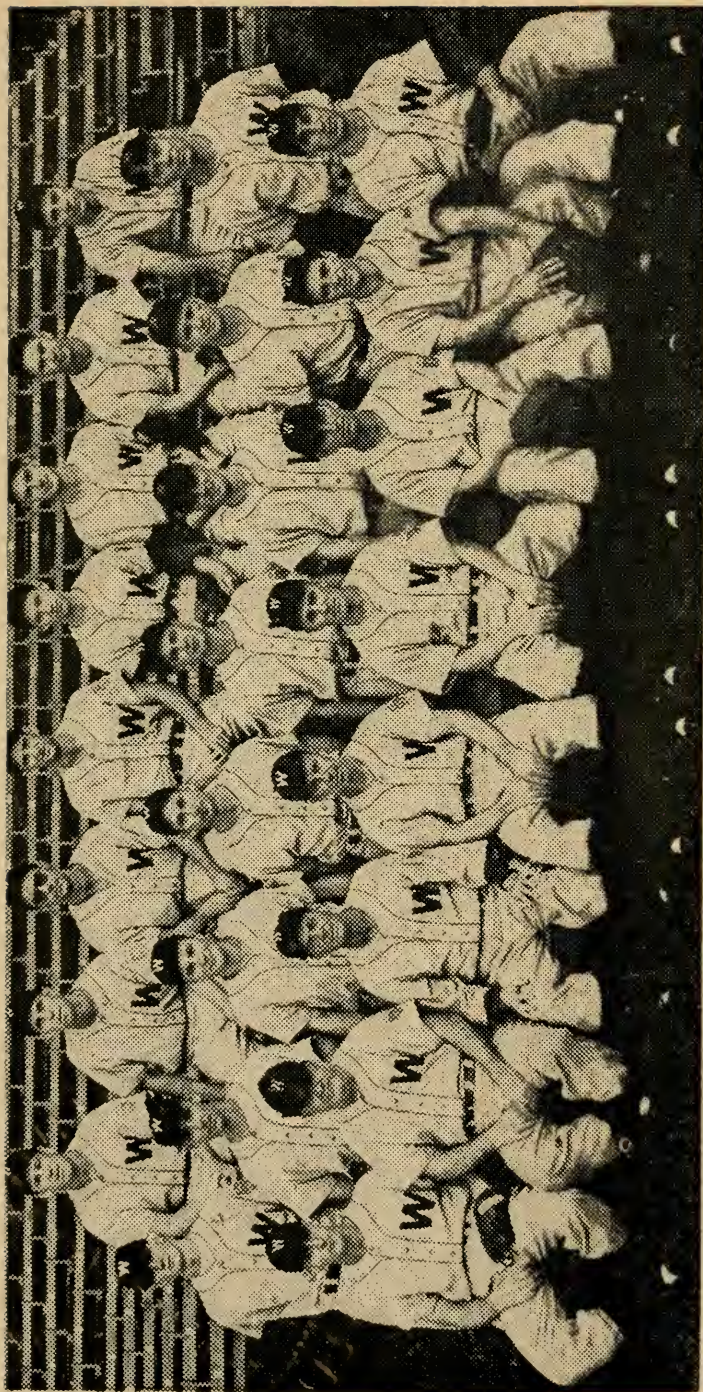
SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Boudreau, Cleveland ..	148	305	475	14	120	.982	Sullivan, Washington ..	40	83	128	8	27	.963
Christman, Wash.	106	203	291	11	75	.978	Joost, Philadelphia	151	370	452	38	100	.956
Pesky, Boston	133	251	391	16	90	.976	Pellagrini, Boston	26	39	76	6	10	.950
Travis, Washington	15	25	44	2	9	.972	Appling, Chicago	129	232	422	35	86	.949
Stephens, St. Louis....	149	283	494	24	113	.970	Lake, Detroit	158	268	441	43	94	.943
Rizzuto, New York	151	340	450	25	111	.969	Brown, New York	11	13	20	3	5	.917
Wallaesa, Chicago	27	55	94	5	22	.968	Conway, Cleveland	24	20	37	8	10	.877

Triple play—Wallaesa.

(Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Majeski, Philadelphia ..	4	10	20	0	4	1.000	Handley, Philadelphia ..	1	0	2	0	0	1.000
Michaels, Chicago	2	2	3	0	0	1.000	Hitchcock, St. Louis ...	7	12	19	1	5	.969
Currin, St. Louis	1	2	2	0	2	1.000	Webb, Detroit	6	0	4	1	1	.800
Baker, Chicago	1	1	3	0	0	1.000	Suder, Philadelphia	3	4	3	2	2	.778
Doby, Cleveland	1	2	1	0	0	1.000	Bockman, Cleveland	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Peters, St. Louis	2	0	2	0	0	1.000	Crossett, New York	1	0	0	0	0	.000



WASHINGTON SENATORS, 1947

Front row—Grace, Fitzgerald, coach; Milan, coach; Ferrell, Bluege, manager; West, coach; Yost, Can-
dini. Middle row—Dozier, Spence, Christman, Scarborough, Robertson, J. Sullivan, Priddy, Ferrick. Back
row—McBride, Travis, Masterson, Vernon, Cary, Hudson, Lewis, Mancuso.

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Wallaces, Chicago	22	71	1	0	0	1.000
W. J. Brown, St. L.	18	41	0	0	0	1.000
Judnich, St. Louis*	15	38	1	0	0	1.000
Clark, New York	16	36	0	0	0	1.000
Coan, Washington	11	22	1	0	1	1.000
J. DiMaggio, N. Y.	139	316	2	1	0	.997
Mele, Boston	115	233	10	2	1	.992
Edwards, Cleveland*	100	199	3	2	0	.990
Hodgin, Chicago	41	99	2	1	0	.990
Metkovich, Cleveland* ..	119	349	2	4	2	.989
Mullin, Detroit	106	229	10	3	2	.988
Chapman, Phila'phia ..	146	428	16	6	2	.987
Heath, St. Louis	140	297	7	4	4	.987
Philly, Chicago	133	355	9	5	2	.986
Zarilla, St. Louis	110	209	6	3	0	.986
Spence, Washington*	142	408	12	7	3	.984
Coleman, St. Louis	93	174	7	3	4	.984
McCosky, Philadelphia ..	136	346	8	6	2	.983
Henrich, New York*	132	278	13	5	2	.983
Peck, Cleveland*	97	166	5	3	3	.983
Outlaw, Detroit	37	58	0	1	0	.983
Lehner, St. Louis*	127	344	1	7	0	.980
Berra, New York	24	48	0	1	0	.980
Lindell, New York	118	308	6	7	1	.978

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Tucker, Chicago	65	171	5	4	2	.978
D. DiMaggio, Boston ..	134	413	19	10	4	.977
Evers, Detroit	123	331	10	8	2	.977
Mitchell, Cleveland*	115	252	8	6	1	.977
Grace, Washington	67	162	4	4	0	.976
Williams, Boston	156	317	10	9	2	.975
Moses, Boston*	58	109	2	3	0	.974
Culberson, Boston	25	35	2	1	0	.974
Valo, Philadelphia	101	205	9	6	0	.973
McBride, Bost.-Wash. ..	52	105	3	3	0	.973
Wright, Chicago	100	198	0	6	1	.971
Lewis, Washington	130	259	11	9	2	.968
Kennedy, Chicago	106	201	8	7	3	.968
Keller, New York	43	85	2	3	0	.967
Wertz, Detroit	82	160	6	6	0	.965
Binks, Philadelphia*	75	157	8	6	1	.965
Cramer, Detroit	35	79	3	3	0	.965
Case, Washington	21	51	1	2	0	.963
Seeray, Cleveland	68	105	7	5	1	.957
Wakefield, Detroit	101	197	10	11	2	.950
Robertson, Wash'ton ..	55	126	5	7	1	.949
Mierkowiec, Detroit ..	10	18	0	1	0	.947
Knickerbocker, Phil. ..	14	32	1	2	0	.943

(Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Christopher, Chicago ..	7	19	1	0	1	1.000
Laabs, Philadelphia	7	17	1	0	0	1.000
Mackiewicz, Cl.-Wash. ..	5	8	0	0	0	1.000
Coleman, New York*	6	7	1	0	0	1.000
Boekman, Cleveland	1	5	2	0	2	1.000
Groth, Detroit	1	5	0	0	0	1.000
Goodman, Boston	1	2	0	0	0	1.000
Rosen, Cleveland	1	1	1	0	1	1.000

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Brown, New York	3	1	0	0	0	1.000
Adams, Philadelphia* ...	3	1	0	0	0	1.000
Lemon, Cleveland	2	1	0	0	0	1.000
Wooten, Washington*	6	19	0	2	0	.905
Frazier, Cleveland	5	6	0	1	0	.857
Lyons, New York	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Sepkowski, Cleve.	1	0	0	0	0	.000

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pet.
Lopez, Cleveland	57	144	28	0	1	0	1.000
Ruszkowski, Cleve.	16	14	6	0	0	0	1.000
Robinson, New York.	74	346	38	1	3	5	.997
Rosar, Philadelphia	102	406	70	2	12	3	.996
Ferrell, Washington	37	134	22	1	5	1	.994
Hegan, Cleveland	133	566	54	7	14	7	.989
Swift, Detroit	97	401	45	5	6	5	.989
Evans, Washington	94	389	48	5	14	4	.989
Early, St. Louis	85	301	43	4	5	5	.989
Wagner, Bos.-Det.	92	357	31	5	4	4	.987

Triple play—Dickey.

(Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pet.
Lollar, New York	9	44	3	0	0	1	1.000
Batts, Boston	6	15	2	0	1	2	1.000
Franks, Philadelphia ..	4	12	1	0	0	1	1.000
Silvestri, New York.	3	7	1	0	0	0	1.000

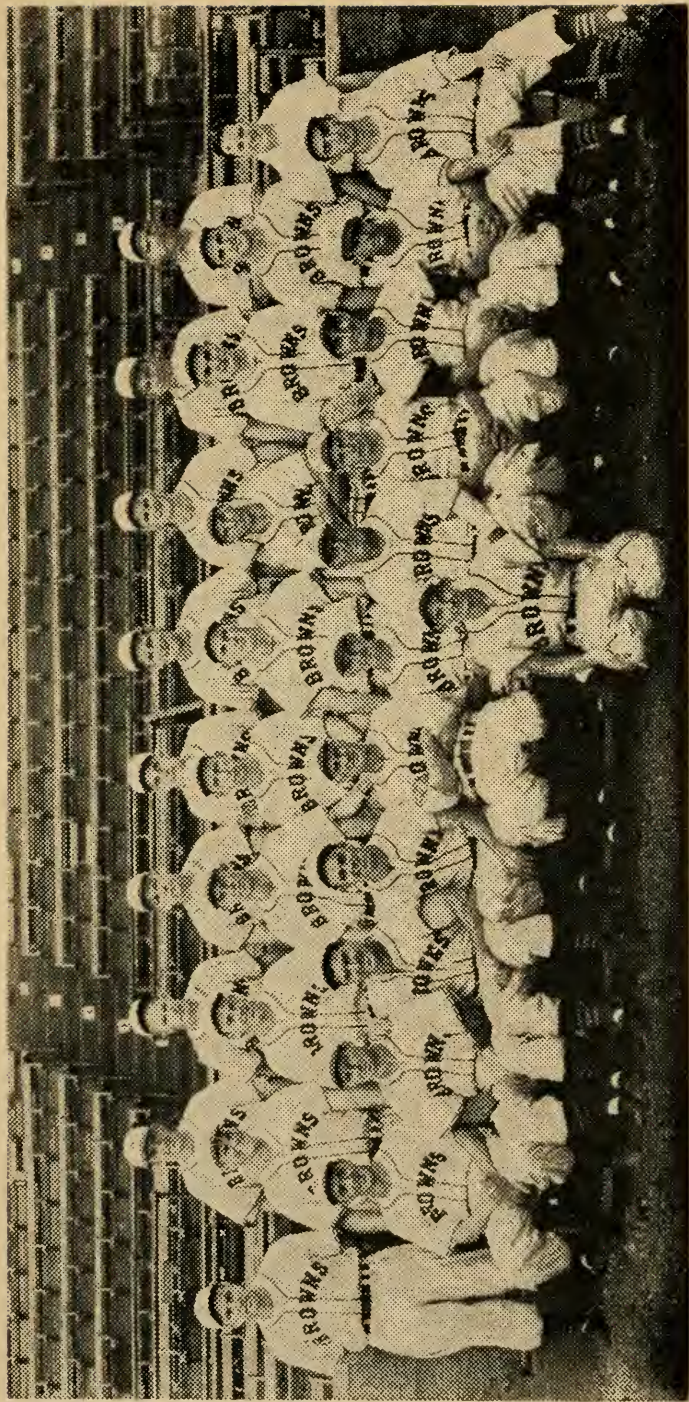
Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pet.
Houk, New York	41	138	13	2	0	2	.987
Dickey, Chicago	80	285	35	5	5	8	.985
Moss, St. Louis	96	362	43	7	6	6	.983
Tebbetts, Det.-Bos.	109	427	65	10	10	7	.980
Tresh, Chicago	89	313	38	9	10	4	.975
Pardee, Boston	51	207	26	6	4	1	.975
Berra, New York	51	259	18	8	5	3	.972
Guerre, Philadelphia ..	62	203	36	9	5	1	.964
Stephenson, Chicago.	13	42	5	2	0	1	.959
Manuso, Wash.	35	144	15	7	1	2	.958

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pet.
Aulds, Boston	3	7	0	0	0	0	1.000
Riebe, Detroit	3	2	0	0	0	0	1.000
McGah, Boston	7	24	3	1	1	0	.964
Hayes, Boston	4	20	2	2	1	0	.917

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Dobson, Boston	33	13	25	0	1	1.000
Gettel, Cleveland	31	7	28	0	1	1.000
Muncie, St. Louis	31	6	29	0	2	1.000
Haefner, Washington* ...	31	7	27	0	3	1.000
Bevens, New York	28	8	24	0	2	1.000
Hudson, Washington	20	7	20	0	1	1.000
Shea, New York	27	9	14	0	0	1.000
Ferrick, Washington	31	7	15	0	1	1.000
Candini, Washington	38	6	15	0	1	1.000
Gorsica, Detroit	31	9	12	0	1	1.000
Page, New York	56	2	18	0	0	1.000

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Raschi, New York	15	4	15	0	1	1.000
Maltzberger, Chicago	33	4	14	0	1	1.000
Gumpert, New York	24	2	9	0	1	1.000
Harris, Boston*	15	2	8	0	1	1.000
Zuber, Boston	20	2	7	0	0	1.000
W. L. Brown, St. L.	19	0	9	0	0	1.000
Klinger, Boston	28	4	4	0	0	1.000
Cary, Washington	23	2	6	0	0	1.000
Wensloff, New York	11	3	4	0	0	1.000
Willis, Cleveland*	22	2	4	0	1	1.000
Feller, Cleveland	42	17	50	1	2	.985



ST. LOUIS BROWNS, 1947

Front row—Zoldak, J. Schultz, Heath, Zarilla, Combs, coach; Ruel, manager; Hofmann, coach; R. Coleman, Berardino, Lehner, Swartz. Middle row—Potter, Sanford, V. Stephens, Moulder, Fannin, Moss, Peters, Stivers, Currin, Bauman, trainer. Back row—Judnich, Dillinger, Early, W. Brown, Witte, Hitchcock, Kinder, Muncrief. Batboy Zimmerman seated in front.

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lemon, Cleveland	37	12	46	1	4	.983	Johnson, Boston*	45	4	31	2	5	.946
Hutchinson, Detroit	33	15	40	1	1	.982	Trucks, Detroit	36	13	22	2	0	.946
Zoldak, St. Louis*	35	6	44	1	2	.980	Rigney, Chicago	11	2	15	1	2	.944
Wynn, Washington	33	15	33	1	3	.980	Fannin, St. Louis	26	10	23	2	1	.943
Black, Cleveland	30	15	31	1	2	.979	Schellb, Philadelphia	21	3	13	1	2	.941
Chandler, New York	17	6	36	1	1	.977	Scarborough, Wash.	33	7	24	2	3	.939
McCahan, Philadelphia	29	7	33	1	4	.976	Murphy, Boston	32	5	10	1	0	.938
Gillespie, Chicago	25	4	35	1	0	.975	Stephens, Cleveland	31	5	10	1	0	.938
Galehouse, St. L.-Bos.	28	8	28	1	2	.973	Gromek, Cleveland	29	2	13	1	0	.938
Embree, Cleveland	27	6	30	1	4	.973	Marchildon, Phila'phia ..	35	7	34	3	2	.932
Hughson, Boston	29	10	25	1	3	.972	Kinder, St. Louis	34	5	18	2	2	.920
Sanford, St. Louis	34	7	26	1	0	.971	Newsom, Wash.-N. Y.	31	5	18	2	1	.920
Killeman, Cleveland	58	12	20	1	3	.970	Potter, St. Louis	32	6	27	3	1	.917
Overmire, Detroit*	28	10	21	1	2	.969	Savage, Philadelphia	44	6	16	2	0	.917
Grove, Chicago	25	11	19	1	1	.968	Gebrian, Chicago	27	2	9	1	0	.917
Lopat, Chicago*	31	12	36	2	0	.960	Harder, Cleveland	15	0	11	1	0	.917
Ferriss, Boston	33	13	33	2	2	.958	Masterson, Wash.	35	14	51	6	4	.915
Christopher, Phila.	44	10	13	1	0	.958	Houtteman, Detroit	23	4	17	2	2	.913
Kramer, St. Louis	32	7	38	2	3	.957	Flores, Philadelphia	28	12	19	3	3	.912
Fowler, Philadelphia	36	14	29	2	1	.956	Lee, Chicago*	21	4	15	2	1	.905
Drews, New York	30	4	17	1	1	.955	Dorish, Boston	41	10	27	4	0	.902
Coleman, Philadelphia	32	5	16	1	0	.955	White, Detroit	35	4	22	3	0	.897
Harrist, Chicago	33	3	18	1	1	.955	Benton, Detroit	36	6	24	4	1	.882
Trout, Detroit	32	22	40	3	4	.954	Caldwell, Chicago	40	1	6	1	0	.875
Haynes, Chicago	29	12	29	2	5	.953	Parnell, Boston*	15	0	7	1	0	.875
Reynolds, New York	34	9	31	2	1	.952	D. Johnson, N. York.	15	2	7	2	2	.818
Moulder, St. Louis	32	4	16	1	1	.952	Pieretti, Washington	23	4	14	5	0	.783
Papish, Chicago*	38	11	27	2	2	.950	Smith, Chicago-Boston* ..	23	2	5	3	0	.700
Newhouser, Detroit*	40	23	52	4	3	.949	Dietrich, Philadelphia ..	11	1	8	4	3	.692

(Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fine, Boston	9	4	12	0	1	1.000	Lyons, New York	6	2	3	1	1	.833
Ruffing, Chicago	9	2	7	0	1	1.000	Knerr, Washington	6	0	3	1	0	.750
Kuzava, Cleveland*	4	0	8	0	0	1.000	Queen, New York	5	0	0	0	0	.000
Wolff, Cleveland	7	1	6	0	1	1.000	Swartz, St. Louis*	5	0	0	0	0	.000
Harris, Washington	3	0	4	0	0	1.000	Toenes, Washington	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Wight, New York*	1	1	3	0	0	1.000	Widmar, Boston	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Deal, Boston	5	1	2	0	0	1.000	Bitthorn, Chicago	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Starr, New York	4	1	2	0	0	1.000	Dorsett, Cleveland	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Iott, St. Louis*	4	0	2	0	1	1.000	Groth, Cleveland	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Kennedy, Washington* ..	2	0	2	0	0	1.000	Butland, Boston	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Brissie, Philadelphia* ..	1	1	1	0	0	1.000	Linde, Cleveland	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Byrne, New York*	4	0	1	0	0	1.000	Bearden, Cleveland*	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Stobbs, Boston*	4	1	0	0	0	1.000	Gentry, Detroit	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Dozier, Washington	2	0	1	0	0	1.000	Dean, St. Louis	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Ardizola, New York... ..	1	0	1	0	0	1.000							



BOUDREAU CONTINUES SHORTSTOP MASTERY

In pacing American League shortstops in fielding with a record .982 percentage in 1947, Manager Lou Boudreau of Cleveland topped the circuit's performers at that position for the eighth consecutive season.

Boudreau came up to the Indians in August, 1939, from Buffalo of the International League and finished the season with a .953 fielding record in 53 American League games. Cleveland's regular shortstop ever since, Boudreau, who also became manager in 1942, led all players at his position in fielding starting in 1940 with percentages of .968, .966, .965, .970, .978, .983 and .970 before establishing a new league record with .982 in 1947.

A broken right ankle, suffered August 14, 1945, limited him to 97 games that season, and while his .983 fielding mark made him the nominal pacesetter, he lacked three games of qualifying for official recognition.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING AVERAGES

Pitchers in Ten or More Complete Games Rated According to Earned-Run Average Per Nine-Inning Game

ER.	Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WT.	P.R.A.	
1.	CHANDLER, SPURGEON F., N. Y.	17	9	5	.613	7	128	468	100	41	35	10	41	68	0	2	2.46
2.	Feller, Robert W., Cleveland	42	20	11	.645	6	299	1072	230	97	89	15	127	196	4	7	2.68
3.	Lopat, Edmund, Chicago	31	15	13	.552	9	273	954	241	88	79	18	73	109	2	0	2.81
4.	Fowler, Richard J., Philadelphia	36	12	11	.522	12	227	845	210	77	71	10	85	75	3	0	2.81
5.	Newhouse, Harold, Detroit	40	17	17	.500	15	285	1077	268	105	91	27	110	176	2	11	2.87
6.	Dobson, Joseph G., Boston	33	18	8	.692	3	229	852	203	84	75	9	73	110	1	11	2.95
7.	Hutchinson, Frederick C., Detroit	37	18	10	.643	7	226	839	211	84	74	9	61	113	2	2	3.03
8.	Shea, Frank J., New York	27	14	5	.737	1	179	634	127	63	61	7	89	89	4	0	3.07
9.	Masterson, Walter E., Washington	35	12	15	.429	16	253	918	215	98	88	18	97	135	2	3	3.13
10.	Reynolds, Albie P., New York	34	19	8	.704	2	242	910	207	94	86	8	123	129	4	8	3.20
11.	Marchildon, Philip J., Philadelphia	35	19	9	.679	4	277	1016	228	110	99	8	141	128	7	1	3.22
12.	Hughson, Cecil C., Boston	29	12	11	.522	12	189	710	173	86	70	15	71	119	2	0	3.33
13.	McMahon, William, Philadelphia	29	10	5	.667	5	165	636	160	73	61	5	62	47	0	3	3.33
14.	Wynn, Early, Washington	33	17	15	.531	11	247	958	251	114	100	5	90	73	5	4	3.64
15.	Haefner, Milton A., Washington	31	10	14	.417	17	193	740	195	86	78	8	85	77	4	1	3.64
16.	Bevens, Floyd C., New York	28	7	13	.350	18	165	632	167	79	70	15	77	77	1	0	3.82
17.	Galehouse, D. W., 9 St. L.-21 Bos.	39	12	10	.545	10	181	713	192	86	77	11	50	49	0	0	3.83
18.	Ferriss, David M., Boston	33	12	11	.522	12	218	840	241	105	98	17	92	64	7	6	4.05
19.	Kinder, Ellis R., St. Louis	34	8	15	.348	19	194	760	201	105	97	6	82	110	0	1	4.50

Ties—Newhouse, Ferriss, 2 each; Chandler, Lopat, Dobson, 1 each.

Balks—Feller, 2; Chandler, Dobson, Bevins, Ferriss, Kinder, 1 each.

Pitchers in Ten or More Games With Less Than Ten Complete Games Rated According to Earned-Run Average Per Nine-Inning Game

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WT.	P.R.A.
Rigney, John D., Chicago	11	2	3	.400	51	184	42	15	11	4	15	19	0	1	1.94
Haynes, Joseph W., Chicago	29	14	6	.700	182	696	174	65	49	8	61	50	2	4	2.42
Harris, Maurice G., Boston	15	5	4	.556	52	187	42	20	14	4	23	35	0	0	2.42
Page, Joseph F., New York	56	14	8	.636	141	504	105	41	39	7	72	116	1	1	2.49
Wensloff, Charles W., New York	11	3	1	.750	52	189	41	17	15	2	22	18	0	0	2.60
Murphy, John J., Boston	32	0	0	.000	55	199	41	17	17	4	28	9	0	2	2.78
Christopher, Russell O., Philadelphia	44	10	7	.588	81	296	70	30	26	4	33	33	0	1	2.89
Johnson, Earl D., Boston	45	12	11	.522	142	525	129	63	47	7	62	65	2	1	2.98
Kheman, Edward F., Cleveland	58	5	4	.556	92	337	78	32	31	6	39	21	2	0	3.03
Dietrich, William J., Philadelphia	11	5	2	.714	61	215	48	24	21	2	40	18	2	0	3.10
Embree, Charles W., Cleveland	27	8	10	.444	163	587	137	65	57	15	67	53	1	3	3.15
Ferrick, Thomas J., Washington	31	1	7	.125	60	223	57	24	21	9	20	23	0	0	3.15
Gettel, Allen J., Cleveland	31	11	10	.524	149	533	122	54	53	13	62	64	3	3	3.20
Papish, Frank R., Chicago	38	12	12	.500	199	756	185	82	72	15	98	79	2	6	3.26
Newsom, Louis N., 14 Wash.-17 N. Y.	31	11	11	.500	199	770	208	82	74	16	67	82	3	1	3.35
Maltzberger, Gordon R., Chicago	33	1	4	.200	64	237	61	26	24	8	25	22	1	0	3.38
Flores, Jesse S., Philadelphia	28	4	13	.235	151	569	139	72	57	5	59	41	0	0	3.40
Scarborough, Ray W., Washington	33	6	13	.316	101	619	165	74	61	8	67	63	1	2	3.41
Houtteman, Arthur J., Detroit	23	7	2	.778	111	430	106	51	42	2	36	58	1	0	3.41
Lemon, Robert G., Cleveland	37	11	5	.688	107	620	150	68	64	4	97	65	4	6	3.45

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	P.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SIL.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Zoldak, Samuel W., St. Louis.....	L	35	9	10	.474	171	637	162	76	66	12	76	36	0	1	3.41
Trout, Paul H., Detroit.....	R	22	10	11	.476	186	714	186	85	72	13	65	74	0	2	3.48
Willis, Lester E., Cleveland.....	L	32	10	2	.800	44	179	58	26	17	4	24	10	3	1	3.48
Harris, Earl, Chicago.....	R	33	3	8	.273	94	343	85	48	37	11	49	55	3	4	3.54
Fannin, Clifford, St. Louis.....	R	26	6	8	.429	146	546	134	70	58	13	77	77	1	2	3.58
White, Harold G., Detroit.....	R	35	4	5	.444	85	326	91	43	34	5	47	33	2	4	3.60
Caldwell, Earl W., Chicago.....	R	40	1	4	.200	54	203	53	23	22	5	30	29	1	0	3.67
Johnson, Donald R., New York.....	R	15	4	3	.571	54	211	57	26	22	3	23	16	1	0	3.67
Sanford, J. Frederick, St. Louis.....	R	34	7	16	.304	187	712	186	89	77	15	76	62	0	3	3.71
Gorsica, John J., Detroit.....	R	31	2	0	1.000	58	212	44	27	24	2	26	20	2	1	3.72
Gronke, Stephen J., Cleveland.....	R	20	3	5	.375	84	321	77	43	35	9	36	39	1	1	3.75
Savage, J. Robert, Philadelphia.....	R	44	8	10	.444	146	550	135	71	61	9	55	56	0	1	3.76
Overmire, Frank, Detroit.....	L	28	11	5	.688	141	548	142	62	59	7	44	33	1	0	3.77
Moulder, Glen H., St. Louis.....	R	32	4	2	.667	73	276	78	37	31	10	43	23	0	0	3.82
Rusehl, Victor, New York.....	R	15	7	2	.778	105	393	89	47	45	4	38	51	1	2	3.86
Klinger, Robert H., Boston.....	R	28	1	1	.500	42	166	42	20	18	3	24	12	1	1	3.86
Black, Donald P., Cleveland.....	R	30	10	12	.455	191	710	177	90	83	10	85	72	1	2	3.91
Stephens, Bryan, Cleveland.....	R	31	5	10	.333	92	344	79	46	41	7	39	34	2	4	4.01
Potter, Nelson T., St. Louis.....	R	32	4	10	.286	123	469	130	61	55	14	44	65	2	4	4.02
Pieretti, Marino P., Philadelphia.....	R	23	2	4	.333	83	338	97	50	39	7	47	32	2	3	4.23
Coleman, Joseph P., Philadelphia.....	R	32	6	12	.333	160	621	171	84	77	6	62	65	0	0	4.33
Benton, J. Alton, Detroit.....	R	36	6	7	.462	133	511	147	77	65	17	61	33	1	2	4.40
Grove, L. Orval, Chicago.....	R	25	6	8	.439	136	533	158	78	67	12	70	33	4	3	4.43
Lee, Thornton S., Chicago.....	L	21	3	7	.300	87	329	86	50	43	7	56	57	2	4	4.45
Harder, Melvin L., Cleveland.....	R	15	6	4	.600	80	315	91	41	40	5	27	17	1	0	4.50
Gebrian, Peter, Chicago.....	R	27	2	3	.400	66	247	61	40	33	6	33	17	2	0	4.50
Trucks, Virgil O., Detroit.....	R	36	10	12	.455	181	707	186	105	91	12	79	108	2	5	4.52
Dorish, Harry, Boston.....	R	41	7	8	.467	136	526	149	80	71	8	54	50	1	2	4.70
Gillespie, Robert W., Chicago.....	R	25	5	8	.385	118	457	133	71	62	17	53	36	1	6	4.73
Drews, Karl, New York.....	R	30	6	6	.500	92	348	92	57	50	8	55	45	5	1	4.89
Brown, Walter L., St. Louis.....	R	19	1	0	1.000	46	170	50	27	25	4	28	10	0	1	4.89
Muncrief, Robert C., St. Louis.....	R	33	8	14	.364	176	703	210	108	96	14	51	74	2	3	4.91
Kramer, John H., St. Louis.....	R	33	11	16	.407	199	763	206	123	110	13	89	77	2	4	4.97
Schelh, Carl A., Philadelphia.....	R	41	6	6	.400	116	442	121	68	65	6	55	26	2	6	5.04
Candlin, Milo, Washington.....	R	38	3	4	.429	87	352	96	53	50	7	35	31	0	1	5.17
Zuber, William H., Boston.....	R	20	1	0	1.000	51	193	60	32	30	6	31	23	0	4	5.29
Gumpert, Randall P., New York.....	R	24	4	1	.800	56	228	71	36	34	2	28	25	0	1	5.46
Hudson, Sidney C., Washington.....	R	20	6	9	.400	106	415	113	66	66	4	58	37	1	1	5.60
Cary, Scott R., Washington.....	R	23	3	1	.750	55	234	73	38	36	4	20	25	1	0	5.89
Parnell, Melvin L., Boston.....	L	15	2	3	.400	51	203	60	41	36	1	27	23	1	4	6.35
Smith, Edgar, 15 Chicago-8 Boston.....	L	23	2	6	.250	50	201	58	50	41	9	42	27	0	2	7.38
Ties—Gettel, Lemon, 2 each; Killeman, Embree, Flores, Houttem u. Trout, White, Gromek, Overmire, Klinger, Stephens, Coleman, Trucks, Dorish, Schelh, 1 each.																
Balks—Gettel, Scarborough, Schelh, 2 each; Haynes, E. Johnson, K'eman, Newsom, Zoldak, Trout, Klinger, Harder, Dorish, Candlin, Hudson, Parnell, 1 each.																

PITCHERS NOT OTHERWISE RATED

Rated According to Won and Lost Percentage

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	IL.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.
Starr, Richard E., New York.	.....R	4	1	0	1.000	12	48	12	4	2	1	8	1	0	0
Lyons, Albert H., New York.	.....R	6	1	0	1.000	11	49	18	11	11	1	9	7	0	1
Wright, William R., New York.	.....L	1	1	0	1.000	9	33	8	3	1	0	2	3	0	0
Burns, Hiram, Chicago.	.....R	2	1	0	1.000	2	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kuzava, Robert L., Cleveland.	.....L	4	1	1	.500	22	83	22	10	10	1	9	9	1	1
Ruffing, Charles H., Chicago.	.....R	9	3	5	.375	53	217	63	39	36	2	16	11	0	3
Fine, Thomas M., Boston.	.....R	9	1	2	.333	56	144	41	24	22	4	19	10	1	1
Deal, Ellis F., Boston.	.....R	5	0	1	.000	13	55	20	13	13	1	7	6	0	2
Stobbs, Charles K., Boston.	.....L	4	0	1	.000	9	34	10	6	0	1	10	5	0	1
Jott, Clarence, St. Louis.	.....L	4	0	1	.000	8	40	15	16	15	0	14	6	0	1
Brussie, Leland V., Philadelphia.	.....L	1	0	1	.000	7	29	9	5	5	0	5	4	0	2
Toenes, Wm. Harrel, Washington.	.....R	3	0	1	.000	7	29	11	5	5	1	2	5	0	0
Wolff, Roger F., Cleveland.	.....R	7	0	0	.000	16	58	15	7	7	2	10	5	2	0
Kuerr, W. Luther, Washington.	.....R	6	0	0	.000	9	42	17	13	11	3	8	5	0	0
Queen, Melvin J., New York.	.....R	5	0	0	.000	7	28	9	7	7	0	4	2	1	0
Kennedy, William G., Washington.	.....L	2	0	0	.000	7	27	10	8	6	2	5	1	0	0
Harris, C. Luman, Washington.	.....R	3	0	0	.000	6	22	7	2	2	4	7	2	0	0
Dozier, William J., Washington.	.....R	2	0	0	.000	5	15	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Swartz, Sherwin M., St. Louis.	.....L	5	0	0	.000	5	25	9	6	4	0	7	1	0	0
Dean, Jerome H., St. Louis.	.....R	1	0	0	.000	4	13	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Byrne, Thomas J., New York.	.....L	4	0	0	.000	4	17	5	2	2	0	6	2	0	0
Buland, Wilburn R., Boston.	.....R	1	0	0	.000	2	9	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Ardisola, Rinaldo J., New York.	.....R	1	0	0	.000	2	8	4	2	2	1	1	0	0	0
Groth, Ernest W., Cleveland.	.....R	2	0	0	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Widmar, Albert J., Boston.	.....R	2	0	0	.000	1	5	1	2	2	0	2	1	0	0
Dorsett, Calvin L., Cleveland.	.....R	2	0	0	.000	1	6	3	4	4	0	3	1	0	0
Linde, Lymon G., Cleveland.	.....R	1	0	0	.000	2	5	3	2	2	0	1	0	0	0
Gentry, Rufus J., Detroit.	.....R	1	0	0	.000	2	2	1	3	3	0	2	0	0	0
Bearden, H. Eugene, Cleveland.	.....L	1	0	0	.000	2	3	2	3	3	0	1	0	0	1

Ties—Kuzava 1.

PITCHERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING 1947 SEASON

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	IL.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Galehouse, St. Louis.	.....0	1	3	.250	32	135	42	26	22	4	16	11	0	0	6.19
Galehouse, Boston	.....21	11	7	.611	149	578	150	60	55	7	34	38	0	0	3.32
Newsom, Washington	.....14	4	6	.400	84	334	99	44	38	9	37	40	1	1	4.07
Newsom, New York.	.....17	7	5	.583	116	436	109	38	36	7	30	42	2	0	2.79
Smith, Chicago.	.....15	1	3	.250	33	134	40	36	27	8	24	12	0	1	7.36
Smith, Boston.	.....8	1	3	.250	17	67	18	14	14	1	18	15	0	1	7.41

AMERICAN LEAGUE ADDITIONAL PITCHERS' RECORDS

Rated According to Highest Number of Complete Games Pitched

Player and Club.	Ex. Inn.	Sh.							GS.	TO.	Fln.	IG.*	CG.
		O.	OH.	1H.	2H.	3H.	4H.						
Newhouser, Detroit	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	36	12	4	0	24	
Wynn, Washington	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	31	9	2	0	22	
Lopat, Chicago	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	31	9	0	0	22	
Marchildon, Philadelphia	4	2	0	0	0	2	2	35	14	0	0	21	
Feller, Cleveland	3	5	0	2	0	2	3	37	17	4	1	20	
Hutchinson, Detroit	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	25	7	8	0	18	
Reynolds, New York	0	4	0	0	2	1	0	30	13	3	1	17	
Fowler, Philadelphia	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	31	15	2	3	16	
Dobson, Boston	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	31	16	1	1	15	
Haefner, Washington	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	28	14	1	2	14	
Ferriss, Boston	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	28	14	0	5	14	
Masterson, Washington	2	4	0	0	1	1	3	31	17	4	0	14	
Chandler, New York	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	16	3	0	1	13	
Shea, New York	1	3	0	0	0	4	4	23	10	3	1	13	
Hughson, Boston	0	3	0	0	1	1	2	26	13	3	0	13	
Galehouse, St. Louis-Boston	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	25	14	3	2	11	
Bevens, New York	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	23	12	3	2	11	
McCallan, Philadelphia	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	19	9	5	5	10	
Kinder, St. Louis	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	26	16	6	2	10	
Gettel, Cleveland	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	21	12	5	5	9	
Coleman, Philadelphia	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	21	12	9	2	9	
Sanford, St. Louis	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	14	7	4	9	
Trout, Detroit	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	26	17	6	0	9	
Kramer, St. Louis	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	28	19	3	2	9	
Scarborough, Washington	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	18	10	5	10	8	
Trucks, Detroit	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	26	18	5	5	8	
Black, Cleveland	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	28	20	1	1	8	
Houttenan, Detroit	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	9	2	9	5	7	
Overmire, Detroit	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	17	10	8	3	7	
Haynes, Chicago	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	22	15	5	2	7	
Muncielief, St. Louis	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	23	16	6	2	7	
Newsom, Washington-New York	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	28	21	1	2	7	
Scheib, Philadelphia	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	12	6	6	3	6	
Raschi, New York	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	14	8	0	1	6	
Lemon, Cleveland	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	15	9	15	7	6	
E. Johnson, Boston	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	17	11	17	11	6	
Fannin, St. Louis	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	18	12	6	2	6	
Zoldak, St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	19	13	8	8	6	
Grove, Chicago	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	19	13	1	5	6	
Embree, Cleveland	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	15	2	4	6	
Papish, Chicago	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	26	20	9	3	6	
Hudson, Washington	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	17	12	2	1	5	
Benton, Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	10	12	10	4	
Harder, Cleveland	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	11	0	0	4	
Flores, Philadelphia	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	16	5	3	4	
Potter, St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	19	3	3	
Gumpert, New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	4	14	2	
Rigney, Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	3	1	2	
Savage, Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	20	16	2	
D. Johnson, New York	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	4	3	2	
Dorish, Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	12	20	2	
Dietrich, Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	1	1	2	
Pieretti, Washington	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	6	7	2	
Lee, Chicago	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	11	9	5	5	2	
Starr, New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	
Wight, New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
Cary, Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	16	4	1	
Kuzava, Cleveland	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	
Stephens, Cleveland	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	5	4	8	18	1	
Parnell, Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	5	5	1	1	
Wensloff, New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	3	3	1	
Harris, Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	5	7	2	1	
Fine, Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	1	1	1	
Ruffing, Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	1	
Gillespie, Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	16	4	4	1	

RECORDS OF PITCHERS WHO DID NOT PITCH COMPLETE GAME, RATED ACCORDING TO MOST GAMES STARTED AND TAKEN OUT

Player and Club.	GS.	Fin.	IG.*	Player and Club.	GS.	Fin.	IG.*
Drews, New York	10	9	11	Maltzberger, Chicago	0	22	11
Smith, Chicago-Boston	8	9	6	Klinger, Boston	0	17	11
Gromek, Cleveland	7	15	7	Gorsica, Detroit	0	16	15
White, Detroit	5	13	17	Murphy, Boston	0	16	16
Harrist, Chicago	4	12	17	W. I. Brown, St. Louis.....	0	13	6
Gebrian, Chicago	4	10	13	Swartz, St. Louis.....	0	5	0
Page, New York.....	2	44	10	Iott, St. Louis.....	0	3	1
Moulder, St. Louis.....	2	25	5	Dozier, Washington	0	2	0
Candini, Washington	2	21	15	Queen, New York.....	0	2	3
Willis, Cleveland	2	13	7	Knerr, Washington	0	2	4
Wolff, Cleveland	2	3	2	Ardizoia, New York.....	0	1	0
Deal, Boston	2	2	1	Bithorn, Chicago	0	1	1
Zuber, Boston	1	8	11	Dorsett, Cleveland	0	1	1
Byrne, New York.....	1	2	1	Groth, Cleveland	0	1	1
Toenes, Washington	1	1	1	Widmar, Boston	0	1	1
Brissie, Philadelphia	1	0	0	Harris, Washington	0	1	2
Dean, St. Louis.....	1	0	0	Lyons, New York.....	0	1	5
Stobbs, Boston	1	0	3	Bearden, Cleveland	0	0	1
Christopher, Philadelphia	0	38	6	Butland, Boston	0	0	1
Klieman, Cleveland	0	34	24	Gentry, Detroit	0	0	1
Caldwell, Chicago	0	30	10	Linde, Cleveland	0	0	1
Ferrick, Washington	0	24	7	Kennedy, Washington	0	0	2

*Games not finished as relief pitcher.

CLUB PITCHING RECORDS

Club.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	CG.	ERA.
New York.....	1374	5136	1221	568	518	76	628	691	20	16	2	73	3.39
Cleveland	1402	5176	1244	588	536	91	628	590	22	29	6	55	3.44
Philadelphia	1391	5219	1291	614	543	55	597	493	14	14	2	70	3.51
Detroit	1399	5366	1382	642	555	94	531	648	16	27	1	77	3.57
Chicago	1391	5297	1384	661	562	121	603	522	20	35	1	47	3.64
Boston	1392	5293	1383	669	589	88	575	586	16	36	6	64	3.81
Washington	1362	5266	1408	675	601	89	579	551	17	16	5	67	3.97
St. Louis.....	1365	5249	1426	744	650	105	604	552	7	17	2	50	4.33
Totals	11076	42002	10739	5161	4560	719	4745	4633	132	190	25	503	3.71

**TWO NO-HITTERS BY A. L. FLINGERS**

Two American League pitchers entered the hurlers' mythical hall of fame in 1947 by registering no-hit, no-run efforts. Don Black, righthander with the Indians, turned the trick in a twilight game against the Athletics at Cleveland, July 10, and Bill McCahan of the A's performed the feat at Washington's expense in Philadelphia, September 3.

Black, staging a comeback in 1947 after winning only one game and losing seven the previous season with Cleveland and Milwaukee, authored his masterpiece before a two-night double-header crowd of 47,871, largest ever to witness a no-hitter. The Tribe hurler issued six bases on balls and fanned five in the 3 to 0 victory over his one-time teammates, who sent 32 batters to the plate. Ironically, the victim of Black's stellar chucking was Bill McCahan.

Only an error prevented McCahan from chalking up a perfect game in his 3 to 0 no-hitter against the Senators. The A's young righthander faced 28 batters—just one over the minimum—and the Nats' lone base-runner was Stan Spence in the second inning. Spence reached base when First Baseman Ferris Fain, after fielding Stan's roller, threw wildly to McCahan covering first base. McCahan, who walked none, struck out two. Only 2,816 fans were on hand for the performance, which ended a seven-game losing streak for the Mackmen.

How Clubs Finished Each Year

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year.	N. Y.	Phil.	Bos.	Det.	Chi.	Wash.	Cleve.	St. L.
1901.....	....	4	2	3	1	6	7	....
1902.....	....	1	3	7	4	6	5	2
1903.....	4	2	1	5	7	8	3	6
1904.....	2	5	1	7	3	8	4	6
1905.....	6	1	4	3	2	7	5	8
1906.....	2	4	8	6	1	7	3	5
1907.....	5	2	7	1	3	8	4	6
1908.....	8	6	5	1	3	7	2	4
1909.....	5	2	3	1	4	8	6	7
1910.....	2	1	4	3	6	7	5	8
1911.....	6	1	5	2	4	7	3	8
1912.....	8	3	1	6	4	2	5	7
1913.....	7	1	4	6	5	2	3	8
1914.....	*6	1	2	4	*6	3	8	5
1915.....	5	8	1	2	3	4	7	6
1916.....	4	8	1	3	2	7	6	5
1917.....	6	8	2	4	1	5	3	7
1918.....	4	8	1	7	6	3	2	5
1919.....	3	8	6	4	1	7	2	5
1920.....	3	8	5	7	2	6	1	4
1921.....	1	8	5	6	7	4	2	3
1922.....	1	7	8	3	5	6	4	2
1923.....	1	6	8	2	7	4	3	5
1924.....	2	5	7	3	8	1	6	4
1925.....	7	2	8	4	5	1	6	3
1926.....	1	3	8	6	5	4	2	7
1927.....	1	2	8	4	5	3	6	7
1928.....	1	2	8	6	5	4	7	3
1929.....	2	1	8	6	7	5	3	4
1930.....	3	1	8	5	7	2	4	6
1931.....	2	1	6	7	8	3	4	5
1932.....	1	2	8	5	7	3	4	6
1933.....	2	3	7	5	6	1	4	8
1934.....	2	5	4	1	8	7	3	6
1935.....	2	8	4	1	5	6	3	7
1936.....	1	8	6	2	3	4	5	7
1937.....	1	7	5	2	3	6	4	8
1938.....	1	8	2	4	6	5	3	7
1939.....	1	7	2	5	4	6	3	8
1940.....	3	8	*4	1	*4	7	2	6
1941.....	1	8	2	*4	3	*6	*4	*6
1942.....	1	8	2	5	6	7	4	3
1943.....	1	8	7	5	4	2	3	6
1944.....	3	*5	4	2	7	8	*5	1
1945.....	4	8	7	1	6	2	5	3
1946.....	3	8	1	2	5	4	6	7
1947.....	1	5	3	2	6	7	4	8

In 1901, Baltimore, fifth; Milwaukee, eighth.

In 1902, Baltimore, eighth.

*Tie.

1947 A. L. Pitching Against Each Club

BOSTON—83-71

Pitcher.	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Zuber	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Dobson	4-0	2-2	3-0	0-4	1-0	5-0	3-2	18-8
Galehouse	3-1	0-2	1-3	0-4	0-1	0-0	4-0	11-7
Harris	0-0	1-2	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-0	2-0	5-4
Johnson	2-0	1-1	1-2	3-2	3-1	2-1	1-4	13-11
Hughson	2-2	1-2	4-2	1-2	2-0	1-2	1-1	12-11
Ferriss	3-1	3-2	1-3	0-2	2-1	2-1	0-1	11-11
Klinger	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-1
Dorish	1-1	1-1	0-0	1-1	1-4	2-0	1-1	7-8
Parnell	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	2-3
Stobbs	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Deal	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Fine	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	1-2
Smith	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-3
Totals	16-6	9-13	12-10	9-13	10-12	15-7	12-19	83-71

CHICAGO—70-84

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Bitborn	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Haynes	1-0	1-1	0-2	4-1	3-1	4-0	1-1	14-6
Lopat	1-2	4-1	3-4	2-3	0-1	2-1	4-1	16-13
Papish	2-3	0-2	3-2	2-0	3-1	1-3	1-1	12-12
Grove	1-2	1-2	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-2	2-1	6-8
Gebrian	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	2-3
Rigney	0-2	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	2-3
Gillespie	1-2	1-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	1-2	1-1	5-8
Ruffing	0-2	1-1	0-0	0-2	1-0	1-0	0-0	3-5
Lee	0-1	0-1	0-2	1-1	0-1	1-1	1-0	3-7
Harrist	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-2	0-1	2-2	3-8
Smith	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-3
Maltzberger	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-4
Caldwell	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-4
Totals	6-16	11-11	7-15	10-12	11-11	11-11	14-8	70-84

CLEVELAND—80-74

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Lemon	2-0	1-2	1-1	2-2	1-0	4-0	0-0	11-5
Feller	2-1	2-2	1-3	2-2	6-1	5-0	2-2	20-11
Harder	2-1	1-1	0-2	0-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	6-4
Kleman	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-1	1-1	5-4
Gettel	2-3	3-2	1-0	0-2	0-3	2-0	3-0	11-10
Kuzava	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-1
Black	1-1	2-2	2-1	1-1	1-3	1-2	2-2	10-12
Embree	1-2	1-0	1-3	1-2	0-2	3-0	1-1	8-10
Gromek	1-0	0-0	1-2	0-2	0-0	1-0	0-1	3-5
Stephens	1-1	0-0	0-2	1-4	0-1	1-1	2-1	5-10
Willis	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2
Totals	13-9	11-11	8-14	7-15	11-11	17-5	13-9	80-74

DETROIT—85-69

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Gorsica	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-0
Houtteman	1-0	0-0	2-0	2-0	0-1	1-1	1-0	7-2
Overmire	2-0	0-0	2-0	1-3	0-0	3-0	3-2	11-5
Hutchinson	2-0	3-2	4-1	1-0	3-3	3-1	2-3	18-10
Newhouser	3-2	3-3	2-2	2-4	2-0	4-2	1-4	17-17
Trout	0-3	4-0	1-3	1-3	2-1	1-1	1-0	10-11
Benton	1-1	2-0	1-1	0-2	1-2	0-0	1-1	6-7
Trucks	1-5	2-0	2-1	0-1	3-3	2-2	0-0	10-12
White	0-1	0-2	0-0	1-1	0-1	1-0	2-0	4-5
Totals	10-12	15-7	14-8	8-14	11-11	15-7	12-10	85-69

NEW YORK—97-57

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	Phila. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Lyons	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Wight	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Starr	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Gumpert	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-0	1-0	1-0	4-1
Raschi	0-1	1-0	2-1	1-0	1-0	2-0	0-0	7-2
Wensloff	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	3-1
Shea	3-2	3-1	1-0	3-1	1-0	1-1	2-0	14-5
Reynolds	2-0	2-0	3-1	2-4	3-1	3-1	4-1	19-8
Page	2-1	2-2	2-1	2-0	0-1	3-1	3-2	14-8
Chandler	1-2	2-0	0-0	2-0	2-2	1-0	1-1	9-5
Newsom	2-0	2-1	1-1	1-0	0-3	1-0	0-0	7-5
Drews	1-1	0-0	2-1	2-0	0-0	1-2	0-2	6-6
D. Johnson	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	3-0	4-3
Revens	2-2	0-5	2-1	1-2	2-1	0-2	0-0	7-13
Totals	13-9	12-10	15-7	14-8	13-9	15-7	15-7	97-57

PHILADELPHIA—78-76

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Dietrich	1-1	3-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	5-2
Marchildon	3-1	1-1	3-0	3-0	2-3	3-3	4-1	19-9
McCahan	1-1	0-0	1-2	1-1	2-0	3-0	2-1	10-5
Christopher	4-0	3-2	1-2	1-2	0-0	1-0	0-1	10-7
Fowler	0-1	0-0	2-3	2-2	2-1	4-2	2-2	12-11
Savage	1-1	1-1	2-2	2-0	0-1	1-4	1-1	8-10
Scheib	0-1	1-0	0-0	2-2	1-3	0-0	0-0	4-6
Coleman	2-2	0-2	0-2	0-2	2-2	0-0	2-2	6-12
Flores	0-2	2-5	1-0	0-1	0-2	1-0	0-3	4-13
Brissie	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals	12-10	11-11	11-11	11-11	9-13	13-9	11-11	78-76

ST. LOUIS—59-95

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
W. I. Brown	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Moulder	1-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	4-2
Zoldak	1-1	1-2	1-2	1-1	1-1	0-0	4-3	9-10
Fannin	0-2	3-0	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-2	3-0	6-8
Kramer	1-2	1-2	1-3	3-3	1-2	1-3	3-1	11-16
Muncrief	2-3	1-2	1-2	0-3	0-3	2-1	2-0	8-14
Kinder	2-2	2-1	0-5	0-2	1-2	2-3	1-0	8-15
Sanford	0-3	2-1	0-2	1-2	2-2	2-2	0-4	7-16
Potter	0-1	0-2	1-0	2-1	1-4	0-1	0-1	4-10
Galehouse	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-3
Iott	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals	7-15	11-11	5-17	7-15	7-15	9-13	13-9	59-95

WASHINGTON—64-90

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	St. L. W—L	Totals W—L
Cary	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	1-0	3-1
Wynn	1-3	3-2	2-3	3-0	2-3	4-2	2-2	17-15
Masterson	2-1	3-2	1-3	2-2	2-4	1-2	1-2	12-16
Candini	0-1	1-1	1-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-4
Haefner	4-3	0-1	2-0	1-2	1-3	1-2	1-3	10-14
Newsom	1-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	2-1	4-6
Hudson	1-2	0-1	1-1	1-0	2-1	0-2	1-2	6-9
Pieretti	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-4
Scarborough	1-0	1-1	0-3	1-2	0-1	2-3	1-3	6-13
Ferrick	0-0	0-2	1-2	0-2	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-7
Toenes	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals	10-12	8-14	9-13	10-12	7-15	11-11	9-13	64-90

AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

1901 TO 1947, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Club.	Manager.	W.	L.	Pct.
1901—Chicago.....	Clark Griffith		83	53	.610
1902—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		83	53	.610
1903—Boston.....	James Collins		91	47	.659
1904—Boston.....	James Collins		95	59	.617
1905—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		92	56	.622
1906—Chicago.....	Fielder Jones		93	58	.616
1907—Detroit.....	Hugh Jennings		92	58	.613
1908—Detroit.....	Hugh Jennings		90	63	.588
1909—Detroit.....	Hugh Jennings		90	63	.588
1910—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		102	48	.680
1911—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		101	50	.669
1912—Boston.....	Garland Stahl		105	47	.691
1913—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		96	57	.627
1914—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		99	53	.651
1915—Boston.....	William Carrigan		101	50	.669
1916—Boston.....	William Carrigan		91	63	.591
1917—Chicago.....	Clarence Rowland		100	54	.649
1918—Boston.....	Edward Barrow		75	51	.595
1919—Chicago.....	William Gleason		88	52	.629
1920—Cleveland.....	Tris Speaker		98	56	.636
1921—New York.....	Miller Huggins		98	55	.641
1922—New York.....	Miller Huggins		94	60	.610
1923—New York.....	Miller Huggins		98	54	.645
1924—Washington.....	Stanley Harris		92	62	.597
1925—Washington.....	Stanley Harris		96	55	.636
1926—New York.....	Miller Huggins		91	63	.591
1927—New York.....	Miller Huggins		110	44	.714
1928—New York.....	Miller Huggins		101	53	.656
1929—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		104	46	.693
1930—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		102	52	.662
1931—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		107	45	.701
1932—New York.....	Joe McCarthy		107	47	.695
1933—Washington.....	Joe Cronin		99	53	.651
1934—Detroit.....	Gordon Cochrane		101	53	.656
1935—Detroit.....	Gordon Cochrane		93	58	.616
1936—New York.....	Joe McCarthy		102	51	.667
1937—New York.....	Joe McCarthy		102	52	.662
1938—New York.....	Joe McCarthy		99	53	.651
1939—New York.....	Joe McCarthy		106	45	.702
1940—Detroit.....	Del Baker		90	64	.584
1941—New York.....	Joe McCarthy		101	53	.656
1942—New York.....	Joe McCarthy		103	51	.669
1943—New York.....	Joe McCarthy		98	56	.636
1944—St. Louis.....	Luke Sewell		89	65	.578
1945—Detroit.....	Steve O'Neill		88	65	.575
1946—Boston.....	Joe Cronin		104	50	.675
1947—New York.....	Stanley Harris		97	57	.630

A. L. LEADING BATSMEN, 1901 TO 1947, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Player and Club.	G.	H.	Pct.
1901—	Lajole, Philadelphia	131	220	.405
1902—	E. J. Delahanty, Washington.....	123	178	.376
1903—	Lajole, Cleveland	126	173	.355
1904—	Lajole, Cleveland	140	211	.381
1905—	Flick, Cleveland	131	152	.306
1906—	Stone, St. Louis.....	154	208	.358
1907—	Cobb, Detroit	150	212	.350
1908—	Cobb, Detroit	150	188	.324
1909—	Cobb, Detroit	156	216	.377
1910—	Cobb, Detroit	140	196	.385
1911—	Cobb, Detroit	146	248	.420
1912—	Cobb, Detroit	140	227	.410
1913—	Cobb, Detroit	122	167	.390
1914—	Cobb, Detroit	97	127	.368
1915—	Cobb, Detroit	156	208	.369
1916—	Speaker, Cleveland	151	211	.386
1917—	Cobb, Detroit	152	225	.383
1918—	Cobb, Detroit	111	161	.382
1919—	Cobb, Detroit	124	191	.384
1920—	Sisler, St. Louis.....	154	257	.407
1921—	Heilmann, Detroit	149	237	.394
1922—	Sisler, St. Louis.....	142	246	.420
1923—	Heilmann, Detroit	144	211	.403
1924—	Ruth, New York.....	153	200	.378
1925—	Heilmann, Detroit	150	225	.393
1926—	Mannush, Detroit	136	188	.378
1927—	Heilmann, Detroit	141	201	.398
1928—	Goslin, Washington	135	173	.379
1929—	Fonseca, Cleveland	148	209	.369
1930—	Simmons, Philadelphia	138	211	.381
1931—	Simmons, Philadelphia	128	200	.390
1932—	Alexander, Detroit-Boston	124	144	.367
1933—	Fox, Philadelphia	149	204	.356
1934—	Gehrig, New York.....	154	210	.363
1935—	Myer, Washington	151	215	.349
1936—	Appling, Chicago	138	204	.388
1937—	Gehrig, Detroit	144	209	.371
1938—	Fox, Boston	149	197	.349
1939—	J. DiMaggio, New York.....	120	176	.381
1940—	J. DiMaggio, New York.....	132	179	.352
1941—	Williams, Boston	143	185	.406
1942—	Williams, Boston	150	186	.356
1943—	Appling, Chicago	155	192	.328
1944—	Boudreau, Cleveland	150	191	.327
1945—	Stirnweiss, New York.....	152	195	.309
1946—	Vernon, Washington	148	207	.353
1947—	Williams, Boston	150	181	.343

LEADING PITCHERS, AMERICAN LEAGUE

1901 TO 1947, INCLUSIVE

(15 or More Victories)

Year.	Pitcher.	Club.	Won.	Lost	Pct.
1901—	Clark Griffith	Chicago	24	7	.774
1902—	William Bernhard	Cleveland	18	5	.783
1903—	Earl Moore	Cleveland	22	7	.759
1904—	Jack Chesbro	New York	41	12	.774
1905—	Rube Waddell	Philadelphia	27	10	.730
1906—	Edward Plank	Philadelphia	19	6	.760
1907—	William Donovan	Detroit	25	4	.862
1908—	Edward Walsh	Chicago	40	15	.727
1909—	George Mullin	Detroit	29	8	.784
1910—	Chief Bender	Philadelphia	23	5	.821
1911—	Chief Bender	Philadelphia	17	5	.773
1912—	Joseph Wood	Boston	34	5	.872
1913—	Walter Johnson	Washington	36	7	.837
1914—	Chief Bender	Philadelphia	17	3	.850
1915—	George (Babe) Ruth	Boston	18	6	.750
1916—	Edward Cicotte	Chicago	17	7	.708
1917—	Ewell Russell	Chicago	15	5	.750
1918—	Sam P. Jones	Boston	16	5	.762
1919—	Edward Cicotte	Chicago	29	7	.806
1920—	James Bagby	Cleveland	31	12	.721
1921—	Carl Mays	New York	27	9	.750
1922—	Leslie (Joe) Bush	New York	26	7	.788
1923—	Herbert Pennock	New York	19	6	.760
1924—	Walter Johnson	Washington	23	7	.767
1925—	Stanley Coveleskie	Washington	20	5	.800
1926—	George Uhle	Cleveland	27	11	.711
1927—	Waite Hoyt	New York	22	7	.759
1928—	Alvin Crowder	St. Louis	21	5	.808
1929—	Robert Grove	Philadelphia	20	6	.769
1930—	Robert Grove	Philadelphia	28	5	.848
1931—	Robert Grove	Philadelphia	31	4	.886
1932—	John Allen	New York	17	4	.810
1933—	Robert Grove	Philadelphia	24	8	.750
1934—	Vernon Gomez	New York	26	5	.839
1935—	Elden Auker	Detroit	18	7	.720
1936—	Monte Pearson	New York	19	7	.731
1937—	John Allen	Cleveland	15	1	.938
1938—	Charles Ruffing	New York	21	7	.750
1939—	Robert Grove	Boston	15	4	.789
1940—	Lynwood Rowe	Detroit	16	3	.842
1941—	Vernon Gomez	New York	15	5	.750
1942—	Ernest Bonham	New York	21	5	.808
1943—	Spurgeon Chandler	New York	20	4	.833
1944—	Cecil Hughson	Boston	18	5	.783
1945—	Harold Newhouser	Detroit	25	9	.735
1946—	David Ferriss	Boston	25	6	.806
1947—	Allie Reynolds	New York	19	8	.704

American League Home Run Leaders

1901 TO 1947, INCLUSIVE

Year.	HR.	Year.	HR.
1901—Napoleon Lajole, Phila'phia..	13	1925—Robert Meusel, New York.....	33
1902—Ralph Seybold, Philadelphia..	16	1926—Babe Ruth, New York.....	47
1903—John Freeman, Boston.....	13	1927—Babe Ruth, New York.....	60
1904—Harry Davis, Philadelphia.....	10	1928—Babe Ruth, New York.....	54
1905—Harry Davis, Philadelphia.....	8	1929—Babe Ruth, New York.....	46
1906—Harry Davis, Philadelphia.....	12	1930—Babe Ruth, New York.....	49
1907—Harry Davis, Philadelphia.....	8	1931—Babe Ruth, New York.....	46
1908—Sam Crawford, Detroit.....	7	Louis Gehrig, New York.....	46
1909—Ty Cobb, Detroit.....	9	1932—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia.....	58
1910—J. Garland Stahl, Boston.....	10	1933—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia.....	48
1911—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia	9	1934—Louis Gehrig, New York.....	49
1912—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia	10	1935—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia.....	36
1913—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia	12	Hank Greenberg, Detroit.....	36
1914—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia	8	1936—Louis Gehrig, New York.....	49
Sam Crawford, Detroit.....	8	1937—Joe DiMaggio, New York.....	46
1915—Robert Roth, Chicago-Cleve.	7	1938—Hank Greenberg, Detroit.....	58
1916—Walter Pipp, New York.....	12	1939—Jimmie Foxx, Boston.....	35
1917—Walter Pipp, New York.....	9	1940—Hank Greenberg, Detroit.....	41
1918—Babe Ruth, Boston.....	11	1941—Ted Williams, Boston.....	37
Clarence Walker, Phila'phia..	11	1942—Ted Williams, Boston.....	36
1919—Babe Ruth, Boston.....	29	1943—Rudy York, Detroit.....	34
1920—Babe Ruth, New York.....	54	1944—Nick Etten, New York.....	22
1921—Babe Ruth, New York.....	59	1945—Vern Stephens, St. Louis.....	24
1922—Kenneth Williams, St. Louis	39	1946—Hank Greenberg, Detroit.....	44
1923—Babe Ruth, New York.....	41	1947—Ted Williams, Boston.....	32
1924—Babe Ruth, New York.....	46		

National League Home Run Leaders

1900 TO 1947, INCLUSIVE

Year.	HR.	Year.	HR.
1900—Herman Long, Boston.....	12	1926—Lewis Wilson, Chicago.....	21
1901—Sam Crawford, Cincinnati..	16	1927—Lewis Wilson, Chicago.....	30
1902—Tommy Leach, Pittsburgh.....	6	Fred Williams, Philadelphia..	30
1903—Jimmy Sheppard, Brooklyn....	9	1928—Lewis Wilson, Chicago.....	31
1904—Harry Lumley, Brooklyn.....	9	Jim Bottomley, St. Louis.....	31
1905—Fred W. Odwell, Cincinnati...	9	1929—Charles Klein, Philadelphia..	43
1906—Tim Jordan, Brooklyn.....	12	1930—Lewis Wilson, Chicago.....	56
1907—David Brain, Boston.....	10	1931—Charles Klein, Philadelphia..	31
1908—Tim Jordan, Brooklyn.....	12	1932—Charles Klein, Philadelphia..	38
1909—Jack Murray, New York.....	7	Mel Ott, New York.....	38
1910—Fred T. Beck, Boston.....	10	1933—Charles Klein, Philadelphia..	28
Frank Schulte, Chicago.....	10	1934—James Collins, St. Louis.....	35
1911—Frank Schulte, Chicago.....	21	Mel Ott, New York.....	35
1912—Henry Zimmerman, Chicago..	14	1935—Walter Berger, Boston.....	34
1913—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia	19	1936—Mel Ott, New York.....	33
1914—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia	19	1937—Mel Ott, New York.....	31
1915—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia	24	Joe Medwick, St. Louis.....	31
1916—Dave Robertson, New York..	12	1938—Mel Ott, New York.....	36
Fred Williams, Chicago.....	12	1939—John Mize, St. Louis.....	28
1917—Dave Robertson, New York..	12	1940—John Mize, St. Louis.....	43
Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia	12	1941—Dolph Camilli, Brooklyn..	34
1918—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia	8	1942—Mel Ott, New York.....	30
1919—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia	12	1943—Bill Nicholson, Chicago.....	29
1920—Fred Williams, Philadelphia..	15	1944—Bill Nicholson, Chicago.....	33
1921—George Kelly, New York.....	23	1945—Thomas Holmes, Boston.....	28
1922—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis....	42	1946—Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh.....	23
1923—Fred Williams, Philadelphia..	41	1947—Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh.....	51
1924—Jack Fournier, Brooklyn.....	27	John Mize, New York.....	51
1925—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis....	39		



FORD C. FRICK
President of National League

National League

Organized 1876

FORD C. FRICK

President-Secretary-Treasurer

PHILIP K. WRIGLEY

Vice-President

SAM BREADON

Honorary Vice-President

Headquarters—1907 R. C. A. Building, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N. Y.

Telephone—Columbus 5-6244

Directors, 1948—Branch Rickey, Robert R. M. Carpenter, Jr., Warren C. Giles, Robert Hannegan and Ford C. Frick (ex-officio member).

Manager Service Bureau—Charles Segar, Room 1909, R. C. A. Building, New York, N. Y. Telephone: 7-2292.

Director of Promotion for National and American leagues—Lew Fonseca, 64 East Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Telephone: Wabash 9655.

Umpires—William J. Klem, supervisor; Lee Ballanfant, Albert J. Barlick, George Barr, Lynton R. (Dusty) Boggess, John B. (Jocko) Conlan, Larry Goetz, Arthur Gore, Walter (Butch) Henline, Lou Jorda, Ralph (Babe) Pinelli, John E. (Beans) Reardon, Douglas (Scotty) Robb, William Stewart.

Official Statistician—Al Munro Elias Baseball Bureau, 11 West 42nd street, New York, N. Y. Telephone: Longacre 5-6362.

Players cannot be transferred from one National League club to another club within the league after June 15, unless waivers are obtained.

Waiver price, \$10,000. Inter-league waivers, \$10,000, except selected players.

BOSTON

President—Louis R. Perini

Vice-President—Guido L. Rugo

Treasurer—Joseph Maney

General Manager—John J. Quinn

Traveling Secretary—George E. (Duffy) Lewis

Director of Minor League Operations—Harry C. Jenkins

Director of Public Relations—William H. Sullivan, Jr.

Chief of Scouts—Jack Zeller

Manager—William H. Southworth

Executive offices—Braves' Field, Gaffney street

Telephone—Stadium 2-9600

Scouts—John Ogden, John Moore, Jeff Jones, Austin (Ben) Tincup, William Maughn, Jack Reider, William Lawrence, Gilbert English, Fred Hasselman, Roxy Middleton, Dewey Griggs, Joseph Donnelly, William Ussat, George Jordan, George Scholl, Marty Purtell, J. Thomas Kibler, Fred Dorman, Walter Gautreau, Richard Keely, Lewis Mingus, Gordon Granger, William J. Burke, J. R. Ward, William Marshall.

Location—Braves' Field, Commonwealth avenue, Entrance on Gaffney street toward Charles river. Also entrance on Babcock street; no thoroughfares on other two sides.

Park telephone—Stadium 2-9600

Seating capacity—40,000

Nickname—Braves

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 390 feet; to right field, 320 feet; to left field, 337 feet.

BROOKLYN

President-General Manager—Branch Rickey

Vice-President-Treasurer—John L. Smith

Vice-President-Secretary—Walter F. O'Malley

Assistant General Manager—Branch Rickey, Jr.

Assistant to the President—Arthur Mann

Business Manager—John F. Collins

Auditor—Donald Beach

Traveling Secretary—Harold Parrott

Director of Minor League Operations—Harold G. Roettger

Assistant Director of Minor League Operations—Fresco Thompson

Field Supervisors—Robert Clements, Wid C. Matthews

Managerial Consultant—Burt E. Shotton

Director of Scouting—Mickey McConnell

Manager—Leo Durocher

Executive offices—215 Montague street

Telephone—Main 4-7030

Scouts—J. V. Belford, J. Rex Bowen, Arthur Dede, Thomas C. Downey, Dick Fischer, Howard F. Haak, Andy High, John Leonard Martin, Edward P. McCarrick, James F. Murray, Frank W. Rickey, Merle Settlemire, George H. Sisler, Bob Tarleton, Bert Wells, Jack Knight.

Location—Ebbets Field, Montgomery street, Sullivan place, Cedar place and Bedford avenue.

Park telephone—Buckminster 4-8500

Seating capacity—34,000

Nickname—Dodgers

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 399 feet; to right field, 297 feet; to left field, 343 feet.

CHICAGO

President—Philip K. Wrigley

Vice-President-General Manager—James T. Gallagher

Secretary—Margaret Donahue

Treasurer—Earl W. Nelson

Traveling Secretary—Robert C. Lewis

Director of Minor League Clubs—John T. Sheehan

Assistant Director of Minor League Clubs—Harold George

Director of Public Relations—Cliff Jaffe

Manager—Charles J. Grimm

Executive offices—Wrigley Field, Clark and Addison streets

Telephone—Buckingham 5050

Scouts—John J. (Jack) Doyle, Tim Murchison, G. H. (Jimmie) Payton, Charles (Dick) Spalding, Mervyn Shea, John T. Sheehan, Edward Holly, Ralph Bryson, P. T. Ervin, Anthony Lucadello, Ralph Wheeler, Eddie Picken, Joe Kernan, Arnold Statz, Harry Postove, Ray Schalk, Bill Prince, Eddie Schaack, Elmer Shea, George Lial, Owen Williams, William Morehead, Rudy Kallio, Douglas Atkins, Forrest Hunt, James Ross, Chilly Francis, Gene Leahy, Dick McCabe, Mat Pascale, Kes Rigler, Dick Ristau, Edwin Tenney, Pat Monahan, Hy Gomberg, William Anderson, Don Houck, Roy Howe, Ralph Bakie, James Keesey, Perle Stewart, John (Jack) Ryan, Joe Fisher, Thomas Landers.

Location—Wrigley Field, Addison street, Clark street, Waveland avenue and Sheffield avenue.

Park telephone—Buckingham 5050

Seating capacity—38,690

Nickname—Cubs

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 400 feet; to right field, 353 feet; to left field, 355 feet.

CINCINNATI

Chairman of Board—Powel Crosley, Jr.
 President-General Manager—Warren C. Giles
 Assistant to President-Traveling Secretary—Gabriel Paul
 Vice-President—Lewis Crosley
 Secretary-Treasurer—Thomas M. Conroy
 Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Winfrey P. Bramham
 Supervisor of Farm Clubs—Fred G. Fleig
 Manager—John H. Neun

Executive offices—307 Vine street

Scouts—R. J. (Bobby) Wallace, Frank O'Rourke, Pat Patterson, C. F. (Cap) Crossley, Robert Mattick, Jack Knott, Angus King, Herman Clifton, Paul Florence, Ed Liberatore, Joseph Frisa, Ed Kenna, Ad Brennen, Fred Pridmore, H. R. Phillips, Norman Shepard, Neal Millard, Walter Petro, Mike Pollock, Sterling Fowble, Ralph (Buzz) Boyle, Fred Schulte, Robert T. Berry, Dewey Favero, Oscar Miller, John Tabor, Carl Ackerman, Jim Tullis,

Location—Crosley Field, Findlay street, Western avenue and York street (no street on side paralleling left field foul line).

Park telephone—Main 1248

Seating capacity—30,101

Nickname—Reds

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 387 feet; to right field, 342 feet; to left field, 382 feet.

NEW YORK

President—Horace C. Stoneham
 Vice-President—Charles S. Feeney
 Treasurer—Edgar P. Feeley
 Secretary—Edward T. Brannick
 General Manager of Farm System and Scouting Department—Carl O. Hubbell
 Assistant to General Manager of Farm System—Clarence J. Jonnard
 Secretary of Farm System and Scouting Department—John S. Schwarz
 Publicity Director—Garry Schumacher
 Manager—Melvin T. Ott
 Executive offices—100 West Forty-second street
 Telephone—Wisconsin 7-2662

Scouts—J. Herman (Hank) DeBerry, John (Hans) Lobert, George (Mickey) Shader, Edward Montague, William M. Harris, Thomas Heath, Nicholas Shinkoff, George Mack, Jerry Monte, Robert Trocolor, Melville Logan, B. T. Blackmon, G. Gernon Brown, John N. Martin, J. R. McLean, Walter (Dutch) Ruether, Gene Bonnabeau, Robert M. Martin, George Hasser, Harry (Moose) Krause, Jack McLain, Evo M. Pusich, Thomas Sheehan, Harry (Sox) Seibold, Pedro Vasquez.

Location—Polo Grounds, Eighth avenue and Speedway (157th) street; no streets at north and south boundaries.

Park telephone—WAdsworth 4-8160

Seating capacity—56,000

Nickname—Giants

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 505 feet; to right field, 257 feet 8 inches; to left field, 279 feet.

PHILADELPHIA

President—Robert R. M. Carpenter, Jr.
 Vice-President—L. Wister Randolph
 Secretary—George A. Fletcher
 Treasurer—George F. H. Harrison
 Director of Public Relations—Nathan Alexander
 Press Service—Bill Dooly
 Traveling Secretary—Frank Powell
 Director of Minor League Clubs—Joseph F. Reardon
 Assistant to Minor League Director—Edward T. Collins, Jr.
 Minor League Field Director—William (Cy) Morgan
 Director of Instruction—George L. Earnshaw
 Shibe Park Manager—Andrew J. Clarke
 Manager—Ben Chapman

Executive offices—Suite 1906 Packard Building, 15th and Chestnut streets

Telephone—Rittenhouse 6-7337

Scouts—John P. (Jocko) Collins, George L. Earnshaw, Eddie Goostree, Henry (Heine) Groh, Edward Krajnik, Martin J. (Marty) Krug, Joseph Labate, Don McShane, William (Cy) Morgan, Hap Morse, John C. Nee, Edwin A. Walls, Charles W. (Chuck) Ward, John M. Gillespie, Mike O'Neill, Henry R. Hodge, James J. McKeown, Edith Houghton.

Location—Shibe Park, Lehigh avenue, Somerset street, North 20th street and North 21st street.

Park telephone—Baldwin 9-9200

Seating capacity—33,000

Nickname—Phillies and Blue Jays

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field flagpole, 468 feet; to right field, 331 feet; to left field, 334 feet.

PITTSBURGH

President—Frank E. McKinney

Vice-President—Harry L. (Bing) Crosby

Secretary—Thomas P. Johnson

Treasurer—John W. Galbreath

General Manager—H. Roy Hamey

Assistant Treasurer—Albert H. Schlensker

Director of Minor League Clubs—Ray L. Kennedy

Publicity Director—James J. Long

Traveling Secretary—Robert T. Rice

Director of Scouts—Harry (Ted) McGrew

Manager—William A. Meyer

Executive offices—Forbes Field

Telephone—Museum 1600

Scouts—Joseph F. Brehany, Ralph A. DiLullo, John J. Egan, Charles R. Hargreaves, Floyd C. (Babe) Herman, William W. Hinchman, Ellis Johnson, Bernard F. (Mike) Kelly, Leo A. Mackey, Henry E. (Heine) Manush, Edward Marshall, George M. (Mickey) O'Neil, William J. Posedel, L. W. St. John, James R. (Bob) Shawkey, Harold J. (Pie) Traynor, Lloyd J. Waner, Conrad H. Welch, John J. (Poke) Whelan, John F. Stepich.

Location—Forbes Field, corner of Bouquet and Sennott streets, and bordered on other two sides by Schenley Park.

Nickname—Pirates

Seating capacity—33,730

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 457 feet; to right field, along foul line, 300 feet; to left field, along foul line, 335 feet.

ST. LOUIS

President—Robert E. Hannegan

Vice-President-Treasurer—Fred M. Saigh, Jr.

Vice-President—William Walsingham, Jr.

Assistant to Vice-President—George Sisler, Jr.

Secretary—George W. Simpkins

Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Edward W. Roth

Traveling Secretary—Leo Ward

Director of Minor League Clubs—Joe Mathes

Assistant to President in charge of Public Relations—Vaughan P. Devine

Manager—Eddie Dyer

Executive offices—3623 Dodier street

Park telephone—JEfferson 7280

Scouts—Bennie Borgmann, William R. Brenzel, Joe Cusick, George Ferrell, Charles Geer, Mercer Harris, Fred Hawn, Charles S. (Pop) Kelchner, Robert Kline, W. H. (Buddy) Lewis, C. A. (Runt) Marr, Joseph Monahan, Ken Penner, Walter Shannon, George Silvey, Joe Sugden, Harrison Wickel.

Location—Sportsman's Park, Grand boulevard, Dodier street, Sullivan avenue and Spring avenue.

Seating capacity—34,000

Nickname—Cardinals

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 425 feet; to right field, 310 feet; to left field, 351 feet.

National League Averages for 1947

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1876—Chicago .....	.788	1900—Brooklyn .....	.603	1924—New York .....	.603
1877—Boston .....	.646	1901—Pittsburgh .....	.647	1925—Pittsburgh .....	.621
1878—Boston .....	.683	1902—Pittsburgh .....	.741	1926—St. Louis .....	.578
1879—Providence .....	.702	1903—Pittsburgh .....	.650	1927—Pittsburgh .....	.610
1880—Chicago .....	.798	1904—New York .....	.693	1928—St. Louis .....	.617
1881—Chicago .....	.667	1905—New York .....	.686	1929—Chicago .....	.645
1882—Chicago .....	.655	1906—Chicago .....	.763	1930—St. Louis .....	.597
1883—Boston .....	.643	1907—Chicago .....	.704	1931—St. Louis .....	.656
1884—Providence .....	.750	1908—Chicago .....	.643	1932—Chicago .....	.584
1885—Chicago .....	.777	1909—Pittsburgh .....	.724	1933—New York .....	.599
1886—Chicago .....	.728	1910—Chicago .....	.675	1934—St. Louis .....	.621
1887—Detroit .....	.637	1911—New York .....	.647	1935—Chicago .....	.649
1888—New York .....	.641	1912—New York .....	.682	1936—New York .....	.597
1889—New York .....	.659	1913—New York .....	.664	1937—New York .....	.625
1890—Brooklyn .....	.667	1914—Boston .....	.614	1938—Chicago .....	.586
1891—Boston .....	.630	1915—Philadelphia .....	.592	1939—Cincinnati .....	.630
1892—Boston .....	.680	1916—Brooklyn .....	.610	1940—Cincinnati .....	.654
1893—Boston .....	.667	1917—New York .....	.636	1911—Brooklyn .....	.649
1894—Baltimore .....	.695	1918—Chicago .....	.651	1942—St. Louis .....	.688
1895—Baltimore .....	.669	1919—Cincinnati .....	.636	1913—St. Louis .....	.682
1896—Baltimore .....	.698	1920—Brooklyn .....	.604	1914—St. Louis .....	.682
1897—Boston .....	.705	1921—New York .....	.614	1945—Chicago .....	.636
1898—Boston .....	.685	1922—New York .....	.604	1946—St. Louis .....	.628
1899—Brooklyn .....	.677	1923—New York .....	.621		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	Brk.	St. L.	Bos.	N. Y.	Cin.	Chi.	Phila.	Pitts.	W.	L.	Pct.
Brooklyn .....	..	11	10	14	15	15	14	15	94	60	.610
St. Louis	11	..	13	9	14	12	14	16	89	65	.578
Boston	12	9	..	13	13	13	14	12	86	68	.558
New York	8	13	9	..	9	15	12	15	81	73	.526
Cincinnati	7	8	9	13	..	10	13	13	73	81	.474
Chicago	7	10	9	7	12	..	16	8	69	85	.448
Philadelphia	8	8	8	10	9	6	..	13	62	92	.403
Pittsburgh	7	6	10	7	9	14	9	..	62	92	.403

Ties—St. Louis-Pittsburgh, St. Louis-Brooklyn, New York-Pittsburgh, Chicago-Philadelphia.
Suspended and Completed Game—Brooklyn at Philadelphia, August 17, second game—(Suspended). Completed—September 25.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT HOME AND ABROAD FOR 1947

AT HOME

Club.	Brk.	Bos.	St. L.	N. Y.	Cin.	Phila.	Chi.	Pitts.	W.	L.	Pct.
	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	Pct.
Brooklyn .....	..	7 4	5 6	9 2	7 4	8 3	9 2	7 4	52	25	.675
Boston	8 3	..	4 7	8 3	8 3	8 3	7 4	7 4	50	27	.649
St. Louis	5 6	6 5	..	5 6	7 4	9 2	6 5	8 3	46	31	.597
New York	6 5	6 5	7 4	..	5 6	8 3	6 4	7 4	45	31	.592
Cincinnati	3 8	6 5	4 7	7 4	..	8 3	6 5	8 3	42	35	.545
Philadelphia	5 6	5 6	6 5	7 4	6 5	..	2 8	7 4	38	38	.500
Chicago	5 6	5 6	5 6	3 9	7 4	8 4	..	3 8	36	43	.456
Pittsburgh	3 8	6 5	3 8	3 8	6 5	5 6	6 5	..	32	45	.416

ABROAD

Club.	St. L.	Brk.	Bos.	N. Y.	Chi.	Cin.	Pitts.	Phila.	W.	L.	Pct.
	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	W. L.	Pct.
St. Louis .....	..	6 5	7 4	4 7	6 5	7 4	8 3	5 6	43	34	.558
Brooklyn	6 5	..	3 8	5 6	6 5	8 3	8 3	6 5	42	35	.545
Boston	5 6	4 7	..	5 6	6 5	5 6	5 6	6 5	36	41	.468
New York	6 5	2 9	3 8	..	9 3	4 7	8 3	4 7	36	42	.462
Chicago	5 6	2 9	4 7	4 6	..	5 6	5 6	8 2	33	42	.440
Cincinnati	4 7	4 7	3 8	6 5	4 7	..	5 6	5 6	31	46	.408
Pittsburgh	3 8	4 7	4 7	4 7	8 3	3 8	..	4 7	30	47	.390
Philadelphia	2 9	3 8	3 8	3 8	4 8	3 8	6 5	..	24	54	.308

STANDING- ON MORNING- OF	APR.		MAY				JUNE				JULY				AUG.				SEPT.				SUMMARY							
	21	28	5	12	19	26	2	9	16	23	30	7	14	21	28	4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29	Month	W.	L.	*G.B.		
BROOKLYN	1																													
	2																										April	8	3	—
	3																										May	12	14	2
	4																										June	18	11	—
	5																										July	25	8	—
	6																										Aug.	18	13	—
	7																										Sept.	13	11	—
	8																													
ST. LOUIS	1																													
	2																										April	2	9	6
	3																										May	13	13	7
	4																										June	18	10	4½
	5																										July	18	12	10
	6																										Aug.	21	11	7½
	7																										Sept.	17	10	5
	8																													
BOSTON	1																													
	2																										April	7	5	1½
	3																										May	13	12	2
	4																										June	17	10	—
	5																										July	13	18	11
	6																										Aug.	23	13	8½
	7																										Sept.	13	10	8
	8																													
NEW YORK	1																													
	2																										April	4	7	4
	3																										May	17	7	—
	4																										June	13	13	1½
	5																										July	15	15	10
	6																										Aug.	15	20	15
	7																										Sept.	17	11	13
	8																													
CINCINNATI	1																													
	2																										April	7	8	3
	3																										May	9	14	6½
	4																										June	17	13	6
	5																										July	14	17	16
	6																										Aug.	14	19	21
	7																										Sept.	12	10	21
	8																													
CHICAGO	1																													
	2																										April	8	5	1
	3																										May	13	11	1
	4																										June	12	17	5
	5																										July	11	19	17½
	6																										Aug.	13	19	23
	7																										Sept.	12	14	25
	8																													
PHILADELPHIA	1																													
	2																										April	6	8	3½
	3																										May	11	14	6
	4																										June	10	18	11½
	5																										July	13	17	22
	6																										Aug.	13	18	27
	7																										Sept.	9	17	32
	8																													
PITTSBURGH	1																													
	2																										April	8	5	1
	3																										May	9	12	3½
	4																										June	8	21	11½
	5																										July	15	18	21½
	6																										Aug.	14	18	26
	7																										Sept.	8	18	32
	8																													

*At end of month

*At end of month

WEEKLY GRAPH OF 1947
NATIONAL LEAGUE RACE

NATIONAL LEAGUE SHUTOUT GAMES, 1947

Club.	Brk.	Cln.	St. L.	Bos.	Pitts.	N. Y.	Phila.	Chi.	W.	L.	Pct.
Brooklyn	0	2	3	1	1	5	2	14	9	.609	
Cincinnati	2	1	2	1	1	3	3	13	9	.581	
St. Louis	1	2	2	3	1	1	2	12	9	.571	
Boston	2	4	1	3	1	0	3	14	11	.560	
Pittsburgh	1	1	0	1	1	1	4	9	9	.500	
New York	0	0	1	0	2	2	3	6	7	.462	
Philadelphia	2	0	1	2	1	1	1	8	12	.400	
Chicago	1	2	2	2	0	1	0	8	18	.308	

OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

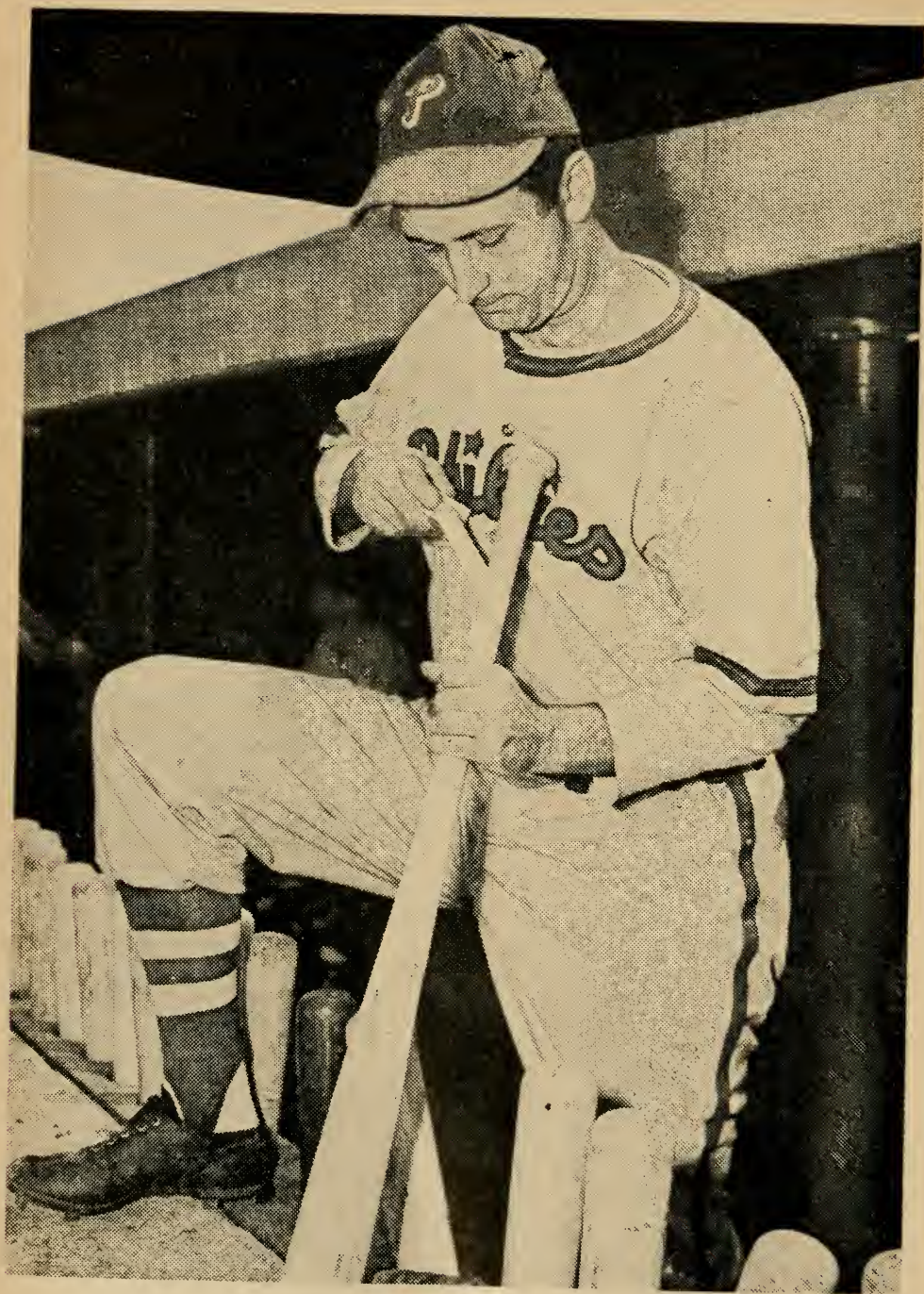
CLUB BATTING

	G.	AB.	R.	Opp.R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Boston	154	5253	701	622	1444	2048	265	42	85	645	129	58	.275
Brooklyn	155	5249	774	668	1428	2018	241	50	83	719	115	88	.272
New York	155	5343	830	761	1446	2425	220	48	221	790	64	29	.271
St. Louis	156	5422	780	634	1462	2172	235	65	115	718	68	28	.270
Pittsburgh	156	5307	744	817	1385	2157	216	44	156	699	70	30	.261
Cincinnati	154	5299	681	755	1372	1985	242	43	95	637	95	46	.259
Chicago	155	5305	567	722	1373	1913	231	48	71	540	64	22	.259
Philadelphia	155	5256	589	687	1354	1848	210	52	60	544	82	60	.258
Totals	42434	5666	5666	11264	16566	1860	392	886	5292	687	361	.265	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Seventy-five or More Games)

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
WALKER, HARRY W., 10 St. L.-130 Phila..	L	140	513	81	186	250	29	16	1	41	18	13	.363
McCormick, Frank A., 15 Phila.-81 Bos....	R	96	252	31	84	117	20	2	3	51	2	2	.333
Elliott, Robert I., Boston.....	R	150	555	93	176	287	35	5	22	113	3	3	.317
Padgett, Donald W., Philadelphia.....	L	75	158	14	50	60	8	1	0	24	0	0	.316
Cavarretta, Philip J., Chicago.....	L	127	459	56	144	182	22	5	2	63	5	2	.314
Galan, August J., Cincinnati.....	L	124	392	60	123	163	18	2	6	61	3	0	.314
Kiner, Ralph M., Pittsburgh.....	R	152	565	118	177	361	23	4	51	127	1	1	.313
Musial, Stanley F., St. Louis.....	L	149	587	113	183	296	30	13	19	95	6	4	.312
Kurowski, George J., St. Louis.....	R	146	513	108	159	279	27	6	27	104	4	4	.310
Holmes, Thomas F., Boston.....	L	150	618	90	191	257	33	3	9	53	9	3	.309
Reiser, Harold P., Brooklyn.....	L	110	388	68	120	162	23	2	5	46	4	14	.309
Medwick, Joseph M., St. Louis.....	R	75	150	19	46	70	12	0	4	28	0	0	.307
Walker, Frederick R., Brooklyn.....	L	148	529	77	162	226	31	3	9	94	10	6	.306
Cooper, W. Walker, New York.....	R	140	515	79	157	302	24	8	35	122	4	2	.305
Masi, Philip S., Boston.....	R	126	411	54	125	182	22	4	9	50	11	7	.304
Mize, John R., New York.....	L	154	586	137	177	360	26	2	51	138	0	2	.302
Pafko, Andrew, Chicago.....	R	129	513	68	155	233	25	7	13	66	3	4	.302
Gustine, Frank W., Pittsburgh.....	R	156	616	102	183	252	30	6	9	67	10	5	.297
Robinson, Jack R., Brooklyn.....	R	151	590	125	175	252	31	5	12	48	28	29	.297
Edwards, C. Bruce, Brooklyn.....	R	130	471	53	139	197	15	8	9	80	6	2	.295
Furillo, Carl A., Brooklyn.....	R	124	437	61	129	191	24	7	8	88	4	7	.295
Slaughter, Enos B., St. Louis.....	L	147	551	100	162	249	31	13	10	86	5	4	.294
Waitkus, Edward S., Chicago.....	L	130	514	60	150	196	28	6	2	35	6	3	.292
Marshall, Willard W., New York.....	L	155	587	102	171	310	19	6	36	107	0	3	.291
Hopp, John L., Boston.....	L	134	430	74	124	154	20	2	2	32	12	13	.288
Northey, Ronald J., 13 Phila.-110 St. L....	L	123	358	59	103	176	22	3	15	66	0	1	.288
Kerr, John J., New York.....	R	138	547	73	157	211	23	5	7	49	13	2	.287
Rikard, Culley, Pittsburgh.....	L	109	324	57	93	129	16	4	4	32	1	1	.287
Haas, Berthold J., Cincinnati.....	R	135	482	58	138	178	17	7	3	67	4	9	.286
Verban, Emil M., Philadelphia.....	R	155	540	50	154	184	14	8	0	42	9	5	.285
McCormick, Myron W., Boston.....	R	92	284	42	81	117	13	7	3	36	11	1	.285
Reese, Harold H., Brooklyn.....	R	142	476	81	135	203	24	4	12	73	8	7	.284
Dusak, Ervin F., St. Louis.....	R	111	328	56	93	124	7	3	6	28	5	1	.284
Baumholtz, Frank C., Cincinnati.....	L	151	643	96	182	247	32	9	5	45	11	6	.283
Thomson, Robert B., New York.....	R	138	545	105	154	277	26	5	20	85	2	1	.283
Moore, Terry B., St. Louis.....	R	127	460	61	130	170	17	1	7	45	9	1	.283
Hatton, Grady E., Cincinnati.....	L	146	524	91	147	235	24	8	16	77	5	7	.281
Lowrey, Harry L., Chicago.....	R	115	448	56	126	168	17	5	5	37	6	2	.281

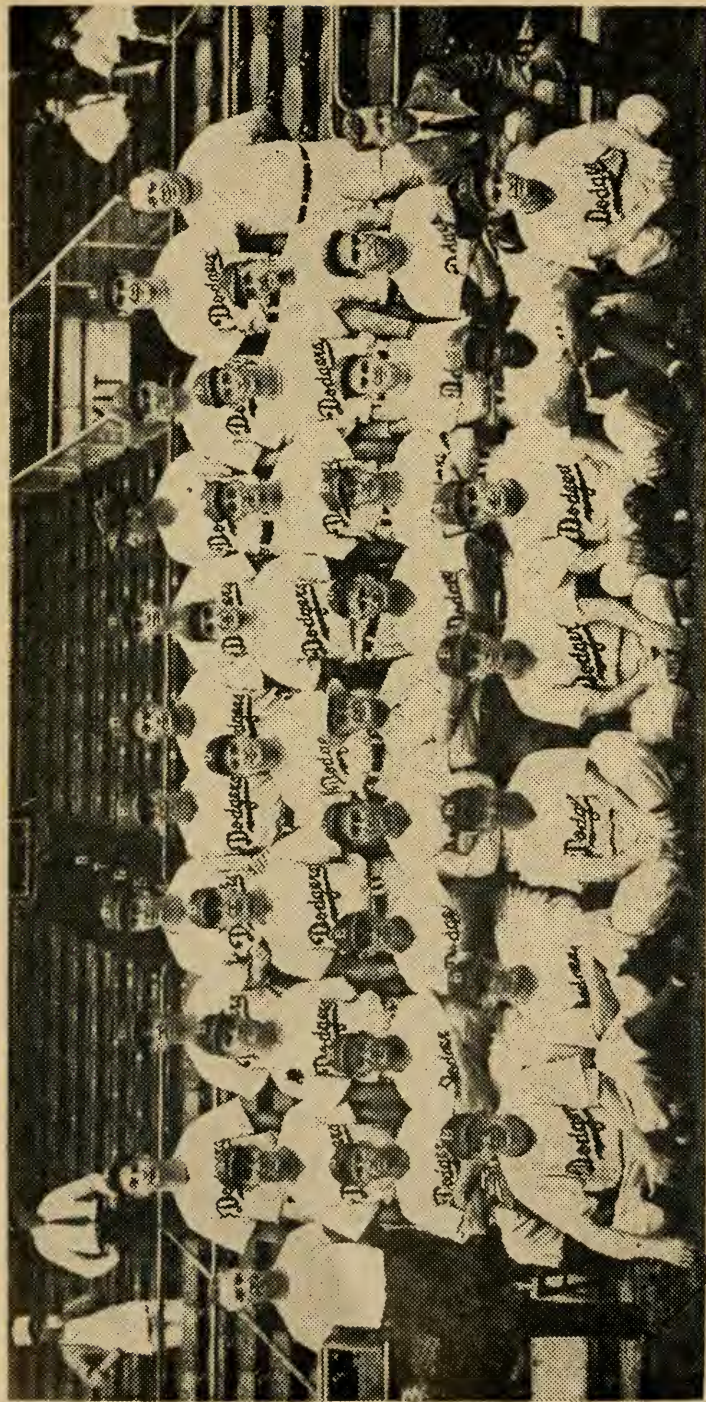


HARRY WALKER OF THE PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES
National League Batting Champion of 1947

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RB.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Torgeson, C. Carl, Boston.....	L	128	389	73	112	192	20	6	16	78	3	11	.281
Rowell, Carvel W., Boston.....	L	113	384	48	106	148	23	2	5	40	11	7	.276
Howell, Homer E., Pittsburgh.....	B	75	214	23	59	82	11	0	4	25	4	1	.276
Ennis, Delmer, Philadelphia.....	R	139	541	71	149	222	25	6	12	81	0	9	.275
Young, Norman R., 14 N. Y.-95 Cin.....	L	109	378	55	104	174	22	3	14	79	2	0	.275
Hermanski, Eugene V., Brooklyn.....	L	79	189	36	52	82	7	1	7	39	5	5	.275
Cox, William R., Pittsburgh.....	R	132	529	75	145	234	30	7	15	54	2	5	.274
Jorgensen, John D., Brooklyn.....	L	129	441	57	121	181	29	8	5	67	6	4	.274
Wyrostek, John, Philadelphia.....	L	128	454	68	124	177	24	7	5	51	4	7	.273
Westlake, Waldon T., Pittsburgh.....	R	112	407	59	111	187	17	4	17	69	5	5	.273
Gordon, Sidney, New York.....	R	130	437	57	119	193	19	8	13	57	3	2	.272
Marion, Martin W., St. Louis.....	R	149	540	57	147	190	19	6	4	74	9	3	.272
Adams, Robert H., Cincinnati.....	R	81	217	39	59	86	11	2	4	20	7	9	.272
Hack, Stanley C., Chicago.....	L	76	240	28	65	80	11	2	0	12	2	0	.271
Miller, Edward R., Cincinnati.....	R	151	545	69	146	249	38	4	19	87	4	5	.268
Rigney, William J., New York.....	R	130	531	84	142	223	24	3	17	59	9	7	.267
Ryan, Cornelius J., Boston.....	R	150	544	60	144	202	33	5	5	69	11	5	.265
Scheffing, Robert B., Chicago.....	R	110	363	33	96	132	11	5	5	50	4	2	.264
Litwiler, Daniel W., Boston.....	R	91	226	38	59	89	5	2	7	31	2	1	.261
Johnson, Donald S., Chicago.....	R	120	402	33	104	134	17	2	3	26	7	2	.259
Zientara, Benjamin J., Cincinnati.....	R	117	418	60	108	134	18	1	2	24	12	2	.258
Lamanno, Raymond S., Cincinnati.....	R	118	413	33	106	148	21	3	5	50	5	0	.257
Garagiola, Joseph H., St. Louis.....	L	77	183	20	47	76	10	2	5	25	2	0	.257
Sturgeon, Robert H., Chicago.....	R	87	232	16	59	79	10	5	0	21	4	0	.254
Schoendienst, Albert F., St. Louis.....	B	151	659	91	167	219	25	9	3	48	3	6	.253
Russell, James W., Pittsburgh.....	B	128	478	68	121	182	21	8	8	51	5	7	.253
Handley, Lee, Philadelphia.....	R	101	277	17	70	86	10	3	0	42	5	1	.253
Stanky, Edward R., Brooklyn.....	R	146	559	97	141	184	24	5	3	53	12	3	.252
Seminick, Andrew W., Philadelphia.....	R	111	337	48	85	144	16	2	13	50	5	4	.252
McCullough, Clyde E., Chicago.....	R	86	234	25	59	88	12	4	3	30	2	1	.252
Bloodworth, James H., Pittsburgh.....	R	88	316	27	79	109	9	0	7	48	1	1	.250
Greenberg, Henry B., Pittsburgh.....	R	125	402	71	100	192	13	2	25	74	0	0	.249
Chiller, Richard B., Boston.....	R	77	214	20	53	60	5	1	0	19	8	1	.248
Nicholson, William B., Chicago.....	L	148	487	69	119	227	28	1	26	75	1	1	.244
Merullo, Leonard R., Chicago.....	R	108	373	24	90	108	16	1	0	29	3	4	.241
Lohrke, Jack W., New York.....	R	112	329	44	79	132	12	4	11	35	8	3	.240
Gilbert, Charles M., Philadelphia.....	L	83	152	20	36	51	5	2	2	10	0	1	.237
Tabor, James R., Philadelphia.....	R	75	251	27	59	85	14	0	4	31	3	2	.235
Newsome, A. Lamar, Philadelphia.....	R	95	310	36	71	89	8	2	2	22	2	4	.229
Schultz, Howard, 2 Brooklyn-114 Phila.....	R	116	404	30	90	129	19	1	6	35	4	0	.223
Vollmer, Clyde F., Cincinnati.....	R	78	155	19	34	47	10	0	1	13	3	0	.219
Rice, Delbert W., St. Louis.....	R	97	261	28	57	106	7	3	12	44	3	1	.218
Diering, Charles E., St. Louis.....	R	105	74	22	16	27	3	1	2	11	3	3	.216
Fernandez, Froilan, Boston.....	R	83	209	16	43	53	4	0	2	21	6	2	.206
Lukon, Edward, Cincinnati.....	L	86	200	26	41	82	6	1	11	33	1	0	.205

(Ten to Seventy-four Games, Inclusive)

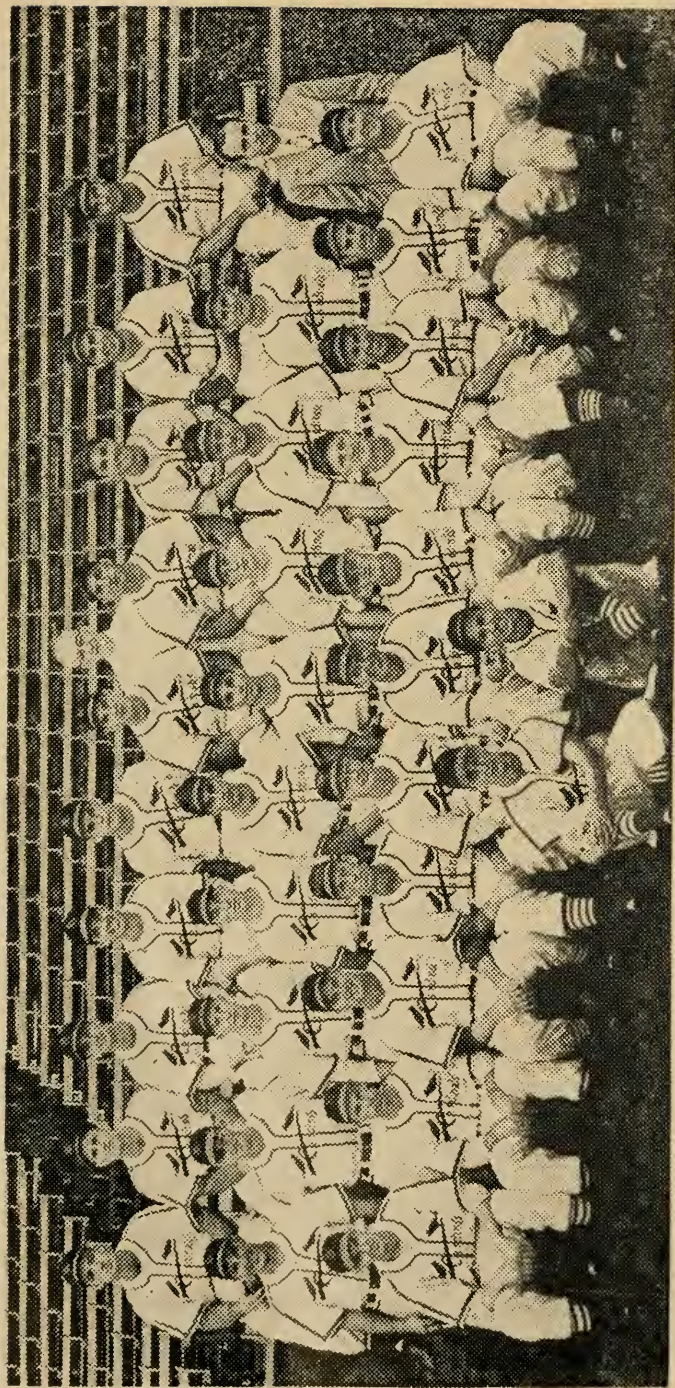
Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RB.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Elliott, Glenn H., Boston.....	L	11	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.500
Sain, John F., Boston.....	R	40	107	13	37	44	7	0	0	13	8	0	.346
Lee, William C., Chicago.....	R	14	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Vaughan, Floyd E., Brooklyn.....	L	64	126	24	41	56	5	2	2	25	0	4	.325
Rhawn, Robert J., New York.....	R	13	45	7	14	20	3	0	1	3	1	0	.311
Hartung, Clinton C., New York.....	R	34	94	13	29	51	4	3	4	13	0	0	.309
Lapointe, Ralph, Philadelphia.....	R	56	211	33	65	75	7	0	1	15	1	8	.308
Singleton, B. Elmer, Pittsburgh.....	R	41	13	1	4	6	0	1	0	2	1	0	.308
Klutz, Clyde F., Pittsburgh.....	R	73	232	26	70	101	9	2	6	42	4	1	.302
Mauch, Eugene W., Pittsburgh.....	R	16	30	8	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	.300
Lund, Donald A., Brooklyn.....	R	11	20	5	6	14	2	0	2	5	0	0	.300
Dallessandro, Dominic, Chicago.....	L	66	115	18	33	45	7	1	1	14	0	0	.287
Lombardi, Ernest N., New York.....	R	48	110	8	31	48	5	0	4	21	1	0	.282
Sisti, Sebastian D., Boston.....	R	56	153	22	43	57	8	0	2	15	6	2	.281
Castiglione, Peter P., Pittsburgh.....	R	13	50	6	14	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	.280
Abersom, Clifford, Chicago.....	R	47	140	24	39	63	6	3	4	20	0	0	.279
Rowe, Lynwood T., Philadelphia.....	R	43	79	9	22	30	2	0	2	11	2	0	.278
Gumbert, Harry E., Cincinnati.....	R	46	22	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	.273
Miksis, Edward T., Brooklyn.....	R	45	86	18	23	36	1	0	4	10	0	0	.267
Walters, William H., Cincinnati.....	R	20	45	3	12	14	2	0	0	4	2	0	.267
Woodling, Eugene R., Pittsburgh.....	L	22	79	7	21	27	2	2	0	10	1	0	.266
Gregg, Harold D., Brooklyn.....	R	37	34	3	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	.265
Tatum, Thomas, 4 Brook.-69 Cinn.....	R	73	182	19	48	60	5	2	1	16	1	7	.264
Rojek, Stanley A., Brooklyn.....	R	32	80	7	21	23	0	1	0	7	1	1	.263



BROOKLYN DODGERS, 1947

Front row—Hatten, Stanky, Casey, Strull, batboy; Furillo, J. Robinson, Gionfriddo. Second row—J. Jorgensen, Lavagetto, Blades, coach; Sukeforth, coach; Shotton, manager; Pitler, coach; Rojek, V. Lombardi, Gregg, Parrott, traveling secretary. Third row—Wendler, trainer; Reiser, Miksis, Hodges, B. Edwards, Branca, Behrman, H. Taylor, Cqmerford, property man. Back row—Hermanski, Bragan, King, Reese, Dockins, T. Brown, F. Walker, Vaughan, Barney, Griffith, assistant property man.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Blattner, Robert G., New York	R	55	153	28	40	53	9	2	0	13	1	4	.201
Lavagetto, Harry A., Brooklyn	R	41	69	6	18	28	1	0	3	11	1	0	.261
Sullivan, William J., Pittsburgh	L	38	55	1	14	17	3	0	0	8	0	1	.255
Mueller, Ray. C., Cincinnati	R	71	102	17	48	77	11	0	6	33	2	1	.250
Erikson, Paul W., Chicago	R	40	60	2	15	20	2	0	1	3	0	0	.250
Kush, Emil B., Chicago	R	47	20	2	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	.250
Meyer, Russell C., Chicago	B	23	12	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
Ayers, William O., New York	R	13	8	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	2	0	.250
Adams, Elvin C., Philadelphia	R	69	182	21	45	64	11	1	2	15	1	2	.247
Jones, Vernal L., St. Louis	R	23	73	6	18	25	4	0	1	5	2	0	.247
Gearhart, Lloyd W., New York	R	73	179	26	44	71	9	0	6	17	1	1	.246
Etten, Nicholas R., Philadelphia	L	14	41	5	10	17	4	0	1	8	0	0	.244
Fletcher, Elbert P., Pittsburgh	L	69	157	22	38	52	9	1	1	22	0	2	.242
Lombardi, Victor A., Brooklyn	L	36	66	1	16	18	2	0	0	6	1	0	.242
Snider, Edwin D., Brooklyn	L	40	83	6	20	25	3	1	0	5	2	2	.241
Brecheen, Harry D., St. Louis	L	29	83	5	20	24	2	1	0	8	4	0	.241
Brown, Thomas M., Brooklyn	R	15	34	3	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	.235
Wietelmann, William F., Pittsburgh	B	48	128	21	30	39	4	1	1	7	0	0	.234
Albright, Harold J., Philadelphia	R	41	99	9	23	33	4	0	2	5	3	1	.232
Wilber, Delbert Q., St. Louis	R	51	99	7	23	33	8	1	0	12	0	0	.232
Pollet, Howard J., St. Louis	L	37	65	5	15	20	1	2	0	5	0	0	.231
Poland, Hugh R., 4 Phila.-16 Cinn.	L	20	26	1	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	.231
Jones, Willie E., Philadelphia	R	18	62	5	14	16	0	1	0	10	0	2	.228
Cooper, Morton C., 10 Bos.-8 N. York.	R	18	27	3	6	11	2	0	1	3	3	0	.222
Hetki, John E., Cincinnati	R	37	27	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	.222
Rackley, Marvin D., Brooklyn	L	18	9	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.222
Lafata, Joseph J., New York	L	62	95	13	21	28	1	0	2	18	0	1	.221
Witek, Nicholas J., New York	R	51	160	22	35	50	4	1	3	17	0	1	.219
Brazle, Alpha E., St. Louis	L	44	64	6	14	15	1	0	0	5	3	0	.219
Bagby, James C., Pittsburgh	R	37	32	3	7	9	2	0	0	3	3	0	.219
Mack, Raymond J., Chicago	R	21	78	9	17	29	6	0	2	12	0	0	.218
Lade, Doyle M., Chicago	B	35	60	3	13	15	2	0	0	4	3	1	.217
Dickson, Murry M., St. Louis	R	47	80	4	17	19	2	0	0	9	2	0	.213
Salkeld, William F., Pittsburgh	L	47	61	5	13	15	2	0	0	8	1	0	.213
Herman, William J., Pittsburgh	R	15	47	3	10	14	4	0	0	6	0	0	.213
Frey, Linus R., Chicago	L	24	43	4	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	.209
Hatten, Joseph H., Brooklyn	R	42	83	3	17	19	2	0	0	8	3	1	.205
Livingston, Thompson O., 10 Chi.-5 N. Y.	R	24	39	2	8	10	2	0	0	3	1	0	.205
Sisler, Richard A., St. Louis	L	46	74	4	15	19	2	1	0	9	0	0	.203
Jurges, William F., Chicago	R	14	40	5	8	13	2	0	1	2	0	0	.200
Lyons, Albert H., Pittsburgh	R	15	10	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	.200
Basinski, Edwin F., Pittsburgh	R	56	161	15	32	54	6	2	4	17	3	0	.199
Bragan, Robert R., Brooklyn	R	25	36	3	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	1	.194
Camelli, Henry R., Boston	R	52	150	10	29	42	8	1	1	11	2	0	.193
Raffensberger, Kenneth D., 10 Phil.-19 Cin.	R	29	52	3	10	10	0	0	0	5	2	0	.192
Hansen, Andrew V., New York	R	27	21	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.190
Judd, T. W. Oscar, Philadelphia	L	44	64	6	12	18	2	2	0	2	0	0	.188
Ostermueller, Frederick R., Pittsburgh	L	26	64	6	12	13	1	0	0	5	6	0	.188
Lively, Everett A., Cincinnati	R	38	32	4	6	11	3	1	0	1	3	0	.188
Behrman, Henry B., 10 Pitts.-40 Brook.	R	50	32	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	5	0	.188
Creger, Bernard O., St. Louis	R	15	16	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	.188
Trinkle, Kenneth, New York	R	62	16	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	.188
Jansen, Lawrence, New York	R	42	86	6	16	18	2	0	0	7	9	0	.186
Munger, George D., St. Louis	R	40	81	3	15	18	3	0	0	7	3	0	.185
Leonard, Emil J., Philadelphia	R	32	80	4	14	15	1	0	0	12	6	0	.175
Gionfriddo, Albert F., 1 Pitts.-37 Brook.	L	38	63	10	11	15	2	1	0	6	4	2	.175
Wahl, Kermit E., Cincinnati	R	39	81	8	14	17	0	0	1	4	0	0	.173
Kennedy, Montia C., New York	R	34	48	6	8	8	0	0	0	6	1	0	.167
Wilks, Theodore, St. Louis	R	37	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.167
Karl, Anton A., Boston	R	27	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.167
Spahn, Warren E., Boston	L	41	98	6	16	20	2	1	0	6	8	0	.163
Voiselle, William S., 11 N. York-22 Bost.	R	33	68	3	11	13	2	0	0	3	3	0	.162
Lakeman, Albert W., 2 Cinn.-55 Phila.	R	57	184	11	29	50	3	0	6	19	1	0	.158
Shoun, Clyde M., 10 Cinn.-26 Boston	L	36	19	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	.158
Hodges, Gilbert R., Brooklyn	R	28	77	9	12	20	3	1	1	7	0	0	.156
Bonham, Ernest E., Pittsburgh	R	33	45	4	7	8	1	0	0	4	6	0	.156
Jarvis, Leroy G., Pittsburgh	R	18	45	4	7	11	1	0	1	4	0	0	.156
Kress, Charles S., Cincinnati	L	11	27	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	.148
Schanz, Charley M., Philadelphia	R	34	27	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	.148
Rickert, Marvin A., Chicago	L	71	137	7	20	26	0	0	2	15	2	0	.146
Hearn, James T., St. Louis	R	37	55	1	8	10	2	0	0	3	2	0	.145
Higbe, W. Kirby, 4 Brook.-46 Pitts.	R	50	77	6	11	17	3	0	1	4	6	0	.143



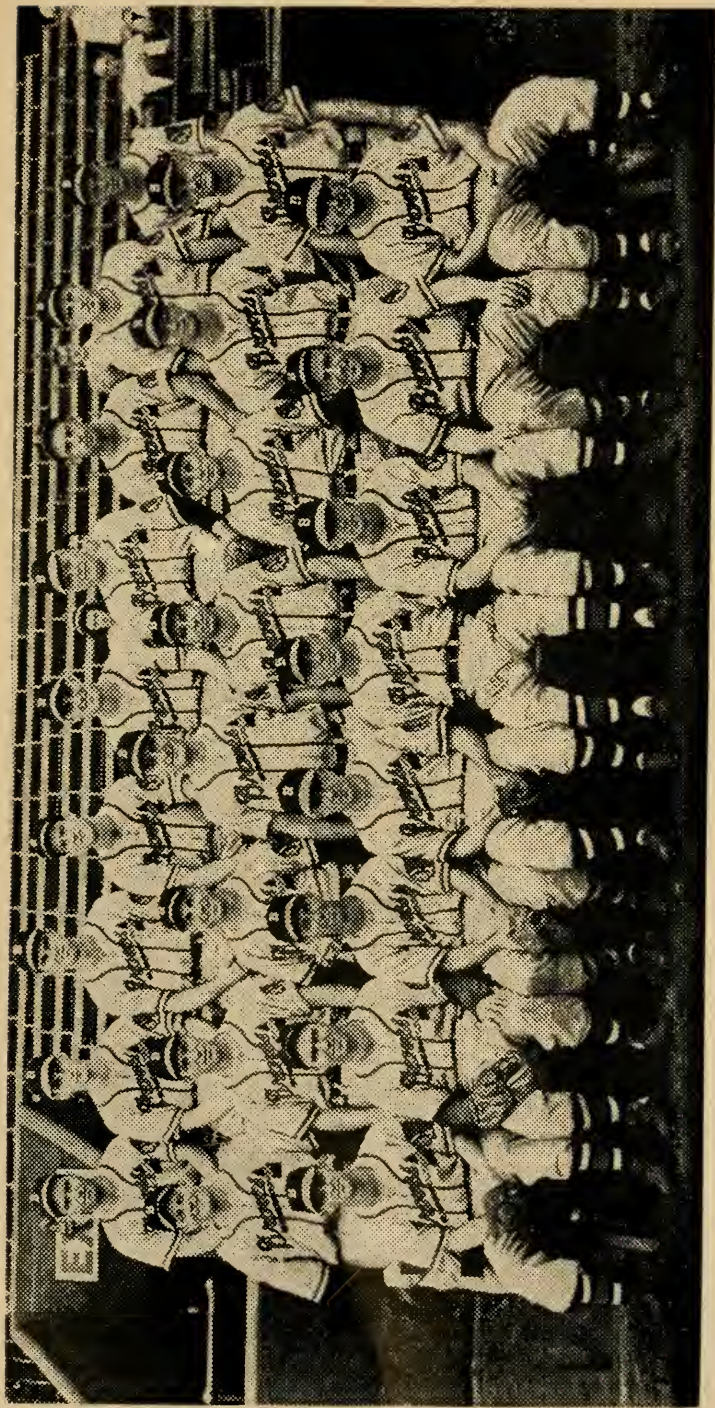
ST. LOUIS CARDINALS, 1947

Front row—Marion, Brecheen, Munger, Brazle, Wares, coach; Kurowski, Slaughter, Dickson, Moore. Middle row—Medwick, Musial, Schoendienst, Staley, Greger, Diering, Ries, Grodzicki, Cross, Ward, traveling secretary. Back row—Wilber, Dusak, Pollet, Hearn, Sisler, Rice, Weaver, trainer; Wilks, Garagiola, Burkhardt, Northey, Batboys Scanlon and Dyer, Jr., seated in front.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Iott, Clarence, New York	B	20	21	1	3	5	2	0	0	4	2	0	.143
Meers, Russell H., Chicago	L	55	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Schmitz, John A., Chicago	R	38	68	3	9	9	0	0	0	3	6	0	.132
Wright, H. Edward, Boston	R	23	23	3	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	.130
Taylor, J. Harry, Brooklyn	R	33	62	3	8	12	2	1	0	8	2	0	.129
Koslo, George B., New York	L	39	78	6	10	11	1	0	0	2	1	0	.128
Borowy, Henry L., Chicago	H	41	56	5	7	10	3	0	0	6	0	0	.125
Sewell, Truett B., Pittsburgh	R	24	40	2	5	8	0	0	1	4	0	0	.125
Roe, Elwin C., Pittsburgh	R	38	40	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	.125
Burkhart, Kenneth W., St. Louis	R	34	24	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	.125
Jones, Sheldon L., New York	R	15	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	.125
Branca, Ralph T., Brooklyn	R	43	97	8	12	13	1	0	0	9	9	0	.124
Blackwell, Ewell, Cincinnati	R	33	106	5	13	15	2	0	0	4	7	0	.123
Heintzelman, Kenneth A., 2 Pitts.-24 Phil.	R	26	43	3	5	5	0	0	0	4	6	0	.116
King, Clyde E., Brooklyn	B	29	26	1	3	4	1	0	0	4	1	0	.115
Barrett, Charles H., Boston	R	26	72	6	8	13	5	0	0	4	7	0	.111
Wyse, Henry W., Chicago	R	37	45	3	5	7	0	1	0	4	4	0	.111
Barney, Rex E., Brooklyn	R	28	27	3	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	.111
Cross, Joffre J., St. Louis	R	51	49	4	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	.102
Chipman, Robert H., Chicago	L	33	44	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	.091
Vander Meer, John S., Cincinnati	R	31	57	3	5	7	2	0	0	2	9	0	.088
Bahr, Edson G., Pittsburgh	R	21	23	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	.087
Beggs, Joseph N., 11 Cinn.-32 N. York	R	43	24	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	.083
Queen, Melvin J., Pittsburgh	R	14	26	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	.077
Erautt, Edward L., Cincinnati	R	36	29	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	.069
Peterson, Kent F., Cincinnati	R	37	44	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	.068
Donnelly, Sylvester U., Philadelphia	R	38	32	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	.063
Casey, Hugh T., Brooklyn	R	46	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	.056
Hughes, Thomas O., Philadelphia	R	32	40	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	.050
Strincevich, Nicholas, Pittsburgh	R	32	21	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.048
Schmidt, Fred. A., 2 St. L.-29 Phil.-1 Chi.	R	32	22	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.045
Johnson, Silas K., Boston	R	36	30	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.033
Jursich, Alvin J., Philadelphia	R	34	31	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	.032
Grodzicki, John, St. Louis	R	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Mauney, Richard, Philadelphia	R	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Chandler, Edward O., Brooklyn	R	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.000
Herring, Arthur L., Pittsburgh	R	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Riddle, Elmer R., Cincinnati	R	16	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Staley, Gerald L., St. Louis	R	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Thompson, Eugene E., New York	R	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wolff, Roger F., Pittsburgh	R	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lanfranco, Walter, Boston	R	37	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Passeau, Claude W., Chicago	R	19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000

(Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Carpenter, Robert L., 2 N. Y.-4 Chi.	R	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
White, Ernest D., Boston	R	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Ramsdell, J. Willard, Brooklyn	R	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
Melton, Rueben F., Brooklyn	R	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
Johnson, Kenneth W., St. Louis	L	2	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Hoerst, Frank J., Philadelphia	L	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Picone, Mario P., New York	R	2	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	.500
Simmons, Curtis T., Philadelphia	L	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.500
Lockman, Carroll W., New York	L	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500
Levan, Jesse R., Philadelphia	L	2	9	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	.444
Miller, John A., Chicago	R	4	7	3	3	7	1	0	1	4	0	0	.429
Westrum, Wesley W., New York	R	6	12	1	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	.417
Whitman, Richard C., Brooklyn	L	4	10	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	.400
Hemsley, Ralston B., Philadelphia	R	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333
Mulcahy, Hugh N., Pittsburgh	R	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Hammer, Granville W., Philadelphia	R	2	7	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.286
Bankhead, Daniel R., Brooklyn	R	6	4	2	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	.250
Budnick, Michael J., New York	R	7	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Nagy, Stephen, Pittsburgh	L	6	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
White, Albert E., New York	L	7	13	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.231
Neill, Thomas F., Boston	L	7	10	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	.200
Yvars, Salvatore A., New York	R	1	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Warren, Bennie L., New York	R	3	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Post, Raymond W., New York	R	7	21	3	4	10	1	1	1	5	1	0	.190
Usher, Robert R., Cincinnati	R	9	22	2	4	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	.182
Stevens, Edward, Brooklyn	L	5	13	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	.154



BOSTON BRAVES, 1947

Front row—Culler, Holmes, Keely, coach; Cooney, coach; Southworth, manager; E. White, coach; Masi, Camelli. Middle row—Barrett, Litwhiler, Hopp, F. McCormick, Rowell, Berres, Torgeson, R. Elliott. Back row—Fernandez, Spahn, Sain, Ryan, E. Wright, S. Johnson, M. McCormick, Voiselle, Karl.

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	RBI.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Caballero, Ralph J., Philadelphia	R	2	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Madrid, Salvador, Chicago	R	8	24	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	.125
Hamner, Ralph C., Chicago	R	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.125
Murtaugh, Daniel E., Boston	R	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.125
Kluszewski, Theodore, Cincinnati	L	9	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.100
Schenz, Henry L., Chicago	R	7	14	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	.071
Spragins, Homer F., Philadelphia	R	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lanning, John Y., Boston	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Posschl, Louis T., Philadelphia	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Mulligan, Richard C., Boston	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Palica, Ervin, Brooklyn	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Van Cuyk, John, Brooklyn	L	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Schultz, William F., Cincinnati	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wehmeier, Herman R., Cincinnati	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Malloy, Robert P., Cincinnati	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Polivka, Kenneth L., Cincinnati	L	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
McLish, Calvin C., Pittsburgh	B	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Howard, Lee V., Pittsburgh	L	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Gables, Kenneth H., Pittsburgh	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Andrews, Hubert C., New York	R	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Abernathy, V. Woodrow, New York	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Tost, Louis E., Pittsburgh	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Perkowski, Harry W., Cincinnati	L	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Dockins, George W., Brooklyn	L	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lambert, Clayton B., Cincinnati	R	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Stallcup, Thos. Virgil, Cincinnati	R	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Brady, Robert J., Boston	L	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Macon, Max C., Boston	L	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Banta, John K., Brooklyn	L	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Williams, Dewey E., Chicago	R	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Haugstad, Philip D., Brooklyn	R	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Martin, Raymond J., Boston	R	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Finney, Louis K., Philadelphia	L	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Koecher, Richard F., Philadelphia	L	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ott, Melvin T., New York	L	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Beazley, John A., Boston	R	9	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000

ADDITIONAL NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

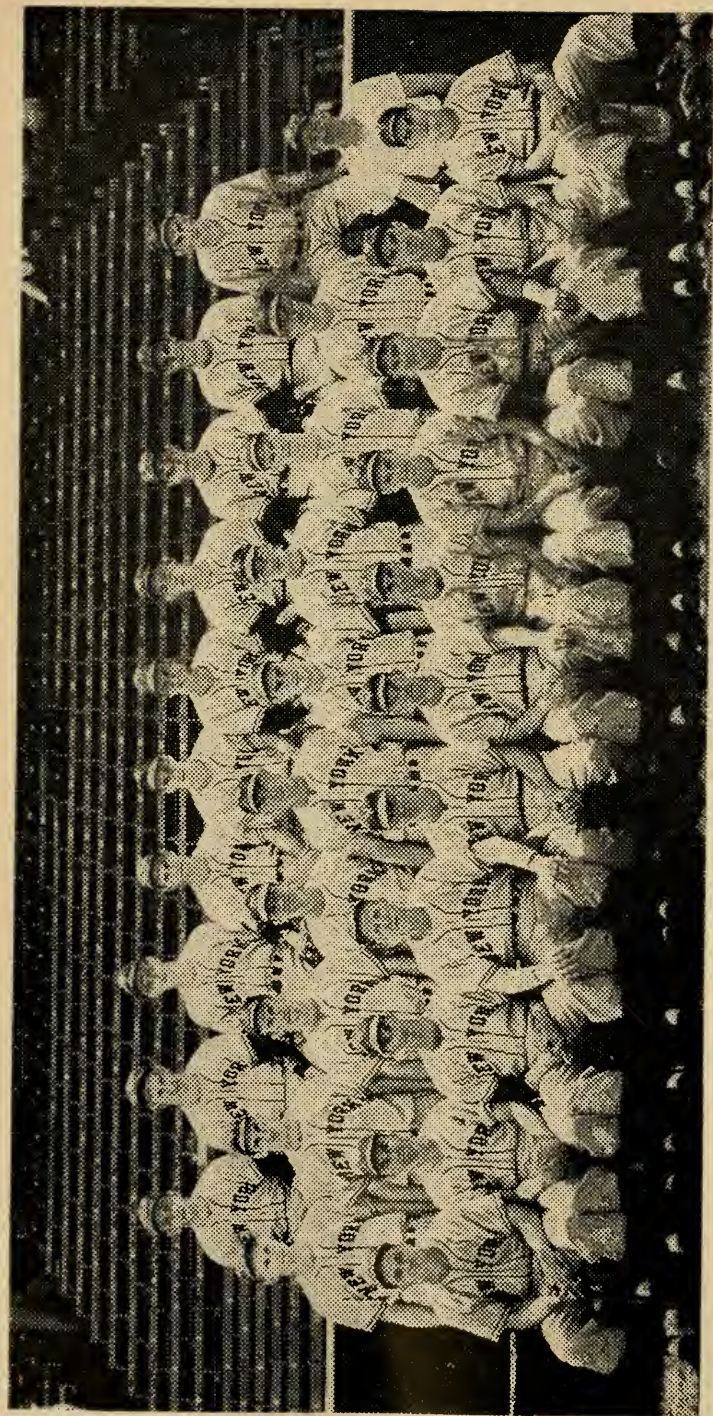
CLUB RECORDS OF TOTAL BASES, SLUGGING PERCENTAGES, RUNS BATTED IN.
BASES ON BALLS, STRIKEOUTS, HIT BY PITCHER, AND
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS

Club.	G.	AB.	TB.	Slug. Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	III'.	GI. DP.
New York.....	155	5343	2425	.454	790	494	568	23	114
Pittsburgh	156	5307	2157	.406	699	607	687	24	136
St. Louis.....	156	5422	2172	.401	718	612	511	29	136
Boston	154	5253	2048	.390	645	558	500	14	130
Brooklyn	155	5249	2018	.384	719	732	561	29	86
Cincinnati	154	5299	1985	.375	637	539	530	21	97
Chicago	155	5305	1913	.361	540	471	578	19	112
Philadelphia	155	5256	1848	.352	544	464	594	26	119
Totals	42434	16566	.390	5292	4477	4529	185	930	

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

(Ten or More Games)

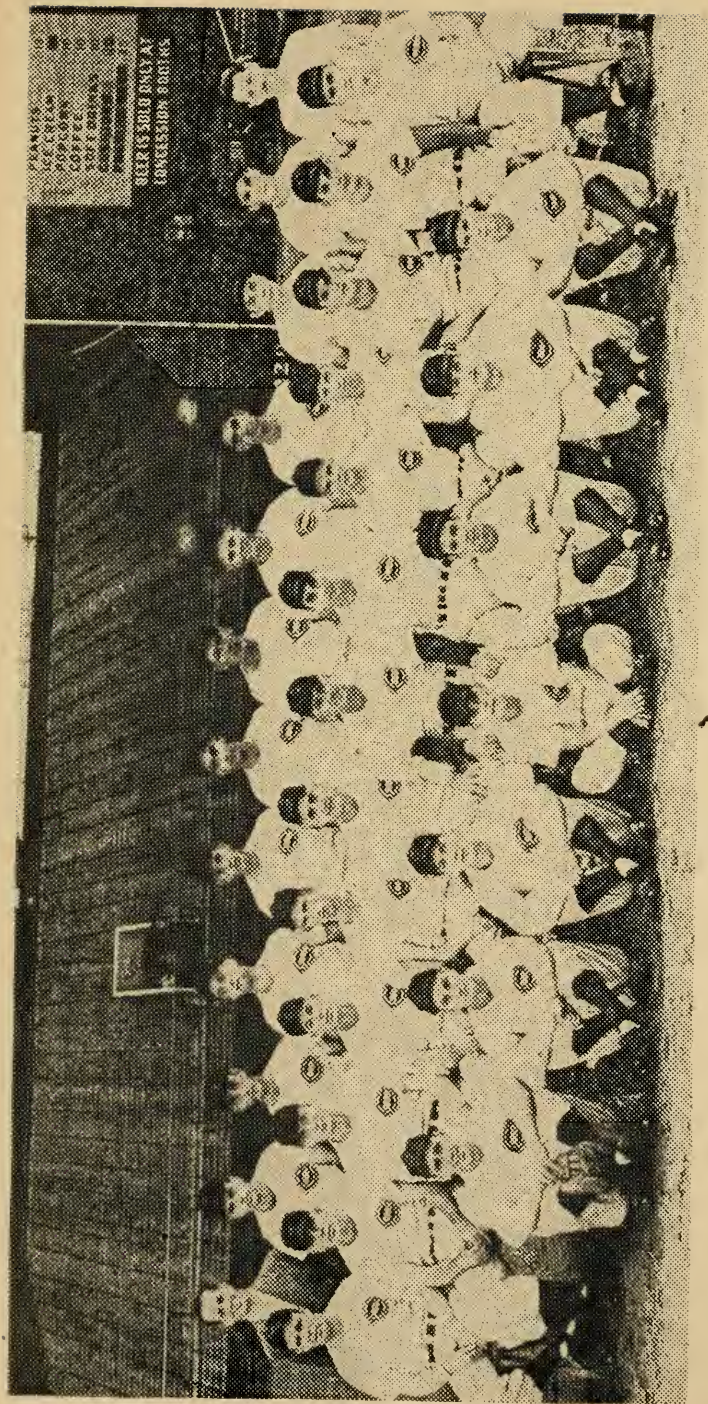
Player and Club.	G.	AB.	TB.	Slug. Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GI. DP.
Lund, Brooklyn	11	20	14	.700	5	3	7	0	0
Kiner, Pittsburgh	152	565	361	.639	127	98	81	2	12
Mize, New York	154	586	360	.614	138	74	42	4	6
W. Cooper, New York	140	515	302	.586	122	24	43	3	13
Kuroski, St. Louis	146	513	279	.544	104	87	56	10	19
Hartung, New York	34	94	51	.543	13	3	21	0	2
Marshall, New York	155	587	310	.528	107	67	30	2	14
R. Elliott, Boston	150	555	287	.517	113	87	60	0	15



NEW YORK GIANTS, 1947

Front row—Marshall, Lohrke, Trinkle, Gowdy, coach; Kress, coach; Ott, manager; Jackson, coach; W. Cooper, M. Cooper, S. Gordon, Witek. Middle row—Lockman, R. Thomson, W. Rigney, Livingston, Mize, M. Kennedy, Hartung, Kerr, Beggs, Schaeffer, trainer. Back row—Koslo, E. Lombardi, Hansen, Warren, Blattner, Iott, E. Thompson, Jansen, Lafata, Gearhart.

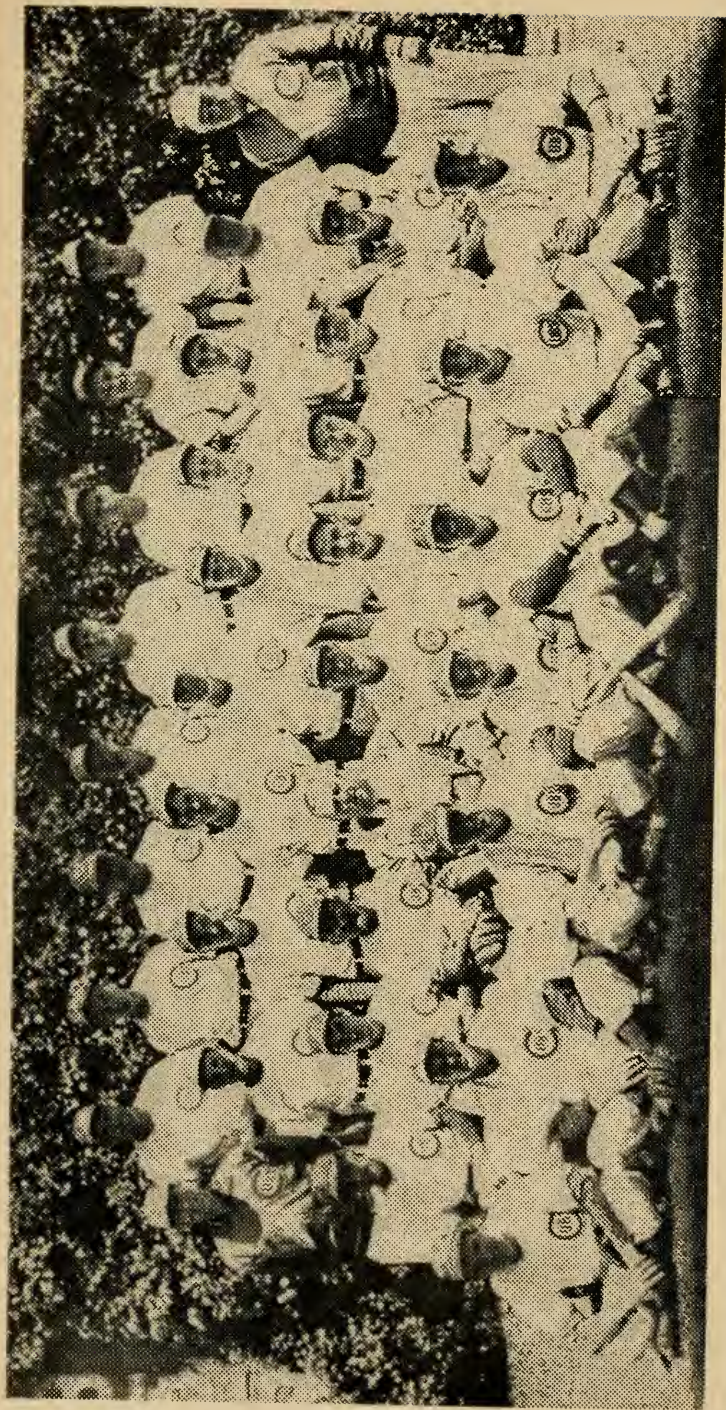
Player and Club.	G.	AB.	TR.	Slug. Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GL DP.
R. Thomson, New York.....	138	545	277	.508	85	40	78	4	11
Musial, St. Louis.....	149	587	296	.504	95	80	24	4	18
Lyons, Pittsburgh.....	15	10	5	.500	1	1	3	1	0
G. Elliott, Boston.....	11	2	1	.500	0	0	0	0	0
Northey, Philadelphia-St. Louis.....	123	358	176	.492	66	54	32	2	7
H. Walker, St. Louis-Philadelphia.....	140	513	250	.487	41	63	39	4	10
Torgeson, Boston.....	128	399	192	.481	78	82	59	0	6
Greenberg, Pittsburgh.....	125	402	192	.478	74	104	73	4	16
Medwick, St. Louis.....	75	150	70	.467	28	16	12	0	3
Nicholson, Chicago.....	148	487	*227	.466	75	87	83	5	4
F. McCormick, Philadelphia-Boston.....	96	252	117	.454	51	14	10	0	10
Singleton, Pittsburgh.....	41	13	6	.462	2	0	4	0	0
Young, New York-Cincinnati.....	109	378	174	.460	79	35	27	2	8
Westlake, Pittsburgh.....	112	407	187	.459	69	27	63	4	16
Miller, Cincinnati.....	151	545	249	.457	87	49	40	4	15
Pafko, Chicago.....	129	513	233	.454	66	31	39	3	19
Slaughter, St. Louis.....	147	551	249	.452	86	59	27	4	10
Abersson, Chicago.....	47	140	63	.450	20	20	32	0	5
Hatton, Cincinnati.....	146	524	235	.448	77	81	50	0	10
Vaughan, Brooklyn.....	64	126	56	.444	25	27	11	0	2
Rhawn, New York.....	13	45	20	.444	3	8	1	0	1
Masi, Boston.....	126	411	182	.443	50	47	27	1	12
Cox, Pittsburgh.....	132	529	234	.442	54	29	28	1	5
Gordon, New York.....	130	437	193	.442	57	50	21	0	11
Furillo, Brooklyn.....	124	437	191	.437	88	34	24	1	17
E. Lombardi, New York.....	48	110	48	.436	21	7	9	0	4
Glantz, Pittsburgh.....	73	232	101	.435	42	17	18	2	2
Hermanski, Brooklyn.....	79	189	82	.434	39	28	7	3	3
F. Walker, Brooklyn.....	148	529	226	.427	91	97	21	1	9
Seminick, Philadelphia.....	111	337	144	.427	50	58	69	5	9
Reese, Brooklyn.....	142	476	203	.426	73	104	67	2	7
Robinson, Brooklyn.....	151	591	252	.426	48	74	36	9	5
Rigney, New York.....	130	531	223	.420	59	51	54	5	10
Edwards, Brooklyn.....	130	470	197	.419	80	49	55	2	10
Miksis, Brooklyn.....	45	86	36	.419	10	9	8	0	2
Reiser, Brooklyn.....	110	388	162	.418	46	68	41	2	3
Holmes, Boston.....	150	618	257	.416	53	44	16	5	15
Galan, Cincinnati.....	124	392	163	.416	61	94	19	2	5
Garagiola, St. Louis.....	77	183	76	.415	25	40	14	3	5
Etten, Philadelphia.....	14	41	17	.415	8	5	4	0	2
M. McCormick, Boston.....	92	284	117	.412	36	20	21	0	10
Sain, Boston.....	40	107	44	.411	18	3	1	0	2
Ennis, Philadelphia.....	139	541	222	.410	81	37	51	3	17
Jorgensen, Brooklyn.....	129	441	181	.410	67	58	45	1	5
Lukon, Cincinnati.....	86	260	82	.410	33	28	31	1	4
Gustine, Pittsburgh.....	156	616	252	.409	67	63	65	2	15
M. Cooper, Boston-New York.....	18	27	11	.407	3	1	5	1	1
Rice, St. Louis.....	97	261	106	.406	44	36	40	1	5
Lavagetto, Brooklyn.....	41	69	28	.406	11	12	5	0	1
Lohrke, New York.....	112	329	132	.401	35	46	29	2	11
Mueller, Cincinnati.....	71	192	77	.401	33	16	25	1	8
Rikard, Pittsburgh.....	109	324	129	.398	32	50	39	1	9
Cavarretta, Chicago.....	127	459	182	.397	63	58	35	0	4
Gearhart, New York.....	73	179	71	.397	17	17	30	1	4
R. Adams, Cincinnati.....	81	217	85	.396	20	25	23	4	2
Litwiler, Boston.....	91	226	89	.394	31	25	43	1	6
Dallesandro, Chicago.....	66	115	45	.391	14	21	11	0	5
Wyrostek, Philadelphia.....	128	454	177	.390	51	61	45	4	9
Kerr, New York.....	138	547	211	.386	49	36	49	0	12
Rowell, Boston.....	113	384	148	.385	40	18	14	1	3
Baumholtz, Cincinnati.....	151	643	247	.384	45	56	53	1	6
Howell, Pittsburgh.....	76	214	82	.383	25	27	34	0	2
Waitkus, Chicago.....	130	514	196	.381	35	32	17	2	8
Russell, Pittsburgh.....	128	478	182	.381	51	63	58	2	12
Padgett, Philadelphia.....	75	158	60	.380	24	16	5	1	0
Rowe, Philadelphia.....	43	79	30	.380	11	13	18	0	1
Dusak, St. Louis.....	111	328	124	.378	28	50	34	0	5
McCullough, Chicago.....	86	234	88	.376	30	20	20	1	7
Lowrey, Chicago.....	115	448	168	.375	37	28	26	1	7
Ayers, New York.....	13	8	3	.375	2	0	3	0	0
Sisti, Boston.....	56	153	57	.373	15	20	17	2	4



CINCINNATI REDS, 1947

Front row—Raffensberger, Zientara, Wahl, Ratterman, batboy; Galan, Haas, R. Adams. Middle row—Vander Meer, Riddle, Walters, Gumbert, Blackwell, Kelly, coach; Neun, manager; P. Page, coach; Peterson, Lively, Erautt, Perkowski, Hetki. Back row—Paul, traveling secretary; Hatton, Lukon, E. Miller, Poland, Vollmer, Young, Tatum, Lamanno, Mueller, Baumholtz, Rohde, trainer.

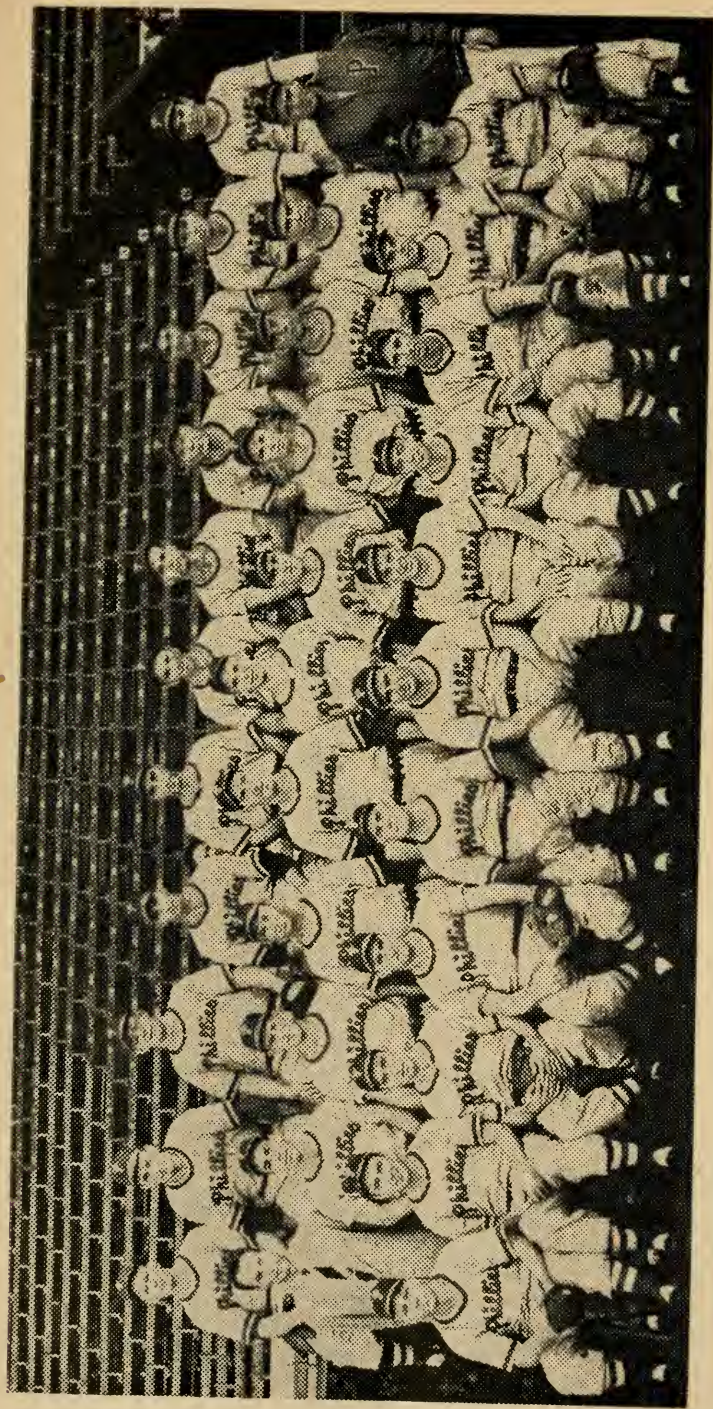
Player and Club.	G.	AB.	TB.	Slug. Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GL DP.
Mack, Chicago	21	78	29	.372	12	5	15	1	3
Ryan, Boston	150	544	202	.371	69	71	60	1	12
Moore, St. Louis	127	460	170	.370	45	38	39	1	10
Haas, Cincinnati	135	482	173	.369	67	42	27	2	7
Diering, St. Louis	105	74	27	.365	11	19	22	1	1
Scheffing, Chicago	110	363	132	.364	50	25	25	0	12
Hopp, Boston	134	430	154	.358	32	58	30	2	8
Lamanno, Cincinnati	118	413	148	.358	50	28	39	2	6
Lapointe, Philadelphia	56	211	75	.355	15	17	15	1	0
Marion, St. Louis	149	540	190	.352	74	49	53	1	16
E. Adams, Philadelphia	69	182	64	.352	15	26	29	0	3
Kush, Chicago	47	20	7	.350	1	0	1	0	0
Blattner, New York	55	153	53	.346	13	21	19	0	1
Bloodworth, Pittsburgh	88	316	109	.345	48	16	30	2	9
Lively, Cincinnati	38	32	11	.344	1	2	7	0	1
Woodling, Pittsburgh	22	79	27	.342	10	7	5	0	1
V. Jones, St. Louis	23	73	25	.342	5	2	10	0	2
Verban, Philadelphia	155	540	184	.341	42	23	8	1	13
Sturgeon, Chicago	87	232	79	.341	21	7	12	0	9
Tabor, Philadelphia	75	251	85	.339	31	20	21	2	7
Gilbert, Philadelphia	83	152	51	.336	10	13	14	1	5
Basinski, Pittsburgh	56	161	54	.335	17	18	27	0	5
D. Johnson, Chicago	120	402	134	.333	26	24	45	1	5
Hack, Chicago	76	240	80	.333	12	41	19	0	4
Wilber, St. Louis	51	99	33	.333	12	5	13	0	5
Albright, Philadelphia	41	99	33	.333	5	10	11	0	2
Erickson, Chicago	40	60	20	.333	3	0	19	0	0
Lee, Chicago	14	3	1	.333	0	0	0	0	0
Schoendienst, St. Louis	151	659	219	.332	48	48	27	0	16
Fletcher, Pittsburgh	69	157	52	.331	22	29	24	1	5
Tatum, Brooklyn-Cincinnati	73	182	60	.330	16	16	17	0	2
Stanky, Brooklyn	146	559	184	.329	53	103	39	5	7
Jurges, Chicago	14	40	13	.325	2	9	9	0	0
Zientara, Cincinnati	117	418	134	.321	24	23	23	0	11
Schultz, Brooklyn-Philadelphia	116	404	129	.319	35	21	70	1	11
Witek, New York	51	160	50	.313	17	15	12	0	2
Walters, Cincinnati	20	45	14	.311	4	2	13	0	0
Handley, Philadelphia	101	277	86	.310	42	24	18	0	9
Sullivan, Pittsburgh	38	55	17	.309	8	6	3	0	1
Pollet, St. Louis	37	65	20	.308	5	1	13	0	2
Wietelmann, Pittsburgh	48	128	39	.305	7	12	10	0	6
Vollmer, Cincinnati	78	155	47	.303	13	9	18	1	2
Snider, Brooklyn	40	83	25	.301	5	3	24	1	0
Mauch, Pittsburgh	16	30	9	.300	1	7	6	0	0
Herman, Pittsburgh	15	47	14	.298	6	2	7	0	3
Lafata, New York	62	95	28	.295	18	15	18	1	3
Gregg, Brooklyn	37	34	10	.294	2	1	8	0	1
Merullo, Chicago	108	373	108	.290	29	15	26	2	11
Brecheen, St. Louis	29	83	24	.289	8	7	7	1	2
Rojek, Brooklyn	32	80	23	.288	7	7	3	0	3
Newsome, Philadelphia	95	310	89	.287	22	24	24	0	5
Judd, Philadelphia	44	64	18	.281	2	4	16	1	0
Bagby, Pittsburgh	37	32	9	.281	3	0	3	1	2
Culler, Boston	77	214	60	.280	19	19	15	0	5
Camelli, Boston	52	150	42	.280	11	18	18	0	8
Castiglione, Pittsburgh	13	50	14	.280	1	2	5	0	0
V. Lombardi, Brooklyn	36	66	18	.273	6	1	4	0	1
Gumbert, Cincinnati	46	22	6	.273	1	1	6	0	1
Lakeman, Cincinnati-Philadelphia	57	184	50	.272	19	5	40	1	2
Poland, Cincinnati-Philadelphia	20	26	7	.269	2	1	4	0	1
Brown, Brooklyn	15	34	9	.265	2	1	6	0	1
Hodges, Brooklyn	28	77	20	.260	7	14	19	0	3
Jones, Philadelphia	18	62	16	.258	10	7	0	0	3
Sisler, St. Louis	46	74	19	.257	9	3	8	0	0
Livingston, Chicago-New York	24	39	10	.256	3	2	7	0	0
Fernandez, Boston	83	209	53	.254	21	22	20	0	5
Lade, Chicago	35	60	15	.250	4	5	18	0	0
Bragan, Brooklyn	25	36	9	.250	3	7	3	0	0
Creeger, St. Louis	15	16	4	.250	0	1	3	0	1
Meyer, Chicago	23	12	3	.250	1	0	1	0	0
Salkeld, Pittsburgh	47	61	15	.246	8	6	8	0	2



CHICAGO CUBS, 1947

Front row—Wyse, Lade, Sturgeon, Batboy Watts, Livingston, Meers, Pafko. Second row—Cavarretta, Lowrey, Dallessandro, Lewis, travelling secretary; Grimm, manager; R. Johnson, coach; Stock, coach; Passeur, D. Johnson. Third row—Doller, assistant trainer; Frey, Jorges, coach; Scheffing, W. Lee, McCullough, Borowy, Merullo, R. Smith, coach; Lotshaw, trainer. Back row—Nicholson, Waitkus, Rickert, Hack, Erickson, Chipman, Meyer, Schmitz.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	TB.	Slug.	RB.	BB.	SO.	HP.	GL.
				Pct.					DP.
Jarvis, Pittsburgh	18	45	11	.244	4	6	5	0	1
Dickson, St. Louis	47	80	19	.238	9	1	5	0	3
Gionfriddo, Pittsburgh-Brooklyn	38	63	15	.238	6	16	11	0	1
Iott, New York	20	21	5	.238	4	4	8	0	1
Brazle, St. Louis	44	64	15	.234	5	1	5	0	0
Hatten, Brooklyn	42	83	19	.229	8	2	16	0	1
Munger, St. Louis	40	81	18	.222	7	4	28	1	2
Hetki, Cincinnati	37	27	6	.222	0	2	2	0	0
Rackley, Brooklyn	18	9	2	.222	2	1	0	0	0
Higbe, Brooklyn-Pittsburgh	50	77	17	.221	4	2	12	0	2
Behrman, Pittsburgh-Brooklyn	50	32	7	.219	1	1	11	0	0
Wright, Boston	23	23	5	.217	2	1	4	0	1
Wahl, Cincinnati	39	81	17	.210	4	6	12	1	1
Jansen, New York	42	86	18	.209	7	3	13	0	4
Frey, Chicago	24	43	9	.209	3	4	0	0	0
Spahn, Boston	41	98	20	.204	6	6	29	0	0
Ostermueller, Pittsburgh	26	64	13	.203	5	4	12	0	2
Sewell, Pittsburgh	24	40	8	.200	4	1	6	0	3
Taylor, Brooklyn	33	62	12	.194	8	0	15	1	0
Raffensberger, Philadelphia-Cincinnati	29	52	10	.192	5	1	29	0	0
Voiselle, New York-Boston	33	68	13	.191	3	0	18	0	3
Rickert, Chicago	71	137	26	.190	15	15	17	0	5
Hansen, New York	27	21	4	.190	0	0	9	0	1
Leonard, Philadelphia	32	80	15	.188	12	2	16	1	1
Trinkle, New York	62	16	3	.188	1	0	4	0	0
Hearn, St. Louis	37	55	10	.182	3	2	19	0	1
Barrett, Boston	36	72	13	.181	4	1	12	0	3
Borows, Chicago	41	56	10	.179	6	2	14	1	1
Bonham, Pittsburgh	33	45	8	.178	4	3	5	1	2
Kennedy, New York	34	48	8	.167	6	3	9	0	1
Wilks, St. Louis	37	6	1	.167	0	1	2	0	0
Karl, Boston	27	6	1	.167	0	0	2	0	2
Shoun, Cincinnati-Boston	36	19	3	.158	0	0	3	0	0
Wyse, Chicago	37	45	7	.156	4	1	10	1	0
King, Brooklyn	29	26	4	.154	4	1	12	0	0
Barney, Brooklyn	28	27	4	.148	3	0	12	0	1
Schanz, Philadelphia	34	27	4	.148	0	1	15	0	0
Kress, Cincinnati	11	27	4	.148	0	6	4	0	0
Meers, Chicago	35	14	2	.143	0	0	6	0	1
Blackwell, Cincinnati	33	106	15	.142	4	1	17	0	2
Koslo, New York	39	78	11	.141	2	8	37	0	0
Branca, Brooklyn	43	97	13	.134	9	7	34	0	2
Schnitz, Chicago	38	68	9	.132	3	4	30	0	0
Roe, Pittsburgh	38	40	5	.125	1	2	15	0	0
Burkhart, St. Louis	34	24	3	.125	1	0	6	0	0
S. Jones, New York	15	16	2	.125	1	0	3	0	0
Vander Meer, Cincinnati	31	57	7	.123	2	3	18	0	1
Cross, St. Louis	51	49	6	.122	3	10	6	0	2
Heintzelman, Pittsburgh-Philadelphia	26	43	5	.116	4	2	11	0	0
Chipman, Chicago	33	44	4	.091	0	1	16	0	1
Bahr, Pittsburgh	21	23	2	.087	0	0	8	0	2
Beggs, Cincinnati-New York	43	24	2	.083	2	0	7	0	0
Queen, Pittsburgh	14	26	2	.077	1	0	6	0	1
Erault, Cincinnati	36	29	2	.069	2	4	6	0	1
Peterson, Cincinnati	37	44	3	.068	2	2	13	0	2
Donnelly, Philadelphia	38	32	2	.063	0	3	7	0	2
Casey, Brooklyn	46	18	1	.056	1	1	2	0	0
Hughes, Philadelphia	32	40	2	.050	2	1	15	0	0
Strincevich, Pittsburgh	32	21	1	.048	0	2	3	0	0
Schmidt, St. Louis-Phila.-Chi.	32	22	1	.045	0	0	8	0	0
S. Johnson, Boston	36	30	1	.033	1	1	11	0	0
Jurisch, Philadelphia	34	31	1	.032	0	1	12	0	0
Grodzicki, St. Louis	16	1	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0
Chandler, Brooklyn	15	2	0	.000	1	1	1	0	0
Mauney, Philadelphia	15	2	0	.000	0	0	1	0	0
Herring, Pittsburgh	11	2	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0
Riddle, Cincinnati	16	5	0	.000	0	2	2	0	1
E. Thompson, New York	15	6	0	.000	0	0	1	0	0
Staley, St. Louis	18	6	6	.000	0	0	1	0	0
Wolff, Pittsburgh	13	9	0	.000	0	1	6	0	0
Lanfranchi, Boston	37	10	0	.000	0	0	5	0	0
Passeau, Chicago	19	14	0	.000	0	0	7	0	1



PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES, 1947

Front row—Newsome, E. Adams, Verban, Tabor, Bengough, coach; B. Chapman, manager; Perkins, coach; Culp, coach; H. Walker, Gilbert, McDonnell. Middle row—Alexander, traveling secretary; Lapointe, Ennis, Jurisich, Rowe, H. Schultz, Leonard, Hoerst, Wyrostek, Heintzelman, Cooke, trainer. Back row—Spragins, Schmidt, Schanz, Hughes, Judd, L. Handley, Seminick, Padgett, Lakeman, Donnelly, W. Jones.

NATIONAL LEAGUE FIELDING AVERAGES

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	LOB.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
St. Louis.....	156	169	1	13	1180	4193	1741	128	6062	.979
Brooklyn.....	155	169	0	11	1278	4127	1688	120	5944	.978
Cincinnati.....	154	134	0	6	1157	4096	1645	138	5870	.977
Chicago.....	155	159	2	10	1172	4103	1858	150	6111	.975
Pittsburgh.....	156	131	1	18	1086	4119	1626	149	5894	.975
New York.....	155	136	0	6	1000	4091	1776	155	6022	.974
Boston.....	154	124	0	7	1196	4087	1726	153	5966	.974
Philadelphia.....	155	140	0	27	1106	4086	1718	152	5956	.974
Total s.....	1162	4	98	9175	32902	13778	1154	47834	.976	

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws left-handed.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mize, New York.....	154	1381	118	6	120	.996	Young, Cincinnati*...	93	730	56	8	66	.990
F. McCormick, 12 Ph.-							Etten, Philadelphia* ..	11	94	10	1	4	.990
46 Boston.....	58	514	30	3	40	.995	Robinson, Brooklyn ..	151	1323	92	16	144	.989
Lakeman, Phila.	29	206	13	1	15	.995	Cavarretta, Chicago* ..	24	217	13	3	23	.987
Musial, St. Louis*....	149	1360	77	8	138	.994	Fletcher, Pittsburgh* ..	50	324	25	5	28	.986
Waitkus, Chicago* ..	126	1161	101	8	109	.994	Haas, Cincinnati.....	53	510	23	8	49	.985
Schultz, 1 Bk.-114 Ph.	115	987	67	7	92	.993	Torgeson, Boston*	117	1033	76	18	83	.984
Greenberg, Pitts.	119	983	79	9	85	.992	Sisler, St. Louis.....	10	76	6	2	3	.976

Triple plays—Waitkus, Greenberg, Musial.

(First Basemen in Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rickert, Chicago.....	7	71	6	0	8	1.000	Herman, Pittsburgh... ..	2	6	2	0	0	1.000
Lavagetto, Brooklyn ..	3	20	2	0	0	1.000	Wietelmann, Pittsburgh.	1	7	1	0	0	1.000
H. Walker, Philadelphia	4	18	0	0	2	1.000	Kress, Cincinnati.....	8	52	7	1	5	.953
Lafata, New York*	2	12	0	0	2	1.000	Stevens, Brooklyn*	4	29	4	1	2	.971
Kluszewski, Cincinnati*	2	10	0	0	1	1.000							

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Miksis, Brooklyn.....	13	23	24	0	4	1.000	Rigney, New York.....	72	184	220	11	41	.974
Herman, Pittsburgh... ..	10	14	13	0	2	1.000	Ityan, Boston.....	150	393	432	23	88	.973
Sturgeon, Chicago.....	30	60	72	1	18	.992	Basinski, Pittsburgh ..	56	116	130	7	34	.972
Stanky, Brooklyn.....	146	402	406	12	123	.985	D. Johnson, Chicago....	108	255	291	17	65	.970
Witek, New York.....	40	102	125	4	27	.983	R. Adams, Cincinnati ..	69	172	177	12	46	.967
Verban, Philadelphia ..	155	450	453	17	111	.982	Mack, Chicago.....	21	58	78	5	15	.965
Bloodworth, Pittsburgh.	87	222	206	9	56	.979	Blattner, New York ..	34	79	100	10	14	.947
Schoendienst, St. Louis	142	357	404	19	109	.976	Wietelmann, Pittsb'gh.	14	30	24	3	8	.947
Zientara, Cincinnati ..	100	243	247	12	53	.976	V. Jones, St. Louis... ..	13	32	40	5	5	.935

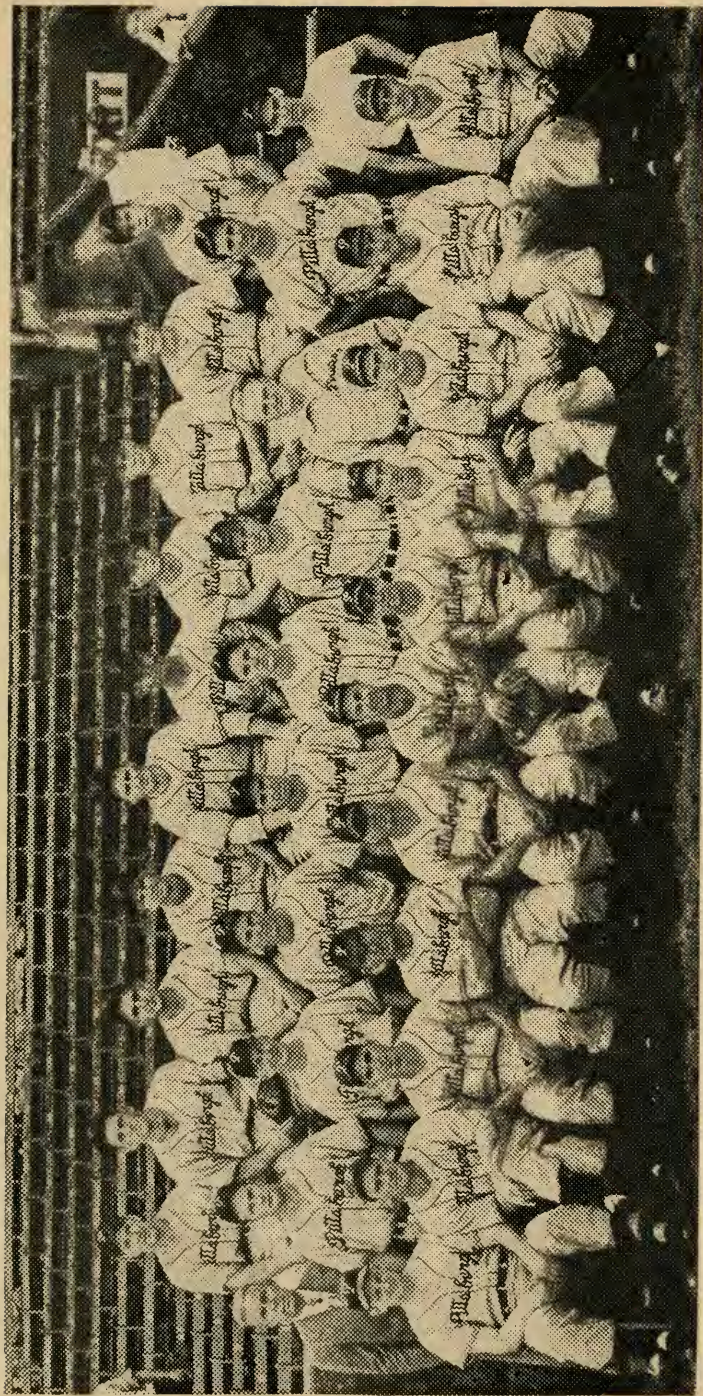
Triple play—Basinski.

(Second Basemen in Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Frey, Chicago.....	9	17	20	0	4	1.000	Sisti, Boston.....	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Rojek, Brooklyn.....	7	14	18	0	4	1.000	Tatum, Cincinnati.....	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Murtaugh, Boston.....	2	7	6	0	1	1.000	Mauch, Pittsburgh.....	6	13	13	1	0	.963
Lowrey, Chicago.....	6	5	4	0	0	1.000	Rowell, Boston.....	7	9	11	1	1	.952
Cross, St. Louis.....	2	4	4	0	0	1.000	Ithawn, New York.....	8	16	26	4	4	.913
Newsome, Philadelphia ..	6	5	3	0	0	1.000	R. Thomson, N. York... ..	9	27	20	5	4	.901
Caballero, Philadelphia ..	2	3	5	0	1	1.000	Handley, Philadelphia ..	3	4	1	1	0	.833
Wahl, Cincinnati.....	2	3	2	0	1	1.000							

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Vaughan, Brooklyn....	10	7	20	0	3	1.000	Lavagetto, Brooklyn ..	18	20	29	2	3	.961
Zientara, Cincinnati ..	13	5	11	0	0	1.000	R. Elliott, Boston.....	148	129	302	20	25	.956
Handley, Philadelphia ..	83	87	144	6	8	.975	Kurowski, St. Louis....	141	140	250	19	17	.954
Wahl, Cincinnati.....	20	24	30	2	2	.964	Jorgensen, Brooklyn ..	128	116	235	19	26	.949
Hack, Chicago.....	68	64	138	8	11	.962	Cross, St. Louis.....	15	5	13	1	1	.947



PITTSBURGH PIRATES, 1947

Front row—Wolff, Ostermueller, Bloodworth, Z. Taylor, coach; Herman, manager; Howell, Higbe, Cox, Russell, Bagby, Strincevich. Middle row—Rice, traveling secretary; Fletcher, Burwell, coach; Kiner, Gustine, Singleton, Roe, C. Jorgensen, trainer; Greenberg, B. Jorgensen, clubhouse attendant. Back row —W. Sullivan, Westlake, Kluttz, Rikard, Queen, McKee, coach; Salkeld, Bonham, Wietelmann, A. Lyons.

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gustine, Pittsburgh	156	198	330	31	35	.945	Rigney, New York	41	47	76	9	7	.932
Lowrey, Chicago	91	83	194	16	21	.945	Blattner, New York ..	11	7	6	1	1	.929
Lohrke, New York	111	118	188	20	20	.939	Tabor, Philadelphia ..	67	68	96	15	8	.916
Hatton, Cincinnati	136	143	248	26	18	.938	W. Jones, Phila'phia .	17	19	41	6	3	.909

Triple play—Lowrey.

(Third Basemen in Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schoendienst, St. L....	5	6	13	0	2	1.000	Fernandez, Boston	6	7	6	1	0	.929
D. Johnson, Chicago ...	6	5	11	0	4	1.000	Schenz, Chicago	5	2	9	1	0	.917
Rojek, Brooklyn	9	4	11	0	3	1.000	Miksis, Brooklyn	5	5	4	1	0	.900
Dusak, St. Louis	7	3	11	0	1	1.000	Northey, St. Louis	2	2	7	1	0	.900
Rhawn, New York	5	3	11	0	2	1.000	Wietelmann, Pittsburgh.	6	1	5	1	0	.857
Brown, Brooklyn	6	5	8	0	0	1.000	Rowell, Boston	4	5	6	2	0	.846
Sturgeon, Chicago	5	2	10	0	1	1.000	Witek, New York	3	3	3	2	1	.750
Newsome, Philadelphia .	3	0	2	0	0	1.000	Murtaugh, Boston	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Caballero, Philadelphia .	1	0	1	0	0	1.000	Gordon, New York	2	0	0	4	0	.000

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Marlon, St. Louis	141	329	452	15	104	.981	Lapointe, Philadelphia .	54	82	158	11	25	.956
Kerr, New York	138	270	461	17	77	.977	Merullo, Chicago	108	219	322	29	77	.949
Sturgeon, Chicago	45	75	120	5	24	.975	Sisti, Boston	51	93	121	12	24	.947
Miller, Cincinnati	151	295	445	21	88	.972	Rigney, New York	24	33	53	5	8	.945
Rojek, Brooklyn	17	23	44	2	10	.971	Albright, Philadelphia .	33	48	85	8	15	.943
Castiglione, Pittsburgh .	13	26	39	2	6	.970	Fernandez, Boston	62	89	146	17	22	.938
Newsome, Philadelphia .	85	131	247	12	60	.969	Jurges, Chicago	14	13	36	4	10	.925
Cox, Pittsburgh	129	220	388	20	63	.968	Cross, St. Louis	14	15	30	4	9	.918
Culler, Boston	77	106	212	11	31	.967	Wietelmann, Pittsburgh	22	31	38	9	6	.885
Reese, Brooklyn	142	266	441	25	99	.966	Creger, St. Louis	13	6	18	5	2	.828

(Shortstops in Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wahl, Cincinnati	9	12	18	0	2	1.000	Brown, Brooklyn	1	3	7	1	2	.909
Hamner, Philadelphia ..	2	5	6	0	1	1.000	Mauch, Pittsburgh	4	5	7	2	1	.857
Miksis, Brooklyn	2	1	1	0	0	1.000	Handley, Philadelphia .	1	2	4	2	0	.750
Ryan, Boston	1	1	1	0	0	1.000	Stallcup, Cincinnati ...	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Madrid, Chicago	8	16	27	2	6	.956							

Triple plays—Marion, Sturgeon, Cox, Merullo.

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tatum, 3 Bk.-49 Cln....	52	119	6	0	3	1.000	Ennis, Philadelphia ...	135	320	12	7	2	.979
Lukon, Cincinnati* ...	55	103	4	0	2	1.000	Rikard, Pittsburgh	79	177	2	4	0	.978
Medwick, St. Louis ...	43	56	3	0	2	1.000	Baumholtz, Cincin.* ..	150	282	18	7	2	.977
Diering, St. Louis	75	55	3	0	1	1.000	Furillo, Brooklyn	121	287	9	7	3	.977
Dallessandro, Chicago* .	28	50	1	0	1	1.000	Cavarretta, Chicago* ..	100	203	11	5	3	.977
Vaughan, Brooklyn	22	49	0	0	0	1.000	Litwhiler, Boston	60	119	2	3	0	.976
Miksis, Brooklyn	11	25	0	0	0	1.000	Lafata, New York*	19	34	3	1	0	.974
Nicholson, Chicago	140	281	7	3	1	.990	Marshall, New York	155	334	19	10	6	.971
Holmes, Boston*	147	336	12	4	4	.989	Wyrostek, Philadelphia	126	261	11	8	2	.971
Galan, Cincinnati	118	246	2	3	0	.988	Gordon, New York	124	254	13	8	0	.971
Westlake, Pittsburgh ..	109	239	8	3	0	.988	Dusak, St. Louis	89	178	13	6	2	.970
Reiser, Brooklyn	108	240	3	3	0	.988	Woodling, Pittsburgh .	21	59	1	2	0	.968
Pafko, Chicago	127	327	9	5	3	.985	H. Walker, 10 St. L.-						
Vollmer, Cincinnati ..	66	125	2	2	0	.984	127 Phila.	137	365	15	14	2	.964
Kiner, Pittsburgh	152	390	8	7	1	.983	Walker, F., Brooklyn .	147	261	9	10	0	.961
Moore, St. Louis	120	292	6	5	2	.983	Gearhart, New York* ..	44	94	4	4	1	.961
Slaughter, St. Louis ..	142	306	15	6	5	.982	Gilbert, Philadelphia* .	37	70	4	3	2	.961
Hermanski, Brooklyn .	66	105	5	2	0	.982	Haas, Cincinnati	69	170	2	8	0	.956
Rickert, Chicago	30	52	1	2	1	.982	Northey, 13 Phila.-						
M. McCork, Boston ...	79	155	4	3	0	.981	94 St. Louis	107	141	9	7	2	.955
Lowrey, Chicago	25	50	2	1	0	.981	E. Adams, Phila.	51	78	5	4	2	.954
Russell, Pittsburgh	119	343	6	7	3	.980	Rowell, Boston	100	202	4	12	0	.945
R. Thomson, N. York ..	127	330	12	7	2	.980	Gionfriddo, Brooklyn* .	17	29	1	2	0	.938
Hopp, Boston*	125	296	2	6	0	.980	Aberson, Chicago	40	62	7	6	1	.929
Snider, Brooklyn	25	48	0	1	0	.980							

(Outfielders in Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Usher, Cincinnati	8	16	1	0	0	1.000
Lund, Brooklyn	5	11	0	0	0	1.000
White, New York	5	11	0	0	0	1.000
Fernandez, Boston	8	9	0	0	0	1.000
Sisler, St. Louis	5	8	0	0	0	1.000
Rackley, Brooklyn*	2	7	0	0	0	1.000
Whitman, Brooklyn	3	7	0	0	0	1.000

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Levan, Philadelphia ...	2	2	0	0	0	1.000
Neill, Boston	2	2	0	0	0	1.000
V. Jones, St. Louis ...	2	2	0	0	0	1.000
Schendienst, St. Louis. 1	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Mauney, Philadelphia .	9	1	7	1	0	.839
Hartung, New York ...	7	10	0	2	0	.833

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Bragan, Brooklyn ..	21	56	5	0	1	0	1.000
Sullivan, Pittsburgh. 12	42	4	0	1	0	1	1.000
Masi, Boston	123	411	58	5	1	3	.989
Garagiola, St. L....	74	281	23	4	2	2	.987
Kluttz, Pittsburgh ..	69	247	55	4	7	4	.987
Lamanno, Cinn.	109	556	62	9	6	3	.986
Scheffing, Chicago ..	97	379	52	7	4	9	.984
McCul'gh, Chicago..	64	280	35	5	3	1	.984
Mueller, Cincinnati .	55	221	28	4	2	2	.984
Edwards, Brooklyn ..	128	592	58	11	11	11	.983
Wilber, St. Louis..	34	108	10	2	2	4	.983

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Rice, St. Louis	94	380	33	8	7	7	.981
E. Lombardi, N. Y'k. 24	86	11	2	2	1	1	.980
W. Cooper, New Y'k 132	561	51	13	8	5	5	.979
Seminick, Phila.	107	438	53	11	6	17	.978
Camelli, Boston	51	194	20	5	3	4	.977
Howell, Pittsburgh ..	74	272	30	8	2	12	.974
Salkeld, Pittsburgh..	15	29	4	1	0	1	.971
Jarvis, Pittsburgh ..	15	50	8	2	1	1	.967
Lakeman, Phila'phia 23	80	5	3	1	4	1	.966
Padgett, Phila'phia .	39	111	16	5	1	6	.962
Hodges, Brooklyn	24	79	12	4	2	0	.958

(Catchers in Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Westrum, New York..	2	8	2	0	0	0	1.000
Yvars, New York	1	3	1	0	0	0	1.000
Hemsley, Phila'phia .	2	3	0	0	0	0	1.000
Warren, New York ...	3	2	0	0	0	0	1.000

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Livingston, 7 Chi.-							
1 New York.....	8	30	2	1	0	0	.970
Poland, 2 Phila'phia-							
3 Cincinnati	5	11	2	2	0	1	.867
Williams, Chicago ...	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

Triple play—Rice.

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Leonard, Phila'phia ..	32	18	51	0	2	1.000
Hatten, Brooklyn* ..	42	15	52	0	4	1.000
V. Lombardi, Brooklyn*	33	8	35	0	2	1.000
S. Johnson, Boston	36	3	36	0	3	1.000
Pollet, St. Louis*	37	5	33	0	5	1.000
Chipman, Chicago* ...	32	5	32	0	2	1.000
Ostermueller, Pitts.*	26	9	25	0	4	1.000
Trinkle, New York	62	4	27	0	2	1.000
Hughes, Philadelphia .	29	4	25	0	2	1.000
Hartung, New York ...	23	5	22	0	2	1.000
Beggs, 11 Cin.-32 N. Y.	43	6	20	0	0	1.000
Burkhart, St. Louis ...	34	6	20	0	0	1.000
Hansen, New York	27	7	18	0	1	1.000
Hetki, Cincinnati	37	3	19	0	0	1.000
Lanfranconi, Boston ..	36	1	20	0	0	1.000
Strincevich, Pitts. ...	32	2	17	0	1	1.000
Karl, Boston	27	5	13	0	2	1.000
Casey, Brooklyn	46	4	13	0	2	1.000
Jurisch, Philadelphia .	34	1	16	0	1	1.000
Shoun, 10 Cin.-26 Bo.*	36	3	12	0	1	1.000
Wright, Boston	23	4	10	0	1	1.000
E. Thompson, N. Y....	15	5	9	0	1	1.000
Iott, New York*	20	2	11	0	0	1.000
Barney, Brooklyn	28	1	11	0	4	1.000
M. Cooper, 10 Boston-						
8 New York	18	5	7	0	0	1.000
Staley, St. Louis	18	0	10	0	1	1.000
Lyons, Pittsburgh	13	2	8	0	1	1.000
Meyer, Chicago	23	1	6	0	1	1.000
Grodzicki, St. Louis ..	16	1	6	0	0	1.000
Wolff, Pittsburgh	13	3	2	0	0	1.000
G. Elliott, Boston* ...	11	0	5	0	1	1.000
Riddle, Cincinnati	16	1	2	0	0	1.000
Herring, Pittsburgh ...	11	0	1	0	0	1.000
Brecheen, St. Louis* ..	29	11	47	1	0	.983
Lade, Chicago	34	10	46	1	2	.982
Spahn, Boston*	40	5	48	1	1	.981
Brazle, St. Louis*	44	4	47	1	1	.981

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Taylor, Brooklyn	33	5	35	1	4	.976
Erickson, Chicago	40	8	33	1	3	.976
Judd, Philadelphia* ...	32	7	33	1	3	.976
Voiselle, 11 New York-						
22 Boston	33	6	34	1	4	.976
Rowe, Philadelphia	31	6	32	1	0	.974
Higbe, 4 Bk.-46 Pitts.	50	10	26	1	0	.973
Sewell, Pittsburgh	24	10	26	1	3	.973
Kennedy, New York* ..	34	7	26	1	1	.971
Hearn, St. Louis	37	6	25	1	2	.969
Munger, St. Louis	40	5	55	2	1	.968
Schmitz, Chicago*	38	12	45	2	2	.966
Blackwell, Cincinnati .	33	10	70	3	2	.964
Roe, Pittsburgh*	38	6	20	1	2	.963
Kush, Chicago	47	5	21	1	1	.963
Walters, Cincinnati ...	20	6	19	1	0	.962
Kosio, New York*	39	13	36	2	2	.961
Schanz, Philadelphia ...	34	5	19	1	0	.960
Sain, Boston	38	11	55	3	1	.957
Borowy, Chicago	40	7	36	2	2	.956
Singleton, Pittsburgh .	36	9	11	1	1	.952
Peterson, Cincinnati* ..	37	2	18	1	0	.952
Vander Meer, Cin.* ...	30	8	31	2	1	.951
Gumbert, Cincinnati ..	46	2	17	1	3	.950
Barrett, Boston	36	17	38	3	2	.948
Raffensberger, 10 Phil.-						
19 Cincinnati*	29	7	28	2	4	.946
Bagby, Pittsburgh	37	7	23	2	2	.946
Erautt, Cincinnati	36	7	26	2	2	.943
King, Brooklyn	29	5	11	1	1	.941
Jansen, New York	42	19	42	4	3	.938
Dickson, St. Louis	47	13	47	4	3	.938
Branca, Brooklyn	43	9	35	3	0	.936
Lively, Cincinnati	38	8	21	2	0	.935
Schmidt, 2 St. L.-						
29 Phil.-1 Chi.	32	1	13	1	1	.933
Bahr, Pittsburgh	19	2	12	1	1	.933
Gregg, Brooklyn	37	9	17	2	2	.929

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Donnelly, Phila.	38	2	24	2	2	.929	Heintzelman, 2 Pitts.-						
Queen, Pittsburgh	14	5	7	1	1	.923	24 Philadelpha* ...	26	2	14	2	1	.889
Wilks, St. Louis	37	2	9	1	0	.917	Wyse, Chicago	37	7	33	5	5	.889
Ayers, New York	13	1	9	1	0	.909	Passeau, Chicago	19	1	7	1	1	.889
Bonham, Pittsburgh	33	7	11	2	1	.900	Meers, Chicago*	35	3	12	2	0	.882
Chandler, Brooklyn	15	2	7	1	0	.900	Behrman, 10Pit.-40Br..	50	2	14	3	0	.842
S. Jones, New York....	15	4	5	1	0	.900	Lee, Chicago	14	4	5	2	0	.818

(Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Poat, New York	7	5	8	0	1	1.000	Picone, New York	2	0	2	0	0	1.000
Beazley, Boston	9	3	4	0	0	1.000	Bankhead, Brooklyn ..	4	1	0	0	0	1.000
Budnick, New York	7	3	3	0	0	1.000	VanCuyk, Brooklyn* ..	2	0	1	0	0	1.000
Banta, Brooklyn	3	0	5	0	1	1.000	Tost, Pittsburgh*	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Koecher, Philadelphia* ..	3	0	5	0	0	1.000	Macon, Boston*	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Martin, Boston	1	3	2	0	0	1.000	Perkowski, Cincin.* ..	3	0	1	0	0	1.000
Nagy, Pittsburgh*	6	2	2	0	0	1.000	Brown, Brooklyn	3	4	0	1	0	.800
Hoerst, Philadelphia* ..	4	2	2	0	0	1.000	Hanner, Chicago	3	2	2	1	0	.800
Mulcahy, Pittsburgh	2	1	3	0	1	1.000	Simmons, Philadelphia ..	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Carpenter, 2 N. Y.-4 Ch.	6	0	3	0	0	1.000	Melton, Brooklyn	4	0	0	0	0	.000
Posschl, Philadelphia ..	2	0	3	0	0	1.000	White, Boston*	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Lanning, Boston	3	0	3	0	0	1.000	Palica, Brooklyn	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Haugstad, Brooklyn	6	0	2	0	0	1.000	Mulligan, Boston*	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Spragins, Philadelphia ..	4	2	0	0	0	1.000	Polirka, Cincinnati* ..	2	0	0	0	0	.000
McLish, Pittsburgh	1	1	1	0	0	1.000	Malloy, Cincinnati	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Andrews, New York	7	0	2	0	0	1.000	Wehmeler, Cincinnati ..	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Dockins, Brooklyn*	4	0	2	0	0	1.000	Schultz, Cincinnati* ..	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Lambert, Cincinnati ..	3	0	2	0	0	1.000	Howard, Pittsburgh* ..	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Miller, Chicago	4	1	1	0	0	1.000	Gables, Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Ramsdell, Brooklyn	2	1	1	0	0	1.000	Abernathy, New York*..	1	0	0	0	0	.000
K. Johnson, St. Louis*.	2	0	2	0	0	1.000							

PLAYERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING 1947 SEASON

(The players listed below played with two or more clubs. The table is alphabetically arranged, the player's record with the first club on top.)

BATTING RECORDS

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	Pct.
Beggs, Cincinnati	11	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	.091
Beggs, New York.....	32	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	.077
Behrman, Pittsburgh	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Behrman, Brooklyn	40	26	1	6	7	1	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	9	.231
Carpenter, New York....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Carpenter, Chicago	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
M. Cooper, Boston.....	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	.000
M. Cooper, New York....	8	14	3	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	1	3	0	2	.429
Gionfriddo, Pittsburgh	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Gionfriddo, Brooklyn	37	62	10	11	15	2	1	0	4	16	0	6	2	11	.177
Heintzelman, Pittsburgh	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.000
Heintzelman, Philadelphia	24	43	2	5	5	0	0	0	6	1	0	3	0	11	.116
Higbe, Brooklyn	4	5	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.200
Higbe, Pittsburgh	46	72	6	10	15	2	0	1	6	2	0	4	0	11	.139
Lakeman, Cincinnati	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Lakeman, Philadelphia	55	182	11	29	50	3	0	6	1	5	1	19	0	39	.159
Livingston, Chicago	19	33	2	7	9	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	.212
Livingston, New York....	5	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	.167
F. McCormick, Philadelphia.....	15	40	7	9	14	2	0	1	0	3	0	8	0	2	.225
F. McCormick, Boston.....	81	212	24	75	103	18	2	2	2	11	0	43	2	8	.354
Northey, Philadelphia	13	47	7	12	15	3	0	0	0	6	0	3	1	3	.255
Northey, St. Louis.....	110	311	52	91	161	19	3	15	0	48	2	63	0	29	.293
Poland, Philadelphia	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Poland, Cincinnati	16	18	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	.333
Raffensberger, Philadelphia	10	15	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.267
Raffensberger, Cincinnati	19	37	1	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	5	0	22	.162
Schmidt, St. Louis.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Schmidt, Philadelphia	29	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.050
Schmidt, Chicago	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Schultz, Brooklyn	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Schultz, Philadelphia	114	403	30	90	129	19	1	6	4	21	1	35	0	70	.223
Shoun, Cincinnati	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Shoun, Boston	26	19	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.153

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	Pct.
Tatum, Brooklyn	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Tatum, Cincinnati	69	176	19	48	60	5	2	1	1	16	0	16	7	16	.273
Voiselle, New York	11	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.133
Voiselle, Boston	22	53	3	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	10	.170
H. Walker, St. Louis	10	25	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	.200
H. Walker, Philadelphia	130	488	79	181	244	28	16	1	18	59	4	41	13	37	.371
Young, New York	14	14	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.071
Young, Cincinnati	95	364	55	103	172	21	3	14	2	35	2	79	0	26	.283

CLUB PITCHING RECORDS

Club.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	CG.	ERA.
St. Louis	1398	5924	1417	634	548	73	495	642	21	20	1	65	3.53
Boston	1363	5787	1342	622	548	67	453	494	13	15	1	75	3.62
Brooklyn	1375	5910	1299	668	583	81	626	592	31	36	6	47	3.82
Philadelphia	1362	5690	1399	687	599	90	513	514	25	25	4	70	3.96
Chicago	1367	6020	1449	722	613	102	618	571	20	30	3	46	4.04
New York	1364	6049	1428	761	673	85	590	553	19	34	4	58	4.44
Cincinnati	1365	5965	1442	755	669	90	589	633	18	16	5	54	4.41
Pittsburgh	1374	6089	1488	817	715	99	592	530	38	29	2	44	4.68



BLACKWELL'S 16 IN ROW INCLUDES NO-HITTER

Ewell Blackwell, rangy Cincinnati righthander, compiled a string of 16 consecutive victories while leading the majors with 22 triumphs in 1947 in his sophomore year with the Reds. The skein was the longest in the Big Time since Carl Hubbell finished the 1936 season with an unbroken run of 16 in a row for the New York Giants. One of Blackwell's wins was a no-hitter, and in his next start he came within two outs of a second straight hitless effort.

Beginning the streak against the Cubs, May 10, Blackwell defeated the Braves, Dodgers and Phils three times each, the Cubs, Giants and Pirates twice apiece and the Cardinals once. Five of the wins were shutouts. In only one start during the stretch did he fail to go the route, being removed for a pinch-hitter against the Giants, June 1, with the score tied. His successor, Harry Gumbert, received credit for the victory.

The Braves were victims of Blackwell's no-hit performance in a night game at Cincinnati, June 18. Only 30 batters faced the Redleg ace, who walked four and struck out three in the 6 to 0 victory, witnessed by 18,137.

In his next start, against Brooklyn, June 22, Blackwell was only two outs away from duplicating Johnny Vander Meer's feat of successive no-hitters when Eddie Stanky blasted a single through the box. Jackie Robinson followed a moment later with another for Brooklyn's only safeties.

The Giants ended Blackwell's streak, July 30, leaving him three short of Rube Marquard's record of 19 straight wins for the 1912 Giants. A homer by Willard Marshall with one out in the ninth and another run in the tenth spelled defeat for Blackwell, 5 to 4.

Date.	Opponent.	Place	Time	Score	IP.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	Opponent's Pitchers.
May 10—Chicago	H	Day	5-1	9	1	5	1	2		†Lee, Meyer, Erickson
May 14—Brooklyn	H	Night	2-0	9	0	6	3	2		†Hatten, Taylor, Casey
May 18—Boston	H	Day	2-1	9	1	9	7	2		†M. Cooper
May 27—Pittsburgh	H	Day	6-1	9	1	4	6	4		†Bahr, Strincevich, Singleton
June 1—New York	A	Day	5-3	*7	3	6	5	2		†Jansen
June 5—Philadelphia	A	Day	5-0	9	0	6	5	5		†Raffensberger, Hughes, Mauney
June 10—Brooklyn	A	Day	3-1	9	1	5	7	2		†Branca, King
June 14—New York	H	Day	4-3	9	3	8	6	2		†Koslo, Trinkle
June 18—Boston	H	Night	6-0	9	0	0	3	4		†Wright, Lanfranconi, Karl
June 22—Brooklyn	H	Day	4-0	9	0	2	6	3		†Hatten, Behrman
June 26—St. Louis	A	Night	6-3	9	3	8	6	3		†Brecheen, Burkhart
June 30—Chicago	H	Night	6-4	9	4	4	11	4		Erickson, †Schmitz
July 4—Pittsburgh	H	Day	8-0	9	0	6	9	5		†Roe, Bahr, Singleton
July 11—Boston	A	Night	10-6	9	6	11	3	4		†Sain, Shoun, Lanfranconi, Karl
July 15—Philadelphia	A	Night	5-4	9	4	10	9	2		†Jurisich
July 20—New York	A	Day	4-1	9	1	7	7	2		†Koslo, Beggs, Iott
July 25—Philadelphia	H	Night	5-4	9	4	13	9	0		†Heintzelman, Jurisich, Schanz

*Removed for pinch-hitter in eighth inning with score tied 3-all, Harry Gumbert pitching last two innings to gain the victory.

†Losing pitcher.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING AVERAGES

PITCHERS IN AT LEAST TEN COMPLETE GAMES BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE-INNING GAME

ER. Pct.	Rating	Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.ERA.
1	5	SPAIN, WARREN E., Boston....	L	40	35	22	4	290	21	10	.677	7 1174	245	7	1	84	123	5	87	75 2.33
2	3	Blackwell, Ewell, Cincinnati....	R	33	33	23	0	273	22	8	.733	6 1086	227	15	4	95	193	2	91	75 2.47
3	7	Branca, Ralph T., Brooklyn....	R	43	36	15	5	280	21	12	.638	5 1158	221	9	6	98	148	7	100	83 2.67
4	11	Leonard, Emil J., Philadelphia....	R	32	29	19	2	235	17	12	.586	3 943	224	17	2	57	103	4	86	70 2.68
5	15	Dickson, Murry M., St. Louis....	R	47	25	11	13	232	13	16	.448	4 970	211	13	2	88	111	1	101	79 3.06
6	6	Taylor, J. Harry, Brooklyn....	R	33	20	10	2	162	10	5	.667	2 673	130	6	5	83	58	5	63	50 3.11
7	1	Jansen, Lawrence, New York....	R	42	30	20	5	248	21	5	.808	1 985	241	8	1	57	104	2	102	87 3.16
8	18	Schmitz, John A., Chicago....	L	28	28	10	9	207	13	18	.419	3 894	209	13	2	80	97	6	91	74 3.22
9	10	Brecheen, Harry D., St. Louis....	L	29	28	18	1	223	16	11	.593	1 927	220	11	3	66	89	3	92	82 3.31
10	2	Munger, George D., St. Louis....	R	40	31	13	6	224	16	5	.762	6 936	218	4	2	76	123	4	94	84 3.38
11	7	Sain, John P., Boston....	R	38	35	22	3	266	21	12	.636	3 1131	265	10	4	79	132	3	117	104 3.52
12	14	Barrett, Charles H., Boston....	R	36	30	12	3	211	11	12	.478	3 881	200	7	2	53	53	1	102	83 3.54
13	4	Hatten, Joseph H., Brooklyn....	L	42	32	11	2	225	17	8	.680	3 968	211	20	5	105	76	6	95	91 3.64
14	16	Higbe, W. Kirby, 4 Brk.-46 Pts.	R	50	33	10	12	241	13	17	.433	1 1051	222	13	4	122	109	7	117	102 3.81
15	13	Ostermueller, Frederick R., Pitts.L.	L	26	24	12	0	183	12	10	.545	3 789	181	7	1	68	66	5	94	78 3.84
16	12	Rowe, Lynwood T., Philadelphia R.	R	31	28	15	3	196	14	10	.583	1 851	232	9	3	45	74	2	106	94 4.32
17	9	Koslo, George B., New York....	L	39	31	10	6	217	15	10	.600	3 958	223	13	3	82	86	5	118	106 4.40
18	17	Raffussberger, K. D., 10Ph.-19Cn.L.	L	29	22	10	3	148	8	11	.421	1 648	182	14	1	37	54	0	84	74 4.50

Balks—Blackwell, Branca, Jansen, 1 each.

Ties—Higbe, 2; Dickson, Munger, 1 each.

PITCHERS IN TEN OR MORE GAMES, BUT NOT PITCHING IN TEN COMPLETE GAMES

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.ERA.	
King, Clyde E., Brooklyn.....	R	29	9	2	12	88	6	5	.545	0 369	85	3	2	0	29	31	0	34	27 2.76
Staley, Gerald L., St. Louis.....	R	18	1	1	8	29	1	0	1.000	0 126	33	2	1	8	14	0	11	9 2.79	
Brazle, Alpha E., St. Louis.....	L	44	19	7	11	168	14	8	.636	0 713	186	9	2	48	85	4	65	53 2.84	
Lafranconi, Walter, Boston.....	L	35	4	1	12	64	4	4	.500	0 271	65	5	0	27	18	0	23	21 2.95	
Lombard, Victor A., Brooklyn.....	L	33	20	7	9	175	12	11	.522	3 726	156	12	2	65	72	4	73	58 2.98	
Donnelly, Sylvester U., Philadelphia.....	R	38	10	5	16	121	4	6	.400	1 487	113	11	3	46	31	1	44	40 2.98	
Hearn, James T., St. Louis.....	R	37	21	4	9	162	12	7	.632	1 681	151	7	1	63	57	0	67	58 3.22	
Kush, Emil B., Chicago.....	R	47	1	1	23	91	8	3	.727	0 388	80	8	3	53	44	2	38	34 3.35	
Meyer, Russell C., Chicago.....	R	23	2	1	9	45	3	2	.600	0 185	43	3	1	14	22	2	17	17 3.40	
Hughes, Thomas O., Philadelphia.....	R	29	15	4	5	127	4	11	.267	1 519	121	4	0	59	44	1	52	40 3.47	
Sewell, Truett B., Pittsburgh.....	R	24	12	4	8	121	6	4	.600	1 504	121	5	3	30	36	1	58	48 3.57	
Chipman, Robert H., Chicago.....	L	32	17	5	4	135	7	6	.538	1 581	135	4	0	66	51	1	58	55 3.67	
Trinkle, Kenneth, New York.....	R	62	0	0	38	94	8	4	.667	0 416	100	7	1	48	37	2	47	89 3.72	
Bonham, Ernest E., Pittsburgh.....	R	33	18	7	12	150	11	8	.579	3 642	167	3	2	35	63	1	67	61 3.84	
Jones, Sheldon L., New York.....	R	15	6	0	5	56	2	2	.500	0 240	51	4	3	29	24	1	27	24 3.86	
Karl, Anton A., Boston.....	R	27	0	0	17	35	2	3	.400	0 147	41	5	0	13	5	0	18	15 3.86	
Gumbert, Harry E., Cincinnati.....	R	46	0	0	34	90	10	10	.500	0 395	88	10	0	47	43	0	42	39 3.90	
Lade, Hugh T., Chicago.....	R	34	25	7	5	187	11	10	.524	1 826	292	13	1	79	62	5	105	82 3.95	
Casady, Doyle M., Brooklyn.....	R	45	0	0	37	77	10	4	.714	0 325	75	5	2	29	40	0	36	14 3.97	
Queen, Melvin J., Pittsburgh.....	R	11	12	2	1	74	3	7	.300	0 313	70	4	1	51	34	0	39	43 4.01	

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	TR.ERA.
Schanz, Charley M., Philadelphia.....R	34	6	1	15	102	2	4	.333	0	422	107	9	3	47	42	2	59	47 4.15
Johnson, Silas K., Boston.....R	36	10	3	15	113	6	8	.429	0	463	124	7	1	34	27	1	57	53 4.22
Thompson, Eugene E., New York.....R	15	0	0	6	36	4	2	.667	0	194	36	7	1	27	13	1	20	17 4.25
Peterson, Kent F., Cincinnati.....L	37	17	3	13	152	6	13	.316	1	661	156	8	3	62	78	2	74	72 4.26
Wyse, Henry W., Chicago.....R	37	19	5	6	142	6	9	.400	1	633	158	14	3	64	53	1	84	78 4.31
Erickson, Paul W., Chicago.....R	40	20	6	11	174	7	12	.368	0	779	179	13	5	93	83	3	90	84 4.34
Pellet, Howard J., St. Louis.....L	37	24	9	5	176	9	11	.450	0	784	195	11	3	87	73	4	96	85 4.35
Borowy, Henry L., Chicago.....R	40	25	7	11	183	8	12	.400	1	784	190	9	1	63	75	1	99	89 4.38
Hansen, Andrew V., New York.....R	27	9	1	6	82	1	5	.167	0	358	78	6	0	38	18	2	45	40 4.39
Vander Meer, John S., Cincinnati.....L	30	29	9	0	186	9	14	.391	3	816	186	12	3	87	79	3	104	91 4.40
Voiselle, William S., 11 N. Y.-22 Bos.....R	33	25	8	1	174	9	11	.450	0	757	190	5	2	73	79	5	92	85 4.40
Heintzelman, Kenneth A., 2 Pts.-24 Phila.L	26	20	8	3	140	7	10	.412	0	599	153	3	2	52	57	3	83	70 4.50
Shoun, Clyde M., 10 Cin.-26 Boston.....L	36	3	1	13	88	5	3	.625	1	369	89	5	1	26	30	0	49	44 4.50
Meers, Russell H., Chicago.....L	35	1	0	16	64	2	0	1.000	0	278	61	6	2	38	28	4	34	32 4.50
Lee, William C., Chicago.....R	14	2	0	4	24	0	2	.000	0	116	26	4	1	14	9	0	16	12 4.50
Hartung, Clinton C., New York.....R	23	20	8	1	138	9	7	.563	1	608	140	5	2	69	54	2	76	70 4.57
Judd, T. W. Oscar, Philadelphia.....L	32	19	8	4	147	4	15	.211	1	639	155	11	3	69	54	8	86	75 4.59
Bergs, Joseph N., 11 Cin.-32 N. Y.....R	43	4	0	10	98	3	6	.333	0	436	123	8	1	24	34	1	64	50 4.59
Tahr, Edson G., Pittsburgh.....R	19	11	1	4	82	3	5	.375	0	360	82	2	3	43	25	0	45	42 4.61
Barby, James C., Pittsburgh.....R	37	6	2	18	116	5	4	.556	0	521	143	8	5	37	23	1	75	60 4.66
Lively, Everett A., Cincinnati.....R	38	17	3	6	123	4	7	.364	1	553	126	14	0	63	52	1	75	64 4.68
Schmidt, Fred A., 2 St. L.-29 Ph.-1 Chi..R	32	6	0	15	84	5	8	.385	0	357	85	10	4	49	26	4	49	44 4.71
Elliott, Glenn H., Boston.....L	11	0	0	4	19	0	1	.000	0	80	18	2	0	11	8	0	10	10 4.74
Kennedy, Montia C., New York.....L	34	24	9	4	148	9	12	.429	0	680	158	8	4	88	60	7	90	80 4.86
Jurisch, Alvin J., Philadelphia.....R	34	12	5	12	118	1	7	.125	0	488	110	9	1	52	48	0	69	65 4.96
Barney, Rex E., Brooklyn.....R	28	9	0	8	78	5	2	.714	0	341	66	5	2	59	36	5	52	43 4.96
Wilks, Theodore, St. Louis.....R	37	0	0	19	50	4	0	1.000	0	221	57	4	2	11	28	0	33	28 5.04
Eraut, Edward L., Cincinnati.....R	36	10	2	11	119	4	9	.308	0	536	146	6	2	53	43	7	78	67 5.07
Burkhardt, Kenneth W., St. Louis.....R	34	6	1	9	95	3	6	.333	0	404	108	7	4	23	44	3	55	55 5.21
Roe, Elwin C., Pittsburgh.....L	38	22	4	8	144	4	15	.211	1	635	166	6	0	63	59	1	93	84 5.25
Strincerich, Nicholas, Pittsburgh.....R	32	7	1	10	89	1	6	.143	0	397	111	7	2	37	22	0	59	52 5.26
Cooper, Morton C., 10 Bos.-8 N. Y.....R	18	15	4	1	83	3	10	.231	0	369	99	6	2	26	27	0	58	50 5.42
Grodzicki, John, St. Louis.....R	16	0	0	8	23	0	1	.000	0	107	21	5	0	19	8	1	17	14 5.48
Walters, William H., Cincinnati.....R	20	20	5	0	122	8	8	.500	2	550	137	6	3	49	43	0	83	78 5.75
Hedki, John E., Cincinnati.....R	37	5	2	13	96	3	4	.429	0	438	110	6	1	48	33	1	72	62 5.81
Grogg, Harold D., Brooklyn.....R	37	16	2	5	104	4	5	.444	1	486	115	4	4	55	59	1	79	68 5.88
Iott, Clarence, New York.....L	20	0	2	8	71	3	8	.273	1	328	67	8	1	52	46	2	50	47 5.96
Belrman, Henry B., 10 Pitts.-40 Brk.....R	50	8	0	10	117	5	5	.500	0	526	130	9	2	65	44	3	90	81 6.23
Passeau, Claude W., Chicago.....R	19	6	1	9	63	2	6	.250	1	309	97	8	1	24	26	3	54	44 6.29
Chandler, Edward O., Brooklyn.....R	15	1	0	4	30	0	1	.000	0	131	31	1	0	12	8	2	23	21 6.30
Singleton, B. Elmer, Pittsburgh.....R	36	3	0	14	67	2	2	.500	0	309	70	6	2	39	24	5	49	47 6.31
Wright, H. Edward, Boston.....R	23	6	1	6	65	3	3	.500	0	305	80	6	2	35	14	1	52	46 6.37

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.S.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	IL.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.		
Lyons, Albert H., Pittsburgh.....R	13	0	0	6	28	1	2	.333	0	133	36	0	1	12	16	2	24	23	7.39
Herring, Arthur L., Pittsburgh.....R	11	0	0	8	11	1	3	.250	0	55	18	1	0	4	6	0	11	10	8.18
Ayers, William O., New York.....R	13	4	0	2	35	0	3	.000	0	161	46	3	1	14	22	3	35	32	8.23
Riddle, Elmer R., Cincinnati.....R	16	3	0	6	30	1	0	1.000	0	159	42	1	1	31	8	0	30	28	8.40
Wolff, Roger F., Pittsburgh.....R	13	6	1	4	30	1	4	.200	0	155	49	3	1	18	7	0	33	29	8.70
Balks—Hughes, 2; King, Lombardi, Kush, Lade, Queen, Peterson, Borowy, Lively, Burkhart, Hansen, Casey, Rice, Hettkl, Walters, Ayers, Barney, 1 each; Lyons, Case, Wese, Poll, 4 Buggs, Balr, Junisich, Burkhart, 1 each.																			

Balks—Hughes, 2; King, Lombardi, Kush, Wade, Queen, Peterson, Borowy, Lively, Burkhardt, 1 each.
 Barney, 1 each.
 Tiles—Brazie, Hearn, Trinkle, Konham, Jones, Casey, Wyse, Foll-t, Beggs, Bahr, Jurisch, Burkhardt, 1 each.

PITCHERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	IL.	SIL.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	ERA.	
Johnson, Kenneth W., St. Louis.....L	2	1	1	1	10	1	0	1	1.000	0	38	2	0	1	5	8	0	1	0	0.00
White, Ernest D., Boston.....L	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	.000	0	13	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.00
Macon, Max C., Boston.....L	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	0	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.00
Wehmeier, Herman R., Cincinnati.....R	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.000	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00
Simmons, Curtis T., Philadelphia.....L	1	1	1	1	0	9	1	0	1.000	0	37	5	0	0	6	9	0	1	1	1.00
Martin, Raymond J., Boston.....R	1	1	1	0	9	1	0	1	1.000	0	37	7	0	0	4	2	0	1	1	1.00
Hanner, Ralph C., Chicago.....R	3	3	2	0	25	1	2	.333	0	110	24	4	0	13	25	1	18	17	2.55	
Post, Raymond W., New York.....R	7	7	5	0	60	4	3	.571	0	239	53	3	0	13	25	1	18	17	2.55	
Haugstad, Philip D., Brooklyn.....R	6	1	0	1	13	1	0	1	1.000	0	52	14	1	0	4	4	0	4	4	2.77
Polliva, Kenneth L., Cincinnati.....L	2	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.000	0	15	3	0	0	3	1	0	1	1	3.00
P'alica, Ervin, Brooklyn.....R	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1.000	0	15	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	3.00
Howard, Lee V., Pittsburgh.....L	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.000	0	12	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	3.00
Perkowski, Harry W., Cincinnati.....L	3	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	.000	0	35	12	0	0	3	2	0	3	3	3.86
Mulcahy, Hugh N., Pittsburgh.....R	2	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	.000	0	31	8	0	0	7	2	0	7	3	3.86
Mauncy, Richard, Philadelphia.....R	9	1	0	7	16	0	0	0	.000	0	62	15	2	1	7	6	0	8	7	3.94
Beazley, John A., Boston.....R	9	2	2	4	29	2	0	1	1.000	0	133	30	4	0	10	12	3	15	14	4.34
Posschl, Louis T., Philadelphia.....R	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.000	0	16	5	2	1	0	1	0	2	2	4.50
Schultz, William F., Cincinnati.....L	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	0	11	4	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	4.50
Koecher, Richard F., Philadelphia.....L	3	2	1	1	17	0	2	.000	0	79	20	1	1	10	4	0	12	9	4.76	
Nagy, Stephen, Pittsburgh.....L	6	1	0	1	14	1	3	.250	0	68	18	1	0	9	4	2	10	9	5.79	
Andrews, Hubert C., New York.....R	7	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	.000	0	43	14	1	0	4	2	0	7	6	6.00
Van Cuyk, John H., Brooklyn.....L	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.000	0	16	5	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	6.00
Ramsdell, J. Willard, Brooklyn.....L	2	0	0	1	3	1	1	.500	0	17	4	1	1	3	3	0	6	2	6.00	
Banta, John K., Brooklyn.....R	3	1	0	1	8	0	1	.000	0	38	7	2	1	4	3	1	0	6	6.75	
Carpenter, Robert L., 2 N. Y.-4 Chicago.....R	6	1	0	3	10	0	1	.000	0	52	15	1	0	7	1	1	10	8	7.20	
Bankhead, Daniel L., Brooklyn.....R	4	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	.000	0	54	15	1	1	8	6	1	8	7.20	
Spragina, Homer F., Philadelphia.....R	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	.000	0	22	3	0	0	3	3	0	4	4	7.20
Pioneer, Mario P., New York.....R	2	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	.000	0	31	10	0	0	2	1	1	6	6	7.71
Hoerst, Frank J., Philadelphia.....L	4	1	0	1	11	1	1	.500	0	56	19	0	0	3	0	0	12	10	8.18	
Lanning, John Y., Boston.....R	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.000	0	18	4	2	0	6	0	0	5	4	9.00
Tost, Louis E., Pittsburgh.....L	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	0	6	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	9.00	
Abernathy, Virgil Woodrow, New York.....L	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.000	0	11	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	9.00
Mulligan, Richard C., Boston.....L	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	0	11	4	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	9.00

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	IL.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	ERA.
Miller, John A., Chicago.....	R	4	4	1	0	16	1	2	.333	0	83	31	0	0	5	7	0	18	18 10.13
Budnick, Michael J., New York.....	R	7	1	0	0	12	0	0	.000	0	62	16	1	0	10	6	0	16	14 10.50
Dockins, George W., Brooklyn.....	L	4	0	0	2	5	0	0	.000	0	28	10	1	0	2	1	0	7	7 12.60
Melton, Rueben F., Brooklyn.....	R	4	1	0	0	5	0	1	.000	0	27	7	0	0	7	1	0	7	7 12.60
Lambert, Clayton B., Cincinnati.....	R	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	.000	0	33	12	0	0	6	1	0	10	10 15.00
Malloy, Robert P., Cincinnati.....	R	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	0	5	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	2 18.00
McLish, Calvin C., Pittsburgh.....	R	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	.000	0	6	2	0	1	0	0	2	2	18.00
Gables, Kenneth H., Pittsburgh.....	R	1	0	0	0	1/3	0	0	.000	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	54.00

Balks—Poat, Haugstad, Koecher, Mauney, Mulligan, 1 each.

Ties—None.

PITCHERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS

Player and Club.	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	IL.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	ERA.
Beggs, Cincinnati.....	11	4	0	2	32	0	3	.000	0	140	42	1	0	6	11	0	26	19 5.34
Beggs, New York.....	32	0	0	8	66	3	3	.500	0	296	81	7	1	18	23	1	38	31 4.23
Behrman, Pittsburgh.....	10	2	0	3	25	0	2	.000	0	116	33	2	2	17	11	0	26	25 9.00
Behrman, Brooklyn.....	40	6	0	16	92	5	3	.625	0	410	97	6	0	48	33	3	64	56 5.48
Carpenter, New York.....	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	.000	0	17	5	1	0	3	0	0	5	4 12.00
Carpenter, Chicago.....	4	1	0	2	7	0	1	.000	0	35	10	0	0	4	1	1	5	4 5.14
M. Cooper, Boston.....	10	7	2	1	47	2	5	.286	0	198	48	6	2	13	15	0	26	21 4.02
M. Cooper, New York.....	8	2	0	37	1	5	1	.167	0	171	51	0	0	13	12	0	32	29 7.05
Heintzelman, Pittsburgh.....	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	.000	0	28	9	0	6	2	0	11	9	20.25
Heintzelman, Philadelphia.....	24	19	8	3	136	7	10	.412	0	571	144	3	2	46	55	3	72	61 4.04
Higbe, Brooklyn.....	4	3	0	0	16	2	0	1.000	0	76	18	2	1	12	10	1	9	9 5.06
Higbe, Pittsburgh.....	46	30	10	12	225	11	17	.393	1	975	204	11	3	110	99	6	108	93 3.72
Raffensberger, Philadelphia.....	10	7	3	0	41	2	6	.250	1	176	50	4	1	8	16	0	30	25 5.40
Raffensberger, Cincinnati.....	19	15	7	3	107	6	5	.545	0	472	132	10	0	29	38	0	54	49 4.12
Schmidt, St. Louis.....	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	.000	0	16	5	0	0	2	0	2	1	2.25
Schmidt, Philadelphia.....	29	5	0	14	77	5	8	.385	0	322	76	8	4	43	24	4	44	40 4.68
Schmidt, Chicago.....	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	.000	0	19	4	2	0	5	0	0	3	3 9.00
Shoun, Cincinnati.....	10	0	0	4	14	0	0	.000	0	57	16	1	1	5	7	0	8	8 5.14
Shoun, Boston.....	26	3	1	9	74	5	3	.625	1	312	73	4	0	21	23	0	41	36 4.38
Voiselle, New York.....	11	5	1	1	43	1	4	.200	0	181	44	3	1	22	20	4	26	22 4.60
Voiselle, Boston.....	22	20	7	0	131	8	7	.533	0	576	146	2	1	51	59	1	66	63 4.33

PITCHERS WITH TEN OR MORE COMPLETE GAMES, RANKED ACCORDING TO COMPLETE GAMES

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Munger, St. Louis.....	40	13	13	0	0	1.000	Spahn, Boston.....	40	22	19	3	0	.864
Hatten, Brooklyn.....	42	11	11	0	0	1.000	Sain, Boston.....	38	22	19	3	0	.864
Schmitz, Chicago.....	38	10	10	0	0	1.000	Brecheen, St. Louis.....	29	18	14	4	0	.778
Jansen, New York.....	42	20	19	1	0	.950	Barrett, Boston.....	30	12	9	3	0	.750
Blackwell, Cincinnati.....	33	23	21	2	0	.913	Ostermueller, Pittsburgh.....	26	12	9	3	0	.750
Dickson, St. Louis.....	47	11	10	1	0	.909	Leonard, Philadelphia.....	32	19	14	5	0	.737
Taylor, Brooklyn.....	33	10	9	1	0	.900	Higbe, Brooklyn-Pittsburgh.....	50	10	7	3	0	.700
Koslo, New York.....	39	10	9	1	0	.900	Raffensberger, Phila.-Cincinnati.....	29	10	7	3	0	.700
Branca, Brooklyn.....	43	15	13	2	0	.867	Rowe, Philadelphia.....	31	15	9	6	0	.600

VICTORIES AND DEFEATS

How Clubs Finished Each Year

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year.	N. Y.	Chi.	Pitts.	St. L.	Cin.	Brk.	Bos.	Phil.
1901.....	7	6	1	4	8	3	5	2
1902.....	8	5	1	6	4	2	3	7
1903.....	2	3	1	8	4	5	6	7
1904.....	1	2	4	5	3	6	7	8
1905.....	1	3	2	6	5	8	7	4
1906.....	2	1	3	7	6	5	8	4
1907.....	4	1	2	8	6	5	7	3
1908.....	*2	1	*2	8	5	7	6	4
1909.....	3	2	1	7	4	6	8	5
1910.....	2	1	3	7	5	6	8	4
1911.....	1	2	3	5	6	7	8	4
1912.....	1	3	2	6	4	7	8	5
1913.....	1	3	4	8	7	6	5	2
1914.....	2	4	7	3	8	5	1	6
1915.....	8	4	5	6	7	3	2	1
1916.....	4	5	6	*7	*7	1	3	2
1917.....	1	5	8	3	4	7	6	2
1918.....	2	1	4	8	3	5	7	6
1919.....	2	3	4	7	1	5	6	8
1920.....	2	*5	4	*5	3	1	7	8
1921.....	1	7	2	3	6	5	4	8
1922.....	1	5	*3	*3	2	6	8	7
1923.....	1	4	3	5	2	6	7	8
1924.....	1	5	3	6	4	2	8	7
1925.....	2	8	1	4	3	*6	5	*6
1926.....	5	4	3	1	2	6	7	8
1927.....	3	4	1	2	5	6	7	8
1928.....	2	3	4	1	5	6	7	8
1929.....	3	1	2	4	7	6	8	5
1930.....	3	2	5	1	7	4	6	8
1931.....	2	3	5	1	8	4	7	6
1932.....	*6	1	2	*6	8	3	5	4
1933.....	1	3	2	5	8	6	4	7
1934.....	2	3	5	1	8	6	4	7
1935.....	3	1	4	2	6	5	8	7
1936.....	1	*2	4	*2	5	7	6	8
1937.....	1	2	3	4	8	6	5	7
1938.....	3	1	2	6	4	7	5	8
1939.....	5	4	6	2	1	3	7	8
1940.....	6	5	4	3	1	2	7	8
1941.....	5	6	4	2	3	1	7	8
1942.....	3	6	5	1	4	2	7	8
1943.....	8	5	4	1	2	3	6	7
1944.....	5	4	2	1	3	7	6	8
1945.....	5	1	4	2	7	3	6	8
1946.....	8	3	7	1	6	2	4	5
1947.....	4	6	*7	2	5	1	3	*7

*Tie.

1947 N. L. Pitching Against Each Club

BOSTON—86-68

Pitcher.	Brk. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Beazley	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-0
Martin	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Spahn	3-1	3-2	3-2	5-1	1-1	1-1	5-2	21-10
Sain	3-1	4-2	2-1	3-3	4-0	4-2	1-3	21-12
Shoun	0-0	1-1	3-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	5-3
Voiselle	2-2	1-1	0-1	1-0	2-0	0-2	2-1	8-7
Lanfranconi	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-1	0-1	4-4
Wright	0-0	1-0	0-2	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	3-3
C. Barrett	2-1	3-1	3-1	0-3	1-2	1-2	1-2	11-12
Johnson	0-2	0-0	1-1	2-1	2-2	1-1	0-1	6-8
Karl	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-1	0-1	2-3
M. Cooper	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	2-5
G. Elliott	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals	12-10	13-9	13-9	13-9	14-8	12-10	9-13	86-68

No decisions—Lanning, Macon, Mulligan, White.

BROOKLYN—94-60

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Haugstad	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Higbe	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0
Casey	1-0	1-1	1-0	2-0	2-2	1-0	2-1	10-4
Barney	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	2-0	0-1	5-2
Hatten	0-1	7-1	3-3	1-1	6-0	0-1	0-1	17-8
Taylor	0-1	1-1	0-1	3-0	0-0	3-1	3-1	10-5
Branca	4-2	3-2	3-2	3-2	2-1	4-0	2-3	21-12
Behrman	0-1	0-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	0-2	5-3
King	1-0	0-0	2-0	1-1	0-2	1-2	1-0	6-5
V. Lombardi	1-3	2-1	4-1	2-1	0-2	0-1	3-2	12-11
Ramsdell	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Gregg	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-2	1-0	2-1	0-0	4-5
Banta	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Chandler	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Melton	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1
Palica	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals	10-12	15-7	15-7	14-8	14-8	15-7	11-11	94-60

No decisions—Bankhead, Dockins, Van Cuyk.

CHICAGO—69-85

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Meers	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-0
Kush	3-0	1-0	1-1	0-1	3-0	0-1	0-0	8-3
Meyer	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	3-2
Chipman	2-0	0-2	2-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	3-3	7-6
Lade	2-2	1-2	2-0	0-4	2-1	4-1	0-0	11-10
Schmitz	1-5	3-3	3-3	0-2	1-1	0-0	5-4	13-18
Borowy	0-2	0-3	1-0	1-3	2-1	2-2	2-1	8-12
Wyse	0-1	0-3	2-1	1-2	3-1	0-1	0-0	6-9
Erickson	0-2	2-0	1-2	2-0	1-1	1-6	0-1	7-12
Hamner	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-2	1-2
Miller	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-2
Passeau	1-1	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	2-6
Carpenter	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Lee	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2
Totals	9-13	7-15	12-10	7-15	16-6	8-14	10-12	69-85

No decision—Schmidt.

CINCINNATI—73-81

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Chl. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phlla. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Riddle	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Blackwell	4-3	3-1	3-1	2-1	3-1	5-0	2-1	22-8
Raffensberger	1-1	0-1	2-2	1-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	6-5
Gumbert	0-1	1-4	1-1	2-1	2-1	4-1	0-1	10-10
Walters	1-0	0-2	0-0	2-2	2-1	3-1	0-2	8-8
Hetkl	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	1-1	1-0	3-4
Vander Meer	0-3	1-2	2-4	4-1	1-2	0-0	1-2	9-14
Lively	1-0	1-2	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-3	0-1	4-7
Peterson	1-2	0-3	1-2	0-0	2-1	0-1	2-4	6-13
Brautt	0-2	0-0	0-1	1-1	3-1	0-1	0-3	4-9
Beggs	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-3
Totals	9-13	7-15	10-12	13-9	13-9	13-9	8-14	73-81

No decisions—Lambert, Malloy, Perkowski, Polivka, Schultz, Shoun, Wehmeler.

NEW YORK—81-73

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Chl. W—L	Cin. W—L	Phlla. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Jansen	6-0	0-2	1-1	3-1	3-0	5-0	3-1	21-5
Trinkle	0-1	1-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	3-1	3-0	8-4
Thompson	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	1-1	4-2
Koslo	0-2	3-2	5-1	0-3	3-0	1-0	3-2	15-10
Poat	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	2-0	4-3
Hartung	1-1	1-0	1-1	2-3	1-1	3-0	0-1	9-7
Beggs	0-0	1-0	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	3-3
Jones	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	2-2
Kennedy	1-2	0-2	3-1	2-3	1-1	1-0	1-3	9-12
Iott	0-2	0-1	2-2	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-1	3-8
Voiselle	0-2	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-4
Cooper	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-2	0-0	1-5
Hansen	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-5
Ayers	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-3
Totals	9-13	8-14	15-7	9-13	12-10	15-7	13-9	81-73

No decisions—Abernathy, Andrews, Budnick, Carpenter, Plcone.

PITTSBURGH—62-92

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Chl. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phlla. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Sewell	2-1	0-0	2-1	1-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	6-4
Bonham	2-0	0-2	3-0	1-1	0-1	5-1	0-3	11-8
Bagby	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-1	0-2	1-0	5-4
Ostermueller	2-0	2-4	1-0	1-2	3-1	0-0	3-3	12-10
Singleton	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	2-2
Higbe	3-1	1-5	2-2	1-2	1-2	2-2	1-3	11-17
Bahr	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-3	0-0	1-0	1-0	3-5
Lyons	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-2
Queen	0-0	1-1	1-0	1-1	0-2	0-3	0-0	3-7
Herring	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-2	0-1	0-0	1-3
Nagy	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-3
Roe	0-4	1-1	2-2	0-1	1-3	0-0	0-4	4-15
Wolff	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-4
Strincevich	0-2	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-6
Behrman	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2
Totals	10-12	7-15	14-8	9-13	7-15	9-13	6-16	62-92

No decisions—McLish, Mulcahy, Gables, Heintzelman, Howard, Tost.

PHILADELPHIA—62-92

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Total W—L
Simmons	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Leonard	1-3	3-4	1-1	3-2	2-0	6-0	1-2	17-12
Rowe	1-0	2-2	2-1	4-1	2-3	3-2	0-1	14-10
Hoerst	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Heintzelman	1-3	0-0	1-2	1-2	2-1	0-0	2-2	7-10
Donnelly	2-0	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-1	4-6
Schmidt	1-1	1-0	0-3	0-1	2-0	1-1	0-2	5-8
Schanz	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-1	1-0	2-4
Hughes	1-2	0-4	0-2	0-0	0-0	1-2	2-1	4-11
Raffensberger	1-1	0-0	0-3	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	2-6
Judd	0-1	1-2	1-0	1-4	0-3	0-0	1-5	4-15
Jurisich	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	1-7
Koecher	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-2
Totals	8-14	8-14	6-16	9-13	10-12	13-9	8-14	62-92
No decisions—Mauney, Possehl, Spragins.								

ST. LOUIS—89-65

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	Total W—L
Wilks	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	4-0
Johnson	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Staley	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0
Munger	3-1	1-1	3-0	4-0	1-1	0-2	4-0	16-5
Brazle	1-3	2-0	2-1	3-1	1-2	4-1	1-0	14-8
Hearn	2-0	0-1	0-1	3-2	0-2	2-0	5-1	12-7
Brecheen	4-1	2-4	5-2	1-1	3-2	1-1	0-0	16-11
Pollet	1-1	4-2	1-3	1-1	0-2	1-1	1-1	9-11
Dickson	1-3	1-2	0-2	2-2	3-3	3-2	3-2	13-16
Burkhart	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	1-1	1-2	3-6
Grodzicki	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals	13-9	11-11	12-10	14-8	9-13	14-8	16-6	89-65
No decision—Schmidt.								



N. L. TIGHTENS UP ON PLAYING CODE

By order of President Ford Frick, more strict enforcement of the playing code in the National League was assured during the 1948 season. Both pitchers and hitters are required to toe the line and umpires were charged with instructing the players during spring training on points that had been glossed over in previous seasons.

Anything resembling the spitter is barred and no pitcher may go to his mouth, wet his fingers, blow on his hands or use beads of perspiration or sweat on clothing to assist him in an illegal delivery. The hurler is required to bring the ball to a full stop before delivery—a mere pause, or a stop halfway and then a full stop, being prohibited—otherwise a balk will be called. In throwing to first base, a full step must be made toward the bag; a three-quarter turn will not be allowed. A hurler lingering in the bullpen after being summoned is allowed only three or four warmup pitches on the mound.

Every batter must be inside the batters' box and none may scratch out the line defining the box. Coaches also are required to remain inside their lines and not erase them. One warning will be issued; if not heeded, ejection from the game will follow.

Although the American League has held that a triple may be awarded the batter when a fielder strikes a foul ball with his thrown glove before the ball passes first or third base, the National does not inflict the penalty unless the batted ball hit by a thrown glove or cap is fair.

The rules committee has been asked to amend the obstruction rule, but until it is changed, National League umpires will wave the runner to the next base when a fielder without possession of the ball blocks the runner off a base. Even if the offense occurs on a potential home run inside the park and limits the runner to second or third base, there will be no deviation from the rule.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

1876 TO 1947, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Club.	Manager.	W.	L.	Pct.
1876—	Chicago.....	Albert Spalding	52	14	.778
1877—	Boston.....	Harry Wright	31	17	.646
1878—	Boston.....	Harry Wright	41	19	.683
1879—	Providence.....	George Wright	55	23	.705
1880—	Chicago.....	Adrian Anson	67	17	.798
1881—	Chicago.....	Adrian Anson	56	28	.667
1882—	Chicago.....	Adrian Anson	55	29	.655
1883—	Boston.....	John Morrill	63	35	.643
1884—	Providence.....	Frank Bancroft	84	28	.750
1885—	Chicago.....	Adrian Anson	87	25	.777
1886—	Chicago.....	Adrian Anson	90	34	.726
1887—	Detroit.....	William Watkins	79	45	.637
1888—	New York.....	James Mutrie	84	47	.641
1889—	New York.....	James Mutrie	83	43	.659
1890—	Brooklyn.....	William McGunnigle	86	43	.667
1891—	Boston.....	Frank Selee	87	51	.630
1892—	Boston.....	Frank Selee	102	48	.680
1893—	Boston.....	Frank Selee	86	43	.667
1894—	Baltimore.....	Ed Hanlon	89	39	.695
1895—	Baltimore.....	Ed Hanlon	87	43	.669
1896—	Baltimore.....	Ed Hanlon	90	39	.698
1897—	Boston.....	Frank Selee	93	39	.705
1898—	Boston.....	Frank Selee	102	47	.685
1899—	Brooklyn.....	Ed Hanlon	88	42	.677
1900—	Brooklyn.....	Ed Hanlon	82	54	.603
1901—	Pittsburgh.....	Fred Clarke	91	49	.647
1902—	Pittsburgh.....	Fred Clarke	103	38	.741
1903—	Pittsburgh.....	Fred Clarke	90	49	.650
1904—	New York.....	John McGraw	106	47	.693
1905—	New York.....	John McGraw	105	48	.686
1906—	Chicago.....	Frank Chance	116	36	.763
1907—	Chicago.....	Frank Chance	107	45	.704
1908—	Chicago.....	Frank Chance	99	55	.643
1909—	Pittsburgh.....	Fred Clarke	110	42	.724
1910—	Chicago.....	Frank Chance	104	50	.675
1911—	New York.....	John McGraw	99	54	.647
1912—	New York.....	John McGraw	103	48	.682
1913—	New York.....	John McGraw	101	51	.664
1914—	Boston.....	George Stallings	94	59	.614
1915—	Philadelphia.....	Pat Moran	90	62	.592
1916—	Brooklyn.....	Wilbert Robinson	94	60	.610
1917—	New York.....	John McGraw	98	56	.636
1918—	Chicago.....	Fred Mitchell	84	45	.651
1919—	Cincinnati.....	Pat Moran	96	44	.686
1920—	Brooklyn.....	Wilbert Robinson	93	61	.604
1921—	New York.....	John McGraw	94	59	.614
1922—	New York.....	John McGraw	93	61	.604
1923—	New York.....	John McGraw	95	53	.621
1924—	New York.....	John McGraw	93	60	.608
1925—	Pittsburgh.....	William McKechnie	95	53	.621
1926—	St. Louis.....	Rogers Hornsby	89	65	.578
1927—	Pittsburgh.....	Donie Bush	94	60	.610
1928—	St. Louis.....	William McKechnie	95	59	.617
1929—	Chicago.....	Joe McCarthy	98	54	.645
1930—	St. Louis.....	Gabby Street	92	62	.597
1931—	St. Louis.....	Gabby Street	101	53	.656
1932—	Chicago.....	Charlie Grimm	90	64	.584
1933—	New York.....	William Terry	91	61	.599
1934—	St. Louis.....	Frank Frisch	95	58	.621
1935—	Chicago.....	Charlie Grimm	100	54	.649
1936—	New York.....	William Terry	92	62	.597
1937—	New York.....	William Terry	95	57	.625
1938—	Chicago.....	Gabby Hartnett	89	63	.586
1939—	Cincinnati.....	William McKechnie	97	57	.630
1940—	Cincinnati.....	William McKechnie	100	53	.654
1941—	Brooklyn.....	Leo Durocher	100	54	.649
1942—	St. Louis.....	William Southworth	106	48	.688
1943—	St. Louis.....	William Southworth	105	49	.682
1944—	St. Louis.....	William Southworth	105	49	.682
1945—	Chicago.....	Charlie Grimm	98	56	.636
1946—	St. Louis.....	Eddie Dyer	98	53	.628
1947—	Brooklyn.....	Burt Shotton	94	60	.610

N. L. LEADING BATSMEN, 1876 TO 1947, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Player and Club.	G.	H.	Pct.
1876—	Barnes, Chicago	66	138	.404
1877—	White, Boston	48	82	.385
1878—	Dalrymple, Milwaukee	60	95	.356
1879—	Anson, Chicago	49	90	.407
1880—	Gore, Chicago	75	114	.365
1881—	Anson, Chicago	84	137	.399
1882—	Brouthers, Buffalo	84	129	.367
1883—	Brouthers, Buffalo	97	156	.371
1884—	O'Rourke, Buffalo	104	157	.350
1885—	Connor, New York	110	169	.371
1886—	Kelly, Chicago	118	175	.338
1887—	Anson, Chicago	122	*224	.421
1888—	Anson, Chicago	134	177	.343
1889—	Brouthers, Boston	126	181	.373
1890—	Glasscock, New York	124	172	.336
1891—	Hamilton, Philadelphia	133	179	.338
1892—	Brouthers, Brooklyn	152	197	.335
	Childs, Cleveland	144	185	.335
1893—	Duffy, Boston	131	203	.378
1894—	Duffy, Boston	124	236	.438
1895—	Burkett, Cleveland	132	235	.423
1896—	Burkett, Cleveland	133	240	.410
1897—	Keeler, Baltimore	128	243	.432
1898—	Keeler, Baltimore	128	214	.379
1899—	E. J. Delahanty, Philadelphia	145	234	.408
1900—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	134	201	.381
1901—	Burkett, St. Louis	142	228	.382
1902—	Beaumont, Pittsburgh	131	194	.357
1903—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	129	182	.355
1904—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	132	171	.349
1905—	Seymour, Cincinnati	149	219	.377
1906—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	140	175	.339
1907—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	142	180	.350
1908—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	151	201	.354
1909—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	137	168	.339
1910—	S. Magee, Philadelphia	154	172	.331
1911—	Wagner, Pittsburgh	130	158	.334
1912—	Zimmerman, Chicago	145	207	.372
1913—	Daubert, Brooklyn	139	178	.350
1914—	Daubert, Brooklyn	126	156	.329
1915—	Doyle, New York	150	189	.320
1916—	Chase, Cincinnati	142	184	.339
1917—	Roush, Cincinnati	136	178	.341
1918—	Wheat, Brooklyn	105	137	.335
1919—	Roush, Cincinnati	133	162	.321
1920—	Hornsby, St. Louis	149	218	.370
1921—	Hornsby, St. Louis	154	235	.397
1922—	Hornsby, St. Louis	154	250	.401
1923—	Hornsby, St. Louis	107	163	.384
1924—	Hornsby, St. Louis	143	227	.424
1925—	Hornsby, St. Louis	138	203	.403
1926—	Hargrave, Cincinnati	105	115	.353
1927—	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	155	237	.380
1928—	Hornsby, Boston	140	188	.387
1929—	O'Doul, Philadelphia	154	254	.398
1930—	Terry, New York	154	254	.401
1931—	Hafey, St. Louis	122	157	.349
1932—	O'Doul, Brooklyn	143	219	.368
1933—	Klein, Philadelphia	152	223	.368
1934—	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	146	217	.362
1935—	Vaughan, Pittsburgh	137	192	.385
1936—	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	148	218	.373
1937—	Medwick, St. Louis	156	237	.374
1938—	Lombardi, Cincinnati	129	167	.342
1939—	Mize, St. Louis	153	197	.349
1940—	Carmy, Pittsburgh	103	127	.355
1941—	Reiser, Brooklyn	137	184	.343
1942—	Lombardi, Boston	105	102	.330
1943—	Musial, St. Louis	157	220	.357
1944—	F. Walker, Brooklyn	147	191	.357
1945—	Cavarretta, Chicago	132	177	.355
1946—	Musial, St. Louis	156	228	.365
1947—	H. Walker, St. Louis-Philadelphia	140	186	.363

*Bases on balls counted as hits.

LEADING PITCHERS—NATIONAL LEAGUE

WON AND LOST PERCENTAGE, 1876-1899

(25 or More Games)

Year.	Name and Club.	G.	Pct.	Year.	Name and Club.	G.	Pct.
1876—	Al G. Spalding, Chicago....	60	.783	1888—	Timothy J. Keefe, New York..	50	.745
1877—	Thomas Bond, Boston	49	.648	1889—	John Clarkson, Boston.....	72	.716
1878—	Thomas Bond, Boston	59	.678	1890—	Thomas J. Lovett, Brooklyn..	43	.744
1879—	John M. Ward, Providence....	65	.710	1891—	Wm. Hutchinson, Chicago....	63	.694
1880—	Fred Goldsmith, Chicago	25	.880	1892—	John Stivett, Boston	47	.702
1881—	Lawrence Corcoran, Chicago..	45	.689	1893—	Frank Killen, Pittsburgh	44	.773
1882—	Lawrence Corcoran, Chicago..	40	.675	1894—	Jouett Meekin, New York....	47	.783
1883—	Jim McCormick, Cleveland....	40	.675	1895—	William Hoffer, Baltimore	37	.784
1884—	Chas. Radbourne, Providence..	74	.833	1896—	William Hoffer, Baltimore	35	.788
1885—	Michael Welch, New York....	58	.810	1897—	Amos Rusie, New York.....	37	.784
1886—	John A. Flynn, Chicago.....	30	.800	1898—	E. M. Lewis, Boston	34	.758
1887—	Charles Getzein, Detroit	42	.690	1899—	James Hughes, Brooklyn	34	.813

1900 TO 1947, INCLUSIVE

(15 or More Victories)

Year.	Pitcher.	Club.	Won.	Lost	Pct.
1900—	Joe McGinnity.....	Brooklyn	29	9	.763
1901—	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburgh	21	9	.700
1902—	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburgh	28	6	.824
1903—	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburgh	25	7	.781
1904—	Joe McGinnity.....	New York	35	8	.814
1905—	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburgh	20	5	.800
1906—	Ed Reulbach.....	Chicago	19	4	.826
1907—	Ed Reulbach.....	Chicago	17	4	.810
1908—	Ed Reulbach.....	Chicago	24	7	.774
1909—	Christy Mathewson.....	New York	25	6	.806
	Howard Camnitz.....	Pittsburgh	25	6	.806
1910—	Lennard Cole.....	Chicago	20	4	.833
1911—	Rube Marquard.....	New York	24	7	.774
1912—	Claude Hendrix.....	Pittsburgh	24	9	.727
1913—	Bert Humphries.....	Chicago	16	4	.800
1914—	Bill James.....	Boston	26	7	.788
1915—	Grover Alexander.....	Philadelphia	31	10	.756
1916—	Tom Hughes.....	Boston	16	3	.842
1917—	Ferd Schupp.....	New York	21	7	.750
1918—	Claude Hendrix.....	Chicago	20	7	.741
1919—	Walter Ruethe.....	Cincinnati	19	6	.760
1920—	Burleigh Grimes.....	Brooklyn	23	11	.676
1921—	Arthur Nehf.....	New York	20	10	.667
1922—	Pete Donohue.....	Cincinnati	18	9	.667
1923—	Adolfo Luque.....	Cincinnati	27	8	.771
1924—	Emil Yde.....	Pittsburgh	16	3	.842
1925—	William Sherdel.....	St. Louis	15	6	.714
1926—	Ray Kremer.....	Pittsburgh	20	6	.769
1927—	Larry Benton.....	New York	17	7	.708
1928—	Larry Benton.....	New York	25	9	.735
1929—	Charles Root.....	Chicago	19	6	.760
1930—	Fred Fitzsimmons.....	New York	19	7	.731
1931—	Paul Derringer.....	St. Louis	18	8	.692
1932—	Lon Warneke.....	Chicago	22	6	.786
1933—	Ben Cantwell.....	Boston	20	10	.667
1934—	Dizzy Dean.....	St. Louis	30	7	.811
1935—	Bill Lee.....	Chicago	20	6	.769
1936—	Carl Hubbell.....	New York	26	6	.813
1937—	Carl Hubbell.....	New York	22	8	.733
1938—	Bill Lee.....	Chicago	22	9	.710
1939—	Paul Derringer.....	Cincinnati	25	7	.781
1940—	Fred Fitzsimmons.....	Brooklyn	16	2	.889
1941—	Elmer Riddle.....	Cincinnati	19	4	.826
1942—	Larry French.....	Brooklyn	15	4	.789
1943—	Morton Cooper.....	St. Louis	21	8	.724
1944—	Ted Wilks.....	St. Louis	17	4	.810
1945—	Harry Brecheen.....	St. Louis	15	4	.789
1946—	Murry Dickson.....	St. Louis	15	6	.714
1947—	Larry Jansen.....	New York	21	5	.808

STRIKEOUT LEADERS

1900 TO 1947, INCLUSIVE

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year—Player and Club.	SO.
1900—Not a major league.	
1901—Young, Boston	159
1902—Waddell, Philadelphia	210
1903—Waddell, Philadelphia	301
1904—Waddell, Philadelphia	343
1905—Waddell, Philadelphia	286
1906—Waddell, Philadelphia	203
1907—Waddell, Philadelphia	226
1908—Walsh, Chicago	269
1909—F. Smith, Chicago	177
1910—Johnson, Washington	313
1911—Walsh, Chicago	255
1912—Johnson, Washington	303
1913—Johnson, Washington	243
1914—Johnson, Washington	225
1915—Johnson, Washington	203
1916—Johnson, Washington	228
1917—Johnson, Washington	185
1918—Johnson, Washington	162
1919—Johnson, Washington	147
1920—S. Coveleskie, Cleveland	133
1921—Johnson, Washington	143
1922—Shocker, St. Louis	149
1923—Johnson, Washington	126
1924—Johnson, Washington	158
1925—Grove, Philadelphia	116
1926—Grove, Philadelphia	194
1927—Grove, Philadelphia	174
1928—Grove, Philadelphia	183
1929—Grove, Philadelphia	170
1930—Grove, Philadelphia	214
1931—Grove, Philadelphia	175
1932—Ruffing, New York	190
1933—Gomez, New York	163
1934—Gomez, New York	158
1935—Bridges, Detroit	163
1936—Bridges, Detroit	175
1937—Gomez, New York	194
1938—Feller, Cleveland	240
1939—Feller, Cleveland	246
1940—Feller, Cleveland	261
1941—Feller, Cleveland	260
1942—Newsom, Washington	113
Hughson, Boston	113
1943—Reynolds, Cleveland	151
1944—Newhouser, Detroit	187
1945—Newhouser, Detroit	212
1946—Feller, Cleveland	348
1947—Feller, Cleveland	196

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Player and Club.	SO.
Waddell, Pittsburgh	133
Hahn, Cincinnati	237
Willis, Boston	219
Mathewson, New York	267
Mathewson, New York	212
Mathewson, New York	206
Beebe, Chicago-St. Louis	171
Mathewson, New York	178
Mathewson, New York	259
Overall, Chicago	205
Mathewson, New York	190
Marquard, New York	237
Alexander, Philadelphia	195
Seaton, Philadelphia	168
Alexander, Philadelphia	214
Alexander, Philadelphia	241
Alexander, Philadelphia	167
Alexander, Philadelphia	200
Vaughn, Chicago	148
Vaughn, Chicago	141
Alexander, Chicago	173
Grimes, Brooklyn	136
Vance, Brooklyn	134
Vance, Brooklyn	197
Vance, Brooklyn	262
Vance, Brooklyn	221
Vance, Brooklyn	140
Vance, Brooklyn	184
Vance, Brooklyn	200
Malone, Chicago	166
Hallahan, St. Louis	177
Hallahan, St. Louis	159
J. Dean, St. Louis	191
J. Dean, St. Louis	199
J. Dean, St. Louis	195
J. Dean, St. Louis	182
Mungo, Brooklyn	238
Hubbell, New York	159
Bryant, Chicago	135
Passeau, Philadelphia-Chicago	137
Walters, Cincinnati	137
Higbe, Philadelphia	137
Vander Meer, Cincinnati	202
Vander Meer, Cincinnati	186
Vander Meer, Cincinnati	174
Voiselle, New York	161
Roe, Pittsburgh	148
Schmiltz, Chicago	135
Blackwell, Cincinnati	193

Leading Base Stealers

NATIONAL LEAGUE

1886 TO 1899, INCLUSIVE

Year—Player and Club.	SB.	Year—Player and Club.	SB.
1886—Andrews, Philadelphia	56	1893—Ward, New York.....	72
1887—Fogarty, Philadelphia	102	1894—Hamilton, Philadelphia	99
1888—Hoy, Washington	82	1895—Hamilton, Philadelphia	95
1889—Fogarty, Philadelphia	99	1896—Lange, Chicago	100
1890—Hamilton, Philadelphia	102	1897—Lange, Chicago	83
1891—Hamilton, Philadelphia	115	1898—Clarke, Louisville	66
1892—Brown, Louisville	75	1899—Sheckard, Baltimore	70

1900 TO 1947, INCLUSIVE

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year—Player and Club.	SB.
1900—Barrett, Cincinnati	46
1901—Wagner, Pittsburgh	48
1902—Wagner, Pittsburgh	43
1903—Sheckard, Br.-Chance, Chicago..	67
1904—Wagner, Pittsburgh	53
1905—Maloney, Cin.-Devlin, N. Y.....	59
1906—Chance, Chicago	57
1907—Wagner, Pittsburgh	61
1908—Wagner, Pittsburgh	53
1909—Bescher, Cincinnati	54
1910—Bescher, Cincinnati	70
1911—Bescher, Cincinnati	80
1912—Bescher, Cincinnati	67
1913—Carey, Pittsburgh	61
1914—Burns, New York.....	62
1915—Carey, Pittsburgh	36
1916—Carey, Pittsburgh	63
1917—Carey, Pittsburgh	46
1918—Carey, Pittsburgh	58
1919—Burns, New York.....	40
1920—Carey, Pittsburgh	52
1921—Frisch, New York.....	49
1922—Carey, Pittsburgh	51
1923—Carey, Pittsburgh	51
1924—Carey, Pittsburgh	49
1925—Carey, Pittsburgh	46
1926—Cuyler, Pittsburgh	35
1927—Frisch, St. Louis.....	48
1928—Cuyler, Chicago	37
1929—Cuyler, Chicago	43
1930—Cuyler, Chicago	37
1931—Frisch, St. Louis.....	28
1932—Klein, Philadelphia	20
1933—Martin, St. Louis.....	26
1934—Martin, St. Louis.....	23
1935—Galan, Chicago	22
1936—Martin, St. Louis.....	23
1937—Galan, Chicago	23
1938—Hack, Chicago	16
1939—Hack, Chi.-Handley, Pitts.....	17
1940—Frey, Cincinnati	22
1941—Murtaugh, Philadelphia	18
1942—Reiser, Brooklyn	20
1943—Vaughan, Brooklyn	20
1944—J. Barrett, Pittsburgh.....	28
1945—Schoendienst, St. Louis.....	26
1946—Reiser, Brooklyn	34
1947—Robinson, Brooklyn	29

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year—Player and Club.	SB.
1900—Not classed as major league.	
1901—Isbell, Chicago	48
1902—Hartsel, Philadelphia	54
1903—Day, Cleveland	46
1904—Flick, Cleve.-Bay, Cleve.....	42
1905—Hoffman, Philadelphia	46
1906—Flick, Cleve.-Anderson, Wash...	39
1907—Cobb, Detroit	49
1908—Dougherty, Chicago	47
1909—Cobb, Detroit	76
1910—E. Collins, Philadelphia.....	81
1911—Cobb, Detroit	83
1912—Milan, Washington	88
1913—Milan, Washington	74
1914—Maisel, New York.....	74
1915—Cobb, Detroit	96
1916—Cobb, Detroit	68
1917—Cobb, Detroit	55
1918—Sisler, St. Louis.....	45
1919—E. Collins, Chicago.....	33
1920—Rice, Washington	63
1921—Sisler, St. Louis.....	37
1922—Sisler, St. Louis.....	51
1923—E. Collins, Chicago.....	49
1924—E. Collins, Chicago.....	42
1925—Mostil, Chicago	43
1926—Mostil, Chicago	37
1927—Sisler, St. Louis.....	27
1928—Myer, Boston	30
1929—Gehring, Detroit	27
1930—McManus, Detroit	23
1931—Chapman, New York.....	61
1932—Chapman, New York.....	38
1933—Chapman, New York.....	27
1934—Werber, Boston	40
1935—Werber, Boston	29
1936—Jary, St. Louis.....	37
1937—Werber, Phil.-Chapman, Wh.-Bos.	35
1938—Crossett, New York.....	27
1939—Case, Washington	51
1940—Case, Washington	35
1941—Case, Washington	33
1942—Case, Washington	41
1943—Case, Washington	61
1944—Stirnweiss, New York.....	55
1945—Stirnweiss, New York.....	33
1946—Case, Cleveland	28
1947—Dillinger, St. Louis.....	34

NO.1 MEN of 1947



BUCKY HARRIS,
NEW YORK YANKEES,
MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGER



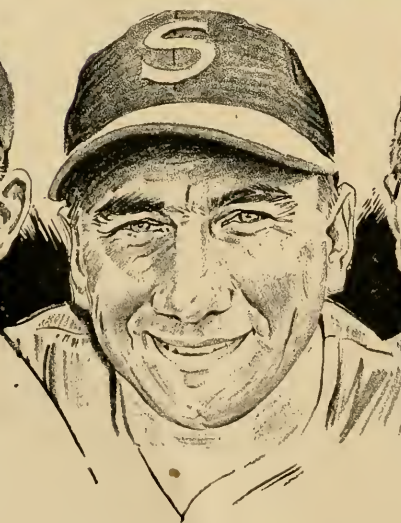
TED WILLIAMS,
BOSTON RED SOX,
MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER



BRANCH RICKEY,
BROOKLYN DODGERS,
MAJOR LEAGUE EXECUTIVE



NICK CULLOP,
MILWAUKEE,
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGER



HANK SAUER, SYRACUSE,
MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER



BILL PURNHAGE,
WATERLOO,
MINOR LEAGUE EXECUTIVE

AMADEE

THE SPORTING NEWS' Top Men in Majors and Minors in '47

The Year 1947 in Review

By CLIFFORD KACHLINE

UNPARALLELED in the history of the game, the season of 1947 added many epic chapters to the annals of Organized Ball, including establishment of an all-time attendance high of 60,810,635 paid customers. Sharing with the two majors in making the campaign a banner one were a record number of 52 minor leagues and 388 clubs operating under the jurisdiction of the National Association. Every circuit completed the season, and only a few franchise shifts were made.

Top headline honors of the year, aside from the attendance figures, revolved about the two former stormy petrels and guiding geniuses of Brooklyn's 1941 National League champions—Larry MacPhail, seven years ago president of the Dodgers and in 1947 chief executive of the world's champion New York Yankees, and Leo Durocher, manager of the '41 Bums, who was forced to sit out the '47 campaign while Brooklyn marched to another flag.

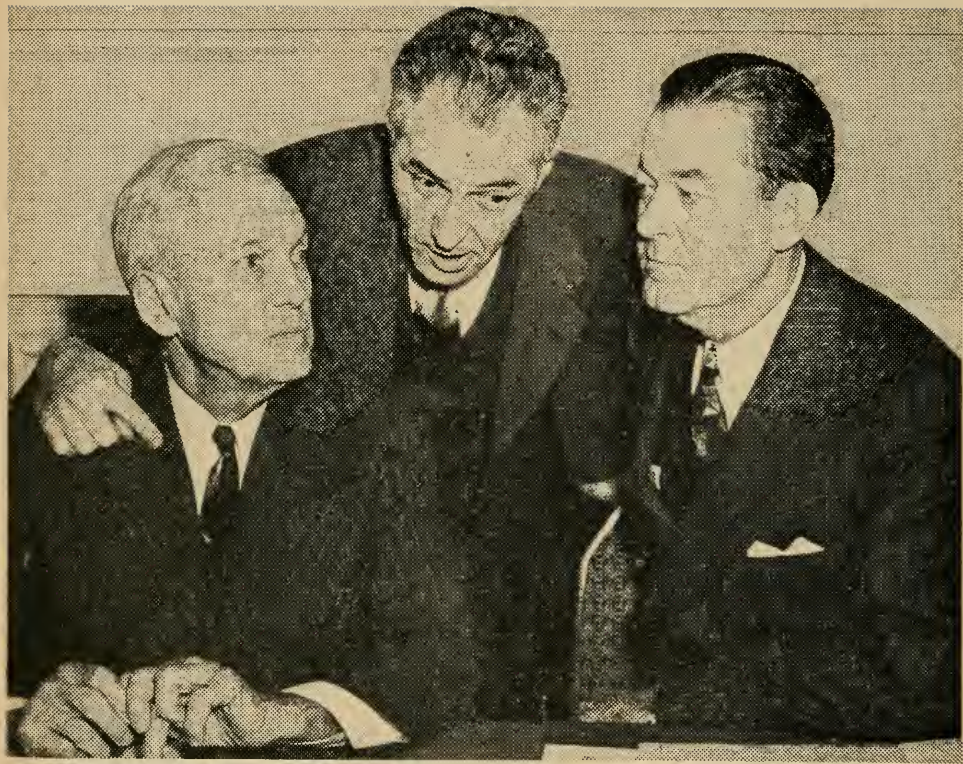
A feud involving the pair, President Branch Rickey of Brooklyn and other Dodger officials rocked the majors' 1947 spring training campaign. MacPhail's signing the previous winter of Charley Dressen and John Corriden, previously Dodger coaches, as aides to Bucky Harris; charges that the Yankee president had two alleged gamblers as his guests at a Bomber-Dodger exhibition game in Havana; charges and counter-charges that Durocher had sought, or had been offered, the Yankee managerial post before Harris was appointed—these were among the factors that added fuel to a blaze which was brought to a head when Commissioner A. B. Chandler called an official hearing at Sarasota, Fla., March 24, on filing of a formal complaint by MacPhail.

All principals involved were summoned by Chandler, but Rickey was prevented from attending by the death of a brother-in-law. The hearing was closed March 28 at St. Petersburg, Fla., when Chandler held a special session devoted to MacPhail and Rickey. All were enjoined not to discuss events transpiring at the meetings.

On April 9—just six days before opening of the major league season—the Commissioner announced his decision. Durocher was adjudged guilty of conduct detrimental to baseball and suspended for the entire 1947 playing season, MacPhail was fined \$2,000 for his part in the squabble, the Brooklyn club drew a similar assessment, Traveling Secretary Harold Parrott of the Dodgers was fined \$500 for ghosting several caustic articles appearing under Durocher's by-line in the Brooklyn Eagle, and Dressen was suspended for 30 days from the start of the pennant race.

Coach Clyde Sukeforth immediately took charge of the Dodger club, but three days after the season opened Burt Shotton, summoned from his Florida home by Rickey, was persuaded to assume the Brooklyn reins. Durocher, meantime, retired to comparative obscurity in California with his actress-wife, Laraine Day. The pair had been married in El Paso, Tex., January 21, after she had obtained a Mexican divorce following awarding of an interlocutory divorce decree in California.

MacPhail subsequently was summoned to Cincinnati twice during the season by Commissioner Chandler to explain his actions in commenting on the Durocher suspension, contrary to orders not to discuss the subject. The Colonel, whose Yankees rocketed to the American League flag and then beat the Dodgers in the World's Series, again stole the headlines on the day of the Series finale by announcing his retirement as president-general manager of the club a few moments after the last game. Co-owners Dan Topping and Del Webb then bought out MacPhail's one-third interest in the



Bob Hannegan (right), former Postmaster General and new owner of Cardinals, with Sam Breadon (left), retiring owner, and Ford Frick, N. L. president.

club for \$2,000,000. Topping became president and George M. Weiss, former farm supervisor, was installed as general manager.

For the first time since 1942, no managerial changes were made during the season. Billy Herman, however, resigned as Pittsburgh manager, September 25, although his two-year contract had another season to run. Coach Bill Burwell directed the Bucs in their lone remaining game as the Pirates tied Philadelphia for last place.

Finishing in the basement in 1947 also proved disastrous for a freshman American League pilot. Herold (Muddy) Ruel, who had resigned as assistant to Commissioner Chandler to accept a two-year pact as pilot of the St. Louis Browns, was relieved shortly after the season closed. Two other managerial shifts were necessitated when Ossie Bluege was relieved of the Washington helm to become head of the club's farm system and Joe Cronin moved up to the Boston Red Sox front office as general manager. Bluege had piloted the Nats five years and Cronin led the Millionaires 13 seasons.

Durocher, his suspension completed, was rehired, December 6, as Dodger pilot for 1948, with Shotton taking over a supervisory position in the farm organization. Another manager signed for 1948 after a season out of the game was Joe McCarthy, former Yankee skipper, who was induced to come out of retirement by the Red Sox. Washington brought back Joe Kuhel, former Senator first sacker who made his managerial debut at



Joe DiMaggio, selected as American League's most valuable player of 1947, celebrates by working on turkey drumstick while resting bandaged right elbow, from which bone spur was removed after close of season.

Hot Springs in the Cotton States League in 1947, as pilot, while Pittsburgh signed Bill Meyer, who led Kansas City to the American Association flag and long was associated with the Yankee system. The Browns filled their pilot vacancy by calling back James (Zack) Taylor, who served as a Pittsburgh coach in 1947. Zack previously coached for the Browns and had finished 1946 as the club's manager following dismissal of Luke Sewell.

Highlighting the 1947 pennant races were the home run hitting achievements of Johnny Mize and Ralph Kiner, who collected 51 four-baggers each, and the New York Giants, who set a team record with 221 home runs; the 16-game winning streak of Cincinnati's Ewell Blackwell, who also came within two outs of two successive no-hitters, and the 19-game victory skein of the Yankees, equalling the American League record.

Another significant event was the introduction of the Negro player for the first time in the modern history of the majors. Jackie Robinson, batting champion of the International League in 1946 as a second baseman for Montreal, earned the distinction of being the first Negro regular in the majors when Brooklyn brought him up a few days before the season opened and stationed him at first base. His sensational play earned him the award of Rookie of the Year.

Four other Negroes were signed by major clubs—Infielder Larry Doby by Cleveland, July 5; Infielder Henry Thompson and Outfielder Willard Brown by the Browns, July 17, and Pitcher Dan Bankhead by the Dodgers, August 25. Bankhead made history in his debut the next day by hitting a home run his first time at bat in the majors. Thompson and Brown were released by the St. Louis club after several weeks' trial.

The Dodgers, thriving under Shotton's inspirational leadership, won the National League pennant in another close race with the Cardinals, clinching the pennant September 22 and winning by a margin of five games. Handicapped by the illness of Stan Musial, who did not regain his batting form until late in the season, and the failure of Pitcher Howie Pollet to repeat his 1946 performance, the defending champion Cardinals started the season in the basement and did not quit the cellar until June 13. They gradually climbed into pennant contention, but could draw no closer than three games behind the Dodgers, who took the lead for keeps July 6.

Coming up with two 21-game winners in Warren Spahn and John Sain, the Braves challenged for part of the season, finishing in third place, eight games off the pace. The surprise club of the National League race was the Giants, who combined a 21-victory record of Larry Jansen, a freshman pitcher, with a devastating attack to take fourth position after a cellar finish in 1946.

The four other clubs trailed badly. The Reds maintained their 1946 position of fifth place largely through the pitching efforts of Blackwell. The Cubs, third the previous season, proved a disappointment in 1947 by falling to sixth, while the Phillies skidded from fifth to a tie for last place with Pittsburgh. The Pirates, seventh in 1946, failed to improve on their position despite a large cash outlay for talent, including the acquisition of Hank Greenberg from Detroit, and construction of an enclosed bullpen—commonly referred to as Greenberg Gardens and Kiner's Korner—in left field to benefit their home-run hitters.

Harry (The Hat) Walker produced one of the surprise individual achievements of the season by winning the National League batting championship. After batting only .237 in 1946 and .200 in ten games with the 1947 Cardinals, Walker was traded with Pitcher Fred Schmidt to the Phillies, May 3, for Outfielder Ron Northey and cash, and proceeded to capture the swat title with a .363 average.

In the American League, Stanley (Bucky) Harris signaled his return to the majors as a manager by leading the Yankees to the pennant and world's championship. Taking over the lead June 19, the Bombers racked up 19 wins in a row in July for a lead that enabled them to breeze to the

flag. They finished 12 games ahead of Detroit and 14 in the van of the 1946 pennant-winning Red Sox.

Several of Boston's pitchers, notably Tex Hughson, Mickey Harris and Dave Ferriss, developed arm trouble and failed to show their form of 1946. Two Yankee aces also came up with flipper ailments, Spud Chandler making only one brief appearance after the All-Star Game and Rookie Frank Shea also being out several weeks during the second half of the race. However, the acquisition of Bobo Newsom from Washington in July and the recall of Vic Raschi from Portland of the Coast league filled the gaps.

With Bob Feller standing out as the circuit's lone 20-game winner, Cleveland pushed up from its 1946 sixth position to fourth. The Athletics pulled a surprise by moving up from the basement to fifth place. Washington fell from fourth to seventh, 33 games off the pace, and the Browns climaxed a dismal season in the cellar, 38 games in arrears.

While slugging performances were numerous, especially in the National League, and nine major league home run records were set and eight tied, there also were three no-hit games and both leagues established records for fewest errors in their history and new high fielding averages.

Blackwell, sophomore Cincinnati righthander who led the majors with 22 wins, pitched the first no-hit game of the season against the Braves, June 18. Don Black of Cleveland came through with a similar performance against his former Athletic teammates, July 10, and Bill McCahan of the A's produced the third hitless effort, September 3, against Washington.

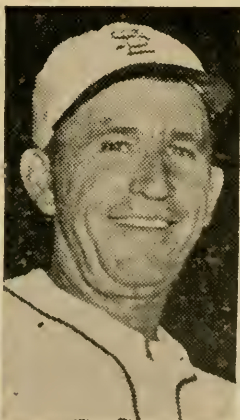
Ted Williams was the individual batting star of the year, leading the American League in percentage, with .343; in runs-batted-in, 114; home runs, 32; runs scored, 125; total bases, 335; slugging percentage, .634, and walks, 162.

Besides the change in ownership on the Yankees, one other club changed hands after the season closed. Bob Hannegan, resigning as Postmaster General, headed a syndicate that purchased the Cardinals and their farm system from Sam Breadon for approximately \$4,000,000, the highest amount ever paid for a big league club. During the season there had been many rumors of the sale of either or both St. Louis clubs and reports of transferring one or the other to Los Angeles or Baltimore. The Browns, however, were not sold, but they disposed of most of their stars during the winter of 1947-48 for around \$500,000 in cash and players.

Fenway Park in Boston, home of the Red Sox, joined the arc-light parade in 1947, bringing to 12 the number of major league parks equipped



Joe McCarthy



Zack Taylor



Bill Meyer



Joe Kuhel

for night games. Detroit completed plans to install lights for the 1948 season, leaving only Wrigley Field, home of the Cubs, without lights.

Commissioner Chandler was presented with his foremost challenge since taking office in 1945 a few weeks after the close of the '47 campaign. General Manager Leslie O'Connor of the White Sox, former aide to the late Commissioner K. M. Landis, challenged Chandler's right to make his own interpretation of the rule forbidding the signing of high school players following the Commissioner's voiding of a contract between the Chicago club and a schoolboy pitcher, George Zoeterman. O'Connor and the White Sox were suspended for his refusal to pay a \$500 fine assessed, and O'Connor threatened legal action. However, O'Connor capitulated six days later, November 4, and the suspension was lifted on payment of the fine.

Another bid for recognition as a major league was made by the Pacific Coast loop. After being rebuffed at the majors' joint meeting in Chicago, July 5, the Coast sought a special status as a major-minor in the National Association convention and major league meetings in December. However, they failed to obtain the necessary three-fourths vote from the other minors and then were turned down again by the majors. The Pacific Coasters, in their bid for a special classification, sought to have the draft price placed at \$25,000 for their players, with six seasons' experience—instead of the present four—required to make a player draft-eligible.

The pension plan for big league players, accepted at a meeting of the majors in New York, January 31-February 1, went into effect in 1947, as did the "bonus player" rule. World's Series radio rights were sold by Commissioner Chandler for 1949-50-51 for a total of \$475,000, with the money ticketed for the player pension fund.

During sessions in Chicago preceding the All-Star Game, the National League re-elected Ford Frick as president for four more years, while the majors' joint meeting voted the 1948 Dream Game to the St. Louis Browns.

At the annual meetings in New York, December 9-10-11, William Harbridge was re-elected president of the American League with a new ten-year contract. A grant of \$50,000 to the American Legion for its diamond activities in 1948 was voted, while the majors followed the minors in giving their approval to adoption of a ball of uniform resiliency to be used beginning with the 1949 season.

George M. Trautman, elected at Los Angeles the previous December, took over as National Association president in 1947, replacing the retiring head, W. G. Bramham. In July, Bramham died. The minors, at their annual convention in Miami, December 3-4-5, adopted a streamlined and recodified agreement and also tightened provisions for bonus players, increased player limits for Class B, C and D clubs and the number of options allowed clubs above Class D, and made it obligatory for players to affix affidavits to their contracts as to salary offered to stop cheating on salary limits and to end a growing practice of side agreements.

The Cuban Professional League, operating during the winter, affiliated itself with the National Association and, with the blessing of Organized Ball, opened the 1947-48 season with the use of some 20 players from United States minor leagues. At the minors' December meeting all limitations—except consent of the club owning the player's contract—were removed against participation of a minor leaguer in winter ball. The majors also authorized each club to grant permission for winter play in Cuba to two players with not more than 45 days' experience in the majors. These moves presaged wider propagation of the game in Cuba, Panama, Puerto Rico, Venezuela and Mexico and the ending of the threat of jumping contracts to join leagues in those Latin-American countries.

In recognition of outstanding performance during the year, THE SPORTING NEWS selected Branch Rickey, president of the Dodgers, as the No. 1 Executive in the majors, Ted Williams of the Red Sox as the No. 1 Player and



Bob Elliott (right) and family listen to announcement of his selection as National League's most valuable player of 1947. Front, daughters Judy and Cheryl and Mrs. Elliott; back, Bob's father, I. S. Elliott.

Bucky Harris of the Yankees as the No. 1 Manager. Corresponding awards in the minors went to William Purnhage, business manager of Waterloo in the Three-I; Nick Cullop, who piloted Milwaukee to the American Association playoff and Junior World's Series titles, and Hank Sauer, outfielder of the Syracuse International League Chiefs.

The annual All-Star team of THE SPORTING NEWS, the consensus of 292 members of the Baseball Writers' Association of America, placed Johnny Mize, Giants, at first base; Joe Gordon, Indians, second base; Lou Boudreau, Indians, shortstop; George Kell, Tigers, third base; Ted Williams of the Red Sox, Joe DiMaggio of the Yankees, and Ralph Kiner of the Pirates, outfield; Walker Cooper, Giants, catcher, and Ewell Blackwell, Reds, Bob Feller, Indians, and Ralph Branca, Dodgers, pitchers.

Bob Elliott, third baseman of the Braves, was named by the writers as the most valuable player in the National League, and Joe DiMaggio in the American. Elliott was the National League choice by a margin of 205 points to 175 for Ewell Blackwell of the Reds; but DiMaggio nosed out Ted Williams of the Red Sox by only one point, 202 to 201, in the American.

The vote for the most valuable in the National was: Elliott, 205; Blackwell, 175; John Mize, Giants, 144; Bruce Edwards, Dodgers, 140; Jackie Robinson, Dodgers, 106; Ralph Kiner, Pirates, 101; Larry Jansen, Giants, 91; Harold Reese, Dodgers, 80; George Kurowski, Cardinals, 45; Harry Walker, Phillies, 45; Ralph Branca, Dodgers, 40, and Hugh Casey, Dodgers, 37.

In the American, the most valuable player points were distributed among DiMaggio, 202; Williams, 201; Lou Boudreau, Indians, 168; Joe Page, Yankees, 167; George Kell, Tigers, 132; George McQuinn, Yankees, 77; Joe Gordon, Indians, 59; Bob Feller, Indians, 58; Phil Marchildon, Athletics, 47; Luke Appling, White Sox, 43; Eddie Joost, Athletics, 35, and Barney McCosky, Athletics, 35.



TELEVISION ENTERS THE FIELD

With play-by-play broadcasts of both home and road games becoming almost a universal practice in both the majors and minors, a new development of communication—television—entered the field on a considerable scale in 1947 and will be greatly extended during 1948. In some major league cities all of the home games will be televised; in others, arrangements have been made to show the majority of contests.

For the first time in the history of the majors, the fans back home had the opportunity of seeing nine of the clubs in Florida in action at their 1948 training bases. A series of nine telecasts was aired twice weekly, presented by the Philco Corporation in nine cities, including Philadelphia, St. Louis, New York, Chicago, Cincinnati, Detroit, Milwaukee, Albany and Los Angeles.

Unlike radio, the acceptance of television by the game has been rapid, the extension dependent only on the number of stations making the service available. Instead of merely hearing accounts of the games, fans in many cities now can see the action, as well, at home or in public places.

Television service has been made available in Albany, N. Y.; Camden, N. J.; Baltimore, Md.; Cleveland and Cincinnati, O.; Chicago, Ill.; Detroit, Mich.; Los Angeles, Calif.; Milwaukee, Wis.; Newark, N. J.; New York, N. Y.; Philadelphia, Pa.; St. Louis, Mo., and Washington, D. C. Installations were expected in time to cover the major portion of the 1948 season in Buffalo, N. Y.; Boston, Mass.; Minneapolis, Minn.; Kansas City, Mo., and Richmond, Ind.

Every major league club except Pittsburgh made arrangements for the sale of 1948 television rights to sponsors, ranging from \$15,000 to \$75,000, and the New York Giants sold their combined radio and television privileges and park advertising signs for \$400,000 to Liggett & Meyers Tobacco Co., makers of Chesterfield cigarettes.

Majors, Minors Set Attendance Records

NEW PEAKS in attendance were reached in 1947 as a total of 60,810,635 customers paid their way through Organized Ball's turnstiles. This figure, which includes official post-season series and all-star games in both the majors and minors, exceeded by more than 9,000,000 the previous record of 51,523,736 reported in 1946.

For the first time in history, a league went over the 10,000,000 mark when the National attracted 10,388,470, with six clubs topping a million each. The American played to 9,486,069 as four clubs went over the million figure, led by the Yankees with 2,178,937. In all, eight clubs set new seasonal highs, while many game marks also were established.

A survey of minor league attendance by THE SPORTING NEWS disclosed the 52 circuits registered an all-time high of 40,505,210 payees, including regular-season and playoff games as well as all-star tilts and inter-league series. The season and playoff games as well as all-star tilts and inter-league series. Official paid attendance figures for the minors are shown with the respective league averages.

The majors' official 1947 totals, as well as the all-time seasonal and game records for each club, follow:

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Club	1947	Previous High	Year
New York	2,178,937	2,265,512	1946
Cleveland	1,521,978	1,057,289	1946
Boston	1,427,315	1,416,944	1946
Detroit	1,398,093	1,722,590	1946
Philadelphia ..	911,566	869,703	1925
Chicago	876,948	983,403	1946
Washington	850,758	1,027,216	1946
St. Louis	320,474	712,918	1922
Total	9,486,069	9,621,182	1946

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Club	1947	Previous High	Year
Brooklyn	1,807,526	1,796,824	1946
New York	1,600,793	1,219,873	1946
Chicago	1,364,039	1,485,166	1929
Pittsburgh	1,283,531	869,720	1927
Boston	1,277,361	969,673	1946
St. Louis	1,247,913	1,061,807	1946
Philadelphia ..	907,332	1,045,247	1946
Cincinnati	899,975	981,433	1939
Total	10,388,470	8,913,262	1946

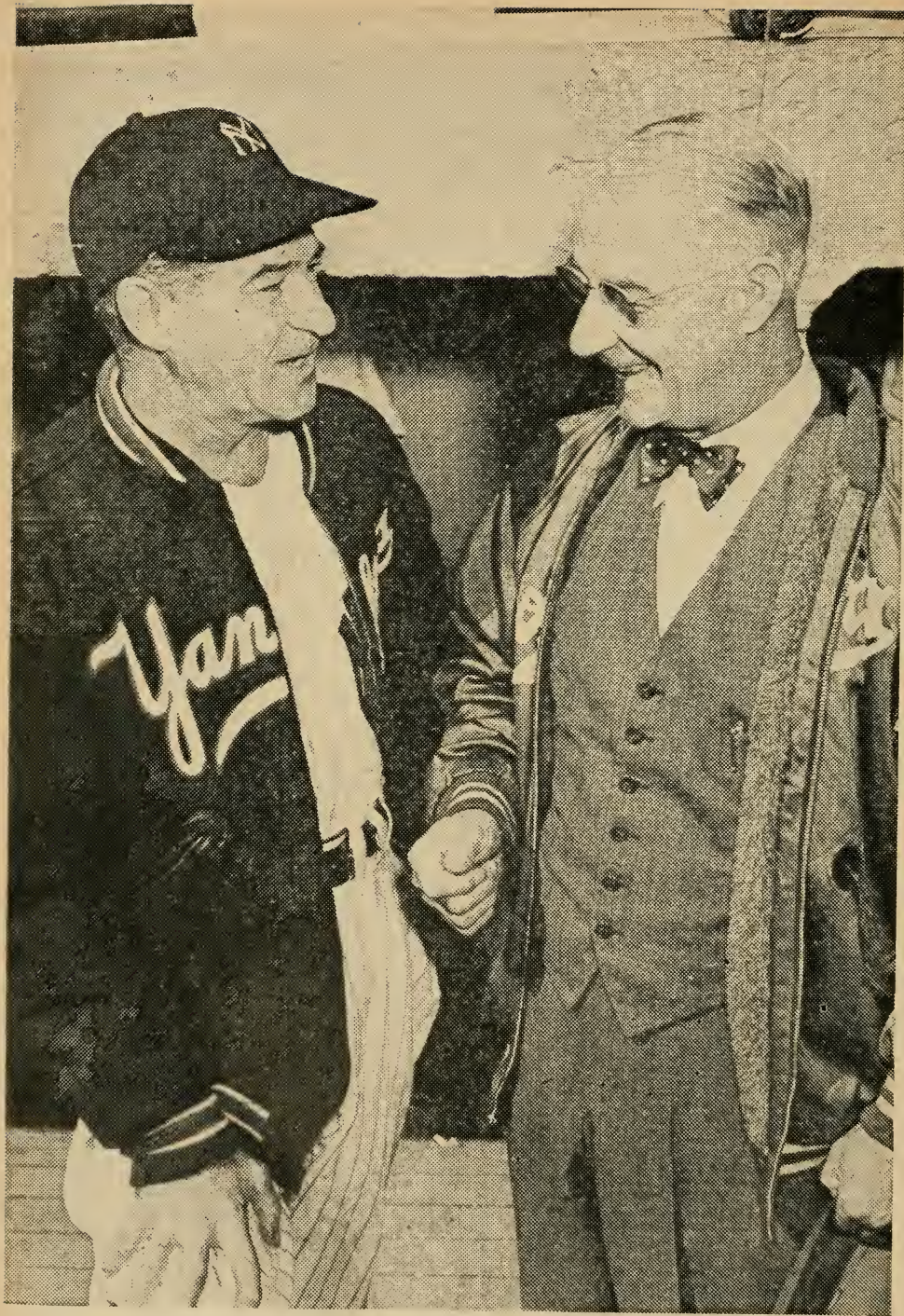
AMERICAN LEAGUE

Club	Single Game	Double-Header	Night Game
Boston.....	34,711 (July 8, 1947)	41,766 (Aug. 12, 1934)	34,711 (Aug. 8, 1947)
Chicago.....	49,416 (July 23, 1946)	52,494 (June 18, 1933)	49,416 (July 23, 1946)
Cleveland....	73,592 (July 31, 1932)	74,529 (Aug. 4, 1946)	65,765 (Aug. 13, 1946)
Detroit.....	57,149 (April 28, 1946)	58,369 (July 20, 1947)	*39,957 (June 24, 1946)
New York....	74,747 (May 26, 1947)	81,481 (May 30, 1938)	74,747 (May 26, 1947)
Phil'phia....	37,383 (June 27, 1947)	38,800 (July 13, 1931)	37,383 (June 27, 1947)
St. Louis....	34,625 (Oct. 1, 1944)	31,932 (June 17, 1928)	22,847 (May 24, 1940)
Wash'ton....	31,200 (April 19, 1937)	35,563 (July 4, 1936)	30,701 (June 17, 1947)

*Twilight Game—Lights installed for 1947.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Club	Single Game	Double-Header	Night Game
Boston.....	39,549 (Aug. 5, 1946)	47,123 (May 22, 1932)	39,549 (Aug. 5, 1946)
Brooklyn....	37,512 (Aug. 30, 1947)	41,209 (May 30, 1934)	34,568 (Aug. 29, 1947)
Chicago.....	46,572 (May 18, 1947)	45,615 (July 21, 1946)	No lights
Cincinnati..	34,940 (April 15, 1941)	36,961 (April 27, 1947)	32,916 (June 29, 1936)
New York....	54,922 (April 20, 1941)	60,747 (May 31, 1937)	51,780 (May 27, 1947)
Phil'phia....	40,007 (Sept. 19, 1946)	40,952 (May 11, 1947)	40,007 (Sept. 19, 1946)
Pittsburgh..	42,254 (Aug. 12, 1940)	43,586 (Aug. 31, 1938)	42,254 (Aug. 12, 1940)
St. Louis....	41,284 (Sept. 15, 1935)	45,770 (July 12, 1931)	33,323 (Aug. 25, 1942)



Bucky Harris (left) and Burt Shotton, managers of Yankees and Dodgers, respectively, pose before opening game of 1947 World's Series.

World's Series

WORLD'S SERIES CHAMPIONS, 1903-1947

New York, A. L.....	11	1923	1927	1928	1932	1936	1937	1938	1939	1941	1943	1947
St. Louis, N. L.....	6	1926	1931	1934	1942	1944	1946					
Boston, A. L.....	5	1903	1912	1915	1916	1918						
Philadelphia, A. L.....	5	1910	1911	1913	1929	1930						
New York, N. L.....	4	1905	1921	1922	1933							
Chicago, A. L.....	2	1906	1917									
Chicago, N. L.....	2	1907	1908									
Pittsburgh, N. L.....	2	1909	1925									
Cincinnati, N. L.....	2	1919	1940									
Detroit, A. L.....	2	1935	1945									
Boston, N. L.....	1	1914										
Cleveland, A. L.....	1	1920										
Washington, A. L.....	1	1924										

American League has won 27, National League 17.

RESULTS OF WORLD'S SERIES GAMES OF 1947

Game.	Where Played.	Date.	Winner.	Winning Pitcher.	Losing Pitcher.	Score
First	New York	Sept. 30	New York	Shea	Branca	5-3
Second	New York	Oct. 1	New York	Reynolds	Lombardi	10-3
Third	Brooklyn	Oct. 2	Brooklyn	Casey	Newsom	9-8
Fourth	Brooklyn	Oct. 3	Brooklyn	Casey	Bevens	3-2
Fifth	Brooklyn	Oct. 4	New York	Shea	Barney	2-1
Sixth	New York	Oct. 5	Brooklyn	Branca	Page	8-6
Seventh	New York	Oct. 6	New York	Page	Gregg	5-2

ELIGIBLES FOR SERIES

New York, A. L.—Alfred Clark, Joseph DiMaggio, Thomas Henrich, Charles Keller and John Lindell, outfielders; George McQuinn, first base; George Stirnweiss, second base; Philip Rizzuto, shortstop; William Johnson, third base; Robert Brown, Linus Frey and Jack Phillips, utility infielders; Lawrence Berra, Ralph Houk, Sherman Lollar and Aaron Robinson, catchers; Floyd Bevens, Spurgeon Chandler, Karl Drews, Randall Gumpert, Donald Johnson, Louis Newsom, Joseph Page, Victor Raschi, Alie Reynolds, Frank Shea and Charles Wensloff, pitchers; Stanley Harris, manager; Charles Dressen, John Corriden, John Schulte and Frank Crosetti, coaches.

Brooklyn, N. L.—Carl Furillo, Albert Gionfriddo, Eugene Hermanski, Harold Reiser, Floyd Vaughan and Fred Walker, outfielders; Jack Robinson, first base; Edward Stanky, second base; Harold Reese, shortstop; John Jorgensen, third base; Thomas Brown, Harry Lavagetto, Edward Miksis and Stanley Rojek, utility infielders; Robert Bragan, Bruce Edwards and Gilbert Hodges, catchers; Daniel Bankhead, Rex Barney, Henry Behrman, Ralph Branca, Hugh Casey, Harold Gregg, Joseph Hatten, Clyde King, Victor Lombardi and Harry Taylor, pitchers; Burton Shotton, manager; Raymond Blades, Clyde Sukeforth and Jake Pitler, coaches.

By DAN DANIEL

BORN IN high drama and climaxed with a spectrum of thrills, the World's Series of 1947 proved the medium of another triumph for the New York Yankees, their eleventh in classic competition over a period of a quarter century. The spectacular success of the Bombers over their Brooklyn neighbors, however, did not follow the old Yankee pattern. It used to be quite the thing for the socking stalwarts from the Stadium to run

off the World's Series drama in four acts. This time the National League opposition carried the Yankees into a seventh contest, and in winning the Yankees gained for Stanley (Bucky) Harris the distinction of rising to a world's championship in his first season as their manager. Thus Harris duplicated a feat he had performed as a freshman pilot with Washington in 1924.

Too much credit cannot be given to the Dodgers, and Burt Shotton, their one-term manager filling in for the suspended Leo Durocher, for the spirited struggle they developed, the spectacular feats they recorded, the never-say-die determination they threw into an arena which sparkled with pulse-quickenings feats, and incredible rallies and counter rallies. For a team which failed to produce a single route-going pitcher in seven contests, Brooklyn put up the most remarkable fight in the history of the classic.

As the Series unfolded itself, records having to do with money and turnstile counts crowded upon each other. The total attendance for the inter-league competition—389,763—and the gate receipts—\$1,781,348.92—set new marks. With broadcasting and television revenues coming to \$240,000, the gross take for the classic achieved the amazing figure of \$2,021,348.92.

The greatest turnout in the history of the classic saw the Stadium opener. The count was 73,365, as against the previous mark of 69,990, set in the 1943 competition between the Yankees and the Cardinals. The gate of \$325,828.70 for the 1947 inaugural also created a new record. However, neither the turnstile nor the money mark was destined to stand for long. In the sixth battle 74,065 persons paid \$327,659.70.

The last contest of the 1947 classic, of course, was a super-production. Brooklyn took a two-run lead in the second, New York picked up one in its half, and then gained the edge with two in the fourth. The Dodgers never got back in the running. Joe Page, who was called on to stop the Brooklyn attack in the last five rounds, allowed only one hit.

That grand finale was a thriller. But the big drama of the Series was staged in the fourth contest, which the Dodgers won by 3 to 2 with two runs with two out in the ninth inning. This was the battle in which Floyd Bevens, the New York righthander, who had gone into the Series with prospects none too bright, sprang one of the most spectacular surprises of World's Series history by holding the Dodgers hitless with 26 batters retired, and the only feat of its kind in classic annals right in his grasp.

It was Pinch-Hitter Cookie Lavagetto who ruined the day for Bevens by crashing a double off the right field wall. This did not merely break the no-hit spell. It drove in the two runs which beat the Yankees, and deadlocked the Series.

With one out in the hectic ninth, Carl Furillo walked. George McQuinn grabbed Spider Jorgensen's pop foul for the second out. Pete Reiser came in to bat for Hugh Casey and Al Gionfriddo ran for Furillo. Before the Yankees could realize what had happened, Gionfriddo had stolen second.

Here Bucky Harris made a move which will be debated for years. He violated one of the primary canons of baseball by ordering Bevens to walk Reiser, the man who represented the winning run. Pistol Pete had been kept out of the starting lineup by a leg injury, but, as Harris explained later, the Yankee skipper had not been too impressed with the seriousness of the handicap. He added that he had given it no thought when Reiser walked to the plate.

Eddie Miksis ran for Pete, and Lavagetto came in to bat for Eddie Stanky. Soon Cookie belted the ball off the wall, and the game was over. It was the second pitch that was the fatal one for Bevens. The winning run had crossed the plate. The jubilant crowd was making for the exits. But Umpire Larry Goetz was busy dusting off the plate for a batter who never showed up. "I never before had experienced so exciting a moment in my career as an umpire," Goetz explained.

The Series produced one of the most remarkable defensive feats yet



Jubilant Yankees staging clubhouse celebration after Series victory, with Larry MacPhail (right), who announced retirement as club president a few moments later, and Joe DiMaggio (left) hugging Joe Page.

seen in a classic, and Gionfriddo was the heroic achiever. It came in the sixth game, the one in which a desperate Brooklyn club came up on even terms with the highly-favored Yankees.

With the Dodgers enjoying an 8 to 5 lead in the sixth inning and a couple of Yankees on base, Joe DiMaggio made a bid for a home run into the left field bullpen. However, Gionfriddo, who had come into the game as a defensive measure, raced to the fence and grabbed the ball just as it was about to fall in for three runs and a tie score.

Johnny Lindell appeared in the sixth game in spite of a broken rib. He had suffered this injury sliding in the previous contest, but had kept the story to himself. Johnny could not play through the No. 6 battle and had to forego the finale.

Hugh Casey, making six mound appearances in the seven games, was the big man on the Brooklyn side. On the New York club, the heroes were Lindell, with a .500 average; Tommy Henrich, with his .323; Snuffy Stirnweiss, even though his final rating was no better than .259; Bobby Brown, who set a World's Series pinch-hitting mark with two doubles, a single and a walk, and three runs driven in, in four efforts; the twice-victorious Shea, single-winners Reynolds and Page, and the luckless Bevins. Last, but certainly not least, was Joe DiMaggio, who was a titanic figure on the Yankee side even though he hit no better than .231.

The classic came very near producing the first play under the lights

in the history of the inter-league championship. The sixth game lasted three hours and 19 minutes. When it appeared likely that it would not be finished in daylight, Commissioner Albert B. Chandler issued orders to turn on the mazdas just as soon as the umpires felt that they were needed. As it turned out, the game was finished without this help.

There was an important innovation concerning the umpires. Commissioner Chandler ruled that it was silly for the two alternate umpires to sit on the bench. He put them to work, on the foul lines. Thus the 1947 classic was the first in which six umpires officiated.

As the New York club had sold its tickets in blocks of four, for the first, second, sixth and seventh contests, it was not necessary to have a 24-hour recess before the final battle, for disposal of accommodations for that game.

The 1947 classic continued to make news even after the last out had been recorded and the Yankees had won the championship. As the baseball writers rushed into the Yankee clubhouse to get the celebration story, they were met by Col. Larry MacPhail with the announcement that he had sold out his one-third interest in the New York organization to Dan Topping and Del Webb, his partners. The following morning, Topping and Webb announced that Colonel MacPhail no longer was president and general manager. Topping took over the presidency and George Martin Weiss was promoted to director general.

OFFICIAL SCORE OF FIRST GAME

First Game

September 30, at New York

a new high. Branca retired in order the first 12 batters facing him before the Bombers went to work. DiMaggio began Ralph's troubles with an infield single opening the big frame. Shea, starting for New York, gave up one run and two hits before being withdrawn for a pinch-hitter during the victorious uprising. Page relieved and preserved the lead.

Brooklyn (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	New York (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Stanky, 2b.....	4	0	1	1	0	4	0	Stirnweiss, 2b.....	4	0	0	0	3	1	0
Robinson, 1b.....	2	1	0	0	8	1	0	Henrich, rf.....	4	0	1	1	3	0	0
Reiser, cf-lf.....	4	1	1	1	3	0	0	Berra, c.....	4	0	0	0	5	0	0
Walker, rf.....	4	0	2	2	1	0	0	DiMaggio, cf.....	4	1	1	1	2	2	0
Hermanski, lf.....	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	McQuinn, 1b.....	3	1	0	0	7	2	0
†Furillo, cf.....	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	Johnson, 3b.....	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Edwards, c.....	4	0	0	0	8	0	0	Lindell, lf.....	3	0	1	2	3	0	0
Jorgensen, 3b.....	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	Rizzuto, ss.....	2	1	1	1	1	3	0
†Lavagetto, 3b.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Shea, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
Reese, ss.....	4	1	1	1	0	2	0	*Brown.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Branca, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Page, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
Behrman, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	Totals	23	5	4	5	27	12	0
\$Miksis.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Casey, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Totals	32	3	6	6	24	9	0								

Brooklyn	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0—3
New York	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	*—5

*Walked for Shea in fifth. †Singled for Hermanski in sixth. ‡Popped out for Jorgensen in seventh. §Struck out for Behrman in seventh. Two-base hit—Lindell. Runs batted in—Walker, Lindell 2, Brown, Henrich 2, Furillo. Stolen bases—Robinson, Reese. Double play—Johnson and McQuinn. Bases on balls—Off Shea 2 (Robinson 2); off Branca 3 (McQuinn, Rizzuto, Brown); off Page 1 (Furillo). Struck out—By Shea 3 (Hermanski, Jorgensen, Branca); by Branca 5 (Henrich, Lindell, Shea, Stirnweiss, Berra); by Page 2 (Miksis, Lavagetto); by Casey 1 (McQuinn). Hit by pitcher—By Branca 1 (Johnson). Pitching record—Off Shea 2 hits, 1 run in 5 innings; off Page 4 hits, 2 runs in 4 innings; off Branca 2 hits, 5 runs in 4 innings (pitched to six batters in fifth); off Behrman 1 hit, no runs in 2 innings; off Casey 1 hit, no runs in 2 innings. Earned runs—New York 5, Brooklyn 3. Left on bases—Brooklyn 5, New York 3.

Wild pitch—Page. Balk—Shea. Winning pitcher—Shea. Losing pitcher—Branca. Umpires—McGowan (A. L.) at plate; Pinelli (N. L.) first base; Rommel (A. L.) second base; Goetz (N. L.) third base; Magerkurth (N. L.) left field; Boyer (A. L.) right field. Time of game—2:20. Attendance—73,365. Receipts—\$325,828.70.

FIRST INNING

Brooklyn—Stanky flied to Lindell. Robinson walked and stole second. Reiser tapped to the box and Robinson was then trapped between second and third and run down by Shea and Rizzuto, Reiser advancing to second base on the play. Walker singled to left, scoring Reiser. Hermanski fanned. One run, one hit, no errors.

New York—Stirnweiss rolled to Stanky. Henrich fanned. Berra flied to Reiser. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SECOND INNING

Brooklyn—DiMaggio pulled down Edwards' fly in deep center. Jorgensen fanned. Reese grounded to Rizzuto. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—DiMaggio grounded to Reese, McQuinn to Jorgensen and Johnson to Stanky. No runs, no hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

Brooklyn—Branca out, McQuinn to Shea covering first. Stanky rolled to Johnson. Robinson walked for the second time, and took second on Shea's balk. Reiser lifted to Henrich. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Lindell struck out. Rizzuto flied to Hermanski. Shea whiffed. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

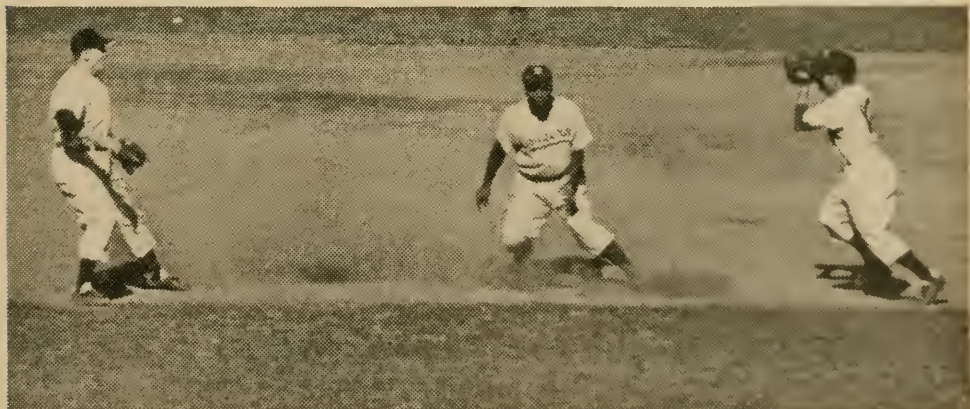
Brooklyn—Walker singled past McQuinn and was doubled off first when Hermanski lined to Johnson. Edwards lifted to DiMaggio. No runs, one hit, no errors.

New York—Stirnweiss took a third strike. Henrich flied to Reiser. Berra fanned. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

Brooklyn—Jorgensen flied to Lindell. Reese was thrown out by Shea. Branca fanned. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—DiMaggio singled to deep short for the first Yankee hit. McQuinn walked and Johnson was hit by a pitched ball, filling the bases. Lindell doubled to left, scoring DiMaggio and McQuinn. Rizzuto walked, filling the bases again. Brown, batting for Shea, got two balls from Branca, who was then replaced as the Brooklyn pitcher by Behrman. Hank finished the pass to Brown, Johnson being forced home. Stirnweiss bounced to Robinson,



Jackie Robinson trapped between second and third by Pitcher Frank Shea (left) and Shortstop Phil Rizzuto (right) in first inning of opener.

forcing Lindell at the plate. Henrich singled to left, scoring Rizzuto and Brown, with Stirnweiss halting at second. Berra flied to Walker and DiMaggio to Hermanski. Five runs, three hits, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

Brooklyn—Page replaced Shea as the New York pitcher. Stanky singled through the box and was forced at second when Robinson hit to Rizzuto, Stirnweiss making the putout. Reiser got a scratch hit when McQuinn missed tagging him after stopping his bounder. Walker lifted to Henrich. Furillo, batting for Hermanski, singled to center, scoring Robinson and sending Reiser to third. Edwards forced Furillo, Rizzuto to Stirnweiss. One run, three hits, no errors.

New York—Furillo played center for Brooklyn and Reiser moved to left. McQuinn fouled to Edwards. Johnson flied to Reiser. Lindell out, Behrman to Robinson. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

Brooklyn—Lavagetto, batting for Jorgensen, popped to Stirnweiss. Reese singled to right and stole second while Miksis, batting for Behrman, fanned. Page uncoiled a wild pitch with Stanky at bat, Reese scoring from second. Stanky then bounced out, Page to McQuinn. One run, one hit, no errors.

New York—Lavagetto played third and Casey pitched for Brooklyn. Rizzuto singled to left. Page was thrown out by Stanky. Reese tossed out Stirnweiss, Rizzuto moving to third. Stanky threw out Henrich. No runs, one hit, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

Brooklyn—Robinson lifted to Lindell. Reiser went out, McQuinn to Page, and Walker was thrown out by Stirnweiss. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Berra and DiMaggio flied to Furillo. McQuinn struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

NINTH INNING

Brooklyn—Furillo walked. Edwards lifted to Henrich. Lavagetto fanned. Reese was thrown out by Page. No runs, no hits, no errors.



OFFICIAL SCORE OF SECOND GAME

Second Game

October 1, at New York

Henrich's home run was the lethal blow that put the Dodgers and Lombardi on the road to ruin.

Allie Reynolds, spacing nine Dodger hits and fanning half a dozen, coasted to a 10 to 3 triumph. The deciding tallies again were scored in the fifth frame as Lombardi followed Branca's example and blew up then.

Brooklyn (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	New York (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Stanky, 2b.....	4	0	1	1	3	2	1	Stirnweiss, 2b.....	4	2	3	5	1	2	0
Robinson, 1b.....	4	0	2	3	5	0	0	Henrich, rf.....	4	1	2	5	3	0	0
Reiser, cf.....	4	0	1	1	4	0	1	Lindell, lf.....	4	1	2	5	2	0	0
Walker, rf.....	4	1	1	4	1	0	0	DiMaggio, cf.....	4	0	1	1	4	0	0
Hermanski, lf.....	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	McQuinn, 1b.....	5	1	2	2	6	1	0
Edwards, c.....	4	0	1	1	5	1	0	Johnson, 3b.....	5	2	2	4	1	2	0
Reese, ss.....	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	Rizzuto, ss.....	5	0	1	2	3	4	0
Jorgensen, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	3	5	0	Berra, c.....	3	1	0	0	6	1	1
Lombardi, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Reynolds, p.....	4	2	2	2	1	0	0
Gregg, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	2	0								
*Vaughan.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Totals.....	38	10	15	26	27	10	1
Behrman, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Barney, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
†Gionfriddo.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Totals.....	34	3	9	13	24	10	2								

Brooklyn.....	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1—3
New York.....	1	0	1	1	2	1	4	0	*—10

*Flied out for Gregg in seventh. †Forced Jorgensen while batting for Barney in ninth. Two-base hits—Rizzuto, Lindell, Robinson. Three-base hits—Stirnweiss, Lindell, Johnson. Home runs—Walker, Henrich. Sacrifice hit—Henrich. Runs batted in—Robinson, Lindell 2, Walker, Riz-

zuto, Henrich, McQuinn, Reynolds, Johnson, Stirnweiss, Jorgensen. Stolen base—Reese. Double plays—Jorgensen, Stanky and Robinson; Stirnweiss, Rizzuto and McQuinn. Bases on balls—Off Lombardi 1 (DiMaggio); off Gregg 1 (Stirnweiss); off Behrman 1 (Berra); off Barney 1 (Lindell); off Reynolds 2 (Reese, Hermanski). Struck out—By Reynolds 6 (Stanky, Robinson, Edwards, Reiser, Jorgensen, Hermanski); by Lombardi 3 (McQuinn 2, Stirnweiss); by Gregg 2 (Berra, DiMaggio). Pitching record—Off Lombardi 9 hits, 5 runs in 4 innings (pitched to two batters in fifth); off Gregg 2 hits, 1 run in 2 innings; off Behrman 3 hits, 4 runs in 1-3 inning; off Barney 1 hit, no runs in 1 2-3 innings. Wild pitches—Behrman, Barney. Earned runs—New York 10, Brooklyn 3. Left on bases—New York 9, Brooklyn 6. Losing pitcher—Lombardi. Umpires—Pinelli (N. L.) at plate; Rommel (A. L.) first base; Goetz (N. L.) second base; McGowan (A. L.) third base; Boyer (A. L.) left field; Magerkurth (N. L.) right field. Time of game—2:36. Attendance—69,865. Receipts—\$317,731.20.

FIRST INNING

Brooklyn—Stanky and Robinson fanned. Reiser lifted to Lindell. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Stirnweiss singled to right and Henrich to short center, Stirnweiss taking third and then scoring when Lindell hit into a double play, Jorgensen to Stanky to Robinson. DiMaggio singled off Reese's glove to short. McQuinn struck out. One run, three hits, no errors.

SECOND INNING

Brooklyn—Walker lined to DiMaggio. Hermanski fouled to Johnson. Edwards fanned. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Johnson flied to Walker. Rizzuto, bunting, was thrown out by Jorgensen. Berra grounded to Stanky. No runs, no hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

Brooklyn—Reese strolled. Jorgensen flied to Henrich and Lombardi to DiMaggio. Reese stole second and reached third on Stanky's hit through the box. Robinson singled to left, scoring Reese. Reiser struck out. One run, two hits, no errors.

New York—Reynolds bounced to Jorgensen. Stirnweiss tripled to right-center. Henrich fouled to Jorgensen. Lindell hit to center for three bases, scoring Stirnweiss. DiMaggio drew an intentional walk. McQuinn fanned. One run, two hits, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

Brooklyn—Walker hit the first pitch into the lower right field stands for a home run. Hermanski was out, McQuinn to Reynolds, and Edwards popped to the Yankee first baseman. Reese singled to right, but was nailed stealing, Berra to Rizzuto. One run, two hits, no errors.

New York—Johnson tripled to center and scored when Rizzuto's fly to short left dropped for a double. Berra flied to Reiser, advancing Rizzuto to third. When Reynolds hit to Jorgensen, Rizzuto was caught in a run-down, the Brooklyn third baseman making the out with Edwards' assistance. Reynolds moved to second during the chase. Stirnweiss fanned. One run, two hits, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

Brooklyn—Jorgensen fanned. Lombardi and Stanky were thrown out by Rizzuto. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Henrich hit a home run into the corner of the right-center field bleachers. Lindell bounced a ground rule double into the crowd in the lower left field stand. With DiMaggio at bat, Lombardi was replaced by Gregg as the Brooklyn pitcher after serving one ball, DiMaggio then was thrown out by Jorgensen, Lindell holding second. McQuinn singled to center, scoring Lindell. Johnson hit to Gregg, whose throw to second to force McQuinn was dropped by Stanky. Rizzuto flied deep to Reiser. Berra fanned. Two runs, three hits, one error.

SIXTH INNING

Brooklyn—Robinson flied to DiMaggio. Reiser singled to left and was doubled up with Walker when Dixie hit to Stirnweiss, Rizzuto being the middle man in the play. No runs, one hit, no errors.

New York—Reynolds singled to left. Stirnweiss walked. Henrich bunted them along, Gregg to Stanky covering first. Lindell flied to Hermanski, scoring Reynolds. DiMaggio was called out on strikes. One run, one hit, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

Brooklyn—Hermanski took a third strike. Edwards singled to right. Reese

fled to Henrich. Jorgensen received credit for a hit on his tap in front of the plate, which Berra threw wildly past McQuinn after recovering, and Edwards reached third. Vaughan, batting for Gregg, fled to DiMaggio. No runs, two hits, one error.

New York—Behrman replaced Gregg as the Brooklyn pitcher. McQuinn singled to right and went to second on a wild pitch. Johnson singled to center, scoring McQuinn, and reached third when the ball went through Reiser. Rizzuto popped to Stanky. Berra drew an intentional pass. Reynolds rolled a squeeze bunt through Robinson for a hit, scoring Johnson and promoting Berra to third. Barney replaced Behrman as the Brooklyn pitcher. Stirnweiss singled toward first, scoring Berra. Henrich fled to Reiser, Reynolds moving to third, from where he scored on Barney's wild pitch. Lindell walked. DiMaggio forced Stirnweiss at third, Jorgensen unassisted. Four runs, four hits, one error.

EIGHTH INNING

Brooklyn—Stanky grounded to Johnson. Robinson doubled to left. Reiser fled to Henrich. Walker rolled to Rizzuto. No runs, one hit, no errors.

New York—McQuinn fled to Hermanski, Johnson to Reiser and Rizzuto to Hermanski. No runs, no hits, no errors.

NINTH INNING

Brooklyn—Hermanski walked. Edwards fled to Lindell. Reese singled past Rizzuto, sending Hermanski to third. Jorgensen forced Reese at second, Stirnweiss to Rizzuto, scoring Hermanski. Gionfriddo, batting for Barney, forced Jorgensen at second, Johnson to Stirnweiss. One run, one hit, no errors.



OFFICIAL SCORE OF THIRD GAME

Third Game

October 2. at Brooklyn

The Yankee starter was lifted after yielding five runs and as many hits. Again the Dodgers' starting pitcher—Hatten—couldn't get by the fifth inning, but Casey eventually checked the Bombers to gain the decision. Berra's pinch-homer, the first in Series history, produced the final Yank tally in the seventh.

New York (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Stirnweiss, 2b.....	5	0	2	2	2	3	0
Henrich, rf.....	4	0	1	2	0	0	0
Lindell, lf.....	4	1	2	2	0	0	0
DiMaggio, cf.....	4	1	2	5	3	0	0
McQuinn, 1b.....	4	0	0	0	8	1	0
Johnson, 3b.....	4	1	1	1	2	1	0
Rizzuto, ss.....	5	0	1	1	5	2	0
Lollar, c.....	3	2	2	3	2	1	0
xBerra, c.....	2	1	1	4	2	0	0
Newsom, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Raschi, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
†Clark.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Drews, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
‡Phillips.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chandler, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
§Brown.....	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
Page, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	38	8	13	22	24	11	0

Brooklyn (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Stanky, 2b.....	4	2	1	2	4	5	0
Robinson, 1b.....	4	1	2	2	10	1	0
Reiser, cf.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Furillo, cf.....	3	1	2	3	0	0	1
Walker, rf.....	5	0	2	2	1	0	0
Hermanski, lf.....	3	2	1	1	4	0	0
Edwards, c.....	4	1	1	2	5	0	0
Reese, ss.....	3	1	1	1	1	3	0
Jorgensen, 3b.....	4	0	2	3	1	3	0
Hatten, p.....	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
Branca, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casey, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Totals	34	9	13	17	27	13	1

New York.....	0	0	2	2	2	1	1	0	0—8
Brooklyn.....	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	*—9

*Doubled for Reiser in second. †Walked for Raschi in third. ‡Fled out for Drews in fourth. §Doubled for Chandler in sixth. xHomered for Lollar in seventh. Two-base hits—Edwards, Stanky, Furillo, Lollar, Brown, Henrich, Jorgensen. Home runs—DiMaggio, Berra. Sacrifice hit—Robinson. Runs batted in—Edwards, Reese, Stanky 2, Furillo 2, Lindell, DiMaggio 3, Jorgensen, Lollar, Stirnweiss, Walker, Hermanski, Henrich, Berra. Stolen bases—

Robinson, Walker. Double plays—Reese, Stanky and Robinson; Stanky and Robinson. Bases on balls—Off Newsom 2 (Reiser, Hermanski); off Hatten 3 (Clark, Johnson, Lindell); off Chandler 3 (Stanky, Furillo, Reese); off Branca 2 (DiMaggio, McQuinn); off Page 1 (Edwards); off Casey 1 (Henrich). Struck out—By Hatten 3 (McQuinn 2, Stirnweiss); by Branca 1 (Johnson); by Chandler 1 (Edwards); by Page 3 (Reese, Casey, Hermanski); by Casey 1 (Stirnweiss). Hit by pitcher—Drews 1 (Hermanski). Pitching record—Off Newsom 5 hits, 5 runs in 1 2-3 innings; off Raschi 2 hits, 1 run in 1-3 inning; off Drews 1 hit, 1 run in 1 inning; off Chandler 2 hits, 2 runs in 2 innings; off Page 3 hits, no runs in 3 innings; off Hatten 8 hits, 6 runs in 4 1-3 innings; off Branca 4 hits, 2 runs in 2 innings; off Casey 1 hit, no runs in 2 2-3 innings. Wild pitches—Drews, Page. Passed ball—Lollar. Earned runs—Brooklyn 9, New York 8. Left on bases—Brooklyn 9, New York 9. Winning pitcher—Casey. Losing pitcher—Newsom. Umpires—Rommel (A. L.) at plate; Goetz (N. L.) first base; McGowan (A. L.) second base; Pinelli (N. L.) third base; Magerkurth (N. L.) left field; Boyer (A. L.) right field. Time of game—3:05. Attendance—33,098. Receipts—\$161,625.51.

FIRST INNING

New York—Stirnweiss singled to right. Henrich hit into a double play. Reese to Stanky to Robinson. Lindell rolled to Jorgensen. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Brooklyn—Stanky grounded to Newsom. Robinson singled to center and stole second, but was caught off the bag when Stirnweiss, backing up the play, quickly retrieved Lollar's low throw and pegged to Rizzuto. Reiser walked and died stealing, Lollar to Rizzuto. No runs, one hit, no errors.

SECOND INNING

New York—DiMaggio popped to Reese. McQuinn took a third strike. Johnson singled to right. Jorgensen threw out Rizzuto. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Brooklyn—Walker was thrown out by Rizzuto. Hermanski walked. Edwards doubled to left, scoring Hermanski. Reese singled to center, scoring Edwards. Jorgensen fled to DiMaggio. Hatten singled to left. Reese took third and Hatten second on Lollar's passed ball, both scoring on Stanky's double to right. Raschi went to the box for New York. Robinson singled to right, Stanky stopping at third. Furillo, batting for Reiser, got a score-board double, scoring Stanky and Robinson. Walker grounded to Stirnweiss. Six runs, six hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

New York—Furillo went to center for Brooklyn. Lollar singled to center. Clark, batting for Raschi, walked. Stirnweiss was called out on strikes. Henrich fled to Hermanski. Lindell singled to center, scoring Lollar and putting Clark on second. DiMaggio singled to center, scoring Clark. McQuinn fanned. Two runs, three hits, no errors.

Brooklyn—Drews went to the mound for New York. Hermanski was hit by a pitched ball and went to second on a wild pitch. Edwards was thrown out by Drews as Hermanski took third. Drews also tossed out Reese. Jorgensen singled to left, scoring Hermanski. Hatten forced Jorgensen, Rizzuto to Stirnweiss. One run, one hit, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

New York—Johnson walked. Rizzuto fled to Hermanski. Lollar doubled to right, scoring Johnson. Phillips, batting for Drews, fled to Hermanski. Stirnweiss singled to center, scoring Lollar, and went to second on Furillo's throw past Edwards. Stanky tossed out Henrich. Two runs, two hits, one error.

Brooklyn—Chandler went to the box for New York. Stanky walked. Robinson sacrificed, McQuinn to Stirnweiss, covering first. Furillo also walked. Walker singled to right, scoring Stanky and moving Furillo to third. Hermanski singled to center, scoring Furillo, with Walker stopping at second. Edwards fanned. Reese walked, filling the bases. Jorgensen rolled to McQuinn. Two runs, two hits, no errors.

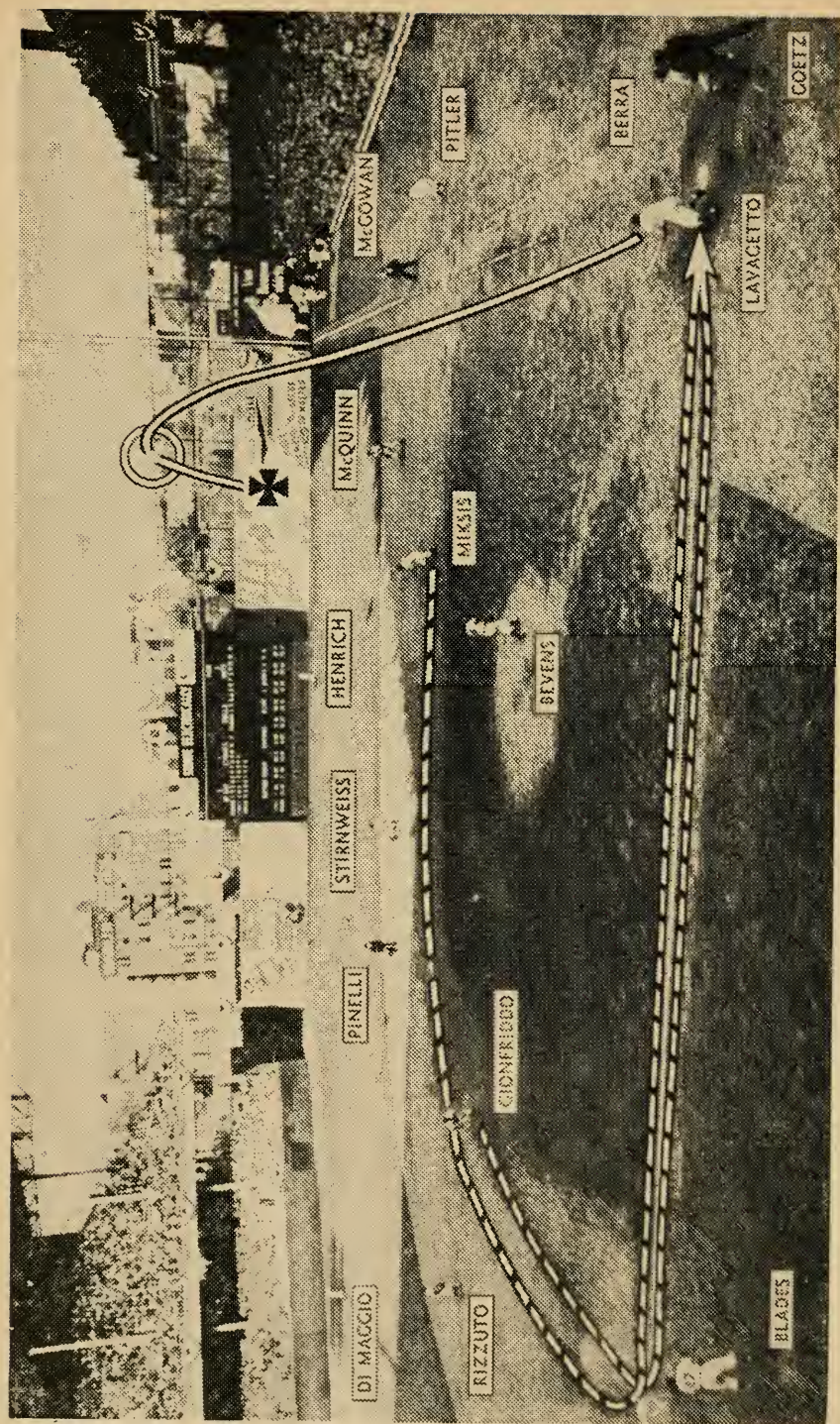
FIFTH INNING

New York—Lindell walked and scored when DiMaggio hit a homer into the upper left field stand. McQuinn grounded to Jorgensen. Branca replaced Hatten as the Brooklyn pitcher. Johnson fanned. Rizzuto singled past Reese. Lollar forced Rizzuto, Reese to Stanky. Two runs, two hits, no errors.

Brooklyn—Branca lined to Johnson. Stanky and Robinson popped to Rizzuto. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

New York—Brown, batting for Chandler, doubled to right. Stirnweiss



Scene Showing Lavagetto's Double Which Wrecked Bevens' No-Hit Bid and Won Fourth Game for Dodgers.

was thrown out by Stanky, Brown taking third. Henrich hit a double off Stanky's glove, scoring Brown. Lindell fouled to Jorgensen. DiMaggio and McQuinn walked, filling the bases. Johnson popped to Stanky. One run, two hits, no errors.

Brooklyn—Page pitching for New York. Furillo singled to right. Walker, attempting to sacrifice, forced Furillo, Johnson to Rizzuto. Hermanski popped to Johnson. Walker stole second. Edwards walked. Reese took a third strike. No runs, one hit, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

New York—Rizzuto flied to Hermanski. Berra, batting for Lollar, hit a home run into the scoreboard. Casey replaced Branca as the Brooklyn pitcher. Page was thrown out by Reese. Stirnweiss was called out on strikes. One run, one hit, no errors.

Brooklyn—Berra went behind the bat for New York. Jorgensen doubled to right. Casey fanned. Stanky popped to McQuinn. Robinson flied to DiMaggio. No runs, one hit, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

New York—Henrich walked. Lindell singled to center. DiMaggio grounded to Stanky, who tagged Lindell on the base line and threw to Robinson for a double play. McQuinn rolled to Robinson. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Brooklyn—Furillo was thrown out by Stirnweiss. Walker singled to left and took second on Page's wild pitch. Hermanski was called out on strikes. Edwards flied to DiMaggio. No runs, one hit, no errors.

NINTH INNING

New York—Johnson out, Robinson to Casey covering first. Rizzuto flied to Walker. Berra was out when Stanky fielded his bounder off Casey's glove and pegged to Robinson. No runs, no hits, no errors.



OFFICIAL SCORE OF FOURTH GAME

Fourth Game

October 3, at Brooklyn

squaring the Series. Harris, Bomber skipper, went against managerial practice in ninth when, after Gionfriddo stole second with two out, he ordered an intentional walk for Reiser, representing the winning run. The pass was Bevens' tenth of the game. Casey, Dodger reliever, gained credit for the victory on one pitch—a double-play ball to Henrich in the ninth.

New York (A. L.)	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	Brooklyn (N. L.)	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Stirnweiss, 2b.....	4	1	2	2	2	1	0	Stanky, 2b.....	1	0	0	0	2	3	0
Henrich, rf.....	5	0	1	1	2	0	0	xLavagetto	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
Berra, c.....	4	0	0	0	6	1	1	Reese, ss.....	4	0	0	0	3	5	1
DiMaggio, cf.....	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	Robinson, 1b.....	4	0	0	0	11	1	0
McQuinn, 1b.....	4	0	1	1	7	0	0	Walker, rf.....	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Johnson, 3b.....	4	1	1	3	3	2	0	Hermanski, lf.....	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
Lindell, lf.....	3	0	2	3	3	0	0	Edwards, c.....	4	0	0	0	7	1	1
Rizzuto, ss.....	4	0	1	1	1	2	0	Furillo, cf.....	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bevens, p.....	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	†Gionfriddo	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	2	8	11	y26	7	1	Jorgensen, 3b.....	2	1	0	0	0	1	1
								Taylor, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Gregg, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
								*Vaughan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Behrman, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
								Casey, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
								†Reiser	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								§Miksis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

	Totals	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
New York.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0—2
Brooklyn	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2—3

*Walked for Gregg in seventh. †Ran for Furillo in ninth. ‡Walked for Casey in ninth. §Ran

for Reiser in ninth. xDoubled for Stanky in ninth. yTwo out when winning run was scored. Two-base hits—Lindell, Lavagetto. Three-base hit—Johnson. Sacrifice hits—Stanky, Bevens. Runs batted in—DiMaggio, Lindell, Reese, Lavagetto 2. Stolen bases—Rizzuto, Reese, Gionfriddo. Double plays—Reese, Stanky and Robinson; Gregg, Reese and Robinson; Casey, Edwards and Robinson. Bases on balls—Off Taylor 1 (DiMaggio); off Gregg 3 (DiMaggio, Lindell, Stirnweiss); off Bevens 10 (Stanky 2, Walker 2, Jorgensen 2, Gregg, Vaughan, Furillo, Reiser). Struck out—By Gregg 5 (Stirnweiss 2, Henrich, McQuinn, Bevens); by Bevens 5 (Edwards 3, Gregg, Robinson). Pitching record—Off Taylor 2 hits, 1 run in 0 inning (pitched to four batters); off Gregg 4 hits, 1 run in 7 innings; off Behrman 2 hits, 0 runs in 1 1-3 innings; off Casey 0 hits, 0 runs in 2-3 inning. Wild pitch—Bevens. Earned runs—Brooklyn 3, New York 1. Left on bases—New York 9, Brooklyn 8. Winning pitcher—Casey. Umpires—Goetz (N. L.) at plate; McGowan (A. L.) first base; Pinelli (N. L.) second base; Rommel (A. L.) third base; Boyer (A. L.) left field; Magerkurth (N. L.) right field. Time of game—2:20. Attendance—33,443. Receipts—\$162,804.42.

FIRST INNING

New York—Stirnweiss singled to left. Henrich singled through the box, Stirnweiss stopping at second. Berra hit to Robinson, who tried to start a double play via second, but Reese dropped the ball, filling the bases. DiMaggio walked, Stirnweiss being forced home. Gregg went in to pitch for Brooklyn. McQuinn popped to Reese. Johnson hit into a double play, Reese to Stanky to Robinson. One run, two hits, one error.

Brooklyn—Stanky walked. Reese was thrown out by Stirnweiss and Robinson by Johnson. Walker strolled. Hermanski fouled to Johnson. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SECOND INNING

New York—Lindell grounded to Reese. Rizzuto singled to left and stole second. Bevens flied to Furillo. Stirnweiss struck out. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Brooklyn—Edwards fanned. Furillo rolled to Rizzuto. Jorgensen walked. Gregg struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

New York—Henrich struck out. Berra grounded to Robinson. DiMaggio walked. McQuinn scratched a single in front of the plate and continued to second when Edwards, attempting a play at first, threw wildly past Robinson. When DiMaggio tried to score from first on the play, he was nipped, Walker to Edwards. No runs, one hit, one error.

Brooklyn—Stanky walked. Reese lifted to Lindell. Stanky advanced to second on a wild pitch. Robinson fouled deep to Lindell. Walker popped to Johnson. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

New York—Johnson tripled to center and scored when Lindell doubled to right. Rizzuto grounded out to Robinson. Lindell moving to third. Bevens rolled to Reese. Stirnweiss looked at a third strike. One run, two hits, no errors.

Brooklyn—Hermanski flied to DiMaggio. Edwards was called out on strikes. Furillo fouled to Berra. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

New York—Henrich grounded to Reese and Berra to Stanky, who then caught DiMaggio's pop fly. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Brooklyn—Jorgensen and Gregg walked and Stanky sacrificed them along, Berra to Stirnweiss covering first. Reese hit to Rizzuto and Gregg was caught going into third, Jorgensen scoring and Reese reaching first. He stole second and continued to third on Berra's wild throw. Robinson fanned. One run, no hits, one error.

SIXTH INNING

New York—McQuinn took a third strike. Johnson flied to Hermanski. Lindell walked. Rizzuto flied to Furillo. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Brooklyn—Walker walked. Hermanski popped to Stirnweiss. Edwards fanned. Furillo flied to Henrich. No runs, no hits, no errors.

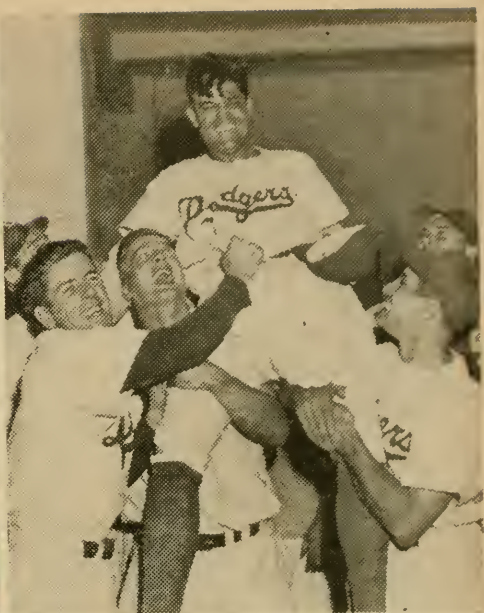
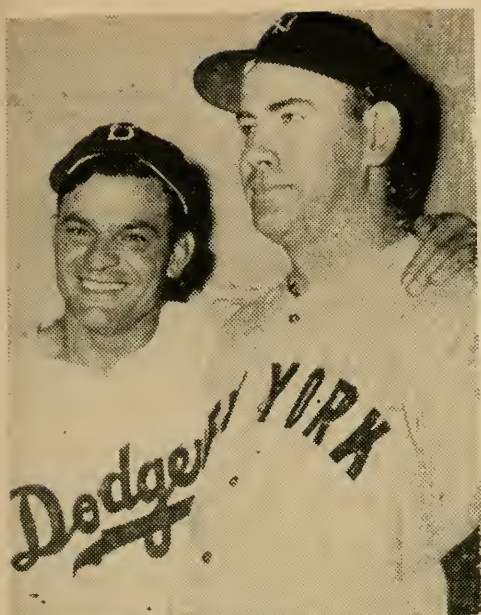
SEVENTH INNING

New York—Bevens fanned. Stirnweiss walked. Henrich banged into a double play, Gregg to Reese to Robinson. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Brooklyn—Jorgensen lined to DiMaggio. Vaughan, batting for Gregg, walked. Stanky popped to Rizzuto. Reese grounded to McQuinn. No runs, no hits, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

New York—Behrman pitching for Brooklyn. Berra grounded to Stanky.



Cookie Lavagetto posing with arm around Bill Bevens, Yankee pitcher, after Dodger pinch-hitter won fourth game for Brooklyn with ninth-inning double; at right, jubilant Dodger mates carrying Lavagetto into clubhouse; below, park attendants and police at Ebbets Field rescuing Cookie from Dodger fans following blow which spoiled Bevens' no-hit bid and won game.

DiMaggio reached first on Jorgensen's fumble. McQuinn fled to Hermanski. Johnson grounded to Jorgensen. No runs, no hits, one error.

Brooklyn—Robinson grounded to Johnson and Walker to Bevens. Hermanski fled to Henrich. No runs, no hits, no errors.

NINTH INNING

New York—Lindell singled past Jorgensen and was forced at second by Rizzuto, Behrman to Reese. Bevens bunted for a sacrifice and reached first safely when Edwards' throw to second was too late to nip Rizzuto. Stirnweiss singled to center, filling the bases. Casey relieved Behrman. Henrich, on the first pitch, hit into a double play, Casey to Edwards to Robinson. No runs, two hits, no errors.

Brooklyn—Edwards sent Lindell back to the left field fence for his long fly. Furillo walked and Gionfriddo ran for him after Jorgensen had fouled to McQuinn. Gionfriddo stole second while Reiser was batting for Casey. Reiser then was purposely passed, Miksis running for him. Lavagetto, batting for Stanky, doubled off the right field wall, scoring Gionfriddo and Miksis. Two runs, one hit, no errors.



OFFICIAL SCORE OF FIFTH GAME

Fifth Game

October 4, at Brooklyn
in the first Yankee tally in the
Connecticut curver did not arrive until the fifth inning.

Shea, making his second start of the set, etched a four-hit masterpiece to put the Yankees back in the lead, gaining a 2 to 1 verdict over Barney when DiMaggio belted a home run in the fifth inning. Shea singled the previous frame. The initial hit off the Con-

New York (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	Brooklyn (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Stirnweiss, 2b.....	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	Stanky, 2b.....	3	0	0	0	2	2	0
Henrich, rf.....	4	0	2	3	1	0	0	†Reiser	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lindell, lf.....	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	§Miksis, 2b.....	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
DiMaggio, cf.....	4	1	1	4	3	0	0	Reese, ss.....	2	0	0	0	2	3	0
McQuinn, 1b.....	4	0	0	0	7	0	0	J. Robinson, 1b....	4	0	1	1	5	0	0
Johnson, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	Walker, rf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
A. Robinson, c.....	3	1	0	0	7	0	0	Hermanski, lf.....	4	0	1	1	2	0	0
Rizzuto, ss.....	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	Edwards, c.....	3	0	1	1	9	2	0
Shea, p.....	4	0	2	3	0	1	0	xLombardi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	29	2	5	10	27	7	0	Furillo, cf.....	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
								Jorgensen, 3b.....	4	0	0	0	3	0	0
								Barney, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
								Hatten, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								*Gionfriddo	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
								Behrman, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
								†Vaughan	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
								Casey, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
								yLavagetto	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Totals	30	1	4	5	27	10	1
New York.....								0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0—2
Brooklyn								0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1

*Walked for Hatten in sixth. †Doubled for Behrman in seventh. ‡Walked for Stanky in seventh. §Ran for Reiser in seventh. xRan for Edwards in ninth. yFanned for Casey in ninth. Two-base hits—Henrich, Vaughan, Shea. Home run—DiMaggio. Sacrifice hit—Furillo. Runs batted in—Shea, DiMaggio, J. Robinson. Double plays—Reese, Stanky and J. Robinson; Reese, Miksis and J. Robinson. Bases on balls—Off Barney 9 (Stirnweiss 2, Lindell 2, Rizzuto 2, Henrich, A. Robinson, Johnson); off Shea 5 (Reese 2, Gionfriddo, Edwards, Reiser); off Behrman 1 (DiMaggio). Struck out—By Barney 3 (DiMaggio, Johnson 2); by Shea 7 (Edwards, Jorgensen 2, Stanky, Reese, J. Robinson, Lavagetto); by Hatten 1 (Shea); by Behrman 2 (Lindell, McQuinn); by Casey 1 (Stirnweiss). Hit by pitcher—By Casey (Lindell). Pitching record—Off Barney 3 hits, 2 runs in 4 2-3 innings; off Hatten 0 hits, 0 runs in 1 1-3 innings; off Behrman 1 hit, 0 runs in 1 inning; off Casey 1 hit, 0 runs in 2 innings. Wild pitch—Barney. Passed balls—Edwards 2. Earned runs—New York 2, Brooklyn 1. Left on bases—New York 11, Brooklyn 8. Losing pitcher—Barney. Umpres—McGowan (A. L.) at

plate; Pinelli (N. L.) first base; Rommel (A. L.) second base; Goetz (N. L.) third base; Mag-
 erkurth (N. L.) left field; Boyer (A. L.) right field. Time of game—2:46. Attendance—34,379.
 Receipts—\$165,921.30.

FIRST INNING

New York—Stirnweiss walked. Henrich doubled to right-center, Stirnweiss stopping at third. Lindell walked, filling the bases. DiMaggio struck out. McQuinn forced Stirnweiss at the plate, Barney to Edwards. Johnson fanned. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Brooklyn—Stanky rolled to Stirnweiss. Reese fouled to Johnson. J. Robinson was thrown out by Johnson. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SECOND INNING

New York—A. Robinson flied to Furillo. Rizzuto walked and took second on a wild pitch. Rizzuto was out trying to steal third, Edwards to Jorgensen. Shea lined to Jorgensen. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Brooklyn—Walker lined to Stirnweiss. Hermanski lined to Lindell. Edwards struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

New York—Stirnweiss lined to Furillo. Henrich and Lindell walked. DiMaggio hit into a double play, Reese to Stanky to J. Robinson. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Brooklyn—Furillo popped to Stirnweiss. Jorgensen struck out. Barney rolled to Stirnweiss. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

New York—McQuinn flied to Hermanski. Johnson struck out. A. Robinson and Rizzuto walked. Shea singled to left, scoring A. Robinson, Rizzuto stopping at second. Stirnweiss walked, filling the bases. Henrich bounced out, Stanky to J. Robinson. One run, one hit, no errors.

Brooklyn—Stanky flied to DiMaggio. Reese walked. J. Robinson popped to McQuinn. Walker grounded to Stirnweiss. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

New York—Lindell grounded to Reese. DiMaggio hit a home run into left field stands. McQuinn popped to Stanky. Johnson walked. Hatten replaced Barney on the mound for Brooklyn. A. Robinson popped to Jorgensen. One run, one hit, no errors.

Brooklyn—Hermanski singled to right for first hit off Shea. Edwards lined to Lindell. Furillo popped to Rizzuto. Jorgensen fanned. No runs, one hit, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

New York—Rizzuto popped to Reese. Shea fanned. Stirnweiss fouled to Edwards. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Brooklyn—Gionfriddo, batting for Hatten, walked. Stanky fanned. Reese walked. J. Robinson singled to center, scoring Gionfriddo and sending Reese to third, Robinson taking second on DiMaggio's throw to third. Walker fouled to Johnson. Hermanski flied to DiMaggio. One run, one hit, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

New York—Behrman pitching for Brooklyn. Henrich singled to center. Lindell fanned. DiMaggio walked. McQuinn struck out and when the ball got through Edwards for a passed ball, Henrich and DiMaggio advanced. Johnson was thrown out by Behrman. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Brooklyn—Edwards walked. Furillo flied to DiMaggio and Jorgensen to Lindell. Vaughan, batting for Behrman, doubled to right, Edwards stopping at third. Reiser, batting for Stanky, was purposely passed, filling the bases. Miksis ran for Reiser. Reese was called out on strikes. No runs, one hit, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

New York—Miksis playing second and Casey pitching for Brooklyn. A. Robinson popped to Reese. Rizzuto lined to Hermanski. Shea doubled to left and went to third on a passed ball. Stirnweiss fanned. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Brooklyn—J. Robinson fanned. Walker was thrown out by Rizzuto. Hermanski rolled out to Stirnweiss. No runs, no hits, no errors.

NINTH INNING

New York—Henrich reached first on Miksis' error. Lindell was hit by a

pitched ball. DiMaggio hit into double play, Reese to Miksis to J. Robinson. Henrich tried to score on a short passed ball, but was out at plate, Edwards to Casey. No runs, no hits, one error.

Brooklyn—Edwards singled to left and Lombardi ran for him. Furillo sacrificed, Shea to Stirnweiss covering first. Jorgensen fled to Henrich. Lavagetto, batting for Casey, fanned. No runs, one hit, no errors.



OFFICIAL SCORE OF SIXTH GAME

Sixth Game

October 5, at New York

Series game and equalling the all-time high. It remained for a substitute performer, Gionfriddo, who was sent to left field in the sixth inning, to make the play that won the game for the Dodgers. With two aboard in the last half of the sixth, Gionfriddo raced to the left field bullpen and pulled down DiMaggio's drive that was labelled for a game-tying homer.

Brooklyn (N. L.)							New York (A. L.)								
AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.		
Stanky, 2b.....	5	2	2	2	4	2	0	Stirnweiss, 2b.....	5	0	0	0	1	6	0
Reese, ss.....	4	2	3	4	2	1	0	Henrich, rf-lf.....	5	1	2	2	1	0	0
J. Robinson, 1b.....	5	1	2	3	7	1	0	Lindell, lf.....	2	1	2	2	0	0	0
Walker, rf.....	5	0	1	2	3	0	0	Berra, rf.....	3	0	2	2	1	0	0
Hermanski, lf.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	DiMaggio, cf.....	5	1	1	1	5	0	0
†Miksis, lf.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Johnson, 3b.....	5	1	2	2	1	5	0
Gionfriddo, lf.....	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	Phillips, 1b.....	1	0	0	0	4	0	0
Edwards, c.....	4	1	1	1	5	0	0	*Brown.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Furillo, cf.....	4	1	2	3	4	1	0	McQuinn, 1b.....	1	0	0	0	6	0	1
Jorgensen, 3b.....	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	Rizzuto, ss.....	4	0	1	1	6	1	0
‡Lavagetto, 3b.....	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	Lollar, c.....	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
Lombardi, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	A. Robinson, c.....	4	1	2	2	2	0	1
Branca, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	Reynolds, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
§Bragan.....	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	Drews, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
xBankhead.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	Page, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hatten, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Newsom, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casey, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	yClark.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Raschi, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals.....	39	8	12	17	27	9	1	zHouk.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
								Wensloff, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
								aFrey.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Brooklyn..... 2 0 2 0 0 4 0 0 0-8
New York..... 0 0 4 1 0 0 0 0 1-6

*Singled for Phillips in third. †Popped out for Hermanski in fifth. ‡Fled out for Jorgensen in sixth. §Doubled for Branca in sixth. xRan for Bragan in sixth. yLined out for Newsom in sixth. zSingled for Phillips in seventh. aForced A. Robinson for Wensloff in ninth. Two-base hits—Reese, J. Robinson, Walker, Lollar, Furillo, Bragan. Runs batted in—J. Robinson, Walker, Stirnweiss, Lindell, Johnson, Brown, Berra, Lavagetto, Reese 2, Frey, Bragan. Double play—Rizzuto and Phillips. Bases on balls—Off Reynolds 1 (Hermanski); off Drews 1 (Reese); off Hatten 4 (Stirnweiss, McQuinn 2, Rizzuto). Struck out—By Lombardi 2 (Johnson, Drews); by Branca 2 (Drews, Stirnweiss); by Page 1 (Walker); by Raschi 1 (Edwards). Pitching records—Off Reynolds 6 hits, 4 runs in 2 1-3 innings; off Drews 1 hit, 0 runs in 2 innings; off Page 4 hits, 4 runs in 1 inning; off Newsom 1 hit, 0 runs in 2-3 inning; off Raschi 0 hits, 0 runs in 1 inning; off Wensloff 0 hits, 0 runs in 2 innings; off Lombardi 5 hits, 4 runs in 2 2-3 innings; off Branca 6 hits, 1 run in 2 1-3 innings; off Hatten 3 hits, 1 run in 3 innings (pitched to two batters in ninth); off Casey 1 hit, 0 runs in 1 inning. Wild pitch—Lombardi. Passed ball—Lollar. Earned runs—Brooklyn 7, New York 6. Left on bases—New York 13, Brooklyn 6. Winning pitcher—Branca. Losing pitcher—Page. Umpires—Pinelli (N. L.) at plate; Rommel (A. L.) first base; Goetz (N. L.) second base; McGowan (A. L.) third base; Boyer (A. L.) left field; Magerkurth (N. L.) right field. Time of game—3:19. Attendance—74,065. Receipts—\$227,659.70.

FIRST INNING

Brooklyn—Stanky singled to left and Reese to short center, Stanky holding at second. J. Robinson got a hit when Lindell lost the ball in the sun, filling

the bases. Walker hit into a double play, Rizzuto to Phillips, Stanky scoring and Reese moving to third. Reese scored on Lollar's passed ball. Hermanski walked. Edwards was thrown out by Johnson. Two runs, three hits, no errors.

New York—Stirnweiss flied to Walker. Henrich popped to Stanky. Lindell singled to left. DiMaggio grounded to Stanky. No runs, one hit, no errors.

SECOND INNING

Brooklyn—Furillo flied to DiMaggio. Jorgensen grounded to Stirnweiss. Lombardi lifted to DiMaggio. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Johnson fanned. Phillips grounded to J. Robinson and Rizzuto to Reese. No runs, no hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

Brooklyn—Stanky flied to DiMaggio. Reese doubled over third and scored when J. Robinson got a ground rule double to left. Walker doubled to right, scoring J. Robinson. Drews now pitching for New York. Hermanski was thrown out by Stirnweiss, Walker moving to third. Edwards flied to DiMaggio. Two runs, three hits, no errors.

New York—Lollar doubled to left and was wild pitched to third after Drews fanned. Stirnweiss reached first on Jorgensen's fumble, Lollar scoring. Henrich singled to center, but Stirnweiss was caught trying for third, Furillo to Jorgensen, Henrich reaching second on the play. Lindell singled to center, scoring Henrich. DiMaggio singled through Jorgensen, Lindell stopping at



Al Gionfriddo making sensational catch of Joe DiMaggio's long drive in front of left field bullpen at 415-foot mark in sixth game.

second. Branca now pitching for Brooklyn. Johnson singled to right, scoring Lindell and sending DiMaggio to third. Brown, batting for Phillips, singled to left, scoring DiMaggio and moving Johnson to third. Rizzuto lined to Stanky. Four runs, six hits, one error.

FOURTH INNING

Brooklyn—McQuinn at first and A. Robinson catching for New York. Henrich moved to left and Berra played right. Furillo singled back of second and Jorgensen forced him, Stirnweiss to Rizzuto. Branca forced Jorgensen, Drews to Rizzuto, and Stanky forced Branca, Stirnweiss to Rizzuto. No runs, one hit, no errors.

New York—A. Robinson singled to center. Drews and Stirnweiss both were called out on strikes. Henrich singled to center, A. Robinson halting at second. Berra singled over first, scoring A. Robinson and advancing Henrich to third. DiMaggio forced Berra, Jorgensen to Stanky. One run, three hits, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

Brooklyn—Reese walked. J. Robinson forced Reese, Johnson to Stirnweiss. With the count two balls and one strike on Walker, Page relieved Drews for New York after Dixie's drive into the right field stand curved foul. Walker then went down swinging. Miksis, batting for Hermanski, skied to Rizzuto. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Miksis playing left for Brooklyn. Johnson grounded to Branca. McQuinn popped to Stanky. Rizzuto singled to short left. A. Robinson was thrown out by Stanky. No runs, one hit, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

Brooklyn—Edwards singled to right. Furillo doubled to left, Edwards pulling up at third. Lavagetto, batting for Jorgensen, lifted to Berra, scoring Edwards. Bragan, batting for Branca, doubled to left, scoring Furillo. Bankhead ran for Bragan. Stanky singled to right, moving Bankhead to third. When A. Robinson let Berra's throw bounce over his head for an error, Stanky continued to second. Newsom now pitching for New York. Reese singled to left, scoring Bankhead and Stanky. J. Robinson lined to Henrich. Walker fouled to Johnson. Four runs, five hits, one error.

New York—Hatten now pitching for Brooklyn, Lavagetto at third and Gionfriddo in left. Clark, batting for Newsom, lined to Reese. Stirnweiss walked. Henrich fouled to Edwards. Berra singled to left, Stirnweiss stopping at second. DiMaggio hit a long drive to left field, but Gionfriddo made a twisting, gloved-hand catch at the 415-mark. No runs, one hit, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

Brooklyn—Raschi pitching for New York. Gionfriddo bounced to Johnson. Edwards fanned, Furillo rolled to Stirnweiss. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Johnson flied to Walker. McQuinn and Rizzuto walked. A. Robinson flied to Furillo. Houk, batting for Raschi, scratched a single near the box, filling the bases. Stirnweiss flied to Furillo. No runs, one hit, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

Brooklyn—Wensloff pitching for New York. Lavagetto was thrown out by Johnson. Hatten rolled to the box. Johnson tossed out Stanky. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Henrich lined to Walker. Berra flied to Furillo. DiMaggio grounded to Lavagetto. No runs, no hits, no errors.

NINTH INNING

Brooklyn—Reese grounded to Stirnweiss. J. Robinson popped to Rizzuto. Walker reached first on McQuinn's fumble. Gionfriddo flied to DiMaggio. No runs, no hits, one error.

New York—Johnson singled to left. McQuinn walked. Casey now pitching for Brooklyn. Rizzuto flied to Furillo. A. Robinson singled to left, filling the bases. Frey, batting for Wensloff, forced A. Robinson at second, J. Robinson to Reese, Johnson scoring. Stirnweiss was thrown out by Casey. One run, two hits, no errors.

Seventh Game

ing tilt. Shea, two-time freshman winner, started, but gave way to Bevins, who went out in fourth when Brown, batting for him, doubled across Yanks' tying run. Henrich then drove in payoff tally for third time in Series.

Brooklyn (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Stanky, 2b.....	4	0	1	1	3	1	0
Reese, ss.....	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
J. Robinson, 1b.....	4	0	0	0	3	2	0
Walker, rf.....	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
Hermanski, lf.....	2	1	1	3	2	0	0
†Miksis, lf.....	2	0	1	1	2	0	0
Edwards, c.....	4	1	2	2	5	0	0
Furillo, cf.....	3	0	1	1	4	0	0
Jorgensen, 3b.....	2	0	1	2	0	1	0
§Lavagetto, 3b.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gregg, p.....	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Behrman, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hatten, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barney, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
xHodges.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Casey, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

New York (A. L.)	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Stirnweiss, 2b.....	2	0	0	0	5	4	0
Henrich, M.....	5	0	1	1	2	0	0
Berra, rf.....	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
†Clark, rf.....	1	0	1	1	2	0	0
DiMaggio, cf.....	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
McQuinn, 1b.....	2	1	0	0	7	0	0
Johnson, 3b.....	3	2	1	3	1	1	0
A. Robinson, c.....	3	0	0	0	4	2	0
Rizzuto, ss.....	4	2	3	3	2	2	0
Shea, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bevens, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Brown.....	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
Page, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	5	7	10	27	9	0

Totals	31	2	7	10	24	5	0
Brooklyn							
New York							

0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-2
0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	*-5

*Doubled for Bevens in fourth. †Grounded out for Hermanski in sixth. ‡Singled for Berra in sixth. §Popped out for Jorgensen in seventh. xStruck out for Barney in seventh. Two-base hits—Jorgensen, Brown. Three-base hits—Hermanski, Johnson. Sacrifice hit—McQuinn. Runs batted in—Edwards, Jorgensen, Rizzuto, Brown, Henrich, Clark, A. Robinson. Stolen base—Rizzuto. Double play—Rizzuto, Stirnweiss and McQuinn. Bases on balls—Off Shea 1 (Reese); off Bevens 1 (Walker); off Gregg 4 (McQuinn, A. Robinson, Stirnweiss, Johnson); off Behrman 3 (Stirnweiss 2, DiMaggio). Struck out—By Gregg 3 (Bevens, McQuinn, A. Robinson); by Bevens 2 (Reese, J. Robinson); by Behrman 1 (Page); by Page 1 (Hodges); by Hatten 1 (Henrich). Pitching record—Off Gregg 3 hits, 3 runs in 3 2-3 innings; off Behrman 2 hits, 1 run in 1 2-3 innings; off Hatten 1 hit, 0 runs in 1-3 inning; off Barney 0 hits, 0 runs in 1-3 inning; off Casey 1 hit, 1 run in 2 innings; off Shea 4 hits, 2 runs in 1 1-3 innings; off Bevens 2 hits, 0 runs in 2 2-3 innings; off Page 1 hit, 0 runs in 5 innings. Earned runs—New York 5, Brooklyn 2. Left on bases—New York 9, Brooklyn 4. Winning pitcher—Page. Losing pitcher—Gregg. Umpires—Rommel (A. L.) at plate; Goetz (N. L.) first base; McGowan (A. L.) second base; Pinelli (N. L.) third base; Magerkurth (N. L.) left field; Boyer (A. L.) right field. Time of game—2:19. Attendance—71,548. Receipts—\$319,778.09.

Brooklyn—Stanky singled to right-center and was caught stealing, A. Robinson to Stirnweiss. Reese walked. J. Robinson lined to Henrich. Reese was out trying to steal, A. Robinson to Rizzuto. No runs, one hit, no errors.

New York—Stirnweiss flied to Walker and Henrich to Hermanski. Berra out, J. Robinson to Gregg covering first. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Brooklyn—Walker fouled to McQuinn. Hermanski tripled to right and scored when Edwards singled to left. Furillo singled to center, Edwards halting at second, Bevins now pitching for New York. Jorgensen doubled to right, scoring Edwards and putting Furillo on third. Gregg hit to Rizzuto, who headed Furillo off at the plate, A. Robinson getting the putout. Stanky popped to Rizzuto. Two runs, four hits, no errors.

New York—DiMaggio flied to Furillo. McQuinn walked. Johnson popped to Stanky. A. Robinson walked. Rizzuto singled to left, scoring McQuinn, A. Robinson stopping at second. Bevens fanned. One run, one hit, no errors.

THIRD INNING
Brooklyn—Reese and J. Robinson fanned. Walker walked. Hermanski lined to Johnson. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Stirnweiss walked. Henrich flied to Walker, Berra to Furillo and DiMaggio to Hermanski. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

Brooklyn—Edwards singled to left, Furillo and Jorgensen popped to Stirnweiss, who then threw out Gregg. No runs, one hit, no errors.

New York—McQuinn fanned. Johnson walked. A. Robinson fanned. Rizzuto singled to left, Johnson stopping at second. Brown, batting for Bevens, doubled to left, scoring Johnson, with Rizzuto holding at third. Behrman went to the box for Brooklyn. Stirnweiss walked, filling the bases. Henrich singled to right, scoring Rizzuto. Berra out, J. Robinson to Behrman covering first. Two runs, three hits, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

Brooklyn—Page pitching for New York. Stanky grounded to Stirnweiss. Reese flied to Berra. J. Robinson lined to Henrich. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—DiMaggio walked. McQuinn sacrificed, Jorgensen to Stanky covering first. Johnson grounded to Stanky, DiMaggio moving to third. A. Robinson flied to Walker. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

Brooklyn—Walker lined to DiMaggio. Miksis, batting for Hermanski, was thrown out by Johnson. Edwards flied to DiMaggio. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Miksis went to left for Brooklyn. Rizzuto beat out a bunt and stole second. Page fanned. Stirnweiss walked. Hatten replaced Behrman as the Brooklyn pitcher. Henrich fanned. Clark, batting for Berra, singled to center, Rizzuto scoring and Stirnweiss stopping at second. Barney pitching for Brooklyn. DiMaggio flied to Furillo. One run, two hits, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

Brooklyn—Clark went to right for New York. Furillo fouled to McQuinn. Lavagetto, batting for Jorgensen, popped to Stirnweiss. Hodges, batting for Barney, fanned. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Casey pitching for Brooklyn and Lavagetto playing third. McQuinn grounded to Reese. Johnson tripled to left. A. Robinson flied to Miksis, scoring Johnson. Rizzuto popped to Stanky. One run, one hit, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

Brooklyn—Stanky flied to Clark. Reese lined to Clark. J. Robinson flied to DiMaggio. No runs, no hits, no errors.

New York—Page grounded to J. Robinson. Stirnweiss flied to Furillo and Henrich to Miksis. No runs, no hits, no errors.

NINTH INNING

Brooklyn—Walker grounded to Stirnweiss. Miksis singled to center. Edwards grounded into a double play, Rizzuto to Stirnweiss to McQuinn. No runs, one hit, no errors.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF 1947 SERIES

Paid attendance	389,763
Gate receipts	\$1,781,348.92
*Broadcasting receipts	175,000.00
Total players' share.....	493,674.82
New York A. L. club players' share.....	207,343.42
Each Yankee's share.....	5,830.03
Brooklyn club players' share.....	138,228.95
Each Dodger's share.....	4,081.18
Detroit club players' share.....	37,025.62
Each Tiger's share.....	1,165.90
St. Louis N. L. club players' share.....	37,025.61
Each Cardinal's share.....	1,175.42
Boston A. L. club players' share.....	24,683.74
Each Red Sox' share.....	715.02
Boston N. L. club players' share.....	24,683.74
Each Brave's share.....	748.00
Cleveland club players' share.....	12,341.87
Each Indian's share.....	391.81
New York N. L. club players' share.....	12,341.87
Each Giant's share.....	342.83
American League share.....	255,117.94
National League share.....	255,117.94
New York A. L. club's share.....	255,117.95
Brooklyn club's share.....	255,117.94
Commissioner's share of gate receipts.....	267,202.33

*Broadcasting receipts deposited in the Baseball Players' Pension Fund Account.

Note—Television receipts of \$65,000 retained by Commissioner's office.

'47 World's Series Figures

NEW YORK YANKEES' BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	RBI.	Pct.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Stirnweiss, 2b	7	27	3	7	0	1	0	9	3	.259	17	21	0	1.000
Henrich, rf-lf	7	31	2	10	2	0	1	15	5	.323	12	0	0	1.000
Clark, rf	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	.500	2	0	0	1.000
Berra, c-rf	6	19	2	3	0	0	1	6	2	.158	21	2	2	.920
A. Robinson, c	3	10	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	.200	13	2	1	.938
Lollar, c	2	4	3	3	2	0	0	5	1	.750	2	1	0	1.000
DiMaggio, cf	7	26	4	6	0	0	2	12	5	.231	22	0	0	1.000
McQuinn, 1b	7	23	3	3	0	0	0	3	1	.130	48	4	1	.981
Phillips, 1b	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	1.000
Johnson, 3b	7	26	8	7	0	3	0	13	2	.269	11	14	0	1.000
Lindell, lf	6	18	3	9	3	1	0	14	7	.500	11	0	0	1.000
Rizzuto, ss	7	26	3	8	1	0	0	9	2	.308	19	15	0	1.000
Shea, p	3	5	0	2	1	0	0	3	1	.400	1	3	0	1.000
Page, p	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	2	0	1.000
Reynolds, p	2	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	.500	1	0	0	1.000
Newsom, p	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Raschi, p	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Drews, p	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	3	0	1.000
Chandler, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Bevens, p	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Wensloff, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Brown	4	3	2	3	2	0	0	5	3	1.000	0	0	0	.000
Houk	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.000	0	0	0	.000
Frey	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	0	0	.000
Totals	238	38	67	11	5	4	100	36	.282	185	70	4	.985	

Brown batted for Shea in fifth inning of first game; batted for Chandler in sixth inning of third game; batted for Phillips in third inning of sixth game; batted for Bevens in fourth inning of seventh game.

Clark batted for Raschi in third inning of third game; batted for Newsom in sixth inning of sixth game; batted for Berra in sixth inning of seventh game.

Phillips batted for Drews in fourth inning of third game.

Berra batted for Lollar in seventh inning of third game.

Houk batted for Raschi in seventh inning of sixth game.

Frey batted for Wensloff in ninth inning of sixth game.

BROOKLYN DODGERS' BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	RBI.	Pct.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Stanky, 2b	7	25	4	6	1	0	0	7	2	.240	18	19	1	.974
Miksis, 2b-lf	5	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.250	3	1	1	.800
J. Robinson, 1b	7	27	3	7	2	0	0	9	3	.259	49	6	0	1.000
Reiser, cf-lf	5	8	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	.250	7	0	1	.875
Walker, rf	7	27	1	6	1	0	1	10	4	.222	9	1	0	1.000
Hermanski, lf	7	19	4	3	0	1	0	5	1	.158	15	0	0	1.000
Gionfriddo, lf	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Furillo, cf	6	17	2	6	2	0	0	8	3	.353	14	1	1	.938
Edwards, c	7	27	3	6	1	0	0	7	2	.222	44	4	1	.980
Jorgensen, 3b	7	20	1	4	2	0	0	6	3	.200	8	12	2	.909
Lavagetto, 3b	5	7	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	.143	0	1	0	1.000
Reese, ss	7	23	5	7	1	0	0	8	4	.304	8	15	1	.958
Branca, p	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Behrman, p	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	3	0	1.000
Casey, p	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	3	0	1.000
Lombardi, p	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Gregg, p	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	3	0	1.000
Barney, p	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Hatten, p	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.333	0	0	0	.000
Taylor, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Vaughan	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	.500	0	0	0	.000
Bragan	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	1.000	0	0	0	.000
Bankhead	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Hodges	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Totals	236	29	52	13	1	1	70	26	.230	180	71	8	.969	

Furillo batted for Hermanski in sixth inning of first game; batted for Reiser in second inning of third game.

Lavagetto batted for Jorgensen in seventh inning of first game; batted for Stanky in ninth

inning of fourth game; batted for Casey in ninth inning of fifth game; batted for Jorgensen in sixth inning of sixth game and seventh inning of seventh game.

Miksido batted for Behrman in seventh inning of first game; ran for Reiser in ninth inning of fourth game and seventh inning of fifth game; batted for Hermanski in fifth inning of sixth game and sixth inning of seventh game.

Vaughan batted for Gregg in seventh inning of second game and seventh inning of fourth game; batted for Behrman in seventh inning of fifth game.

Gionfriddo batted for Barney in ninth inning of second game; ran for Furillo in ninth inning of fourth game; batted for Hatten in sixth inning of fifth game.

Reiser batted for Casey in ninth inning of fourth game; batted for Stanky in seventh inning of fifth game.

Lombardi ran for Edwards in ninth inning of fifth game.

Bragan batted for Branca in sixth inning of sixth game.

Bankhead ran for Bragan in sixth inning of sixth game.

Hodges batted for Barney in seventh inning of seventh game.

NEW YORK YANKEES' PITCHING RECORDS

	G.	CG.	IP.	R.	ER.	H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.	W.	L.	Pct.
Shea	3	1	15½	4	4	10	8	10	0	0	2	0	1.000
Reynolds	2	1	11½	7	6	15	3	6	0	0	1	0	1.000
Page	4	0	13	6	6	12	2	7	2	0	1	1	.500
Newsom	2	0	2½	5	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Bevens	2	1	11½	3	3	3	11	7	1	0	0	1	.000
Raschi	2	0	1½	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Drews	2	0	3	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	.000
Chandler	1	0	2	2	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Wensloff	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

BROOKLYN DODGERS' PITCHING RECORDS

	G.	CG.	IP.	R.	ER.	H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.	W.	L.	Pct.
Casey	6	0	10½	1	1	5	1	3	0	1	2	0	1.000
Branca	3	0	8½	8	8	12	5	8	0	1	1	1	.500
Lombardi	2	0	6½	9	9	14	1	5	1	0	0	1	.000
Gregg	3	0	12½	5	5	9	8	10	0	0	0	1	.000
Barney	3	0	6½	2	2	4	10	3	2	0	0	1	.000
Behrman	5	0	6½	5	5	9	5	3	1	0	0	0	.000
Hatten	4	0	9	7	7	12	7	5	0	0	0	0	.000
Taylor	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

COMPOSITE SCORE BY INNINGS:

New York.....	2	1	7	8	10	3	6	0	1—38
Brooklyn	3	8	4	3	1	6	1	0	3—29

Sacrifice hits—Henrich, J. Robinson, Stanky, Bevans, Furillo, McQuinn.

Double plays: Brooklyn 8—Jorgensen, Stanky and Robinson; Reese, Stanky and Robinson (3); Stanky and Robinson; Gregg, Reese and Robinson; Casey, Edwards and Robinson; Reese, Miksis and Robinson. New York 4—Johnson and McQuinn; Stirnweiss, Rizzuto and McQuinn; Rizzuto and Phillips; Rizzuto, Stirnweiss and McQuinn.

Stolen bases—Reese 3, J. Robinson 2, Rizzuto 2, Walker, Gionfriddo.

Bases on balls—Stirnweiss 8, Reese 6, DiMaggio 6, McQuinn 5, Lindell 5, Rizzuto 4, Hermanski 3, Reiser 3, Johnson 3, Stanky 3, Walker 3, Furillo 3, J. Robinson 2, Edwards 2, Henrich 2, Jorgensen 2, A. Robinson 2, Brown 1, Berra 1, Clark 1, Gregg 1, Vaughan 1, Gionfriddo 1.

Struck out—McQuinn 8, Stirnweiss 8, Edwards 7, Jorgensen 4, J. Robinson 4, Johnson 4, Hermanski 3, Henrich 3, Reese 3, Bevans 2, Drews 2, Lindell 2, Berra 2, Lavagetto 2, Stanky 2, DiMaggio 2, Shea 2, Branca 1, Miksis 1, Reiser 1, Casey 1, Gregg 1, Hodges 1, Page 1, Walker 1, A. Robinson 1.

Hit by pitcher—Johnson, Hermanski, Lindell.

Passed balls—Lollar 2, Edwards 2.

Balk—Shea.

Earned runs—New York 37, Brooklyn 28.

Left on bases—Brooklyn 46, New York 63.

Official scorers—Tommy Holmes, Brooklyn Eagle; Daniel M. Daniel, New York World-Telegram; Harold C. Burr, Brooklyn Eagle.



McKECHNIE PILOTED WINNERS IN THREE CITIES

Bill McKechnie, now a coach with Cleveland, holds the distinction of being the only manager ever to pilot major league pennant-winners representing three different cities. McKechnie directed the Pittsburgh Pirates to a flag in 1925, led the St. Louis Cardinals to the title in 1928 and won championships with the Cincinnati Reds in 1939 and 1940. His 1925 Pirates and 1940 Reds won the World's Series.

World's Series Results

1903 TO 1947, INCLUSIVE

- 1903—Boston, A. L., 5 games; Pittsburgh, N. L., 3 games.
- 1904—No series.
- 1905—New York, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 1 game.
- 1906—Chicago, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.
- 1907—Chicago, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 0 game; 1 tie.
- 1908—Chicago, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 1 game.
- 1909—Pittsburgh, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.
- 1910—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 1 game.
- 1911—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
- 1912—Boston, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 3 games; 1 tie.
- 1913—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 1 game.
- 1914—Boston, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 0 game.
- 1915—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, N. L., 1 game.
- 1916—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 1 game.
- 1917—Chicago, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
- 1918—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.
- 1919—Cincinnati, N. L., 5 games; Chicago, A. L., 3 games.
- 1920—Cleveland, A. L., 5 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 2 games.
- 1921—New York, N. L., 5 games; New York, A. L., 3 games.
- 1922—New York, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 0 game; 1 tie.
- 1923—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
- 1924—Washington, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 3 games.
- 1925—Pittsburgh, N. L., 4 games; Washington, A. L., 3 games.
- 1926—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 3 games.
- 1927—New York, A. L., 4 games; Pittsburgh, N. L., 0 game.
- 1928—New York, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 0 game.
- 1929—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 1 game.
- 1930—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 2 games.
- 1931—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 3 games.
- 1932—New York, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 0 game.
- 1933—New York, N. L., 4 games; Washington, A. L., 1 game.
- 1934—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.
- 1935—Detroit, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.
- 1936—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
- 1937—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 1 game.
- 1938—New York, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 0 game.
- 1939—New York, A. L., 4 games; Cincinnati, N. L., 0 game.
- 1940—Cincinnati, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.
- 1941—New York, A. L., 4 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 1 game.
- 1942—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 1 game.
- 1943—New York, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 1 game.
- 1944—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; St. Louis, A. L., 2 games.
- 1945—Detroit, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 3 games.
- 1946—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; Boston, A. L., 3 games.
- 1947—New York, A. L., 4 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 3 games.

Hotels of Major Clubs

AMERICAN LEAGUE

AT BOSTON

Copley Plaza—Philadelphia.

Kenmore—Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, New York, St. Louis, Washington.

AT CHICAGO

Del Prado—All clubs.

AT CLEVELAND

Cleveland—Boston, Philadelphia, St. Louis, Washington.

Statler—Chicago, Detroit, New York.

AT DETROIT

Book-Cadillac—Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Washington.

Fort Shelby—Chicago, Cleveland, St. Louis.

AT NEW YORK

Commodore—Boston, Chicago.

New Yorker—Detroit, Philadelphia, St. Louis, Washington.

Roosevelt—Cleveland.

AT PHILADELPHIA

Benjamin Franklin—Boston, Chicago, St. Louis, Washington.

Warwick—Cleveland, Detroit, New York.

AT ST. LOUIS

Chase—All clubs.

AT WASHINGTON

Shoreham—Detroit, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis.

Statler—Boston, Chicago, Cleveland.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

AT BOSTON

Kenmore—All clubs.

AT BROOKLYN—NEW YORK

Commodore—Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh.

New Yorker—New York, St. Louis.

St. George—Brooklyn.

AT CHICAGO

Edgewater Beach—Boston, New York, Philadelphia.

Knickerbocker—St. Louis.

Stevens—Brooklyn, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh.

AT CINCINNATI

Netherland-Plaza—All clubs.

AT PHILADELPHIA

Bellevue-Stratford—St. Louis.

Benjamin Franklin—Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh.

Warwick—Brooklyn, New York.

AT PITTSBURGH

Schenley—All clubs.

AT ST. LOUIS

Chase—All clubs.



National Baseball Museum at Cooperstown, N. Y.

Pennock, Traynor in Hall of Fame

HERBERT J. PENNOCK, American League southpaw star, and Harold (Pie) Traynor, Pittsburgh third baseman, were elected to the game's Hall of Fame in the National Baseball Museum at Cooperstown, N. Y., as a result of the balloting by members of the Baseball Writers' Association in February, 1948. The election of Pennock, who pitched for the Philadelphia Athletics, Boston Red Sox and New York Yankees, and Traynor, who was a manager, as well as third baseman, for the Pirates, increased to 55 the number of players and diamond notables in the game's pantheon.

Pennock, who died a few weeks before the election while serving as general manager of the Phillies, received 94 votes out of a total of 121 ballots and Traynor was given 93. Under the rules of the election, a candidate was required to receive 75 per cent of the votes, 91 in this case. Voting was limited to writers with at least ten years' membership in the Association. Traynor finished fourth in the previous year's balloting, missing nomination by two votes, and Pennock was eighth.

Ballots were cast for a total of 136 players. Al Simmons ranked third, with 60, followed by Charley Gehringer and Bill Terry, 52 each; Paul Waner, 51; Jimmie Foxx, 50; Dizzy Dean and Harry Heilmann, 40 each; Bill Dickey, 39; Rabbit Maranville, 38; Gabby Hartnett, 33, and Joe Cronin, 25. Dean though receiving 40 votes, was technically ineligible, because he had pitched four innings for the Browns on the final day of the 1947 season.

Original balloting for admission to the shrine was held in 1936. In 1939, it was decided to vote only once in every three years. However, after the scribes failed to elect anyone in 1945, annual balloting was resumed. Start-

ing in 1947, voting was limited to BBWAA members of ten years' standing, with only retired players who were active during the last 25 years eligible.

Voting on earlier stars is in the hands of a special committee, composed of Paul S. Kerr, treasurer of the Museum; Ed Barrow and Bob Quinn, former long-time major league executives; Connie Mack, president-manager of the A's, and Mel Webb and Grantland Rice, veteran scribes.

The immortals in the Hall of Fame were selected by the following vote: 1936—Tyrus R. Cobb (222), John P. Wagner (215), George H. Ruth (215), Christy Mathewson (205), Walter P. Johnson (189), named by Baseball Writers' Association of America. Total ballots cast, 226.

1937—Napoleon Lajoie (168), Tristram Speaker (165), Denton T. Young (153), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 201. George Wright, Morgan G. Bulkeley, Byron Bancroft Johnson, John J. McGraw, Cornelius McGillicuddy (Connie Mack), named by Centennial Commission.

1938—Grover C. Alexander (212), named by BBWAA. Total ballots, 262. 1939—George H. Sisler (235), Edward T. Collins (213), William H. Keeler (207), Henry Louis Gehrig, named by BBWAA. (Gehrig by special action after retirement from game was announced.) Total ballots cast, 274. Henry Chadwick, Alexander J. Cartwright, named by Centennial Commission. Albert G. Spalding, Adrian C. Anson, Charles A. Comiskey, William Ewing,

Charles Radbourne, William A. Cummings, named by committee of old-time players and writers.

1942—Rogers Hornsby (182), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 233.

1944—Judge Kenesaw M. Landis, named by new committee of old-timers.

1945—Hugh Duffy, Jimmy Collins, Hugh Jennings, Ed Delahanty, Fred Clarke, Mike Kelly, Wilbert Robinson, Jim O'Rourke, Dennis (Dan) Brouthers and Roger Bresnahan, named by committee on old-timers.

1946—Jesse Burkett, Frank Chance, Jack Chesbro, Johnny

Evers, Clark Griffith, Tom McCarthy, Joe McGinnity, Eddie Plank, Joe Tinker, Rube Waddell and Ed Walsh, named by committee on old-timers.

1947—Carl Hubbell (140), Frank Frisch (136), Gordon (Mickey) Cochrane (128) and Robert (Lefty) Grove (123), named by BBWAA. Ballots cast, 161.

1948—Herbert J. Pennock (94) and Harold (Pie) Traynor (93), named by BBWAA. Total ballots cast, 121.

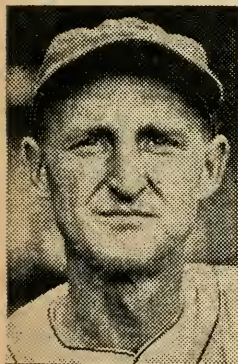
In 1946, the Hall of Fame Committee introduced an Honor Roll to include writers, managers, umpires and executives. Those named included:

Writers—Walter Barnes and Tim Murnane, Boston; Harry Cross, William B. Hanna, Sid Mercer, William J. Slocum, George Tidden and Joe Vila, New York; Frank Hough and Francis Richter, Philadelphia; Si Sanborn, Chicago, and John B. Sheridan, St. Louis.

Managers—William Carrigan, Edward Hanlon, Miller Huggins, Frank Selee, John M. Ward.

Umpires—Tom Connolly, William Dinneen, Robert Emslie, Billy Evans, John Gaffney, Tim Hurst, William Klem, John Kelly, Thomas Lynch, Frank (Silk) O'Loughlin, Jack Sheridan.

Executives—Ernest S. Barnard, Edward G. Barrow, John E. Bruce, John T. Brush, Barney Dreyfuss, Charles H. Ebbets, August Herrmann, John A. Heydler, Robert Quinn, Arthur Soden, Nicholas Young.



Herb Pennock



Harold Traynor

A. L. Increases All-Star Game Supremacy

THE 1947 All-Star Game, staged at Chicago's Wrigley Field on July 8, resulted in the closest, most dramatic clash in the history of the mid-summer classic as the American League nosed out the National, 2 to 1.

A capacity crowd of 41,123, producing net receipts of \$105,314.90, was on hand to see the A. L. representatives gain their tenth victory in 14 games since the competition was inaugurated in 1933. All receipts went into the players' pension fund.

The National League, entering the battle with a decided edge in extra-base punch, was able to display its power only once—in the fourth inning when, with two out, Johnny Mize blasted one of Frank Shea's pitches half way up in the right field bleachers. Shea, however, was the eventual winning pitcher, the first rookie to gain this distinction in an All-Star Game.

Pinch-hitters played a vital role in the Americans' triumph, although a wild throw by Pitcher Johnny Sain of the Braves was the big break. Luke Appling's pinch-blow opening the sixth, coupled with a single by Ted Williams and a double-play ball, gave the A. L. its first run off Harry Brecheen. In the seventh, with Sain pitching, Bobby Doerr singled and stole second. Sain then hit the Red Sox infielder trying to pick him off second, and Doerr raced to third. He scored a short time later when Pinch-Hitter Stan Spence, with a count of two and nothing, hit a high, fast pitch to right-center for a single.

NATIONAL	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	AMERICAN	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.
H. Walker, cf.....	2	0	0	1	0	0	Kell, 3b.....	4	0	0	0	0	0
Parko, cf.....	2	0	1	2	0	0	W. Johnson, 3b.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. Walker, rf.....	2	0	0	1	0	0	Lewis, rf.....	2	0	0	1	0	0
Marshall, rf.....	1	0	0	3	0	0	†Appling.....	1	1	1	9	0	0
W. Cooper, c.....	3	0	0	6	0	0	Henrich, rf.....	1	0	0	3	0	0
Edwards, c.....	0	0	0	2	0	0	Williams, lf.....	4	0	2	3	0	0
xCavarretta, lb.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	J. DiMaggio, cf.....	3	0	1	1	0	0
Mize, lb.....	3	1	2	8	0	0	Boudreau, ss.....	4	0	1	4	4	0
yMasi, c.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	McQuinn, lb.....	4	0	0	9	1	0
Slaughter, lf.....	3	0	0	1	0	0	Gordon, 2b.....	2	0	1	0	4	0
Gustine, 3b.....	2	0	0	0	2	0	Doerr, 2b.....	2	1	1	0	2	0
Kurovski, 3b.....	2	0	0	0	1	0	Rosar, c.....	4	0	0	6	0	0
Marion, ss.....	2	0	1	0	1	0	Newhouser, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Reese, ss.....	1	0	0	0	2	0	Shea, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Verban, 2b.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	‡Spence.....	1	0	1	0	0	0
Stanky, 2b.....	2	0	0	2	2	0	Masterson, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackwell, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	Page, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Haas.....	1	0	1	0	0	0							
Brecheen, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	Totals.....	34	2	8	27	11	0
Sain, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1							
§Musial.....	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Spahn, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0							
zRowe.....	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Totals.....	32	1	5	27	9	1							
American League.....	0	0	0	0	0	1							0-2
National League.....	0	0	0	1	0	0							0-1

*Singled for Blackwell in third. †Singled for Lewis in sixth. ‡Singled for Shea in seventh. §Grounded out for Sain in seventh. xStruck out for Edwards in eighth. yLan for Mize in eighth. zFlied out for Spahn in ninth. Runs batted in—Mize, Spence. Two-base hits—Williams, Gordon. Home run—Mize. Stolen base—Doerr. Double play—Reese, Stanky and Mize. Bases on balls—Off Shea 2 (Slaughter, Mize), off Spahn 1 (DiMaggio), off Masterson 1 (Marshall), off Page 1 (Reese). Struck out—By Blackwell 4 (Kell, Williams, Boudreau, Gordon), by Newhouser 2 (W. Cooper, H. Walker), by Brecheen 2 (McQuinn, Kell), by Shea 2 (Marshall, Kurovski), by Sain 1 (Rosar), by Masterson 2 (Reese, Cavarretta), by Spahn 1 (Henrich). Pitching summary—Off Blackwell, 1 hit, 0 runs in 3 innings; off Brecheen, 5 hits, 1 run in 3 innings; off Sain, 2 hits, 1 run in 1 inning; off Spahn, 0 hits, 0 runs in 2 innings; off Newhouser, 1 hit, 0 runs in 3 innings; off Shea 3 hits, 1 run in 3 innings; off Masterson, 0 hits, 0 runs in 1 2-3 innings; off Page, 1 hit, 0 runs in 1 1-3 innings. Wild pitch—Blackwell. Passed ball—W. Cooper. Left on bases—National 8, American 6. Earned runs—American 2, National 1. Winning pitcher—Shea. Losing pitcher—Sain. Umpires—Conlan (N. L.), at plate; Boyer (A. L.), first base; Henline (N. L.), second base; Passarella (A. L.), third base (first 4 1-2 innings); Passarella (A. L.), at plate; Henline (N. L.), first base; Boyer (A. L.), second base; Conlan (N. L.), third base.

(last 4 1-2 innings). Time of game—2:19. Attendance—41,123. Net Receipts—\$105,314.90. Scorers—Tommy Holmes, Brooklyn Eagle; John Carmichael, Chicago Daily News; Irving Vaughan, Chicago Tribune.

FIRST INNING

Americans—Kell missed a third strike. Lewis grounded to Mize unassisted. With the N. L. using modified shift to right field, Williams worked count to three-and-two and then took a called third strike. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Nationals—H. Walker and F. Walker both grounded to Gordon. Cooper struck out on three pitches. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SECOND INNING

Americans—DiMaggio singled to center and took second on a passed ball. Boudreau was called out on strikes. McQuinn flied to Slaughter. DiMaggio took third on a wild pitch. After fouling four balls into stands, Gordon struck out. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Nationals—Mize flied to Williams in left-center. Williams came in for Slaughter's short fly. Gustine was thrown out by Boudreau. No runs, no hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

Americans—Rosar flied to F. Walker. Newhouser grounded to Marion. Kell was thrown out by Gustine. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Nationals—Marion flied to DiMaggio. Verban rolled to Gordon. Haas batted for Blackwell and singled to left on first pitch. H. Walker was called out on strikes. No runs, one hit, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

Americans—Brecheen took mound for Nationals. Lewis flied to H. Walker. Williams doubled down right field line and one of American leaguers in the bullpen made grab at ball and didn't touch it. DiMaggio was thrown out by Gustine as Williams held second. Boudreau beat out a hit to Gustine, Williams taking third on the play. McQuinn whiffed. No runs, two hits, no errors.

Nationals—Shea went in to pitch for Americans. Walker flied to Williams. Cooper fouled to McQuinn. With count of one-and-one, Mize homered into the right field bleachers. Slaughter walked. Gustine forced Slaughter, Gordon to Boudreau. One run, one hit, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

Americans—Pafko went to center and Marshall to right field for Nationals. Gordon doubled to left field corner. Rosar flied to Marshall. Shea bounced out, Brecheen to Mize, Gordon holding second. Kell looked at a third strike. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Nationals—At this point the umpires changed positions. Marion singled to left. Verban flied to Lewis. Brecheen forced Marion, McQuinn to Boudreau. Pafko hit first pitch for a single to center, Brecheen stopping at second. Marshall whiffed. No runs, two hits, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

Americans—Reese playing short, Stanky second and Kurowski third for Nationals. Appling batted for Lewis and singled to left. Williams singled to right, sending Appling to third. DiMaggio grounded into double play on first pitch, Reese to Stanky to Mize, Appling scoring with tying run. Boudreau flied to Marshall. One run, two hits, no errors.

Nationals—Henrich playing right field and Doerr second base for Americans. Cooper flied to Henrich. Mize walked. Slaughter popped to Boudreau. Kurowski fanned on three pitches. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

Americans—Sain and Edwards formed new battery for Nationals. McQuinn grounded to Reese. Doerr singled to left and stole second. In an attempt to pick Doerr off second, Sain hit Doerr, the ball going into center and Doerr reaching third on the error. Rosar fanned. Spence batted for

Shea. With count of two strikes, Spence singled to right-center, scoring Doerr. Kell forced Spence, Kurowski to Stanky. One run, two hits, one error.

Nationals—Masterson pitching and Johnson playing third base for Americans. Reese looked at a third strike. Stanky lined to Henrich. Musial batted for Sain and grounded to Boudreau. No runs, no hits, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

Americans—Spahn went to mound for Nationals. Henrich struck out. Williams rolled to Stanky. DiMaggio walked. Boudreau flied to Pafko. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Nationals—Pafko was thrown out by Boudreau. Marshall walked. Cavarretta batted for Edwards and struck out. Masterson was replaced by Page. Mize singled to right, sending Marshall to third. Masi ran for Mize. Slaughter bounced out, Boudreau to McQuinn. No runs, one hit, no errors.

NINTH INNING

Americans—Cavarretta playing first and Masi catching for Nationals. Cavarretta made a fine stop and beat McQuinn to first on his grounder. Doerr flied to Marshall and Rosar to Pafko. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Nationals—Kurowski bounced to Doerr. Reese walked. Stanky forced Reese, Doerr to Boudreau. Rowe batted for Spahn and flied to Henrich. No runs, no hits, no errors.

RESULTS OF PREVIOUS GAMES

At Chicago (A. L.), July 6, 1933.

Americans, 4; Nationals, 2. Winning manager, Connie Mack; losing manager, John McGraw.

At New York (N. L.), July 10, 1934.

Americans, 9; Nationals, 7. Winning manager, Joe Cronin; losing manager, Bill Terry.

At Cleveland (A. L.), July 8, 1935.

Americans, 4; Nationals, 1. Winning manager, Mickey Cochrane; losing manager, Frankie Frisch.

At Boston (N. L.), July 7, 1936.

Nationals, 4; Americans, 3. Winning manager, Charlie Grimm; losing manager, Joe McCarthy.

At Washington (A. L.), July 7, 1937.

Americans, 8; Nationals, 3. Winning manager, Joe McCarthy; losing manager, Bill Terry.

At Cincinnati (N. L.), July 6, 1938.

Nationals, 4; Americans, 1. Winning manager, Bill Terry; losing manager, Joe McCarthy.

At New York (A. L.), July 11, 1939.

Americans, 3; Nationals, 1. Winning manager, Joe McCarthy; losing manager, Gabby Hartnett.

At St. Louis (N. L.), July 9, 1940.

Nationals, 4; Americans, 0. Winning manager, Bill McKechnie; losing manager, Joe Cronin.

At Detroit (A. L.), July 8, 1941.

Americans, 7; Nationals, 5. Winning manager, Del Baker; losing manager, Bill McKechnie.

At New York (N. L.), July 6, 1942.

Americans, 3; Nationals, 1. Winning manager, Joe McCarthy; losing manager, Leo Durocher.

At Philadelphia (A. L.), July 13, 1943.

Americans, 5; Nationals, 3. Winning manager, Joe McCarthy; losing manager, Billy Southworth.

At Pittsburgh (N. L.), July 11, 1944.

Nationals, 7; Americans, 1. Winning manager, Billy Southworth; losing manager, Joe McCarthy.

No game played in 1945.

At Boston (A. L.), July 9, 1946

Americans, 12; Nationals, 0. Winning manager, Steve O'Neill; losing manager, Charlie Grimm.

Major League Farm Clubs

AMERICAN LEAGUE

BOSTON (13): AAA—Louisville. AA—*Birmingham. A—Scranton. B—Lynn, *Roanoke. C—El Paso, *Auburn, San Jose, *Oneonta. D—Milford, Oroville, *Lanett, Wellsville.

CHICAGO (13): AAA—*Hollywood. AA—Memphis. A—Muskegon. B—*Fall River, Waterloo. C—Hot Springs, *Oil City, *Superior. D—*Kingsport, *Madisonville, *Lima, *Seminole, Wisconsin Rapids.

CLEVELAND (18): AAA—*Baltimore. AA—*Oklahoma City. A—Dayton, Wilkes-Barre. B—*Harrisburg, *Meridian, *Spartanburg. C—Tucson, Bakersfield, *Pittsfield, Burlington, Ia. D—Cordele, *Mattoon, *Union City, *Bloomingdale, *Batavia, *Ardmore, *Green Bay.

DETROIT (10): AAA—*Buffalo, *Seattle. AA—*Little Rock. A—Flint, Williamsport. B—*Hagerstown. C—*Rome. D—Troy, Thomasville, Ga., *Jamestown.

NEW YORK (23): AAA—Kansas City, Newark, N. J. AA—*Beaumont. A—Binghamton, *Augusta. B—Manchester, Norfolk, *Quincy, *Victoria. C—Ventura, *Amsterdam, *Longview, *Butler, *Grand Forks, *Twin Falls, *Joplin. D—Easton, *LaGrange, *Independence, *Newark, O., *McAlester, Blackstone, *Fond du Lac.

PHILADELPHIA (10): A—Savannah, Lincoln. C—Martinsville, Moline. D—*Welch, Federalsburg, Moultrie, Lexington, Portsmouth, O., Red Springs.

ST. LOUIS (20): AAA—Toledo. AA—San Antonio, A—Elmira. B—*Wichita Falls, *Port Chester, Springfield, Ill. C—Globe-Miami, *Modesto, *Gloversville, *Hannibal, *Aberdeen, *Muskogee. D—*Redding, *Griffin, *Belleville, *Pittsburg, Kan., *Mayfield, *Peekskill, *Ada, *Wausau.

WASHINGTON (11): AA—Chattanooga. B—*Sherman-Denison, *Bridgeport, *Gadsden, Charlotte. C—Havana, *Henderson. D—Orlando, *Fulton, *Big Spring, Emporia.

NOTE—Detroit has purchased Toledo franchise from St. Louis for 1949, but club remains a member of Browns' organization for 1948.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

BOSTON (14): AAA—Milwaukee. A—Hartford. B—Pawtucket, *Jackson, Evansville. C—*Kingston, Ont., Eau Claire, *Leavenworth. D—Bluefield, Marysville, *Mount Vernon, Owensboro, *Thomasville, N. C., Richmond, Ind.

BROOKLYN (26): AAA—St. Paul, Montreal. AA—*Mobile, Fort Worth. A—*Greenville, S. C., *Pueblo. B—*Lancaster, Nashua, Newport News, Danville, Ill., *Asheville. C—Santa Barbara, Three Rivers, Greenwood, *Johnstown, *Idaho Falls, *Abilene. D—*Pulaski, Cambridge, Medford, Valdosta, Ponca City, *Cairo, *Zanesville, Olean, *Sheboygan.

CHICAGO (18): AAA—Los Angeles. AA—*Nashville. A—*Macon, Des Moines. B—Springfield, Mass., Selma, Decatur, Fayetteville. C—Visalia, Clinton, Ia., *Sioux Falls, Hutchinson. D—Elizabethton, *St. Augustine, *Centralia, *Marion, O., Lumberton, Janesville.

CINCINNATI (10): AAA—*Syracuse. AA—Tulsa. A—Columbia. B—*Sunbury. C—*Rockford, *Tyler, Ogden. D—*Ballinger, Muncie, *Lockport.

NEW YORK (22): AAA—Minneapolis, Jersey City. A—*Jacksonville, Fla., *Sioux City. B—Trenton, *Richmond, Va., *Knoxville. C—*Ogdensburg, *Quebec, *Erie, *St. Cloud, *Reno, Fort Smith. D—*Bristol, *Seaford, *Pittsburg, Calif., Sanford, *Chanute, *Hickory, *Springfield, O., *Lawton, *Oshkosh.

PHILADELPHIA (15): AAA—*Toronto. A—Utica. B—Wilmington, Del., *Portland, Me., Terre Haute. C—*Schenectady, *Vandergrift, *Salina. D—Dover, *Baton Rouge, *Klamath Falls, Americus, *Carbondale, Bradford, *Appleton.

PITTSBURGH (19): AAA—Indianapolis. AA—New Orleans. A—*Fort Wayne, *Albany, N. Y. B—Waco, *York, Davenport, *Anderson. C—Keokuk, *Uniontown, *Fargo-Moorhead. D—Greenville, Ala., *Rehoboth Beach, *New Iberia, Santa Rosa, Leesburg, Tallahassee, Bartlesville, Salisbury, N. C.

ST. LOUIS (21): AAA—Columbus, O., Rochester. AA—Houston. A—Columbus, Ga., Omaha. B—Allentown, Lynchburg. C—Fresno, Winston-Salem, *Duluth, Pocatello, St. Joseph. D—Johnson City, Salisbury, Md., *Wil-lows, *Tallassee, Albany, Ga., *West Frankfort, *Carthage, Hamilton, *Lawrenceville.

*Indicates working agreement; others operated outright.

All-Time Major League Records

By Leonard Gettelson

Records for National League, 1876 to 1947, inclusive; American Association, 1882 to 1891, inclusive; Union Association, 1884; Players' League, 1890; American League, 1901 to 1947, inclusive.

Major league championship games only, if included in official season averages.

Fewest for leader records are for season when 154 games were scheduled, except for pitchers.

Two games in one day (morning and afternoon) are included with double-header records.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Most Years Played in Major Leagues

26—James T. McGuire, Toledo, Cleveland, Rochester, Washington A. A.; Detroit, Philadelphia, Washington, Brooklyn N. L.; Detroit, New York, Boston, Cleveland A. L., 1884 to 1912, except 1889, 1909, 1911 (4 in A. A.; 13 in N. L.; 9 in A. L.).

Most Years Played, League

A. L.—25—Edward T. Collins, Philadelphia, Chicago, 1906-1930.

N. L.—23—Walter J. Maranville, Boston, Pittsburgh, Chicago, Brooklyn, St. Louis, 1912-1935, except 1934.

Most Years, One Club

N. L.—22—Adrian C. Anson, Chicago, 1876-1897; Melvin T. Ott, New York 1926-1947.

A. L.—22—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1905-1926.

Most Clubs Played in Major Leagues

12—James T. McGuire, Toledo, Cleveland, Rochester, Washington A. A.; Detroit, Philadelphia, Washington, Brooklyn N. L.; Detroit, New York, Boston, Cleveland A. L., 1884 to 1912, except 1889, 1909, 1911.

Most Clubs Played, League

N. L.—9—Dennis L. Brouthers, Troy, Buffalo, Detroit, Boston, Brooklyn, Baltimore, Louisville, Philadelphia, New York, 1879-1904, except 1897 to 1903, inclusive.

N. L. since 1899—7—John C. Barry, Washington, Boston, Philadelphia, Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Louis, New York, 1899 to 1908, inclusive; Joseph C. Schultz, Boston, Brooklyn, Chicago, Pittsburgh, St. Louis, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, 1912 to 1925, inclusive.

A. L.—6—Robert F. Roth, Chicago, Cleveland, Philadelphia, Boston, Washington, New York, 1914 to 1921, inclusive; Samuel P. Jones, Cleveland, Boston, New York, St. Louis, Washington, Chicago, 1914 to 1935, inclusive; Peter W. Appleton, Cleveland, Boston, New York, Washington, Chicago, St. Louis, 1930 to 1945, inclusive, except 1934, 1935, 1943 and 1944; Louis N. Newsom, St. Louis, Washington, Boston, Detroit, Philadelphia, New York, 1934 to 1947, inclusive.

Most Clubs Played, League, One Season

N. L.—4—Thomas J. Dowse, Louisville, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, Washington, 1892.

A. L.—4—Frank Huelsman, Washington, Chicago, St. Louis, Detroit, 1904.

Most Clubs Played in Majors, One Season

4—George A. Strief, St. Louis A. A., Kansas City U. A., Pittsburgh U. A., Cleveland N. L., 1884.

4—G. Willis Hudlin, Cleveland A. L., Washington A. L., New York N. L., St. Louis A. L., 1940.

Most Positions Played, One Season

N. L.—9—William R. Walsh, Philadelphia, 84 games, 1911

Most Games, League

A. L.—3033—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, Philadelphia, 24 years, 1905-1928.

N. L.—2785—John P. Wagner, Louisville, Pittsburgh, 21 years, 1897-1917.

N. L. since 1900—2670—Walter J. Maranville, Boston, Pittsburgh, Chicago, Brooklyn, St. Louis, 23 years, 1912-1935, except 1934.

Most Consecutive Games, League

- A. L.—2130—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, June 1, 1925, to April 30, 1939, inclusive.
 N. L.—822—August R. Suhr, Pittsburgh, September 11, 1931, to June 4, 1937, inclusive.

Most Games Played, Season

- A. L.—162—James E. Barrett, Detroit, 1904.
 N. L.—160—Henry K. Groh, Cincinnati, 1915; Thomas H. Griffith, Cincinnati, 1915.

Most Games, Season, as Pinch-Hitter

- N. L.—75—Samuel A. Leslie, New York, 1932.
 A. L.—74—Parke E. Coleman, St. Louis, 1936.

Most Years Played 100 or More Games, League

- N. L.—19—John P. Wagner, Louisville, Pittsburgh, 1898 to 1916, inclusive.
 A. L.—19—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, Philadelphia, 1907 to 1927, inclusive, except 1914, 1926; Tris Speaker, Boston, Cleveland, Washington, 1909 to 1927, inclusive.

Most Years, 150 or More Games, League

- A. L.—12—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1926 to 1938, except 1935.
 N. L.—10—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 1929, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1940, 1942.

Most Consecutive Years, 150 or More Games, League

- A. L.—9—Joseph W. Sewell, Cleveland, 1921 to 1929, inclusive; Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1926 to 1934, inclusive.
 N. L.—7—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 1932 to 1938, inclusive.

Highest Batting Average, Season, 100 or More Games

- N. L.—.438—Hugh Duffy, Boston, 124 games, 1894.
 N. L. since 1900—.424—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 143 games, 1924.
 A. L.—.41980—George H. Sisler, St. Louis, 142 games, 1922; .41963—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 146 games, 1911.

Highest Batting Average, Season, 100 or More Games, Second Best Batsman

- A. L.—.408—Joseph J. Jackson, Cleveland, 147 games, 1911.
 N. L.—.406—Fred C. Clarke, Louisville, 129 games, 1897.
 N. L. since 1900—.393—Floyd C. Herman, Brooklyn, 153 games, 1930.

Highest Batting Average, Five Consecutive Seasons

- N. L.—.4024—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 1921 to 1925, inclusive.

Highest Batting Average, Four Consecutive Seasons

- N. L.—.4039—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 1922 to 1925, inclusive.
 A. L.—.4027—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1910 to 1913, inclusive.

Highest Batting Average, League, Ten or More Seasons

- A. L.—.367—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, Philadelphia, 24 years, 1905 to 1928, inclusive; 11,429 at bats, 4,191 hits.
 N. L.—.359—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, New York, Boston, Chicago, 19 years, 1915 to 1933, inclusive. 8,056 at bats, 2,895 hits.

Highest Batting Average, Season, 100 or More Games, First Baseman

- A. L.—.41980—George H. Sisler, 142 games, 1922; 141 games at first base.
 N. L.—.401—William H. Terry, New York, 154 games, 1930; 154 games at first base.

Highest Batting Average, Season, 100 or More Games, Second Baseman

- N. L.—.424—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 143 games, 1924; 143 games at second base.
 A. L.—.405—Napoleon Lajoie, Philadelphia, 131 games, 1901; 130 games at second base.

Highest Batting Average, Season, 100 or More Games, Third Baseman

- N. L.—.390—John J. McGraw, Baltimore, 118 games, 1899; 118 games at third base.
 N. L. since 1900—.379—Fred C. Lindstrom, New York, 148 games, 1930; 148 games at third base.
 A. L.—.347—J. Franklin Baker, Philadelphia, 149 games, 1912; 149 games at third base.

Highest Batting Average, Season, 100 or More Games, Shortstop

- N. L.—.397—Hugh A. Jennings, Baltimore, 129 games, 1896; 129 games at shortstop.
 A. L.—.388—Lucius B. Appling, Chicago, 138 games, 1936; 137 games at shortstop.
 N. L. since 1900—.385—Floyd E. Vaughan, Pittsburgh, 137 games, 1935; 137 games at shortstop.

Highest Batting Average, Season, 100 or More Games, Catcher

- A. L.—.362—William M. Dickey, New York, 112 games, 1936; caught in 107 games.
 N. L.—.358—John T. Meyers, New York, 126 games, 1912, caught in 122 games.

Highest Batting Average, Season, 100 or More Games, Outfielder

- N. L.—.438—Hugh Duffy, Boston, 124 games, 1894. 123 games in outfield.
 A. L.—.41963—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 146 games, 1911; 146 games in outfield.
 N. L. since 1900—.398—Frank J. O'Doul, Philadelphia, 154 games, 1929; 154 games in outfield.

Highest Batting Average, Season, Pitcher

- A. L.—.433—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 36 games, 1925; pitched 30 games.
 N. L.—.427—John N. Bentley, New York, 52 games, 1923; pitched 31 games.

Most Years Leading League in Batting Average

- A. L.—12—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1919.
 N. L.—8—John P. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 1900, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1911.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Batting Average

- A. L.—9—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1907 to 1915, inclusive.
 N. L.—6—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 1920 to 1925, inclusive.

Most Years, 400 or Over

- N. L.—3—Jesse C. Burkett, Cleveland, St. Louis, 1895, 1896, 1899; Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 1922, 1924, 1925.
 A. L.—3—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1911, 1912, 1922.

Most Consecutive Years 400 or Over

- N. L.—2—Jesse C. Burkett, Cleveland, 1895, 1896; Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 1924, 1925.
 A. L.—2—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1911, 1912.

Most Years, 300 or Over

- A. L.—23—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, Philadelphia, 1906 to 1928, inclusive.
 N. L.—20—Adrian C. Anson, Chicago, 1876 to 1897, except 1891 and 1892.

Most Consecutive Years, 300 or Over

- A. L.—23—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, Philadelphia, 1906 to 1928, inclusive.
 N. L.—17—John P. Wagner, Louisville, Pittsburgh, 1897 to 1913, inclusive.

Highest Slugging Average, Season, 100 or More Games

- A. L.—.847—George H. Ruth, New York, 142 games, 1920.
 N. L.—.756—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 138 games, 1925.

Highest Slugging Average, League

- A. L.—.692—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 21 years, 1914 to 1934, inclusive.
 N. L.—.578—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, New York, Boston, Chicago, 19 years, 1915 to 1933, inclusive.

Most Years Leading League in Slugging Average, 100 or More Games

- A. L.—13—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 1918 to 1931, except 1925.
 N. L.—9—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, Boston, Chicago, 1917, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1928, 1929.

Most At-Bats, League

- A. L.—11,429—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, Philadelphia, 24 years, 1905 to 1928, inclusive.
 N. L.—10,427—John P. Wagner, Louisville, Pittsburgh, 21 years, 1897 to 1917, inclusive.

Most At-Bats, Season

- N. L.—696—Forrest Jensen, Pittsburgh, 153 games, 1936.
A. L.—671—John T. Tobin, St. Louis, 150 games, 1921.

Most Years Leading League in At-Bats

- A. L.—7—Roger M. Cramer, Philadelphia, Boston, Washington, Detroit, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1938, 1940, 1941, 1942.
N. L.—4—Abner F. Dalrymple, Chicago, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1885.
N. L. since 1900—3—Earl J. Adams, Chicago, 1925, 1926, 1927; 3—Lloyd J. Waner, Pittsburgh, 1928, 1929, 1931.

Most Years 600 or More At-Bats, League

- A. L.—9—Roger M. Cramer, Philadelphia, Boston, Washington, Detroit, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943.
N. L.—7—George J. Burns, New York, Cincinnati, 1913, 1915, 1916, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923.

Most At-Bats, Season, Pinch-Hitter

- N. L.—72—Samuel A. Leslie, New York, 75 games, 1932.
A. L.—62—Parke E. Coleman, St. Louis, 74 games, 1936.

Most Times Faced Pitcher as Batsman, Inning

- N. L.—3—Held by many players.
A. L.—2—Held by many players.

Most At-Bats, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—8—Held by many players.
N. L. since 1900 and A. L.—7—Held by many players.

Most At-Bats, Extra-Inning Game

- N. L.—11—Carson L. Bigbee, Pittsburgh, August 22, 1917, 22 innings; Charles Pick, Boston, May 1, 1920, 26 innings; Norman D. Boeckel, Boston, May 1, 1920, 26 innings.
A. L.—11—John H. Burnett, Cleveland, July 10, 1932; 18 innings; Edward Morgan, Cleveland, July 10, 1932; 18 innings.

Most At-Bats, Double-Header

- N. L.—13—Walter J. Maranville, Pittsburgh, August 8, 1922; William J. Herman, Chicago, August 21, 1935.
A. L.—12—J. Clyde Milan, Washington, July 27, 1920; Raymond A. Radcliff, Chicago, July 18, 1936.

Most Times Faced Pitcher, Game, No Official At-Bats

- N. L.—6—Walter Wilmot, Chicago, August 22, 1891; 6 bases on balls; Miller J. Huggins, St. Louis, June 1, 1910; 4 bases on balls, 1 sacrifice hit, 1 sacrifice fly; William M. Urbanski, Boston, June 13, 1934; 4 bases on balls, 2 sacrifice hits.
A. L.—6—James E. Foxx, Boston, June 16, 1938; 6 bases on balls.

Most Runs, League

- A. L.—2,244—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, Philadelphia, 24 years, 1905 to 1928, inclusive.
N. L.—1,859—Melvin T. Ott, 22 years, 1926 to 1947, inclusive.

Most Runs, Season

- N. L.—196—William R. Hamilton, Philadelphia, 131 games, 1894.
A. L.—177—George H. Ruth, New York, 152 games, 1921.
N. L. since 1900—158—Charles H. Klein, Philadelphia, 156 games, 1930.

Most Years Leading League in Runs

- A. L.—8—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1928.
N. L.—5—George J. Burns, New York, 1914, 1916, 1917, 1919, 1920; Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, New York, Chicago, 1921, 1922, 1924, (tied), 1927 (tied), 1929.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Runs

- N. L.—3—Michael J. Kelly, Chicago, 1884, 1885, 1886; Charles H. Klein, Philadelphia, 1930, 1931 (tied), 1932.
A. L.—3—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1909, 1910, 1911; Edward T. Collins, Philadelphia, 1912, 1913, 1914; George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 1919, 1920, 1921, also New York, 1926, 1927, 1928; Theodore S. Williams, Boston, 1940, 1941, 1942 (in military service 1943-44-45; also led league in 1946, 1947).

Most Years, 100 or More Runs, League

- A. L.—13—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1926 to 1938, consecutive.
 N. L.—10—William R. Hamilton, Philadelphia, Boston, 1890 to 1900, except 1899.
 N. L. since 1900—9—Paul G. Waner, Pittsburgh, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1936; Melvin T. Ott, New York, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1942.

Most Consecutive Years, 100 or More Runs

- A. L.—13—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1926 to 1938, inclusive.
 N. L.—9—William R. Hamilton, Philadelphia, Boston, 1890 to 1898.
 N. L. since 1900—6—William H. Terry, New York, 1927 to 1932, inclusive; Stanley C. Hack, Chicago, 1936 to 1941, inclusive.

Most Runs, Inning

- N. L.—3—Thomas E. Burns, Chicago, September 6, 1883; seventh inning; Edward N. Williamson, Chicago, September 6, 1883, seventh inning.
 A. L.—2—Held by many players.

Most Runs, Game

- A. A.—7—Guy Hecker, Louisville, August 15, 1886, second game.
 N. L.—6—James E. Whitney, Boston, June 9, 1883. Adrian C. Anson, Chicago, August 24, 1886; Michael J. Tiernan, New York, June 15, 1887; Michael J. Kelly, Boston, August 27, 1887; Ezra B. Sutton, Boston, August 27, 1887; James Ryan, Chicago, July 25, 1894; Robert L. Lowe, Boston, May 3, 1895; Clarence H. Beaumont, Pittsburgh, July 22, 1899; Melvin T. Ott, New York, August 4, 1934 (second game), also April 30, 1944 (first game).
 A. L.—6—John Pesky, Boston, May 8, 1946.

Most Runs, Double-Header

- N. L.—9—Herman A. Long, Boston, May 30, 1894.
 A. L.—9—Melo Almada, Washington, July 25, 1937.
 N. L. since 1900—8—Charles H. Klein, Chicago, August 21, 1935.

Most Runs, Two Consecutive Games

- A. A.—11—Guy J. Hecker, Louisville, August 12, August 15, second game, 1886.
 N. L.—9—Herman A. Long, Boston, May 30, 30, 1894; James Ryan, Chicago, July 24, 25, 1894; William F. Dahlen, Chicago, September 20, 21, 1894.
 A. L.—9—Melo Almada, Washington, July 25, 25, 1937.
 N. L. since 1900—8—Hazen S. Cuyler, Pittsburgh, June 20, 22, 1925; John H. Frederick, Brooklyn, May 17, 18, 1929; Melvin T. Ott, New York, August 4, second game, August 5, 1934. Charles H. Klein, Chicago, August 21, 1935.

Most Consecutive Games Scoring One or More Runs, Season

- N. L.—24—William R. Hamilton, Philadelphia, July 6 to August 2, 1894, inclusive; 35 runs.
 A. L.—18—Robert A. Rolfe, New York, August 9 to August 25, second game, 1939, inclusive; 30 runs.
 N. L. since 1900—16—John R. Mize, New York, April 24 to May 16, 1947 inclusive; 22 runs.

Most Hits, League

- A. L.—4,191—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, Philadelphia, 24 years, 1905 to 1928, inclusive.
 N. L.—3,340—John P. Wagner, Louisville, Pittsburgh, 21 years, 1897 to 1917, inclusive.

Most Hits, Season

- A. L.—257—George H. Sisler, St. Louis, 154 games, 1920.
 N. L.—254—Frank J. O'Doul, Philadelphia, 154 games, 1929; William H. Terry, New York, 154 games, 1930.

Most Years Leading League in Hits

- A. L.—8—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1911, 1912, 1915, 1917, 1919 (tied).
 N. L.—4—Dennis L. Brouthers, Buffalo, Detroit, Brooklyn, 1882, 1883, 1887, 1892; Jesse C. Burkett, Cleveland, St. Louis, 1895, 1896, 1898, 1901; Clarence H. Beaumont, Pittsburgh, Boston, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1907; Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1924.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Hits

- N. L.—3—Clarence H. Beaumont, Pittsburgh, 1902, 1903, 1904; Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 1920, 1921, 1922; Frank A. McCormick, Cincinnati, 1938, 1939, 1940 (tied).

- A. L.—3—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1907, 1908, 1909.

Most Years, 200 or More Hits, League

- A. L.—9—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1907, 1909, 1911, 1912, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1922, 1924.

- N. L.—8—William H. Keeler, Baltimore, Brooklyn, 1894 to 1901, inclusive; Paul G. Waner, Pittsburgh, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1932, 1934, 1936, 1937.

Most Consecutive Years, 200 or More Hits, League

- N. L.—8—William H. Keeler, Baltimore, Brooklyn, 1894 to 1901, inclusive.

- A. L.—5—Aloysius H. Simmons, Philadelphia, Chicago, 1929 to 1933 inclusive; Charles L. Gehringer, Detroit, 1933 to 1937, inclusive.

- N. L. since 1900—5—Charles H. Klein, Philadelphia, 1929 to 1933, inclusive.

Most Hits, Two Consecutive Seasons, League

- N. L.—485—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 235 in 1921, 250 in 1922.

- A. L.—475—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 248 in 1911; 227 in 1912.

Most Times, Six Hits in Six Times at Bat, Game, League

- N. L.—2—James Bottomley, St. Louis, September 16, 1924; August 5, 1931, second game.

- A. L.—2—Roger M. Cramer, Philadelphia, June 20, 1932, July 13, 1935.

Most Times, Six Hits in Six Times at Bat, Game, Major Leagues

- 2—Edward J. Delahanty, Cleveland, P. L., June 2, 1890; Philadelphia N. L., June 16, 1894.

Most Times, Five or More Hits in One Game, Season

- A. L.—4—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, May 7, July 7, second game, July 12, July 17, 1922.

- N. L.—3—Edd J. Roush, New York, May 17, June 15, June 19, second game, 1929; Fred C. Lindstrom, New York, April 26, first game, May 8, July 10, 1930.

Most Times, Five or More Hits in One Game, League

- A. L.—14—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, Philadelphia, 1908 to 1927.

Most Times, Five Hits in One Game, by Pitcher, Major League

- 3—James J. Callahan, Chicago N. L., 1897, Chicago A. L., 1902, 1903.

Most Hits, Season, by Pinch-Hitter

- N. L.—22—Samuel A. Leslie, New York, 75 games, 1932.

- A. L.—20—Parke A. Coleman, St. Louis, 74 games, 1936.

Most Hits, Inning

- N. L.—3—Thomas E. Burns, Chicago, September 6, 1883, seventh inning; 2 doubles, 1 home run; Fred N. Pfeffer, Chicago, September 6, 1883, seventh inning; 2 singles, 1 double; Edward N. Williamson, Chicago, September 6, 1883, seventh inning; 2 singles, 1 double.

- A. L.—2—Held by many players.

Most Hits, Inning, Pinch-Hitter

- N. L.—2—John C. Barry, Boston, April 19, 1900, ninth inning; James E. Cox, Brooklyn, September 9, 1926, ninth inning; Clarence F. Mueller, New York, August 29, 1927, first game, third inning; Harlin Pool, Cincinnati, June 30, 1934, eighth inning.

- A. L.—2—William L. Gardner, Cleveland, August 16, 1922, eighth inning; Lawrence Woodall, Detroit, July 7, 1922, second game, ninth inning; Harry F. Rice, St. Louis, April 27, 1925, ninth inning; Gordon S. Cochrane, Philadelphia, August 20, 1932, second game, eighth inning; Alfred L. Dean, Philadelphia, June 21, 1936, seventh inning; Raymond W. Pepper, St. Louis, August 8 1936, second game, eighth inning; J. Geoffrey Heath, Cleveland, July 25, 1939, ninth inning.

Most Times, Two Hits, One Inning, One Game

- N. L.—2—Max Carey, Pittsburgh, June 22, 1925, first and eighth innings; 2 singles.

- A. L.—2—Urban J. Hodapp, Cleveland, July 29, 1928, second and sixth innings. 2 singles.

Most Hits, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—7—Wilbert Robinson, Baltimore, June 10, 1892, first game; six singles, 1 double.
A. L.—6—Held by many players.

Most Hits, Extra-Inning Game

- A. L.—9—John H. Burnett, Cleveland, July 10, 1932, 18 innings. 7 singles, 2 doubles.

Most Hits, Game, on First Pitched Ball

- N. L.—5—Joshua Devore, New York, August 22, 1911.
A. L.—5—James J. Dykes, Philadelphia, October 2, 1925.

Most Hits, First Game in Majors

- N. L.—5—Fred C. Clarke, Louisville, June 30, 1894; 4 singles, 1 triple.
A. L.—5—Cecil H. Travis, Washington, May 16, 1933; 12 innings, 5 singles.
N. L. since 1900—4—Charles D. Stengel, Brooklyn, September 17, 1912; 4 singles, 1 base on balls.
A. L.—4—Charles A. Shires, Chicago, August 20, 1928; 3 singles, 1 triple; Russell P. Van Atta, New York, April 25, 1933; 4 singles.

Most Hits, Game, by Pitcher

- A. A.—6—Guy J. Hecker, Louisville, August 15, 1886; second game.
N. L.—A. L.—5—Held by many pitchers.

Most Hits, Double-Header

- A. A.—9—Fred H. Carroll, Pittsburgh, July 5, 1886.
N. L.—9—Wilbert Robinson, Baltimore, June 10, 1892; Joseph J. Kelley, Baltimore, September 3, 1894; Fred C. Lindstrom, New York, June 25, 1928; William H. Terry, New York, June 18, 1929.
A. L.—9—Ray Morehart, Chicago, August 31, 1926; George W. Case, Washington, July 4, 1940.

Most Consecutive Hits During Season

- A. L.—12—M. Frank Higgins, Boston, June 19, 19, 21, 21, 1938.
N. L.—10—Edward J. Delahanty, Philadelphia, July 13, 13, 14, 1897. Jacob Gettman, Washington, September 10, 11, 11, 1897; Edward J. Konetchy, Brooklyn, June 28, second game, June 29, July 1, 1919; Hazen S. Cuyler, Pittsburgh, September 18, 19, 21, 1925; Charles J. Hafey, St. Louis, July 6, second game, July 8, 9, 1929; Joseph M. Medwick, St. Louis, July 19, 19, 21, 1936; Woodrow W. Williams, Cincinnati, September 5, second game, September 6, 6, 1943.

Most Consecutive Hits During Season by Pinch-Hitter

- N. L.—5—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, June 18, second game, to June 24, second game, 1933.
A. L.—4—Leslie H. Fleming, Cleveland, May 26, May 27, June 1, June 5, 1947.

Most Consecutive Games Batted Safely During Season

- A. L.—56—Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York, May 15 to July 16, 1941.
N. L.—44—William H. Keeler, Baltimore, April 22 to June 18, 1897.
N. L. since 1900—37—Thomas F. Holmes, Boston, June 6, first game, to July 8, second game, 1945.

Most Consecutive Games Batted Safely, First Season in Majors

- N. L.—22—John R. Mize, St. Louis, August 2, first game, to August 24, 1936.
A. L.—26—Guy Curtright, Chicago, June 6, first game, to July 1, 1943.

Most Consecutive Games, Batted Safely, Start of Season

- N. L.—44—William H. Keeler, Baltimore, April 22 to June 18, 1897.
A. L.—34—George H. Sisler, St. Louis, April 14 to May 19, 1925.
N. L. since 1900—25—Charles J. Grimm, Pittsburgh, April 17 to May 16, 1923.

Most One-Base Hits, League

- A. L.—3,052—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, Philadelphia, 24 years, 1905-1928, inclusive.
N. L.—2,426—John P. Wagner, Louisville, Pittsburgh 21 years, 1897-1917, inclusive.

Most One-Base Hits, Season

- N. L.—199—William H. Keeler, Baltimore, 128 games, 1897.
N. L. since 1900—198—Lloyd J. Waner, Pittsburgh, 150 games, 1927.
A. L.—182—Edgar C. Rice, Washington 152 games, 1925.

Most Two-Base Hits, League

- A. L.—793—Tris E. Speaker, Boston, Cleveland, Washington, Philadelphia, 22 years, 1907-1928, inclusive.
 N. L.—651—John P. Wagner, Louisville, Pittsburgh, 21 years, 1897-1917, inclusive.

Most Two-Base Hits, Season

- A. L.—67—Earl W. Webb, Boston, 151 games, 1931.
 N. L.—64—Joseph M. Medwick, St. Louis, 155 games, 1936.

Most Years Leading League in Two-Base Hits

- N. L.—8—John P. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 1900, 1901 (tied), 1902, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909.
 A. L.—8—Tris E. Speaker, Boston, Cleveland, 1912, 1914, 1916 (tied), 1918, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Two-Base Hits

- N. L.—4—John P. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909.
 A. L.—4—Tris E. Speaker, Cleveland, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923.

Most Years, 50 or More Two-Base Hits, League

- A. L.—5—Tris E. Speaker, Boston, Cleveland, 1912, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1926.
 N. L.—3—Paul G. Waner, Pittsburgh, 1928, 1932, 1936.

Most Two-Base Hits, Game

- N. L.—A. L.—4—Held by many players.

Most Two-Base Hits, Double-Header

- A. L.—5—Hobart Ferris, Boston, July 8, 1905; Arthur Griggs, Detroit, September 2, 1918.
 N. L.—5—Charles J. Hafey, Cincinnati, July 23, 1933; Joseph M. Medwick, St. Louis, May 30, 1935.

Most Three-Base Hits in Major Leagues

- 312—Samuel Crawford, Cincinnati N. L., Detroit A. L., 19 years, 1899 to 1917; 62 in N. L. and 250 in A. L.

Most Three-Base Hits, League

- A. L.—297—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, Philadelphia, 24 years, 1905-1928, inclusive.
 N. L.—252—John P. Wagner, Louisville, Pittsburgh, 21 years, 1897-1917, inclusive.

Most Three-Base Hits, Season

- N. L.—36—J. Owen Wilson, Pittsburgh, 152 games, 1912.
 A. L.—26—Joseph J. Jackson, Cleveland, 152 games, 1912; Samuel Crawford, Detroit, 157 games, 1914.

Most Years Leading Major Leagues in Three-Base Hits

- 6—Samuel Crawford, Cincinnati N. L., 1902; Detroit A. L., 1903, 1910, 1913, 1914, 1915.

Most Years Leading League in Three-Base Hits

- A. L.—5—Samuel Crawford, Detroit, 1903, 1910, 1913, 1914, 1915.
 N. L.—3—John P. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 1900, 1903, 1908; Floyd E. Vaughan, Pittsburgh, 1933, 1937, 1940.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Three-Base Hits

- A. L.—3—Elmer H. Flick, Cleveland, 1905, 1906, 1907; Samuel Crawford, Detroit, 1913, 1914, 1915.
 N. L.—2—Michael F. Mitchell, Cincinnati, 1909, 1910; Henry H. Myers, Brooklyn, 1919 (tied), 1920. Paul G. Waner, Pittsburgh, 1926, 1927; Ival R. Goodman, Cincinnati, 1935, 1936.

Most Years, 20 or More Three-Base Hits in Major Leagues

- 5—Samuel Crawford, Cincinnati N. L., 1902; Detroit A. L., 1903, 1912, 1913, 1914.

Most Years, 20 or More Three-Base Hits, League

- A. L.—4—Samuel Crawford, Detroit, 1903, 1912, 1913, 1914; Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1908, 1911, 1912, 1917.

Most Three-Base Hits, Inning

- N. L.—2—Joseph Hornung, Boston, May 6, 1882, eighth inning; Henry Peltz, St. Louis, July 2, 1895, first inning; John B. Freeman, Boston, July 25, 1900, first inning; William F. Dahlen, Brooklyn, August 30, 1900, eighth inning; William C. Walker, Cincinnati, July 22, 1926, second inning.
A. A.—2—Harry Wheeler, Cincinnati, June 28, 1882, eleventh inning; Harry D. Stovey, Philadelphia, August 18, 1884, eighth inning.
A. L.—2—Allen L. Zarilla, St. Louis, July 13, 1946, fourth inning.

Most Three-Base Hits, Game

- A. A.—4—George A. Strief, Philadelphia, June 25, 1885.
N. L.—4—William Joyce, New York, May 18, 1897.
N. L.—Since 1900 and A. L.—3—Held by many players.

Most Home Runs in Major Leagues

- 714—George H. Ruth, Boston, A. L., New York, A. L., Boston, N. L., 22 years, 1914 to 1935, inclusive. 708 in A. L. and 6 in N. L.

Most Home Runs, League

- A. L.—708—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 21 years, 1914 to 1934, inclusive.
N. L.—511—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 22 years, 1926 to 1947, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, Season

- A. L.—60—George H. Ruth, New York, 151 games, 1927.
N. L.—56—Lewis R. Wilson, Chicago, 155 games, 1930.

Most Home Runs, Season, for Runnerup in Home Runs

- A. L.—50—James E. Foxx, Boston, 149 games, 1938.
N. L.—42—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 150 games, 1929.

Most Home Runs, Two Consecutive Seasons

- A. L.—114—George H. Ruth, New York, 60 in 1927; 54 in 1928.
N. L.—95—Lewis R. Wilson, Chicago, 39 in 1929; 56 in 1930.

Most Years Leading League in Home Runs

- A. L.—12—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 1918 (tied), 1919, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931 (tied).
N. L.—6—Clifford C. Cravath, Philadelphia, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1917 (tied), 1918, 1919; Melvin T. Ott, New York, 1932 (tied), 1934 (tied), 1936, 1937 (tied), 1938, 1942.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Home Runs

- A. L.—6—George H. Ruth, New York, 1926 to 1931 (1931 tie).
N. L.—3—Clifford C. Cravath, Philadelphia, 1913, 1914, 1915; also 1917 (tied), 1918, 1919. Lewis R. Wilson, Chicago, 1926, 1927 (tied), 1928 (tied); Charles Klein, Philadelphia, 1931, 1932 (tied), 1933; Melvin T. Ott, New York, 1936, 1937 (tied), 1938.

Most Home Runs, Season, First Baseman

- A. L.—58—Henry B. Greenberg, Detroit, 155 games, 1938; 155 games at first base.
N. L.—51—John R. Mize, New York, 154 games, 1947; 154 games at first base.

Most Home Runs, Season, Second Baseman

- N. L.—42—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 154 games, 1922; 154 games at second base.
A. L.—30—Joseph L. Gordon, New York, 155 games, 1940; 155 games at second base.

Most Home Runs, Season, Third Baseman

- A. L.—34—Harlond B. Clift, St. Louis, 149 games, 1938; 149 games at third base.
N. L.—27—George J. Kurowski, St. Louis, 146 games, 1947; 141 games at third base.

Most Home Runs, Season, Shortstop

- A. L.—24—Joseph E. Cronin, Boston, 149 games, 1940; 146 games at shortstop.
N. L.—22—F. Glenn Wright, Brooklyn, 135 games, 1930; 134 games at shortstop.

Most Home Runs, Season, Outfielder

- A. L.—60—George H. Ruth, New York, 151 games, 1927; 151 games in outfield.
N. L.—56—Lewis R. Wilson, Chicago, 155 games, 1930; 155 games in outfield.

Most Home Runs, Season, Catcher

- N. L.—37—Charles L. Hartnett, Chicago, 141 games, 1930, caught 136 games.
 A. L.—29—William M. Dickey, New York, 140 games, 1937; caught 137 games.

Most Home Runs, Season, Pitcher

- A. L.—9—Wesley C. Ferrell, Cleveland, 48 games, 1931; pitched 40 games.
 N. L.—6—Harold H. Schumacher, New York, 44 games, 1934; pitched 41 games; James A. Tobin, Boston, 47 games, 1942; pitched 37 games.

Most Home Runs, Season, at Home Grounds

- A. L.—39—Henry B. Greenberg, Detroit, 1938.
 N. L.—33—Lewis R. Wilson, Chicago, 1930.

Most Home Runs, Season, on Road

- A. L.—32—George H. Ruth, New York, 1927.
 N. L.—23—Lewis R. Wilson, Chicago, 1930; Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh, 1947; W. Walker Cooper, New York, 1947.

Most Home Runs, Season, on Road, Against One Club

- A. L.—9—Henry L. Gehrig, New York at St. Louis, 11 games, 1931; James E. Fogg, Philadelphia at Detroit, 11 games, 1932.
 N. L.—8—James L. Bottomley, St. Louis at Philadelphia, 11 games, 1929; Melvin T. Ott, New York at Philadelphia, 11 games, 1934.

Most Years, 50 or More Home Runs, League

- A. L.—4—George H. Ruth, New York, 1920, 1921, 1927, 1928.
 N. L.—1—Lewis R. Wilson, Chicago, 1930; Ralph M. Kiner, Pittsburgh, 1947; John R. Mize, New York, 1947.

Most Years, 40 or More Home Runs, League

- A. L.—11—George H. Ruth, New York, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932.
 N. L.—2—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, Chicago, 1922, 1929; Charles H. Klein, Philadelphia, 1929, 1930; John R. Mize, St. Louis, New York, 1940, 1947.

Most Consecutive Years, 40 or More Home Runs, League

- A. L.—7—George H. Ruth, New York, 1926 to 1932, inclusive.
 N. L.—2—Charles H. Klein, Philadelphia, 1929, 1930.

Most Years, 30 or More Home Runs, League

- A. L.—13—George H. Ruth, New York, 1920 to 1933, excepting 1925.
 N. L.—8—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 1929, 1932, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1942

Most Consecutive Years, 30 or More Home Runs, League

- A. L.—12—James E. Fogg, Philadelphia, Boston, 1929 to 1940, inclusive.
 N. L.—5—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 1934 to 1938, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, One Month

- A. L.—18—Rudolph P. York, Detroit, August, 1937.
 N. L.—15—Fred C. Williams, Philadelphia, May, 1923.

Most Times, Three or More Home Runs, Game, League

- N. L.—5—John R. Mize, St. Louis, 1938 (2), 1940 (2), 1947.
 A. L.—4—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1927, 1929, 1930, 1932.

Most Times, Three Home Runs, Game, Season

- N. L.—2—John R. Mize, St. Louis, July 13, July 20, second game, 1938. May 13, September 8, first game, 1940; Ralph M. Kiner, Pittsburgh, August 16, September 11, second game, 1947.

Most Times, Two or More Home Runs, Game, in Major Leagues

- 72—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L., New York A. L., Boston N. L., 22 years, 1914-1935; 71 in American League, 1 in National League.

Most Times, Two or More Home Runs, Game, League

- A. L.—71—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 21 years, 1914 to 1934, inclusive.
 N. L.—49—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 16 years, 1926 to 1947, inclusive.

Most Times, Two Home Runs, Game, League, by Pitcher

- A. L.—5—Wesley C. Ferrell, Cleveland, Boston, 1931, 1934 (2), 1935, 1936.

Most Times, Three Home Runs in a Double-Header

- A. L.—7—George H. Ruth, New York, 1920 to 1933, inclusive.

Most Times, Two or More Home Runs, Game, Season

- A. L.—11—Henry B. Greenberg, Detroit, 1938.
N. L.—10—Ralph M. Kiner, Pittsburgh, 1947.

Most Home Runs, With Bases Filled, League

- A. L.—23—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1925 to 1938, inclusive.
N. L.—12—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, New York, Boston, Chicago, 1917 to 1931, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, With Bases Filled, Season

- N. L.—4—Frank M. Schulte, Chicago, 154 games, 1911; Vincent P. DiMaggio, Pittsburgh, 127 games, 1945.
A. L.—4—George H. Ruth, Boston, 130 games, 1919; Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 154 games, 1934; Rudolph P. York, Detroit, 135 games, 1938.

Most Home Runs, With Bases Filled, One Month

- A. L.—3—Rudolph P. York, Detroit, May 16, 22, 30, first game, 1938.

Most Home Runs, With Bases Filled, Game

- A. L.—2—Anthony M. Lazzeri, New York, May 24, 1936; James R. Tabor, Boston, July 4, 1939, second game; Rudolph P. York, Boston, July 27, 1946.
N. L.—1—Held by many players.

Most Home Runs With Bases Filled, First Major League Game

- N. L.—1—William Duggleby, Philadelphia, April 21, 1898.

Most Home Runs, With Bases Filled, Two Consecutive Games

- A. L.—2—George H. Ruth, New York, September 27, 29, 1927; also August 6, second game, August 7, first game, 1929; William M. Dickey, New York, August 3, second game, August 4, 1937; James E. Foxx, Boston, May 20, 21, 1940.

Most Home Runs, Inning

- N. L.—2—Charles Jones, Boston, June 10, 1880, eighth inning; Robert L. Lowe, Boston, May 30, 1894, afternoon game, third inning. Jacob C. Stenzel, Pittsburgh, June 6, 1894, third inning; Lewis R. Wilson, New York, July 1, 1925, second game, third inning; Henry Leiber, New York, August 24, 1935, second inning.
P. L.—2—Louis Bierbauer, Brooklyn, July 12, 1890, third inning.
A. A.—2—Edward Cartwright, St. Louis, September 23, 1890, third inning.
A. L.—2—Kenneth R. Williams, St. Louis, August 7, 1922, sixth inning; William Regan, Boston, June 16, 1928, fourth inning; Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York, June 24, 1936, fifth inning.

Most Home Runs, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—4—Robert L. Lowe, Boston, May 30, 1894, afternoon game; Edward J. Delahanty, Philadelphia, July 13, 1896.
A. L.—4—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, June 3, 1932.
N. L. since 1900—3—Held by many players.

Most Home Runs, Game, Ten Innings

- N. L.—4—Charles H. Klein, Philadelphia, July 10, 1936.

Most Home Runs, Game, by Pitcher

- A. A.—3—Guy J. Hecker, Louisville, August 15, 1886, second game.
N. L.—3—James Tobin, Boston, May 13, 1942.
A. L.—2—Held by many pitchers.

Most Consecutive Home Runs, Game

- N. L.—4—Robert L. Lowe, Boston, May 30, 1894, afternoon game.
A. L.—4—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, June 3, 1932.
N. L. since 1900—3—Held by many players.

Most Consecutive Home Runs, Two Games

- A. L.—4—James E. Foxx, Philadelphia, June 7 (1), June 8 (3), 1933.
N. L.—4—William B. Nicholson, Chicago, July 22 (1), July 23, first game, (3), 1944; Ralph M. Kiner, Pittsburgh, August 15 (1), August 16 (3), 1947.

Home Run, First Game in Major League, by Pinch-Hitter

- N. L.—Edwin Morgan, St. Louis, April 14, 1936, seventh inning.

Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitter, Season

- N. L.—6—John H. Frederick, Brooklyn, 1932.
A. L.—5—Joseph E. Cronin, Boston, 1943.

Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitter, League

- N. L.—9—Fred C. Williams, Chicago, Philadelphia, 1913 to 1929, inclusive.
 A. L.—5—Leon A. Goslin, Washington, Detroit, 1928 to 1933, inclusive; Joseph E. Cronin, Boston, 1943. (Only season Cronin had pinch home runs).

Most Home Runs, Two Consecutive Games, Pinch-Hitter

- A. L.—2—Raymond B. Caldwell, New York, June 10, 11, 1915; Joseph E. Cronin, Boston, June 17, 17, 1943.

Most Home Runs, Double-Header

- A. L.—4—H. Earl Averill, Cleveland, September 17, 1930; James E. Foxx, Philadelphia, July 2, 1933; James R. Tabor, Boston, July 4, 1939.
 N. L.—4—William B. Nicholson, Chicago, July 23, 1944; Ralph M. Kiner, Pittsburgh, September 11, 1947.

Most Home Runs, Two Consecutive Games

- N. L.—5—Adrian C. Anson, Chicago, August 5, 6, 1884. Ralph M. Kiner, Pittsburgh, August 15, 16, 1947, also September 11 (second game), 12, 1947.
 A. L.—5—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, May 5, 6, 1925; Anthony M. Lazzeri, New York, May 23 (second game), 24, 1936.

Most Home Runs, Three Consecutive Games

- A. L.—6—Anthony M. Lazzeri, New York, May 23, 23, 24, 1936.
 N. L.—6—Ralph M. Kiner, Pittsburgh, August 14, 15, 16, 1947, also September 10, 11, 11, 1947.

Most Home Runs, Four Consecutive Games

- N. L.—8—Ralph M. Kiner, Pittsburgh, September 10, 11, 11, 12, 1947
 A. L.—7—Anthony M. Lazzeri, New York, May 21, 23, 23, 24, 1936.

Most Home Runs, Five Consecutive Games

- A. L.—7—George H. Ruth, New York, June 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 1921.
 N. L.—7—James L. Bottomley, St. Louis, July 5, 6, 6, 8, 9, 1929.

Most Home Runs, Six Consecutive Games

- N. L.—7—George L. Kelly, New York, July 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 1924; W. Walker Cooper, New York, June 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 1947.
 A. L.—6—Kenneth R. Williams, St. Louis, July 28, 29, 30, 31, August 1, 2, 1922; Henry L. Gehrig, New York, August 28, 29, 30, 31, September 1, 1, 1931.

Most Home Runs, Two Consecutive Days

- A. L.—6—George H. Ruth, New York, May 21, 21, 22, 22, 1930, 4 games; Anthony M. Lazzeri, New York, May 23, 23, 24, 1936, 3 games.
 N. L.—6—Ralph M. Kiner, Pittsburgh, September 11, 11, 12, 1947, 3 games.

Most Hits, All Home Runs, Consecutive Games

- N. L.—6—Frank O. Hurst, Philadelphia, July 28 to August 2, 1929, 6 games.
 A. L.—5—Kenneth R. Williams, St. Louis, July 28 to August 1, 1922, 5 games.

Most Home Runs, One Week

- A. L.—9—George H. Ruth, New York, May 18 to 24, second game, 1930, 8 games; Henry Greenberg, Detroit, July 24, first game, to 30, second game, 1938, 8 games.
 N. L.—8—Ralph M. Kiner, Pittsburgh, September 7 to September 13, 1947, 7 games.

Home Run Winning 1 to 0 Extra-Inning Game

- N. L.—Charles G. Radbourne, Providence, August 17, 1882, 18 innings (right fielder).
 N. L. since 1900—Ronald J. Northey, Philadelphia, June 22, 1944, first game (right fielder).
 A. L.—Samuel Crawford, Detroit, August 28, 1908, first game, 11 innings (center fielder).

Most Total Bases, League

- A. L.—5,863—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, Philadelphia, 24 years, 1905-1928, inclusive.
 N. L.—5,041—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 22 years, 1926-1947, inclusive.

Most Total Bases, Season

- A. L.—457—George H. Ruth, New York, 152 games, 1921.
 N. L.—450—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 154 games, 1922.

Most Years Leading League in Total Bases

- N. L.—7—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, Chicago, 1917, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1924, 1925, 1929.
A. L.—6—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1911, 1915, 1917; George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 1919, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1928.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Total Bases

- N. L.—4—John P. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909; Charles H. Klein, Philadelphia, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933.
A. L.—3—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1907, 1908, 1909.

Most Years, 400 or More Total Bases, League

- A. L.—5—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1927, 1930, 1931, 1934, 1936.
N. L.—3—Charles H. Klein, Philadelphia, 1929, 1930, 1932.

Most Consecutive Years, 400 or More Total Bases, League

- A. L.—2—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1930, 1931; James E. Fogg, Philadelphia, 1932, 1933.
N. L.—2—Charles H. Klein, Philadelphia, 1929, 1930.

Most Years, 300 or More Total Bases, League

- A. L.—13—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1926 to 1938, inclusive.
N. L.—8—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, New York, Boston, Chicago, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1929.

Most Consecutive Years, 300 or More Total Bases, League

- A. L.—13—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1926 to 1938, inclusive.
N. L. since 1900—6—Joseph M. Medwick, St. Louis, 1934 to 1939, inclusive.

Most Total Bases, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—17—Robert L. Lowe, Boston, May 30, 1894, afternoon game; 4 home runs, 1 single; Edward J. Delahanty, Philadelphia, July 13, 1896; 4 home runs, 1 single.
A. L.—16—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, May 5, 1925; 3 home runs, 1 double, 2 singles. Henry L. Gehrig, New York, June 3, 1932; 4 home runs.
N. L. since 1900—15—George Kelly, New York, September 17, 1923; 3 home runs, 1 double, 1 single; Lester R. Bell, Boston, June 2, 1928; 3 home runs, 1 triple.

Most Total Bases, Extra-Inning Game

- A. L.—16—James E. Fogg, Philadelphia, July 10, 1932, 18 innings; 3 home runs, 1 double, 2 singles.
N. L.—16—Charles H. Klein, Philadelphia, July 10, 1936, 10 innings; 4 home runs.

Most Total Bases, Double-Header, Nine-Inning Games

- A. L.—19—James R. Tabor, Boston, July 4, 1939.
N. L.—19—Ralph M. Kiner, Pittsburgh, September 11, 1947.

Most Total Bases, Double-Header (One Extra-Inning Game Included)

- A. L.—21—James E. Fogg, Philadelphia, July 2, 1933, 19 innings.

Most Total Bases, Two Consecutive Games

- A. L.—25—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, May 5, 6, 1925.
N. L.—24—Edward J. Delahanty, Philadelphia, July 13, 14, 1896.

Most Long Hits in Major Leagues

- 1356—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L., New York A. L., Boston N. L., 22 years, 1914 to 1935, inclusive. 506 doubles, 136 triples, 714 home runs.

Most Long Hits, League

- A. L.—1350—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 21 years, 1914 to 1934, inclusive; 506 doubles, 136 triples, 708 home runs.
N. L.—1071—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 22 years, 1926-1947 inclusive; 488 doubles, 72 triples, 511 home runs.

Most Long Hits, Season

- A. L.—119—George H. Ruth, New York, 152 games, 1921; 44 doubles, 16 triples, 59 home runs.
N. L.—107—Charles H. Klein, Philadelphia, 156 games, 1930; 59 doubles, 8 triples, 40 home runs.

Most Years, Leading League in Long Hits

- N. L.—7—John P. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1907, 1908, 1909.
A. L.—7—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1928.

Most Games, Four Long Hits, League

- A. L.—5—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1926, 1928, 1930, 1932, 1934.
 N. L.—3—Lester R. Bell, St. Louis, Boston, 1925, 1926, 1928; Joseph M. Medwick, St. Louis, 1935, 1937 (2).

Most Games, Four Long Hits, Season

- A. L.—2—George H. Burns, Cleveland, June 19, 1928, first game, July 23, 1924; James E. Foxx, Philadelphia, April 24, July 2, second game, 1933.
 N. L.—2—Joseph M. Medwick, St. Louis, May 12, August 4, 1937.

Most Long Hits, Inning

- N. L.—3—Thomas E. Burns, Chicago, September 6, 1883, seventh inning. 2 doubles, 1 home run.
 N. L.—A. L. since 1900—2—Held by many players.

Most Long Hits, Game

- A. A.—5—George A. Strief, Philadelphia, June 25, 1885; 4 triples, 1 double.
 N. L.—5—George F. Gore, July 9, 1885; 2 triples, 3 doubles; Lawrence Twitchell, Cleveland, August 15, 1889; 1 double, 3 triples, 1 home run.
 A. L.—5—Louis Boudreau, Cleveland, July 14, 1946, first game; 4 doubles, 1 home run.

Most Long Hits, Double-Header

- A. L.—6—John T. Stone, Detroit, April 30, 1933; 4 doubles, 2 home runs.
 N. L.—5—Held by many players.

Most Extra Bases on Long Hits, in Major Leagues

- 2920—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L., New York A. L., Boston N. L., 22 years, 1914-1935, inclusive.

Most Extra Bases on Long Hits, League

- A. L.—2902—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 21 years, 1914 to 1934, inclusive.
 N. L.—2165—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 22 years, 1926 to 1947, inclusive.

Most Extra Bases on Long Hits, Season

- A. L.—253—George H. Ruth, New York, 152 games, 1921.
 N. L.—215—Lewis R. Wilson, Chicago, 155 games, 1930.

Most Years Leading League in Extra Bases on Long Hits

- A. L.—9—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1928, 1929.
 N. L.—6—John P. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1907, 1908, 1909.

Most Years 200 or More Extra Bases on Long Hits

- A. L.—4—George H. Ruth, New York, 1920, 1921, 1927, 1928.
 N. L.—1—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 1922; Lewis R. Wilson, Chicago, 1930.

Most Consecutive Years 200 or More Extra Bases on Long Hits

- A. L.—2—George H. Ruth, New York, 1920, 1921, also 1927, 1928.
 N. L.—No player with more than one season.

Most Years 100 or More Extra Bases on Long Hits

- A. L.—14—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 1919 to 1933, inclusive, except 1925; Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1925 to 1938, inclusive.
 N. L.—11—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 1929 to 1941, except 1939 and 1940.

Most Consecutive Years 100 or More Extra Bases on Long Hits

- A. L.—14—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1925 to 1938, inclusive.
 N. L.—10—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 1929 to 1938, inclusive.

Most Extra Bases on Long Hits, Nine-Inning Game

- N. L.—12—Robert L. Lowe, Boston, May 30, 1894, afternoon game; 4 home runs; Edward J. Delahanty, Philadelphia, July 13, 1896; 4 home runs.
 A. L.—12—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, June 3, 1932; 4 home runs.
 N. L. since 1900—11—Lester R. Bell, Boston, June 2, 1928. 3 home runs, 1 triple.

Most Extra Bases on Long Hits, Extra-Inning Game

- N. L.—12—Charles H. Klein, Philadelphia, July 10, 1936, 10 innings; 4 home runs.

Most Runs Batted In, Major Leagues

- 2209—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L., New York A. L., Boston N. L., 22 years, 1914 to 1935, inclusive.

Most Runs Batted In, League

- A. L.—2197—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 21 years, 1914 to 1934, inclusive.
N. L.—1860—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 22 years, 1926 to 1947, inclusive.

Most Runs Batted In, Season

- N. L.—190—Lewis R. Wilson, Chicago, 155 games, 1930.
A. L.—184—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 155 games, 1931.

Most Years Leading League, Runs Batted In

- A. L.—6—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1923 (tied), 1926, 1928 (tied).
N. L.—4—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 1920 (tied), 1921, 1922, 1925.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League, Runs Batted In

- A. L.—3—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 1919, 1920, 1921.
N. L.—3—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 1920 (tied), 1921, 1922; Joseph M. Medwick, St. Louis, 1936, 1937, 1938.

Most Years, 100 or More Runs Batted In

- A. L.—13—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 1919 to 1933, except 1922 and 1925; Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1926 to 1938, inclusive; James E. Foxxx, Philadelphia, Boston, 1929 to 1941, inclusive.
N. L.—9—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 1929 to 1938, except 1937.

Most Consecutive Years, 100 or More Runs Batted In, League

- A. L.—13—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1926 to 1938, inclusive; James E. Foxxx, Philadelphia, Boston, 1929 to 1941, inclusive.
N. L.—8—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 1929 to 1936, inclusive.

Most Years, 150 or More Runs Batted In, League

- A. L.—7—Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1927, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1934, 1936, 1937
N. L.—2—Lewis R. Wilson, Chicago, 1929, 1930.

Most Consecutive Years, 150 or More Runs Batted In

- A. L.—3—George H. Ruth, New York, 1929, 1930, 1931; Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1930, 1931, 1932.

Most Runs Batted In, Inning

- A. A.—7—Edward Cartwright, St. Louis, September 23, 1890, third inning.
N. L.—6—Fred C. Merkle, New York, May 13, 1911, first inning.
A. L.—6—Robert L. Johnson, Philadelphia, August 29, 1937, first game, first inning; Thomas R. McBride, Boston, August 4, 1945, second game, first inning.

Most Runs Batted In, Game

- N. L.—12—James L. Bottomley, St. Louis, September 16, 1924.
A. L.—11—Anthony M. Lazzeri, New York, May 24, 1936.

Most Runs Batted In, Game, Pitcher

- A. L.—6—George E. Uhle, Cleveland, April 28, 1921; Wesley C. Ferrell, Boston, August 12, 1936, first game; Peter W. Appleton, Washington, May 30, 1937; Spurgeon F. Chandler, New York, July 26, 1940.
N. L.—5—Held by many pitchers.

Most Runs Batted In, Double-Header

- A. L.—11—H. Earl Averill, September 17, 1930; James R. Tabor, Boston, July 4, 1939.

Most Runs Batted In, Two Consecutive Games

- A. L.—15—Anthony M. Lazzeri, New York, May 23, second game, May 24, 1936; Rudolph P. York, Boston, July 26, 27, 1946.

Most Runs Batted In, Two Consecutive Innings

- A. L.—7—George H. Sisler, St. Louis, July 11, 1925, fourth and fifth innings.
N. L.—7—Anthony Piet, Pittsburgh, July 28, 1932, second game, second and third innings.

Home Run and Triple With Bases Filled, Game

- N. L.—Dennis L. Brothers, Detroit, May 7, 1887; Jacob C. Stenzel, Pittsburgh, July 15, 1893; Adelphia L. Bissonette, Brooklyn, April 21, 1930; Edward D. Phillips, Pittsburgh, May 28, 1931; Luis R. Olmo, Brooklyn, May 18, 1945.
A. L.—George H. Sisler, St. Louis, July 11, 1925.

Most Bases on Balls in Major Leagues

2056—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L., New York A. L., Boston N. L., 22 years, 1914 to 1935, inclusive.

Most Bases on Balls, League

A. L.—2036—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 21 years, 1914 to 1934, inclusive.

N. L.—1708—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 22 years, 1926 to 1947, inclusive.

Most Bases on Balls, Season

A. L.—170—George H. Ruth, New York, 152 games, 1923.

N. L.—148—Edward R. Stanky, Brooklyn, 153 games, 1945.

Most Years Leading League in Bases on Balls

A. L.—11—George H. Ruth, New York, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933.

N. L.—6—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 1929, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1937, 1942.

Most Years, 100 or More Bases on Balls, League

A. L.—13—George H. Ruth, Boston, New York, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934.

N. L.—10—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 1929, 1930, 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942.

Most Consecutive Years, 100 or More Bases on Balls, League

N. L.—7—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 1936 to 1942, inclusive.

A. L.—5—Max F. Bishop, Philadelphia, 1929 to 1933, inclusive; George H. Ruth, New York, 1930 to 1934, inclusive; Henry L. Gehrig, New York, 1934 to 1938, inclusive.

Most Bases on Balls, Game

N. L.—6—Walter Wilmot, Chicago, August 22, 1891.

A. L.—6—James E. Foxx, Boston, June 16, 1938.

N. L. since 1900—5—Held by many players.

Most Bases on Balls, Double-Header

A. L.—8—Max Bishop, Philadelphia, May 21, 1930; Boston, July 8, 1934.

N. L.—6—John R. Mize, St. Louis, August 26, 1939.

Most Consecutive Bases on Balls, During Season

A. L.—7—William G. Rogell, Detroit, August 17, second game, August 18, August 19, first game, 1938.

N. L.—7—Melvin T. Ott, New York, June 16, 17, 18, 1943.

Most Times Two Bases on Balls, Inning, League

A. L.—4—George A. Selkirk, New York, 1936 (2), 1938, 1940.

Most Strikeouts in Major Leagues

1330—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L., New York A. L., Boston N. L., 22 years, 1914 to 1935, inclusive.

Most Strikeouts, League

A. L.—1306—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L., New York A. L., 21 years, 1914 to 1934, inclusive.

N. L.—922—Adolph Camilli, Chicago, Philadelphia, Brooklyn, 11 years, 1933 to 1943, inclusive.

Fewest Strikeouts, League, 14 or More Seasons

A. L.—114—Joseph W. Sewell, Cleveland, New York, 14 years, 1903 games, 1920 to 1933, inclusive.

N. L.—173—Lloyd J. Waner, Pittsburgh, Boston, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, Brooklyn, 18 years, 1927 to 1945 inclusive, except 1943.

Most Strikeouts, Season

N. L.—134—Vincent DiMaggio, Boston, 150 games, 1938.

A. L.—120—Gus Williams, St. Louis, 143 games, 1914.

Fewest Strikeouts, Season, 150 or More Games

A. L.—4—Joseph W. Sewell, Cleveland, 155 games, 1925; 152 games, 1929.

N. L.—5—Charles J. Hollocher, Chicago, 152 games, 1922.

Most Years Leading League in Strikeouts

A. L.—7—James E. Foxx, Philadelphia, Boston, 1929, 1930 (tied), 1931, 1933, 1935, 1936, 1941.

N. L.—6—Vincent P. DiMaggio, Boston, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, 1937, 1938, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Strikeouts

- N. L.—4—Lewis R. Wilson, Chicago, 1927 to 1930, inclusive; Vincent P. DiMaggio, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945.
A. L.—3—James E. Fogg, Philadelphia, 1929, 1930 (tied), 1931.

Most Years, 100 or More Strikeouts, League

- N. L.—4—Adolph Camilli, Philadelphia, Brooklyn, 1935, 1938, 1939, 1941; Vincent P. DiMaggio, Boston, Pittsburgh, 1942 to 1945, inclusive.
A. L.—2—James E. Fogg, Boston, 1936, 1941.

Most Years Leading League in Fewest Strikeouts, 150 or More Games

- A. L.—7—Joseph W. Sewell, Cleveland, 1923 to 1929, inclusive.
N. L.—3—Frank A. McCormick, Cincinnati, 1938, 1939, 1941.

Most Consecutive Games, No Strikeouts

- A. L.—89—Carey Selph, Chicago, May 20 to September 18, 1932.
N. L.—77—Lloyd J. Waner, Pittsburgh, Boston, Cincinnati, April 24 to September 16, 1941.

Most Strikeouts, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—5—Henry Dowling, Louisville, August 15, 1899; L. Floyd Young, Pittsburgh, September 29, 1935, second game.
A. L.—5—Robert M. Grove, Philadelphia, June 10, 1933, first game; John J. Broaca, New York, June 25, 1934; Chester P. Laabs, Detroit, October 2, 1938, first game.

Most Strikeouts, Extra-Inning Game

- A. L.—6—Carl Weiland, St. Louis, July 25, 1913, 15 innings.
N. L.—5—Harry D. Stovey, Boston, June 30, 1891, 10 innings; Benjamin M. Kauff, New York, May 23, 1918, 14 innings; Lester R. Bell, St. Louis, May 12, 1927, 11 innings.

Most Times, Four Strikeouts, Game, Season

- N. L.—3—Vincent P. DiMaggio, Boston, May 7, May 19, October 2, 1938.

Most Times, Four Strikeouts, Game, League

- N. L.—5—Vincent P. DiMaggio, Boston, Pittsburgh, 1937, 1938 (3), 1940.

Most Strikeouts, Double-Header

- A. L.—6—George J. Moriarty, New York, August 3, 1907; Jonathan T. Stone, Washington, July 28, 1935.
N. L.—6—L. Floyd Young, Pittsburgh, September 29, 1935.

Most Strikeouts, Two Consecutive Games

- A. L.—6—George J. Moriarty, New York, August 3, 3, 1907; Bruce D. Campbell, St. Louis, June 20, 21, 1932; Jonathan T. Stone, Washington, July 28, 28, 1935.
N. L.—6—F. Glenn Wright, Pittsburgh, August 6, 7, 1924; L. Floyd Young, Pittsburgh, September 29, 29, 1935.

Most Sacrifices, League

- A. L.—511—Edward T. Collins, Philadelphia, Chicago, 25 years, 1906 to 1930 inclusive.
N. L.—392—Jacob E. Daubert, Brooklyn, Cincinnati, 15 years, 1910 to 1924 inclusive.

Most Sacrifices, Season (Includes Sacrifice Scoring Flies)

- A. L.—67—Raymond J. Chapman, Cleveland, 156 games, 1917.
N. L.—46—James T. Sheppard, Chicago, 148 games, 1909.

Most Sacrifices, Season (No Sacrifice Flies)

- A. L.—46—William J. Bradley, Cleveland, 139 games, 1907.
N. L.—43—William Gleason, Philadelphia, 155 games, 1905.

Most Years Leading League in Sacrifices

- A. L.—6—George W. Haas, Philadelphia, Chicago, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1936.
N. L.—4—Franz O. Knabe, Philadelphia, 1907, 1908, 1910, 1913.

Most Sacrifices, Game

- A. L.—4—Wade H. Killefer, Washington, August 27, 1910, first game; John J. Barry, Boston, August 21, 1916; Raymond J. Chapman, Cleveland, August 31, 1919.
N. L.—4—Jacob E. Daubert, Brooklyn, August 15, 1914.

Most Hit by Pitcher, Season

- N. L.—49—Hugh A. Jennings, Baltimore, 129 games, 1896.
 A. L.—21—Jacob G. Stahl, New York, Boston, 153 games, 1908; Stanley R. Harris, Washington, 137 games, 1920.
 N. L. since 1900—19—Arthur Fletcher, New York, 151 games, 1917.

Most Years Leading League, Hit by Pitcher

- A. L.—7—Frank P. J. Crosetti, New York, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1942, 1945
 N. L.—5—Richard Bartell, Philadelphia, New York, Chicago, 1934, 1937, 1939 (tied), 1942 (tied), 1943.

Most Games Hit by Pitcher Three Times, League

- N. L.—3—Hugh A. Jennings, Baltimore, 1894, 1896, 1898.
 N. L. since 1900—2—Frank Chance, Chicago, 1902, 1904.

Most Grounding Into Double Play, Season

- N. L.—30—Ernest N. Lombardi, Cincinnati, 129 games, 1938.
 A. L.—29—James H. Bloodworth, Detroit, 129 games, 1943.

Fewest Grounding Into Double Play, Season, 150 or More Games

- N. L.—0—August J. Galan, Chicago, 154 games, 1935.
 A. L.—3—Ulysses J. Lupien, 154 games, 1943.

Most Years Leading League, Grounding Into Double Play, Season

- N. L.—4—Ernest N. Lombardi, Cincinnati, 1933, 1934, 1938, 1944.
 A. L.—1—Held by many players.

Most Grounding Into Double Play, Game

- A. L.—4—Leon A. Goslin, Detroit, April 23, 1934.
 N. L.—3—Held by many players.

Most Items Leading League, or Tied, Season

- A. L.—12—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 146 games, 1911—runs, hits, one-base hits, two-base hits, three-base hits, total bases, long hits, extra bases on long hits, stolen bases, runs batted in, batting average, slugging average.
 N. L.—12—Joseph M. Medwick, St. Louis, 156 games, 1937—games, at bats, runs, hits, two-base hits, home runs (tied), total bases, long hits, extra bases on long hits, runs batted in, batting average, slugging average; Stanley F. Musial, St. Louis, 156 games, 1946—games (tied), at bats, runs, hits, one-base hits, two-base hits, three-base hits, total bases, long hits, extra bases on long hits, batting average, slugging average. (Also tied in fewest grounding into double plays.)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Data showing record for first season in major league. (If a player only played one game, it is considered his first season in majors.)

Most Games, First Season

- N. L.—156—John A. Hassett, Brooklyn, 1936.
 A. L.—155—Emory E. Rigney, Detroit, 1922; Anthony M. Lazzeri, New York, 1926; Dale Alexander, Detroit, 1929; William R. Johnson, New York, 1943.

Highest Batting Average, First Season, 100 or More Games

- N. L.—.373—George A. Watkins, St. Louis, 119 games, 1930.
 A. L.—.343—Dale Alexander, Detroit, 155 games, 1929.

Highest Slugging Average, First Season, 100 or More Games

- N. L.—.621—George A. Watkins, St. Louis, 119 games, 1930.
 A. L.—.609—Theodore S. Williams, Boston, 149 games, 1939.

Most At-Bats, First Season

- A. L.—646—Thomas Oliver, Boston, 154 games, 1930.
 N. L.—643—Frank C. Baumholtz, Cincinnati, 151 games, 1947.

Most Runs, First Season

- A. A.—142—Michael J. Griffin, Baltimore, 136 games, 1887.
 N. L.—135—Roy Thomas, Philadelphia, 148 games, 1899.
 N. L. since 1900—133—Lloyd J. Waner, Pittsburgh, 150 games, 1927.
 A. L.—132—Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York, 138 games, 1936.

Most Hits, First Season

- N. L.—223—Lloyd J. Waner, Pittsburgh, 150 games, 1927.
 A. L.—215—Dale Alexander, Detroit, 155 games, 1929.

Most One-Base Hits, First Season

- N. L.—198—Lloyd J. Waner, Pittsburgh, 150 games, 1927.
A. L.—165—John Pesky, Boston, 147 games, 1942.

Most Two-Base Hits, First Season

- N. L.—52—John H. Frederick, Brooklyn, 148 games, 1929.
A. L.—45—Roy C. Johnson, Detroit, 148 games, 1929.

Most Three-Base Hits, First Season

- N. L.—27—James T. Williams, Baltimore, 153 games, 1899.
N. L. since 1900—22—Paul G. Waner, Pittsburgh, 144 games, 1926.
A. L.—15—Dale Alexander, Detroit, 155 games, 1929; Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York, 138 games, 1936.

Most Home Runs, First Season

- N. L.—38—Walter A. Berger, Boston, 151 games, 1930.
A. L.—31—Theodore S. Williams, Boston, 149 games, 1939.

Most Total Bases, First Season

- A. L.—367—Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York, 138 games, 1936.
N. L.—342—John H. Frederick, Brooklyn, 148 games, 1929.

Most Long Hits, First Season

- A. L.—88—Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York, 138 games, 1936; 44 doubles, 15 triples, 29 home runs.
N. L.—82—John H. Frederick, Brooklyn, 148 games, 1929; 52 doubles, 6 triples, 24 home runs.

Most Extra Bases on Long Hits, First Season

- N. L.—169—Walter A. Berger, Boston, 151 games, 1930.
A. L.—161—Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York, 138 games, 1936.

Most Bases on Balls, First Season

- A. L.—107—Theodore S. Williams, Boston, 149 games, 1939.
N. L.—92—Edward R. Stanky, Chicago, 142 games, 1943.

Most Strikeouts, First Season

- N. L.—111—Vincent DiMaggio, Boston, 132 games, 1937.
A. L.—101—Robert J. Hoover, Detroit, 144 games, 1943.

Fewest Strikeouts, First Season, 150 or More Games

- N. L.—17—John A. Hassett, Brooklyn, 156 games, 1936.
A. L.—25—Thomas Oliver, Boston, 154 games, 1930.

Most Sacrifices, First Season (Includes Sacrifice Scoring Flies)

- A. L.—39—Emory E. Rigney, Detroit, 155 games, 1922.
N. L.—29—John B. Miller, Pittsburgh, 150 games, 1909.

Most Sacrifices, First Season, Since 1931 (No Sacrifice Flies)

- A. L.—28—Robert J. Hoover, Detroit, 144 games, 1943.
N. L.—28—Jack R. Robinson, Brooklyn, 151 games, 1947.

Most Stolen Bases, First Season

- A. A.—98—Michael J. Griffin, Baltimore, 136 games, 1887.
N. L.—50—Roy Thomas, Philadelphia, 148 games, 1899.
A. L.—49—Rolla H. Zeider, Chicago, 136 games, 1910.
N. L. since 1900—36—George O. Barclay, St. Louis, 137 games, 1902; William S. Collins, Boston, 151 games, 1910.

Most Caught Stealing, First Season

- A. L.—17—Luzerne A. Blue, Detroit, 153 games, 1921.

Most Runs Batted In, First Season

- A. L.—145—Theodore S. Williams, Boston, 149 games, 1939.
N. L.—119—Walter A. Berger, Boston, 151 games, 1930.

Most Hit by Pitcher, First Season

- A. L.—17—Henry E. Manush, Detroit, 109 games, 1923.
N. L.—9—Vincent Barton, Chicago, 66 games, 1931; Jack R. Robinson, Brooklyn, 151 games, 1947.

Most Grounded Into Double Play, First Season

- A. L.—27—William R. Johnson, New York, 155 games, 1943.
N. L.—18—Leo J. Norris, Philadelphia, 154 games, 1936.

CLUB BATTING

Highest Batting Average, Season

- N. L.—.343—Philadelphia, 132 games, 1894.
 N. L. since 1900—.319—New York, 154 games, 1930.
 A. L.—.316—Detroit, 154 games, 1921.

Lowest Batting Average, Season

- N. L.—.207—Washington, 136 games, 1888.
 A. L.—.212—Chicago, 156 games, 1910.
 N. L. since 1900—.213—Brooklyn, 154 games, 1908.

Highest Batting Average, Pennant-Winner, Season

- N. L.—.328—Baltimore, 129 games, 1894.
 N. L. since 1900—.314—St. Louis, 154 games, 1930.
 A. L.—.307—New York, 155 games, 1927.

Lowest Batting Average, Pennant-Winner, Season

- A. L.—.228—Chicago, 154 games, 1906.
 N. L.—.247—Philadelphia, 153 games, 1915.

Lowest Batting Average, for Leader

- N. L.—.254—Pittsburgh, 157 games, 1907; St. Louis, 157 games, 1915.
 A. L.—.255—Cleveland, 154 games, 1905.

Most Players Batting .300 or Over, Season, One Club

- A. L.—11—Philadelphia, 1927.
 N. L.—11—St. Louis, 1930.

Most Players Batting .400 or Over, Season, One Club

- N. L.—3—Philadelphia, 1894.
 A. L.—1—Held by many clubs.

Highest Slugging Average, Season

- A. L.—.489—New York, 155 games, 1927.
 N. L.—.481—Chicago, 156 games, 1930.

Most At-Bats, Season

- N. L.—5667—Philadelphia, 156 games, 1930.
 A. L.—5646—Cleveland, 157 games, 1936.

Most Runs, Season

- N. L.—1221—Boston, 133 games, 1894.
 A. L.—1067—New York, 155 games, 1931.
 N. L. since 1900—1004—St. Louis, 154 games, 1930.

Fewest Runs, Season

- N. L.—372—St. Louis, 154 games, 1908.
 A. L.—380—Washington, 156 games, 1909.

Most Players Scoring 100 or More Runs, One Club, Season

- N. L.—7—Boston, 1894.
 A. L.—6—New York, 1931.
 N. L. since 1900—4—Pittsburgh, 1901; St. Louis, 1928; Philadelphia, 1932.

Most Games, Season, Scoring 20 or More Runs

- N. L.—8—Boston, 1894.
 N. L. since 1900—3—Philadelphia, 1900.
 A. L.—3—New York, 1939.

Most Hits, Season

- N. L.—1783—Philadelphia, 156 games, 1930.
 A. L.—1724—Detroit, 154 games, 1921.

Fewest Hits, Season

- N. L.—1044—Brooklyn, 154 games, 1908.
 A. L.—1061—Chicago, 156 games, 1910.

Most Players, 200 or More Hits, Season, One Club

- N. L.—4—Philadelphia, 1929.
 A. L.—4—Detroit, 1937.

Most Two-Base Hits, Season

- N. L.—373—St. Louis, 154 games, 1930.
 A. L.—358—Cleveland, 154 games, 1930.

Fewest Two-Base Hits, Season

- N. L.—110—Brooklyn, 154 games, 1908.
A. L.—116—Chicago, 156 games, 1910.

Most Three-Base Hits, Season

- N. L.—148—Philadelphia, 132 games, 1894; Baltimore, 129 games, 1894.
N. L. since 1900—129—Pittsburgh, 152 games, 1912.
A. L.—112—Baltimore, 134 games, 1901; Boston, 141 games, 1903.

Fewest Three-Base Hits, Season

- N. L.—19—Boston, 150 games, 1942.
A. L.—34—Boston, 153 games, 1931.

Most Home Runs, Season

- N. L.—221—New York, 155 games, 1947.
A. L.—182—New York, 155 games, 1936.

Fewest Home Runs, Season

- N. L.—9—Pittsburgh, 157 games, 1917.
A. L.—3—Chicago, 156 games, 1908.

Most Years Leading League in Home Runs, Since 1900

- A. L.—28—New York, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1924, 1925 (tied), 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1933, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947.
N. L.—22—New York, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1909, 1912, 1917, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1931, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1942, 1943, 1945, 1946, 1947.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Home Runs

- A. L.—12—New York, 1936-1947, inclusive.
N. L.—5—Philadelphia, 1919 to 1923, inclusive.

Most Years 100 or More Home Runs, Season, Since 1900

- A. L.—24—New York, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1946, 1947.
N. L.—16—New York, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1942, 1945, 1946, 1947.

Most Consecutive Years, 100 or More Home Runs, Season

- A. L.—19—New York, 1925 to 1943, inclusive.
N. L.—6—New York, 1927 to 1932, inclusive.

Most Times Two or More Home Runs, Game, Season, One Club

- N. L.—18—Pittsburgh, 1947.
A. L.—17—Detroit, 1938.

Most Times Three Home Runs, Inning, Season, One Club

- A. L.—3—New York, 1936.
N. L.—2—Held by many clubs.

Most Times, Three or More Home Runs, Inning, One Club, League

- A. L.—14—New York, 1919 to 1947, inclusive.
N. L.—6—Chicago, 1929 to 1941, inclusive.

Most Home Runs With Bases Filled, Season, One Club

- A. L.—10—Detroit, 1938.
N. L.—9—Chicago, 1929.

Most Home Runs, Pinch-Hitter, Season, One Club

- N. L.—7—Brooklyn, 1932.
A. L.—5—Chicago, 1940; Boston, 1943.

Most Players, 30 or More Home Runs, Season, One Club

- N. L.—3—Philadelphia, 1929; New York, 1947.
A. L.—3—New York, 1941.

Most Players, 20 or More Home Runs, Season, One Club

- A. L.—5—New York, 1938; Boston, 1940.
N. L.—4—New York, 1947.

Most Total Bases, Season

- A. L.—2703—New York, 155 games, 1936.
N. L.—2684—Chicago, 156 games, 1930.

Fewest Total Bases, Season

- A. L.—1310—Chicago, 156 games, 1910.
N. L.—1358—Brooklyn, 154 games, 1908.

Most Runs Batted in, Season**A. L.**—995—New York, 155 games, 1936.**N. L.**—942—St. Louis, 154 games, 1930.**Most Players, 100 or More Runs Batted In, Season, One Club****A. L.**—5—New York, 1936.**N. L.**—4—Pittsburgh, 1925; Chicago, 1929; Philadelphia, 1929.**Most Bases on Balls, Season****A. L.**—775—St. Louis, 157 games, 1941.**N. L.**—731—Brooklyn, 155 games, 1947.**Fewest Bases on Balls, Season****N. L.**—283—Philadelphia, 153 games, 1920.**A. L.**—356—Philadelphia, 156 games, 1920**Most Strikeouts, Season****A. L.**—863—St. Louis, 159 games, 1914.**N. L.**—707—Boston, 152 games, 1937.**Fewest Strikeouts, Season****N. L.**—308—Cincinnati, 153 games, 1921.**A. L.**—326—Philadelphia, 155 games, 1927.**Most Sacrifices, Season, Includes Sacrifice Scoring Flies****A. L.**—310—Boston, 157 games, 1917.**N. L.**—270—Chicago, 158 games, 1908.**Most Sacrifices, Season, No Sacrifice Flies****N. L.**—231—Chicago, 154 games, 1906.**A. L.**—207—Chicago, 154 games, 1906.**Fewest Sacrifices, Season, No Sacrifice Flies****N. L.**—49—New York, 154 games, 1932.**A. L.**—49—New York, 156 games, 1941.**Most Hit by Pitcher, Season****N. L.**—121—Baltimore, 132 games, 1896.**A. L.**—59—Washington, 154 games, 1921.**N. L.** since 1900—52—New York, 158 games, 1917.**Fewest Hit by Pitcher, Season****A. L.**—5—Philadelphia, 154 games, 1937.**N. L.**—9—Philadelphia, 152 games, 1939.**Most Grounded Into Double Play, Season****A. L.**—159—Detroit, 155 games, 1943.**N. L.**—157—Chicago, 154 games, 1938.**Fewest Grounded Into Double Play, Season****N. L.**—75—St. Louis, 155 games, 1945.**A. L.**—93—St. Louis, 154 games, 1944.**INNING, GAME, DOUBLE-HEADER****Most Men Facing Pitcher, as Batsmen, Inning****N. L.**—23—Chicago vs. Detroit, September 6, 1883, seventh inning.**N. L.** since 1900—19—Chicago vs. Philadelphia, August 25, 1922, fourth inning.**A. L.**—18—New York vs. Washington, July 6, 1920, fifth inning; Detroit vs. New York, June 17, 1925, sixth inning.**Most At-Bats, Game, Nine Innings, One Club****N. L.**—66—Boston vs. Detroit, June 9, 1883; Chicago vs. Buffalo, July 3, 1883.**N. L.** since 1900—58—New York vs. Philadelphia, September 2, 1925, second game; New York vs. Philadelphia, July 11, 1931, first game.**A. L.**—56—New York vs. Philadelphia, June 28, 1939, first game.**Most At-Bats, Extra-Inning Game, One Club****N. L.**—85—Boston vs. Brooklyn, May 1, 1920, 26 innings; Brooklyn vs. Boston, May 1, 1920, 26 innings.**A. L.**—82—Philadelphia vs. Boston, September 1, 1906, 24 innings.**Most At-Bats, Game, Both Clubs****N. L.**—110—Boston 66, Detroit 44, June 9, 1883.**N. L.** since 1900—99—New York, 56, Cincinnati 43, June 9, 1901; New York 58, Philadelphia 41, July 11, 1931, first game.**A. L.**—95—Cleveland 50, St. Louis 45, April 14, 1925.

Most At-Bats, Extra-Inning Game, Both Clubs

- N. L.—170—Boston, 85, Brooklyn 85, May 1, 1920, 26 innings.
A. L.—159—Philadelphia 82, Boston 77, September 1, 1906, 24 innings.

Fewest Official At-Bats, Game, One Club, Nine Innings

- A. L.—23—Chicago vs. St. Louis, May 6, 1917.
N. L.—24—Cincinnati vs. Brooklyn, July 22, 1911.

Fewest Official At-Bats, Game, One Club, Eight Innings

- A. L.—20—Detroit vs. St. Louis, April 27, 1915.
N. L.—21—Pittsburgh vs. St. Louis, September 8, 1908.

Most Runs, Inning, One Club

- N. L.—18—Chicago vs. Detroit, September 6, 1883, seventh inning.
A. L.—14—New York vs. Washington, July 6, 1920, fifth inning.
N. L. since 1900—14—Chicago vs. Philadelphia, August 25, 1922, fourth inning

Most Runs, Inning, Both Clubs

- A. A.—19—Washington 14, Baltimore 5, June 17, 1891, first inning.
N. L.—18—Chicago 18, Detroit 0, September 6, 1883, seventh inning.
N. L. since 1900—17—Boston 10, New York 7, June 20, 1912, ninth inning
A. L.—15—New York 12, Chicago 3, May 27, 1933, eighth inning.

Most Runs, Two Consecutive Innings, One Club

- N. L.—21—Pittsburgh vs. Boston, June 6, 1894; 12 in third inning, 9 in fourth
inning.
A. L.—19—Boston vs. Philadelphia, May 2, 1901; 9 in second inning, 10 in
third inning.

Most Times Ten or More Runs, Inning, Game, One Club

- N. L.—2—Chicago vs. Philadelphia, August 25, 1922; 10 in second, 14 in fourth
inning; St. Louis vs. Philadelphia, July 6, 1929, second game; 10 in first
10 in fifth inning; Brooklyn vs. Pittsburgh, July 10, 1943; 10 in first, 10
in fourth inning.
A. L.—1—Made in many games.

Most Runs, Ninth Inning, One Club

- N. L.—14—Baltimore vs. Boston, April 24, 1894.
N. L. since 1900—11—New York vs. Philadelphia, August 4, 1934, second game.
A. L.—10—Detroit vs. Milwaukee, April 25, 1901; New York vs. Philadel-
phia, May 3, 1912.

Most Runs, Ninth Inning, Both Clubs

- N. L.—17—Boston 10, New York 7, June 20, 1912.
A. L.—14—Cleveland 9, Philadelphia 5, July 25, 1939.

Most Runs, Ninth Inning, With Two Out

- A. L.—8—New York vs. Boston, September 8, 1937, second game; won, 9 to 0.

Most Runs, Extra Inning, One Club

- A. L.—11—New York vs. Detroit, July 26, 1928, twelfth inning of first game.
N. L. since 1900—10—Cincinnati vs. Brooklyn, May 15, 1919, thirteenth inning.

Most Runs, Start of Game, With None Out

- N. L.—10—New York vs. St. Louis, May 13, 1911, first inning.

Most Runs, Start of Inning, With None Out

- N. L.—13—Chicago vs. Detroit, September 6, 1883, seventh inning.
A. L.—11—Detroit vs. New York, June 17, 1925, sixth inning.
N. L. since 1900—10—New York vs. St. Louis, May 13, 1911, first inning.

Most Runs, Inning, With Two Out

- N. L.—11—Pittsburgh vs. St. Louis, September 7, 1942, first game, sixth inning
inning.
A. L.—10—New York vs. Cleveland, July 14, 1904, eighth inning; Boston vs.
Detroit, September 21, 1937, first game, fifth inning.

Most Runs, Game, One Club

- N. L.—36—Chicago vs. Louisville, June 29, 1897.
N. L. since 1900—28—St. Louis vs. Philadelphia, July 6, 1929, second game.
A. L.—27—Cleveland vs. Boston, July 7, 1923, first game.

Most Runs, Opening Game of Season, One Club

- A. L.—21—Cleveland vs. St. Louis, April 14, 1925.
N. L.—19—Philadelphia vs. Boston, April 19, 1900 (10 innings).

Most Runs, Game, Both Clubs

- N. L.—49—Chicago 26, Philadelphia 23, August 25, 1922.
 A. L.—35—Boston 23, Philadelphia 12, May 2, 1901; Chicago 20, Detroit 15, September 9, 1921; Cleveland 21, St. Louis 14, April 14, 1925; Chicago 21, Philadelphia 14, July 18, 1936, second game.

Fewest Runs, Double-Header, Both Clubs

- N. L.—1—Philadelphia 1, Boston 0, September 5, 1913.
 A. L.—2—Washington 1, St. Louis 1, September 25, 1904; Philadelphia 1, Boston 1, June 1, 1909; Philadelphia 1, Boston 1, September 11, 1909.

Most Innings Scored, Game, One Club

- A. A.—9—Columbus vs. Pittsburgh, June 14, 1883; Kansas City vs. Brooklyn, May 20, 1889.
 N. L.—9—Cleveland vs. Boston, August 15, 1889; Washington vs. Boston, June 22, 1894; Cleveland vs. Philadelphia, July 12, 1894; Chicago vs. Louisville, June 29, 1897; New York vs. Philadelphia, June 1, 1923.
 A. L.—8—Boston vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903, did not bat in ninth; Cleveland vs. Boston, July 7, 1923, first game, did not bat in ninth; New York vs. St. Louis, July 26, 1939, did not bat in ninth.

Most Innings Scored, Game, Both Clubs

- A. A.—15—Kansas City 9, Brooklyn 6, May 20, 1889.
 N. L.—15—Washington 9, Boston 6, June 22, 1894.
 N. L. since 1900—14—New York 9, Philadelphia 5, June 1, 1923.
 A. L.—10—Made in many games.

Most Hits, Inning, One Club

- N. L.—18—Chicago vs. Detroit, September 6, 1883, seventh inning.
 A. L.—12—Philadelphia vs. Boston, July 8, 1902, sixth inning; Chicago vs. New York, July 28, 1931, eighth inning.
 N. L. since 1900—12—St. Louis vs. Cincinnati, April 22, 1925, first inning.

Most Hits, Game, Nine Innings, One Club

- N. L.—36—Philadelphia vs. Louisville, August 17, 1894.
 N. L. since 1900—31—New York vs. Cincinnati, June 9, 1901.
 A. L.—30—New York vs. Boston, September 28, 1923.

Most Hits, Game, Nine Innings, Both Clubs

- N. L.—51—Philadelphia 26, Chicago 25, August 25, 1922.
 A. L.—45—Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902; Detroit 28, New York 17, September 29, 1928.

Most Hits, Extra-Inning Game, Both Clubs

- N. L.—52—New York 28, Pittsburgh 24, June 15, 1929, 14 innings.

Most Hits, Double-Header, One Club

- N. L.—46—Pittsburgh vs. Philadelphia, August 8, 1922.
 A. L.—43—New York vs. Philadelphia, June 28, 1939.

Most Hits, Double-Header, Both Clubs

- N. L.—73—Washington 41, Philadelphia 32, July 4, 1896; St. Louis 43, Philadelphia 30, July 6, 1929.
 A. L.—65—Boston 35, Philadelphia 30, July 4, 1939.

Fewest Hits, Game, Both Clubs

- A. A.—2—Philadelphia 1, Baltimore 1, August 20, 1886.
 N. L.—2—Chicago 1, Pittsburgh 1, July 4, 1906, morning game; Cincinnati 2, Chicago 0, May 2, 1917 (10 innings).
 A. L.—3—Detroit 2, Washington 1, June 10, 1913; Washington 2, Cleveland 1, July 27, 1915.

Fewest Hits, Double-Header, One Club

- N. L.—3—Brooklyn vs., St. Louis, September 21, 1934.
 A. L.—3—Chicago vs. Boston, May 27, 1945.

Fewest Hits, Double-Header, Both Clubs

- A. L.—11—Detroit 7, St. Louis 4, May 30, 1914.
 N. L.—12—St. Louis 6, Brooklyn 6, July 24, 1909.

Most Hits, Two Consecutive Games, One Club

- N. L.—55—Philadelphia vs. Louisville, August 16, 17, 1894; 49—Pittsburgh vs. Philadelphia, August 7, August 8, first game, 1922.
 A. L.—46—Boston vs. Philadelphia, September 5, September 6, first game, 1919.

Most Consecutive Hits, Game, One Club

- N. L.—12—St. Louis vs. Boston, September 17, 1920, fourth and fifth innings; Brooklyn vs. Pittsburgh, June 23, 1930, sixth and seventh innings.
A. L.—9—Boston vs. Chicago, June 5, 1929, eighth inning; St. Louis vs. Cleveland, June 3, 1934, sixth inning.

Most Consecutive Hits, Inning, One Club

- N. L.—10—St. Louis vs. Boston, September 17, 1920, fourth inning; St. Louis vs. Philadelphia, June 12, 1922, sixth inning; Chicago vs. Boston, September 7, 1929, first game, fourth inning; Brooklyn vs. Pittsburgh, June 23, 1930, sixth inning.
A. L.—9—Boston vs. Chicago, June 5, 1929, eighth inning; St. Louis vs. Cleveland, June 3, 1934, sixth inning.

Most Players Making Two or More Hits, Inning, One Club

- N. L.—6—Chicago vs. Detroit, September 6, 1883, seventh inning.
A. L.—5—Philadelphia vs. Boston, July 8, 1902, sixth inning; New York vs. Philadelphia, September 10, 1921, ninth inning.

Most Players, Six Hits in One Game, One Club

- A. A.—2—Cincinnati vs. Pittsburgh, September 12, 1883.
N. L.—2—Baltimore vs. St. Louis, September 3, 1897.

Most Players, Five or More Hits in One Game, One Club

- N. L.—4—Philadelphia vs. Louisville, August 17, 1894.
N. L. since 1900—3—New York vs. Cincinnati, June 9, 1901; New York vs. Philadelphia, June 1, 1923.
A. L.—3—Detroit vs. Washington, July 30, 1917; Washington vs. Cleveland, May 16, 1933, 12 innings; Chicago vs. Philadelphia, September 11, 1936.

Most Players, One or More Hits, One Game, One Club

- N. L.—13—St. Louis vs. Philadelphia, May 11, 1923.
A. L.—11—Cleveland vs. Boston, July 7, 1923, first game; New York vs. Boston, September 28, 1923.

Most Players, One or More Hits, One Game, Both Clubs

- N. L.—23—St. Louis 13, Philadelphia 10, May 11, 1923.

Most Hits, Inning, One Club, Pinch-Hitters

- A. L.—4—Philadelphia vs. Detroit, September 18, 1940, second game, ninth inning.
N. L.—3—Boston vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1900, ninth inning; Boston vs. New York, September 5, 1921, first game, eighth inning; Brooklyn vs. Philadelphia, September 9, 1926, seventh inning; Brooklyn vs. Philadelphia, September 9, 1926, ninth inning; Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia, September 23, 1937, seventh inning; St. Louis vs. Boston, September 17, 1942, ninth inning.

Most Hits, Game, One Club, Pinch-Hitters

- N. L.—6—Brooklyn vs. Philadelphia, September 9, 1926.
A. L.—4—Cleveland vs. Chicago, April 22, 1930; Philadelphia vs. Detroit, September 18, 1940, second game.

Fewest Hits, Two Consecutive Games, One Club

- N. L.—2—New York vs. Providence, June 17, 18, 1884; Cincinnati vs. Brooklyn, July 5, 6, 1900; Boston vs. New York, September 28, second game; September 30, first game, 1916.
A. L.—2—Baltimore vs. St. Louis-Louisville, July 28, 29, 1886.
A. L.—2—Chicago vs. Washington, August 10, 11, 1917.

Most Hits, Game, No Runs, One Club

- N. L.—14—New York vs. Chicago, September 14, 1913; lost, 7 to 0.
A. L.—14—Cleveland vs. Washington, July 10, 1928, second game; lost 9 to 0.

Most Two-Base Hits, Inning, One Club

- N. L.—7—Boston vs. St. Louis, August 25, 1936, first game, first inning.
A. L.—6—Washington vs. Boston, June 9, 1934, eighth inning.

Most Two-Base Hits, Game, One Club

- N. L.—14—Chicago vs. Buffalo, July 3, 1883.
N. L. since 1900—13—St. Louis vs. Chicago, July 12, 1931, second game.
A. L.—11—Detroit vs. New York, July 14, 1934.

Most Two-Base Hits, Game, Both Clubs

- N. L.—23—St. Louis 13, Chicago 10, July 12, 1931, second game.
A. L.—16—Cleveland 9, New York 7, July 21, 1921.

Most Two-Base Hits, Double-Header, One Club

- N. L.—17—St. Louis vs. Chicago, July 12, 1931.
A. L.—15—Philadelphia vs. Boston, July 8, 1905.

Most Two-Base Hits, Double-Header, Both Clubs

- N. L.—32—St. Louis 17, Chicago 15, July 12, 1931.
A. L.—26—Philadelphia 15, Boston 11, July 8, 1905.

Most Three-Base Hits, Inning, One Club

- A. L.—5—Chicago vs. Milwaukee, September 15, 1901, second game, eighth inning.
N. L.—4—Boston vs. Troy, May 6, 1882, eighth inning; Baltimore vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1892, seventh inning; St. Louis vs. Chicago, July 2, 1895, first inning; Chicago vs. St. Louis, April 17, 1898; fourth inning; Brooklyn vs. Pittsburgh, August 23, 1902, third inning; Cincinnati vs. Boston, July 22, 1926, second inning; New York vs. Pittsburgh, July 17, 1936, first-inning.

Most Consecutive Three-Base Hits, Inning, One Club

- A. L.—4—Boston vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934, fourth inning.
N. L.—3—Made in many innings.

Most Three-Base Hits, Game, One Club

- N. L.—9—Baltimore vs. Cleveland, September 3, 1894, first game.
N. L. since 1900—8—Pittsburgh vs. St. Louis, May 30, 1925, second game.
A. L.—6—Chicago vs. Milwaukee, September 15, 1901, second game; Chicago vs. New York, September 17, 1920; Detroit vs. New York, June 17, 1922.

Most Three-Base Hits, Game, Both Clubs

- N. L.—11—Baltimore 9, Cleveland 2, September 3, 1894, first game.
N. L. since 1900—9—Pittsburgh 6, Chicago 3, July 4, 1904, afternoon game; Pittsburgh 8, St. Louis 1, May 30 1925, second game.
A. L.—9—Detroit 6, New York 3, June 17, 1922.

Most Home Runs, Inning, One Club

- N. L.—5—New York vs. Cincinnati, June 6, 1939, fourth inning.
A. L.—4—Boston vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940, first game, sixth inning.

Most Consecutive Home Runs, Inning, One Club

- N. L.—A. L.—3—Made by many clubs.

Most Home Runs, Inning, Both Clubs

- A. L.—5—St. Louis 3, Philadelphia 2, June 8, 1928, ninth inning.
N. L.—5—New York 5, Cincinnati 0, June 6, 1939, fourth inning.

Most Home Runs, Inning, One Club, With Two Out

- N. L.—5—New York vs. Cincinnati, June 6, 1939, fourth inning.
A. L.—3—Cleveland vs. Philadelphia, June 25, 1939, first game, seventh inning; New York vs. Philadelphia, June 28, 1939, first game, third inning.

Most Home Runs, Game, One Club

- A. L.—8—New York vs. Philadelphia, June 28, 1939, first game.
N. L.—7—Detroit vs. St. Louis, June 12, 1886; New York vs. Indianapolis, May 9, 1888; Pittsburgh vs. Boston, June 6, 1894; New York vs. Cincinnati, June 6, 1939; New York vs. Philadelphia, August 13, 1939, first game; Pittsburgh vs. St. Louis, August 16, 1947.

Most Home Runs, Game, Both Clubs

- N. L.—10—Philadelphia 6, St. Louis 4, May 11, 1923; Pittsburgh 7, St. Louis 3, August 16, 1947.
A. L.—10—New York 5, Philadelphia 5, May 22, 1930, second game.

Most Home Runs, Game, Both Clubs, First-Game Players

- N. L.—2—Brooklyn 1 (Ernest Koy), Philadelphia 1 (Emmett J. Mueller), April 19, 1938 (each in first inning).

Most Home Runs, Double-Header, One Club

- A. L.—13—New York vs. Philadelphia, June 28, 1939.
N. L.—9—New York vs. Philadelphia, August 13, 1939.

Most Home Runs, Double-Header, Both Clubs

- A. L.—14—New York 9, Philadelphia 5, May 22, 1930.
N. L.—13—New York 7, Brooklyn 6, August 13, 1932.

Most Home Runs, Two Consecutive Games, One Club

- A. L.—13—New York, June 28, 28, 1939.
N. L.—10—Pittsburgh, June 20, 22, 1925.

Most Home Runs, Three Consecutive Games, One Club

A. L.—14—New York, June 24, 25, 27, 1936.

N. L.—12—New York, July 1, 2, 3, 1947.

Most Home Runs, Four Consecutive Games, One Club

A. L.—15—New York, May 21, 22, 23, 24, 1936.

N. L.—15—New York, June 29, second game, July 1, 2, 3, 1947.

Most Home Runs, Five Consecutive Games, One Club

A. L.—17—New York, July 24 to July 28, first game, 1940, inclusive.

N. L.—16—New York, June 29, first game, to July 3, 1947, inclusive; Pittsburgh, August 13 to August 17, 1947, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, Six Consecutive Games, One Club

N. L.—19—New York, June 28 to July 3, 1947, inclusive.

A. L.—18—New York, May 19 to May 24, 1936, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, Seven Consecutive Games, One Club

N. L.—21—New York, June 27 to July 3, 1947, inclusive.

A. L.—19—New York, May 19 to May 25, 1936, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, Eight Consecutive Games, One Club

N. L.—24—New York, June 25 to July 3, 1947, inclusive.

A. L.—20—New York, April 12 to April 23, 1932, inclusive; New York, May 19 to May 26, 1936, inclusive; New York, July 4, first game, to July 13, first game, 1940.

Most Home Runs, Nine Consecutive Games, One Club

N. L.—26—New York, June 24 to July 3, 1947, inclusive.

A. L.—22—New York, July 4, first game to July 13, second game, 1940.

Most Home Runs, Ten Consecutive Games, One Club

N. L.—27—New York, June 23 to July 3, 1947, inclusive.

A. L.—22—New York, August 12 to August 22, 1939 inclusive; Boston, August 13, first game, to August 21, 1940, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, 11 Consecutive Games, One Club

N. L.—30—New York, June 22 to July 3, 1947, inclusive.

A. L.—24—Boston, August 13, first game, to August 22, 1940, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, 12 Consecutive Games, One Club

N. L.—31—New York, June 21 to July 3, 1947, inclusive.

A. L.—21—New York, June 1, first game to June 16, 1941, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, 13 Consecutive Games, One Club

N. L.—33—New York, June 20 to July 3, 1947, inclusive.

A. L.—22—Detroit, June 12 to June 24, 1938, inclusive; New York, June 1, first game, to June 17, 1941, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, 14 Consecutive Games, One Club

N. L.—34—New York, June 20 to July 4, morning game, 1947, inclusive.

A. L.—26—New York, June 8, first game, to June 24, 1941, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, 15 Consecutive Games, One Club

N. L.—35—New York, June 20 to July 4, afternoon game, 1947, inclusive

A. L.—27—New York, June 7 to June 24, 1941, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, 16 Consecutive Games, One Club

N. L.—37—New York, June 20 to July 5, 1947, inclusive.

A. L.—28—New York, June 5 to June 24, 1941, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, 17 Consecutive Games, One Club

N. L.—31—New York, September 5 to September 21, first game, 1947, inclusive.

A. L.—29—New York, June 3 to June 24, 1941, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, 18 Consecutive Games, One Club

N. L.—32—New York, September 5 to September 21, second game, 1947, inclusive.

A. L.—31—New York, June 2 to June 24, 1941, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, 19 Consecutive Games, One Club

A. L.—33—New York, June 1, second game, to June 24, 1941, inclusive.

N. L.—33—New York, September 5 to September 23, 1947, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, 20 Consecutive Games, One Club

A. L.—34—New York, June 1, second game, to June 25, 1941, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, 21 Consecutive Games, One Club

A. L.—35—New York, June 1, second game, to June 26, 1941, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, 22 Consecutive Games, One Club

A. L.—36—New York, June 1, second game, to June 27, 1941, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, 23 Consecutive Games, One Club

A. L.—37—New York, June 1, second game, to June 28, 1941, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, 24 Consecutive Games, One Club

A. L.—38—New York, June 1, second game, to June 29, first game, 1941, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, 25 Consecutive Games, One Club

A. L.—40—New York, June 1, second game, to June 29, second game, 1941, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, Consecutive Games, Start of Season, One Club

A. L.—20 home runs, eight games, New York, April 12 to April 23, 1932, inclusive.

Most Home Runs, Game, One Club, by Pinch-Hitters

N. L.—2—Philadelphia vs. St. Louis, June 2, 1928; St. Louis vs. Brooklyn, July 21, 1930, first game.

A. L.—2—Cleveland vs. Philadelphia, May 25, 1937.

Most Total Bases, Inning, One Club

N. L.—29—Chicago vs. Detroit, September 6, 1883, seventh inning.

A. L.—25—Boston vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940, first game, sixth inning.

N. L. since 1900—21—New York vs. Cincinnati, June 6, 1939, fourth inning.

Most Total Bases, Game, One Club

N. L.—55—Cincinnati vs. Louisville, June 18, 1893.

A. L.—53—New York vs. Philadelphia, June 28, 1939, first game.

N. L. since 1900—49—St. Louis vs. Brooklyn, May 7, 1940.

Most Total Bases, Game, Both Clubs

N. L.—79—St. Louis 41, Philadelphia 38, May 11, 1923.

A. L.—77—New York 50, Philadelphia 27, June 3, 1923.

Most Long Hits, Inning, One Club

N. L.—8—Chicago vs. Detroit, September 6, 1883, seventh inning.

N. L. since 1900—7—Boston vs. St. Louis, August 25, 1936, first game, first inning.

A. L.—7—St. Louis vs. Washington, August 7, 1922, sixth inning; Boston vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940, first game, sixth inning.

Most Long Hits, Game, One Club

N. L.—16—Chicago vs. Buffalo, July 3, 1883.

N. L. since 1900—13—St. Louis vs. Chicago, April 18, 1925; St. Louis vs. Chicago, July 12, 1931, second game; St. Louis vs. Brooklyn, May 7, 1940.

A. L.—14—Boston vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940, first game.

Most Long Hits, Game, Both Clubs

N. L.—24—St. Louis 13, Chicago 11, July 12, 1931, second game.

A. L.—18—Boston 10, Washington 8, April 26, 1902; Washington 10, Detroit 8, July 24, 1921; New York 10, Philadelphia 8, May 22, 1930, second game; New York 11, Philadelphia 7, June 3, 1932.

Most Extra Bases on Long Hits, Inning, One Club

A. L.—17—Boston vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940, first game, sixth inning.

N. L.—15—New York vs. Cincinnati, June 6, 1939, fourth inning.

Most Extra Bases on Long Hits, Game, One Club

N. L.—29—St. Louis vs. Brooklyn, May 7, 1940.

A. L.—29—Boston vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940, first game.

Most Extra Bases on Long Hits, Game, Both Clubs

A. L.—41—New York 27, Philadelphia 14, June 3, 1932.

N. L.—39—Philadelphia 20, St. Louis 19, May 11, 1923.

Most Runs Batted In, Inning, One Club

N. L.—15—Chicago vs. Detroit, September 6, 1883, seventh inning.

N. L. since 1900—14—Chicago vs. Philadelphia, August 25, 1922, fourth inning.

A. L.—12—Philadelphia vs. Boston, May 22, 1929, fifth inning; New York vs. Chicago, May 27, 1935, eighth inning; Boston vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934, fourth inning.

Most Runs Batted In, Game, One Club

- N. L.—26—New York vs. Brooklyn, April 30, 1944, first game.
A. L.—25—New York vs. Philadelphia, May 24, 1936.

Most Runs Batted In, Game, Both Clubs

- N. L.—43—Chicago 24, Philadelphia 19, August 25, 1922.
A. L.—33—Chicago 19, Philadelphia 14, July 18, 1926, second game.

Most Bases on Balls, Inning, One Club

- A. L.—8—Chicago vs. Washington, August 28, 1909, first game, second inning;
New York vs. Philadelphia, September 7, 1931, morning game, first
inning.
N. L.—8—St. Louis vs. Cincinnati, May 4, 1910, third inning.

Most Consecutive Bases on Balls, Inning, One Club

- A. L.—7—Chicago vs. Washington, August 28, 1909, first game, second inning.
N. L.—6—New York vs. Philadelphia, July 7, 1909, sixth inning; St. Louis
vs. Philadelphia, September 14, 1928, fifth inning; New York vs. Brook-
lyn, April 30, 1944, first game, second inning.

Most Bases on Balls, Game, One Club

- A. A.—19—Louisville vs. Cleveland, September 21, 1887.
A. L.—18—Detroit vs. Philadelphia, May 9, 1916.
N. L.—17—Chicago vs. New York, May 30, 1887, morning game; Brooklyn
vs. Philadelphia, August 27, 1903; New York vs. Brooklyn, April 30, 1944,
first game.

Most Bases on Balls, Game, Both Clubs

- A. L.—30—Detroit 18, Philadelphia 12, May 9, 1916.
N. L.—24—Chicago 17, New York 7, May 30, 1887, morning game.
N. L. since 1900—23—St. Louis 16, Cincinnati 7, May 4, 1910; St. Louis 13,
Philadelphia 10, July 6, 1911.

Fewest Bases on Balls, Extra-Inning Game, One Club

- N. L.—0—New York vs. Pittsburgh, July 17, 1914, 21 innings.
A. L.—0—Philadelphia vs. Boston, July 4, 1905, 20 innings, afternoon game.

Fewest Bases on Balls, Extra-Inning Game, Both Clubs

- A. L.—0—Washington 0, Detroit 0, July 22, 1904, 13 innings; Boston 0, Phil-
adelphia 0, September 9, 1907, 13 innings.

Fewest Bases on Balls, Double-Header, One Club

- N. L.—0—St. Louis vs. New York, July 2, 1933, 27 innings.
A. L.—0—Detroit vs. Philadelphia, August 28, 1908, 20 innings.

Fewest Bases on Balls, Double-Header, Both Clubs

- N. L.—1—Cincinnati 1, Brooklyn 0, August 6, 1905; Cincinnati 1, Pittsburgh
0, September 7, 1924; Brooklyn 1, St. Louis 0, September 22, 1929.
A. L.—2—Philadelphia 2, Detroit 0, August 28, 1908, 20 innings; Cleveland 2,
Chicago 0, September 6, 1930.

Most Strikeouts, Start of Game, One Club

- N. L.—9—Cleveland vs. New York, August 28, 1884.
A. L.—5—Detroit vs. Washington, July 22, 1912; Cleveland vs. New York,
June 16, 1937.
N. L. since 1900—5—Chicago vs. Brooklyn, September 26, 1926, first game.

Most Strikeouts, Inning, One Club

- N. L.—4—Chicago vs. New York, October 4, 1888, fifth inning, consecutive;
Cincinnati vs. New York, May 15, 1906, fifth inning, consecutive.
A. L.—4—Boston vs. Washington, April 15, 1911, fifth inning; Philadelphia
vs. Cleveland, June 11, 1916, sixth inning, consecutive.

Most Strikeouts, Game, One Club, Nine Innings

- N. L.—19—Boston vs. Providence, June 7, 1884.
U. A.—19—Boston vs. Chicago, July 7, 1884.
A. L.—18—Detroit vs. Cleveland, October 2, 1938, first game.
N. L. since 1900—17—Chicago vs. St. Louis, July 30, 1933, first game.

Most Strikeouts, Game, Both Clubs, Nine Innings

- N. L.—29—Boston 19, Providence 10, June 7, 1884.
U. A.—29—Boston 19, Chicago 10, July 7, 1884; St. Louis 18, Boston 11, July
19, 1884.
N. L. since 1900—23—Boston 16, Cincinnati 7, May 22, 1901
A. L.—23—New York 14, Washington 9, September 4, 1914.

Most Strikeouts, Extra-Inning Game, One Club

A. L.—20—St. Louis vs. Washington, July 25, 1913, 15 innings.

Fewest Strikeouts, Extra-Inning Game, One Club

N. L.—0—New York vs. Cincinnati, June 26, 1893, 17 innings; Cincinnati vs. New York, August 27, 1920, first game, 17 innings.

A. L.—0—Cleveland vs. New York, June 7, 1936, 16 innings.

Fewest Strikeouts, Extra-Inning Game, Both Clubs

A. L.—0—Chicago 0, St. Louis 0, July 7, 1931, 12 innings.

N. L.—0—Boston 0, New York 0, April 19, 1928, 10 innings.

Fewest Strikeouts, Double-Header, One Club

N. L.—0—Pittsburgh vs. Philadelphia, July 12, 1924, 21 innings.

A. L.—0—Boston vs. St. Louis, July 28, 1917, 20 innings.

Fewest Strikeouts, Double-Header, Both Clubs

A. L.—1—Cleveland 1, Boston 0, August 28, 1926.

N. L.—2—Brooklyn 2, New York 0, August 13, 1932.

Most Hit by Pitcher, Inning, One Club

N. L.—4—Boston vs. Pittsburgh, August 19, 1893, first game, second inning.

N. L. since 1900—3—New York vs. Pittsburgh, September 25, 1905, first inning; Chicago vs. Boston, September 17, 1928, ninth inning.

A. L.—3—New York vs. Washington, June 20, 1913, second game, first inning; Cleveland vs. New York, August 25, 1921, eighth inning.

Most Hit by Pitcher, Game, One Club

A. A.—6—Brooklyn vs. Baltimore, April 25, 1887.

A. L.—6—New York vs. Washington, June 20, 1913, second game.

N. L.—5—Detroit vs. Indianapolis, April 30, 1887; Pittsburgh vs. Cleveland, April 23, 1890; Washington vs. Pittsburgh, May 9, 1896.

LEAGUE BATTING**Most Games, Season, Since 1900**

A. L.—631 in 1914. N. L.—625 in 1914; 625 in 1917.

Fewest Games, Season, Since 1900

A. L.—608 in 1933. N. L.—608 in 1934.

Most Unplayed Games, Season, Since 1900

A. L.—19 in 1901. N. L.—14 in 1938.

Most Players 600 or More At-Bats, Season, Since 1900

A. L.—15 in 1936. N. L.—13 in 1929.

Most Runs, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—7025 in 1930. A. L.—7009 in 1936.

Fewest Runs, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—4136 in 1908. A. L.—4272 in 1909.

Most Runs, League, One Day, 3 Games

A. L.—60, September 9, 1921.

Most Runs, League, One Day, 4 Games

N. L.—101, May 17, 1887; since 1900—88, April 29, 1901.

A. L.—77, July 9, 1937.

Most Runs, League, One Day, 5 Games

N. L.—105, May 20, 1897. A. L.—97, September 9, 1937.

Most Runs, League, One Day, 6 Games

A. L.—108, July 25, 1937.

Most Runs, League, One Day, 7 Games

N. L.—118, July 21, 1923.

Most Runs, League, Opening Day of Season, 4 Games

N. L.—67, April 19, 1900. A. L.—65, April 14, 1925.

Fewest Runs, Opening Day of Season, 4 Games

A. L.—11, April 16, 1940. N. L.—14, April 14, 1910.

Most Players 100 or More Runs, Season, Since 1900

A. L.—24 in 1936. N. L.—19 in 1929.

Most Hits, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—13,260 in 1930. A. L.—12,657 in 1936.

Fewest Hits, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—9566 in 1907. A. L.—9719 in 1908.

Most Players 200 or More Hits, Season

N. L.—12 in 1929, 1930. A. L.—9 in 1936, 1937.

Most Two-Base Hits, Season, Since 1900

A. L.—2400 in 1936. N. L.—2386 in 1930.

Most Three-Base Hits, Season, Since 1900

A. L.—694 in 1921. N. L.—685 in 1912.

Most Home Runs, Season

N. L.—892 in 1930. A. L.—883 in 1940.

Fewest Home Runs, Season, Since 1900

A. L.—101 in 1907. N. L.—126 in 1906.

Most Players, 20 or More Home Runs, Season

A. L.—16 in 1940. N. L.—11 in 1929, 1930.

Most Players, 30 or More Home Runs, Season

A. L.—6 in 1937, 1938, 1940. N. L.—6 in 1929.

Most Players, 40 or More Home Runs, Season

A. L.—3 in 1936. N. L.—3 in 1929.

Most Players, 50 or More Home Runs, Season

A. L.—2 in 1938. N. L.—2 in 1947.

Most Home Runs, League, One Day, 2 Games

A. L.—13, June 28, 1939.

Most Home Runs, One Day, 4 Games

N. L.—16, April 18, 1947. A. L.—14, May 28, 1934; July 24, 1940.

Most Home Runs, Opening Day of Season, 4 Games

A. L.—13, April 14, 1925. N. L.—12, April 19, 1938.

Most Home Runs, One Day, 5 Games

A. L.—18, June 10, 1933. N. L.—17, September 2, 1939.

Most Home Runs, One Day, 6 Games

A. L.—19, July 25, 1937.

Most Home Runs, One Day, 7 Games

N. L.—20, June 19, 1938; August 13, 1939.

Most Home Runs, One Day, by Pitchers

A. L.—4, July 31, 1935. N. L.—3, June 3, 1892. May 13, 1942.

Most Home Runs, One Day, by Pinch-Hitters

N. L.—4, July 21, 1930. A. L.—3, May 26, 1937.

Most Home Runs, Season, by Pinch-Hitters

N. L.—20 in 1930. A. L.—18 in 1940.

Most Home Runs With Bases Filled, Season

A. L.—37 in 1938. N. L.—30 in 1929.

Most Home Runs With Bases Filled, One Day

N. L.—3, May 20, 1927; May 26, 1929. A. L.—3, May 13, 1934; July 31, 1941.

Most Times 3 or More Home Runs, Inning, Club, League

N. L.—47. A. L.—37.

Most Times 3 or More Home Runs, Inning, Club, Season

A. L.—6 in 1940. N. L.—5 in 1930.

Most Total Bases, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—19,572 in 1930. A. L.—18,427 in 1936.

Most Players 300 or More Total Bases, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—14 in 1930. A. L.—12 in 1930, 1937.

Most Players 400 or More Total Bases, Season

N. L.—3 in 1930. A. L.—2 in 1927, 1936.

Most Runs Batted In, Season

N. L.—6582 in 1930. A. L.—6520 in 1936.

Most Players 100 or More Runs Batted in, Season

A. L.—18 in 1936. N. L.—17 in 1930.

Most Stolen Bases, Season, Since 1900

A. L.—1810 in 1912. N. L.—1691 in 1911.

Fewest Stolen Bases, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—354 in 1938. A. L.—406 in 1946.

Most Bases on Balls, Season, Since 1900

A. L.—4926 in 1938. N. L.—4476 in 1947.

Most Players 100 or More Bases on Balls, Season

A. L.—6 in 1938. N. L.—3 in 1911, 1930, 1936, 1938, 1941.

Most Strikeouts, Season, Since 1900

A. L.—5528 in 1946. N. L.—4829 in 1916.

Fewest Strikeouts Season, Since 1900

A. L.—3245 in 1924. N. L.—3359 in 1926.

Most Hit by Pitcher, Season

N. L.—415 in 1903. A. L.—337 in 1922.

Highest Batting Average, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—.303 in 1930. A. L.—.29244 in 1921

Lowest Batting Average, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—.23895 in 1908. A. L.—.23912 in 1908.

Most .300 Batsmen, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—59 in 1930. A. L.—50 in 1924.

Fewest .300 Batsmen, Season

A. L.—3 in 1905. N. L.—4 in 1907.

Most .400 Batsmen, Season

N. L.—4 in 1894. A. L.—2 in 1911, 1922.

Most Clubs .300 or Over, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—6 in 1930. A. L.—4 in 1921.

Highest Slugging Average, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—.448 in 1930. A. L.—.421 in 1930, 1936.

Lowest Slugging Average, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—.306 in 1908. A. L.—.312 in 1910.

Most Players, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—333 in 1946. A. L.—308 in 1912.

Most Players, All Games, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—10 in 1932. A. L.—9 in 1933.

Most Players, Two or More Clubs, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—31 in 1919. A. L.—25 in 1932.

Fewest Players, Two or More Clubs, Season, Since 1900

A. L.—2 in 1940. N. L.—5 in 1935.

Most Players, Three or More Clubs, Season, Since 1900

N. L.—3 in 1919. A. L.—2 in 1925.

Most Tie Games, Season

A. L.—19 in 1910. N. L.—16 in 1913.

Most Tie Games, One Day

N. L.—3, April 26, 1897. A. L.—2—made on many days.

Fewest Tie Games, Season

N. L.—0 in 1925. A. L.—0 in 1930.

Most 0 to 0 Games, Season

A. L.—6 in 1904. N. L.—3 in 1917.

Most No-Hit Games, Season

A. L.—5 in 1917. N. L.—4 in 1880, 1898.

Most No-Hit Games, One Day

N. L.—2, April 22, 1898. A. L.—1, made on many days.

Most One-Hit Games, Season, 9 or More Innings

N. L.—12 in 1906, 1911. A. L.—12 in 1910, 1915.

Most Shutouts, Season

N. L.—163 in 1908. A. L.—146 in 1909.

Fewest Shutouts, Season

A. L.—41 in 1930. N. L.—48 in 1925.

Most Shutouts, One Day

N. L.—5—July 13, 1888 (6 games); June 24, 1892 (eight games); July 21, 1896 (7 games); July 8, 1907 (5 games); September 7, 1908 (8 games); September 9, 1916 (7 games); May 31, 1943 (8 games).

A. L.—5—September 7, 1903 (8 games); August 5, 1909 (6 games); May 6, 1945 (8 games).

Most 1-0 Games, Season

N. L.—43 in 1907. A. L.—41 in 1908.

Fewest 1-0 Games, Season

A. L.—4 in 1930, 1936. N. L.—5 in 1932.

Most 1-0 Games, One Day

A. L.—3, May 14, 1914. N. L.—3—July 4, 1918.

Most Extra-Inning Games, Season

A. L.—91 in 1943. N. L.—86 in 1916.

MAJOR LEAGUE FIELDING RECORDS

FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS

Highest Fielding Average, Season, 100 or More Games

A. L.—.999—John P. McInnis, Boston, 152 games, 1921.

N. L.—.999—Frank A. McCormick, Philadelphia, 134 games, 1946.

Lowest Fielding Average, Season, 100 or More Games

N. L.—.954—Alex McKinnon, New York, 112 games, 1884.

N. L. since 1900—1970—John J. Doyle, New York, 130 games, 1900.

A. L.—.972—Harry H. Davis, Philadelphia, 100 games, 1903; Pat Newnam, St. Louis, 103 games, 1910.

Most Years Leading League in Fielding Average, 100 or More Games

N. L.—9—Charles J. Grimm, Pittsburgh, Chicago, 1920, 1922 (tied), 1923, 1924, 1928 (tied), 1930, 1931, 1932 (tied), 1933.

A. L.—7—Joseph I. Judge, Washington, 1922 (tied), 1923, 1924 (tied), 1925, 1927, 1929, 1930.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Fielding Average, 100 or More Games

N. L.—4—Daniel L. McGann, New York, 1903, 1904 (tied), 1905, 1906; Charles J. Grimm, Chicago, 1930, 1931, 1932 (tied), 1933.

A. L.—4—Charles A. Gandil, Cleveland, Chicago, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919; Joseph I. Judge, Washington, 1922 (tied), 1923, 1924 (tied), 1925.

Most Putouts, Season

A. L.—1846—John A. Donahue, Chicago, 157 games, 1907.

N. L.—1759—George L. Kelly, New York, 155 games, 1920.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings

A. L.—22—Thomas Jones, St. Louis, May 11, 1906; Harold H. Chase, New York, September 21, 1906 (first game).

N. L.—21—Held by many first basemen.

Most Assists, Season

N. L.—152—Fred C. Tenney, Boston, 148 games, 1905.

A. L.—149—Rudolph P. York, Detroit, 155 games, 1943.

Most Assists, Game, Nine Innings

N. L.—7—William E. Bransfield, Pittsburgh, May 3, 1904; Fred W. Luderus, Philadelphia, August 22, 1918.

A. L.—7—George Stovall, St. Louis, August 7, 1912.

Most Assists, Inning

N. L.—A. L.—2—Held by many first basemen.

Most Chances Accepted, Season

A. L.—1986—John A. Donahue, Chicago, 157 games, 1907.

N. L.—1862—George L. Kelly, New York, 155 games, 1920.

Most Chances Accepted, Game, 9 Innings

22—Held by many first basemen in both leagues.

Fewest Chances Offered, Game, 9 Innings

A. A.—0—Allen B. McCauley, Washington, August 6, 1891.

A. L.—0—John W. Clancy, Chicago, April 27, 1930.

N. L.—0—James A. Collins, Chicago, June 29, 1937.

Most Errors, Season

N. L.—58—Adrian C. Anson, Chicago, 108 games, 1884.

N. L. since 1900—43—John J. Doyle, New York, 130 games, 1900.

A. L.—41—Jeremiah Freeman, Washington, 154 games, 1908.

Fewest Errors, Season, 150 or More Games

A. L.—1—John P. McInnis, Boston, 152 games, 1921.

N. L.—4—Walter L. Holke, Boston, 150 games, 1921.

Most Errors, Inning

N. L.—3—Adolph Camilli, Philadelphia, August 2, 1935, first inning.

A. L.—3—George M. Metkovich, Boston, April 17, 1945, seventh inning.

Most Errors, Game

N. L.—5—Held by many first basemen.

N. L. since 1900—4—Held by many first basemen.

A. L.—4—Held by many first basemen.

Most Consecutive Errorless Games, Season

A. L.—119—John P. McInnis, Boston, May 31, first game, to October 2, 1921, inclusive.

N. L.—131—Frank A. McCormick, Philadelphia, April 16 to September 23, 1946.

Most Consecutive Errorless Games, League

A. L.—163—John P. McInnis, Boston, Cleveland, May 31, 1921, first game, to June 2, 1922, inclusive; 119 in 1921, 44 in 1922.

N. L.—138—Frank A. McCormick, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, September 26, first game, 1945 to September 23, 1946, inclusive; 7 in 1945, 131 in 1946.

Most Double Plays, Season

A. L.—163—Rudolph P. York, Detroit, 151 games, 1944.

N. L.—153—Frank A. McCormick, Cincinnati, 156 games, 1939.

Most Double Plays, Game, 9 Innings

N. L.—6—Albert Niehaus, Cincinnati, June 20, 1925.

A. L.—6—Ferris R. Fain, Philadelphia, September 1, 1947, second game.

Most Unassisted Double Plays, Season

A. L.—8—James L. Bottomley, St. Louis, 140 games, 1936.

N. L.—7—James L. Bottomley, St. Louis, 133 games, 1924; August R. Suhr, Pittsburgh, 151 games, 1934.

SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS**Highest Fielding Average, Season, 100 or More Games**

A. L.—.991—Oscar D. Melillo, St. Louis, 130 games, 1933.

N. L.—.985—Edward R. Stanky, Brooklyn, 146 games, 1947.

Lowest Fielding Average, Season, 100 or More Games

N. L.—.893—Fred N. Pfeffer, Chicago, 109 games, 1885.

A. L.—.914—Frank H. Truesdale, St. Louis, 122 games, 1910.

N. L. since 1900—.927—John S. Farrell, St. Louis, 118 games, 1903.

Most Years Leading League in Fielding Average, 100 or More Games

A. L.—9—Edward T. Collins, Philadelphia, Chicago, 1909, 1910, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1924.

N. L.—6—Claude C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh, 1902, 1903, 1904 (tied), 1905, 1906, 1907, consecutive.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Fielding Average, 100 or More Games

N. L.—6—Claude C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh, 1902, 1903, 1904 (tied), 1905, 1906, 1907.

A. L.—4—Charles L. Gehringer, Detroit, 1934 (tied), 1935, 1936, 1937.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings

A. A.—12—Louis Bierbauer, Philadelphia, June 22, 1888.

N. L.—11—Samuel W. Wise, Washington, May 9, 1893; John A. McPhee, Cincinnati, April 21, 1894; Napoleon Lajoie, Philadelphia, April 25, 1899; William J. Herman, Chicago, June 28, 1933, first game.

A. L.—11—Charles L. Gehringer, Detroit, August 20, 1929; Roy J. Hughes, Cleveland, August 4, 1937, first game.

Most Putouts, Season

- A. L.—479—Stanley R. Harris, Washington, 154 games, 1922.
N. L.—466—William J. Herman, Chicago, 153 games, 1933.

Most Assists, Season

- N. L.—641—Frank F. Frisch, St. Louis, 153 games, 1927.
A. L.—572—Oscar D. Melillo, St. Louis, 148 games, 1930.

Most Assists, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—12—John M. Ward, Brooklyn, June 10, 1892, first game.
A. L.—11—Held by many second basemen.
N. L. since 1900—11—Held by many second basemen.

Most Chances Accepted, Season

- N. L.—1037—Frank F. Frisch, St. Louis, 153 games, 1927.
A. L.—988—Napoleon Lajoie, Cleveland, 156 games, 1908.

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings

- A. A.—18—Clarence L. Childs, Syracuse, June 1, 1890.
N. L.—17—Fred C. Dunlap, Cleveland, July 24, 1882.
A. L.—17—James J. Dykes, Philadelphia, August 28, 1921.
N. L. since 1900—16—Miller J. Huggins, St. Louis, July 13, 1911; Jay B. Partidge, Brooklyn, April 21, 1927; Frank F. Frisch, St. Louis, July 5, 1930.

Fewest Chances Offered, Extra-Inning Game

- A. L.—0—Stephen D. Yerkes, Boston, June 11, 1913, 15 innings.
N. L.—0—Raymond Charles, St. Louis, June 26, 1909, 11 innings.

Most Errors, Season

- A. A.—92—William Robinson, St. Louis, 129 games, 1886.
N. L.—88—Charles M. Smith, Cincinnati, 80 games, 1880; Robert Ferguson, Philadelphia, 85 games, 1883.
A. L.—61—William Gleason, Detroit, 136 games, 1901; Hobart Ferris, Boston, 138 games, 1901.
N. L. since 1900—55—George F. Grantham, Chicago, 150 games, 1923.

Fewest Errors, Season, 150 or More Games

- A. L.—9—Robert P. Doerr, Boston, 155 games, 1943.
N. L.—17—Emil M. Verban, Philadelphia, 155 games, 1947.

Most Consecutive Errorless Games, Season

- A. L.—59—Robert P. Doerr, Boston, May 21 to July 21, second, game, 1943, inclusive, 342 chances accepted.
N. L.—45—Charles L. Herzog, Chicago, August 10 to September 28, 1919, inclusive.

Most Chances Accepted, Season, No Errors

- 349—Robert P. Doerr, Boston A. L., May 21 to July 21, second game, 1943, inclusive, 59 games.

Most Errors, Inning

- N. L.—3—John A. McPhee, Cincinnati, September 23, 1894, first game, second inning; Claude C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh, September 22, 1900, sixth inning; Carvel W. Rowell, Boston, September 25, 1941, third inning.
A. L.—3—Derrill B. Pratt, St. Louis, September 1, 1914, second game, fourth inning; William A. Wambsganss, Cleveland, May 15, 1923, fourth inning; Edward R. Stanky, Chicago, June 20, 1943, first game, eighth inning; George J. Hausmann, New York, August 13, 1944, second game, fourth inning; Kermit E. Wahl, Cincinnati, September 18, 1945, first game, eleventh inning.

Most Errors, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—9—Andrew J. Leonard, Boston, June 14, 1876.
A. L.—5—Charles Hickman, Washington, September 29, 1905; Napoleon Lajoie, Philadelphia, April 22, 1915.
N. L. since 1900—4—Held by many second basemen.

Most Double Plays, Season

- A. L.—138—Charles S. Myer, Washington, 151 games, 1935.
N. L.—128—Anthony F. Cuccinello, Cincinnati, 154 games, 1931; also, Boston, 150 games, 1936.

Most Double Plays, Game

- N. L.—A. L.—5—Held by many second basemen.

Most Double Plays Started, Game

- N. L.—4—Fred C. Dunlap, Detroit, June 11, 1887; Frank W. Gustine, Pittsburgh, August 22, 1940, second game; Emil Verban, Philadelphia, July 18, 1947.
- A. L.—4—James T. Williams, New York, June 25, 1905; William H. Knickerbocker, New York, June 5, 1938; Ray J. Mack, Cleveland, July 6, 1940; Joseph L. Gordon, New York, May 27, 1941.

Most Unassisted Double Plays, Game

- N. L.—2—David W. Force, Buffalo, September 15, 1881; Claude C. Ritchey, Louisville, July 9, 1899, first game.

THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS**Highest Fielding Average, Season, 100 or More Games**

- A. L.—.988—Henry Majeski, Philadelphia, 123 games, 1947.
- N. L.—.983—Henry K. Groh, New York, 145 games, 1924.

Lowest Fielding Average, Season, 100 or More Games

- N. L.—.836—Charles Hickman, New York, 118 games, 1900.
- A. L.—.860—Hunter B. Hill, Washington, 135 games, 1904.

Most Years Leading League in Fielding Average, 100 or More Games

- A. L.—8—William E. Kamm, Chicago, Cleveland, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1933, 1934.
- N. L.—6—Henry K. Groh, Cincinnati, New York, 1915 (tied), 1917, 1918, 1922, 1923, 1924.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Fielding Average, 100 or More Games

- A. L.—6—William E. Kamm, Chicago, 1924 to 1929, inclusive.
- N. L.—3—Held by many third basemen.

Most Putouts, Season

- N. L.—252—James J. Collins, Boston, 142 games, 1900.
- A. L.—243—William E. Kamm, Chicago, 155 games, 1928.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—10—William J. Kuehne, Pittsburgh, May 24, 1889.
- A. L.—7—William J. Bradley, Cleveland, September 21, 1901, first game; also May 13, 1909; Harry P. Riconda, Philadelphia, July 5, 1924, second game; Oswald L. Bluege, Washington, June 18, 1927.

Most Assists, Season

- A. L.—405—Harlond B. Clift, St. Louis, 155 games, 1937.
- N. L.—384—William Shindle, Baltimore, 134 games, 1892.
- N. L. since 1900—371—Thomas W. Leach, Pittsburgh, 146 games, 1904.

Most Assists, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—11—James L. White, Buffalo, May 16, 1884; Jeremiah Denny, New York, May 29, 1890.
- N. L. since 1900—10—Harry S. Wolverton, Philadelphia, August 8, 1902.
- A. L.—9—Held by many third basemen.

Most Chances Accepted, Season

- A. L.—603—Harlond B. Clift, St. Louis, 155 games, 1937.
- N. L.—601—James J. Collins, Boston, 151 games, 1899.
- N. L. since 1900—583—Thomas W. Leach, Pittsburgh, 146 games, 1904.

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—13—William J. Kuehne, Pittsburgh, May 24, 1889; Jeremiah Denny, New York, May 29, 1890; William Shindle, Baltimore, September 28, 1893; William M. Joyce, Washington, May 26, 1894; Arthur Devlin, New York, May 23, 1908, first game; Anthony F. Cuccinello, Brooklyn, July 12, 1934, first game.
- A. L.—13—William Conroy, Washington, September 25, 1911.

Fewest Chances Offered, Extra-Inning Game

- N. L.—0—Harry M. Steinfeldt, Chicago, August 22, 1908, 15 innings; Henry K. Groh, Cincinnati, August 26, 1919, second game, 15 innings; Norman D. Boeckel, Boston, June 16, 1921, 15 innings; also, September 12, 1921, first game, 15 innings.
- A. L.—0—William L. Gardner, Cleveland, August 23, 1920, second game, 13 innings; Donald A. Savage, New York, May 14, 1944, first game, 13 innings.

Most Errors, Season

- N. L.—91—Charles Hickman, New York, 118 games, 1900.
A. L.—64—Samuel N. Strang, Chicago, 137 games, 1902.

Fewest Errors, Season, 150 or More Games

- A. L.—12—William E. Kamm, Chicago, 155 games, 1928; Kenneth F. Keltner, Cleveland, 150 games, 1947.
N. L.—13—Stanley C. Hack, Chicago, 150 games, 1937.

Most Consecutive Errorless Games, Season

- A. L.—75—William E. Kamm, Chicago, June 26 to September 11, 1928, inclusive.

Most Errors, Game, Nine Innings

- U. A.—6—James B. Donnelly, Kansas City, July 16, 1884.
A. A.—6—James H. Moffett, Toledo, August 2, 1884; Joseph Werrick, Louisville, July 28, 1888; William C. Alvord, Toledo, May 22, 1890.
N. L.—6—Joseph H. Mulvey, Philadelphia, July 30, 1884.
N. L. since 1900—5—David L. Brain, Boston, June 11, 1906.
A. L.—4—Held by many third basemen.

Most Errors, Inning

- N. L.—4—Lewis Whistler, New York, June 19, 1891, fourth inning.
A. L.—4—James T. Burke, Milwaukee, May 27, 1901, fourth inning.
N. L. since 1900—3—Phil Geier, Boston, June 6, 1904, tenth inning; Lewis S. Riggs, Brooklyn, September 13, 1942, second game, fifth inning.

Most Double Plays, Season

- A. L.—50—Harlond B. Clift, St. Louis, 155 games, 1937.
N. L.—41—Harold J. Traynor, Pittsburgh, 150 games, 1925.

Most Unassisted Double Plays, Season

- A. L.—4—Joseph A. Dugan, New York, 1924.

Most Double Plays Started, Game

- N. L.—4—Harold J. Traynor, Pittsburgh, July 9, 1925, first game; John L. Vergez, Philadelphia, August 15, 1935.
A. L.—3—Held by many third basemen.

Most Double Plays, Game

- N. L.—A. L.—4—Held by many third basemen.

SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS

Highest Fielding Average, Season, 100 or More Games

- N. L.—.983—Edward R. Miller, Boston, 142 games, 1942.
A. L.—.982—Louis Boudreau, Cleveland, 148 games, 1947.

Lowest Fielding Average, Season, 100 or More Games

- N. L.—.844—Thomas E. Burns, Chicago, 111 games, 1884.
A. L.—.861—William H. Keister, Baltimore, 114 games, 1901.
N. L. since 1900—.891—Otto A. Krueger, St. Louis, 107 games, 1902.

Most Years Leading League in Fielding Average, 100 or More Games

- A. L.—8—L. Everett Scott, Boston, New York, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, consecutive.
N. L.—5—Hugh A. Jennings, Baltimore, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, consecutive; Joseph B. Tinker, Chicago, Cincinnati, 1906, 1908, 1909 (tied), 1911, 1913; Edward R. Miller, Boston, Cincinnati, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1945.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Fielding Average

- A. L.—8—L. Everett Scott, Boston, New York, 1916-1923, inclusive.
N. L.—5—Hugh A. Jennings, Baltimore, 1894-1898, inclusive.
N. L. since 1900—4—Edward R. Miller, Boston, Cincinnati, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943

Most Putouts, Season

- N. L.—433—Robert J. Allen, Philadelphia, 148 games, 1892.
A. L.—425—Owen Bush, Detroit, 157 games, 1914.
N. L. since 1900—407—Walter J. Maranville, Boston, 156 games, 1914.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—11—William Fuller, New York, August 20, 1895; Horace H. Ford, Cincinnati, September 18, 1929.
A. L.—10—Napoleon Lajoie, Philadelphia, September 24, 1901; Lamar A. Newsome, Philadelphia, May 15, 1939.

Most Assists, Season

- N. L.—601—F. Glenn Wright, Pittsburgh, 153 games, 1924.
 A. L.—570—Terrence L. Turner, Cleveland, 147 games, 1906.

Most Assists, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—14—Thomas W. Corcoran, Cincinnati, August 7, 1903.
 A. L.—13—Robert E. Reeves, Washington, August 7, 1927.

Most Chances Accepted, Season

- N. L.—984—David J. Bancroft, New York, 156 games, 1922.
 A. L.—969—Owen Bush, Detroit, 157 games, 1914.

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—19—Daniel Richardson, Washington, June 20, 1892, first game; Edwin D. Joost, Cincinnati, May 7, 1941.
 A. L.—17—Rhoderick J. Wallace, St. Louis, June 10, 1902.

Most Errors, Season

- P. L.—115—William Shindle, Philadelphia, 132 games, 1890.
 N. L.—106—Joseph D. Sullivan, Washington, 127 games, 1893.
 A. L.—95—John P. Gochnauer, Cleveland, 128 games, 1903.
 N. L. since 1900—81—Rudolph E. Hulswitt, Philadelphia, 138 games, 1903.

Fewest Errors, Season, 150 or More Games

- A. L.—23—L. Everett Scott, Boston, 154 games, 1920.
 N. L.—26—Harold H. Reese, Brooklyn, 152 games, 1946.

Most Errors, Inning

- A. L.—4—Raymond J. Chapman, Cleveland, June 20, 1914, fifth inning.
 N. L.—4—William Fuller, Washington, August 17, 1888, second inning; Leonard R. Merullo, Chicago, September 13, 1942, second game, second inning.

Most Errors, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—7—J. Hallinan, New York, July 29, 1876.
 A. A.—7—George Smith, Brooklyn, June 17, 1885.
 N. L. since 1900—5—Charles Babb, New York, August 24, 1903, first game; also with Brooklyn, June 20, 1904; Phil Lewis, Brooklyn, July 20, 1905.
 A. L.—5—Owen Bush, Detroit, August 25, 1911, first game.

Most Consecutive Errorless Games, Season

- N. L.—52—John J. Kerr, New York, July 28, second game, to September 29, 1946, inclusive, 286 chances accepted.
 A. L.—25—Frank P. Crosetti, New York, June 3 to June 29, 1939, second game, inclusive, 151 chances accepted; Joseph E. Cronin, Boston, June 16 to July 16, 1939, second game, inclusive, 142 chances accepted.

Most Chances Accepted, League, No Errors

- N. L.—375—John J. Kerr, New York, July 28, second game, 1946 to May 24, 1947, inclusive; 286 in 1946; 89 in 1947; 68 games.
 A. L.—151—Frank P. Crosetti, New York, 25 games, June 3 to June 29, 1939, second game, inclusive.

Most Double Plays, Season

- N. L.—128—Horace H. Ford, Cincinnati, 149 games, 1928.
 A. L.—134—Louis Boudreau, Cleveland, 149 games, 1944.

Most Double Plays, Game

- N. L.—A. L.—5—Held by many shortstops.

Most Double Plays Started, Game

- A. L.—5—Charles T. O'Leary, Detroit, July 23, 1905.
 N. L.—4—William L. Kopf, Boston, April 28, 1922; James E. Cooney, Chicago, June 13, 1926; William H. Myers, Cincinnati, June 4, 1939.

Most Unassisted Double Plays, Game

- A. L.—2—Leeford Tannehill, Chicago, August 4, 1911, first game.

OUTFIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS**Highest Fielding Average, Season, 100 or More Games**

- N. L.—1.000—Daniel W. Litwhiler, Philadelphia, 151 games, 1942.
 A. L.—.997—Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York, 139 games, 1947.

Lowest Fielding Average, Season, 100 or More Games

- N. L.—.843—John Manning, Philadelphia, 103 games, 1884.
 A. L.—.872—William J. O'Neill, Washington, 112 games, 1904.
 N. L. since 1900—.900—Michael J. Donlin, Cincinnati, 118 games, 1903.

Most Years Leading League in Fielding Average, 100 or More Games

- A. L.—5—Amos E. Strunk, Philadelphia, Boston, Chicago, 1912, 1914, 1917 (tied), 1918, 1920.
 N. L.—4—Joseph Hornung, Boston, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1887; Walter S. Brodie, Boston, Pittsburgh, Baltimore, 1890, 1891, 1897, 1899.
 N. L. since 1900—2—Held by many outfielders.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Fielding Average

- N. L.—3—Joseph Hornung, Boston, 1881, 1882, 1883.
 N. L. since 1900—A. L.—2—Held by many outfielders.

Most Putouts, Season

- N. L.—547—Taylor L. Douthit, St. Louis, 154 games, 1928.
 A. L.—488—William C. Jacobson, St. Louis, 152 games, 1924.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings, Center Field

- N. L.—12—Earl B. Clark, Boston, May 10, 1929.
 A. L.—11—Oscar C. Felsch, Chicago, June 23, 1919; John A. Mostil, Chicago, May 22, 1928; Harry F. Rice, New York, June 12, 1930.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings, Left Field

- N. L.—11—Richard J. Harley, St. Louis, June 30, 1898; T. Frederick Hartsel, Chicago, September 10, 1901.
 A. L.—10—Jesse C. Burkett, St. Louis, September 14, 1902, second game.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings, Right Field

- A. A.—9—Hugh Nicol, St. Louis, May 15, 1883.
 N. L.—9—Thomas P. Burns, Brooklyn, June 3, 1893; Hugh Duffy, Philadelphia, August 22, 1905; William C. Walker, Cincinnati, May 28, 1927; Adam Comorosky, Pittsburgh, September 3, 1928, second game.
 A. L.—9—William B. Chapman, Boston, June 25, 1937; Roy C. Bell, Cleveland, June 18, 1940.

Most Consecutive Putouts, Game

- A. L.—7—William B. Chapman, Boston, June 25, 1937, right field.
 N. L.—6—Edd J. Roush, Cincinnati, July 4, 1919, morning game, center field.

Most Assists, Season

- N. L.—53—Thomas F. McCarthy, Boston, 107 games, 1893.
 N. L. since 1900—44—Charles H. Klein, Philadelphia, 156 games, 1930.
 A. L.—35—Samuel Mertes, Chicago, 123 games, 1902; Tris E. Speaker, Boston, 142 games, 1909, also 153 games, 1912.

Most Assists, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—4—Held by many outfielders.
 A. L.—4—Held by many outfielders.

Most Assists, Game, to Catcher

- N. L.—3—William E. Hoy, Washington, June 19, 1889.

Most Assists, Inning

- N. L.—2—Alfred E. Neale, Cincinnati, May 1, 1920, third inning.
 A. L.—2—Aloysius H. Simmons, Chicago, August 13, 1933, eleventh inning; William B. Chapman, New York, September 28, 1933, first inning; Thurman L. Tucker, Chicago, May 4, 1943, fifth inning.

Most Chances Accepted, Season

- N. L.—557—Taylor L. Douthit, St. Louis, 154 games, 1928.
 A. L.—495—William C. Jacobson, St. Louis, 152 games, 1924.

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—13—Earl B. Clark, Boston, May 10, 1929.
 A. L.—12—Oscar C. Felsch, Chicago, June 23, 1919; John A. Mostil, Chicago, May 22, 1928.

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings, Left Field

- N. L.—11—Joseph Hornung, Boston, September 23, 1881; Richard J. Harley, St. Louis, June 30, 1898; T. Frederick Hartsel, Chicago, September 10, 1901.
 A. L.—10—Jesse C. Burkett, St. Louis, September 14, 1902, second game.

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings, Right Field

- N. L.—11—Harry C. Schaefer, Boston, September 26, 1877.
 N. L. since 1900—10—Alfred E. Neale, Cincinnati, July 13, 1920; Charles D. Stengel, Philadelphia, July 30, 1920.
 A. L.—10—Harry Leibold, Chicago, August 9, 1917.

Most Errors, Season

- P. L.—52—Edward Beecher, Buffalo, 125 games, 1890.
 N. L.—47—George H. Van Haltren, Baltimore, Pittsburgh, 143 games, 1892.
 N. L. since 1900—36—J. Bentley Seymour, Cincinnati, 135 games, 1903.
 A. L.—31—Roy C. Johnson, Detroit, 146 games, 1929.

Fewest Errors, Season, 150 or More Games

- N. L.—0—Daniel W. Litwhiler, Philadelphia, 151 games, 1942.
 A. L.—2—Edgar Hahn, Chicago, 156 games, 1907; Ervin Fox, Detroit, 155 games, 1938.

Most Errors, Inning

- A. L.—3—Albert C. Selbach, Washington, June 23, 1904, eighth inning; Harry D. Bay, Cleveland, June 29, 1905, second game, ninth inning; Harry E. Heilmann, Detroit, May 22, 1914, first inning; Herschel E. Bennett, St. Louis, April 14, 1925, eighth inning.
 N. L.—3—George Gore, Chicago, August 8, 1883, first inning.
 N. L. since 1900—2—Held by many outfielders.

Most Errors, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—5—John E. Manning, Boston, May 1, 1876; Charles N. Snyder, Louisville, July 29, 1876; James H. O'Rourke, Boston, June 21, 1877; Charles W. Bennett, Milwaukee, June 15, 1878; Michael J. Dorgan, New York, May 24, 1884; Michael J. Tiernan, New York, May 16, 1887; Martin C. Sullivan, Chicago, May 18, 1887.
 A. A.—5—James S. Clinton, Baltimore, May 3, 1884.
 U. A.—5—F. E. Tenny, Washington, May 29, 1884.
 A. L.—5—Albert C. Selbach, Baltimore, August 19, 1902.
 N. L. since 1900—4—Fred Nicholson, Boston, June 16, 1922.

Most Consecutive Errorless Games, Season

- N. L.—151—Daniel W. Litwhiler, Philadelphia, April 14 to September 27, 1942, inclusive.
 A. L.—114—Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York, May 25 to September 28, 1947, inclusive.

Most Consecutive Errorless Games, League

- N. L.—187—Daniel W. Litwhiler, Philadelphia, September 17, second game, 1941, to May 20, first game, 1943.
 A. L.—120—Ervin Fox, Detroit, June 9, 1938, to April 29, 1939, inclusive.

Most Double Plays, Season

- A. L.—15—Oscar C. Felsch, Chicago, 135 games, 1919.
 N. L.—12—Melvin T. Ott, New York, 149 games, 1929.

Most Double Plays, Started, Game

- A. A.—3—John Nelson, New York, June 9, 1887.
 N. L.—3—John McCarthy, Chicago, April 26, 1905.
 A. L.—3—Ira Flagstead, Boston, April 19, 1926, p. m. game.

Most Triple Plays Started, Season

- A. L.—2—Charles D. Jamieson, Cleveland, May 23, June 9, 1928.

Most Unassisted Double Plays, Season

- A. L.—2—Tris E. Speaker, Cleveland, April 18, April 29, 1918; Ralph O. Seybold, Philadelphia, August 15, September 10, first game, 1907.
 N. L.—2—Adam Comorosky, Pittsburgh, May 31, June 13, 1931.

Most Unassisted Double Plays, Major Leagues

- †—Elmer J. Smith, Cleveland, A. L., Cincinnati, N. L., 1915 (1), 1920 (1), 1923 (1), 1925 (1); Tris E. Speaker, Boston, A. L., Cleveland, A. L., 1909 (1), 1914 (1), 1918 (2).

Most Unassisted Double Plays, League

- A. L.—4—Tris E. Speaker, Cleveland, 1 in 1909, 1 in 1914, 2 in 1918.
 N. L.—2—Held by many outfielders.

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS**Most Games, League**

- N. L.—1,861—Alfonso R. Lopez, Brooklyn, Boston, Pittsburgh, 1928-1946, inclusive, except 1929, 18 years.
 A. L.—1,806—Richard B. Ferrell, St. Louis, Boston, Washington, 1929-1947, inclusive, except 1946, 18 years.

Most Consecutive Games, League

- A. L.—312—Frank W. Hayes, St. Louis, Philadelphia, Cleveland, October 2, second game, 1943, to April 21, 1946.
N. L.—233—Ray C. Mueller, Cincinnati, July 31, 1943, to May 5, 1946 (spent entire 1945 season in military service).

Most Years, 100 or More Games, League

- A. L.—13—William M. Dickey, New York, 1929-1941, inclusive.
N. L.—12—Charles L. Hartnett, Chicago, 1924, 1925, 1927, 1928, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937; Alfonso R. Lopez, Brooklyn, Boston, Pittsburgh, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1943, 1944.

Most Games, Season

- A. L.—155 consecutive)—Frank W. Hayes, Philadelphia, 1944.
N. L.—155 (consecutive)—Ray C. Mueller, Cincinnati, 1944.

Highest Fielding Average, Season, 100 or More Games

- A. L.—1.000—Warren V. Rosar, Philadelphia, 117 games, 1946.
N. L.—.998—R. Earl Grace, Pittsburgh, 114 games, 1932.

Lowest Fielding Average, Season, 100 or More Games

- A. L.—.934—Samuel Agnew, St. Louis, 102 games, 1915.
N. L. since 1900—.947—Charles S. Dooen, Philadelphia, 140 games, 1909.

Most Years Leading League in Fielding Average, 100 or More Games

- A. L.—8—Raymond W. Schalk, Chicago, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1920, 1921, 1922.
N. L.—7—Charles L. Hartnett, Chicago, 1925, 1928, 1930, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Fielding Average, 100 or More Games

- A. L.—5—Raymond W. Schalk, Chicago, 1913 to 1917, inclusive.
N. L.—4—John G. Kling, Chicago, 1902 to 1905, inclusive; Charles L. Hartnett, Chicago, 1934 to 1937, inclusive.

Most Putouts, Season

- A. L.—785—Ossee F. Schreckengost, Philadelphia, 114 games, 1905.
N. L.—729—John T. Meyers, New York, 128 games, 1911.

Most Putouts Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—19—Vincent Nava, Providence, June 7, 1884, 19 strikeouts.
N. L. since 1900—18—James Wilson, St. Louis, July 30, 1933, first game, 17 strikeouts.
A. L.—18—Frank A. Pytlak, Cleveland, October 2, 1938, first game, 18 strikeouts.

Most Assists, Season

- N. L.—214—Patrick J. Moran, Boston, 107 games, 1903.
A. L.—212—Oscar H. Stanage, Detroit, 141 games, 1911.

Most Assists, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—9—Michael Hines, Boston, May 1, 1883.
N. L. since 1900—7—Edward McFarland, Philadelphia, May 7, 1901; William Bergen, Brooklyn, August 23, 1909, second game; John B. Adams, Philadelphia, August 21, 1919.
A. L.—8—Edward Ainsmith, Detroit, June 29, 1919; Walter H. Schang, Boston, May 12, 1920.

Most Assists, Inning

- A. A.—3—John A. Milligan, Philadelphia, July 26, 1887, third inning.
A. L.—3—Leslie G. Nunamaker, New York, August 3, 1914, second inning; Raymond W. Schalk, Chicago, September 30, 1921, eighth inning; William M. Dickey New York, May 13, 1929, sixth inning.
N. L.—3—Bruce C. Edwards, Brooklyn, August 15, 1946, fourth inning.

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings

- U. A.—23—George Bignall, Milwaukee, October 3, 1884, 18 strikeouts.
N. L.—22—Vincent Nava, Providence, June 7, 1884, 19 strikeouts.
N. L. since 1900—19—William Bergen, Brooklyn, July 24, 1909, second game, 16 strikeouts.
A. L.—18—Ossee F. Schreckengost, Philadelphia, May 15, 1903, 13 strikeouts; Edward Sweeney, New York, July 13, 1912, first game, 12 strikeouts; Frank A. Pytlak, Cleveland, October 2, 1938, first game, 18 strikeouts.

Fewest Chances Offered, Extra-Inning Game

- A. L.—0—Ralph Perkins, Philadelphia, May 17, 1922, 13 innings.
 N. L.—0—James Wilson, Philadelphia, August 31, 1927, first game, 13 innings.

Most Errors, Season

- A. A.—85—Edward Whiting, Baltimore, 72 games, 1882.
 N. L.—81—Emil Gross, Philadelphia, 84 games, 1880.
 A. L.—41—Oscar H. Stanage, Detroit, 141 games, 1911.
 N. L. since 1900—40—Charles S. Dooen, Philadelphia, 140 games, 1909.

Fewest Errors, Season, 100 or More Games

- A. L.—0—Warren V. Rosar, Philadelphia, 117 games, 1946.
 N. L.—1—R. Earl Grace, Pittsburgh, 114 games, 1932.

Most Errors, Inning

- N. L.—3—Edward Rowan, Boston, June 10, 1882, fifth inning.
 A. L.—3—John Peters, Cleveland, May 16, 1918, first inning.
 N. L. since 1900—2—Held by many catchers.

Most Errors, Game, Nine Innings (All Fielding Errors)

- N. L.—7—John C. Rowe, Buffalo, May 16, 1883; Lowe, Detroit, June 26, 1884.
 A. A.—7—John J. Hayes, Brooklyn, June 17, 1885; William H. Taylor, Baltimore, May 29, 1886, morning game.
 N. L. since 1900—4—Charles E. Street, June 7, 1905.
 A. L.—4—John Peters, Cleveland, May 16, 1918; William G. Styles, Philadelphia, July 29, 1921; William H. Moore, Boston, September 26, 1927, second game.

Most Consecutive Errorless Games, League

- A. L.—147—Warren V. Rosar, Philadelphia, September 15, 1945, to May 18, second game, 1947.
 N. L.—121—J. Frank Hogan, Boston, May 17, 1933, to August 2, 1934, inclusive.

Most Consecutive Errorless Games, Season

- A. L.—117—Warren V. Rosar, Philadelphia, April 16 to September 29, 1946, first game, inclusive.
 N. L.—110—R. Earl Grace, Pittsburgh, April 12 to September 7, 1932, inclusive.

Most Chances Accepted, League, No Errors

- A. L.—755—Warren V. Rosar, Philadelphia, September 15, 1945 to May 18, second game, 1947, inclusive.
 N. L.—508—Arnold M. Owen, St. Louis, Brooklyn, 105 games, September 22, 1940, first game to August 29, 1941.

Most Chances Accepted, Season, No Errors

- A. L.—605—Warren V. Rosar, Philadelphia, April 16 to September 29, 1946, first game, inclusive.
 N. L.—476—Arnold M. Owen, Brooklyn, 100 games, April 15 to August 29, 1941, inclusive.

Most Passed Balls, Season

- N. L.—99—Charles N. Snyder, Boston, 58 games, 1881; Michael P. Hines, Boston, 56 games, 1883.
 N. L. since 1900—29—Frank Bowerman, New York, 73 games, 1900.
 A. L.—25—John P. Henry, Washington, 51 games, 1911.

Most Years Leading League in Passed Balls

- N. L.—10—Ernest N. Lombardi, Cincinnati, Boston, New York, 1932, 1935, 1936 (tied), 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940 (tied), 1941, 1942, 1945.
 A. L.—5—Richard B. Ferrell, St. Louis, Washington, 1931 (tied), 1939, 1940, 1944, 1945.

Fewest Passed Balls, Season, 100 or More Games

- N. L.—0—Alfred C. Todd, Pittsburgh, 128 games, 1937; Alfonso R. Lopez, Pittsburgh, 114 games, 1941.
 A. L.—0—William M. Dickey, New York, 125 games, 1931.

Most Passed Balls, Game

- A. A.—12—Frank Gardner, Washington, May 10, 1884.
 N. L.—10—Patrick E. Dealey, Boston, May 3, 1886.
 N. L. since 1900—6—Harry Vickers, Cincinnati, October 4, 1902.
 A. L.—4—John P. Henry, Washington, August 25, 1911, second game.

Most Passed Balls, Inning

- A. A.—5—Daniel C. Sullivan, St. Louis, August 9, 1885, third inning.
 N. L.—3—Elmer E. Sutcliffe, Chicago, June 16, 1885, first inning; Thomas Gunning, Boston, June 30, 1885, fourth inning; Daniel E. Dugdale, Kansas City, May 20, 1886, fourth inning; John B. McLean, Cincinnati, October 3, 1908, first inning.
 A. L.—2—Held by many catchers.

Most Double Plays, Season

- A. L.—29—Frank W. Hayes, Philadelphia, Cleveland, 151 games, 1945.
 N. L.—22—Robert A. O'Farrell, Chicago, 125 games, 1922.

Most Double Plays, Started, Game

- N. L.—3—Frank Hogan, New York, August 19, 1931.
 A. L.—2—Held by many catchers.

Most Unassisted Double Plays, League

- A. L.—2—Charles Schmidt, Detroit, 1906, 1907; Frank P. Crossin, St. Louis, 1914 (2).
 N. L.—1—Held by many catchers.

Most Stolen Bases Off Catcher, Game

- N. L.—17—George F. Miller, Pittsburgh, May 23, 1890.
 A. L.—13—Branch W. Rickey, New York, June 28, 1907.

Most Stolen Bases Off Catcher, Inning

- A. L.—8—Stephen F. O'Neill, Cleveland, July 19, 1915, first inning.
 N. L.—8—Miguel A. Gonzalez, New York, July 7, 1919, first game, ninth inning.

Most Men Caught Stealing, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—8—Charles A. Farrell, Washington, May 11, 1897.
 N. L. since 1900—7—William Bergen, Brooklyn, August 23, 1909, second game.
 A. L.—6—Walter H. Schang, Philadelphia, May 12, 1915.

Most Men Caught Stealing, Inning

- A. A.—3—John Milligan, Philadelphia, July 26, 1887, third inning.
 A. L.—3—Leslie G. Nunamaker, New York, August 3, 1914, second inning.
 N. L.—2—Held by many catchers.

Most No-Hit Games, Caught, League

- A. L.—3—Raymond W. Schalk, Chicago, 1914, 1917, 1922.
 N. L.—2—Held by many catchers.

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS

Highest Average (With Most Chances Accepted), Season

- N. L.—1.000—Mordecai P. Brown, Chicago, 1908, 44 games, 35 putouts, 73 assists, 108 chances accepted; Eppa Rixey, Philadelphia, 1917, 39 games, 15 putouts, 93 assists, 108 chances accepted.
 A. L.—1.000—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 1913, 48 games, 21 putouts, 82 assists, 103 chances accepted.

Most Putouts, Season

- N. L.—52—Albert G. Spalding, Chicago, 60 games, 1876.
 A. L.—49—Nicholas Altrock, Chicago, 38 games, 1904.
 N. L. since 1900—39—Victor G. Willis, Boston, 43 games, 1904.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—5—Thomas Lovett, Brooklyn, May 10, 1893; Joseph J. McGinnity, New York, September 4, 1907, first game.
 A. L.—5—Held by many pitchers.

Most Putouts, Inning

- A. L.—3—James C. Bagby, Jr., Boston, September 26, 1940, fourth inning.
 N. L.—2—Held by many pitchers.

Most Assists, Season

- A. L.—227—Edward A. Walsh, Chicago, 56 games, 1907.
 N. L.—168—John G. Clarkson, Boston, 72 games, 1889.
 N. L. since 1900—141—Christopher Mathewson, New York, 56 games, 1908.

Most Assists, Game, Nine Innings

- N. L.—11—Truett B. Sewell, Pittsburgh, June 6, 1941, second game.
 A. L.—11—Held by many pitchers.

Most Assists, Inning

N. L.—A. L.—3—Held by Many pitchers.

Most Chances Accepted, Season

A. L.—262—Edward A. Walsh, Chicago, 56 games, 1907.
 N. L.—206—John G. Clarkson, Boston, 72 games, 1889.
 N. L. since 1900—168—Christopher Mathewson, 56 games, 1908.

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings

A. L.—13—Nicholas Altrock, Chicago, August 6, 1904, 3 putouts, 10 assists;
 Edward A. Walsh, Chicago, April 19, 1907, 2 putouts, 11 assists.
 N. L.—12—Truett B. Sewell, Pittsburgh, June 6, 1941, second game, 1 putout, 11 assists.

Most Errors, Season

N. L.—28—James E. Whitney, Boston, 63 games, 1881.
 N. L. since 1900—17—Eustace J. Newton, Cincinnati, Brooklyn, 33 games, 1901.
 A. L.—15—John D. Chesbro, New York, 55 games, 1904; George E. Waddell, Philadelphia, 46 games, 1905; Edward A. Walsh, Chicago, 62 games, 1912.

Most Errors, Inning

N. L.—3—J. Bentley Seymour, New York, May 21, 1898, sixth inning.
 A. L.—2—Held by many pitchers.

Most Errors, Game

N. L.—5—Edward R. Doheny, New York, August 15, 1899.
 N. L. since 1900—4—Eustace J. Newton, Cincinnati, September 13, 1900, first game; Lafayette S. Winham, Pittsburgh, September 21, 1903, first game.
 A. L.—4—Chester Ross, Boston, May 17, 1925.

Most Consecutive Errorless Games, League

N. L.—163—Lonnie Warneke, St. Louis, Chicago, September 30, 1938, to September 29, second game, 1945; 227 chances accepted.
 A. L.—156—Joseph G. Dobson, Cleveland, Boston, April 26, 1939, to September 24, 1943, inclusive; 153 chances accepted.

Most Chances Accepted, League, No Errors

N. L.—273—Claude W. Passeau, Chicago, September 21, first game, 1941, to May 20, 1946, inclusive; 145 games.
 A. L.—159—Theodore A. Lyons, Chicago, August 11, 1934, to June 12, first game, 1938, inclusive; 88 games.

Most Double Plays, Season

A. L.—12—Edwin A. Rommel, Philadelphia, 43 games, 1924.
 N. L.—12—Curtis B. Davis, Philadelphia, 51 games, 1934.

Most Double plays Started, Game

A. L.—4—Milton Gaston, Chicago, May 17, 1932.
 N. L.—3—Held by many pitchers.

Most Unassisted Double Plays, Game

N. L.—A. L.—1—Held by many pitchers.

Most Unassisted Double Plays, League

N. L.—2—James O. Carleton, Chicago, Brooklyn, 1935, 1940.

Most Triple Plays Started, Season

N. L.—2—A. Wilbur Cooper, Pittsburgh, July 7, August 21, 1920.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING**Unassisted Triple Plays**

Paul A. Hines, Providence, N. L., May 8, 1878, center field.
 Neal Ball, Cleveland, A. L., July 19, 1909, first game, shortstop.
 George H. Burns, Boston, A. L., September 14, 1923, first base.
 Ernest K. Padgett, Boston, N. L., October 6, 1923, shortstop.
 F. Glenn Wright, Pittsburgh, N. L., May 7, 1925, shortstop.
 James E. Cooney, Chicago, N. L., May 30, 1927, morning game, shortstop.
 John H. Neun, Detroit, A. L., May 31, 1927, first base.

MAJOR LEAGUE PITCHING RECORDS

Most Years Pitched in Major Leagues

22—Denton T. Young, Cleveland N. L., St. Louis N. L., Boston A. L., Cleveland A. L., Boston N. L., 1890 to 1911, inclusive; Herbert J. Pennock Philadelphia A. L., Boston A. L., New York A. L., 1912 to 1934, inclusive, except 1918; Samuel P. Jones, Cleveland A. L., New York A. L., St. Louis A. L., Washington A. L., Boston A. L., Chicago A. L., 1914 to 1935, inclusive. Charles H. Ruffing, Boston A. L., New York A. L., Chicago A. L., 1924 to 1947, inclusive, except 1943, 1944.

Most Years, Pitched, League

A. L.—22—Herbert J. Pennock, Philadelphia, Boston, New York, 1912 to 1934, inclusive, except 1918; Samuel P. Jones, Cleveland, Boston, New York, St. Louis, Washington, Chicago, 1914 to 1935, inclusive; Charles H. Ruffing, Boston, New York, Chicago, 1924 to 1947, inclusive, except 1943, 1944.
N. L.—21—Eppa Rixey, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, 1912 to 1933, inclusive, except 1918.

Most Consecutive Years Pitched in Major Leagues

22—Denton T. Young, Cleveland N. L., St. Louis N. L., Boston A. L., Cleveland A. L., Boston N. L., 1890 to 1911, inclusive; Samuel P. Jones, Cleveland A. L., Boston A. L., New York A. L., St. Louis A. L., Washington A. L., Chicago A. L., 1914 to 1935, inclusive.

Most Consecutive Years Pitched, League

A. L.—22—Samuel P. Jones, Cleveland, Boston, New York, St. Louis, Washington, Chicago, 1914 to 1935, inclusive.
N. L.—20—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis, 1911 to 1930, inclusive.

Most Years Pitched, One Club

A. L.—21—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 1907 to 1927, inclusive; Theodore A. Lyons, Chicago, 1923 to 1946, inclusive, except 1943, 1944, 1945.
N. L.—18—Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh, 1907 to 1926, inclusive, except 1908 and 1917; Jesse J. Haines, St. Louis, 1920 to 1937, inclusive.

Most Consecutive Years Pitching, One Club

A. L.—21—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 1907 to 1927, inclusive.
N. L.—18—Jesse J. Haines, St. Louis, 1920 to 1937, inclusive.

Most Clubs Pitched On, Major Leagues

8—Louis N. Newsom, Brooklyn N. L., Chicago N. L., St. Louis A. L., Washington A. L., Boston A. L., Detroit A. L., Philadelphia A. L., New York A. L., 1929 to 1947 inclusive, except 1931, 1933, 17 years.

Most Clubs Pitched On, League

N. L.—6—Burleigh A. Grimes, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn, New York, Boston, St. Louis, Chicago, 1916 to 1934, inclusive.
A. L.—6—Samuel P. Jones, Cleveland, Boston, New York, St. Louis, Washington, Chicago, 1914 to 1935, inclusive; Peter W. Appleton, Cleveland, Boston, New York, Washington Chicago, St. Louis, 1930 to 1945, inclusive, except 1934, 1935, 1943, 1944; Louis N. Newsom, St. Louis, Washington, Boston, Detroit, Philadelphia, New York, 1934 to 1947, inclusive, 14 years.

Most Clubs Pitched On, One Season, in Major Leagues

4—G. Willis Hudlin, Cleveland A. L., Washington A. L., New York A. L., St. Louis A. L., 19 games, 1940.

Most Clubs Pitched On, One Season, League

N. L.—A. L.—3—Held by many pitchers.

Most Games Pitched, Major Leagues

906—Denton T. Young, Cleveland N. L., St. Louis N. L., Boston A. L., Cleveland A. L., Boston N. L., 1890 to 1911, inclusive; 516 games in N. L., 390 in A. L.

Most Games Pitched, League

A. L.—803—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 21 years, 1907 to 1927, inclusive.
N. L.—696—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis, 20 years, 1911 to 1930, inclusive.

Most Games Pitched, Season

N. L.—75—William H. White, Cincinnati, 1879.
N. L. since 1900—70—Ace T. Adams, New York, 140 innings, 1943.
A. L.—66—Edward A. Walsh, Chicago, 464 innings, 1908.

Most Years Leading Major Leagues in Games

- 8—Joseph J. McGinnity, Baltimore N. L., Brooklyn N. L., Baltimore A. L., New York N. L., 1899, 1900, 1901, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907.

Most Years Leading League in Games

- N. L.—7—Joseph J. McGinnity, Baltimore, Brooklyn, New York, 1899, 1900, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907.
A. L.—6—Fred Marberry Washington, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1928, 1929, 1932.

Most Times Pitched Opening Game of Season

- A. L.—14—Walter P. Johnson, Washington 1910 to 1926. Won 9, lost 5.
N. L.—12—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis, 1912 to 1929. Won 8, lost 4.

Most Games Started in Major Leagues

- 818—Denton T. Young, Cleveland N. L., St. Louis N. L., Boston A. L., Cleveland A. L., Boston N. L., 22 years, 1890 to 1911, inclusive; 460 in N. L., 358 in A. L.

Most Games Started, League

- A. L.—666—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 21 years, 1907 to 1927, inclusive.
N. L.—600—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis, 20 years, 1911 to 1930, inclusive.

Most Consecutive Games, League, All Started

- A. L.—241—Charles H. Ruffing, New York, July 30, 1935, to September 15, second game, 1947.

Most Games Started, Season, Since 1900

- A. L.—51—John D. Chesbro, New York, 1904.
N. L.—48—Joseph J. McGinnity, New York, 1903.

Most Games, Season, All Started, None as Relief Pitcher

- A. L.—46—George E. Waddell, Philadelphia, 1904 (39 complete).
N. L.—42—Frank Hahn, Cincinnati, 1901 (41 complete).

Most Consecutive Games Pitched, League, None Started

- A. L.—213—Clinton H. Brown, Chicago, Cleveland, August 21, 1936, to September 1, 1941, first game.
N. L.—162—Ace Adams, New York, April 15, 1941, to September 11, 1943.

Most Games Pitched, Season, None Started

- N. L.—65—Ace T. Adams, New York, 1945 (finished 50).
A. L.—61—Clinton H. Brown, Chicago, 1939 (finished 56).

Most Consecutive Complete Games Pitched, Season, Since 1900

- A. L.—37—William H. Dinneen, Boston, April 16 to October 10, first game, 1904 (337 innings).
N. L.—23—John W. Taylor, St. Louis, April 15 to July 30, first game, 1904 (209 innings).

Most Complete Games Pitched in Major Leagues

- 751—Denton T. Young, Cleveland N. L., St. Louis N. L., Boston A. L., Cleveland A. L., Boston N. L., 22 years, 1890 to 1911, inclusive; 428 in N. L., 323 in A. L.

Most Complete Games, League

- N. L.—560—James F. Galvin, Buffalo, Pittsburgh, St. Louis, 13 years, 1879 to 1892, inclusive, except 1886.
N. L. since 1900—437—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis, 20 years, 1911 to 1930, inclusive.
A. L.—531—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 21 years, 1907 to 1927, inclusive.

Most Complete Games, Season, Since 1900

- A. L.—48—John D. Chesbro, New York, 1904; pitched in 55 games.
N. L.—44—Joseph J. McGinnity, New York, 1903; pitched in 55 games.

Most Years Leading League in Complete Games

- A. L.—6—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916.
N. L.—6—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, Chicago, 1911, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1920.

Most Complete Games, First Season, Since 1900

- N. L.—41—Irving M. Young, Boston, 1905.

Most Games Pitched, Season, None Complete

- N. L.—67—Anton A. Karl, Philadelphia, 1945 (started 2).
A. L.—63—Joseph W. Heving, Cleveland, 1944 (started 1).

Most Games Finished, Season

- A. L.—56—Clinton H. Brown, Chicago, 1939.
N. L.—52—Ace T. Adams, New York, 1943.

Most Years Leading League in Games Finished

- A. L.—5—Fred Marberry, Washington, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1928, 1929.
N. L.—4—Ace T. Adams, New York, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945.

Most Consecutive Games as Relief Pitcher

- A. L.—7—Fred Marberry, Washington, August 16 to August 23, 1925.

Most Games Started and Taken Out, Season

- A. L.—25—Alphonse T. Thomas, Chicago, 1931 (started 36); Irving D. Hadley, St. Louis, 1934 (started 32).
N. L.—25—Harold D. Gregg, Brooklyn, 1944 (started 31).

Most Innings Pitched in Major Leagues

- 7377—Denton T. Young, Cleveland N. L., St. Louis N. L., Boston A. L., Cleveland A. L., Boston N. L., 22 years, 1890 to 1911, inclusive; 4143 in N. L., 3234 in A. L.

Most Innings Pitched, League

- A. L.—5923—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 21 years, 1907 to 1927, inclusive.
N. L.—5189—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis, 20 years, 1911 to 1930, inclusive.

Most Innings Pitched, Season, Since 1900

- A. L.—464—Edward A. Walsh, Chicago, 66 games, 1908.
N. L.—434—Joseph J. McGinnity, New York, 55 games, 1903.

Most Innings Pitched, First Season, Since 1900

- N. L.—378—Irving M. Young, Boston, 43 games, 1905.

Most Years Leading League in Innings Pitched

- N. L.—7—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, Chicago, 1911, 1912 (tied), 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1920.
A. L.—5—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 1910, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916.

Most Innings Pitched, Game

- N. L.—26—Leon L. Cadore, Brooklyn, May 1, 1920; Joseph Oeschger, Boston, May 1, 1920.
A. L.—24—John W. Coombs, Philadelphia, September 1, 1906; Joseph Harris, Boston, September 1, 1906.

Most Consecutive Innings Pitched, Season, Without Relief, Since 1900

- N. L.—352—John W. Taylor, St. Louis, April 15 to October 6, first game, 1904, inclusive; complete season, 39 complete games and 2 games finished.
A. L.—337—William H. Dinneen, Boston, April 16 to October 10, first game, 1904, inclusive; complete season, 37 complete games.

Most Consecutive Innings Pitched, League, Without Relief, Since 1900

- N. L.—972—John W. Taylor, Chicago, St. Louis, 1903, 1904, 1905 (does not include parts of 1902 or 1906).

Most Double-Headers Pitched in Major Leagues

- 5—Joseph J. McGinnity, Baltimore A. L., 1901 (2); New York N. L. 1903 (3); 2 in A. L., 3 in N. L.

Most Double-Headers Pitched, League

- N. L.—3—Joseph J. McGinnity, New York, 1903.
A. L.—2—Held by many pitchers.

Most Double-Headers Pitched, Season

- N. L.—3—Joseph J. McGinnity, New York, August 1, 8, 31, 1903.
A. L.—2—Joseph J. McGinnity, 1901; John R. Watson, Philadelphia, 1918.

Most Double-Headers Won, League

- N. L.—3—Joseph J. McGinnity, New York, 1903.
A. L.—2—Edward A. Walsh, Chicago, 1905, 1908.

Most Double-Headers Won, Season

- N. L.—3—Joseph J. McGinnity, New York, 1903.
A. L.—1—Held by many pitchers.

Most Games Won in Major Leagues

- 510—Denton T. Young, Cleveland N. L., St. Louis N. L., Boston A. L., Cleveland A. L., Boston N. L., 22 years, 1890 to 1911, inclusive (won 288 in N. L., won 222 in A. L.).

Most Games Won, League

- A. L.—416—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 21 years, 1907 to 1927, inclusive (won 416, lost 279—.599).
 N. L.—373—Christopher Mathewson, New York, Cincinnati, 17 years, 1900 to 1916, inclusive (won 373, lost 189—.664); Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis, 20 years, 1911 to 1930, inclusive (won 373, lost 208—.642).

Most Games Won, Season

- N. L.—60—Charles G. Radbourne, Providence, 1884 (won 60, lost 12—.833).
 A. L.—41—John D. Chesbro, New York, 1904 (won 41, lost 12—.774).
 N. L. since 1900—37—Christopher Mathewson, New York, 1908 (won 37, lost 11—.771).

Fewest Games Won, Season, for Leader in Most Games Won

- N. L.—19—James T. Elliott, Philadelphia, 1931 (won 19, lost 14); William A. Hallahan, St. Louis, 1931 (won 19, lost 9); Henry W. Meine, Pittsburgh, 1931 won 19, lost 13).
 A. L.—20—Spurgeon F. Chandler, New York, 1943 (won 20, lost 4); Paul H. Trout, Detroit, 1943 (won 20, lost 12).

Most Games Won, Season, Righthanded Pitcher

- N. L.—60—Charles G. Radbourne, Providence, 1894 (won 60, lost 12, .833).
 A. L.—41—John D. Chesbro, New York, 1904 (won 41, lost 12, .774).
 N. L. since 1900—37—Christopher Mathewson, New York 1908 (won 37, lost 11, .771).

Most Games Won, Season, Lefthanded Pitcher

- N. L.—42—Charles B. Baldwin, Detroit, 1886 (won 42, lost 14, .750).
 A. L.—31—Robert M. Grove, Philadelphia, 1931 (won 31, lost 4, .886).
 N. L. since 1900—26—Richard W. Marquard, New York, 1913 (won 26, lost 11, .703); Carl O. Hubbell, New York, 1936 (won 26, lost 6, .813).

Most Games Won, League, Lefthanded Pitcher

- A. L.—304—Edward S. Plank, Philadelphia, St. Louis, 16 years, 1901 to 1917, except 1915 (won 304, lost 179, .629).
 N. L.—266—Eppa Rixey, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, 21 years, 1912 to 1933, except 1918 (won 266, lost 251, .515).

Most Years Leading League in Games Won

- N. L.—6—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, Chicago, 1911, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1920.
 A. L.—6—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1918, 1924.

Most Games Won, First Season, Since 1900

- N. L.—28—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, 1911 (won 28, lost 13, .683).
 A. L.—24—Oren E. Summers, Detroit, 1908 (won 24, lost 12, .667).

Most Consecutive Games Won, League, From One Club

- A. L.—23—Carl W. Mays, Boston-New York vs. Philadelphia, August 30, 1918, to July 24, 1923.
 N. L.—20—Peter J. Donohue, Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia, September 22, 1921, to July 29, 1925.

Most Games Won, Season, From One Club

- N. L.—12—Charles G. Radbourne, Providence vs. Cleveland, 1884.
 N. L. since 1900—9—Edward M. Reulbach, Chicago vs. Brooklyn, 1908 (won 9, lost 0).
 A. L.—8—John D. Chesbro, New York vs. Detroit, 1904 (won 8, lost 0); Edward A. Walsh, Chicago vs. New York, 1908 (won 8, lost 1), and vs. Boston, 1908 (won 8, lost 0); Walter P. Johnson, Washington vs. Chicago, 1912 (won 8, lost 1); Carl Weillman, St. Louis vs. Detroit, 1915 (won 8, lost 0).

Most Consecutive Games Won, League

- N. L.—24—Carl O. Hubbell, New York, July 17, 1936, to May 27, 1937; 16 in 1936, 8 in 1937.
 A. L.—17—John T. Allen, Cleveland, September 10, 1936, to September 30, 1937, first game; 2 in 1936, 15 in 1937.

Most Consecutive Games Won, Season

- N. L.—19—Timothy J. Keefe, New York, June 23 to August 10, 1888; Richard W. Marquard, New York, April 11 to July 3, 1912, first game.
 A. L.—16—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, July 3, second game, to August 23, 1912, first game; Joseph Wood, Boston, July 8 to September 15, 1912, second game; Robert M. Grove, Philadelphia, June 8 to August 19, 1931; Lynwood T. Rowe, Detroit, June 15 to August 25, 1934.

Most Consecutive Games Won, Start of Season

- N. L.—19—Richard W. Marquard, New York, April 11 to July 3, 1912, first game.
A. L.—15—John T. Allen, Cleveland, April 23, 1937, to September 30, 1937, first game.

Most Consecutive Games Won, First Season

- N. L.—17—John P. Luby, Chicago, August 6, second game, to October 3, 1890.
N. L. since 1900—12—George L. Wiltse, New York, May 29, to September 15, 1904.
A. L. Less than 12.

Most Games Won, Season, One Club, Two Pitchers, Since 1900

- N. L.—68—New York, 1904; Joseph J. McGinnity, 35, Christopher Mathewson 33.
A. L.—64—New York, 1904; John D. Chesbro, 41, John Powell, 23.

Most Consecutive Games Won, Season, Start of Career

- N. L.—12—George L. Wiltse, New York, May 29 to September 15, 1904.
A. L.—8—John H. Whitehead, Chicago, April 19 to May 30, 1935, first game.

Most Consecutive Games Won, End of Season

- N. L.—17—John P. Luby, Chicago, August 6, second game, to October 3, 1890.
N. L. since 1900—16—Carl O. Hubbell, New York, July 17 to September 23, 1936, inclusive.
A. L.—15—Alvin F. Crowder, Washington, August 2 to September 25, 1932, inclusive.

Most Games Lost in Major Leagues

- 313—Denton T. Young, Cleveland, N. L., St. Louis, N. L., Boston, A. L., Cleveland, A. L., Boston, N. L.; lost 172 in N. L., lost 141 in A. L.

Most Games Lost, League

- A. L.—279—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 21 years, 1907 to 1927, inclusive.
N. L.—251—Eppa Rixey, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, 21 years, 1912 to 1933, inclusive, except 1918.

Most Games Lost, Season

- N. L.—48—John H. Coleman, Philadelphia, 1883 (won 11, lost 48, .186).
N. L. since 1900—29—Victor G. Willis, Boston, 1905 (won 12, lost 29, .293).
A. L.—26—John Townsend, Washington, 1904 (won 5, lost 26, .161); Robert B. Groom, Washington, 1909 (won 6, lost 26, .188).

Most Games Lost First Season, Since 1900

- N. L.—25—Harry M. McIntire, Brooklyn, 1906 (won 8, lost 25, .242).

Most Years Leading League in Games Lost

- N. L.—3—Victor G. Willis, Boston, 1902, 1904 (tied), 1905.
A. L.—3—Louis N. Newsom, St. Louis, Washington, Detroit, 1934, 1935, 1941.

Most Consecutive Games Lost, League

- N. L.—23—Clifton G. Curtis, Boston, June 13, 1910, first game, to May 22, 1911, inclusive; 18 in 1910, 5 in 1911.

Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season

- A. L.—20—John Nabors, Philadelphia, April 28 to September 28, 1916.
N. L.—18—Clifton G. Curtis, Boston, June 13, first game, to September 20, first game, 1910.

Most Consecutive Games Lost, Start of Career

- A. L.—13—Guy Morton, Cleveland, June 24, first game, to September 20, 1914, inclusive.

Most Consecutive Games Lost, End of Season

- A. L.—20—John Nabors, Philadelphia, April 28 to September 28, 1916, inclusive.
N. L.—18—Clifton G. Curtis, Boston, June 13, first game, to September 20, 1910, first game, inclusive.

Highest Percentage Games Won, Season, 70 or More Decisions

- N. L.—833—Charles G. Radbourne, Providence, 1884; won 60, lost 12.

Highest Percentage Games Won, Season, 34 or More Decisions

- A. L.—886—Robert M. Grove, Philadelphia, 1931; won 31, lost 4.
N. L.—824—John D. Chesbro, Pittsburgh, 1902; won 28, lost 6; Arthur C. Vance, Brooklyn, 1924; won 28, lost 6.

Highest Percentage Games Won, Season, 16 or More Decisions

- A. L.—938—John T. Allen, Cleveland, 1937; won 15, lost 1.
 N. L.—889—Fred L. Fitzsimmons, Brooklyn, 1940; won 16, lost 2.

Most Years Leading League in Highest Percentage

- A. L.—5—Robert M. Grove, Philadelphia, Boston, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1933, 1938.
 N. L.—3—Held by many pitchers.

Most Men Facing Pitcher, Inning

- N. L.—22—Anthony J. Mullane, Baltimore, June 18, 1894, morning game, first inning.
 A. L.—16—Merle T. Adkins, Boston, July 8, 1902, sixth inning; Frank J. O'Doul, Boston, July 7, 1923, first game, sixth inning; Howard J. Ehmke, Boston, September 28, 1923, sixth inning.
 N. L. since 1900—16—Harold Kelleher, Philadelphia, May 5, 1938, eighth inning.

Most Runs, Season

- N. L.—544—John H. Coleman, Philadelphia, 63 games, 1883.
 A. L.—219—Joseph J. McGinnity, Baltimore, 378 innings, 1901.
 N. L. since 1900—196—Charles Pittenger, Boston, 361 innings, 1903.

Most Runs, Inning

- N. L.—16—Anthony J. Mullane, Baltimore, June 18, 1894, morning game, first inning.
 A. L.—12—Merle T. Adkins, Boston, July 8, 1902, sixth inning.
 N. L. since 1900—12—Harold Kelleher, Philadelphia, May 5, 1938, eighth inning.

Most Runs, Game

- N. L.—35—David E. Rowe, Cleveland, July 24, 1882.
 A. L.—24—J. Travers, Detroit, May 18, 1912.
 N. L. since 1900—21—Harley Parker, Cincinnati, June 21, 1901.

Fewest Runs, Double-Header

- N. L.—0—Edward M. Reulbach, Chicago, September 26, 1908.
 A. L.—1—Edward A. Walsh, Chicago, September 29, 1908; Carl W. Mays, Boston, August 30, 1918.

Most Earned Runs, Season

- A. L.—186—Louis N. Newsom, St. Louis, 330 innings, 1938.
 N. L.—155—Guy T. Bush, Chicago, 225 innings, 1930.

Lowest Earned-Run Average, Season, Righthanded Pitcher

- A. L.—1.14—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 346 innings, 1913.
 N. L.—1.22—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, 376 innings, 1915

Lowest Earned-Run Average, Season, Lefthanded Pitcher

- N. L.—1.66—Carl O. Hubbell, New York, 309 innings, 1933.
 A. L.—1.75—George H. Ruth, Boston, 324 innings, 1916.

Most Years Leading League in Earned-Run Average

- A. L.—9—Robert M. Grove, Philadelphia, Boston, 1926, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1939.
 N. L.—5—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, Chicago, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1919, 1920.

Highest Earned-Run Average, Season, for Leader

- N. L.—3.08—William Walker, New York, 178 innings, 1929.
 A. L.—3.07—Robert M. Grove, Boston, 164 innings, 1938.

Most Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Game

- N. L.—21—Joseph Oeschger, Boston, May 1, 1920; 6th to 26th inning, inclusive.
 A. L.—20—Joseph Harris, Boston, September 1, 1906; 4th to 23rd inning, inclusive.

Most Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Season

- A. L.—56—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, April 10 to May 14, 1913, inclusive.
 N. L.—46½—Carl O. Hubbell, New York, July 13 to August 1, 1933, inclusive.

Most Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Start of Career

- N. L.—25—George W. McQuillan, Philadelphia, May 8, September 22, September 25, second game, September 29, first game, 1907.
 A. L.—22—David M. Ferriss, Boston, April 29, first game, May 6, first game, May 13, first game, first 4 innings, 1945.

Pitching Longest Shutout Game

- N. L.—18 innings—John M. Ward, Providence, August 17, 1882, won, 1 to 0;
 Carl O. Hubbell, New York, July 2, 1933, first game, won, 1 to 0.
 A. L.—18 innings—Oren E. Summers, Detroit, July 16, 1909, tie, 0 to 0;
 Walter P. Johnson, Washington, May 15, 1918, won, 1 to 0.

Most Shutout Games, League

- A. L.—113—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 21 years, 1907 to 1927, inclusive.
 N. L.—90—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis, 20 years,
 1911 to 1930, inclusive.

Most Shutout Games, Season

- N. L.—16—George W. Bradley, St. Louis, 1876; Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, 1916.
 A. L.—13—John W. Coombs, Philadelphia, 1910.

Most Years Leading League in Shutout Games

- N. L.—7—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, Chicago 1911 (tied), 1913, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1919, 1921 (tied).
 A. L.—7—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 1911 (tied), 1913, 1914, 1915, 1918 (tied), 1919, 1924.

Most Shutout Games, First Season

- N. L.—16—George W. Bradley, St. Louis, 1876.
 A. L.—8—Ewell A. Russell, Chicago, 1913.
 N. L. since 1900—7—Irving M. Young, Boston, 1905; Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, 1911.

Most Shutout Games Won, Season, From One Club

- N. L.—5—Charles B. Baldwin, Detroit vs. Philadelphia, 1886; Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia vs. Cincinnati 1916.
 A. A.—5—Anthony J. Mullane, Cincinnati vs. New York, 1887.
 A. L.—5—Thomas J. Hugnes, Washington vs. Cleveland, 1905.

Most Shutouts, Opening Games of Season

- A. L.—7—Walter P. Johnson, 1910 to 1926.
 N. L.—2—Irving M. Young, Boston, 1906, 1907; Lonnie Warneke, Chicago, 1933, 1934.

Most Years, 10 or More Shutouts

- A. L.—2—Edward A. Walsh, Chicago, 1906, 1908; Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 1913, 1914.
 N. L.—2—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, 1915, 1916.

Most 1 to 0 Games Won, League

- A. L.—38—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 21 years, 1907 to 1927, inclusive.
 N. L.—16—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis, 20 years, 1911-1930, inclusive.

Most 1 to 0 Games Won, Season

- A. L.—5—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 1913, 1919; Leslie A. Bush, Boston, 1918.
 N. L.—4—Christopher Mathewson, New York, 1907; Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, 1916; Carl O. Hubbell, New York, 1933.

Most 1 to 0 Games Won, Season, From One Club

- A. L.—3—Walter P. Johnson, Washington vs. Philadelphia, 1919; James C. Bagby, Jr., Cleveland vs. Detroit, 1943.
 N. L.—2—Held by many pitchers.

Shutouts, First Two Major League Games

- N. L.—2—James Hughes, Baltimore, April 18, 22, 1898.
 A. L.—2—Joseph Doyle, New York, August 25, first game, August 30, first game, 1906; John Marcum, Philadelphia, September 7, September 11, second game, 1933; David M. Ferriss, Boston, April 29, first game, May 6, first game, 1945.

Most Shutouts, Four Consecutive Days

- A. L.—3—James H. Dygert, Philadelphia, October 1, 3, 4, second game, 1907; Walter P. Johnson, Washington, September 4, 5, 7, first game, 1908.

Most Shutouts, Five Consecutive Days

- N. L.—3—George W. Bradley, St. Louis, July 11, 13, 15, 1876.

Most Consecutive Shutout Games Pitched, Season

- A. L.—5—G. Harris White, Chicago, September 12 to 30, 1904.
 N. L.—4—Edward Morris, Pittsburgh, September 8, first game, to September 15, 1888; Mordecai P. Brown, Chicago, June 13 to July 4, morning game, 1908; Edward M. Reulbach, Chicago, September 19 to October 1, 1908; Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, September 7, second game, to September 21, first game, 1911; William C. Lee, Chicago, September 5, first game, to September 22, first game, 1938.

Most One-Hit Games, Season, 9 or More Innings

- U. A.—4—Hugh Daily, Chicago, 1884.
 N. L.—4—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, 1915.
 A. L.—3—Adrian C. Joss, Cleveland, 1907; Robert W. Feller, Cleveland, 1946.

Most No-Hit and One-Hit Games, League, 9 or More Innings

- A. L.—12—Robert W. Feller, Cleveland, 1938 to 1947, 2 no-hit; 10 one-hit.
 N. L.—5—Christopher Mathewson, New York, 1901 to 1908; 2 no-hit; 3 one-hit; Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, 1911 to 1915; 5 one-hit; Lonnie Warneke, Chicago, St. Louis, 1934 to 1941; 1 no-hit; 4 one-hit.

Most No-Hit Games Pitched, Major Leagues, 9 or More Innings

- 3—Denton T. Young, Cleveland N. L., 1897; Boston A. L., 1904, 1908.

Most No-Hit Games, League

- N. L.—3—Lawrence J. Corcoran, Chicago, 1880, 1882, 1884.
 A. L.—2—Held by many pitchers.

Most No-Hit Games, Season

- N. L.—2—John S. Vander Meer, Cincinnati, June 11, 15, 1938; consecutive.

Fewest Hits, First Major League Game

- N. L.—0—Charles L. Jones, Cincinnati, October 15, 1892.
 A. L.—1—Adrian C. Joss, Cleveland, April 26, 1902.
 N. L. since 1900—3—Van L. Mungo, Brooklyn, September 7, 1931, second game.

Fewest Hits, Opening Game of Season

- A. L.—0—Robert W. Feller, Cleveland, April 16, 1940.
 N. L.—1—Held by many pitchers.

Most Years Leading League in Hits

- N. L.—4—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia-Chicago, 1914, 1916, 1917, 1920
 A. L.—3—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 1910, 1914, 1916.

Most Hits, Season

- N. L.—809—John H. Coleman, Philadelphia, 63 games, 1883.
 A. L.—419—Joseph J. McGinnity, Baltimore, 378 innings, 1901.
 N. L. since 1900—394—Charles Pittenger, Boston, 361 innings, 1903.

Most Consecutive Hitless Innings, Season

- A. L.—23—Denton T. Young, Boston, April 25 to May 11, 1904, inclusive.
 N. L.—21 $\frac{2}{3}$ —John S. Vander Meer, Cincinnati, June 11 to June 19, first game, 1938, inclusive.

Most Hits, Inning

- N. L.—13—George E. Weidman, Detroit, September 6, 1883, seventh inning.
 A. L.—12—Merle T. Adkins, Boston, July 8, 1902, sixth inning.
 N. L. since 1900—11—Reginald Grabowski, Philadelphia, August 4, 1934 second game, ninth inning

Most Hits, Game

- N. L.—36—John Wadsworth, Louisville, August 17, 1894.
 A. L.—26—Horace O. Lizenbee, Philadelphia, September 11, 1936.
 N. L. since 1900—26—Harley Parker, Cincinnati, June 21, 1901.

Fewest Hits, Double-Header

- A. A.—3—Timothy J. Keefe, New York, July 4, 1883.
 N. L.—6—Fred Toney, Cincinnati, July 1, 1917; Herman S. Bell, St. Louis, July 19, 1924.
 A. L.—7—Frank M. Owen, Chicago, July 1, 1905; Edward A. Walsh, Chicago, September 29, 1908.

Fewest Hits, Two Consecutive Games

- N. L.—0—John S. Vander Meer, Cincinnati, June 11, 15, 1938.
 A. L.—1—Howard J. Ehmke, Boston, September 7, 11, 1923.

Fewest Hits, Three Consecutive Games

- N. L.—3—John S. Vander Meer, Cincinnati, June 5, 11, 15, 1938.

Most Bases on Balls, Major Leagues

1663—Louis N. Newsom, Brooklyn N. L., Chicago N. L., St. Louis A. L., Washington A. L., Boston A. L., Detroit A. L., Philadelphia A. L., New York, A. L., 17 years, 1929 to 1947, inclusive, except 1931 and 1933. 78 in N. L. 1585 in A. L.

Most Bases on Balls, League

N. L.—1637—Amos W. Rusie, Indianapolis, New York, Cincinnati, 10 years, 1889 to 1901, inclusive, except 1896, 1899, 1900.
A. L.—1585—Louis N. Newsom, St. Louis, Washington, Boston, Detroit, Philadelphia, New York, 14 years, 1934 to 1947, inclusive.
N. L. since 1900—1281—Burleigh Grimes, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn, New York, Boston, St. Louis, Chicago, 19 years, 1916 to 1934, inclusive.

Most Bases on Balls, Season

N. L.—276—Amos W. Rusie, New York, 64 games, 1890.
A. L.—208—Robert W. Feller, Cleveland, 278 innings, 1938.
N. L. since 1900—181—Robert G. Harmon, St. Louis, 348 innings, 1911.

Most Years Leading League in Bases on Balls

N. L.—5—Amos W. Rusie, New York, 1890 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894.
N. L. since 1900—4—James J. Ring, Philadelphia, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925.
A. L.—3—George J. Mullin, Detroit, 1903, 1905, 1906; Robert W. Feller, Cleveland, 1938, 1939, 1941.

Most Bases on Balls, Inning

A. L.—8—William D. Gray, Washington, August 28, 1909, first game, second inning.
N. L.—7—Anthony J. Mullane, Baltimore, June 18, 1894, morning game, first inning; Robert Ewing, Cincinnati, April 19, 1902, fourth inning.

Most Consecutive Bases on Balls, Inning

A. L.—7—William D. Gray, Washington, August 28, 1909, first game, second inning.
N. L.—6—William H. Kennedy, Brooklyn, August 31, 1900, second game.

Most Bases on Balls, Game, 9 Innings

N. L.—16—William George, New York, May 30, 1887, first game; George H. Van Haltren, Chicago, June 27, 1887.
P. L.—16—Henry Gruber, Cleveland, April 19, 1890.
A. L.—16—Bruno P. Haas, Philadelphia, June 23, 1915.
N. L. since 1900—14—Henry Mathewson, New York, October 5, 1906

Fewest Bases on Balls, Extra-Inning Game

N. L.—0—Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh, July 17, 1914, 21 innings.
A. L.—0—Denton T. Young, Boston, July 4, 1905, afternoon game, 20 innings

Most Bases on Balls, Shutout Game

A. L.—11—Vernon Gomez, New York, August 1, 1941.
N. L.—8—Held by many pitchers.

Fewest Bases on Balls, Double-Header, 9-Inning Games

A. A.—0—Guy J. Hecker, Louisville, July 4, 1884.
A. L.—1—Edward A. Walsh, Chicago, September 29, 1908.
N. L.—1—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, September 23, 1916; September 3, 1917.

Fewest Bases on Balls, Season, 250 or More Innings

N. L.—18—Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh, 263 innings, 1920.

Most Consecutive Innings, No Bases on Balls, Season

N. L.—68—Christopher Mathewson, New York, June 19 to July 18, 1913, inclusive.
A. L.—65½—G. Harris White, Chicago, August 15 to September 11, 1907 inclusive.

Most Consecutive Innings, No Bases on Balls, Start of Season

N. L.—52—Grover C. Alexander, Chicago, April 18 to May 17, 1923, inclusive.

Most Strikeouts, League

A. L.—3508—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 21 years, 1907 to 1927, inclusive
N. L.—2505—Christopher Mathewson, New York, Cincinnati, 17 years, 1900-1916, inclusive.

Most Strikeouts, Season

- A. A.—505—Matthew Kilroy, Baltimore, 65 games, 1886.
 N. L.—411—Charles G. Radbourn, Providence, 72 games, 1884.
 A. L.—352 (disputed)—George E. Waddell, Philadelphia, 46 games, 384 innings, 1904.
 A. L.—348 (officially recognized)—Robert W. Feller, Cleveland, 48 games, 371 innings, 1946.
 N. L. since 1900—267—Christopher Mathewson, New York, 45 games, 367 innings, 1903.

Most Strikeouts, First Season, in Major Leagues

- N. L.—227—Grover C. Alexander, Philadelphia, 367 innings, 1911.

Most Years Leading League in Strikeouts

- A. L.—12—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 1910, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1921, 1923, 1924.
 N. L.—7—Arthur C. Vance, Brooklyn, 1922 to 1928, inclusive.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Strikeouts

- A. L.—8—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 1912 to 1919, inclusive.
 N. L.—7—Arthur C. Vance, Brooklyn, 1922 to 1928, inclusive.

Most Strikeouts, Inning

- N. L.—4—Edward N. Crane, New York, October 4, 1888, fifth inning; consecutive; George L. Wiltse, New York, May 16, 1906, fifth inning; consecutive.
 A. L.—4—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, April 15, 1911, fifth inning; Guy Morton, Cleveland, June 11, 1916, sixth inning; consecutive.

Three Strikeouts, Inning, on 9 Pitched Balls

- A. L.—George E. Waddell, Philadelphia, July 1, 1902, third inning; Hollis O. Thurston, Chicago, August 22, 1923, twelfth inning; Robert M. Grove, Philadelphia, August 23, 1928, third inning.
 N. L.—Horace O. Eller, Cincinnati, August 21, 1917, ninth inning; Joseph Oeschger, Boston, September 8, 1921, first game, fourth inning.

Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Start of Game

- N. L.—9—Michael Welch, New York, August 28, 1884.
 A. L.—5—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, July 22, 1912; Vernon Gomez, New York, June 16, 1937.
 N. L. since 1900—5—Arthur C. Vance, Brooklyn, September 26, 1926, first game.

Most Strikeouts, Game, 9 Innings

- N. L.—19—Charles Sweeney, Providence, June 7, 1884.
 U. A.—19—Hugh Daily, Chicago, July 7, 1884.
 A. L.—18—Robert W. Feller, Cleveland, October 2, 1938, first game.
 N. L. since 1900—17—Jay Hanna Dean, St. Louis, July 30, 1933, first game.

Most Strikeouts, Losing Pitcher, Game, 9 Innings

- A. A.—18—Fred L. Shaw, Boston, July 19, 1884, lost 1 to 0; Harry Porter, Milwaukee, October 3, 1884, lost 5 to 4.
 A. L.—18—Robert W. Feller, Cleveland, October 2, 1938, first game, lost 4 to 1.
 N. L.—16—Frank T. Gilmore, Washington, September 28, 1886, lost 5 to 2.
 N. L. since 1900—13—Clifford G. Melton, New York, April 25, 1937, lost 3 to 1.

Most Strikeouts, First Major League Game, Since 1900

- N. L.—13—Clifford G. Melton, New York, April 25, 1937.
 A. L.—12—Elmer G. Myers, Philadelphia, October 6, 1915, second game.

Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Game

- N. L.—9—Michael Welch, New York, August 28, 1884.
 N. L. since 1900—7—George L. Wiltse, New York, May 15, 1906; Arthur C. Vance, Brooklyn, August 1, 1924; Van L. Mungo, Brooklyn, June 25, 1936.
 A. L.—6—Thomas J. O'Brien, Boston, April 25, 1913; James Scott, Chicago, June 22, 1913, first game; Walter P. Johnson, Washington, May 23, 1924; Louis N. Newsom, St. Louis, May 18, 1938; Robert W. Feller, Cleveland, October 2, 1938, first game.

Most Strikeouts, Two Consecutive Games

- U. A.—32—Fred L. Shaw, Boston, July 16, 19, 1884.
A. L.—28—Robert W. Feller, Cleveland, September 27, October 2, first game, 1938.
N. L. since 1900—25—Arthur C. Vance, Brooklyn, September 17, September 26, first game, 1926; June 13, June 17, 1928.

Most Strikeouts, Three Consecutive Games

- U. A.—48—Fred L. Shaw, Boston, July 16, 19, 21, 1884.
A. L.—38—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, August 23, August 27, second game, August 31, 1910; Robert W. Feller, Cleveland, September 23, first game, September 27, October 2, first game, 1938.

Most Hit Batsmen, League

- A. L.—204—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 21 years, 1907 to 1927, inclusive
N. L.—152—Joseph J. McGinnity, Baltimore, Brooklyn, New York, 9 years, 1899 to 1908, inclusive, except 1901.

Most Hit Batsmen, Season

- N. L.—41—Joseph J. McGinnity, Brooklyn, 41 games, 1900.
A. L.—26—John W. Warhop, New York, 36 games, 1909.

Most Years Leading League in Hit Batsmen

- A. L.—6—Howard J. Ehmke, Detroit, Boston, Philadelphia, 1920, 1921 (tied), 1922, 1923, 1925, 1927.
N. L.—4—Leroy E. Parmelee, New York, St. Louis, Chicago, 1933, 1935 (tied), 1936, 1937 (tied).

Fewest Hit Batsmen, Three Consecutive Seasons

- N. L.—0—Lawrence J. Benton, New York, Cincinnati, 1928, 1929, 1930; 755 innings; William A. Hallahan, St. Louis, 1932, 1933, 1934; 583 innings.

Most Hit Batsmen, Inning

- N. L.—A. L.—3—Held by many pitchers.

Most Hit Batsmen, Game, 9 Innings

- A. A.—6—Edward Knouf, Baltimore, April 25, 1887.
N. L.—5—John J. Healy, Indianapolis, April 30, 1887; Emerson P. Hawley, Pittsburgh, May 9, 1896; Fred C. Bates, Cleveland, July 17, 1899, second game.
N. L. since 1900—4—Held by many pitchers.

Most Wild Pitches, Season

- N. L.—64—William Stemmyer, Boston, 41 games, 1886.
N. L. since 1900—30—Leon K. Ames, New York, 263 innings, 1905.
A. L.—21—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, 374 innings, 1910.

Fewest Wild Pitches, Season, Most Innings

- N. L.—0—Joseph J. McGinnity, New York, 340 innings, 1906.
A. L.—0—Alvin F. Crowder, Washington, 327 innings, 1932.

Fewest Wild Pitches and Hit Batsmen, Season, Most Innings

- A. L.—0—Alvin F. Crowder, Washington, 327 innings, 1932.
N. L.—0—Jesse L. Barnes, Boston, 268 innings, 1924.

Most Wild Pitches, Inning

- A. L.—4—Walter P. Johnson, Washington, September 21, 1914, fourth inning
N. L.—3—Held by many pitchers.

Most Wild Pitches, Game

- N. L.—10—John J. Ryan, Louisville, July 22, 1876.
A. L.—5—Charles Wheatley, Detroit, September 27, 1912.
N. L. since 1900—5—Lawrence D. Cheney, Brooklyn, July 9, 1918

Most Balks, Season

- A. L.—6—J. Joseph Boehling, Washington, 229 innings, 1915.
N. L.—3—Held by many pitchers.

Most Balks, Inning

- A. L.—3—Milburn J. Shoffner, Cleveland, May 12, 1930, third inning.
N. L.—2—Robert M. Brown, Boston, July 23, 1933, first game, eighth inning

Most Balks, Game

- A. L.—3—Milburn J. Shoffner, Cleveland, May 12, 1930.
N. L.—2—Robert M. Brown, Boston, July 23, 1933, first game.

Most Home Runs, Game

- N. L.—7—Charles Sweeney, St. Louis, June 12, 1886.
 N. L. since 1900—6—Lawrence J. Benton, New York, May 12, 1930; Hollis J. Thurston, Brooklyn, August 13, 1932, first game; Wayman W. Kerksieck, Philadelphia, August 13, 1939, first game.
 A. L.—6—Alphonse T. Thomas, St. Louis, June 27, 1936; George J. Caster, Philadelphia, September 24, 1940, first game.

Most Home Runs, Inning

- N. L.—4—William Lampe, Boston, June 6, 1894, third inning; Lawrence J. Benton, New York, May 12, 1930, seventh inning; Wayman W. Kerksieck, Philadelphia, August 13, 1939; first game, fourth inning.
 A. L.—4—George J. Caster, Philadelphia, September 24, 1940, first game, sixth inning.

Most Home Runs, Season

- N. L.—31—William S. Voiselle, New York, 313 innings, 1944.
 A. L.—27—Lynn B. Nelson, Philadelphia, 198 innings, 1939.

Most Home Runs, With Bases Filled, Season

- N. L.—3—Luke D. Hamlin, Brooklyn, 1938.
 A. L.—3—Howard R. Mills, St. Louis, 1938.

INDIVIDUAL BASE-RUNNING RECORDS**Most Stolen Bases in Major Leagues**

- 937—William R. Hamilton, Kansas City A. A., Philadelphia N. L., Boston N. L., 14 years, 1888 to 1901, inclusive; 140 in A. A., 797 in N. L.

Most Stolen Bases, League

- N. L.—797—William R. Hamilton, Philadelphia, 12 years, 1890 to 1901, inclusive.
 A. L.—892—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, Philadelphia, 24 years, 1905 to 1928, inclusive.
 N. L. since 1900—738—Max Carey, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn, 20 years, 1910 to 1929, inclusive.

Most Stolen Bases, Season

- A. A.—156—Harry D. Stovey, Philadelphia, 130 games, 1888.
 N. L.—115—William R. Hamilton, Philadelphia, 133 games, 1891.
 A. L.—96—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 156 games, 1915.
 N. L. since 1900—80—Robert H. Bescher, Cincinnati, 153 games, 1911.

Fewest Stolen Bases, Season, 150 or More Games

- N. L.—0—William H. Terry, New York, 153 games, 1934; Melvin T. Ott, New York, 153 games, 1934; Henry Leiber, New York, 154 games, 1935; James A. Collins, St. Louis, 150 games, 1935; John R. Mize, St. Louis, 153 games, 1939.
 A. L.—0—Theodore S. Williams, Boston, 150 games, 1946; also 156 games, 1947.

Most Years Leading League in Stolen Bases

- N. L.—10—Max Carey, Pittsburgh, 1913, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1920, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925.
 A. L.—6—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1907, 1909, 1911, 1915, 1916, 1917; George W. Case, Washington, Cleveland, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1946.

Most Consecutive Years Leading League in Stolen Bases

- A. L.—5—George W. Case, Washington, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943.
 N. L.—4—Robert H. Bescher, Cincinnati, 1909 to 1912; Max Carey, Pittsburgh, 1915 to 1918; also 1922 to 1925.

Most Caught Stealing, Season

- A. L.—38—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 156 games, 1915.
 N. L.—36—Miller J. Huggins, St. Louis, 148 games, 1914.

Most Stolen Bases, Game

- N. L.—7—George F. Gore, Chicago, June 25, 1881; William R. Hamilton, Philadelphia, August 31, 1894, second game.
 A. L.—6—Edward T. Collins, Philadelphia, September 11, 1912; also September 22, 1912, first game.
 N. L. since 1900—5—Daniel L. McGann, New York, May 27, 1904.

Most Stolen Bases, Two Consecutive Games

N. L.—8—Walter Wilmot, Chicago, August 6, 7, 1894.

Most Stolen Bases, Inning

N. L.—4—Josh Devore, New York, June 20, 1912, ninth inning.

A. L.—3—Held by many players.

Most Stolen Bases, Inning, by Pinch-Runner

A. L.—2—Raymond L. Dowd, Philadelphia, July 9, 1919, second game, ninth inning.

Most Times Stole Way First to Home, Inning, League

A. L.—3—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit, 1909, 1911, 1912.

N. L.—2—John P. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 1907, 1909; Max Carey, Pittsburgh, 1923, 1925.

Most Times Stole Home, Game

N. L.—2—Joseph B. Tinker, Chicago, June 28, 1910; Lawrence J. Doyle, New York, September 18, 1911.

CLUB BASE-RUNNING RECORDS

Most Stolen Bases, Season

A. A.—638—Philadelphia, 137 games, 1887.

N. L.—426—New York, 136 games, 1893.

N. L. since 1900—347—New York, 154 games, 1911.

A. L.—288—Washington, 155 games, 1913.

Fewest Stolen Bases, Season

N. L.—19—New York, 153 games, 1934; Cincinnati, 151 games, 1938.

A. L.—19—Cleveland, 147 games, 1945.

Most Caught Stealing, Season, Since 1920

N. L.—149—Chicago, 154 games, 1924.

A. L.—119—Chicago, 156 games, 1923.

Fewest Caught Stealing, Season

A. L.—20—St. Louis, 155 games, 1936.

Most Stolen Bases, Game, One Club

A. A.—19—Philadelphia vs. Syracuse, April 22, 1890.

N. L.—17—New York vs. Pittsburgh, May 23, 1890.

A. L.—15—New York vs. St. Louis, September 28, 1911.

N. L. since 1900—11—New York vs. Boston, June 20, 1912; St. Louis vs. Pittsburgh, August 13, 1916, second game.

Most Stolen Bases, Game, Both Clubs

A. A.—21—Philadelphia 19, Syracuse 2, April 22, 1890.

N. L.—20—New York 17, Pittsburgh 3, May 23, 1890.

N. L. since 1900—16—New York 11, Boston 5, June 20, 1912.

A. L.—15—New York 15, St. Louis 0, September 28, 1911; St. Louis 8, Detroit 7, October 1, 1916.

Most Triple Steals, Game, One Club

A. L.—2—Philadelphia vs. Cleveland, July 25, 1930, first and fourth innings.

Most Stolen Bases, Inning, Club

A. L.—8—Washington vs. Cleveland, July 19, 1915, first inning.

N. L.—8—Philadelphia vs. New York, July 7, 1919, first game, ninth inning.

Most Caught Stealing, Game, One Club

N. L.—8—Baltimore vs. Washington, May 11, 1897.

N. L. since 1900—7—St. Louis vs. Brooklyn, August 23, 1909, second game.

A. L.—6—St. Louis vs. Philadelphia, May 12, 1915; Chicago vs. Philadelphia, June 18, 1915.

Most Caught Stealing, Inning, One Club

A. A.—3—Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia, July 26, 1887, third inning.

A. L.—3—Detroit vs. New York, August 3, 1914, second inning.

N. L.—2—Made in many innings.

Most Left on Base, Season

A. L.—1334—St. Louis, 157 games, 1941.

N. L.—1278—Brooklyn, 155 games, 1947.

Fewest Left on Base, Season

- N. L.—964—Chicago, 154 games, 1924.
A. L.—999—Philadelphia, 152 games, 1924.

Most Left on Base, Game, Nine Innings, One Club

- A. A.—18—Baltimore vs. Cincinnati, July 7, 1891.
N. L.—18—Boston vs. Baltimore, August 5, 1897; Pittsburgh vs. Cincinnati, September 8, 1905; Boston vs. St. Louis, July 11, 1923; St. Louis vs. Philadelphia, September 15, 1928, second game; New York vs. Philadelphia, August 7, 1943; St. Louis vs. Cincinnati, June 10, 1944.

Most Left on Base, Shutout Game, One Club

- A. L.—15—Washington vs. Cleveland, July 29, 1931; St. Louis vs. New York, August 1, 1941.
N. L.—14—Pittsburgh vs. Philadelphia, May 10, 1913.

Fewest Left on Base, Extra-Inning Game, One Club

- A. L.—0—Philadelphia vs. New York, June 22, 1929, second game, 14 innings.
N. L.—No game over nine innings with none left on base.

Fewest Left on Base, Game, Both Clubs

- N. L.—A. L.—2—Made in many games.

Most Men Caught Off Base, Game

- A. A.—3—Philadelphia vs. Louisville, August 29, 1883.
A. L.—3—New York vs. Washington, June 29, 1910.
N. L.—3—New York vs. Boston, May 26, 1916.

CLUB RECORDS FOR SEASON**Most Games, Season**

- A. L.—162—Detroit, 1904 (10 tie, 2 unplayed).
N. L.—160—Cincinnati, 1915 (6 tie).

Fewest Games, Season

- A. L.—147—Cleveland, 1945.
N. L.—149—Philadelphia, 1907, 1934.

Most Tie Games, Season

- A. L.—10—Detroit, 1904.
N. L.—9—St. Louis, 1911.

Most Years, League

- N. L.—72—Boston and Chicago, 1876 to 1947, inclusive.
A. L.—47—Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, Philadelphia, Washington, 1901 to 1947, inclusive.

Fewest Years, League

- A. L.—45—New York, 1903 to 1947, inclusive.
N. L.—58—Brooklyn, 1890 to 1947, inclusive.

Highest Percentage Games Won, Season

- N. L.—.798—Chicago, won 67, lost 17, 1880.
N. L. since 1909—.763—Chicago, won 116, lost 36, 1906.
A. L.—.714—New York, won 110, lost 44, 1927.

Most Games Won, Season

- N. L.—116—Chicago, 1906 (won 116, lost 36).
A. L.—110—New York, 1927 (won 110, lost 44).

Most Games Won From One Club, Season

- N. L.—21—Chicago vs. Boston, 1909 (won 21, lost 1); Pittsburgh vs. Cincinnati, 1937 (won 21, lost 1); Chicago vs. Cincinnati, 1945 (won 21, lost 1).
A. L.—21—New York vs. St. Louis, 1927 (won 21, lost 1).

Most Consecutive Games Won From One Club, League

- A. L.—21—New York vs. St. Louis, first 21 in 1927.
N. L.—20—Pittsburgh vs. Cincinnati, last 17 in 1937, first 3 in 1938.

Most Games Won From One Club, Two Consecutive Seasons

- N. L.—40—Pittsburgh vs. St. Louis, 1907, 1908.
A. L.—37—Philadelphia vs. St. Louis, 1910, 1911; Chicago vs. Philadelphia, 1915, 1916; New York vs. Philadelphia, 1919, 1920; New York vs. St. Louis, 1926, 1927.

Fewest Games Won From One Club, Season

- N. L.—1—Boston vs. Chicago, won 1, lost 21, 1909; Boston vs. Pittsburgh, won 1, lost 20, 1909; Cincinnati vs. Pittsburgh, won 1, lost 21, 1937; Cincinnati vs. Chicago, won 1, lost 21, 1945.
A. L.—1—St. Louis vs. New York, won 1, lost 21, 1927.

Most Games Won From One Club, Season, at Home

- N. L.—16—Brooklyn vs. Pittsburgh, won 16, lost 2, 1890; Philadelphia vs. Pittsburgh, won 16, lost 1, 1890.
N. L. since 1900—13—New York vs. Philadelphia, won 13, lost 2, 1904.
A. L.—12—Chicago vs. St. Louis, won 12, lost 0, 1915.

Most Games Won From One Club, Season, on Road

- N. L.—11—Pittsburgh vs. St. Louis, won 11, lost 0, 1908; Chicago vs. Boston, won 11, lost 0, 1909.
A. L.—11—Chicago vs. Philadelphia, won 11, lost 0, 1915; New York vs. St. Louis, won 11, lost 0, 1927; New York vs. St. Louis, won 11, lost 0, 1939.

Most Games Won, Season, by One Run

- N. L.—41—Cincinnati, won 41, lost 17, 1940.
A. L.—38—New York, won 38, lost 23, 1943.

Most Games Won at Home, Season

- A. L.—62—New York, won 62, lost 15, 1932.
N. L.—61—Boston, won 61, lost 15, 1898.
N. L. since 1900—60—St. Louis, won 60, lost 17, 1942.

Most Games Won on Road, Season

- N. L.—60—Chicago, won 60, lost 15, 1906.
A. L.—54—New York, won 54, lost 20, 1939.

Best Gain by Pennant Winner, One Season

- A. L.—33 games—Boston, won 104, lost 50, .675—1946. (In 1945, won 71, lost 83, .461; in seventh place.)
A. A.—64 games—Louisville, won 88, lost 44, .667—1890. (In 1889 won 27, lost 111, .196; in eighth place, last.)
N. L.—20 games—New York, won 91, lost 61, .599—1933. (In 1932 won 72, lost 82, .468; in sixth place.)
17 games—Philadelphia, won 90, lost 62, .592—1915. (In 1914 won 74, lost 80, .481; in sixth place.)

Most Games Leading League in Games Won, Season

- N. L.—27½—Pittsburgh, 1902.
A. L.—19½—New York, 1936.

Fewest Games Leading League in Games Won, Season

- A. L.—½—Detroit, 1908.
N. L.—0—St. Louis and Brooklyn, 1946 (before playoff).

Most Games Behind Pennant Winner, Season

- N. L.—80—Cleveland, 1899.
N. L. since 1900—66½—Boston, 1906.
A. L.—64½—St. Louis, 1939.

Largest Lead by Pennant Winner on July 4, P. M.

- N. L.—14½ games—New York, 1912.
A. L.—12 games—New York, 1928.

Most Games Behind for Pennant Winner on July 4, P. M.

- N. L.—15 games—Boston, 1914 (8th place).
A. L.—6½ games—Detroit, 1907 (4th place).

Fewest Games Played for Pennant Clinching (154-Game Schedule)

- A. L.—136—New York, 1941.
N. L.—137—New York, 1904.

Earliest Date for Pennant Clinching (154-Game Schedule)

- A. L.—September 4, 1941—New York; won 91, lost 45, .669.
N. L.—September 16, 1931—St. Louis; won 96, lost 49, .662.

Fewest Games Behind Pennant Winner, Season, for Last-Place Club

- N. L.—21—New York, 1915.
A. L.—25—Washington, 1944.

Highest Percentage Games, Won, One Month

- N. L.—.941, Chicago, June, 1880, won 16, lost 1; .913, Chicago, June, 1885, won 21, lost 2; .897, Chicago, August, 1906, won 26, lost 3. .889, New York, August, 1936, won 24, lost 3; .885, Chicago, September, 1935, won 23, lost 3; .853, New York, September, 1916, won 29, lost 5.
- A. L.—.862, New York, July, 1941, won 25, lost 4; .852, Philadelphia, May, 1931, won 23, lost 4.

Most Games Won, One Month

- N. L.—29—New York, September, 1916, won 29, lost 5.
- A. L.—26—Philadelphia, July, 1931, won 26, lost 7.

Most Years Winning 100 or More Games

- A. L.—8—New York, 1927, 1928, 1932, 1936, 1937, 1939, 1941, 1942.
- N. L.—5—Chicago, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1910, 1935.

Most Consecutive Years Winning 100 or More Games

- A. L.—3—Philadelphia, 1929, 1930, 1931.
- N. L.—3—St. Louis, 1942, 1943, 1944.

Lowest Percentage Games Won, Season

- N. L.—.130—Cleveland, won 20, lost 134, 1899.
- N. L. since 1900—.115—Boston, won 38, lost 115, 1935.
- A. L.—.235—Philadelphia, won 36, lost 117, 1916.

Lowest Percentage Games Won, Season, for Pennant Winner

- N. L.—.578—St. Louis, won 89, lost 65, 1926.
- A. L.—.575—Detroit, won 88, lost 65, 1945.

Most Games Lost, Season

- N. L.—134—Cleveland, won 20, lost 134, 1899.
- N. L. since 1900—.111—Philadelphia, won 43, lost 111, 1941.
- A. L.—117—Philadelphia, won 36, lost 117, 1916.

Most Games Lost, One Month

- A. L.—29—Washington, July, 1909; won 5, lost 29.
- N. L.—27—Pittsburgh, August, 1890, won 1, lost 27; Cleveland, September, 1899; won 1, lost 27; St. Louis, September, 1908, won 7, lost 27; Brooklyn, September, 1908, won 6, lost 27.

Most Games Lost on Road, Season

- N. L.—102—Cleveland, won 11, lost 102, 1899.
- N. L. since 1900—.65—Boston, won 13, lost 65, 1935.
- A. L.—64—Philadelphia, won 13, lost 64, 1916.

Most Games Lost at Home, Season

- A. L.—59—St. Louis, won 18, lost 59, 1939.
- N. L.—55—Philadelphia, won 20, lost 55, 1923; Boston, won 22, lost 55, 1923; Philadelphia, won 22, lost 55, 1945.

Most Years Losing 100 or More Games

- N. L.—13—Philadelphia, 1904, 1921, 1923, 1927, 1928, 1930, 1936, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1945.
- A. L.—9—Philadelphia, 1915, 1916, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1936, 1940, 1943, 1946.

Most Consecutive Years Losing 100 or More Games

- N. L.—5—Philadelphia, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942.
- A. L.—3—St. Louis, 1910, 1911, 1912; Philadelphia, 1919, 1920, 1921; Boston, 1925, 1926, 1927.

Most Times Winning Two Games, One Day, Season

- N. L.—20—Chicago, won 20, lost 3, 1945.
- A. L.—14—New York, won 14, lost 7, 1943; Cleveland, won 14, lost 8, 1943; Washington, won 14, lost 8, 1945; Boston, won 14, lost 0, 1946.

Fewest Times Losing Two Games, One Day, Season

- N. L.—0—New York, 1937.
- A. L.—0—Boston, 1946.

Most Championships Won, Club

- N. L.—16—Chicago, 1876, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910, 1918, 1929, 1932, 1935, 1938, 1945.
- A. L.—15—New York, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1947.

Most Consecutive Championships Won, Club

- A. A.—4—St. Louis, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888.
- N. L.—4—New York, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924.
- A. L.—4—New York, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939.

Fewest Championships Won, Club

- A. L.—1—Cleveland, 1920; St. Louis, 1944.
- N. L.—1—Philadelphia, 1915.

Most Times Finished in Last Place

- N. L.—19—Philadelphia, 1883, 1904, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1930, 1936, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1944, 1945, 1947 (tied).
- A. L.—16—Philadelphia, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1945, 1946.

Fewest Times Finished in Last Place

- A. L.—0—Detroit.
- N. L.—1—Brooklyn, 1905; Chicago, 1925.

Most Consecutive Times Finished in Last Place

- A. L.—7—Philadelphia, 1915 to 1921, inclusive.
- N. L.—5—Philadelphia, 1938 to 1942, inclusive.

Most Consecutive Games Won, Season

- N. L.—26—New York, September 7 to September 30, first game, 1916 (1 tie).
- A. L.—19—Chicago, August 2 to August 23, 1906 (1 tie); New York, June 29, second game, to July 17, second game, 1947.

Most Consecutive Games Won, Start of Season

- U. A.—20—St. Louis, April 20 to May 22, 1884.
- N. L.—12—New York, May 1 to May 16, 1884.
- N. L. since 1900—9—New York, April 16 to April 26, 1918; Brooklyn, April 16 to April 30, 1940.
- A. L.—9—St. Louis, April 18 to April 28, 1944.

Most Consecutive Games Won at Home, Season

- N. L.—26—New York, September 7 to September 30, first game, 1916
- A. L.—14—Detroit, August 19 to September 2, 1909.

Most Consecutive Games Won on Road, Season

- N. L.—17—New York, May 9 to May 29, 1916
- A. L.—16—Washington, May 30, afternoon game to June 15, 1912.

Most Consecutive Games Won, Season, No Tie Games

- N. L.—21—Chicago, June 2 to July 8, 1880; Chicago, September 4 to September 27, second game, 1935.
- A. L.—19—New York, June 29, second game, to July 17, second game, 1947.

Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season

- A. A.—26—Louisville, May 22 to June 22, 1889, second game.
- N. L.—24—Cleveland, August 26 to September 16, 1899.
- N. L. since 1900—19—Boston, May 17 to June 8, 1906; Cincinnati, September 5, 1914 to September 23, first game.
- A. L.—20—Boston, May 1 to May 24, 1906; Philadelphia, July 21 to August 8, 1916.

Most Consecutive Games Lost, Start of Season

- A. L.—13—Washington, April 14 to May 4, 1904; Detroit, April 14 to May 2, 1920.
- N. L.—11—Detroit, May 1 to May 15, 1884.
- N. L. since 1900—9—Brooklyn, April 16 to April 26, 1918.

Most Consecutive Games Lost at Home, Season

- A. L.—19—Boston, May 2 to May 24, 1906.
- N. L.—14—Boston, May 8 to May 24, 1911.

Most Consecutive Games Lost on Road, Season

- N. L.—22—Pittsburgh, August 13 to September 2, 1890.
- N. L. since 1900—19—Boston, May 17 to June 8, 1906.
- A. L.—19—Philadelphia, July 25 to August 8, 1916.

Most Shutout Games, Season

- A. L.—47—Chicago, won 22, lost 24, tie 1, 1910.
- N. L.—46—St. Louis, won 13, lost 33, 1908.

Most Shutout Games Won, Season

- N. L.—32—Chicago, 1907, 1909.
A. L.—30—Chicago, 1906 (also 2 ties).

Most Shutout Games Lost, Season

- N. L.—33—St. Louis, 1908.
A. L.—29—Washington, 1909 (also 1 tie).

Fewest Shutout Games Lost, Season (150 or More Games)

- A. L.—0—New York, 156 games, 1932 (no tie games).
N. L.—2—New York, 153 games, 1892 (no tie games); Pittsburgh, 154 games, 1929 (no tie games).

Most Consecutive Games Without Being Shut Out, League

- A. L.—308—New York, August 3, 1931 to August 2, 1933.
N. L.—182—Philadelphia, August 17, 1893 to May 10, 1895.

Most Consecutive Shutout Games Won, Season

- N. L.—6—Pittsburgh, June 2 to June 8, 1903.
A. L.—4—Cleveland, June 24, second game to June 27, first game, 1903; New York, May 11 to May 16, 1932.

Most Consecutive Innings Shut Out Opponents, Season

- N. L.—56—Pittsburgh, June 1 to June 9, 1903.
A. L.—41—Cleveland, June 24, first game to June 27, second game, 1903.

Most Consecutive Shutouts Lost, Season

- N. L.—4—Boston, May 19 to 23, 1906; Cincinnati, July 30 to August 3, 1908; Cincinnati, July 31 to August 3, 1931.
A. L.—4—Boston, August 2 to August 6, 1906; Philadelphia, September 23 to September 25, 1906; St. Louis, August 25 to August 30, 1913.

Most Consecutive Innings Shut Out by Opponents, Season

- N. L.—45—Cincinnati, July 29 to August 4, first game, 1931.
A. L.—48—Philadelphia, September 21 to September 26, 1906.

Most Shutouts Won, Season, From One Club

- N. L.—10—Pittsburgh vs. Boston, 1906.
A. L.—8—Chicago vs. Boston, 1906.

Most 1-0 Games Won, Season

- A. L.—11—Washington, 1914.
N. L.—10—Pittsburgh, 1908.

Most 1-0 Games Lost, Season

- N. L.—10—Pittsburgh, 1914; Chicago, 1916.
A. L.—9—New York, 1914.

Most Consecutive 1-0 Games Won, Season

- A. L.—3—Chicago, April 25, 26, 27, 1909.
N. L.—3—St. Louis, August 31, second game (5 innings), September 1, 1, 1917.

Most Consecutive Double-Headers Played, Season, Club.

- N. L.—9—Boston, September 4 to September 15, 1928.
A. L.—8—Washington, July 27 to August 5, 1909.

Most Consecutive Double-Headers Won, Season

- A. L.—5—New York, August 30 to September 4, 1906.
N. L.—4—Brooklyn, September 1 to September 4, 1924; New York, September 10 to September 14, 1928.

Most Consecutive Double-Headers Lost, Season

- N. L.—5—Boston, September 8 to September 14, 1928.
A. L.—4—Boston, June 29, to July 5, 1921.

Most Games Postponed, Start of Season

- N. L.—4—New York, April 12 to 15, 1933.
A. L.—4—St. Louis, April 18 to 21, 1939.

Most Consecutive Games Postponed, Season

- N. L.—9—Philadelphia, August 10 to August 19, 1903.

Most Consecutive Extra-Inning Games, One Club

- A. L.—4—Chicago, September 9 to September 12, 1908; Detroit, September 9 to September 12, 1908; Chicago, August 23 to August 26, 1915; St. Louis, May 31, first game, to June 2, second game, 1943; Boston, May 31, first game, to June 2, second game, 1943.
N. L.—4—Pittsburgh, August 18 to August 22, 1917.

GAME RECORDS

Longest Game, by Innings

- N. L.—26 innings—Brooklyn 1, Boston 1, May 1, 1920.
A. L.—24 innings—Philadelphia 4, Boston 1, September 1, 1906; Detroit 1, Philadelphia 1, July 21, 1945.

Longest Extra-Inning Game, by Time

- N. L.—5 hours, 19 minutes—Brooklyn 6, Boston 2 (20 innings), July 5, 1940.
A. L.—4 hours, 48 minutes—Detroit 1, Philadelphia 1 (24 innings), July 21, 1945.

Longest 1-0 Game

- N. L.—18 innings—Providence 1, Detroit 0, August 17, 1882; New York 1, St. Louis 0, July 2, 1933, first game.
A. L.—18 innings—Washington 1, Chicago 0, May 15, 1918; Washington 1, Chicago 0, June 8, 1947 (first game).

Longest 0-0 Game

- A. L.—18 innings—Detroit vs. Washington, July 16, 1909.
N. L.—19 innings—Brooklyn vs. Cincinnati, September 11, 1946.

Most Innings, One Day

- A. L.—29—Boston and Philadelphia, July 4, 1905.
N. L.—27—Chicago and Pittsburgh, June 28, 1916; New York and St. Louis, July 2, 1933.

Most Games, One Day

- N. L.—3—Brooklyn and Pittsburgh, September 1, 1890 (Brooklyn won 3); Baltimore and Louisville, September 7, 1896 (Baltimore won 3); Pittsburgh and Cincinnati, October 2, 1920 (Cincinnati won 2).
A. L.—2—Made on many days.

Most Games Lost, Two Consecutive Days

- N. L.—5—Pittsburgh, August 30, September 1, 1890.
A. L.—4—Made on many days.

Shortest Game, by Time

- N. L.—51 minutes—New York 6, Philadelphia 1, September 28, 1919, first game.
A. L.—55 minutes—St. Louis 6, New York 2, September 26, 1926, second game.

Shortest Double-Header, by Time

- A. L.—2 hours 7 minutes—New York at St. Louis, September 26, 1926.
N. L.—2 hours 20 minutes—Chicago at Brooklyn, August 14, 1919.

Longest 1-0 Game, by Time

- N. L.—2 hours 37 minutes, Brooklyn 1, St. Louis 0, September 13, 1941.

Largest Score, Shutout Game

- N. L.—28-0—Providence vs. Philadelphia, August 21, 1883.
N. L. since 1900—19-0—Chicago vs. New York, June 7, 1906.
A. L.—21-0—Detroit vs. Cleveland, September 15, 1901 (8 innings); New York vs. Philadelphia, August 13, 1939, second game (8 innings).

MANAGERS' RECORDS

Most Years Manager, Major Leagues

- 49—Connie Mack, Pittsburgh N. L. (1895-1896), Philadelphia A. L. (1901-1947).

Most Years Manager, League

- A. L.—47—Connie Mack, Philadelphia, 1901 to 1947, inclusive.
N. L.—32—John J. McGraw, Baltimore, 1899; New York, 1902 to 1932, inclusive.

Most Years Championship Manager, League

- N. L.—10—John J. McGraw, New York, 1904, 1905, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1917, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924.
A. L.—9—Connie Mack, Philadelphia, 1902, 1905, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914, 1929, 1930, 1931.

Most Consecutive Years Championship Manager

- A. A.—4—Charles A. Comiskey, St. Louis, 1885 to 1888, inclusive.
N. L.—4—John J. McGraw, New York, 1921 to 1924, inclusive.
A. L.—4—Joseph V. McCarthy, New York, 1936 to 1939, inclusive.

MISCELLANEOUS "FIRSTS" FOR CLUBS

First Shutout Game

N. L.—April 25, 1876, Chicago 4, Louisville 0.

A. L.—May 15, 1901, Washington 4, Boston 0.

First 1 to 0 Game

N. L.—May 5, 1876, St. Louis 1, Chicago 0.

A. L.—July 27, 1901, Detroit 1, Baltimore 0.

First Tie Game

N. L.—May 25, 1876, Philadelphia 2, Louisville 2 (14 innings), darkness.

A. L.—May 31, 1901, Washington 3, Milwaukee 3 (7 innings), darkness.

First Extra-Inning Game

N. L.—April 29, 1876, Hartford 3, Boston 2 (10 innings).

A. L.—April 30, 1901, Boston 8, Philadelphia 6 (10 innings).

First Extra-Inning Shutout

N. L.—June 10, 1876, Mutual 1, Cincinnati 0 (10 innings).

A. L.—August 11, 1902, Philadelphia 1, Detroit 0 (13 innings).

First Extra-Inning Tie Game

N. L.—May 25, 1876, Philadelphia 2, Louisville 2 (14 innings), darkness.

A. L.—August 27, 1901, Milwaukee 5, Baltimore 5 (11 innings), darkness.

First Forfeited Game

N. L.—August 21, 1876, St. Louis 7, Chicago 6; forfeited to St. Louis.

A. L.—May 31, 1901, Detroit 5, Baltimore 5; forfeited to Detroit.

First Time Two Games in One Day

N. L.—September 9, 1876, Hartford 14, Cincinnati 6; Hartford 8, Cincinnati 3.

A. L.—May 30, 1901, Baltimore 10, Detroit 7; Detroit 4, Baltimore 1; Chicago 8, Boston 3; Chicago 5, Boston 3; Milwaukee 5, Washington 2; Milwaukee 14, Washington 3; Philadelphia 3, Cleveland 1; Philadelphia 8, Cleveland 2 (8 innings).

First Double-Header

N. L.—September 25, 1882, Worcester 4, Providence 3; Providence 8, Worcester 6.

A. L.—July 15, 1901, Washington 3, Baltimore 2; Baltimore 7, Washington 3.

First Sunday Game

At St. Louis N. L.—April 17, 1892, Cincinnati 5, St. Louis 1.

At Cincinnati—April 24, 1892, Cincinnati 10, St. Louis 2.

At Chicago, N. L.—May 14, 1893, Cincinnati 13, Chicago 12.

At Detroit—April 28, 1901, Detroit 12, Milwaukee 11.

At Chicago A. L.—April 28, 1901, Chicago 13, Cleveland 1.

At St. Louis A. L.—April 27, 1902, Detroit 6, St. Louis 1.

At Cleveland—May 14, 1911—Cleveland 14, New York 3.

At New York A. L.—June 17, 1917, St. Louis 2, New York 1.

First legalized Sunday—May 11, 1919, Washington 0, New York 0 (12 innings).

At Brooklyn—July 1, 1917, Brooklyn 3, Philadelphia 2.

First legalized Sunday—May 4, 1919, Brooklyn 6, Boston 2.

At New York N. L.—August 19, 1917, Cincinnati 5, New York 0.

First legalized Sunday—May 4, 1919, Philadelphia 4, New York 3.

At Washington—May 19, 1918, Washington 1, Cleveland 0 (12 innings).

At Philadelphia A. L.—August 22, 1926, Philadelphia 3, Chicago 2.

First legalized Sunday—April 22, 1934, Washington 4, Philadelphia 3.

At Boston A. L.—April 28, 1929, Philadelphia 7, Boston 3.

At Boston N. L.—May 5, 1929, Pittsburgh 7, Boston 2.

At Philadelphia N. L.—April 29, 1934, Brooklyn 8, Philadelphia 7.

At Pittsburgh—April 29, 1934, Pittsburgh 9, Cincinnati 5.

First Game Played

At Sportsman's Park, St. Louis—May 5, 1876, St. Louis N. L. 1, Chicago 0.
 At Shibe Park, Philadelphia—April 12, 1909, Philadelphia A. L., 8, Boston 1.
 At Forbes Field, Pittsburgh—June 30, 1909, Chicago N. L., 3, Pittsburgh 1.
 At Comiskey Park, Chicago—July 1, 1910, St. Louis A. L., 2, Chicago 0.
 At League Park, Cleveland—April 21, 1910, Detroit A. L., 5 Cleveland 0.
 At Griffith Stadium, Washington—April 12, 1911, Washington A. L., 8, Boston 5.
 At Polo Grounds, New York (first game after fire)—June 28, 1911, New York N. L., 3, Boston 0.
 Formal opening—April 19, 1912, New York N. L., 6, Brooklyn 2.
 At Redland Field, Cincinnati—April 11, 1912, Cincinnati N. L., 10, Chicago 6.
 At Navin Field, Detroit—April 20, 1912, Detroit A. L., 6, Cleveland 5 (11 innings).
 At Fenway Park, Boston—May 17, 1912, Chicago A. L., 5, Boston 2.
 At Ebbets Field, Brooklyn—April 9, 1913, Philadelphia N. L., 1, Brooklyn 0.
 At Wrigley Field, Chicago—April 23, 1914, Chicago F. L., 9, Kansas City 1.
 At Braves' Field, Boston—August 18, 1915, Boston N. L., 3, St. Louis 1.
 At Yankee Stadium, New York—April 18, 1923, New York A. L., 4, Boston 1.
 At Municipal Stadium, Cleveland—July 31, 1932, Philadelphia A. L., 1, Cleveland 0.

First Night Game

At Cincinnati—May 24, 1935, Cincinnati 2, Philadelphia 1.
 By Pittsburgh—At Cincinnati—May 31, 1935, Pittsburgh 4, Cincinnati 1.
 By Chicago N. L.—At Cincinnati—July 1, 1935, Chicago 8, Cincinnati 4.
 By Brooklyn—At Cincinnati—July 10, 1935, Cincinnati 15, Brooklyn 2.
 By Boston N. L.—At Cincinnati—July 24, 1935, Cincinnati 5, Boston 4.
 By St. Louis N. L.—At Cincinnati—July 31, 1935, Cincinnati 4, St. Louis 3 (10 innings).
 At Brooklyn—June 15, 1938, Cincinnati 6, Brooklyn 0.
 At Philadelphia A. L.—May 16, 1939, Cleveland 8, Philadelphia 3 (10 innings).
 By Chicago A. L.—At Philadelphia—May 24, 1939, Chicago 4, Philadelphia 1.
 At Philadelphia N. L.—June 1, 1939, Pittsburgh 5, Philadelphia 2.
 By St. Louis A. L.—At Philadelphia—June 14, 1939, St. Louis 6, Philadelphia 0.
 By Detroit—At Philadelphia—June 20, 1939, Detroit 5, Philadelphia 0.
 By New York A. L.—At Philadelphia—June 26, 1939, Philadelphia 3, New York 2.
 At Cleveland—June 27, 1939, Cleveland 5, Detroit 0.
 By Washington—At Philadelphia—July 6, 1939, Philadelphia 9, Washington 3.
 By Boston A. L.—At Cleveland—July 13, 1939, Boston 6, Cleveland 5 (10 innings).
 At Chicago A. L.—August 14, 1939, Chicago 5, St. Louis 2.
 At New York N. L.—May 24, 1940, New York 8, Boston 1.
 At St. Louis A. L.—May 24, 1940, Cleveland 3, St. Louis 2.
 At Pittsburgh—June 4, 1940, Pittsburgh 14, Boston 2.
 At St. Louis N. L.—June 4, 1940, Brooklyn 10, St. Louis 1.
 At Washington—May 28, 1941, New York 6, Washington 5.
 At New York A. L.—May 28, 1946, Washington 2, New York 1.
 At Boston A. L.—June 13, 1947, Boston 5, Chicago 3.



WILLIAMS IN FIRST FIVE-HIT STINT

When Ted Williams connected for five hits in five times at bat in a night game against the St. Louis Browns, July 18, 1947, it marked the first time the Boston Red Sox slugger collected a quintette of safeties in a game in his major league career. In five previous seasons, Williams, who seldom gets five official batting chances in a game due to walks, made four hits in a game 11 times.

World's Series Records

— 1905 - 1947 —

GAMES PLAYED IN EACH CITY

New York, 76; Chicago, 37; St. Louis, 29; Philadelphia, 23; Detroit, 22; Boston, 18; Brooklyn, 11; Washington, 10; Cincinnati, 10; Pittsburgh, 9; Cleveland, 4; total 249.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—GAME AND INNING

Most At Bats, Game, Nine Innings

- 6—James T. Sheppard, Chicago N. L., October 10, 1908; Henry K. Groh, Cincinnati N. L., October 9, 1919; George J. Burns, New York N. L., October 7, 1921; Mark A. Koenig, New York A. L., October 6, 1926; Frank P. Crosetti, New York A. L., October 2, 1932; William M. Dickey, New York A. L., October 2, 1932; Joseph W. Sewell, New York A. L., October 2, 1932; Hugh M. Critz, New York N. L., October 6, 1933; Robert A. Rolfe, New York A. L., October 6, 1936; Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York A. L., October 6, 1936; James R. Brown, St. Louis N. L., October 4, 1942; Albert F. Schoendienst, St. Louis N. L., October 10, 1946; Enos B. Slaughter, St. Louis N. L., October 10, 1946.

Most Times Faced Pitcher, Game, No Official At Bats

- 5—Fred C. Clarke, Pittsburgh N. L., October 16, 1909, 4 bases on balls, one sacrifice hit.

Most Times Faced Pitcher, Inning

- 2—Held by many players.

Most Times Faced Pitcher Twice, Inning, Series

- 2—Stanley F. Musial, St. Louis N. L., September 30, October 4, 1942.

Most At Bats, Inning, Pinch-Hitter

- 2—George H. Burns, Philadelphia A. L., October 12, 1929, seventh inning.

Most Times Faced Pitcher Twice, Inning, Total Series

- 3—Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York A. L., October 6, 1936, ninth inning; October 6, 1937, sixth inning; September 30, 1947, fifth inning.

Most Runs, Game

- 4—George H. Ruth, New York A. L., October 6, 1926; Earle B. Combs, New York A. L., October 2, 1932; Frank P. Crosetti, New York A. L., October 2, 1936; Enos Slaughter, St. Louis N. L., October 10, 1946.

Most Runs, Inning

- 2—Frank F. Frisch, New York N. L., October 7, 1921, seventh inning; Aloysius H. Simmons, Philadelphia A. L., October 12, 1929, seventh inning; James E. Fohx, Philadelphia A. L., October 12, 1929, seventh inning.

Most Runs Batted In, Game

- 5—Anthony M. Lazzeri, New York A. L., October, 1936; William M. Dickey, New York A. L., October 2, 1936.

Most Runs Batted In, Inning

- 4—Elmer J. Smith, Cleveland A. L., October 10, 1920, first inning; Anthony M. Lazzeri, New York A. L., October 2, 1936, third inning.

Most Hits, Game

- 4—Frank Isbell, Chicago A. L., October 13, 1906; Edgar Hahn, Chicago A. L., October 14, 1906; Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., October 12, 1908; Lawrence J. Doyle, New York N. L., October 25, 1911; Daniel F. Murphy, Philadelphia A. L., October 26, 1911; Frank Frisch, New York N. L., October 5, 1921; George J. Burns, New York N. L., October 7, 1921; Frank Snyder, New York N. L., October 7, 1921; Ross Youngs, New York N. L., October 13, 1923; Joseph A. Dugan, New York A. L., October 14, 1923; Leon A. Goslin, Washington A. L., October 7, 1924; Fred C. Lindstrom, New York N. L., October 8, 1924; Max Carey, Pittsburgh N. L., October 15, 1925; Melvin T. Ott, New York N. L., October 3, 1933; Joseph M. Medwick, St. Louis N. L., October 3, 1934; Henry Greenberg, Detroit A. L., October 6, 1934; James A. Collins, St. Louis N. L., October 9, 1934; William M. Dickey, New

York A. L., October 5, 1938; Stanley C. Hack, Chicago N. L., October 8, 1945; Wallace Moses, Jr., Boston A. L., October 10, 1946; Enos Slaughter, St. Louis N. L., October 10, 1946; George J. Kurowski, St. Louis N. L., October 10, 1946; Joseph Garagiola, St. Louis N. L., October 10, 1946.

Most Hits, Inning

- 2—Ross Youngs, New York N. L., October 7, 1921, seventh inning; Aloysius H. Simmons, Philadelphia A. L., October 12, 1929, seventh inning; James E. Foxx, Philadelphia A. L., October 12, 1929, seventh inning; James Dykes, Philadelphia A. L., October 12, 1929, seventh inning; Joseph G. Moore, New York N. L., October 4, 1933, sixth inning; Jerome H. Dean, St. Louis N. L., October 9, 1934, third inning; Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York A. L., October 6, 1936, ninth inning; Henry Leiber, New York N. L., October 9, 1937, second inning; Stanley F. Musial, St. Louis N. L., October 4, 1942, fourth inning.

Most Consecutive Hits, One Series

- 6—Leon A. Goslin, Washington A. L., October 6 (1), October 7 (4), October 8 (1), 1924.

Most One-Base Hits, Game

- 4—Edgar Hahn, Chicago A. L., October 14, 1906; Frank Snyder, New York N. L., October 7, 1921; Fred C. Lindstrom, New York N. L., October 8, 1924; James A. Collins, St. Louis, N. L., October 9, 1934; William M. Dickey, New York A. L., October 5, 1938; Wallace Moses, Jr., Boston A. L., October 10, 1946.

Most One-Base Hits, Inning

- 2—James E. Foxx, Philadelphia A. L., October 12, 1929, seventh inning; Joseph G. Moore, New York N. L., October 4, 1933, sixth inning; Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York A. L., October 6, 1936, ninth inning; Henry Leiber, New York N. L., October 9, 1937, second inning.

Most Two-Base Hits, Game

- 4—Frank Isbell, Chicago A. L., October 13, 1906.

Most Two-Base Hits, Game, Batting in Three Runs

- 1—Frank F. Frisch, St. Louis N. L., October 9, 1934, third inning; Paul R. Richards, Detroit A. L., October 10, 1945, first inning.

Most Two-Base Hits, Inning

- 1—Held by many players.

Most Three-Base Hits, Game

- 2—Walter H. Ruether, Cincinnati N. L., October 1, 1919.

Most Three-Base Hits, Game, Batting in Three Runs

- 1—George Rohe, Chicago A. L., October 11, 1906, sixth inning; Ross Youngs, New York N. L., October 7, 1921, seventh inning.

Most Three-Base Hits, Inning

- 1—Held by many players.

Most Home Runs, Game

- 3—George H. Ruth, New York A. L., October 6, 1926, and October 9, 1928.

Most Home Runs, Inning

- 1—Held by many players.

Most Home Runs, Inning or Game, Pinch Hitter

- 1—Lawrence Berra, New York A. L., October 2, 1947, seventh inning.

Most Home Runs, With Bases Filled, Game

- 1—Elmer J. Smith, Cleveland A. L., October 10, 1920, first inning; Anthony M. Lazzeri, New York A. L., October 2, 1936, third inning.

Most Long Hits, Game

- 4—Frank Isbell, Chicago A. L., October 13, 1906, four doubles.

Most Long Hits, Inning

- 2—Ross Youngs, New York N. L., October 7, 1921, seventh inning, double and triple.

Most Total Bases, Game

- 12—George H. Ruth, New York A. L., October 6, 1926, and October 9, 1928.

Most Total Bases, Inning

- 5—Ross Youngs, New York N. L., October 7, 1921, seventh inning, double and triple; Aloysius H. Simmons, Philadelphia A. L., October 12, 1929, seventh inning, home run and single.

Most Sacrifices, Game

3—Joseph B. Tinker, Chicago N. L., October 12, 1906.

Most Bases on Balls, Game

4—Fred C. Clarke, Pittsburgh N. L., October 16, 1909; Richard C. Hoblitzel, Boston A. L., October 9, 1916; George H. Ruth, New York A. L., October 10, 1926.

Most Bases on Balls, Inning

2—Vernon Gomez, New York A. L., October 6, 1937, sixth inning.

Most Consecutive Bases on Balls, One Series

5—Henry L. Gehrig, New York A. L., October 7 (2), October 9 (3), 1928.

Most Bases on Balls, Two Consecutive Games

6—James T. Sheekard, Chicago N. L., October 18 (3), October 20 (3), 1910.

Most Strikeouts, Game

5—George W. Pipgras, New York A. L., October 1, 1932.

Most Consecutive Strikeouts, One Series

5—Joshua Devore, New York N. L., October 16 (4), October 17 (1), 1911;
George Mogridge, Washington A. L., October 7 (4), October 10 (1), 1924.

Most Stolen Bases, Game

3—John P. Wagner, Pittsburgh N. L., October 11, 1909.

Most Stolen Bases, Inning

2—George E. Browne, New York N. L., October 12, 1905, ninth inning; Edward T. Collins, Chicago A. L., October 7, 1917, sixth inning.

Most Times Caught Stealing, Game

2—Fred W. Luderus, Philadelphia N. L., October 8, 1915; Thompson O. Livingston, Chicago N. L., October 3, 1945.

Most Hit by Pitcher, Game

2—Max Carey, Pittsburgh N. L., October 7, 1925.

Most Caught Off First Base, Game

2—Max O. Flack, Chicago, N. L., September 9, 1918.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—SERIES RECORDS**Most Series Played**

10—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L., (3), 1915, 1916, 1918; New York A. L., (7), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1932 (41 games).

Most Times on Winning Club

7—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L., (3), 1915, 1916, 1918; New York A. L., (4), 1923, 1927, 1928, 1932, and William M. Dickey, New York A. L., 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1943.

Most Times on Losing Club

5—Frederick C. Merkle, New York N. L., (3), 1911, 1912, 1913; Brooklyn (1), 1916; Chicago N. L. (1), 1918; Richard W. Marquard, New York N. L., (3), 1911, 1912, 1913; Brooklyn (2), 1916, 1920.

Most Series, First Four Years in Major League

4—Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York A. L., 1936 to 1939, inclusive.

Most Games, Total Series

50—Frank F. Frisch, New York N. L. (26), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924; St. Louis N. L., (24), 1928, 1930, 1931, 1934.

Most Games, Total Series, One Club

38—William M. Dickey, New York A. L., 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941; 1943.

Most Series, Batting .300 or Over

6—George H. Ruth, New York A. L., 1921, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1932.

Highest Batting Average

4—game Series—.625—George H. Ruth, New York A. L., 1928.

5—game Series—.500—John B. McLean, New York N. L., 1913, and Joseph L. Gordon, New York A. L., 1941.

6—game Series—.500—Davis A. Robertson, New York N. L., 1917.

7—game Series—.500—John L. Martin, St. Louis N. L., 1931; John H. Lindell, New York A. L., 1947 (played only six games due to broken rib).

8—game Series—.400—Charles L. Herzog, New York N. L., 1912.

Most Series Leading Club in Batting Average

3—J. Frank Baker, Philadelphia A. L., 1911, 1913, 1914.

Most At Bats, Total Series

197—Frank F. Frisch, New York N. L. (102), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924; St. Louis N. L. (95), 1928, 1930, 1931, 1934; 8 Series, 50 games.

Most At Bats, Series

- 4—game Series—19—Mark A. Koenig, New York A. L., 1928.
- 5—game Series—23—Harold C. Janvrin, Boston A. L., 1916, and Joseph G. Moore, New York N. L., 1937.
- 6—game Series—28—Joseph G. Moore, New York N. L., 1936.
- 7—game Series—33—Stanley R. Harris, Washington A. L., 1924, and Edgar C. Rice, Washington A. L., 1925.
- 8—game Series—34—George D. Weaver, Chicago A. L., 1919.

Most Runs, Total Series

37—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L. (0), 1915, 1916, 1918; New York A. L. (37), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1932; 10 Series, 41 games.

Most Runs, Series

9—George H. Ruth, New York A. L., 4 games, 1928; Henry L. Gehrig New York A. L., 4 games, 1932.

Fewest Runs, Series

0—Marvin J. Owen, Detroit A. L., 7 games, 1934.

Most Consecutive Games Scoring One or More Runs, Total Series

9—George H. Ruth, New York A. L., 1927, last 2 games; 1928, 4 games; 1932, first 3 games.

Most Runs Batted In, Total Series

35—Henry L. Gehrig, New York A. L., 1926, 1927, 1928, 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938; 7 Series, 34 games.

Most Runs Batted In, Series

9—Henry L. Gehrig, New York A. L., 4 games, 1928.

Most Hits, Series

- 4—game Series—10—George H. Ruth, New York A. L., 1928.
- 5—game Series—Less than four game Series.
- 6—game Series—11—Davis A. Robertson, New York N. L., 1917.
- 7—game Series—12—Edgar C. Rice, Washington A. L., 1925, and John L. Martin, St. Louis N. L., 1931.
- 8—game Series—12—Charles L. Herzog, New York N. L., and Joseph J. Jackson, Chicago A. L., 1919.

Most Hits, Series, Pinch-Hitter

3—Robert W. Brown, New York A. L., 4 games, 1947.

Most Hits, Total Series

58—Frank F. Frisch, New York N. L. (37), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924; St. Louis N. L. (21), 1928, 1930, 1931, 1934; 8 Series, 50 games.

Most Hits, Total Series, Pinch-Hitter

3—James K. O'Dea, Chicago N. L., 1935 (1), 1938 (0); St. Louis N. L., 1942 (1), 1943 (0), 1944 (1), 5 Series, 8 games; Robert W. Brown, New York A. L., 1947 (3).

Most Consecutive Games, One or More Hits, Total Series

13—Frank M. Schulte, Chicago N. L., 1906, last 2 games; 1907, 5 games; 1908, 5 games; 1910, first game, and Harry B. Hooper, Boston A. L., 1915, 5 games; 1916, 5 games; 1918, first 3 games.

Fewest Hits, Series

0—James T. Sheppard, Chicago N. L., 6 games, 1906 (17 at bats); William D. Sullivan, Chicago A. L., 6 games, 1906 (21 at bats); John J. Murray, New York N. L., 6 games, 1911 (21 at bats).

Most One-Base Hits, Total Series

45—Frank F. Frisch, New York N. L. (29), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924; St. Louis N. L. (16), 1928, 1930, 1931, 1934; 8 Series, 50 games.

Most One-Base Hits, Series

12—Edgar C. Rice, Washington A. L., 1925 (seven game Series).

Most Two-Base Hits, Total Series

10—Frank F. Frisch, New York N. L. (5), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924; St. Louis (5), 1928, 1930, 1931, 1934; 8 Series, 50 games.

Most Two-Base Hits, Series

- 4—game Series—3—Henry M. Gowdy, Boston N. L., 1914, and George H. Ruth, New York A. L., 1928.
- 5—game Series—4—Edward T. Collins, Philadelphia A. L., 1910.
- 6—game Series—5—Charles J. Hafey, St. Louis N. L., 1930.
- 7—game Series—6—Ervin Fox, Detroit A. L., 1934.

Most Three-Base Hits, Total Series

- 4—Tris Speaker, Boston A. L. (3), 1912, 1915; Cleveland A. L. (1), 1920; 3 Series, 20 games; William R. Johnson, New York A. L., 1943 (1), 1947 (3), 2 Series, 12 games.

Most Three-Base Hits, Series

- 4—game Series—2—Henry L. Gehrig, New York A. L., 1927.
- 5—game Series—2—Edward T. Collins, Philadelphia A. L., 1913.
- 6—game Series—2—George Rohe, Chicago A. L., 1906, and Robert W. Meusel, New York A. L., 1923.
- 7—game Series—3—William R. Johnson, New York A. L., 1947.

Most Home Runs, Total Series

- 15—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L. (0), 1915, 1916, 1918; New York A. L. (15), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1932; 10 Series, 41 games.

Most Home Runs, Series

- 4—game Series—4—Henry L. Gehrig, New York A. L., 1928.
- 7—game Series—4—George H. Ruth, New York A. L., 1926.

Most Home Runs, Four Consecutive Games, Total Series

- 5—Henry L. Gehrig, New York A. L., 1928 (4), last three games; 1932 (1), first game.

Most Times, Two or More Home Runs, Game, Total Series

- 4—George H. Ruth, New York A. L., 1923, 1926, 1928, 1932 (two home runs in one game twice, three home runs in one game twice).

Most Total Bases, Total Series

- 96—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L. (3), 1915, 1916, 1918; New York A. L. (93), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1932; 10 Series, 41 games.

Most Total Bases, Series

- 4—game Series—22—George H. Ruth, New York A. L., 1928.
- 7—game Series—22—Joseph Harris, Washington A. L., 1925.

Most Long Hits, Total Series

- 22—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L. (1), 1915, 1916, 1918; New York A. L. (21), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1932; 10 Series, 41 games.

Most Long Hits, Series

- 4—game Series—6—George H. Ruth, New York A. L., 1928.
- 7—game Series—6—Ervin Fox, Detroit A. L., 1934.

Most Extra Bases on Long Hits, Total Series

- 54—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L. (2), 1915, 1916, 1918; New York A. L. (52), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1932; 10 Series, 41 games.

Most Extra Bases on Long Hits, Series

- 13—Henry L. Gehrig, New York A. L., 4 games, 1928; one double, 4 home runs.

Most Bases on Balls, Total Series

- 33—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L. (0), 1915, 1916, 1918; New York A. L. (33), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1932; 10 Series, 41 games.

Most Bases on Balls, Series

- 4—game Series—6—Henry L. Gehrig, New York A. L., 1928.
- 5—game Series—7—James T. Sheckard, Chicago A. L., 1910; Gordon S. Cochran, Philadelphia A. L., 1929, and Joseph L. Gordon, New York A. L., 1941.
- 6—game Series—8—George H. Ruth, New York A. L., 1923.
- 7—game Series—11—George H. Ruth, New York A. L., 1926.

Most Bases on Balls, Series, Pinch-Hitter

- 3—Bennett H. Tate, Washington A. L., 1924; 3 games, 1924.

Fewest Bases on Balls, Series

- 0—George D. Weaver, Chicago A. L., 8 games, 1919; 34 at bats.

Most Strikeouts, Total Series

- 30—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L. (4), 1915, 1916, 1918; New York A. L. (26), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1932; 10 Series, 41 games.

Most Strikeouts, Series

- 4—game Series—7—Robert W. Meusel, New York A. L., 1927.
5—game Series—8—Rogers Hornsby, Chicago N. L., 1929.
6—game Series—9—James L. Bottomley, St. Louis N. L., 1930.
7—game Series—10—William H. Abstein, Pittsburgh N. L., 1909.
8—game Series—10—George L. Kelly, New York N. L., 1921.

Most Strikeouts, Series, Pinch-Hitter

- 3—Charles L. Hartnett, Chicago N. L., 3 games, 1929; Ralston B. Hemsley, Chicago N. L., 3 games, 1932.

Fewest Strikeouts, Series

- 0—Edd J. Roush, Cincinnati N. L., 8 games, 1919 (26 at bats); Charles L. Gehringer, Detroit A. L., 7 games, 1940 (28 at bats).

Most Sacrifices, Total Series

- 8—Edward T. Collins, Philadelphia A. L. (6), 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914; Chicago A. L. (2), 1917, 1919; 6 Series, 34 games.

Most Sacrifices, Series

- 5—Jacob E. Daubert, Cincinnati N. L., 1919 (eight-game Series).

Most Stolen Bases, Total Series

- 14—Edward T. Collins, Philadelphia A. L. (10), 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914; Chicago A. L. (4), 1917, 1919; 6 Series, 34 games.

Most Stolen Bases, Series

- 6—James F. Slagle, Chicago N. L., 1907 (five-game Series); John P. Wagner, Pittsburgh N. L., 1909 (seven-game Series).

Most Games, Series, Pinch-Hitter

- 5—Harry McCormick, New York N. L., 1912; Benjamin Paschal, New York A. L., 1926; Frank Secory, Chicago N. L., 1945.

Most Games, Total Series, Pinch-Hitter

- 7—Harry McCormick, New York N. L., 1912 (5), 1913 (2).

Most Hit by Pitcher, Series

- 3—Max Carey, Pittsburgh N. L., 1925.

Most Clubs, Total Series

- 3—Walter H. Schang, Fred C. Merkle, Burleigh A. Grimes, Leslie A. Bush, Paul Derringer, John P. McInnis, Mark A. Koenig, Henry K. Groh, Walter H. Reuther, Earl S. Smith.

Most Years Between First and Second, Series

- 16—Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh N. L., 1909; Pittsburgh N. L., 1925.

Most Years Between First and Last Series

- 18—Herbert J. Pennock, Philadelphia A. L., 1914; New York A. L., 1932.

Most Years Played in Major League Before First World's Series

- 18—Walter P. Johnson, Washington A. L., 1907; first World's Series game on October 4, 1924, at Washington.

Youngest World's Series Player

- 18 years, two months, 13 days, Phil Cavarretta, Chicago N. L., first World's Series game on October 2, 1935, at Detroit. Born July 19, 1917.

CLUB BATTING—GAME AND INNING

Most At Bats, Nine Innings, One Club

- 45—New York A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 2, 1932.
45—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., October 6, 1936.

Most At Bats, Game, Nine Innings, Both Clubs

- 84—New York A. L., 45; Chicago N. L., 39, October 2, 1932.

Most Men Facing Pitcher, Inning, One Club

- 15—Philadelphia A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 12, 1929, seventh inning.

Most Men Facing Pitcher, Inning, Both Clubs

- 20—Philadelphia A. L., 15; Chicago N. L. 5; October 12, 1929, seventh inning.

Most Runs, Game, One Club

18—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., October 2, 1936.

Most Earned Runs, Game, One Club

17—New York, A. L., vs. New York N. L., October 2, 1936.

Most Runs, Game, Both Clubs

22—New York A. L., 18, New York N. L., 4, October 2, 1936.

Most Runs, Inning, One Club

10—Philadelphia A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 12, 1929, seventh inning.

Most Runs, Inning, Both Clubs

11—Philadelphia A. L., 10, Chicago N. L., 1, October 12, 1929, seventh inning.

Most Runs, Ninth Inning, One Club

7—New York A. L. vs. New York N. L., October 6, 1936.

Most Runs, Ninth Inning, One Club With Two Out

4—New York A. L., vs. Brooklyn N. L., October 5, 1941.

4—St. Louis N. L., vs. New York A. L., September 30, 1942.

Most Runs, Extra Inning, One Club

3—New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia A. L., October 8, 1913, tenth inning.

3—New York A. L., vs. Cincinnati N. L., October 8, 1939, tenth inning.

Most Runs Batted In, Game, One Club

18—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., October 2, 1936.

Most Runs Batted In, Both Clubs

21—New York A. L., 18, New York N. L., 3, October 2, 1936.

Most Runs Batted In, Inning, One Club

10—Philadelphia, A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 12, 1929, seventh inning.

Most Runs Batted In, Inning, Both Clubs

11—Philadelphia A. L., 10, Chicago N. L., 1, October 12, 1929, seventh inning.

Most Hits, Game, One Club

20—New York N. L., vs. New York A. L., October 7, 1921; St. Louis N. L., vs. Boston A. L., October 10, 1946.

Most Hits, Game, Both Clubs

29—St. Louis N. L., 20, Boston A. L., 9, October 10, 1946.

Fewest Hits, Game, One Club

1—Chicago A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 10, 1906; Detroit A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 5, 1945; Brooklyn N. L., vs. New York A. L., October 3, 1947.

Fewest Hits, Game, Both Clubs

5—New York A. L., 3, New York N. L., 2, October 6, 1921.

Most Consecutive Hitless Innings, No Player Reaching First Base, One Club

9—New York A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., October 3, 1926, last 7 innings; October 5, 1926, first 2 innings.

Most Hits, Inning, One Club

10—Philadelphia A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 12, 1929, seventh inning.

Most Hits, Inning, Both Clubs

12—Philadelphia A. L., 10, Chicago N. L., 2, October 12, 1929, seventh inning.

Most Consecutive Hits, Inning, One Club

8—New York N. L., vs. New York A. L., October 7, 1921, seventh inning.

Most Hits, Inning, Pinch-Hitters, One Club

2—Boston A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., October 15, 1946, eighth inning.

Most One-Base Hits, Game, One Club

15—New York N. L., vs. New York A. L., October 7, 1921; New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., October 6, 1936.

Most One-Base Hits, Game, Both Clubs

22—New York N. L., 15, New York A. L., 7, October 7, 1921.

Most One-Base Hits, Inning, One Club

7—New York N. L., vs. Washington A. L., October 4, 1923, sixth inning; Philadelphia A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 12, 1929, seventh inning.

Most One-Base Hits, Inning, Both Clubs

8—New York N. L., 7, Washington A. L., 1, October 4, 1933, sixth inning; Philadelphia A. L., 7, Chicago N. L., 1, October 12, 1929, seventh inning.

Most Two-Base Hits, Game, One Club

- 8—Chicago A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 13, 1906.
- 8—Pittsburgh N. L., vs. Washington A. L., October 15, 1925.

Most Two-Base Hits, Game, Both Clubs

- 11—Chicago A. L., 8, Chicago N. L., 3, October 13, 1906.

Most Two-Base Hits, Inning, One Club

- 3—Chicago A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 13, 1906, fourth inning; Philadelphia A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 18, 1910, seventh inning; Philadelphia A. L., vs. New York N. L., October 24, 1911, fourth inning.
- 3—Pittsburgh N. L., vs. Washington A. L., October 15, 1925, eighth inning; St. Louis N. L., vs. Detroit A. L., October 9, 1934, third inning; Brooklyn N. L., vs. New York A. L., October 2, 1947, second inning; Brooklyn N. L., vs. New York A. L., October 5, 1947, third inning.

Most Three-Base Hits, Game, Nine Innings, One Club

- 3—Cincinnati N. L., vs. Chicago A. L., October 1, 1919.
- 3—New York A. L., vs. Brooklyn N. L., October 1, 1947.

Most Three-Base Hits, Game, Nine Innings, Both Clubs

- 4—Made in many games.

Most Three-Base Hits, Game Eleven Innings, Both Clubs

- 5—New York N. L., 3, Boston A. L., 2, October 9, 1912.

Most Three-Base Hits, Inning, One Club

- 2—Boston A. L., October 12, 1912, third inning; Philadelphia A. L., October 7, 1913, fourth inning; Boston A. L., September 6, 1918, ninth inning; New York A. L., October 1, 1947, third inning.

Most Home Runs, Game, One Club

- 5—New York A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., October 9, 1928.

Most Home Runs, Game, Both Clubs

- 6—New York A. L., 4, Chicago N. L., 2, October 1, 1932.

Most Times, Two Home Runs, Inning, Game, One Club

- 2—New York A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., October 9, 1928, seventh and eighth innings.

Most Home Runs, Inning, One Club

- 2—Two held by 10 clubs.

Most Consecutive Home Runs Inning, One Club

- 2—Washington A. L., October 11, 1925, third inning; New York A. L., October 9, 1928, seventh inning; New York A. L., October 1, 1932, fifth inning.

Most Home Runs, Inning, Both Clubs

- 3—New York N. L., 2, New York A. L., 1, October 11, 1921, second inning.

Most Consecutive Games, Series, One or More Home Runs

- 7—Washington A. L., vs. Pittsburgh N. L., October 7 to 15, inclusive 1925, eight home runs.

Most Total Bases, Game, One Club

- 32—New York A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., October 9, 1928; New York A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 2, 1932

Most Total Bases, Game, Both Clubs

- 46—New York A. L., 32, St. Louis N. L., 14, October 9, 1928.

Fewest Total Bases, Game, One Club

- 1—Chicago A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 10, 1906; Detroit A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 5, 1945.

Fewest Total Bases, Game, Both Clubs

- 5—New York A. L., 3, New York N. L., 2, October 6, 1921.

Most Total Bases, Inning, One Club

- 17—Philadelphia A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 12, 1929, seventh inning.

Most Total Bases, Inning, Both Clubs

- 21—Philadelphia A. L., 17, Chicago N. L., 4, October 12, 1929, seventh inning.

Most Long Hits, Game, One Club

- 9—Pittsburgh N. L., vs. Washington A. L., October 15, 1925; 8 doubles, one triple.

Most Long Hits, Game, Both Clubs

- 11—Chicago A. L., 8 (8 doubles), Chicago N. L., 3 (3 doubles), October 13, 1906; Pittsburgh, N. L., 9 (8 doubles), one triple), Washington A. L., 2 (1 double, 1 home run), October 15, 1925.

Fewest Long Hits, Extra Inning Game, One Club

- 0—Chicago N. L., vs. Detroit A. L., October 8, 1907, 12 innings; Detroit A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 8, 1907, 12 innings.

Fewest Long Hits, Extra Inning, Game, Both Clubs

- 0—Chicago N. L., 0, Detroit A. L., 0, October 8, 1907, 12 innings.

Most Bases on Balls, Game, One Club

- 10—Pittsburgh N. L., October 16, 1909; New York A. L., October 6, 1926; Detroit A. L., October 6, 1940; Brooklyn N. L., October 3, 1947; New York A. L., October 4, 1947.

Most Bases on Balls, Game, Both Clubs

- 16—New York A. L., 9, New York N. L., 7, October 2, 1936.

Fewest Bases on Balls, Extra Inning Game, One Club

- 0—St. Louis N. L., vs. Detroit A. L., October 4, 1934, 12 innings.

Fewest Bases on Balls, Game, Both Clubs

- 0—Philadelphia A. L., vs. New York N. L., October 16, 1911; New York N. L., vs. Chicago A. L., October 10, 1917; New York N. L., vs. New York A. L., October 9, 1921.

Most Bases on Balls, Inning, One Club

- 5—New York A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., October 6, 1926, fifth inning.

Most Strikeouts, Game, One Club

- 13—Chicago N. L., vs. Philadelphia A. L., October 8, 1929, and October 9, 1929; St. Louis A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., October 5, 1944 (11 innings).

Most Strikeouts, Game, Both Clubs

- 22—St. Louis A. L., 12, St. Louis N. L., 10, October 8, 1944.

Fewest Strikeouts, Game, One Club

- 0—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., October 6, 1921 (did not bat in ninth inning).

Fewest Strikeouts, Game, Both Clubs

- 2—Pittsburgh N. L., 1, Detroit A. L., 1, October 16, 1909.

Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Game, One Club

- 6—Chicago A. L., vs. Cincinnati N. L., October 6, 1919; 3 in second inning; 3 in third inning.

Most Strikeouts, Inning, One Club

- 3—Made in many innings.

Most Strikeouts, Inning, Both Clubs

- 5—Boston A. L., 3, Philadelphia N. L., 2, October 9, 1915, third inning; Chicago A. L., 3, Cincinnati N. L., 2, October 6, 1919, second inning.

Most Strikeouts, Game, Pinch-Hitters, One Club

- 4—St. Louis A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., October 8, 1944, and October 9, 1944, both consecutive.

Most Sacrifices, Game, One Club

- 5—Chicago N. L., October 12, 1906; Chicago N. L., October 10, 1908; Pittsburgh N. L., October 16, 1909.

Most Sacrifices, Game, Both Clubs

- 7—Chicago N. L., 5, Detroit A. L., 2, October 10, 1908.

Most Stolen Bases, Nine Inning Game, One Club

- 5—New York N. L., October 12, 1905; Chicago N. L., October 10, 1906; Chicago N. L., October 9, 1907.

Most Stolen Bases, 12-Inning Game, One Club

- 7—Chicago N. L., vs. Detroit A. L., October 8, 1907.

Most Stolen Bases, Nine Inning Game, Two Clubs

- 6—New York N. L., 5, Philadelphia A. L., 1, October 12, 1905.

Most Stolen Bases, Extra-Inning Game, Both Clubs

- 11—Chicago N. L., 7, Detroit A. L., 4, October 8, 1907 (12 innings).

Most Stolen Bases, Inning, One Club

- 3—New York N. L., October 12, 1905, ninth inning; Chicago N. L., October 11, 1908, eighth inning; New York N. L., October 14, 1912, first inning; Chicago A. L., October 7, 1917, sixth inning.

Most Left on Base, Nine-Inning Game, One Club

- 14—Chicago N. L., vs. Philadelphia A. L., October 18, 1910.

Most Left on Base, Eight-Inning Game, One Club

13—Detroit A. L., vs. Cincinnati N. L., October 6, 1940.

Most Left on Base, Game, Both Clubs

23—Chicago N. L., 14, Philadelphia A. L., 9, October 18, 1910.

Fewest Left on Base, Game, One Club

1—New York N. L., October 17, 1911; New York N. L., October 11, 1913; Philadelphia A. L., October 10, 1914; Cincinnati N. L., October 5, 1919; Cincinnati N. L., October 4, 1939; Detroit A. L., October 5, 1945.

Fewest Left on Base, Game, Both Clubs

5—New York N. L., 3, Philadelphia A. L., 2, October 16, 1911; New York A. L., 3, Cincinnati N. L., 2, October 5, 1939.

Fewest Left on Base, Two Consecutive Games, One Club

3—Cincinnati N. L., vs. New York A. L., October 4, 5, 1939.

Most Hit by Pitcher, Game, One Club

2—Made in many games.

Most Hit by Pitcher, Game, Both Clubs

3—Philadelphia N. L., 2, Boston A. L., 1, October 13, 1915; Pittsburgh N. L., 2, Washington A. L., 1, October 7, 1925.

Most Players, Game, One or More Hits and One or More Runs

9—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., October 2, 1936.

CLUB BATTING—SERIES RECORDS

Highest Batting Average, Series, One Club

4—game Series—.313—New York A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1932.
5—game Series—.316—Philadelphia A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1910.
6—game Series—.302—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1936.
7—game Series—.282—New York A. L., vs. Brooklyn N. L., 1947.
8—game Series—.270—New York N. L., vs. Boston A. L., 1912.

Lowest Batting Average, Series, One Club

4—game Series—.172—Philadelphia A. L., vs. Boston N. L., 1914.
5—game Series—.161—Philadelphia A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1905.
6—game Series—.175—New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia A. L., 1911.
7—game Series—.205—Brooklyn N. L., vs. Cleveland A. L., 1920.
8—game Series—.207—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1921.

Most Runs, Series, One Club

4—game Series—37—New York A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1932.
5—game Series—Less than 4 game Series.
6—game Series—43—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1936.
7—game Series—Less than 6 game Series.
8—game Series—Less than 6 game Series.

Fewest Runs, Series, One Club

4—game Series—More than 5 game Series.
5—game Series—3—Philadelphia A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1905.
6—game Series—More than 7 game Series.
7—game Series—8—Brooklyn N. L., vs. Cleveland A. L., 1920.
8—game Series—20—Chicago A. L., vs. Cincinnati N. L., 1919.

Most Runs Batted In, Series, One Club

4—game Series—36—New York A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1932.
5—game Series—Less than 4 game Series.
6—game Series—41—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1936.
7—game Series—Less than 6 game Series.
8—game Series—Less than 6 game Series.

Most Hits, Series, One Club

4—game Series—45—New York A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1932.
5—game Series—56—Philadelphia A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1910.
6—game Series—65—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1936.
7—game Series—73—St. Louis N. L., vs. Detroit A. L., 1934.
8—game Series—74—New York N. L., vs. Boston A. L., 1912.

Fewest Hits, Series, One Club

4—game Series—22—Philadelphia A. L., vs. Boston N. L., 1914.
5—game Series—25—Philadelphia A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1905.
6—game Series—32—Boston A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1918.

- 7—game Series—44—Brooklyn N. L., vs. Cleveland A. L., 1920.
 8—game Series—50—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1921.

Most Hits, Series, Pinch-Hitter, One Club

- 6—New York A. L., vs. Brooklyn N. L., 1947 (seven games).

Most Hits, Series, Pinch-Hitter, Both Clubs

- 11—New York A. L., 6, Brooklyn N. L., 5, 1947 (seven games).

Most One-Base Hits, Series, One Club

- 4—game Series—31—New York A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1932.
 5—game Series—46—New York N. L., vs. New York A. L., 1922.
 6—game Series—49—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1936.
 7—game Series—52—St. Louis N. L., vs. Detroit A. L., 1934.
 8—game Series—55—New York N. L., vs. Boston A. L., 1912.

Most Two-Base Hits, Series, One Club

- 4—game Series—9—Philadelphia A. L., vs. Boston N. L., 1914.
 5—game Series—19—Philadelphia A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1910.
 6—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.
 7—game Series—19—St. Louis N. L., vs. Boston A. L., 1946.
 8—game Series—Less than 7 game Series.

Most Three-Base Hits, Series, One Club

- 4—game Series—2—Boston N. L., vs. Philadelphia A. L., 1914; New York A. L., vs. Pittsburgh N. L., 1927, and Chicago N. L., vs. New York A. L., 1932.
 5—game Series—6—Boston A. L., vs. Brooklyn N. L., 1916.
 6—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.
 7—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.
 8—game Series—7—Cincinnati N. L., vs. Chicago A. L., 1919.

Most Home Runs, Series, One Club

- 9—New York A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., 4 games, 1928.

Most Times Two Home Runs, Inning, Series, One Club

- 2—New York A. L., 1928, also 1932, also 1939.

Most Times Two Home Runs, Inning, Total Series, One Club

- 7—New York A. L., 1921, 1; 1928, 2; 1932, 2; 1939, 2.

Most Long Hits, Series, One Club

- 4—game Series—16—New York A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., 1928.
 5—game Series—21—Philadelphia A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1910.
 6—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.
 7—game Series—22—St. Louis N. L., vs. Boston A. L., 1946.
 8—Game Series—Less than 7-game Series.

Most Extra Bases on Long Hits, Series, One Club

- 34—New York A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., 4 games, 1928.

Most Bases on Balls, Series, One Club

- 4—game Series—23—New York A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1932.
 5—game Series—23—New York A. L., vs. Brooklyn N. L., 1941.
 6—game Series—26—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1936.
 7—game Series—38—New York A. L., vs. Brooklyn N. L., 1947.
 8—game Series—Less than 7 game Series.

Most Strikeouts, Series, One Club

- 4—game Series—29—St. Louis N. L., vs. New York A. L., 1928.
 5—game Series—50—Chicago N. L., vs. Philadelphia A. L., 1929.
 6—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.
 7—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.
 8—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.

Most Left on Bases, Series, One Club

- 4—game Series—33—New York A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1932.
 5—game Series—42—New York A. L., vs. Brooklyn N. L., 1941.
 6—game Series—51—Detroit A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1935.
 7—game Series—63—New York A. L. vs. Brooklyn N. L., 1947.
 8—game Series—Less than 7 game Series.

Fewest Left on Bases, Series, One Club

- 4—game Series—16—New York A. L., vs. Cincinnati N. L., 1939.
 5—game Series—24—New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia A. L., 1913.
 6—game Series—29—Philadelphia A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1911.

7—game Series—39—Brooklyn N. L., vs. Cleveland A. L., 1920; St. Louis N. L., vs. Philadelphia A L., 1931.

8—game Series—43—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1921.

Most Stolen Bases, Series, One Club

4—game Series—9—Boston N. L., vs. Philadelphia A. L., 1914.

5—game Series—13—Chicago N. L., vs. Detroit A. L., 1907.

6—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.

7—game Series—18—Pittsburgh N. L., vs. Detroit A. L., 1909.

8—game Series—Less than 7 game Series.

Fewest Stolen Bases, Series, One Club

0—In many Series of seven or fewer games.

Most Hit by Pitcher, Series, One Club

6—Pittsburgh N. L., vs. Detroit A. L., 1909.

Most Hit by Pitcher, Series, Both Clubs

10—Pittsburgh N. L., 6, Detroit A. L., 4, 1909.

FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS

Most Games Played, Total Series

34—Henry L. Gehrig, New York A. L., 1926, 1927, 1928, 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 7 Series.

Highest Fielding Average, Series

4-5-6-7—game Series—1.000—Held by many first basemen.

8—game Series—1.000—George L. Kelly, New York N. L., 1921 (93 chances accepted).

Most Putouts, Series

4—game Series—52—Charles J. Schmidt, Boston N. L., 1914.

5—game Series—69—Richard C. Hoblitzel, Boston A. L., 1916.

6—game Series—79—John A. Donahue, Chicago A. L., 1906.

7—game Series—79—James L. Bottomley, St. Louis N. L., 1926.

8—game Series—91—Walter C. Pipp, New York A. L., 1921.

Most Assists, Series

4—game Series—3—Charles J. Schmidt, Boston N. L., 1914; Henry L. Gehrig, New York A. L., 1927; Charles J. Grimm, Chicago N. L., 1932; Henry L. Gehrig, New York A. L., 1938.

5—game Series—5—Claude Rossman, Detroit A. L., 1908; Adolph Camilli, Brooklyn N. L., 1941, and Raymond F. Sanders, St. Louis N. L., 1943.

6—game Series—9—Fred C. Merkle, Chicago N. L., 1918.

7—game Series—Less than 6 game Series.

8—game Series—Less than 6 game Series.

Most Chances Accepted, Series

4—game Series—55—Charles J. Schmidt, Boston N. L., 1914.

5—game Series—73—Richard C. Hoblitzel, Boston A. L., 1916.

6—game Series—87—John A. Donahue, Chicago A. L., 1906.

7—game Series—Less than 6 game Series.

8—game Series—93—George L. Kelly, New York N. L., 1921.

Most Errors, Series

4—game Series—1—John P. McInnis, Philadelphia A. L., 1914, and Henry L. Gehrig, New York A. L., 1932.

5—game Series—3—Frank L. Chance, Chicago N. L., 1908, and Harry H. Davis, Philadelphia A. L., 1910.

6—game Series—3—Henry Greenberg, Detroit A. L., 1935.

7—game Series—5—William H. Abstein, Pittsburgh N. L., 1909.

8—game Series—Less than 7 game Series.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings

19—George L. Kelly, New York N. L., October 15, 1923.

Most Assists, Game, Nine Innings

4—Marvin J. Owen, Detroit A. L., October 6, 1935.

Most Errors, Game, Nine Innings

2—Held by 7 first basemen.

Most Errors, Inning

2—Henry Greenberg, Detroit A. L., October 3, 1935, fifth inning.

2—John J. McCarthy, New York N. L., October 8, 1937, fifth inning.

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings

19—Edward J. Konetchy, Brooklyn N. L., October 7, 1920; 17 putouts, 2 assists, 0 errors.

19—George L. Kelly, New York N. L., October 15, 1923; 19 putouts, 0 assists, 0 errors.

Fewest Chances Offered, Game, Nine Innings

2—Walter C. Pipp, New York A. L., October 11, 1921; 2 putouts, 0 assists, 0 errors.

Most Double Plays, Game, Nine Innings

4—John P. McInnis, Philadelphia A. L., October 9, 1914.

Most Unassisted Double Plays, Game

1—George F. Grantham, Pittsburgh N. L., October 7, 1925; Joseph I. Judge, Washington A. L., October 13, 1925; James E. Foxx, Philadelphia A. L., October 8, 1930; James L. Bottomley, St. Louis N. L., October 1, 1931; Henry L. Gehrig, New York A. L., October 10, 1937; James A. Collins, Chicago N. L., October 5, 1938.

Most Double Plays Started, Game

2—Held by many first basemen.

SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS**Most Games Played, Total Series**

42—Frank F. Frisch, New York N. L., (18) 1922, 1923, 1924; St. Louis N. L., (24), 1928, 1930, 1931, 1934.

Highest Fielding Average, Series

4-5-6-7—game Series—1.000—Held by many second basemen.

8—game Series—1.000—John W. Rawlings, New York N. L., 1921 (47 chances accepted).

Most Putouts, Series

4—game Series—12—Joseph L. Gordon, New York A. L., 1938.

5—game Series—20—Joseph L. Gordon, New York A. L., 1943.

6—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.

7—game Series—26—Stanley R. Harris, Washington A. L., 1924.

8—game Series—Less than 7 game Series.

Most Assists, Series

4—game Series—18—Anthony M. Lazzeri, New York A. L., 1927.

5—game Series—23—Joseph L. Gordon, New York A. L., 1943.

6—game Series—27—Aaron L. Ward, New York A. L., 1923.

7—game Series—31—Robert P. Doerr, Boston A. L., 1946.

8—game Series—34—Aaron L. Ward, New York A. L., 1921.

Most Chances Accepted, Series

4—game Series—28—Anthony M. Lazzeri, New York A. L., 1927.

5—game Series—43—Joseph L. Gordon, New York A. L., 1943.

6—game Series—Less than 7 game Series.

7—game Series—54—Stanley R. Harris, Washington A. L., 1924.

Most Errors, Series

4—game Series—2—Anthony M. Lazzeri, New York A. L., 1928; Joseph L. Gordon, New York A. L., 1938, and William J. Herman, Chicago N. L., 1938.

5—game Series—4—Daniel F. Murphy, Philadelphia A. L., 1905.

6—game Series—5—Frank Isbell, Chicago A. L., 1906.

7—game Series—Less than 6 game Series.

8—game Series—Less than 6 game Series.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings

8—Stanley R. Harris, Washington A. L., October 8, 1924.

Most Putouts, Game, Eleven Innings

9—Hugh M. Critz, New York N. L., October 6, 1933.

Most Putouts, Inning

3—John W. Rawlings, New York N. L., October 11, 1921, ninth inning.

Most Assists, Game, Nine Innings

- 8—Herman Schaefer, Detroit A. L., October 12, 1907; Harold C. Janvrin, Boston A. L., October 7, 1916; Edward T. Collins, Chicago A. L., October 15, 1917; Stanley R. Harris, Washington A. L., October 7, 1924; Joseph L. Gordon, New York A. L., October 5, 1943; Robert P. Doerr, Boston A. L., October 9, 1946.

Most Assists, Inning

- 3—Peter J. Kilduff, Brooklyn N. L., October 10, 1920, third inning; Aaron L. Ward, New York A. L., October 12, 1921, sixth inning; Joseph L. Gordon, New York A. L., October 11, 1943.

Most Errors, Game, Nine Innings

- 3—Daniel F. Murphy, Philadelphia A. L., October 12, 1905; Charles S. Myer, Washington A. L., October 3, 1933.

Most Errors, Inning

- 2—Daniel F. Murphy, Philadelphia A. L., October 12, 1905, fifth inning.

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings

- 13—Stanley R. Harris, Washington A. L., October 11, 1925; 6 putouts, 7 assists, 0 errors.

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Eleven Innings

- 14—Hugh M. Critz, New York N. L., October 6, 1933; 9 putouts, 5 assists, 0 errors.

Most Chances Accepted, Inning

- 3—Held by many second basemen.

Fewest Chances Offered, Game, Nine Innings

- 0—Charles Pick, Chicago N. L., September 7, 1918; Max F. Bishop, Philadelphia A. L., October 6, 1931.

Unassisted Triple Plays

- 1—William A. Wambsganss, Cleveland A. L., October 10, 1920.

Most Unassisted Double Plays, Game

- 1—Lawrence J. Doyle, New York N. L., October 9, 1913; Charles L. Herzog, New York N. L., October 7, 1917.

Most Double Plays, Game, Nine Innings

- 3—Held by many second basemen.

Most Double Plays Started, Game, Nine Innings

- 2—Herman Schaefer, Detroit A. L., October 12, 1908; Edward T. Collins, Philadelphia A. L., October 18, 1910; William Herman, Chicago N. L., September 29, 1932; Joseph L. Gordon, New York A. L., October 2, 1941.

THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS

Most Games Played, Total Series

- 28—Robert A. Rolfe, New York A. L., 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1942; 6 Series.

Highest Fielding Average, Series

- 4-5-6-7—game Series—1.000—Held by many third basemen.
8—game Series—1.000—Charles L. Herzog, New York N. L., 1912; 27 chances accepted, and George D. Weaver, Chicago A. L., 1919; 27 chances accepted.

Most Putouts, Series

- 4—game Series—10—J. Frank Baker, Philadelphia A. L., 1914.
5—game Series—10—Harry M. Steinfeldt, Chicago N. L., 1907.
6—game Series—14—Robert A. Rolfe, New York A. L., 1936.
7—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.
8—game Series—Less than 6 game Series.

Most Assists, Series

- 4—game Series—15—J. Frank Baker, Philadelphia A. L., 1914.
5—game Series—18—William L. Gardner, Boston A. L., 1916.
6—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.
7—game Series—30—M. Frank Higgins, Detroit A. L., 1940.
8—game Series—Less than 7 game Series.

Most Chances Accepted, Series

- 4—game Series—25—J. Frank Baker, Philadelphia A. L., 1914.
5—game Series—25—William L. Gardner, Boston A. L., 1916.
6—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.
7—game Series—34—M. Frank Higgins, Detroit A. L., 1940.
8—game Series—37—Frank F. Frisch, New York N. L., 1921.

Most Errors, Series

- 4—game Series—2—Robert A. Rolfe, New York A. L., 1938.
- 5—game Series—4—Harry M. Steinfeldt, Chicago N. L., 1910.
- 6—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.
- 7—game Series—4—John L. Martin, St. Louis N. L., 1934.
- 8—game Series—4—William L. Gardner, Boston A. L., 1912.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings

- 4—game Series—4—Arthur Devlin, New York N. L., October 13, 1905; Robert M. Byrne, Pittsburgh N. L., October 9, 1909; Thomas W. Leach, Pittsburgh N. L., October 16, 1909.

Most Putouts, Inning

- 2—Held by many third basemen.

Most Assists, Game

- 9—M. Frank Higgins, Detroit A. L., October 5, 1940.

Most Assists, Inning

- 2—Held by many third basemen.

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings

- 10—M. Frank Higgins, Detroit A. L., October 5, 1940; 1 putout, 9 assists, 1 error.

Most Chances Accepted, Inning

- 2—Held by many third basemen.

Fewest Chances Offered, Game, Nine Innings

- 0—Held by many third basemen.

Fewest Chances Offered, Two Consecutive Games, Nine Innings

- 0—Stanley C. Hack, Chicago N. L., October 5, 6, 1935.

Most Errors, Game, Nine Innings

- 3—John L. Martin, St. Louis N. L., October 6, 1934.

Most Errors, Inning

- 2—Harry M. Steinfeldt, Chicago N. L., October 18, 1910, third inning.

Most Double Plays, Game, Nine Innings

- 2—Held by many third basemen.

Most Double Plays Started, Game, Nine Innings

- 2—Fred W. McMullin, Chicago A. L., October 13, 1917; Oswald L. Bluege, Washington A. L., October 5, 1924; George J. Kurowski, St. Louis N. L., October 13, 1946.

SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS**Most Games Played, Total Series**

- 28—Frank P. J. Crosetti, New York A. L., 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1943; 6 Series.

Highest Fielding Average, Series

- 4-5-6—game Series—1.000—Held by many shortstops.
- 7—game Series—1.000—Charles M. Gelbert, St. Louis N. L., 1931, 42 chances accepted.

Most Putouts, Series

- 4—game Series—16—Frank P. J. Crosetti, New York A. L., 1938.
- 5—game Series—Less than 4 game Series.
- 6—game Series—16—William F. Jurgens, Chicago N. L., 1935.
- 7—game Series—18—Philip Rizzuto, New York A. L., 1947.
- 8—game Series—24—Charles Wagner, Boston A. L., 1912.

Most Assists, Series

- 4—game Series—21—John J. Barry, Philadelphia A. L., 1914.
- 5—game Series—25—L. Everett Scott, Boston A. L., 1916.
- 6—game Series—25—L. Everett Scott, Boston A. L., 1918.
- 7—game Series—29—Charles M. Gelbert, St. Louis N. L., 1931.
- 8—game Series—30—Charles A. Risberg, Chicago A. L., 1919.

Most Chances Accepted, Series

- 4—game Series—26—John J. Barry, Philadelphia A. L., 1914, and Frank P. J. Crosetti, New York A. L., 1938.
- 5—game Series—38—Joseph B. Tinker, Chicago N. L., 1907.
- 6—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.
- 7—game Series—42—Charles M. Gelbert, St. Louis N. L., 1931.
- 8—game Series—53—Charles A. Risberg, Chicago A. L., 1919.

Most Errors, Series

- 4—game Series—4—Frank P. J. Crosetti, New York A. L., 1932.
- 5—game Series—4—Ivan M. Olson, Brooklyn N. L., 1916, and Elwood G. English, Chicago N. L., 1929.
- 6—game Series—4—Arthur Fletcher, New York N. L., 1911, and George D. Weaver, Chicago A. L., 1917.
- 7—game Series—8—Roger T. Peckinpaugh, Washington A. L., 1925.
- 8—game Series—Less than 7 game Series.

Most Unassisted Double Plays, Series

- 2—Joseph B. Tinker, Chicago N. L., 1907.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings

- 7—George D. Weaver, Chicago A. L., October 7, 1917; Philip F. Rizzuto, New York A. L., October 5, 1942

Most Putouts, Inning

- 2—Held by many shortstops.

Most Assists, Game, Nine Innings

- 9—Roger T. Peckinpaugh, New York A. L., October 5, 1921.

Most Assists, Inning

- 3—David J. Bancroft, New York N. L., October 8, 1922, third inning; F. Glenn Wright, Pittsburgh N. L., October 8, 1927, second inning; Philip F. Rizzuto, New York A. L., October 3, 1942, second inning.

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings

- 13—George D. Weaver, Chicago A. L., October 7, 1917; 7 putouts, 6 assists, 0 errors.

Most Chances Accepted, Inning

- 3—Held by many shortstops.

Fewest Chances Offered, Game, Nine Innings

- 0—John P. Boley, Philadelphia A. L., October 8, 1929.
N. L., October 1, 1947.

Most Errors, Game, Nine Innings

- 3—Arthur Fletcher, New York N. L., October 9, 1912; John J. Barry, Philadelphia A. L., October 26, 1911; George D. Weaver, Chicago A. L., October 13, 1917.

Most Errors, Inning

- 2—Roger T. Peckinpaugh, Washington A. L., October 8, 1925, eighth inning; Richard Bartell, New York N. L., October 9, 1937, third inning; Harold H. Reese, Brooklyn N. L., October 2, 1941, eighth inning.

Most Double Plays, Game, Nine Innings

- 3—George D. Weaver, Chicago A. L., October 7, 1917; L. Everett Scott, New York A. L., October 8, 1922; William G. Rogell, Detroit A. L., October 6, 1934.

Most Double Plays Started, Game, Nine Innings

- 2—Held by many shortstops.

Most Unassisted Double Plays, Game

- 1—Joseph B. Tinker, Chicago N. L., October 10, 1907, and October 11, 1907; Charles M. Gelbert, St. Louis N. L., October 2, 1930.

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS

Most Games Played, Total Series

- 37—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L. (2), 1918; New York A. L. (35) 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1932, 8 Series.

Highest Fielding Average, Series

- 4-5-6-7—game Series—1.000 Held by many outfielders.
- 8—game Series—1.000—John J. Murray, New York N. L., 1912; 24 chances accepted.

Most Putouts, Series

- 4—game Series—16—Earle B. Combs, New York A. L., 1927.
- 5—game Series—20—Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York A. L., 1942.
- 6—game Series—20—Michael A. Kreevich, St. Louis A. L., 1944.
- 7—game Series—24—Myron W. McCormick, Cincinnati N. L., 1940, and Andrew Pafko, Chicago N. L., 1945.
- 8—game Series—30 Edd J. Roush, Cincinnati N. L., 1919.

Most Assists, Series

- 4-5-6—game Series—2—Held by many outfielders.
 7—game Series—4—Edgar C. Rice, Washington A. L., 1924.
 8—game Series—Less than 7 game Series.

Most Chances Accepted, Series

- 4—game Series—16—Earle B. Combs, New York A. L., 1927.
 5—game Series—20—Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York A. L., 1942.
 6—game Series—22—Michael A. Kreevich, St. Louis A. L., 1944.
 7—game Series—26—Andrew Pafko, Chicago N. L., 1945.
 8—game Series—33—Edd J. Roush, Cincinnati N. L., 1919.

Most Errors, Series

- 4—game Series—2—Lloyd J. Waner, Pittsburgh N. L., 1927.
 5—game Series—2—Held by many outfielders.
 6—game Series—3—John J. Murray, New York N. L., 1911, and John F. Collins, Chicago A. L., 1917.
 7—game Series—Less than 6 game Series.
 8—game Series—Less than 6 game Series.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings

- 8—Edd J. Roush, Cincinnati N. L., October 1, 1919.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings, Center Field

- 8—Edd J. Roush, Cincinnati N. L., October 1, 1919.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings, Left Field

- 6—George E. Lewis, Boston A. L., October 12, 1915, and October 11, 1916; Emil F. Meusel, New York N. L., October 10, 1923; Charles J. Hafey, St. Louis N. L., October 7, 1926, and Harry L. Lowrey, Chicago N. L., October 8, 1945.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings, Right Field

- 7—John J. Murray, New York N. L., October 14, 1912; Edmund J. Miller, Philadelphia A. L., October 5, 1930; Raymond F. Blades, St. Louis N. L., October 5, 1930.

Most Assists, Game, Nine Innings

- 2—Held by 8 outfielders.

Most Errors, Game, Nine Innings

- 2—John F. Collins, Chicago A. L., October 10, 1917; Ross Youngs, New York N. L., October 4, 1922, and October 11, 1923; Ernest R. Orsatti, St. Louis N. L., October 3, 1934.

Most Errors, Inning

- 1—Held by many outfielders.

Most Putouts, Inning, Center Field

- 3—Michael J. Donlin, New York N. L., October 13, 1905, fourth inning; George H. Paskert, Philadelphia N. L., October 11, 1915, fourth inning; Ernest R. Orsatti, St. Louis N. L., October 8, 1934, fifth inning; Joseph P. DiMaggio, New York A. L., October 2, 1936, ninth inning, and October 7, 1937, sixth inning.

Most Putouts, Inning, Left Field

- 3—Charles E. Keller, New York A. L., October 1, 1941, third inning.

Most Putouts, Inning, Right Field

- 3—Melvin T. Ott, New York N. L., October 4, 1933, seventh inning.

Most Consecutive Putouts, Game

- 4—Michael J. Donlin, New York N. L., October 13, 1905 (1 in third inning; 3 in fourth inning, center field); George H. Paskert, Philadelphia N. L., October 11, 1915 (3 in fourth inning, 1 in fifth inning, center field); Charles E. Keller, New York A. L., October 1, 1941 (1 in second inning, 3 in third inning, left field).

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings, Center Field

- 8—Edd J. Roush, Cincinnati N. L., October 1, 1919 (8 putouts, 0 assists, 0 errors); Henry Leiber, New York N. L., October 2, 1936 (7 putouts, 1 assist, 0 errors).

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Ten Innings, Center Field

- 9—Edd J. Roush, Cincinnati N. L., October 7, 1919 (7 putouts, 2 assists, 0 errors).

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings, Left Field

- 7—George E. Lewis, Boston A. L., October 12, 1915 (6 putouts, 1 assist, 0 errors).

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings, Right Field

- 7—John J. Murray, New York N. L., October 14, 1912 (7 putouts, 0 assists, 0 errors); Edmund J. Miller, Philadelphia A. L., October 5, 1930 (7 putouts, 0 assists, 0 errors); Raymond F. Blades, St. Louis N. L., October 5, 1930 (7 putouts, 0 assists, 0 errors).

Most Chances Accepted, Inning

- 3—Held by many outfielders.

Fewest Chances Offered, Extra-Inning Game

- 0—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., October 8, 1907, 12 innings; George E. McNeely, Washington A. L., October 10, 1924, 12 innings.

Fewest Chances Offered, Two Consecutive Games

- 0—Tyrus R. Cobb, Detroit A. L., October 8, 1907 (12 innings), October 9, 1907 (8 innings); Thomas D. Henrich, New York A. L., October 1, 2, 1941; 9 innings each.

Most Unassisted Double Plays

- 1—Tris Speaker, Boston A. L., October 15, 1912.

OUTFIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS

Most Games Caught, Total Series

- 33—William M. Dickey, New York A. L., 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1942, 1943; 8 Series.

Highest Fielding Average, Series

- 1.000—Gordon S. Cochrane, Philadelphia A. L., 1929; 5-game Series; 61 chances accepted.

Most Putouts, Series

- 4—game Series—33—Bernard O. Bengough, New York A. L., 1928.
5—game Series—59—Gordon S. Cochrane, Philadelphia A. L., 1929.
6—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.
7—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.
8—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.

Most Assists, Series

- 4—game Series—5—Charles L. Hartnett, Chicago N. L., 1932, and William M. Dickey, New York A. L., 1938.
5—game Series—9—Charles Schmidt, Detroit A. L., 1907, and Edward Burns, Philadelphia N. L., 1915.
6—game Series—12—John T. Meyers, New York N. L., 1911.
7—game Series—Less than 6 game Series.
8—game Series—15—Raymond W. Schalk, Chicago A. L., 1919.

Most Chances Accepted, Series

- 4—game Series—36—Charles L. Hartnett, Chicago N. L., 1932, and William M. Dickey, New York A. L., 1938.
5—game Series—61—Gordon S. Cochrane, Philadelphia A. L., 1929.
6—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.
7—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.
8—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.

Most Errors, Series

- 4—game Series—2—James Wilson, St. Louis N. L., 1928.
5—game Series—2—Charles Schmidt, Detroit A. L., 1907, and Walker Cooper, St. Louis N. L., 1942.
6—game Series—2—Raymond W. Schalk, Chicago A. L., 1917.
7—game Series—5—Charles Schmidt, Detroit A. L., 1909.
8—game Series—Less than 7 game Series.

Most Passed Balls, Series

- 2—Held by many catchers.

Most Passed Balls, Total Series

- 4—John G. Kling, Chicago N. L., 1903 (2), 1907, 1908.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings

- 14—Gordon S. Cochrane, Philadelphia A. L., October 8, 1929 (13 strikeouts), and October 9, 1929 (13 strikeouts).

Most Putouts, Inning

- 3—Held by many catchers.

Most Assists, Game, Nine Innings

- 4—Held by many catchers.

Most Assists, Inning

2—Held by many catchers.

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings

15—Gordon S. Cochrane, Philadelphia A. L., October 8, 1929 (14 putouts, 1 assist, 0 errors, 13 strikeouts).

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Ten Innings

16—August R. Mancuso, New York N. L., October 5, 1936 (14 putouts, 2 assists, 0 errors, 10 strikeouts).

Most Chances Accepted, Inning

3—Held by many catchers.

Fewest Chances Offered, Game, Nine Innings

1—Walter H. Schang, Philadelphia A. L., October 11, 1913.

Most Errors, Game, Nine Innings

2—James Wilson, St. Louis N. L., October 7, 1928.

Most Errors, Inning

2—James Wilson, St. Louis N. L., October 7, 1928, sixth inning.

Most Passed Balls, Game, Nine Innings

2—John G. Kling, Chicago N. L., October 9, 1906; William Killefer, Chicago N. L., September 9, 1918; Paul R. Richards, Detroit A. L., October 3, 1945; Bruce Edwards, Brooklyn N. L., October 4, 1947.

Most Passed Balls, Inning

1—Held by many catchers.

Most Men Caught Stealing, Eleven-Inning Game

6—John W. Lapp, Philadelphia A. L., October 17, 1911.

Most Double Plays Started, Game, Nine Innings

2—Charles Schmidt, Detroit A. L., October 14, 1909; Walter H. Schang, New York A. L., October 11, 1921.

Most Men Caught Stealing Inning

2—John W. Lapp, Philadelphia A. L., October 17, 1911, tenth inning; Aaron A. Robinson, New York A. L., October 6, 1947, first inning.

Most Unassisted Double Plays, Game

None in World's Series.

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS**Most Games Pitched, Total Series**

12—Arthur N. Nehf, New York N. L. (10), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924; Chicago N. L. (2), 1929; 5 Series.

12—Waite C. Hoyt, New York A. L. (11), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928; Philadelphia A. L. (1), 1931; 7 Series.

Highest Fielding Average, Series, With Most Chances Accepted

1.000—Nicholas Altrock, Chicago A. L., 1906; James L. Vaughn, Chicago N. L., 1918 (both 17 chances accepted).

Most Putouts, Series

4—game Series—2—Charles H. Ruffing, New York A. L., 1938; Paul Derringer, Cincinnati N. L., 1939, and Monte M. Pearson, New York A. L., 1938.

5—game Series—4—George Foster, Boston A. L., 1915.

6—Game Series—6—Nicholas Altrock, Chicago A. L., 1906; James L. Vaughn, Chicago N. L., 1918.

7—game Series—Less than 6 game Series.

8—game Series—Less than 7 game Series

Most Assists, Series

4—game Series—5—Leslie A. Bush, Philadelphia A. L., 1914.

5—game Series—10—Mordecai P. Brown, Chicago N. L., 1910.

6—game Series—12—Mordecai P. Brown, Chicago N. L., 1906.

7—game Series—12—George Mullin, Detroit A. L., 1909.

8—game Series—12—Christopher Mathewson, New York N. L., 1912.

Most Chances Accepted, Series

4—game Series—6—George A. Tyler, Boston N. L., 1914; Leslie A. Bush, Philadelphia A. L., 1914; W. Wilcy Moore, New York A. L., 1927; Charles H. Ruffing, New York A. L., 1938

- 5—game Series—10—Christopher Mathewson, New York N. L., 1905, and Mordecai P. Brown, Chicago N. L., 1910.
- 6—game Series—17—Nicholas Altrock, Chicago A. L., 1906, and James L. Vaughn, Chicago N. L., 1918.
- 7—game Series—Less than 6 game Series
- 8—game Series—Less than 6 game Series.

Fewest Chances Offered, Series

- 0—Robert M. Grove, Philadelphia A. L., 1931; 3 games, 26 innings.

Most Errors, Series

- 4—game Series—1—Held by many pitchers.
- 5—game Series—2—John W. Coombs, Philadelphia A. L., 1910, and Hubert M. Lanier, St. Louis N. L., 1942.
- 6—game Series—2—Nelson T. Potter, St. Louis A. L., 1944.
- 7—game Series—2—Charles L. Phillippe, Pittsburgh N. L., 1909.
- 8—game Series—2—Edward V. Cicotte, Chicago A. L., 1919.

Most Putouts, Game, Nine Innings

- 3—Held by six pitchers.

Most Putouts, Inning

- 1—Held by many pitchers.

Most Assists, Game, Nine Innings

- 8—Nicholas Altrock, Chicago A. L., October 12, 1906; Lonnie Warneke, October 2, 1935.

Most Assists, Inning

- 3—Edward S. Plank, Philadelphia A. L., October 13, 1905, eighth inning; Lonnie Warneke, Chicago N. L., October 2, 1935, third inning; John J. Murphy, New York A. L., October 8, 1939, eighth inning.

Most Chances Accepted, Game, Nine Innings

- 11—Nicholas Altrock, Chicago A. L., October 12, 1903 (3 putouts, 8 assists, 0 errors).

Fewest Chances Offered, Extra-Inning Game

- 0—Howard J. Pollet, St. Louis N. L., October 6, 1946, ten innings (25 pitchers with no chances offered in nine innings).

Most Chances Accepted, Inning

- 3—Held by many pitchers.

Most Errors, Game, Nine Innings

- 2—Charles L. Phillippe, Pittsburgh N. L., October 12, 1909; John W. Coombs, Philadelphia A. L., October 18, 1910; Edward V. Cicotte, Chicago A. L., October 5, 1919; Hubert M. Lanier, St. Louis N. L., September 30, 1942; Nelson T. Potter, St. Louis A. L., October 5, 1944 (starting pitcher, pitched 6 innings).

Most Errors, Inning

- 2—Edward V. Cicotte, Chicago A. L., October 5, 1919, fifth inning; Nelson T. Potter, St. Louis A. L., October 5, 1944, third inning.

Most Unassisted Double Plays

- 1—Nicholas Altrock, Chicago A. L., October 12, 1906.

Most Double Plays Started, Game

- 2—Charles A. Bender, Philadelphia A. L., October 9, 1914; Leslie A. Bush, New York A. L., October 8, 1922.

CLUB FIELDING—SERIES

Most Assists, Game, One Club, Nine Innings

- 21—Boston A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., September 9, 1918.

Fewest Assists, Game, One Club, Nine Innings

- 3—St. Louis N. L., vs. Detroit A. L., October 5, 1934.

Most Errors, Game, One Club, Nine Innings

- 6—Chicago A. L., October 13, 1906; Pittsburgh N. L., October 12, 1909; Chicago A. L., October 13, 1917.

Most Errors, Inning, One Club

- 3—Chicago A. L., October 1, 1917, fourth inning; New York N. L., October 8, 1937, fifth inning; New York N. L., October 9, 1937, third inning; Cincinnati N. L., October 8, 1939, tenth inning.

Longest Errorless Game, One Club

12 Innings—Detroit A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., October 4, 1934.

Most Double Plays, Game, One Club, Nine Innings

4—Philadelphia A. L., October 9, 1914; Boston A. L., October 7, 1916; Chicago N. L., September 29, 1932.

Most Putouts, Outfield, Game, One Club, Nine Innings

15—New York N. L., vs. Boston A. L., October 14, 1912.

Fewest Putouts, Outfield, Game, Nine Innings, One Club

0—New York N. L., vs. New York A. L., September 30, 1936.

Most Assists, Outfield, Inning, One Club

2—Boston A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., October 10, 1946, fifth inning.

Fewest Chances Offered, Outfield, Game, Nine Innings, One Club

0—New York N. L., vs. New York A. L., September 30, 1936.

Fewest Chances Offered, Infield, Game, One Club, Excluding First Base

2—Philadelphia A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., October 6, 1931.

CLUB FIELDING—GAME AND INNING**Highest Fielding Average, Series, One Club**

4—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.

5—game Series—1,000—New York N. L., vs. New York A. L., 1937.

6—game Series—996—Boston A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1918; St. Louis N. L., vs. St. Louis A. L., 1944

7—game Series—992—Philadelphia A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., 1931.

8—game Series—984—New York N. L., vs. New York A. L., 1921.

Lowest Fielding Average, Series, One Club

4—game Series—949—New York A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1932.

5—game Series—942—Brooklyn N. L., vs. Boston A. L., 1916.

6—game Series—938—New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia A. L., 1911.

7—game Series—934—Detroit A. L., vs. Pittsburgh N. L., 1909.

8—game Series—More than 7 game Series.

Most Errors, Series, One Club

4—game Series—8—New York A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1932.

5—game Series—13—Brooklyn N. L., vs. Boston A. L., 1916.

6—game Series—16—New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia A. L., 1911.

7—game Series—19—Detroit A. L., vs. Pittsburgh N. L., 1909.

8—game Series—Less than 7 game Series.

Fewest Errors, Series, One Club

4—game Series—More than 5 game Series.

5—game Series—0—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1937.

6—game Series—1—Boston A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1918; St. Louis N. L., vs. St. Louis A. L., 1944

7—game Series—2—Philadelphia A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., 1931.

8—game Series—5—New York N. L., vs. New York A. L., 1921.

Most Errorless Games, Series, One Club

4—game Series—Less than 5 game Series.

5—game Series—5—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1937.

6—game Series—5—Boston A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1918; St. Louis N. L., vs. St. Louis A. L., 1944

7—game Series—5—Philadelphia A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., 1931.

8—game Series—5—New York N. L., vs. New York A. L., 1921.

Most Double Plays, Series, One Club

4—game Series—7—Chicago N. L., vs. New York A. L., 1932.

5—game Series—7—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1922; New York A. L., vs. Brooklyn N. L., 1941

6—game Series—8—New York N. L., vs. New York A. L., 1923.

7—game Series—10—Washington A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1924.

8—game Series—Less than 7 game Series.

Most Passed Balls, Series, One Club

2—Held by many clubs.

Most Passed Balls, Series, Both Clubs

4—New York A. L. 2, Brooklyn N. L. 2, 1947.

PITCHING RECORDS

Most Series Played

- 7—Waite C. Hoyt, New York A. L. (6), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928; Philadelphia A. L. (1), 1931 (12 games); Charles H. Ruffing, New York A. L., 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1942 (10 games).

Most Games Pitched, Total Series

- 12—Arthur N. Nehf, New York N. L. (10), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924; Chicago N. L. (2), 1929 (5 Series); Waite C. Hoyt, New York A. L. (11), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928; Philadelphia A. L. (1), 1931 (7 Series).

Most Complete Games Pitched, Total Series

- 10—Christopher Mathewson, New York N. L., 1905, 1911, 1912, 1913.

Most Games Started, Total Series

- 11—Christopher Mathewson, New York N. L., 1905, 1911, 1912, 1913; Waite C. Hoyt, New York A. L. (10), 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928; Philadelphia A. L. (1), 1931.

Most Opening Games Pitched, Total Series

- 6—Charles H. Ruffing, New York A. L., 1932, 1936, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1942 (won 5, lost 1).

Most Games Started, Series

- 3—Held by many pitchers.

Most Games Pitched, Series

- 6—Hugh Casey, Brooklyn N. L., 1947.

Most Games Won, Total Series

- 7—Charles H. Ruffing, New York A. L., 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1942, (won 7, lost 2).

Most Games Won, Total Series, No Defeats

- 6—Vernon Gomez, New York A. L., 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938.

Most Games Won, Series

- 4—game Series—2—Richard Rudolph, Boston N. L., 1914; William L. James, Boston N. L., 1914; Waite C. Hoyt, New York A. L., 1928; Charles H. Ruffing, New York A. L., 1938.
5—game Series—3—Christopher Mathewson, New York N. L., 1905; John W. Coombs, Philadelphia A. L., 1910.
6—game Series—3—Urban C. Faber, Chicago A. L., 1917.
7—game Series—3—Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh N. L., 1909; Stanley Coveleski, Cleveland A. L., 1920; Harry D. Brecheen, St. Louis N. L., 1946.
8—game Series—3—Joseph Wood, Boston A. L., 1912.

Most Games Lost, Total Series, No Victories

- 4—O. Edgar Summers, Detroit A. L., 1908, 1909; William H. Sherdel, St. Louis, N. L., 1926, 1928.

Most Games Lost, Series

- 2—Held by many pitchers in Series of all lengths (except 8—game Series—3—Claude P. Williams, Chicago A. L., 1919).

Most Games Lost, Total Series

- 5—Edward S. Plank, Philadelphia A. L., 1905, 1911, 1913, 1914; Christopher Mathewson, New York N. L., 1905, 1911, 1912, 1913; Richard W. Marquard, New York N. L. (2), 1911, 1912, 1913; Brooklyn N. L. (3), 1916, 1920; Leslie A. Bush, Philadelphia A. L. (1) 1913, 1914; Boston A. L. (1) 1918; New York A. L. (3), 1922, 1923.

Most Complete Games, Series

- 4—game Series—2—Richard Rudolph, Boston N. L., 1914; Waite C. Hoyt, New York A. L., 1928; Charles H. Ruffing, New York A. L., 1938.
5—game Series—3—Christopher Mathewson, New York N. L., 1905; John W. Coombs, Philadelphia A. L., 1910
6—game Series—3—Charles A. Bender, Philadelphia A. L., 1911; James L. Vaughn, Chicago N. L., 1918.
7—game Series—3—Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh N. L., 1909; George Mullin, Detroit A. L., 1909; Walter P. Johnson, Washington A. L., 1925; Stanley Coveleski, Cleveland A. L., 1920; Louis N. Newsom, Detroit A. L., 1940.
8—game Series—3—Christopher Mathewson, New York N. L., 1912; Arthur N. Nehf, New York N. L., 1921; Carl W. Mays, New York A. L., 1921; Waite C. Hoyt, New York A. L., 1921.

Most Games Finished, Series

6—Hugh Casey, Brooklyn N. L., 1947.

Most Innings Pitched, Total Series

101 $\frac{2}{3}$ —Christopher Mathewson, New York N. L., 1905, 1911, 1912, 1913; 11 games.

Most Innings Pitched, Game

14—George H. Ruth, Boston A. L., October 9, 1916.

13 $\frac{1}{3}$ —Sherrod M. Smith, Brooklyn N. L., October 9, 1916.

Most At Bats, Series

117—George Mullin, Detroit A. L., 1909 (123 batsmen faced pitcher).

Most At Bats Game, Nine Innings

38—Walter P. Johnson, Washington A. L., October 15, 1925 (40 batsmen faced pitcher); Charles H. Ruffing, New York A. L., September 28, 1932 (44 batsmen faced pitcher).

Most Runs, Series

16—Mordecai P. Brown, Chicago N. L., 1910.

Most Runs, Game, Nine Innings

9—Andrew J. Coakley, Philadelphia A. L., October 12, 1905; Mordecai P. Brown, Chicago N. L., October 18, 1910; Walter P. Johnson, Washington A. L., October 15, 1925.

Most Runs, Inning

7—Carl O. Hubbell, New York N. L., October 6, 1937, sixth inning.

Most Hits, Series

30—Walter P. Johnson, Washington A. L., 1924.

Most Hits, Game, Nine Innings

15—Walter P. Johnson, Washington A. L., October 15, 1925.

Fewest Hits, Game, Nine Innings

1—Edward M. Ruelbach, Chicago N. L., October 10, 1906; Claude W. Passeau, Chicago N. L., October 5, 1945; Floyd Bevens, New York A. L., October 3, 1947.

Most Consecutive Hitless Innings, Game

8 $\frac{3}{4}$ —Floyd Bevens, New York A. L., October 3, 1947. Start of game.

Most Two-Base Hits, Game

8—Walter P. Johnson, Washington A. L., October 15, 1925.

Most Home Runs, Game

4—Charles H. Root, Chicago N. L., October 1, 1932; Eugene E. Thompson, Jr., Cincinnati N. L., October 7, 1939.

Most Home Runs, Series

4—William H. Sherdel, St. Louis N. L., 1928; Charles H. Root, Chicago N. L., 1932; Eugene E. Thompson, Jr., Cincinnati N. L., October 7, 1939.

Most Home Runs, Total Series

8—Burleigh A. Grimes, Brooklyn N. L., St. Louis N. L., Chicago N. L., 1920, 1930, 1931, 1932; Charles H. Root, Chicago N. L., 1929, 1932, 1935, 1938.

Most Total Bases, Game

25—Walter P. Johnson, Washington A. L., October 15, 1925.

Most Bases on Balls, Game

10—Floyd Bevens, New York A. L., October 3, 1947.

Fewest Bases on Balls, Extra-Inning Game

0—Lynwood T. Rowe, Detroit A. L., October 4, 1934, 12 innings.

Most Bases on Balls, Series

14—John W. Coombs, Philadelphia A. L., 1910 (five-game Series).

Fewest Bases on Balls for Most Innings Pitched, Series

0—Carl W. Mays, New York A. L., 1921 (26 innings).

Most Strikeouts, Game

13—Howard J. Ehmke, Philadelphia A. L., October 8, 1929.

Most Strikeouts, Inning

4—Orval Overall, Chicago N. L., October 14, 1906, first inning.

Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Game

6—Horace O. Eller, Cincinnati N. L., October 6, 1919; 3 in second inning; 3 in third inning.

Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Start of Game

5—Morton C. Cooper, St. Louis N. L., October 11, 1943.

Most Strikeouts, Series

22—Harold Newhouser, Detroit A. L., 1945—7-game Series.

Most Strikeouts, Total Series

61—Charles H. Ruffing, New York A. L., 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1942.

Retiring Side on Three Pitched Balls

Christopher Mathewson, New York N. L., October 9, 1912, eleventh inning, and October 16, 1912, fifth inning; George E. Walberg, Philadelphia A. L., October 14, 1929, seventh inning; Ernest E. Bonham, New York A. L., October 6, 1941, seventh inning.

Lowest Earned-Run Average, Series

0.00—Christopher Mathewson, New York N. L., 1905; Waite C. Hoyt, New York A. L., 1921 (both 27 innings).

Most Shutouts, Series

3—Christopher Mathewson, New York N. L., 1905.

Most Shutouts, Total Series

4—Christopher Mathewson, New York N. L., 1905, 1913.

Most Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Total Series

29 $\frac{2}{3}$ —George H. Ruth, Boston A. L., October 9, 1916; last 13 $\frac{1}{3}$ innings; September 5, 1918, 9 innings; September 9, 1918, first 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ innings.

Most Consecutive Scoreless Innings, Series

27—Christopher Mathewson, New York N. L., October 9, 12, 14, 1905.

Most Consecutive Innings, Game, No Player Reaching First Base

7 $\frac{1}{3}$ innings (22 men faced pitcher)—Herbert J. Pennock, New York A. L., October 7, 1927 (start of game); Lynwood T. Rowe, Detroit A. L., October 4, 1934 (fourth inning to eleventh inning, one out).

Most Consecutive Innings, Series, No Player Reaching First Base

8 innings—Grover C. Alexander, St. Louis N. L., October 3, 1926, last 7 innings; October 9, 1926, first inning.

Most Wild Pitches, Game

2—Charles M. Tesreau, New York N. L., October 15, 1912; Robert J. Shawkey, New York A. L., October 5, 1922; John K. Miljus, Pittsburgh N. L., October 8, 1927; James O. Carleton, Chicago N. L., October 9, 1938.

Most Wild Pitches, Innings

2—Robert J. Shawkey, New York A. L., October 5, 1922, fifth inning; John K. Miljus, Pittsburgh N. L., October 8, 1927, ninth inning; James O. Carleton, Chicago N. L., October 9, 1938, eighth inning.

Most Wild Pitches, Series

3—Charles M. Tesreau, New York N. L., 1912.

Most Wild Pitches, Total Series

5—Harold H. Schumacher, New York N. L., 1933, 1936, 1937.

Most Hit Batsmen, Series

3—William E. Donovan, Detroit A. L., 1907.

Most Hit Batsmen, Game

2—William E. Donovan, Detroit A. L., October 8, 1907, 12 innings; Walter P. Johnson, Washington A. L., October 7, 1925, 9 innings.

Most Hit Batsmen, Total Series

4—William E. Donovan, Detroit A. L., 1907, 1908, 1909.

Oldest Pitcher to Pitch Complete World's Series Game

39 years, 7 months—Grover C. Alexander, St. Louis N. L., October 3, 1926, October 9, 1926.

Oldest Pitcher to Start World's Series Game

44 years, 2 months—John P. Quinn, Philadelphia A. L., October 12, 1929.

Oldest Pitcher to Finish World's Series Game

45 years, 2 months—John P. Quinn, Philadelphia A. L., October 4, 1930.

GENERAL RECORDS

Largest Attendance, Game

74,065 at Yankee Stadium, New York A. L., Sunday, October 5, 1947, sixth game.

Smallest Attendance, Game

6,210 at Detroit, Wednesday, October 14, 1908; Chicago N. L., 2, Detroit A. L., 0, fifth game.

Largest Receipts, Game

\$327,659.70—at Yankee Stadium, New York A. L., Sunday, October 5, 1947. Brooklyn N. L., 8, New York A. L., 6.

Smallest Receipts, Game

\$8,348 at Philadelphia, October 12, 1905; New York N. L., 9, Philadelphia A. L., 0, third game.

Largest Attendance, Series

4-game Series—201,705—New York A. L., vs. Pittsburgh N. L., 1927.

5-game Series—277,312—New York A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., 1943.

6-game Series—302,924—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1936.

7-game Series—389,763—New York A. L., vs. Brooklyn N. L., 1947.

8-game Series—Less than 7-game Series.

Smallest Attendance, Series

4-game Series—More than 5-game Series.

5-game Series—62,232—Chicago N. L., vs. Detroit A. L., 1908.

6-game Series—99,845—Chicago A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1906.

7-game Series—145,295—Pittsburgh N. L., vs. Detroit A. L., 1909.

8-game Series—236,928—Cincinnati N. L., vs. Chicago A. L., 1919.

Largest Receipts, Series

4-game Series—\$851,166—New York A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1938.

5-game Series—\$1,205,784—New York A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., 1945 (includes \$100,000 radio receipts).

6-game Series—\$1,304,399—New York A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1936 (includes \$100,000 radio receipts).

7-game Series—\$2,021,348.92—New York A. L., vs. Brooklyn N. L., 1947 (includes \$175,000 radio receipts and \$65,000 television receipts).

8-game Series—Less than 7-game Series.

Smallest Receipts, Series

4-game Series—More than 5-game Series.

5-game Series—\$68,436.81—New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia A. L., 1905.

6-game Series—\$106,550—Chicago A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1906.

7-game Series—\$188,302.50—Pittsburgh N. L., vs. Detroit A. L., 1909.

8-game Series—\$490,833—Boston A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1912.

Largest Receipts, Players' Pool, Series

\$493,674.83—New York A. L., vs. Brooklyn N. L., 1947.

Smallest Players' Pool, Series

\$27,434.88—New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia A. L., 1905.

Largest Share, Winning Player, Series

\$6,544.76—Detroit A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1935.

Smallest Share, Winning Player, Series

\$1,108.45—Boston A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1918.

Largest Share, Losing Player, Series

\$4,829.40—Brooklyn N. L., vs. New York A. L., 1941.

Smallest Share, Losing Player, Series

\$832.22—Philadelphia A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1905.

Largest Score, Shutout Game

St. Louis N. L., 11, Detroit A. L., 0, October 9, 1934.

Longest Tie Game

12 innings—Chicago N. L., 3, Detroit A. L., 3, October 8, 1907.

Longest Game

14 innings—Boston A. L., 2, Brooklyn N. L., 1, October 9, 1916.

Shortest Game by Time

1 hour, 25 minutes—Chicago N. L., 2, Detroit A. L., 0, October 14, 1908.

Longest Game by Time, Nine Innings

3 hours, 19 minutes—New York A. L., vs. Brooklyn N. L., October 5, 1947.

Longest Game by Time, Extra Innings

3 hours, 28 minutes—Chicago N. L., 8, Detroit A. L., 7, October 8, 1945, 12 innings.

Most Shutouts, Series, One Club

4—New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia A. L., 1905.

Most Shutouts, Series, Both Clubs

5—New York N. L., 4, Philadelphia A. L., 1, 1905.

Most Consecutive Shutout Innings, Series, One Club

28—New York N. L., vs. Philadelphia A. L., 1905. October 10, last inning; October 12, 13, 14, 1905.

Most Players, Series, One Club

4-game series—21—Pittsburgh N. L., vs. New York A. L., 1927; 21—Chicago N. L., vs. New York A. L., 1932.

5-game Series—Less than 4-game Series.

6-game Series—22—New York N. L., vs. New York A. L., 1923; New York N. L., vs. New York A. L., 1936; St. Louis A. L. vs. St. Louis N. L., 1944.

7-game Series—26—Detroit A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., 1945; Boston A. L. vs. St. Louis N. L., 1946.

8-game Series—Less than 7-game Series.

Most Players, Game, Nine Innings, One Club

21—New York A. L. vs. Brooklyn N. L., October 5, 1947.

Most Players, Game, Nine Innings, Both Clubs

38—New York A. L., 21, Brooklyn N. L., 17, October 5, 1947.

Most Players, Extra-Inning Game, Both Clubs

38—Chicago N. L. 19, Detroit A. L., 19, October 8, 1945, 12 innings.

Most Pitchers, Game, One Club

6—Chicago N. L., vs. Detroit A. L., October 10, 1945; Boston A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., October 10, 1946; Detroit A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., October 9, 1934; Chicago N. L., vs. New York A. L., October 9, 1938; New York A. L. vs. Brooklyn N. L., October 5, 1947.

Most Pitchers, Game, Both Clubs

10—New York A. L., 6, Brooklyn N. L., 4, October 5, 1947.

Most Pitchers, Inning, One Club

4—Chicago N. L., vs. Philadelphia A. L., October 12, 1929, seventh inning; Detroit A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., October 9, 1934, third inning; Chicago N. L., vs. New York A. L., October 9, 1938, eighth inning.

Most Pinch-Hitters, Inning, One Club

3—Chicago N. L., September 11, 1918, eighth inning; New York N. L., October 6, 1936, seventh inning; St. Louis A. L., October 8, 1944, ninth inning; Detroit A. L., October 3, 1945, ninth inning.

Most Pinch-Hitters, Game, One Club

4—Detroit A. L., vs. Chicago N. L., October 3, 1945.

Most Times Pinch-Hitter Used, Series, One Club

4-game Series—8—Chicago N. L., vs. New York A. L., 1938.

5-game Series—8—Chicago N. L., vs. Philadelphia A. L., 1929.

6-game Series—13—St. Louis A. L., vs. St. Louis N. L., 1944.

7-game Series—18—Brooklyn N. L., vs. New York A. L., 1947.

8-game Series—Less than 7-game Series.

Most Series, Manager

9—John J. McGraw, New York N. L., 1905, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1917, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924 (won 3, lost 6); Joseph V. McCarthy, Chicago N. L., 1929; New York A. L., 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1942, 1943 (won 7, lost 2).

Most World's Series Winners, Managed

7—Joseph V. McCarthy, New York A. L., 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1943.

Most Consecutive World's Series Winners Managed

4—Joseph V. McCarthy, New York A. L., 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939.

Most Consecutive World's Series Winners Managed, Total Series

6—Joseph V. McCarthy, New York A. L., 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941.

Most World's Series Losers Managed

6—John J. McGraw, New York N. L., 1911, 1912, 1913, 1917, 1923, 1924.

Most Consecutive World's Series Losers Managed

3—Hugh A. Jennings, Detroit A. L., 1907, 1908, 1909; John J. McGraw, New York N. L., 1911, 1912, 1913.

Most Consecutive World's Series Losers Managed, Total Series

4—John J. McGraw, New York N. L., 1911, 1912, 1913, 1917.

Manager Representing Both Leagues

Joseph V. McCarthy—Chicago N. L., 1929; New York A. L., 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1942, 1943.

Most Different World's Series Winners Managed

2—William B. McKechnie, Pittsburgh N. L., 1925; Cincinnati N. L., 1940; and Stanley R. Harris, Washington A. L., 1924. and New York A. L., 1947.

Most Different Clubs Managed, League

3—William B. McKechnie, Pittsburgh N. L., 1925; St. Louis N. L., 1928; Cincinnati N. L., 1939, 1940.

Youngest Manager, World's Series Club

27 years—Joseph E. Cronin, Washington A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1933.

Youngest Manager, World's Series Winner

28 years—Stanley R. Harris, Washington A. L., vs. New York N. L., 1924.

Most Different Clubs as Coach

3—Charles W. Dressen, New York N. L., 1933; Brooklyn N. L., 1941. New York A. L., 1947.

Most Series Played

15—New York A. L., 1921, 1922, 1923, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1947.

Most Series Won

11—New York A. L., 1923, 1927, 1928, 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1943, 1947 (won 11, lost 4).

Most Consecutive Series, Won

4—New York A. L., 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939.

Most Times Winning Series, 4 Consecutive Games

5—New York A. L., 1927, 1928, 1932, 1938, 1939.

Most Consecutive Series Won, Total

6—New York A. L., 1927, 1928, 1932, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1941.

Most Series Lost

8—New York N. L., 1911, 1912, 1913, 1917, 1923, 1924, 1936, 1937; Chicago N. L., 1906, 1910, 1918, 1929; 1932, 1935, 1938, 1945.

Most Consecutive Series Lost

3—Detroit A. L., 1907, 1908, 1909; New York N. L., 1911, 1912, 1913.

Most Consecutive Series Lost, Total Series

7—Chicago N. L., 1910, 1918, 1929, 1932, 1935, 1938, 1945.

Most Consecutive Games Won, Total Series

12—New York A. L., 1927 (4), 1928 (4), 1932 (4).

Most Consecutive Games Lost, Total Series

8—New York A. L., 1921 (last 3), 1922 (4), 1923 (first 1).

Most Consecutive Games Won, League

10—American League, 1927 (4), 1928 (4), 1929 (first 2), also 1937 (last 1), 1938 (4), 1939 (4), 1940 (first 1.)

Most Series Umpired

18—William J. Klem, 1908, 1909, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1920, 1922, 1924, 1926, 1929, 1931, 1932, 1934, 1940.

Most Consecutive Series Umpired

5—William J. Klem 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915.

Presidents of Minor Leagues for 1948

CLASS AAA

American Association—Frank C. Lane, 30 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.
International League—Frank J. Shaughnessy, 535 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Pacific Coast League—Clarence H. Rowland, 606 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CLASS AA

Southern Association—Chas. Hurth, 703 American Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.
Texas League—J. Alvin Gardner, 1708 Republic Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CLASS A

Central League—Thomas J. Halligan, 610 S. Saginaw, Flint, Mich.
Eastern League—Thomas H. Richardson, 405 West Third St., Williamsport, Pa.
South Atlantic League—Earl Blue, Ritz Theatre Bldg., Columbia, S. C.
Western League—Sen. E. C. Johnson, 361 Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D. C.

CLASS B

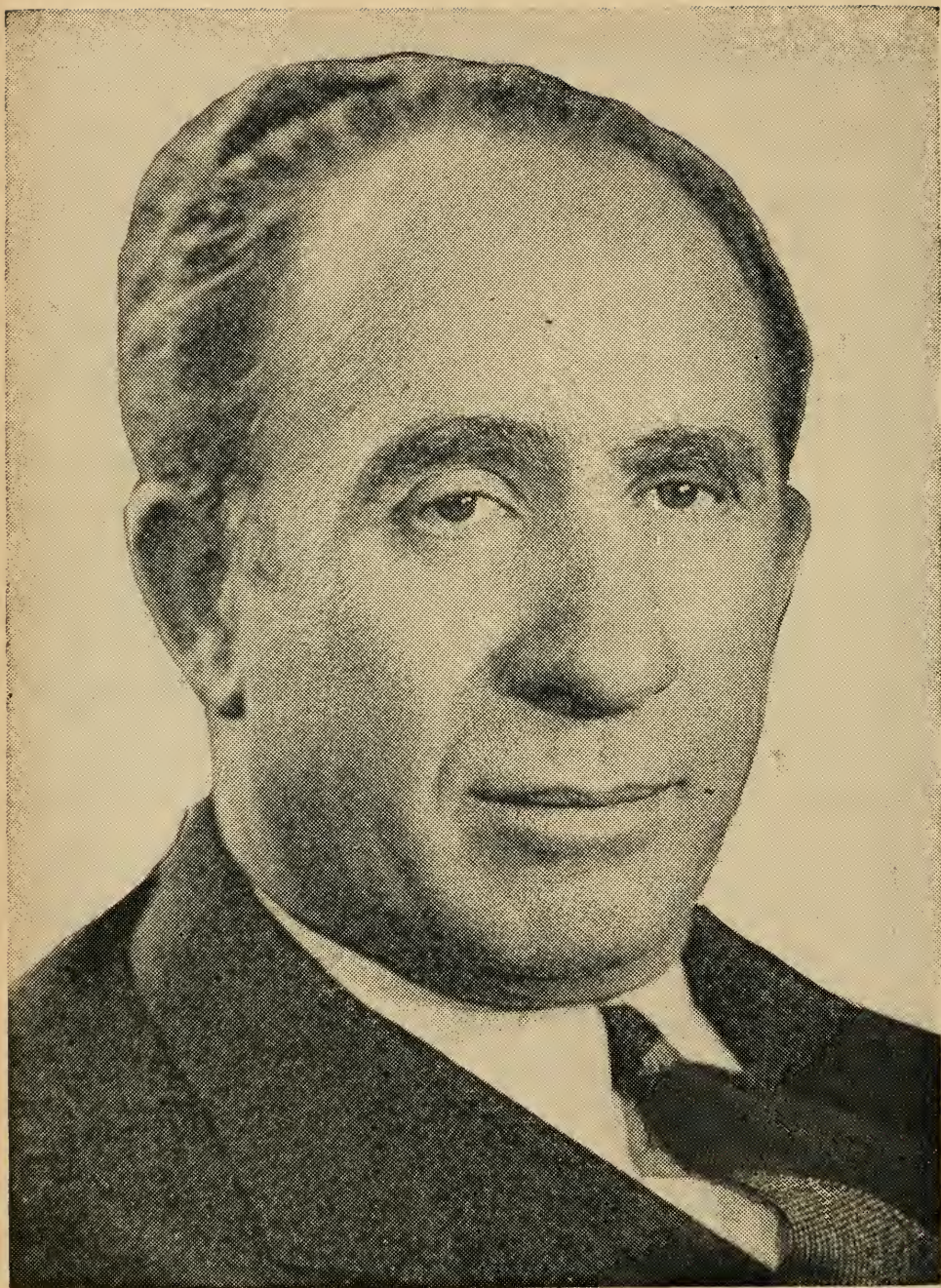
Big State League—J. Walter Morris, P. O. Box 483, Shreveport, La.
Colonial League—John Scalzi, 52 Pacific St., Stamford, Conn.
Inter-State League—G. P. Nugent, 14th Ave. and Fayette St., Conshohocken, Pa.
New England League—Claude B. Davidson, Boston City Club, Boston, Mass.
Piedmont League—R. A. Carrington, Jr., 614 Commerce St., Lynchburg, Va.
Southeastern League—Stuart X. Stephenson, P. O. Box 1202, Montgomery, Ala.
Three-I League—Tom Fairweather, 3523 Sixth Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
Tri-State League—C. M. Llewellyn, 109 Archey Bldg., Concord, N. C.
Western International League—Robt. Abel, 429 Perkins Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

CLASS C

Arizona-Texas League—Riney Salmon, 619 Title & Trust Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.
Border League—John G. Ward, 320 Ford St., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
California League—Wiley K. Peterson, Dickinson Bldg., Maricopa, Calif.
Canadian-American League—A. E. Houghton, P. O. Box 1032, Schenectady, N. Y.
Carolina League—Carroll T. Brown, 606 Forest St., Martinsville, Va.
Central Association—Frank J. Hearn, 504 Moline Nat. Bank Bldg., Moline, Ill.
Cotton States League—James Griffith, 209 J. S. Alphin Bldg., El Dorado, Ark.
Florida International League—Wayne Allen, 603 Courthouse, Miami, Fla.
Lone Star League—Fred Nicholson, P. O. Box 510, Kilgore, Tex.
Middle Atlantic League—Elmer M. Daily, Penn-Eben Hotel, Ebensburg, Pa.
Northern League—Herman D. White, 1401 Bellevue Ave., Eau Claire, Wis.
Pioneer League—Jack P. Halliwell, 202 S. Arthur St., Pocatello, Idaho.
Sunset League—Leslie E. Powers, 9900 Washington Blvd., Culver City, Calif.
Western Association—Tom Fairweather, 3523 Sixth Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
West Texas-New Mexico League—Milton E. Price, 1708 Republic Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CLASS D

Alabama State League—Jack Hovater, 200 Hazlewood Dr., Dothan, Ala.
Appalachian League—Chauncey DeVault, 14 Lee St., Bristol, Va.
Blue Ridge League—Stanley F. Radke, 608 Shenandoah Life Bldg., Roanoke, Va.
Coastal Plain League—Ray H. Goodman, 118 West Main St., Williamston, N. C.
Eastern Shore League—Dallas D. Culver, P. O. Box 472, Seaford, Del.
Evangeline League—J. Walter Morris, P. O. Box 483, Shreveport, La.
Florida State League—A. S. Herlong, Jr., P. O. Box 609, Ocala, Fla.
Far West League—Jerry Donovan, 607 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.
Georgia-Alabama League—Arthur R. Decatur, 211 North St., Talladega, Ala.
Georgia-Florida Lg.—W. T. Anderson, Farmers & Mer. Bank Bldg., Leslie, Ga.
Georgia State League—J. W. Matt, Jr., P. O. Box 331, Cochran, Ga.
Illinois State League—Howard V. Millard, 202 Empress Bldg., Decatur, Ill.
Kansas-Oklahoma-Missouri League—E. L. Dale, 119 W. Fourth, Carthage, Mo.
Kitty League—Shelby Peace, P. O. Box 75, Hopkinsville, Ky.
Longhorn League—Howard L. Green, 1541 North Third, Abilene, Tex.
Mountain States League—Virgil Q. Wacks, St. Charles, Va.
North Atlantic League—Ernest C. Landgraf, 906 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa.
North Carolina State League—Robert A. Collier, Peoples Loan & Savings Bank Bldg., Statesville, N. C.
Ohio-Indiana League—Frank M. Colley, 1435 W. Third Ave., Columbus, O.
Pony League—Robert C. Stedler, 447 Ellicott Square, Buffalo, N. Y.
Sooner State League—Jack Mealey, 220 Medical Arts Bldg., Holdenville, Okla.
Tobacco State League—Arthur T. Moore, 138½ Gillespie St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Virginia League—Robert S. Brenaman, 717 East Grace St., Richmond, Va.
Western Carolina League—John Moss, Kings Mountain, N. C.
Wisconsin State League—Arold Murphy, P. O. Box 358, Marinette, Wis.



GEORGE M. TRAUTMAN
President of the National Association

National Association Pennant Winners of '47

CLASS AAA

League	Finished First—Manager	Won Playoff	Pos.
American Association.....	Kansas City (Bill Meyer)	Milwaukee	(3)
International.....	Jersey City (Bruno Betzel)	Syracuse	(3)
Pacific Coast.....	Los Angeles (Bill Kelly)	Los Angeles	(1)

CLASS AA

Southern Association.....	Mobile (Al Todd)	Mobile	(1)
Texas.....	Houston (Johnny Keane)	Houston	(1)

CLASS A

Eastern.....	Utica (Eddie Sawyer)	Utica	(1)
South Atlantic.....	Columbus (Kemp Wicker)	Savannah	(2)
Western.....	Sioux City (Joe Becker)	Pueblo	(3)

CLASS B

Big State.....	Texarkana (Vernon Washington)	Texarkana	(1)
Colonial.....	Waterbury (James Acton)	Stamford	(3)
Inter-State.....	Trenton (Tommy Heath)	Wilmington	(2)
New England.....	Lynn (Mike Ryba)	Nashua	(2)
Piedmont.....	Roanoke (Pinky Higgins)	Roanoke	(1)
Southeastern.....	Jackson (Willis Hudlin)	Montgomery	(3)
Three-I.....	Danville (Paul Chervinko)	Waterloo	(3)
Tri-State.....	Spartanburg (Kerby Farrell)	Charlotte	(4)
Western International.....	Vancouver (Bill Brenner)	No playoff	

CLASS C

Arizona-Texas.....	Juarez (Manolo Fortes)		
(Split season).....	Tucson (Joe Vosmik)	Globe-Miami	(4)
Border.....	Ottawa (Paul Dean)	Ottawa	(1)
California.....	Stockton (John Babich)	Stockton	(1)
Canadian-American.....	Schenectady (Leon Riley)	Schenectady	(1)
Carolina.....	Burlington (Buddy Bates)	Raleigh	(3)
Central Association.....	Clinton (Bob Peterson)	Clinton	(1)
Cotton States.....	Greenwood (Jim Blvin)	Greenwood	(1)
Florida International.....	Havana (Oscar Rodriguez)	Havana	(1)
Lone Star.....	Kilgore (Joe Kracher)	Kilgore	(1)
Middle Atlantic.....	Vandergrift (Floyd Patterson)	Vandergrift	(1)
Northern.....	Aberdeen (Don Heffner)	Sioux Falls	(2)
Pioneer.....	Salt Lake City (Rupert Thompson)		
(Split season).....	Twin Falls (Earl Bolyard)	Twin Falls	
Sunset.....	Riverside (Jack Rothrock)	Anaheim	(2)
Western Association.....	Salina (Edward Walls)	St. Joseph	(4)
West Texas-New Mexico.....	Lubbock (Carl Sullivan)	Lubbock	(1)

CLASS D

Alabama State.....	Greenville (Sam Demma)	Greenville	(1)
Appalachian.....	Pulaski (Larry Kinzer)	New River	(3)
Blue Ridge.....	Galax (Eddie Morgan)	Galax	(1)
Coastal Plain.....	Wilson (Max Wilson)	Kinston	(2)
Eastern Shore.....	Cambridge (Roy Nichols)	Seaford	(2)
Evangeline.....	Alexandria (Harry Strohm)	Hammond	(4)
Florida State.....	St. Augustine (Don Anderson)	Gainesville	(2)
Georgia-Alabama.....	Carrollton (Charles Roberts)	Lanett	(3)
Georgia-Florida.....	Moultrie (Jim Poole)	Moultrie	(1)
Illinois State.....	Belleville (Walter DeFreitas)	No playoff	
Kansas-Oklahoma-Missouri.....	Miami (William H. Davis)	Miami	(1)
Kitty.....	Owensboro (Earl Browne)	Hopkinsville	(3)
Longhorn.....	Big Spring (Pat Stasey)	Ballinger	(3)
North Atlantic.....	Kingston (G. Sherger-G. Pratt)	Carbondale	(2)
North Carolina State.....	Mooresville (Norman Small)	Mooresville	(1)
Ohio State.....	Zanesville (Clay Bryant)	Marion	(2)
Pony.....	Jamestown (Marvin Olson)	Jamestown	(1)
Sooner State.....	Lawton (Lou Brower)	McAlester	(3)
Tobacco State.....	Sanford (Zeb Harrington)	Sanford	(1)
Wisconsin State.....	Sheboygan (Joe Hauser)	No playoff	

Junior World's Series

TWO CLUBS which finished third during the regular season and then won their playoffs clashed in the 1947 Junior World's Series. Syracuse, representing the International League for the third time in six years under Manager Jewel Ens, carried the classic to the full seventh game before bowing to Milwaukee's American Association representatives. The victors were piloted by Nick Cullop, who thus become the first manager to gain the Junior Series title with two different clubs. In 1943, he led Columbus to a triumph over Syracuse.

Milwaukee's participation in the classic marked only the second appearance for the Brewers, who also emerged victorious in 1939 under Al Sothoron. The loss for Syracuse was the Chiefs' third in as many attempts.

Batting star of the Series was a member of the losing Chiefs—Albert (Dutch) Mele, who hit .462 and included a double, triple and two homers among his blows for an amazing .808 slugging average. Milwaukee's leading clubber was Damon Phillips, with a .435 mark.

Total attendance for the seven games was 64,306, including 36,686 for four tilts in Milwaukee and 27,620 for three games at Syracuse.

Following are the scores of the 1947 Junior World's Series:

													R. H. E.
First game, Sept. 27	Milwaukee	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	—6	10 1
At Syracuse	Syracuse	.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	*	—7	12 3

Batteries: Milwaukee—Ross, J. Davis, Epperly, Elliott and Schlueter; Syracuse—Prendergast, Howell and West.

Second game, Sept. 28	Milwaukee	.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—1	7 1
At Syracuse	Syracuse	.....	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	*	—7	8 3

Batteries: Milwaukee—Bickford, Buker, Reid and Schlueter; Syracuse—Fox and Bosiack.

Third game, Sept. 30	Milwaukee	.....	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1—4	11 2
At Syracuse	Syracuse	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0—3	6 2

Batteries: Milwaukee—Elliott, Bickford and Schlueter, Linden; Syracuse—Wehmeier, Mustaikis, Fox and Bosiack.

Fourth game, Oct. 1	Syracuse	.....	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	—4	9 5
At Milwaukee	Milwaukee	.....	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	*	—6	11 0

Batteries: Syracuse—Howell and West; Milwaukee—Epperly, Ross and Linden.

Fifth game, Oct. 2	Syracuse	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—5	6 0
At Milwaukee	Milwaukee	.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	—6	12 1

Batteries: Syracuse—Prendergast and Bosiack; Milwaukee—Pyle, Wallace and Linden.

Sixth game, Oct. 3	Syracuse	.....	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	—3	9 1
At Milwaukee	Milwaukee	.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	—2	9 0

Batteries: Syracuse—Fox and Bosiack; Milwaukee—Bickford and Linden.

Seventh game, Oct. 4	Syracuse	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—1	9 1
At Milwaukee	Milwaukee	.....	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	*	—9	8 1

Batteries: Syracuse—Wehmeier, Howell, Mustaikis and Bosiack, Just; Milwaukee—Elliott and Linden.

RESULTS OF PREVIOUS SERIES

1904—Buffalo, E. L., 2 games; St. Paul, A. A., 1 game. Winning manager, George Stallings; losing manager, Mike Kelley.

1906—Buffalo, E. L., 3 games; Columbus, A. A., 2 games; 1 tie. Winning manager, George Stallings; losing manager, Bill Clymer.

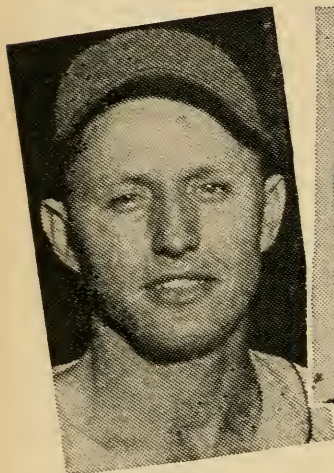
1907—Toronto, E. L., 4 games; Columbus, A. A., 1 game. Winning manager, Joe Kelley; losing manager, Bill Clymer.

No series played in 1905-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-18-19.

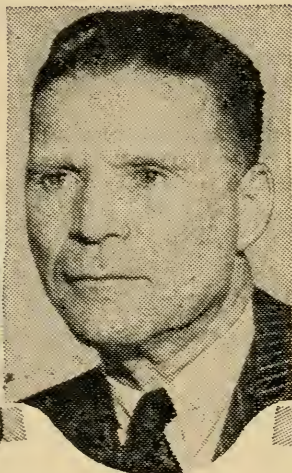
- 1917—Indianapolis, A. A., 4 games; Toronto, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Jack Hendricks; losing manager, Nap Lajoie.
- 1920—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 1 game. Winning manager, Jack Dunn; losing manager, Mike Kelley.
- 1921—Louisville, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Joe McCarthy; losing manager, Jack Dunn.
- 1922—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Jack Dunn; losing manager, Mike Kelley.
- 1923—Kansas City, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 4 games. Winning manager, Wilbur Good; losing manager, Jack Dunn.
- 1924—St. Paul, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 4 games; 1 tie. Winning manager, Nick Allen; losing manager, Jack Dunn.
- 1925—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 3 games. Winning manager, Jack Dunn; losing manager, Joe McCarthy.
- 1926—Toronto, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 0 game. Winning manager, Dan Howley; losing manager, Bill Meyer.
- 1927—Toledo, A. A., 5 games; Buffalo, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Casey Stengel; losing manager, Bill Clymer.
- 1928—Indianapolis, A. A., 5 games; Rochester, I. L., 1 game; 1 tie. Winning manager, Bruno Betzel; losing manager, Billy Southworth.
- 1929—Kansas City, A. A., 5 games; Rochester, I. L., 4 games. Winning manager, Dutch Zwilling; losing manager, Billy Southworth.
- 1930—Rochester, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 3 games. Winning manager, Billy Southworth; losing manager, Al Sothoron.
- 1931—Rochester, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 3 games. Winning manager, Billy Southworth; losing manager, Al Leifield.
- 1932—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Minneapolis, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Al Mamaux; losing manager, Donie Bush.
- 1933—Columbus, A. A., 5 games; Buffalo, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Ray Blades; losing manager, Ray Schalk.
- 1934—Columbus, A. A., 5 games; Toronto, I. L., 4 games. Winning manager, Ray Blades; losing manager, Ike Boone.
- 1935—No series played.
- 1936—Milwaukee, A. A., 4 games; Buffalo, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Al Sothoron; losing manager, Ray Schalk.
- 1937—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Columbus, A. A., 3 games. Winning manager, Oscar Vitt; losing manager, Burt Shotton.
- 1938—Kansas City, A. A., 4 games; Newark, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Bill Meyer; losing manager, Johnny Neun.
- 1939—Louisville, A. A., 4 games; Rochester, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Bill Burwell; losing manager, Billy Southworth.
- 1940—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Louisville, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Johnny Neun; losing manager, Bill Burwell.
- 1941—Columbus, A. A., 4 games; Montreal, I. L., 2 games. Winning manager, Burt Shotton; losing manager, Clyde Sukeforth.
- 1942—Columbus, A. A., 4 games; Syracuse, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Eddie Dyer; losing manager, Jewel Ens.
- 1943—Columbus, A. A., 4 games; Syracuse, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Nick Cullop; losing manager, Jewel Ens.
- 1944—Baltimore, I. L., 4 games; Louisville, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Tommy Thomas; losing manager, Harry Leibold.
- 1945—Louisville, A. A., 4 games; Newark, I. L., 2 games. Winning manager, Harry Leibold; losing manager, Bill Meyer.
- 1946—Montreal, I. L., 4 games; Louisville, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Clay Hopper; losing manager, Harry Leibold.

American Association

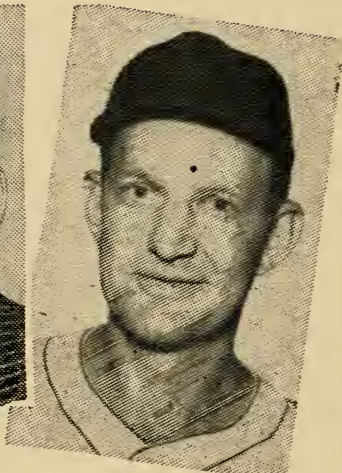
CLASS AAA



HEINZ BECKER
Leading Batter
Milwaukee



FRANK C. LANE
League President
Columbus, O.



CLEM DREISEWERD
Leading Pitcher
Columbus, O.

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Indianapolis .....	.682	1920—St. Paul .....	.701	1937—Columbus† .....	.584
1903—St. Paul .....	.657	1921—Louisville .....	.583	1938—St. Paul .....	.596
1904—St. Paul .....	.646	1922—St. Paul .....	.641	Kansas City (2nd)‡ ..	.556
1905—Columbus .....	.658	1923—Kansas City .....	.675	1939—Kansas City .....	.695
1906—Columbus .....	.615	1924—St. Paul .....	.578	Louisville (4th)‡ ...	.490
1907—Columbus .....	.584	1925—Louisville .....	.635	1940—Kansas City .....	.625
1908—Indianapolis .....	.601	1926—Louisville .....	.629	Louisville (4th)‡ ...	.500
1909—Louisville .....	.554	1927—Toledo .....	.601	1941—Columbus† .....	.621
1910—Minneapolis .....	.637	1928—Indianapolis .....	.593	1942—Kansas City .....	.549
1911—Minneapolis .....	.600	1929—Kansas City .....	.665	Columbus (3rd)‡ ...	.532
1912—Minneapolis .....	.638	1930—Louisville .....	.608	1943—Milwaukee .....	.596
1913—Milwaukee .....	.599	1931—St. Paul .....	.623	Columbus (3rd)‡ ...	.536
1914—Milwaukee .....	.590	1932—Minneapolis .....	.595	1944—Milwaukee .....	.667
1915—Minneapolis .....	.597	1933—Columbus* .....	.684	Louisville (3rd)‡ ...	.574
1916—Louisville .....	.605	Minneapolis .....	.562	1945—Milwaukee .....	.604
1917—Indianapolis .....	.588	1934—Minneapolis .....	.568	Louisville (3rd)‡ ...	.545
1918—Kansas City .....	.589	Columbus* .....	.553	1946—Louisville† .....	.601
1919—St. Paul .....	.610	1935—Minneapolis .....	.591		
		1936—Milwaukee† .....	.584		

*Won playoff (East vs. West).
cup series.

†Won championship and four-team cup series. ‡Won four-team

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	K. C.	Lou.	Mil.	Minn.	Col.	Ind.	St. P.	Tol.	W.	L.	Pct.
Kansas City .....	..	14	10	14	12	13	16	14	93	60	.608
Louisville	8	..	11	13	12	10	16	15	85	68	.556
Milwaukee	12	11	..	10	10	13	10	13	79	75	.513
Minneapolis	8	9	12	..	13	10	11	14	77	77	.500
Columbus	10	10	12	9	..	10	12	13	76	78	.494
Indianapolis	8	12	9	12	12	..	11	10	74	79	.484
St. Paul	6	6	12	11	10	11	..	13	69	85	.448
Toledo	8	6	9	8	9	12	9	..	61	92	.399
Lost	60	68	75	77	78	79	85	92			

Playoffs—Milwaukee defeated Kansas City, four games to two; Louisville defeated Minneapolis, four games to three; Milwaukee defeated Louisville, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Kansas City, 379,063; Louisville, 339,872; Indianapolis, 316,539; Milwaukee, 298,041; Minneapolis, 273,253; St. Paul, 222,331; Toledo, 169,525; Columbus, 157,837. Total, 2,156,461. Playoffs—154,384.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Milwaukee	156	5097	775	781	1460	2061	235	45	92	117	28	1196	.286
Kansas City	156	4981	852	697	1392	2062	226	78	96	92	115	1153	.279
Toledo	154	5125	742	835	1426	2027	217	45	98	81	40	1130	.278
Minneapolis	157	5320	839	804	1469	2186	234	39	135	97	62	1196	.276
St. Paul	156	5206	806	848	1428	2118	222	69	110	87	70	1210	.274
Indianapolis	154	5113	682	715	1398	1990	224	49	90	79	39	1127	.273
Louisville	154	4956	695	645	1324	1784	183	65	49	96	113	1128	.267
Columbus	155	5044	704	770	1315	1899	235	47	85	105	75	1134	.261

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Bradley, Fred, Kansas City.....	28	55	8	20	22	2	0	0	2	0	.364
Wilson, James, Louisville.....	13	33	1	12	14	0	1	0	1	0	.364
BECKER, HEINZ, Milwaukee†.....	131	457	90	166	238	23	8	11	6	1	.363
Stewart, Edward, Kansas City*.....	145	528	107	189	277	33	17	7	8	16	.358
Jones, Earl, Toledo*.....	23	40	5	14	16	2	0	0	0	0	.350
Lang, Donald, Columbus.....	142	483	94	167	252	28	12	11	14	8	.346
McCarthy, John, Minneapolis*.....	142	504	81	174	267	23	2	22	3	2	.345
Goodman, William, Louisville*.....	94	329	55	112	152	18	8	2	2	8	.346
Riddle, John, Indianapolis.....	79	210	17	71	92	9	0	4	2	0	.338
Douglas, John, St. Paul*.....	155	594	80	195	245	25	11	1	3	8	.328
Barna, Herbert, Minneapolis*.....	143	472	97	153	249	23	5	21	7	5	.334
White, Albert, Toledo*.....	125	454	60	147	186	16	4	5	5	13	.324
Rolandson, Russell, 62 Minn.-19 Louis.....	81	219	33	71	99	8	4	4	4	3	.324
Niarbos, Constantine G., Kansas City.....	93	237	44	76	90	11	0	1	3	2	.321
Rosenthal, John L., St. Paul 52 Ind.*.....	93	297	51	95	135	11	4	7	2	2	.320
Martin, Boris, Toledo.....	110	310	44	99	172	20	4	15	0	0	.319
Pruett, James, Louisville.....	38	113	11	36	43	5	1	0	0	2	.319
Snider, Edwin, St. Paul*.....	66	269	59	85	157	22	7	12	3	4	.316
Rackley, Marvin, St. Paul*.....	60	234	33	74	98	10	4	2	2	7	.316
Lavigne, Edward, Louisville.....	50	133	16	42	61	5	1	4	0	1	.316
Roberge, Albert, Milwaukee.....	139	515	77	162	230	27	7	9	15	8	.315
Riggs, Lewis, St. Paul*.....	115	378	85	119	187	17	9	11	5	3	.315
Craft, Harry, Kansas City.....	88	267	42	84	124	16	6	4	1	5	.315
Bauer, Henry, Kansas City.....	131	457	90	143	233	32	5	16	3	13	.313
Gillenwater, Carden, Milwaukee.....	146	500	84	156	263	28	5	23	7	4	.312
Elder, George, Toledo*.....	90	247	39	77	93	5	4	1	3	5	.312
Natisin, Michael, Columbus*.....	146	540	93	168	279	35	5	22	10	11	.311
Dente, Samuel, Louisville.....	76	267	35	83	98	5	5	0	5	4	.311
Kalin, Frank, Indianapolis.....	85	241	32	75	121	9	5	9	2	2	.311
Hiller, Frank, Kansas City.....	22	61	10	19	22	3	0	0	6	1	.311
McQuillen, Glenn, Toledo.....	148	546	95	169	236	28	6	9	2	2	.310
Mapes, Clifford, Kansas City*.....	155	542	107	167	279	27	11	21	0	17	.308
Tipton, Eric, St. Paul.....	138	452	96	139	224	18	5	19	4	15	.308
Macon, Max, Milwaukee*.....	62	150	17	46	53	3	2	0	3	0	.307
Platt, Mizell, Toledo.....	141	531	76	162	256	30	8	16	9	1	.305
Ramazotti, Robert, St. Paul.....	86	344	67	105	161	13	2	13	6	18	.305
Campbell, Paul, Louisville*.....	152	601	93	183	253	24	14	6	18	8	.304
Weatherly, Roy, Indianapolis*.....	140	503	79	153	236	27	7	14	10	3	.304
Dark, Alvin, Milwaukee.....	149	614	121	186	279	49	7	10	9	14	.303
Phillips, Damon, Milwaukee.....	118	409	44	124	161	11	1	8	9	1	.303
Rhawn, Robert, Minneapolis.....	140	503	75	152	244	34	8	14	10	8	.302

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Murtaugh, Daniel, Milwaukee	119	444	96	134	180	15	5	7	9	2	.302
Guintini, Benjamin, Indianapolis	126	430	66	130	209	21	5	16	2	4	.302
Tepsic, Joseph, St. Paul	21	63	10	19	28	2	2	1	3	0	.302
Mozzall, Maurice, 53 Minn.-61 Col.*	114	340	71	102	141	15	3	6	9	6	.300
Mauch, Eugene, Indianapolis	58	217	37	65	86	13	4	0	1	1	.300
Bloodworth, James, Indianapolis	50	187	23	56	83	11	2	4	3	1	.299
Souchock, Stephen, Kansas City	136	528	86	155	253	25	11	17	1	19	.294
Westrum, Wesley, Minneapolis	134	398	85	117	213	24	3	22	2	10	.294
Harpuder, Melvin, Minneapolis*	13	34	3	10	16	1	1	1	0	1	.294
Lint, Royce, Indianapolis*	20	41	6	12	14	0	1	0	3	0	.293
Denning, Otto, 2 Louisville-32 Milwaukee	34	41	8	12	15	3	0	0	0	0	.293
Koney, Charles, Louisville	154	607	88	177	225	28	4	4	10	8	.292
Staley, Gerald, Columbus	12	24	2	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	.292
Gilbert, Andrew, 10-Toledo-102 Minn.	112	364	58	106	176	23	1	15	6	4	.291
Trechock, Frank, Minneapolis	127	372	51	108	128	13	2	1	8	6	.290
Neill, Thomas, Milwaukee*	134	529	79	151	227	29	4	13	12	3	.285
Hall, Irvin, Toledo	97	337	34	96	108	7	1	1	5	0	.285
Clary, Ellis, Toledo	153	542	85	154	217	26	5	9	11	8	.284
Brancato, Albert, 23-Louis.-53 St. Paul	76	232	33	66	94	10	3	4	2	1	.284
Moran, Cyril, Indianapolis	148	556	80	157	220	29	5	8	6	5	.282
Ray, Cleston, Minneapolis*	143	525	90	148	228	21	7	15	8	14	.282
Schulte (nhenrich), Leonard, Minneapolis	104	348	51	98	115	12	1	1	9	1	.282
Bestudik, Joseph, 55 Mil.-60 St. Paul†	115	366	59	103	145	21	0	7	5	1	.281
Maguire, Jack, Minneapolis	93	253	34	71	105	16	3	4	2	2	.281
Lund, Donald, St. Paul	90	325	68	91	165	18	4	16	4	8	.280
Stevens, Charles, Toledo†	141	484	78	135	187	21	5	7	7	7	.279
Witte, Jerome, Toledo	55	215	35	60	119	14	3	13	1	0	.279
Milnar, Albert, Toledo*	36	43	6	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	.279
Coleman, Gerald, Kansas City	131	446	60	124	169	15	6	6	9	12	.278
Baker, William, Columbus	108	340	34	94	124	18	0	4	4	5	.276
Broome, Roy, Columbus	99	301	43	83	108	11	4	2	5	4	.276
Kimble, Richard, Toledo*	131	516	88	142	217	29	5	12	2	1	.275
Olsen, Bernard, Columbus	142	507	82	139	200	25	6	8	7	7	.274
Castiglione, Peter, Indianapolis	146	567	74	153	203	26	9	2	9	3	.270
Dantonio, John, St. Paul	99	293	32	79	104	13	3	2	6	0	.270
Nance, Eugene, Milwaukee	40	134	19	36	51	7	1	2	6	0	.269
Poland, Hugh, Indianapolis*	10	26	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	.269
Douglas, David Hal, Kansas City*	53	90	21	24	28	4	0	0	1	0	.267
Emmerich, William, Minneapolis	24	15	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	.267
Andres, Ernest, Indianapolis	150	537	69	143	210	24	2	13	12	2	.266
Welaj, John, Louisville	151	516	82	137	187	17	9	5	7	26	.266
Gleason, James, Louisville†	139	437	65	116	179	29	5	8	6	10	.265
Layden, Peter, Louisville	71	257	29	68	92	9	3	3	3	8	.265
Shofner, Frank, Louisville*	86	265	36	70	92	10	6	0	6	5	.264
Buker, Cyril, 16 St. Paul-18 Milwaukee*	34	42	3	11	12	1	0	0	6	0	.262
Herring, Arthur, Columbus	20	23	4	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	.261
Paepke, John, St. Paul	96	292	29	76	105	13	2	4	3	2	.260
Jaeger, Norman, Minneapolis*	38	73	16	19	27	3	1	1	0	0	.260
Fallon, George, St. Paul	144	551	91	142	212	25	6	11	10	5	.258
Monaco, Blas, Kansas City†	112	284	74	73	116	16	3	7	5	4	.257
Byrne, Thomas, Kansas City*	33	74	13	19	29	6	2	0	2	0	.257
Muffoletto, Joseph, Kansas City	99	343	44	87	129	9	9	5	3	3	.254
Dickshot, John, Milwaukee	37	95	13	24	25	1	0	0	1	0	.253
Hallett, Jack, Indianapolis	32	48	2	12	15	0	0	1	4	0	.250
Reid, Earl, Milwaukee	26	44	3	11	15	4	0	0	2	0	.250
Davis, Curtis, St. Paul	30	28	2	7	14	2	1	1	1	0	.250
Copeland, George, Columbus	24	12	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	.250
Wentzel, Stanley, Indianapolis	118	377	59	94	128	18	5	2	5	4	.249
Harrington, Charles, Columbus	123	487	67	121	145	20	2	0	3	27	.248
Howerton, William, Columbus*	150	532	76	131	219	29	4	17	2	4	.246
Bickford, Vernon, Milwaukee	29	45	2	11	12	1	0	0	3	0	.244
Bergamo, A., 63 Col.-32 Minn. 28-L'le*	123	379	58	92	128	13	4	5	9	0	.243
Lajeskie, Richard, Minneapolis	42	145	16	35	46	8	0	1	4	0	.241
Salkeld, William, Indianapolis*	34	112	16	27	39	6	0	2	0	0	.241
Ross, Lee, Milwaukee	30	54	6	13	16	3	0	0	5	0	.241
Silvestri, Kenneth, Kansas City†	83	242	44	58	101	12	2	9	3	2	.240
Genovese, Frank, 68 Louis.-24 Minn.*	92	217	48	52	72	9	1	3	2	7	.240
Bilbrey, James, Toledo	35	25	5	6	11	2	0	1	0	0	.240
Schoendienst, Julius, Columbus	86	264	31	63	84	10	1	3	2	2	.239
Combs, Merrill, 11 Louis.-92 Col.*	103	346	46	82	112	10	4	4	8	4	.237
Younger, F. M., Milwaukee	22	59	6	14	16	2	0	0	2	0	.237
Brown, James, Indianapolis†	66	194	25	46	53	5	1	0	2	6	.237

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Kimball, Leighton, 38 St. Paul-60 L'sle..	104	301	45	71	116	8	2	11	5	1	.236
McKee, Rogers, Columbus*	38	77	10	18	29	5	0	2	0	0	.234
Miggins, Lawrence, Minneapolis	60	202	28	47	72	7	0	6	0	1	.233
Jarvis, Leroy, Indianapolis	59	195	23	45	72	6	0	7	1	2	.231
Maek, Joseph, Milwaukee†	16	52	4	12	19	1	0	2	2	0	.231
Linden, Walter, Milwaukee	39	109	8	25	28	3	0	0	1	0	.229
Perez, Manuel, Indianapolis	25	35	2	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	.229
Ross, Chester, Milwaukee	16	40	5	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	.225
Conroy, William, Columbus	91	237	25	53	84	14	1	5	0	0	.224
Wren, Robert, Toledo	43	156	25	35	41	3	0	1	8	1	.224
Jungels, Kenneth, 28 Minn.-4 Louis'le..	32	27	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	.222
Cole, Richard, Columbus	15	50	8	11	13	0	1	0	1	1	.220
Aragon, Jack, 67 Louis.-11 Minn.	78	193	20	42	58	14	1	0	3	3	.218
McGah, Edward, Louisville	59	142	29	31	50	1	0	6	3	8	.218
Johnson, Kenneth, Columbus*	19	23	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	.217
Spears, George, St. Paul	33	88	8	19	20	1	0	0	2	0	.216
Malloy, Robert, Indianapolis	32	65	6	14	15	1	0	0	4	1	.215
Williams, Woodrow, Indianapolis	36	70	5	15	19	4	0	0	0	1	.214
Strain, Otis, Kansas City	125	395	55	84	102	7	4	1	20	17	.213
Brady, Robert, Milwaukee*	46	150	16	31	52	6	3	3	0	0	.207
Franks, Herman, St. Paul*	49	102	3	21	34	3	2	2	1	0	.206
Patterson, Alex, Columbus	31	44	5	9	13	1	0	1	5	0	.205
Bell, Fred, Minneapolis	12	44	7	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	.205
Toolson, Earl, Louisville*	34	39	5	8	9	1	0	0	0	1	.205
Pfund, LeRoy, St. Paul	18	39	5	8	13	1	2	0	2	0	.205
Schlueter, Norman, 3 Louis.-51 Milw.	54	157	8	32	36	2	1	0	2	0	.204
Helf, Henry, Toledo	91	261	27	53	87	10	0	8	7	1	.203
Caulfield, John, Columbus	28	95	4	19	21	0	1	0	2	1	.200
Epperly, Albert, Milwaukee*	33	60	9	12	15	3	0	0	5	0	.200
Nagy, Stephen, Indianapolis*	27	45	4	9	17	2	0	2	3	0	.200
Bailey, Wesley, Louisville*	30	35	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	.200
Shirley, A. Newman, Toledo	23	30	7	6	7	1	0	0	3	1	.200
McGowan, T. Earl, Minneapolis*	47	86	13	17	22	3	1	0	1	0	.198
Ostrowski, Joseph, Louisville*	32	51	9	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	.196
Dyck, James, Kansas City	11	26	5	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	.192
Gables, Kenneth, Indianapolis	21	21	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	.190
Raddant, Kenneth, Milwaukee	14	37	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	.189
Nitcholas, Otho, St. Paul..	19	32	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	.188
Ferek, Stanley, Indianapolis*	29	16	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	.188
Shore, Raymond, Toledo	35	49	7	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	.184
Ferens, Stanley, Toledo	12	11	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	.182
Mullen, Ford, Kansas City*	14	45	2	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	.178
Rayne, Robert, Toledo	14	45	4	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	.178
Barnhart, Victor, Indianapolis	13	45	5	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	.178
Head, Edward, St. Paul	12	17	4	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	.176
Stanceu, Charles, Columbus	31	68	5	12	19	7	0	0	11	0	.176
Abernathy, V. Woodrow, Min'apolis*....	27	40	2	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	.175
Marshall, Clarence, Kansas City	30	58	5	10	11	1	0	0	6	0	.172
Lucadello, John, Kansas City†	34	88	11	15	20	3	1	0	2	1	.170
Grissom, Marvin, Minneapolis	37	53	4	9	10	1	0	0	3	0	.170
Younghaus, Harold, St. Paul	33	118	6	20	24	2	1	0	1	0	.169
Rudd, Emery, 12 Louis'le-17 Toledo	29	48	4	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	.167
Wallace, James, Milwaukee*	29	36	6	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	.167
McLish, Calvin, Kansas City	16	30	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	.167
Blake, Edward, Columbus	18	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.167
Dietz, Lloyd, St. Paul	46	67	10	11	16	3	1	0	7	0	.164
Tost, Louis, Indianapolis*	26	67	7	11	12	1	0	0	1	1	.164
Pyle, Ewald, Milwaukee*	29	65	6	10	13	1	1	0	4	0	.154
Elliot, Glenn, Milwaukee*	24	39	3	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	.154
Tart, Robert, St. Paul*	12	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	.154
Pavlick, John, Toledo	34	59	4	9	10	1	0	0	3	0	.153
Raney, Robert, Toledo	22	46	5	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	.152
Elbert, William, Louisville	31	40	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	.150
Griffore, John, 13 Columbus-13 Louis'le	31	67	7	10	11	1	0	0	6	0	.149
Fischer, Keuben, Minneapolis	32	68	4	10	11	1	0	0	8	0	.147
Hardy, Francis, Minneapolis	41	68	8	10	10	0	0	0	6	0	.147
Studener, Lester, Columbus	32	55	2	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	.145
Phillips, A. C., Columbus*	13	29	1	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	.138
Gerkin, Stephen, Minneapolis	83	44	4	8	7	1	0	0	5	0	.136
Chapman, Kenneth, Louisville	34	71	11	9	13	1	0	1	0	2	.127
McLeland, Wayne, Columbus	27	40	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	.125
Wight, William, Kansas City*	29	65	5	8	11	0	0	1	10	1	.123

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Scott, William, Toledo	41	41	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	.122
Geary, Eugene, Minneapolis*	10	41	6	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	.122
Johnson, Chester, Toledo*	35	61	3	7	7	0	0	0	6	0	.115
Gabbard, John, St. Paul	35	71	4	8	11	1	1	0	3	0	.113
Main, Forrest, Kansas City	44	18	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	.111
Harris, C. Luman, 15, Louis.-9 Minn.	24	37	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	.108
Clark, Otis, 12 Louisville-17 Columbus	29	66	3	7	9	0	1	0	10	0	.106
Widmar, Albert, Louisville	29	39	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	.103
Coffman, George, St. Paul	52	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.100
Livengood, Wesley, Milwaukee	12	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.100
Secory, Frank, Kansas City	11	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.100
Gilbert, Harold, Minneapolis*	16	31	3	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	.097
Haugstad, Phillip, St. Paul	37	88	3	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	.091
Barrett, Francis, Indianapolis	65	22	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	.091
Fletcher, Glen, Indianapolis*	24	45	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	.089
Dreisewerd, Clement, Louisville*	21	71	5	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	.085
Mazar, Peter, Columbus	13	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.083
Wolff, Fred, Kansas City	16	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.067
Roser, Emerson, Milwaukee	15	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.067
Davis, James, Milwaukee	39	31	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.065
Hoover, Richard, Minneapolis*	21	17	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	.059
Hutchinson, Ira, Columbus	62	17	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.059
Martin, Morris, St. Paul*	19	19	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.053
Sterling, Kent, Kansas City*	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hendrickson, Donald, Kansas City*	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Haag, Charles, Kansas City	14	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

MISCELLANEOUS CLUB RECORDS

(Rated According to Runs-Batted*In)

Club.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.	Club.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.
Kansas City ...729	36	784	713	95		Toledo .....536	28	670	582	135	
Minneapolis ...649	28	781	731	113		Louisville .....640	11	638	637	119	
St. Paul .....692	30	737	674	123		Columbus .....619	24	633	655	114	
Milwaukee ....619	25	721	591	122		Indianapolis ....498	15	629	533	130	

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

(Players in Ten or More Games—Rated According to Runs Batted In)

Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.	Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.
Mapes, Kansas City...155	119	2	117	104	5		A. Gilbert, Tol.-Mpls...112	24	1	65	57	13	
Natisin, Columbus ....146	59	0	108	36	3		B. Martin, Toledo.....110	32	0	64	28	16	
Tipton, St. Paul.....138	130	2	106	47	9		Fallon, St. Paul.....144	52	5	64	65	13	
McCarthy, Minneapolis .142	37	1	102	31	17		D. Phillips, Milwaukee.118	29	0	63	41	14	
Stewart, Kansas City .145	52	2	102	33	6		Riggs, St. Paul.....115	64	6	62	24	6	
Souchock, Kansas City.136	39	1	99	67	15		Kimble, Toledo .....131	65	3	62	52	6	
Platt, Toledo .....141	35	3	98	61	19		Olsen, Columbus .....142	66	4	62	65	16	
Gillenwater, Milwaukee.146	86	0	92	63	14		Muffoletto, Kansas City 99	33	1	59	31	7	
Neill, Milwaukee ....134	39	5	91	46	12		Bestudik, Mil.-St. P...115	58	1	59	41	12	
Becker, Milwaukee ....131	92	2	90	53	14		Coleman, Kansas City.131	47	4	57	86	8	
Rhawn, Minneapolis ...140	33	1	90	48	10		Stevens, Toledo .....141	78	3	55	49	6	
Douglas, St. Paul.....155	65	1	88	55	7		Baker, Columbus .....108	39	1	52	16	8	
Westrum, Minneapolis.134	74	3	87	90	7		Chite, Toledo .....125	45	2	50	21	8	
Lang, Columbus .....142	71	7	87	44	14		Rosenthal, St. P.-Ind.. 93	50	1	49	36	7	
Howerton, Columbus ...150	85	1	86	97	10		Lund, St. Paul.....100	21	2	49	51	3	
Roberge, Milwaukee ...139	47	3	86	37	15		Goodman, Louisville ... 94	52	0	49	27	10	
Andres, Indianapolis ...150	44	0	84	26	11		Murtaugh, Milwaukee .119	76	2	49	48	9	
Weatherly, Ind'apolis...140	52	0	81	34	7		Kalin, Indianapolis ... 85	25	1	48	28	5	
Bauer, Kansas City...131	49	4	79	58	6		Monaco, Kansas City...112	92	11	48	47	3	
Barna, Minneapolis ...143	105	3	79	66	6		Ramazotti, St. Paul.. 86	30	4	47	26	13	
Gleeson, Louisville ...139	101	1	78	54	11		Witte, Toledo 55	20	0	46	36	7	
Koney, Louisville ....154	42	1	78	52	9		Snider, St. Paul..... 66	15	0	46	45	4	
Ray, Minneapolis .....143	68	4	77	56	10		Kimball, St. P.-Lou...104	54	2	46	52	13	
Welaj, Louisville .....151	60	1	74	30	15		Paepke, St. Paul..... 96	50	1	45	42	8	
Clary, Toledo .....153	71	8	72	21	11		Bergamo, Co.-Mls.-Lou.123	60	1	42	35	3	
Moran, Indianapolis ...148	47	1	71	59	19		Silvestri, Kansas City.. 83	58	2	41	46	3	
Campbell, Louisville ...152	56	1	71	68	6		Schulte, Minneapolis ...104	43	3	41	35	11	
Guintini, Indianapolis .126	36	6	70	60	19		Trechock, Minneapolis .127	46	1	41	44	3	
McQuillen, Toledo ....148	67	3	70	45	23		Castiglione, Ind'apolis .146	30	1	40	35	17	
Dark, Milwaukee .....149	60	2	66	39	5		Shofner, Louisville ... 86	34	1	39	20	12	

Player and Club.	G.					
	G.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.
Dantonio, St. Paul....	99	48	1	39	16	11
Helf, Toledo	91	16	1	38	59	7
Wentzel, Indianapolis ..	113	39	0	37	43	10
Strain, Kansas City....	125	63	0	37	73	10
Layden, Louisville	71	21	0	36	35	6
Conroy, Columbus	91	34	3	35	32	10
Mozzall, Mpls.-Col.	114	74	1	35	31	6
Lavigne, Louisville	50	7	0	32	15	2
Maguire, Minneapolis ..	93	33	2	32	34	9
Craft, Kansas City....	88	33	1	32	31	8
Broome, Columbus	99	20	1	32	35	12
Hall, Toledo	97	25	1	32	21	14
Miggins, Minneapolis ..	60	17	1	31	46	6
Rolandson, Mpls.-Lou..	81	23	0	31	22	5
Schoendienst, Col.	86	15	0	31	35	6
Dente, Louisville	76	29	1	31	22	4
Harrington, Columbus ..	123	45	2	30	50	7
Genovese, Lou.-Mpls. .	92	63	1	29	27	4
Niarhos, Kansas City..	93	62	5	26	22	6
Elder, Toledo	90	18	0	25	40	3
Jarvis, Indianapolis ...	59	22	3	24	28	10
Riddle, Indianapolis ...	79	18	0	24	10	10
Brancato, Lou.-St. P. .	76	35	1	23	27	8
Bloodworth, Ind'apolis..	50	15	0	22	18	4
Rackley, St. Paul....	60	25	1	22	23	1
Brady, Milwaukee	46	21	0	21	17	1
Macon, Milwaukee	62	9	1	21	12	2
Nance, Milwaukee	40	19	0	20	8	2
Combs, Lou.-Columbus..	103	55	1	19	35	9
Wren, Toledo	48	23	2	18	11	4
Franks, St. Paul....	49	29	0	16	10	1
McGah, Louisville	59	39	0	16	33	3
Schlueter, Lou.-Mil. .	54	25	1	16	28	5
Aragon, Lou.-Mpls.	78	32	2	16	37	10
Mauch, Indianapolis ...	58	39	0	16	14	2
Youngmans, St. Paul...	33	8	0	14	12	7
Brown, Indianapolis ..	66	25	0	14	8	1
Lajeskje, Minneapolis ..	42	24	1	13	23	4
Mack, Milwaukee	16	7	0	12	5	1
Hiller, Kansas City....	22	4	1	12	6	1
Tepsic, St. Paul....	21	8	2	12	13	1
Caulfield, Columbus ..	28	5	0	12	17	4
Lucadello, Kansas City	34	23	0	11	7	1
Dickshot, Milwaukee ..	37	14	0	11	9	3
Stanceu, Columbus	31	7	0	10	29	0
Byrne, Kansas City....	33	8	0	10	10	2
Douglas, Kansas City..	53	21	0	10	5	3
Salkeld, Indianapolis ...	34	16	0	10	13	0
Prueett, Louisville	38	8	1	10	13	5
Jones, Toledo	23	3	0	9	6	2
Mullen, Kansas City...	14	2	0	9	3	0
Nagy, Indianapolis ...	27	4	1	9	13	2
Jaeger, Minneapolis ...	38	13	0	9	5	1
Hallett, Indianapolis ...	32	3	0	8	12	2
Mallo, Indianapolis ...	32	1	0	8	15	0
McGowan, Minneapolis..	47	2	1	8	19	1
Spears, St. Paul....	38	7	0	8	9	0
Abernathy, Minneapolis.	27	0	7	12	0	0
Buker, St. Paul-Mil....	34	4	0	7	10	1
Ostrowski, Louisville ..	32	17	1	7	18	1
Grissom, Minneapolis ..	37	2	0	7	22	0
Younger, Milwaukee ...	22	5	0	7	8	4
Williams, Indianapolis..	36	6	1	7	5	1
Gabbard, St. Paul....	35	4	0	7	23	0
Linden, Milwaukee	39	8	0	7	10	1
Gerkin, Minneapolis ..	83	1	0	6	14	3
Shore, Toledo	35	0	0	6	11	0
Bradley, Kansas City..	28	4	0	6	9	0
R. McKee, Columbus....	38	10	0	6	14	0
Bilbre, Toledo	35	4	0	5	5	1
Wilson, Louisville	13	1	0	5	4	1

Player and Club.	G.					
	G.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.
Bickford, Milwaukee ..	29	4	0	5	0	0
L. Ross, Milwaukee....	30	4	0	5	21	2
Marshall, Kansas City	30	2	1	5	12	2
Wight, Kansas City....	29	6	0	5	21	1
Fischer, Minneapolis ...	32	5	0	5	17	1
H. Gilbert, Minneapolis	16	1	0	4	8	0
Harpuder, Minneapolis..	13	6	1	4	7	0
Reid, Milwaukee	26	0	0	4	11	1
Barnhart, Ind'apolis ..	13	7	0	4	6	1
Raddant, Milwaukee ..	14	3	0	4	4	1
Cole, Columbus	15	5	0	4	8	1
Tost, Indianapolis	26	7	0	4	19	0
Chapman, Louisville ..	34	13	0	4	15	3
Haugstad, St. Paul....	37	5	0	4	42	3
Secory, Kansas City....	11	2	0	3	1	0
Livengood, Milwaukee..	12	0	1	3	5	0
Head, St. Paul....	12	3	0	3	2	1
Herring, Columbus	20	2	0	3	2	0
K. Johnson, Columbus..	19	1	0	3	5	0
Staley, Columbus	12	0	1	3	5	0
Dyck, Kansas City....	11	1	0	3	5	1
C. Davis, St. Paul....	30	1	0	3	10	0
McLish, Kansas City..	16	2	0	3	10	0
Shirley, Toledo	23	0	0	3	6	0
Bailey, Louisville	30	3	0	3	10	1
Pfund, St. Paul....	18	5	0	3	21	1
Elliott, Milwaukee	24	9	1	3	13	0
McLeland, Columbus ..	27	2	0	3	12	1
Lint, Indianapolis ...	20	2	0	3	4	0
Denning, Lou.-Milw. .	34	7	1	3	7	1
Bell, Minneapolis	12	1	0	3	0	3
Patterson, Columbus ..	31	2	1	3	12	4
Studener, Columbus ...	32	2	0	3	18	2
Pavlick, Toledo	34	3	0	3	9	2
Epperly, Milwaukee	33	5	1	3	10	1
C. Johnson, Toledo....	35	7	1	3	24	1
Griffore, Col.-Lou.	31	5	0	3	16	2
Hardy, Minneapolis ...	41	7	0	3	20	1
Emmerich, Minneapolis.	24	0	0	2	5	0
Ferek, Indianapolis ...	29	3	0	2	5	0
Gables, Indianapolis ...	21	0	0	2	7	0
Poland, Indianapolis ..	10	2	0	2	3	0
Wallace, Milwaukee ...	29	6	0	2	12	1
Milnar, Toledo	36	1	0	2	10	1
Itaney, Toledo	22	3	0	2	18	1
Clark, Louisville-Col. .	29	4	0	2	18	2
Dietz, St. Paul....	46	2	0	2	13	3
Coffman, St. Paul....	52	1	0	1	4	0
Mazar, Columbus	13	1	0	1	2	0
Roser, Milwaukee	15	1	0	1	7	0
Jungels, Mpls.-Lou. ...	32	3	0	1	6	0
A. Phillips, Columbus..	13	2	1	1	4	0
Nicholas, St. Paul....	19	2	0	1	4	0
Tolson, Louisville ...	34	3	0	1	10	1
C. Ross, Milwaukee....	16	4	1	1	9	0
Geary, Minneapolis ...	10	4	0	1	2	1
Scott, Toledo	41	2	0	1	8	0
Rayne, Toledo	14	4	0	1	5	1
G. Fletcher, Ind'olis..	24	3	0	1	12	0
Rudd, Louisville-Toledo.	29	2	0	1	15	0
Pyle, Milwaukee	29	2	0	1	22	2
Dreisewerd, Louisville .	31	5	0	0	39	0
Elbert, Louisville	31	1	0	0	10	1
Widmar, Louisville	29	4	0	0	13	1
Harris, Lou.-Mpls.	24	3	0	0	12	1
Perez, Indianapolis ...	25	0	0	0	13	1
J. Davis, Milwaukee...	39	4	0	0	14	1
Barrett, Indianapolis ..	65	2	0	0	6	1
M. Martin, St. Paul...	19	0	0	0	5	0
Main, Kansas City....	44	1	0	0	6	3
Hutchinson, Columbus..	62	2	0	0	3	0

Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.	G.
Hoover, Minneapolis ..	21	1	0	0	6	0	
Wolff, Kansas City ..	16	0	0	0	7	1	
Tart, St. Paul	12	0	0	0	4	0	
Copeland, Columbus ..	24	2	0	0	5	0	
Blake, Columbus	18	0	0	0	2	1	

Player and Club.	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.	G.
Perens, Toledo	12	1	0	0	5	0	
Sterling, Kansas City..	10	2	0	0	3	0	
Hendrickson, Kan. City	22	1	0	0	0	1	
Haag, Kansas City....	14	0	0	0	2	0	

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Minneapolis ..157 145	1	21	4066	1648	154	.974		
Milwaukee ..156 161	0	22	3788	1751	165	.971		
Toledo	154 134	0	20	3853	1550	167	.970	
Kansas City..156 178	0	15	3887	1597	176	.969		

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Ind'napolis ..154 130	0	29	3884	1644	185	.968		
Louisville ..154 148	0	11	3915	1581	185	.967		
Columbus ..155 132	0	18	3943	1656	200	.966		
St. Paul ...156 168	0	28	3971	1807	244	.959		

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rayne, Toledo	14	100	10	0	8	1.000
McCarthy, M'apolis*..	131	1056	77	6	103	.995
Jaeger, Minneapolis*..	19	133	10	1	12	.993
Campbell, Louisville*..	152	1251	107	15	127	.989
Natisin, Columbus* ..	146	1165	101	14	103	.989
Becker, Milwaukee ..	131	1065	73	13	121	.988
Stevens, Toledo*	134	1013	115	12	96	.989
Souchock, Kan. City..	136	1059	77	14	142	.988

Triple play—A. Gilbert 1.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Murtaugh, Milwaukee ..	119	371	351	9	94	.988
Wren, Toledo	44	121	97	3	28	.986
Maguire, Minneapolis..	60	127	111	6	27	.975
Brown, Indianapolis ..	47	113	117	6	24	.975
Lajeskie, Minneapolis ..	40	108	91	5	20	.975
Schulte, Minneapolis ..	73	159	195	10	46	.973
Muffoletto, Kan. City.	96	253	273	15	67	.972
Roberge, Milwaukee ..	41	103	107	6	34	.972
Monaco, Kansas City..	40	109	100	6	40	.972
Koney, Louisville	150	411	358	24	105	.970
Clary, Toledo	46	113	137	8	24	.969

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fallon, St. Paul.....	140	396	398	26	113	.968
Mauch, Indianapolis ..	58	176	174	12	43	.967
Williams, Indianapolis.	11	26	33	2	6	.967
Bloodworth, Ind'apolis.	43	104	106	8	21	.963
Cole, Columbus	15	39	38	3	8	.963
Harrington, Columbus ..	114	305	314	26	59	.960
Lucadello, Kansas City	25	65	72	6	26	.958
Brancato, Lou.-St. P..	16	48	43	4	10	.958
Hall, Toledo	69	198	158	18	48	.952
Schoendienst, Columbus	18	42	48	6	6	.938

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Roberge, Milwaukee ..	13	8	35	1	2	.977
Clary, Toledo	198	116	191	12	25	.962
Coleman, Kansas City.	97	88	156	10	10	.961
Brancato, Lou.-St. P.	26	30	43	3	4	.961
Phillips, Milwaukee ..	104	97	228	14	24	.959
Lang, Columbus	140	160	250	19	30	.956
Schoendienst, Col'bus.	19	22	36	3	2	.951
Rhawn, Minneapolis ..	117	140	244	20	28	.950
Shofner, Louisville ..	26	24	29	3	2	.946
Schulte, Minneapolis ..	16	17	35	3	6	.945
Andres, Indianapolis ..	150	142	282	26	31	.942

Triple play—Rhawn 1.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
A. Gilbert, Tol.-Mpls..	17	8	24	2	1	.941
Dente, Louisville	52	48	120	11	15	.939
Stewart, Kansas City.	22	21	41	4	6	.939
Riggs, St. Paul.....	101	104	191	22	22	.931
Kimball, St. Paul-Lou.	62	53	108	15	5	.915
Chapman, Louisville ..	26	18	35	5	5	.914
Nance, Milwaukee	39	29	72	10	8	.910
Monaco, Kansas City..	36	20	49	7	2	.908
Bestudik, Mil.-St. P..	38	24	73	10	10	.907
Witte, Toledo	47	30	62	11	6	.893

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schulte, Minneapolis ..	17	10	10	0	2	1.000
Trechock, Minneapolis..	115	208	275	20	57	.960
Kimble, Toledo	131	257	338	29	81	.954
Strain, Kansas City....	125	226	314	32	89	.944
Ramazzotti, S. Paul..	82	149	259	24	49	.944
Dente, Louisville	27	48	68	7	14	.943
Dark, Milwaukee	149	290	454	46	105	.942
Goodman, Louisville ..	56	85	126	13	20	.942
Castiglione, Ind'apolis..	221	403	39	67	.941	
Rhawn, Minneapolis ..	27	38	73	7	12	.941
Brancato, Lou.-St. P..	18	39	64	7	20	.936

Triple play—Trechock 1.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Spears, St. Paul.....	22	40	52	7	15	.929
Coleman, Kansas City	43	67	98	13	28	.927
Shofner, Louisville ...	57	104	171	23	44	.923
Youngghans, St. Paul..	33	53	112	14	24	.922
Caulfield, Columbus ..	27	52	58	10	13	.917
Schoendienst, Columbus	35	78	74	14	13	.916
Barnhart, Ind'apolis ..	13	24	40	6	3	.914
Combs, Lou.-Col.	103	115	296	40	54	.911
Maguire, Minneapolis..	11	12	18	3	4	.909
Hall, Toledo	23	41	62	11	8	.904
Geary, Minneapolis ...	10	15	26	6	4	.872

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gleeson, Louisville	131	228	6	0	3	1.000	Bestudik, Mil.-St. P.	60	72	2	2	0	.974
Macon, Milwaukee*	23	35	2	0	0	1.000	Bergamo, Co.-Mp.-Lo.*	107	195	13	6	4	.972
Ray, Minneapolis	142	352	7	1	1	.997	Barna, Minneapolis	134	186	14	6	0	.971
A. Gilbert, Tol.-Mpls.	79	144	8	1	2	.993	Dickshot, Milwaukee	25	33	0	1	0	.971
Craft, Kansas City	79	141	4	1	1	.993	Mapes, Kansas City	152	378	7	12	2	.970
Wentzel, Indianapolis	110	267	11	3	1	.989	Miggins, Minneapolis	47	91	5	3	1	.970
Olsen, Columbus	133	291	9	4	1	.987	Neill, Milwaukee	134	240	9	8	1	.969
Rosenthal, St. P.-Ind.*	83	123	7	2	0	.985	Welaj, Louisville	142	322	9	11	1	.968
Stewart, Kansas City	116	230	9	4	1	.984	McQuillen, Toledo	146	199	11	7	2	.968
Mozzall, Mpls.-Col.*	99	179	11	3	1	.984	Genovese, Lou.-Mpls.	63	144	3	5	1	.967
Roberge, Milwaukee	85	197	7	2	1	.983	Tipton, St. Paul	134	280	13	11	2	.964
Lavigne, Louisville*	36	53	5	1	1	.983	Guintini, Ind'apolis	115	208	9	8	0	.964
Bauer, Kansas City	120	210	13	4	0	.982	Layden, Louisville	70	180	5	7	2	.964
White, Toledo	121	311	6	6	1	.981	Snider, St. Paul	65	157	5	6	1	.964
Gillenwater, Milw'kee	145	373	16	8	4	.980	Kalin, Indianapolis	64	125	5	6	1	.956
Kimball, St. P.-Lou.	33	48	2	1	1	.980	Broome, Columbus	79	151	15	8	1	.954
Lund, St. Paul	84	184	5	4	2	.979	Rackley, St. Paul*	58	102	10	7	2	.941
Howerton, Columbus	149	377	12	9	4	.977	Tepsic, St. Paul	18	42	5	3	1	.940
Weatherly, Ind'apolis	136	259	10	7	3	.975	D. Ross, Milwaukee	13	28	1	2	0	.935
Platt, Toledo	138	281	15	8	1	.974	Douglas, Kansas City	23	41	0	3	0	.932
Elder, Toledo	64	110	2	3	1	.974	Bell, Minneapolis	12	11	1	1	0	.923
Goodman, Louisville	32	70	4	2	3	.974	Paepke, St. Paul	31	58	3	6	1	.910

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Raddant, Milwaukee	14	54	12	0	0	0	1.000	Jarvis, Ind'apolis	56	317	25	8	2	14	.977
Niarhos, Kan. City	87	343	49	2	9	12	.995	Martin, Toledo	89	421	61	12	6	13	.976
Baker, Columbus	95	413	71	4	11	7	.992	Ielf, Toledo	79	390	56	11	7	7	.976
Riddle, Ind'apolis	65	282	46	4	4	8	.988	Younger, Milwaukee	20	73	8	2	1	0	.976
Linden, Milwaukee	34	143	16	2	0	7	.988	Dantonio, St. Paul	90	337	45	10	4	12	.974
Rolandson, Mp.-Lo.	55	233	34	4	8	6	.986	Conroy, Columbus	66	253	46	8	10	11	.974
Westrum, M'polis	119	557	71	10	9	14	.984	McGah, Louisville	54	227	32	7	5	1	.974
Aragon, Lou.-Mpls.	70	263	53	5	5	7	.984	Brady, Milwaukee	46	205	26	8	3	6	.967
Schlueter, Lou.-Mil.	50	221	30	4	3	5	.984	Salkeld, Ind'apolis	31	161	27	7	2	6	.964
Silvestri, Kan. City	76	374	37	9	6	3	.979	Franks, St. Paul	38	125	33	6	1	5	.963
Pruett, Louisville	35	149	27	4	1	3	.978	Paepke, St. Paul	50	163	38	12	6	11	.941

Triple play—Rolandson 1.

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Barrett, Indianapolis	65	7	27	0	0	1.000	Shirley, Toledo	18	3	20	1	1	.958
Perez, Indianapolis	25	3	24	0	1	1.000	Staley, Columbus	12	6	17	1	1	.958
Emmerich, Minneapolis	24	8	15	0	0	1.000	Hiller, Kansas City	22	13	32	2	0	.957
Milnar, Toledo*	25	5	14	0	1	1.000	C. Johnson, Toledo*	35	6	36	2	0	.955
Blake, Columbus	18	2	17	0	2	1.000	Bickford, Milwaukee	29	8	34	2	2	.955
Lint, Indianapolis*	11	3	15	0	1	1.000	Pyle, Milwaukee*	28	10	31	2	2	.953
Elliott, Milwaukee*	24	4	12	0	1	1.000	C. Davis, St. Paul	26	2	18	1	2	.952
Abernathy, Min'polis*	27	3	12	0	0	1.000	Wildmar, Louisville	29	8	31	2	3	.951
Ferens, Toledo*	12	4	10	0	0	1.000	Dreisewerd, Louisville*	31	7	30	2	1	.949
Roser, Milwaukee	15	3	10	0	0	1.000	Gabbard, St. Paul	35	11	43	3	4	.947
Wilson, Louisville	12	3	9	0	0	1.000	Raney, Toledo	22	6	10	1	1	.941
Hendrickson, Kan. City	22	1	10	0	0	1.000	McLish, Kansas City	16	1	15	1	2	.941
Nicholas, St. Paul	19	3	7	0	1	1.000	Wolff, Kansas City*	16	1	15	1	1	.941
Sterling, Kan. City*	10	1	8	0	1	1.000	Jones, Toledo*	23	3	12	1	0	.938
Scott, Toledo	40	13	33	1	4	.979	Wight, Kansas City*	29	5	53	4	1	.935
Lavick, Toledo	34	12	33	1	2	.978	Dietz, St. Paul	35	22	36	4	1	.935
Fischer, Minneapolis	31	8	36	1	3	.978	Bailey, Louisville	30	9	20	2	1	.935
Stanceu, Columbus	31	7	34	1	2	.976	Rudd, Louis'le-Toledo	29	5	23	2	1	.933
Grisson, Minneapolis	37	7	33	1	2	.976	Harris, Lou.-M'polis	24	13	15	2	1	.933
Baker, St. P.-Mil.	34	10	28	1	1	.974	Tart, St. Paul*	11	0	14	1	1	.933
Griffore, Col.-Lou.	31	8	29	1	3	.974	Gables, Indianapolis	21	2	11	1	0	.929
Reid, Milwaukee	26	5	32	1	1	.974	Herring, Columbus	20	6	7	1	0	.929
Epperly, Milwaukee	30	16	56	2	5	.973	Haugstad, St. Paul	37	15	35	4	1	.926
Hallett, Indianapolis	32	4	28	1	1	.970	Marshall, Kan. City	30	5	20	2	1	.926
Toolson, Louisville	33	8	23	1	1	.969	Malloy, Indianapolis	28	8	29	3	1	.925
Pfund, St. Paul	18	11	20	1	0	.969	Shore, Toledo	35	9	26	3	1	.921
Bradley, Kansas City	28	5	25	1	0	.968	Patterson, Columbus	31	4	29	3	2	.917
Hardy, Minneapolis	33	8	21	1	4	.967	Copeland, Columbus	24	1	10	1	1	.917
Gerkin, Minneapolis	83	13	40	2	3	.964	Ostrowski, Louisville*	29	18	25	4	2	.915
J. Davis, Milwaukee	39	6	20	1	1	.963	McLeland, Columbus	27	9	23	3	1	.914
Clark, Lou.-Columbus	29	11	37	2	2	.960	Tost, Indianapolis*	25	2	29	3	0	.912

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hutchinson, Columbus.	62	5	24	3	2	.906	Main, Kansas City....	44	3	13	2	0	.889
Studener, Columbus ..	31	3	26	3	0	.906	Head, St. Paul.....	12	8	8	2	0	.889
Wallace, Milwaukee*	29	9	20	3	0	.906	Jungles, Mpls.-Lou. ..	32	5	23	4	3	.875
Bilbrey, Toledo	35	2	17	2	1	.905	Byrne, Kansas City*..	19	4	17	3	1	.875
L. Ross, Milwaukee...	30	4	24	3	1	.903	Mazar, Columbus*	12	2	5	1	0	.875
Coffman, St. Paul.....	52	10	17	3	2	.900	Elbert, Louisville	27	4	16	3	1	.870
K. Johnson, Columbus*	18	3	24	3	0	.900	McGowan, Minneapolis*	44	7	21	7	1	.800
Hoover, Minneapolis*	21	0	9	1	1	.900	Martin, St. Paul*.....	19	6	13	6	2	.760
Ferek, Indianapolis*	28	0	17	2	1	.895	Livengood, Milwaukee .	12	1	5	2	0	.750
Fletcher, Indianapolis.	24	5	20	3	1	.893	Haag, Kansas City....	12	1	4	2	1	.714
Nagy, Indianapolis* ..	23	2	23	3	1	.893							

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
DREISWEIER, Louisville*	31	18	7	.720	201	782	202	67	48	12	33	101	4	4	2.15
Wilson, Louisville	12	4	4	.500	68	246	45	23	20	2	38	47	2	2	2.65
Wight, Kansas City*.....	29	16	9	.640	199	748	202	79	63	10	71	75	1	4	2.85
Hutchinson, Columbus	62	10	3	.769	102	386	98	35	33	9	29	44	1	2	2.91
Ostrowski, Louisville*	29	13	11	.542	184	687	160	75	61	8	43	66	0	0	2.98
Bradley, Kansas City	28	13	4	.765	157	622	163	70	52	5	51	74	0	2	2.98
Stanceu, Columbus	31	12	12	.500	221	843	214	101	75	13	90	109	1	4	3.05
Toolson, Louisville	33	11	6	.647	127	475	125	56	45	11	67	59	4	7	3.19
Byrne, Kansas City*.....	12	6	6	.667	149	540	109	66	54	8	106	138	5	3	3.26
Hiller, Kansas City	22	15	5	.750	175	696	193	78	67	8	39	70	1	2	3.45
Epperly, Milwaukee	30	14	7	.667	176	684	179	78	70	7	51	75	1	1	3.58
Fletcher, Indianapolis	24	7	7	.500	132	504	122	65	54	8	67	66	0	1	3.68
Perez, Indianapolis	25	5	9	.357	118	444	113	62	49	11	73	56	4	3	3.74
Griffore, 13 Columbus-18 Louisville	31	8	11	.421	189	733	194	91	79	10	52	111	0	5	3.76
Bickford, Milwaukee	29	9	5	.643	143	535	131	62	60	6	72	69	4	3	3.78
Elliott, Milwaukee*	24	14	5	.737	138	536	149	65	58	6	45	75	1	4	3.78
Hallett, Indianapolis	32	10	11	.476	152	589	153	74	64	10	60	136	3	5	3.79
Haugstad, St. Paul.....	37	16	6	.727	230	865	199	119	97	14	114	145	11	3	3.80
Barrett, Indianapolis	65	6	3	.667	115	434	114	51	49	11	43	66	0	4	3.83
Elbert, Louisville	27	6	3	.667	117	440	117	60	50	12	65	58	2	6	3.85
Clark, 12 Louisville-17 Columbus.	29	12	13	.480	207	813	222	104	89	14	75	79	2	0	3.87
Malloy, Indianapolis	28	14	9	.609	179	700	190	95	78	6	73	66	2	1	3.92
Coffman, St. Paul	52	6	4	.600	71	278	84	44	31	12	44	20	2	6	3.93
McGowan, Minneapolis*	44	17	11	.607	221	871	242	106	97	13	70	130	2	3	3.95
Staley, Columbus	12	6	1	.857	66	261	74	33	29	2	21	17	0	2	3.95
Hardy, Minneapolis	33	9	9	.500	202	746	169	102	89	9	103	136	4	4	3.97
C. Davis, St. Paul.....	26	4	5	.444	77	309	90	49	34	6	16	26	1	2	3.97
Herring, Columbus	20	6	2	.750	70	282	84	37	31	5	16	33	1	3	3.99
Martin, St. Paul*.....	19	2	3	.400	59	213	47	34	27	8	34	30	2	8	4.12
Ferek, Indianapolis*	28	4	5	.444	76	291	78	46	36	9	38	43	3	1	4.26
Gerkin, Minneapolis	83	10	2	.833	175	685	193	99	83	14	51	51	2	2	4.27
Marshall, Kansas City	30	11	6	.647	166	627	163	88	79	8	123	92	3	6	4.28
Bailey, Louisville	30	6	8	.429	113	441	115	65	54	8	51	55	1	2	4.30
Pyle, Milwaukee*	28	10	12	.455	177	677	170	104	85	12	77	119	5	7	4.32
Pfund, St. Paul.....	18	5	7	.417	123	480	132	68	59	6	42	28	3	5	4.32
Scott, Toledo	40	6	8	.429	135	532	158	86	65	12	72	55	3	2	4.33
Pavlick, Toledo	34	5	13	.278	180	695	187	94	87	17	101	90	6	7	4.35
Tost, Indianapolis*	25	11	12	.478	178	706	208	108	86	13	54	98	4	4	4.35
Jones, Toledo*	23	6	5	.545	105	407	118	56	51	8	49	65	2	4	4.37
McLish, Kansas City	16	6	7	.462	92	359	104	55	45	5	42	40	1	4	4.40
Copeland, Columbus	24	1	3	.250	53	184	41	29	26	1	44	36	0	1	4.42
Fischer, Minneapolis	31	14	10	.583	197	747	197	110	97	14	104	85	4	5	4.43
Nagy, Indianapolis*	23	8	5	.615	132	522	147	81	65	11	50	90	1	2	4.43
Main, Kansas City.....	44	7	6	.538	95	385	108	56	47	16	41	65	1	2	4.45
Harris, 15 Louisville-9 Min'apolis.	24	7	7	.500	115	452	130	62	57	9	50	35	1	2	4.46
McLeland, Columbus	27	7	10	.412	129	515	142	83	64	7	70	53	5	3	4.47
Gables, Indianapolis	21	2	8	.200	76	289	78	46	38	11	34	44	4	0	4.50
Dietz, St. Paul.....	35	9	17	.346	184	724	203	112	94	14	73	59	3	2	4.60
Minlar, Toledo*	25	1	5	.167	70	269	82	43	36	7	45	27	1	4	4.63
Studener, Columbus	31	10	8	.556	156	596	154	94	81	7	104	83	1	3	4.67
Lint, Indianapolis*	11	4	6	.400	74	274	72	42	39	6	46	47	1	5	4.74
Roser, Milwaukee	15	2	3	.400	51	203	62	38	27	9	27	31	0	4	4.76
Shore, Toledo	35	7	11	.389	124	460	125	75	66	17	82	84	3	5	4.79
Widmar, Louisville	29	8	8	.500	126	480	130	77	69	9	63	44	1	4	4.93
J. Davis, Milwaukee.....	39	3	5	.375	113	430	114	68	62	10	70	80	4	8	4.94

*Throws lefthanded.

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Wolff, Kansas City*.....	16	2	2	.500	49	192	57	34	27	3	29	21	1	0	4.96
C. Johnson, Toledo*.....	35	8	20	.286	211	836	241	130	119	22	108	133	7	5	5.08
L. Ross, Milwaukee.....	30	10	13	.435	159	653	200	102	90	7	69	64	0	1	5.09
Raney, Toledo.....	22	8	8	.500	130	510	134	84	74	6	87	103	3	5	5.12
Head, St. Paul.....	12	3	3	.500	61	245	74	43	35	5	28	19	0	1	5.16
Abernathy, Minneapolis*.....	27	9	10	.474	118	472	136	73	68	7	45	52	4	2	5.19
Blake, Columbus.....	18	0	5	.000	50	195	52	33	29	6	29	19	1	0	5.22
Gabbard, St. Paul.....	35	11	15	.423	191	769	228	131	112	14	78	56	6	2	5.28
Nicholas, St. Paul.....	19	6	5	.545	87	362	111	62	51	2	20	29	1	4	5.28
Baker, 16 St. Paul-18 Milwaukee.....	34	8	8	.500	139	564	178	103	82	10	71	52	1	0	5.31
Bilbrey, Toledo.....	35	4	8	.333	98	395	116	81	58	18	68	48	0	4	5.33
Reid, Milwaukee.....	26	7	9	.438	116	478	154	77	69	9	52	34	1	1	5.35
DeRose, Kansas City.....	8	4	2	.667	46	187	49	36	28	1	25	19	1	1	5.48
Hoover, Minneapolis*.....	21	2	5	.286	52	213	70	36	32	4	28	17	1	0	5.54
Shirley, Toledo.....	18	6	6	.500	82	307	80	55	52	4	62	44	3	4	5.71
Jungels, 28 M'polis-4-Louisville.....	32	2	10	.167	102	429	136	78	65	5	53	46	1	2	5.74
Patterson, Columbus.....	31	14	8	.636	135	575	194	95	89	2	68	38	6	0	5.93
Rudd, 12 Louisville-17 Toledo.....	29	8	9	.471	132	519	145	109	87	9	121	73	5	1	5.93
Grissom, Minneapolis.....	37	9	16	.360	151	594	162	118	105	8	89	92	6	4	6.26
Emmerich, Minneapolis.....	24	3	3	.500	50	232	73	46	42	3	22	11	0	0	6.75
Wallace, Milwaukee*.....	29	6	10	.375	110	454	144	87	84	9	62	62	4	6	6.87
K. Johnson, Columbus*.....	18	1	3	.250	59	247	73	62	49	8	53	30	4	7	7.47

Balks—Haugstad, Elbert, 4 each. McGowan, Pavlick, Studener, Bilbrey, K. Johnson, 2 each.
 Ties—Marshall, 3. Martin, Baker, Hardy, 2 each. Hallett, Barrett, Coffman, C. Davis, Ferek, Scott, Fischer, Harris, Gables, Roser, Wolff, C. Johnson, Abernathy, Blake, Hoover, Wallace, Haugstad, Elbert, McGowan, K. Johnson, Epperly, Gerkin, Emmerich, Klippstein, 1 each.

(Pitchers in Ten to Forty-four innings)

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.
Soriano, Dewey, Indianapolis.....	4	2	0	1.000	27	25	17	14	19	17	0	1	0
McDermott, Maurice, Louisville*.....	5	1	0	1.000	27	17	17	16	32	25	2	4	0
Russo, Marius, Kansas City*.....	7	4	1	.800	39	54	30	26	20	14	0	0	0
Ferens, Stanley, Toledo*.....	12	3	1	.750	40	59	32	31	10	13	0	0	0
Livengood, Wesley, Milwaukee.....	12	1	1	.500	35	41	25	21	20	8	1	1	1
Ilaag, Charles, Kansas City.....	12	1	1	.500	25	25	14	12	12	13	1	1	1
Himes, Melvin, St. Paul.....	3	1	1	.500	23	20	8	5	8	10	0	1	0
Tart, Robert, St. Paul*.....	11	1	2	.333	37	40	25	23	35	22	2	3	0
Woods, George, Indianapolis.....	4	1	2	.333	10	10	9	11	6	0	0	0	0
Hendrickson, Donald, Kansas City.....	22	1	4	.200	38	46	31	26	19	10	0	2	0
Nazar, Peter, Columbus*.....	12	0	4	.000	34	58	43	30	18	10	0	0	0
Paepke, Jack, St. Paul.....	5	0	4	.000	24	32	21	21	21	13	0	1	0
Weiland, Edwin, St. Paul.....	8	0	4	.000	24	37	25	18	13	14	0	2	0
Moore, John, Kansas City.....	7	0	3	.000	26	33	15	11	9	10	0	1	0
Sterling, Kent, Kansas City*.....	10	0	3	.000	26	36	35	29	23	13	0	1	0
Sherer, Alfred, St. Paul.....	4	0	3	.000	20	23	18	15	10	6	1	0	0
Parnell, Melvin, Louisville*.....	4	0	2	.000	18	24	18	15	11	11	2	0	0
Rundus, Rudolph, Columbus.....	7	0	1	.000	22	23	12	7	12	7	0	1	0
Janikowski, Ray, Milwaukee*.....	6	0	1	.000	15	17	11	7	14	8	0	1	0
Eggert, William, St. Paul.....	3	0	1	.000	13	20	19	17	9	3	0	0	0
Wilkie, Aldon, Indianapolis*.....	5	0	1	.000	11	9	5	3	6	6	2	0	0

PITCHERS RATED ACCORDING TO HIGHEST NUMBER OF COMPLETE GAMES PITCHED

Player and Club.	Ex. In.													
	G.	Sh.	O.	H.	1H.	2H.	3H.	4H.	GS.	TO.	Fin.	*IG.	CG.	
Dreisewerd, Louisville	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	24	7	7	0	17		
Wight, Kansas City.....	0	5	0	1	1	1	3	28	11	1	0	17		
Fischer, Minneapolis.....	4	2	0	0	0	2	2	30	13	1	0	17		
Haugstad, St. Paul.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	28	12	2	7	16		
Malloy, Indianapolis.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	25	10	2	1	15		
Stanceu, Columbus	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	27	12	4	0	15		
Pyle, Milwaukee	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	26	12	1	1	14		
Byrne, Kansas City.....	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	18	5	0	1	13		
Ostrowski, Louisville.....	0	4	0	0	0	3	2	22	9	3	4	13		
Hiller, Kansas City.....	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	22	10	0	0	12		
Hardy, Minneapolis.....	2	2	0	0	0	1	5	24	12	4	5	12		
Tost, Indianapolis.....	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	24	12	0	1	12		
Bradley, Kansas City.....	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	21	10	5	2	11		
Epperly, Milwaukee	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	23	12	7	0	11		
Ross, Milwaukee	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	23	12	4	3	11		
Dietz, St. Paul.....	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	25	14	9	1	11		
C. Johnson, Toledo.....	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	32	21	2	1	11		

Player and Club.	Ex. In.												
	G.	Sh.	O.	OH.	1H.	2H.	3H.	4H.	GS.	TO.	Fin.	*1G.	CG.
Blickford, Milwaukee	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	14	4	10	5	10	
Elliott, Milwaukee	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	18	8	3	3	10	
Raney, Toledo	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	19	9	0	3	10	
Marshall, Kansas City	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	25	15	3	2	10	
Clark, Louisville-Columbus	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	27	17	2	0	10	
McGowan, Minneapolis	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	29	19	14	1	10	
Studener, Columbus	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	24	15	3	4	9	
Nagy, Indianapolis	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	20	11	1	2	9	
Reld, Milwaukee	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	17	8	6	3	9	
Shore, Toledo	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	7	15	5	8	
Perez, Indianapolis	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	17	9	6	2	8	
Gabbard, St. Paul	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	19	6	2	8	
Griffore, Columbus-Louisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	19	4	0	8	
Fletcher, Indianapolis	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	10	6	1	7	
Hallett, Indianapolis	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	18	11	10	4	7	
Rudd, Louisville-Toledo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	13	5	4	7	
Grissom, Minneapolis	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	25	18	7	5	7	
Bailey, Louisville	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	12	6	11	7	6	
McLish, Kansas City	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	3	1	6	
Widmar, Louisville	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	7	13	3	6	
Harris, Louisville-Minneapolis	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	8	8	2	6	
Pfund, St. Paul	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	10	1	1	6	
Pavlick, Toledo	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	16	7	5	6	
Jones, Toledo	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	6	8	4	5	
Baker, St. Paul-Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	11	10	8	5	
Wallace, Milwaukee	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	16	11	9	4	5	
Nicholas, St. Paul	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	9	1	4	
Gables, Indianapolis	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	9	5	6	6	4	
Staley, Columbus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	2	1	4	
Elbert, Louisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	12	4	4	
Lint, Indianapolis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	0	0	4	
Scott, Toledo	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	20	8	4	
Toolson, Louisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	15	5	4	
Patterson, Columbus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	7	4	4	
McLeland, Columbus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	5	2	4	
Russo, Kansas City	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	1	1	3	
Roser, Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	3	4	5	3	
Bilbrey, Toledo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	15	12	3	
Wilson, Louisville	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	10	7	2	0	3	
Shirley, Toledo	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	3	1	3	
Abernathy, Minneapolis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14	6	4	3	
Himes, St. Paul	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	
Sherer, St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	
Ferens, Toledo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	3	5	2	
C. Davis, St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	16	5	2	
J. Davis, Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	3	12	22	2	
Wolff, Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	4	5	5	2	
Herring, Columbus	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	5	5	8	2	
Jungels, Minneapolis-Louisville	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	14	10	6	2	
Main, Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	33	9	1	
Martin, St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	9	7	1	
Livengood, Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	6	3	1	
John Moore, Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	1	1	
Parnell, Louisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	1	
McDermott, Louisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	1	
Soriano, Indianapolis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	1	
Hoover, Minneapolis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	10	5	1	
K. Johnson, Columbus	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	6	5	6	1	
DeRose, Kansas City	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	1	

*Games ont finished as relief pitcher.

International League

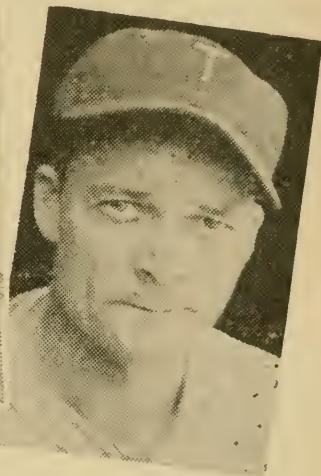
CLASS AAA



VERNAL JONES
Leading Batter
Rochester



FRANK J. SHAUGHNESSY
League President
New York, N. Y.



LUKE HAMLIN
Leading Pitcher
Toronto

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1884—Trenton	548	1907—Toronto	619	1932—Newark	649
1885—Syracuse	584	1908—Baltimore	593	1933—Newark	622
1886—Utica	646	1909—Rochester	596	Buffalo (4th)*	494
1887—Toronto	644	1910—Rochester	601	1934—Newark	608
1888—Syracuse	723	1911—Rochester	645	Toronto (3rd)*	559
1889—Detroit	649	1912—Toronto	595	1935—Montreal	597
1890—Detroit	617	1913—Newark	625	Syracuse (2nd)*	565
1891—Buffalo (reg. season)	727	1914—Providence	617	1936—Buffalo†	610
Buffalo (supplem'l)	680	1915—Buffalo	632	1937—Newark†	717
1892—Providence	615	1916—Buffalo	586	1938—Newark†	684
Binghamton†	667	1917—Toronto	604	1939—Jersey City	582
1893—Erie	606	1918—Toronto	693	Rochester (2nd)*	550
1894—Providence	696	1919—Baltimore	671	1940—Rochester	611
1895—Springfield	687	1920—Baltimore	719	Newark (2nd)*	594
1896—Providence	602	1921—Baltimore	717	1941—Newark	649
1897—Syracuse	632	1922—Baltimore	689	Montreal (2nd)*	584
1898—Montreal	586	1923—Baltimore	677	1942—Newark	601
1899—Rochester	626	1924—Baltimore	709	Syracuse (3rd)*	513
1900—Providence	616	1925—Baltimore	633	1943—Toronto	625
1901—Rochester	642	1926—Toronto	657	Syracuse (3rd)*	536
1902—Toronto	669	1927—Buffalo	667	1944—Baltimore†	553
1903—Jersey City	742	1928—Rochester	549	1945—Montreal	621
1904—Buffalo	657	1929—Rochester	613	Newark (2nd)*	582
1905—Providence	638	1930—Rochester	629	1946—Montreal†	649
1906—Buffalo	607	1931—Rochester	601		

*Won four-team cup series playoff. *Won championship and playoff series. †Won split-season playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	J.	C.	Mont.	Syr.	Buff.	Roch.	Nwk.	Balt.	Tor.	W.	L.	Pct.
Jersey City.....	..	10	12	11	15	16	15	15	94	60		.610
Montreal.....	12	..	16	13	11	14	14	13	93	60		.608
Syracuse.....	10	6	..	13	11	16	16	16	88	65		.575
Buffalo.....	11	8	8	..	11	13	11	15	77	75		.507
Rochester.....	7	11	11	11	..	8	10	10	68	86		.442
Newark.....	6	8	6	9	14	..	12	10	65	89		.423
Baltimore.....	7	8	6	11	12	10	..	11	65	89		.422
Toronto.....	7	9	6	7	12	12	11	..	64	90		.416

Ties—Montreal, 2; Buffalo, 2; Jersey City, 1; Newark, 1.

Governors' Cup Series—Buffalo defeated Jersey City, four games to none; Syracuse defeated Montreal, four games to none; Syracuse defeated Buffalo, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Montreal, 442,485; Baltimore, 358,182; Jersey City, 337,531; Syracuse, 288,141; Buffalo, 267,012; Rochester, 226,821; Newark, 181,897; Toronto, 171,730. Total, 2,273,799. Playoffs—176,944.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HP.	Pct.
Syracuse.....	153	5074	765	1381	2031	207	34	125	85	63	692	568	512	36	.272
Buffalo.....	154	4931	778	1326	2043	236	29	141	82	75	731	688	588	26	.269
Jersey City.....	155	5006	772	1332	2039	228	37	135	107	67	718	614	549	19	.266
Newark.....	155	5095	692	1352	2099	180	60	149	79	44	634	588	586	25	.265
Montreal.....	155	4934	753	1294	1829	203	37	86	88	93	672	628	529	24	.262
Rochester.....	154	4942	630	1267	1841	217	63	77	122	69	573	502	634	26	.256
Baltimore.....	154	5019	667	1280	1971	172	36	149	63	80	611	539	590	11	.255
Toronto.....	154	4932	547	1230	1675	152	28	79	57	59	482	597	547	19	.249

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Emmerich, William, Jersey City.....	R	17	18	4	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	.444
Bosiack, Thaddeus, Syracuse.....	R	26	94	13	33	41	3	1	1	0	0	5	0	9	3	.351
Stallcup, Thos. Virgil, Jer. City.....	R	76	308	43	104	176	15	6	15	7	4	6	1	67	18	.338
JONES, VERNAL, Rochester.....	R	118	445	66	150	240	36	12	10	5	2	29	1	81	24	.337
Sauer, Henry, Syracuse.....	R	146	542	130	182	362	28	1	50	0	4	75	12	141	74	.336
Clark, Alfred, Newark.....	R	110	437	79	146	260	27	9	23	2	1	37	6	86	26	.334
Schultz, William, Syracuse.....	L	28	42	4	14	14	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	8	.333
Moore, Herbert, Rochester.....	L	14	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333
Palica, Ervin, Montreal.....	R	33	67	14	22	30	4	2	0	4	1	5	0	8	8	.328
Whitman, Richard, Montreal.....	L	41	495	90	162	230	28	5	10	8	17	54	2	62	24	.327
Howell, Millard, Syracuse.....	L	61	122	17	39	57	4	1	4	1	0	8	0	23	21	.320
Shirley, A. Newman, Buffalo.....	R	11	19	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	.316
Mele, Albert, Syracuse.....	L	149	534	90	168	265	27	5	20	5	12	82	11	100	23	.315
Young, Robert, Rochester.....	L	118	410	63	129	170	19	11	0	13	8	29	1	33	23	.315
Triplett, H. Coaker, Buffalo.....	R	107	308	57	97	157	15	0	15	1	3	53	1	64	14	.315
Waddell, James, Buffalo.....	L	122	424	75	131	207	33	2	13	4	5	39	3	77	27	.309
Corriden, John, Jersey City.....	B	53	152	32	47	58	8	0	1	9	2	21	0	15	17	.309
Myatt, George, Jersey City.....	L	110	383	63	116	149	20	5	1	5	11	5	1	50	22	.303
Madly, Richard, Montreal.....	R	10	10	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.300
Berry, Cornelius, Buffalo.....	R	123	428	64	128	159	20	4	1	6	8	59	1	50	23	.299
Phillips, John, Newark.....	R	122	453	59	135	208	18	11	11	8	9	36	0	51	37	.298
Antonelli, John, 3 Buf.-102 Balt.....	R	105	383	46	114	153	19	1	6	3	1	29	0	45	19	.298
Corbitt, Claude, Syracuse.....	R	154	538	84	160	195	19	5	2	11	13	54	4	41	27	.297
Mordarski, Edward, Buffalo.....	R	106	283	43	84	128	11	3	9	3	8	50	1	57	26	.297
Moore, Ansel, Buffalo.....	L	123	417	74	123	121	15	4	22	2	3	46	2	73	15	.295
Heusser, Edward, Montreal.....	B	28	61	10	18	27	1	1	2	4	0	3	0	9	8	.295
Rapp, Earl, Buffalo.....	L	137	439	86	129	211	28	3	16	3	12	96	4	80	56	.294
Colman, Frank, Newark.....	L	31	102	12	30	50	6	1	4	0	0	6	0	14	15	.294
Pillette, Duane, Newark.....	R	18	17	2	5	6	1	0	0	5	0	3	0	3	5	.294
Laabs, Chester, Buffalo.....	R	96	338	76	99	189	24	0	22	5	4	49	1	76	64	.293
Yvars, Salvatore, Jersey City.....	R	80	208	34	61	97	12	0	8	3	6	36	2	43	25	.293
Drescher, William, Newark.....	L	37	113	11	33	46	7	0	2	0	0	10	0	22	9	.292
Stevens, Edward, Montreal.....	L	133	458	89	133	244	22	4	27	3	5	84	3	108	76	.290
Graham, John, Jersey City.....	L	155	592	94	171	308	29	3	34	8	12	62	2	121	52	.289
Woodling, Eugene, Newark.....	L	128	477	81	138	197	19	8	8	8	5	84	2	54	27	.289
Campbell, Clarence, Baltimore.....	L	131	453	74	131	175	12	7	6	6	7	95	1	43	30	.289
Layton, Lester, Jersey City.....	R	125	433	73	125	206	17	2	20	10	5	54	3	67	54	.289
Dyck, James, Newark.....	R	46	166	17	48	64	4	0	4	0	1	9	1	15	10	.289
Hooks, George, Baltimore.....	R	29	38	2	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	6	.289
Scharein, George, Newark.....	R	22	59	8	17	22	3	1	0	0	0	7	1	5	2	.288
Levy, Edward, Toronto.....	R	126	425	47	122	197	26	5	13	2	7	48	0	71	54	.287
Woyt, Boris, Montreal.....	R	136	512	98	146	182	22	4	2	17	32	36	1	53	48	.285

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Blackburn, Wayne, Buffalo.....	L	73	183	35	52	62	5	1	1	2	6	27	0	21	15	.284
Weigel, Ralph, Baltimore.....	R	110	337	54	95	159	20	4	12	6	9	33	0	53	45	.282
Wilson, Robert, Baltimore.....	R	143	566	87	159	196	17	4	4	5	36	42	1	52	40	.281
Kress, Charles, Rochester.....	L	130	466	79	131	184	24	4	7	10	22	56	0	42	58	.281
Lollar, J. Sherman, Newark.....	R	111	357	56	100	167	9	5	16	4	1	50	5	64	29	.280
Conatser, Clinton, Buffalo.....	R	66	222	44	62	103	8	3	9	0	5	33	1	30	33	.279
Karpel, Herbert, Newark.....	L	31	61	10	17	21	4	0	0	5	0	8	0	12	8	.279
Knickerbocker, Austin, Toronto.....	R	105	389	41	108	153	13	1	10	2	2	28	1	48	43	.278
Lapointe, Ralph, Baltimore.....	R	85	318	39	88	112	9	0	5	5	9	22	0	26	17	.277
Mackiewicz, Felix, Jersey City.....	R	109	399	60	110	185	16	4	17	1	5	35	1	77	52	.276
Pluss, David, Montreal.....	L	13	40	5	11	13	2	0	0	0	1	11	0	8	6	.275
Rosen, Goodwin, Toronto.....	L	145	485	74	133	179	23	1	7	4	2	99	0	58	34	.274
Benson, Vernon, Rochester.....	L	87	186	35	51	82	11	1	6	2	3	36	1	30	40	.274
Aderholt, Morris, Toronto.....	L	58	146	18	40	51	2	0	3	1	2	19	0	14	11	.274
Korhonen, Albert, Syracuse.....	R	52	124	18	34	37	3	0	0	1	1	9	0	10	10	.274
Rubeling, Albert, Syracuse.....	R	148	500	68	153	214	23	7	8	6	9	46	2	67	45	.273
Grimes, Oscar, Toronto.....	R	154	502	74	137	193	15	7	9	5	7	133	7	58	79	.273
Campanella, Roy, Montreal.....	R	135	440	64	120	190	25	3	13	4	7	66	3	75	41	.273
Meyer, Lambert, 22 Nwk.-70 Buf. R.	R	92	337	59	92	144	20	1	10	3	2	35	2	43	30	.273
Naylor, Earl, Montreal.....	R	129	382	55	104	142	14	3	6	7	5	42	0	72	42	.272
Collins (Kollonige), Joseph, Nwk. L	R	98	364	52	99	168	10	4	17	1	5	39	1	53	52	.272
Carson, Robert, Syracuse.....	R	24	92	11	25	27	2	0	0	6	1	2	0	4	9	.272
Moss, Howard, Baltimore.....	R	152	528	103	142	325	14	5	53	3	3	88	1	129	95	.269
Barnacle, William, Jersey City.....	R	139	468	119	126	197	27	4	12	8	4	101	2	63	45	.269
Derry, Russell, Rochester.....	L	143	458	78	123	238	19	9	26	5	15	73	7	89	88	.269
Grasso, Newton, Jersey City.....	R	117	388	55	104	171	17	1	16	8	7	36	2	52	41	.268
Garrison, Robt. Ford, Newark.....	R	107	370	67	99	151	15	2	11	2	6	59	2	35	30	.268
Young, Floyd E., Buffalo.....	L	101	303	34	81	119	16	2	6	6	5	43	1	42	38	.267
Sepkowski, Theodore, Newark.....	L	72	244	31	65	106	4	5	9	6	1	17	0	28	30	.266
Shokes, Edward, Syracuse.....	L	153	533	70	141	184	22	3	5	12	5	70	2	54	48	.265
Metheny, Arthur, Newark.....	L	79	245	30	65	109	6	4	10	3	2	31	2	33	13	.265
Harrington, Roland, Toronto.....	L	151	605	84	160	222	19	2	13	6	20	42	5	50	34	.264
Mack, Raymond, Newark.....	R	137	458	57	121	205	12	6	20	5	6	66	1	70	85	.264
Lillard, William, Jersey City.....	R	62	193	28	51	67	8	1	2	3	1	22	1	21	18	.264
Sessi, Walter, Montreal.....	L	130	386	69	101	183	16	3	20	3	0	87	6	80	55	.262
Batts, Matthew, Toronto.....	R	110	359	32	94	123	4	2	7	0	3	20	2	40	36	.262
Drews, Frank, Syracuse.....	R	153	568	99	148	206	25	3	9	13	5	78	3	53	54	.261
Dahlgren, Ellsworth, Baltimore.....	R	149	536	62	140	227	22	4	19	4	1	49	3	67	60	.261
Piccone, Mario, Jersey City.....	R	30	27	3	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	6	.259
Cuccurullo, Arthur, Newark.....	L	29	31	3	8	12	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	7	.258
Whitehead, Burgess, Jersey City.....	R	141	447	49	115	147	26	3	0	13	6	47	1	40	23	.257
Russo, Marius, Newark.....	R	19	35	2	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	10	.257
Bennington, George, Toronto.....	R	102	259	36	66	81	8	2	1	6	7	32	0	11	25	.255
Chiocki, Albert, Baltimore.....	R	123	414	45	105	156	13	4	10	2	0	33	0	45	39	.254
Wright, Claude, Rochester.....	L	107	378	44	96	120	13	4	1	7	2	37	1	22	47	.254
West, Richard, Syracuse.....	R	91	319	35	81	133	15	2	11	5	6	18	0	55	35	.254
Usher, Robert, Rochester.....	R	119	399	50	101	150	17	4	8	9	5	34	1	42	41	.253
Chapman, Fred, Toronto.....	R	82	241	21	61	84	12	1	3	4	2	19	0	26	14	.253
Welaj, Louis, Montreal.....	L	141	540	89	136	173	20	4	3	5	12	78	3	49	37	.252
Staller, George, Baltimore.....	L	113	371	58	93	146	21	1	10	4	10	28	3	50	35	.251
Kuzava, Robert, Baltimore.....	R	30	76	7	19	20	1	0	0	7	1	4	0	1	19	.250
Jaeger, Norman, Jersey City.....	L	68	249	28	62	97	11	6	4	0	0	40	1	46	14	.249
Rice, Harold, Rochester.....	L	120	347	42	86	118	15	1	5	11	4	36	2	50	41	.248
Richards, Paul, Buffalo.....	R	47	113	10	28	43	7	1	2	2	1	15	0	20	11	.248
Rodgers, William, Newark.....	L	51	170	20	42	60	11	2	1	2	2	14	1	6	12	.247
Kensecke, John, Toronto.....	L	87	289	29	71	100	10	5	3	4	3	48	1	27	45	.246
Pierce, Walter, Buffalo.....	L	35	61	1	15	18	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	17	.246
Mellendick, Joseph, Baltimore.....	R	120	307	39	75	117	9	0	11	4	1	42	0	42	31	.244
Perry, Henry, Buffalo.....	R	40	78	12	19	24	3	1	0	4	0	6	1	3	22	.244
Baron, Charles, Rochester.....	L	21	74	6	18	23	5	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	3	.243
Banta, John, Montreal.....	L	32	74	10	18	23	1	2	0	4	0	9	0	6	12	.243
Campanis, Alexander, Montreal.....	R	110	363	44	88	101	11	1	0	3	7	45	1	40	38	.242
Byerly, Eldred, Rochester.....	R	28	46	6	11	18	2	1	1	3	0	1	0	5	10	.239
O'Brien, Thomas, Rochester.....	R	105	297	30	71	102	12	2	5	0	1	26	3	42	26	.239
Torres, Gilberto, Montreal.....	R	94	323	37	77	95	14	2	0	4	1	23	2	34	15	.238
Appleton, Peter, Buffalo.....	R	36	42	4	10	13	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	14	.238
Fine, Thomas, Toronto.....	B	16	21	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	.238
Brewster, Charles, Rochester.....	R	135	457	42	108	148	14	7	4	8	4	29	1	58	36	.236
Surkont, Matthew, Rochester.....	R	39	64	7	15	22	7	0	0	2	0	6	0	8	14	.234
Lenn, Dale, Baltimore.....	L	66	130	12	30	44	6	4	0	1	1	18	0	11	5	.231
Ciafone, Lawrence, Rochester.....	L	54	104	6	24	34	4	0	2	1	0	4	0	11	11	.231
Boeck, Frank, Newark.....	R	12	35	8	8	13	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	4	5	.229
Marshall, Charles, Rochester.....	R	112	281	25	64	87	7	5	2	6	0	40	5	19	57	.228

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	IIR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bero, John, Buffalo.....	L	143	474	68	107	163	20	3	10	8	7	99	3	49	72	.226
Sinram, William, Jersey City.....	R	72	213	27	48	68	8	0	4	1	25	2	21	26		.225
Houck, Ira, Toronto.....	L	85	238	23	53	63	4	0	2	1	1	16	1	19	17	.223
Bebber, John, Syracuse.....	R	28	27	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	5	.222
Robinson, John, Newark.....	R	16	18	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	6	.222
Sandlock, Michael, Montreal.....	B	101	298	34	66	79	9	2	0	7	9	26	1	36	11	.221
Williams, Dewey, Rochester.....	R	71	149	15	33	39	4	1	0	4	2	34	0	10	15	.221
Yochim, Raymond, Rochester.....	R	33	68	14	15	21	4	1	0	9	0	5	2	4	18	.221
Beeler, Joseph, Syracuse.....	R	118	440	62	96	149	22	2	9	6	5	55	2	60	40	.218
Wilkins, Robert, Toronto.....	R	81	226	21	49	54	5	0	0	8	3	26	1	11	24	.217
Wein, Russell, 16 Balt.-17 Mont.....	B	33	92	8	20	21	1	0	0	2	1	15	0	5	8	.217
Ruchser, Louis, Montreal.....	L	16	46	7	10	17	1	0	2	0	1	10	0	5	6	.217
Brown, J. Lindsay, Buffalo.....	R	75	190	23	41	49	8	0	0	7	5	16	3	23	18	.216
Hausmann, Clemens, Buffalo.....	R	33	51	1	11	11	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	4	10	.216
Etten, Nicholas, Newark.....	L	47	145	16	31	56	2	1	7	0	0	26	1	17	10	.214
Kehn, Chester, Montreal.....	R	38	47	2	10	12	2	0	0	4	0	2	1	5	3	.213
Prendergast, James, Syracuse.....	R	37	89	9	19	34	7	1	2	1	0	14	0	12	18	.213
Davis, Frank, Syracuse.....	L	19	67	9	14	23	0	3	1	1	1	13	0	15	21	.209
Zak, Frank, Newark.....	R	76	189	23	39	43	4	0	0	8	1	32	0	14	31	.206
Combs, Merrill, Toronto.....	L	22	68	3	14	15	1	0	0	2	0	16	0	2	8	.206
Deal, Ellis, Toronto.....	B	71	117	8	24	35	2	0	3	0	0	8	0	9	25	.205
Rogovin, Saul, Buffalo.....	R	31	44	3	9	13	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	12	.205
Kraus, John, Jersey City.....	R	30	60	10	12	18	2	2	0	3	0	7	0	7	17	.200
Basinski, Edward, Newark.....	R	12	35	2	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	7	.200
Deininger, William, Newark.....	R	52	118	9	23	29	3	0	1	1	2	11	1	9	14	.195
Danneker, Frank, Montreal.....	L	50	148	16	28	36	6	1	0	3	3	20	0	11	19	.189
Desautels, Eugene, Toronto.....	R	75	208	16	39	59	3	1	5	2	0	23	0	28	18	.188
Fox, Howard, Syracuse.....	R	32	85	8	16	17	1	0	0	3	0	6	0	7	14	.188
Ayers, William, Jersey City.....	R	13	32	3	6	10	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	7	.188
Dudick, John, Syracuse.....	R	11	16	5	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	2	2	.188
Erickson, Harold, Syracuse.....	R	22	16	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	.188
Carter, Donald, Toronto.....	R	40	59	3	11	14	1	1	0	2	0	2	1	1	16	.186
Thompson, Eugene, Jersey City.....	R	14	11	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	.182
Gardner, Glenn, Rochester.....	R	31	61	3	11	12	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	4	10	.180
Mustaikis, Alex., 29 Nwk.-12 Syr.....	R	41	39	2	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	10	.179
Reeder, William, Rochester.....	R	31	45	2	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	16	.178
Ross, Chester, Baltimore.....	R	22	57	7	10	20	1	0	3	0	0	11	0	8	9	.175
Andrews, Hubert, Jersey City.....	R	21	40	5	7	7	0	0	0	6	0	12	0	5	13	.175
Just, Joseph, Syracuse.....	R	49	144	16	25	32	4	0	1	6	1	24	0	18	17	.174
Gerheuser, Albert, Montreal.....	L	36	81	6	14	16	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	8	25	.173
Robinson, W., 11 Roch.-46 Balt.....	R	57	163	14	28	54	5	0	7	2	0	16	0	22	20	.172
Wehmeier, Herman, Syracuse.....	R	29	70	6	12	16	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	9	17	.171
Mikan, John, Rochester.....	L	42	59	7	10	12	2	0	0	8	0	8	0	3	25	.169
Tortoriello, Morris, Jersey City.....	L	10	18	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	5	.167
Gates, William, Syracuse.....	R	19	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.167
Lajeskie, Richard, Jersey City.....	R	27	79	5	13	17	4	0	0	2	0	8	0	2	14	.165
Brown, Norman, Toronto.....	B	42	67	6	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	13	.164
Starr, Richard, Newark.....	R	22	43	3	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	6	0	3	13	.163
Mallette, Malcolm, Newark.....	L	24	45	1	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	25	.156
Kerr, James, Buffalo.....	R	27	26	3	4	9	2	0	1	1	0	7	1	1	12	.154
Tote, James, Newark.....	R	14	26	2	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	10	.154
Mueller, Leslie, 14 Buff.-14 Nwk.....	R	28	54	1	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	15	.148
Konstanty, Casimir, Toronto.....	R	34	64	2	9	10	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	9	.141
Kretlow, Louis, Buffalo.....	R	18	22	3	3	8	2	0	1	2	0	2	0	3	10	.136
Cain, Robert, Jersey City.....	L	31	37	4	5	8	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	5	6	.135
Wade, Jacob, Jersey City.....	L	32	75	7	10	12	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	5	25	.133
Jones, Sheldon, Jersey City.....	R	23	45	3	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	3	12	.133
Hamlin, Lake, Toronto.....	L	24	68	3	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	3	12	.132
Flanigan, Raymond, Baltimore.....	R	29	32	1	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	.125
Kazak, Edward, Rochester.....	R	12	32	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	4	.125
Peat, Raymond, Baltimore.....	R	23	58	5	7	10	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	22	.121
Thompson, John, Toronto.....	L	32	42	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	16	.119
Secory, Frank, Newark.....	R	13	34	4	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	2	5	.118
Heuser, Alvin, Baltimore.....	R	27	17	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	.118
Smolko, Joseph, Montreal.....	R	33	46	4	5	8	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	3	15	.109
Ames, Richard, Newark.....	R	14	19	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	.105
Krist, Howard, Rochester.....	L	31	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	7	.105
Podgajny, John, Baltimore.....	R	53	67	5	7	8	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	5	22	.104
Wittig, John, Baltimore.....	R	39	51	2	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	15	.098
Goodwin, James, Jersey City.....	L	27	43	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	10	.083
Van Cuyk, John, Montreal.....	L	39	40	6	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	25	.075
Katz, Robert, 4 Syr.-14 Tor.....	R	18	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	.071

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Keegan, Robert, Newark.....R	11	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	.087
Gray, Theodore, Buffalo.....R	33	45	0	3	3	0	0	0	7	0	5	0	0	0	21	.087
Nelson, Glenn, Rochester.....L	11	18	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	.056	
Bush, Anderson, Buffalo.....R	14	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	.056	
Houtz, William, Newark.....L	14	18	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	.056	
Mueller, J. Gordon, Baltimore..R	31	24	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.042	
Maldovan, John, Newark.....R	24	26	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	.038	
Mellis, Michael, 27 J. C.-3 Balt..R	30	27	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	11	.037	
Simonds, Dwight, Toronto.....R	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	.000	
Haag, Charles, Newark.....R	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	
Schmidt, Donald, Newark.....R	20	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	.000	
Gast, Lawrence, Baltimore.....R	33	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	.000	
Green, Edward, Rochester.....R	36	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	12	.000	

(Less Than Ten Games)

Player and Club.	Bats	G.	Pct.	Player and Club.	Bats	G.	Pct.
Heinrich, Edward, Syracuse....L	9	.222	Maguire, Jack, Jersey City....R	4	.833		
Havish, Anthony, Toronto.....R	9	.111	Silverman, Aaron, Buffalo.....R	4	.000		
Repass, Robert, Baltimore.....R	9	.097	Mohrlock, Andreas, Rochester..R	4	.000		
Heller, Franklin, Buffalo.....L	9	.069	Gibson, John, Rochester.....R	4	.000		
Melton, Reuben, Montreal.....R	8	.500	Lawing, Garland, Jersey City..R	4	.000		
Besse, Herman, Toronto.....L	8	.357	Kash, Michael, Jersey City....L	3	.000		
Mueller, Donald, Jersey City....L	8	.286	Deutsch, Melvin, Toronto.....R	3	.000		
Brightman, Horace, Baltimore..R	8	.273	Och, Joseph, Newark.....L	3	.000		
Shargey, Stanley, Jersey City...R	8	.182	Barillari, Alfred, Baltimore...R	3	.000		
Tabacheck, Martin, Buffalo.....R	8	.182	Howison, Robert, Jersey City...L	3	.000		
Marquardt, Roland, Montreal..R	8	.125	Bearden, H. Eugene, Baltimore..L	3	.000		
Center, Earl, Baltimore.....R	8	.091	Zernial, Gus, Baltimore.....R	3	.000		
Bracchitta, Joseph, Jersey City..L	8	.071	Mole, Fenton, Newark.....L	2	1.000		
Hoover, Richard, Jersey City...L	8	.000	Ticco, Milton, Syracuse.....L	2	.500		
Hall, Irvin, Buffalo.....R	7	.238	Matney, Homer, Montreal.....R	2	.400		
Tucker, Wayne, Newark.....L	7	.130	Meagher, Francis, Montreal....R	2	.000		
Chippie, Walter, Buffalo.....R	7	.059	Clausen, William, Jersey City...R	2	.000		
Carter, Arnold, Syracuse.....L	7	.000	Brown, George, Montreal.....R	2	.000		
Pennington, Joseph, Baltimore..L	6	.500	Atwell, Maurice, Montreal.....L	2	.000		
Ufund, Leroy, Montreal.....R	6	.250	Kennedy, William A., Toronto..L	2	.000		
Caulfield, John, Rochester.....R	6	.182	Hooper, Robert, Jersey City....R	2	.000		
Kimberlin, Harry, Toronto.....R	6	.000	Quick, Harold, Jersey City....R	1	.000		
Bridges, Roy, Jersey City.....R	6	.000	Olsen, Walter, Montreal.....R	1	.000		
Bengochea, Adam, Buffalo....B	5	.167	Breeding, Harold, Jersey City..R	1	.000		
Peek, Stephen, Newark.....B	5	.111	Fontaine, Robert, Montreal....R	1	.000		
Cave, George, Baltimore.....R	5	.000	Payne, Joseph, Baltimore.....R	1	.000		
Karpuk, Peter, Toronto.....R	5	.000	Belton, Donald, Baltimore.....L	1	.000		
Nothe, Walter, Montreal.....L	5	.000	CConnell, Terrence, Syracuse...R	1	.000		
Houtteman, Arthur, Buffalo...R	5	.000	Ray, Carl, Newark.....R	1	.000		
Lanning, John, Toronto.....R	4	.500	Lindsay, Jack, Montreal.....R	1	.000		

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	GI.		LOB.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	Pct.
				DP.	LOB.							
Syracuse	153	176	1	88	1150	3883	1872	137	5892	21	.977	
Buffalo	154	122	0	94	1130	3843	1482	160	5485	15	.971	
Montreal	155	119	0	93	1060	3895	1495	181	5571	10	.968	
Jersey City.....	155	142	1	103	1096	3930	1756	197	5833	9	.967	
Toronto	154	139	0	113	1165	3850	1659	193	5702	9	.966	
Rochester	154	141	0	108	1078	3857	1544	190	5591	14	.966	
Baltimore	154	114	1	113	1057	3868	1529	199	5596	6	.964	
Newark	155	138	0	110	1140	3919	1643	214	5776	14	.963	

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ruchser, Montreal*..	16	143	9	0	8	1.000	Kress, Rochester*	130	1041	62	12	100	.989
Dahlgren, Balt.	149	1212	82	9	98	.9930	Levy, Toronto	68	583	34	8	54	.987
Shokes, Syracuse*..	151	1561	101	12	156	.9928	Stevens, Montreal*	133	1001	62	15	81	.986
Jaeger, Jersey City*	67	617	48	5	62	.9925	Graham, Jer. City*	88	733	55	12	69	.986
Waddell, Buffalo*	120	863	62	9	87	.990	Eten, Newark*	43	311	20	7	29	.979
Collins, Newark*	89	745	56	8	67	.990	Phillips, Newark ..	20	149	8	5	9	.969
Kensecke, Toronto*	87	726	60	8	69	.990	Metheny, Newark*	13	75	7	3	4	.965
Mordarski, Buffalo ..	32	194	12	2	11	.990	Baron, Rochester*	20	118	9	6	19	.958

Triple plays—Shokes, Jaeger, Dahlgren.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Campanis, Montreal ..	85	216	208	7	43	.984
Scharein, Newark	10	27	36	1	6	.984
Torres, Montreal	24	51	45	2	6	.980
Bero, Buffalo	142	333	358	16	73	.9773
Drews, Syracuse	153	352	485	20	118	.9766
Whitehead, Jer. City..	139	394	380	19	94	.9760
Jones, Rochester	77	196	197	13	54	.968
Young, Rochester	68	150	176	11	42	.967

Triple plays—Whitehead, Wilson.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wilson, Baltimore ...	133	359	371	27	72	.964
Harrington, Toronto ..	150	381	445	36	97	.958
Wein, Montreal	17	36	32	3	6	.958
Mack, Newark	136	335	378	33	76	.956
Danneker, Montreal ..	37	76	85	10	14	.942
Cihocki, Baltimore ..	20	43	47	6	10	.938
Brown, Buffalo	15	15	14	2	3	.935
Wright, Rochester	15	29	44	6	7	.924

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Antonelli, Baltimore ..	94	105	149	9	19	.966
Danneker, Montreal ..	10	9	19	1	2	.966
Rubelling, Syracuse ..	148	133	328	18	27	.962
Sinram, Jersey City ..	70	65	137	10	10	.953
Brown, Buffalo	19	18	23	2	1	.953
Phillips, Newark	14	11	25	2	3	.947
Welaj, Montreal	14	8	26	2	2	.944
Wright, Rochester	64	60	120	11	15	.942
Grimes, Toronto	149	175	255	27	24	.941
Young, Rochester	43	48	63	7	11	.941
Clark, Newark	69	94	139	15	18	.940
Meyer, 20 N'k-66 Buff.	86	78	101	12	9	.937

Triple play—Antonelli.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
O'Brien, Rochester ...	23	22	37	4	4	.937
Cihocki, Baltimore ...	54	65	108	12	14	.935
Dyck, Newark	45	63	87	11	9	.932
Myatt, Jersey City ...	89	71	176	20	17	.925
Moore, Buffalo	33	31	34	6	4	.915
Torres, Montreal	59	63	115	17	21	.913
Woyt, Montreal	17	15	34	5	3	.907
Blackburn, Buffalo ...	46	41	54	10	5	.905
Jones, Rochester	30	26	49	8	6	.904
Sandlock, Montreal ...	58	46	93	17	7	.891
Moss, Baltimore	18	14	31	6	3	.882
Basinski, Newark	10	7	17	5	0	.828

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Stallcup, Jersey City..	76	171	271	17	44	.963
Corbitt, Syracuse	134	285	463	37	103	.953
Brown, Buffalo	45	67	101	9	20	.949
Lajeskie, Jer. City ...	20	34	55	5	5	.947
Chapman, Toronto	71	134	181	19	34	.943
Brewster, Rochester ...	129	288	318	37	59	.942
Carson, Syracuse	20	41	69	7	20	.940
Wright, Rochester	27	42	64	7	15	.938
Welaj, Montreal	127	263	331	41	58	.934
Berry, Buffalo	124	229	327	40	60	.933

Triple plays—Corbitt, Myatt, Cihocki.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Phillips, Newark	98	221	256	34	52	.933
Wilkins, Toronto	78	109	186	22	30	.931
Campanis, Montreal ..	26	31	60	7	8	.929
Lapointe, Baltimore ...	84	154	232	30	33	.928
Lillard, Jersey City...	50	90	152	20	33	.924
Cihocki, Baltimore ...	48	65	128	19	22	.910
Zak, Newark	70	106	168	29	36	.904
Wein, Baltimore	13	18	27	5	6	.900
Combs, Toronto	20	36	50	15	10	.851
Myatt, Jersey City	12	12	22	8	4	.810

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sessi, Montreal*	119	214	14	0	5	1.000
Metheny, Newark*	55	95	6	0	1	1.000
Davis, Syracuse	19	56	2	0	1	1.000
Colman, Newark*	29	48	3	0	1	1.000
Ross, Baltimore	18	33	0	0	0	1.000
Mordarski, Buffalo ...	15	17	0	0	0	1.000
Blackburn, Buffalo ...	13	10	0	0	0	1.000
Garrison, Newark	97	189	11	1	5	.995
Rosen, Toronto*	143	285	16	2	3	.993
Knickerbocker, To'to ..	103	222	15	2	2	.992
Laabs, Buffalo	94	204	8	2	0	.991
Staller, Baltimore*	98	177	3	2	0	.989
Rapp, Buffalo	134	217	9	3	2	.987
Rice, Rochester	110	215	10	3	3	.987
Triplett, Buffalo	89	156	1	2	1	.987
Woodling, Newark	127	343	9	5	2	.986
Bennington, Toronto ..	93	130	8	2	1	.986
Graham, Jersey City* ..	67	119	7	2	3	.984
Sauer, Syracuse	145	283	12	5	4	.983
Korhonen, Syracuse ...	34	54	3	1	1	.983
Levy, Toronto	49	105	3	2	0	.982
Layton, Jersey City....	119	252	9	5	2	.981
Naylor, Montreal	104	209	3	4	2	.981
Sepkowski, Newark	61	97	5	2	0	.981

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
O'Brien, Rochester ...	56	95	4	2	0	.980
Whitman, Montreal ...	137	308	13	7	1	.979
Barnacle, Jersey City..	124	225	13	5	0	.979
Corriden, Jersey City..	43	87	2	2	0	.978
Mele, Syracuse*	148	247	10	6	1	.977
Benson, Rochester	54	119	4	3	1	.976
Woyt, Montreal	116	261	12	7	1	.975
Moss, Baltimore	136	258	21	8	2	.972
Mellendick, Baltimore.	103	213	9	7	0	.969
Moore, Buffalo	83	144	9	5	3	.968
Mackiewicz, Jer. City.	107	170	8	6	1	.967
Usher, Rochester	111	273	13	10	1	.966
Derry, Rochester	136	231	27	9	4	.966
Houck, Toronto	65	112	1	4	0	.966
Beeler, Syracuse	118	280	16	12	4	.961
Ciaffone, Rochester ...	25	47	1	2	0	.960
Conatser, Buffalo	61	149	8	7	1	.957
Jones, Rochester	13	20	2	1	1	.957
Clark, Newark	47	86	0	4	0	.956
Campbell, Baltimore ...	129	300	12	16	2	.951
Collins, Newark*	12	14	2	1	0	.941
Pluss, Montreal	12	26	1	2	0	.931
Rodgers, Newark*	40	73	6	6	1	.929
Aderholt, Toronto	41	60	3	7	0	.900

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Just, Syracuse	48	169	16	0	4	11	1.000
Desautels, Toronto ..	67	277	38	2	5	2	.994
Boslack, Syracuse ..	25	97	18	1	3	4	.991
Richards, Buffalo ..	29	166	17	2	3	5	.989
Campanella, Mont....	126	612	83	9	7	10	.988
Robinson, R.-Balt....	53	226	14	3	4	2	.988
Sandlock, Mont.	30	147	21	2	8	0	.988
Batts, Toronto	94	387	63	6	6	7	.987
Lollar, Newark	102	433	66	7	10	12	.986
Modarski, Buffalo ...	46	220	29	4	9	6	.984

Triple play—Lenn.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Deininger, Newark ..	32	115	9	2	2	1	.984
Williams, Rochester..	66	244	35	5	6	6	.982
Yount, Buffalo	84	416	60	9	4	3	.981
West, Syracuse	84	255	62	7	2	6	.978
Drescher, Newark ...	30	101	23	3	6	1	.976
Marshall, Roch.	106	361	67	11	11	6	.975
Years, Jersey City....	61	236	34	8	3	1	.971
Grasso, Jersey City...	100	431	63	16	4	8	.969
Weigel, Baltimore ...	91	392	43	14	5	4	.969
Lenn, Baltimore ...	25	104	11	7	1	0	.943

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fox, Syracuse	32	8	67	0	8	1.000
Wetmeier, Syracuse ..	23	7	39	0	2	1.000
Banta, Montreal	31	8	26	0	2	1.000
Appleton, Buffalo	36	8	21	0	2	1.000
Picone, Jersey City....	28	13	15	0	4	1.000
Pierce, Buffalo*	28	7	21	0	2	1.000
Mueller, 14 Bu.-14 Nk.	28	6	19	0	1	1.000
Hooks, Baltimore	24	4	20	0	0	1.000
Maldovan, Newark	24	6	16	0	2	1.000
Cuccurullo, Newark* ..	28	6	12	0	0	1.000
Reeder, Rochester ...	31	2	14	0	1	1.000
Tote, Newark	13	2	13	0	1	1.000
Katz, 4 Syr.-14 Tor....	18	4	11	0	0	1.000
L'Illette, Newark	18	3	11	0	1	1.000
Shirley, Buffalo	11	3	8	0	1	1.000
Bush, Buffalo	14	7	4	0	0	1.000
Keegan, Newark	11	3	7	0	1	1.000
Simonds, Toronto	13	2	7	0	1	1.000
Thompson, Jer. City....	14	2	7	0	0	1.000
Gates, Syracuse	19	2	6	0	0	1.000
Haag, Newark	13	0	8	0	1	1.000
Schmidt, Newark	20	2	3	0	0	1.000
Myady, Montreal	10	0	3	0	0	1.000
Moore, Rochester*	14	0	2	0	0	1.000
Prendergast, Syracuse*	37	14	67	1	8	.988
Hausmann, Buffalo ..	33	10	35	1	3	.978
Kehn, Montreal	36	12	31	1	0	.977
Karpel, Newark*	33	9	30	1	1	.975
Mustaikis, 29Nk.-12Syr.	41	7	30	1	1	.974
Kuzava, Baltimore* ...	30	11	23	1	1	.971
Andrews, Jersey City..	21	9	25	1	1	.971
Brown, Toronto	39	15	50	2	3	.970
Podgajny, Baltimore ..	50	16	46	2	2	.969
Heusser, Montreal ...	26	6	25	1	2	.969
Starr, Newark	21	5	25	1	2	.968
Schultz, Syracuse* ...	28	3	26	1	2	.967
Yochim, Rochester	33	11	46	2	4	.966
Post, Baltimore	23	7	20	1	0	.964
Robinson, Newark	11	3	20	1	1	.958
Smolko, Montreal ...	30	5	17	1	2	.957

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Surkont, Rochester ..	38	12	28	2	0	.952
Mueller, Baltimore ...	31	5	14	1	0	.950
Krist, Rochester	29	5	14	1	0	.950
Mikan, Rochester*	42	6	30	2	4	.947
Bebber, Syracuse	28	4	13	1	1	.944
Deal, Toronto	33	12	52	4	4	.941
L'erry, Buffalo	38	12	36	3	1	.941
Russo, Newark*	15	3	29	2	1	.941
Jones, Jersey City....	23	10	22	2	4	.941
Kerr, Buffalo	25	5	11	1	0	.941
Wittig, Baltimore	39	12	32	3	1	.936
Gerheuser, Montreal*..	34	7	34	3	3	.932
Goodwin, Jersey City*	27	11	29	3	0	.930
Konstanty, Toronto ..	33	14	51	5	2	.929
Planigan, Baltimore ..	29	4	9	1	1	.929
Wade, Jersey City*....	32	8	39	4	4	.922
Cain, Jersey City*....	30	11	24	3	1	.921
Gardner, Rochester ..	31	6	40	4	0	.920
Kraus, Jersey City*...	29	13	33	4	1	.920
Cray, Buffalo*	7	16	2	2	2	.920
Mallette, Newark* ...	24	9	24	3	1	.917
Green, Rochester	36	7	14	2	1	.913
Carter, Toronto	38	4	34	4	4	.905
Ayers, Jersey City....	12	7	12	2	1	.905
Rogovin, Buffalo	21	2	17	2	1	.905
Emmerich, Jersey City	16	3	16	2	3	.905
Palica, Montreal	29	7	28	4	3	.897
Howell, Syracuse	31	10	33	5	3	.896
Gast, Baltimore	33	4	13	2	2	.895
Byerly, Rochester	28	9	21	4	1	.882
Heuser, Baltimore	27	2	12	2	0	.875
Mellis, 27 J. C.-3 Bal.	30	12	15	4	1	.871
Kretlow, Buffalo	18	5	13	3	1	.857
Fine, Toronto	13	2	14	3	1	.842
Van Cuyk, Montreal*..	39	4	22	5	0	.839
Hamlin, Toronto	24	5	20	5	4	.833
Thompson, Toronto* ..	32	3	17	4	2	.833
Erickson, Syracuse ..	22	5	5	2	1	.833
Aines, Newark	14	2	8	2	0	.833



COOPER HIT SAFELY IN 31 STRAIGHT GAMES IN WEST

When the New York Giants visited the West during 1947, enemy pitchers found it virtually impossible to get Catcher Walker Cooper out. The hard-hitting backstop staged a 31-game hitting streak during which he compiled a .425 mark, collecting 54 hits in 127 trips to the plate. The Cooper spree included 26 extra-base blows, of which 14 were home runs. In addition, Cooper chased 43 runners across the plate.

Cooper was not stopped in the West until September 9, when Elwin (Preacher) Roe of Pittsburgh held the Giant receiver hitless in four tries. This was during the New Yorkers' second game on their final trip in the hinterlands.

PITCHERS IN TEN OR MORE GAMES, BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE-INNING GAME

(AB in the pitching record does not include sacrifices, bases on balls, and hit batsmen)

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	GS.	CG.	Sh.	O.	ERA.
Thompson, Eugene, Jersey City.....	R	14	3	0	1.000	31	122	8	24	5	1	8	0	16	1	1	1	1	1	1.45
HAMILIN, LUKE, Toronto.....	R	24	15	6	.714	195	733	65	166	48	12	52	1	99	0	24	17	1	2.22	
Schmidt, Donald, Newark.....	R	20	1	4	.200	56	211	27	54	15	2	21	0	23	4	1	0	0	2.41	
Poat, Raymond, Baltimore.....	R	23	11	7	.611	162	609	55	133	44	6	58	2	122	3	22	14	1	2.44	
Wade, Jacob, Jersey City.....	L	32	17	5	.773	197	759	72	188	55	11	108	2	78	0	26	18	4	2.51	
Fox, Howard, Syracuse.....	R	32	19	9	.679	225	838	79	184	67	12	85	6	83	3	27	21	5	2.68	
Heusser, Edward, Montreal.....	R	26	19	3	.864	165	633	58	157	50	4	51	1	53	0	22	16	6	2.73	
Mustaklis, Alexander, 29 Nwk.-12 Syt.....	R	41	11	8	.579	116	431	46	93	36	8	51	0	31	1	8	6	1	2.79	
Prendergast, James, Syracuse.....	L	37	20	15	.571	257	1016	116	298	88	19	60	4	54	1	35	24	3	3.08	
Kuzava, Robert, Baltimore.....	L	30	14	13	.519	224	864	95	197	79	13	76	1	112	5	29	18	3	3.11	
Panta, John, Montreal.....	R	31	15	5	.750	199	744	82	158	70	6	81	5	199	1	28	16	7	3.17	
Beber, John, Syracuse.....	R	28	6	3	.667	79	285	29	72	28	4	38	0	18	1	5	3	0	3.19	
Jones, Sheldon, Jersey City.....	R	23	13	3	.813	135	509	56	123	48	4	62	4	68	2	15	10	0	3.20	
Kehn, Chester, Montreal.....	R	21	13	6	.684	148	563	68	150	52	12	56	1	60	4	15	7	0	3.21	
Andrews, Hubert, Jersey City.....	R	33	9	9	.500	146	568	68	152	54	4	28	1	44	0	19	10	2	3.28	
Deal, Ellis, Toronto.....	R	33	11	7	.611	150	557	69	128	57	13	86	1	138	3	22	11	1	3.42	
Gray, Theodore, Buffalo.....	L	33	13	13	.500	197	745	84	179	76	9	62	2	78	3	26	14	3	3.47	
Konstanty, Casimir, Toronto.....	R	33	8	12	.400	184	686	83	166	72	11	39	2	88	4	20	14	1	3.52	
Hausmann, Clemens, Buffalo.....	R	33	12	9	.571	153	596	74	154	60	12	56	3	70	4	20	7	1	3.53	
Van Cuyk, John, Montreal.....	L	39	12	9	.571	153	596	74	154	60	12	56	3	70	4	20	7	1	3.53	
Gerheuser, Albert, Montreal.....	L	34	15	12	.556	216	859	108	233	85	11	53	2	80	6	29	18	4	3.54	
Surkont, Matthew, Rochester.....	R	38	15	10	.600	190	707	91	163	75	4	109	5	102	3	20	12	1	3.55	
Yochim, Raymond, Rochester.....	R	38	14	15	.483	227	857	115	227	90	14	126	4	103	5	29	13	2	3.57	
Howell, Millard, Syracuse.....	R	31	13	15	.464	246	947	116	231	98	13	126	3	85	8	31	22	4	3.59	
Smolko, Joseph, Montreal.....	R	30	6	5	.545	123	478	59	127	50	5	49	0	33	2	11	4	1	3.66	
Appleton, Peter, Buffalo.....	R	36	7	7	.500	115	443	62	107	47	4	55	0	53	6	5	3	0	3.68	
Goodwin, James, Jersey City.....	L	27	11	7	.611	126	493	62	132	53	8	45	3	43	8	18	9	0	3.79	
Thompson, John, Toronto.....	L	32	6	12	.333	135	532	72	128	57	10	55	4	69	4	17	6	4	3.80	
Pierce, Walter, Buffalo.....	L	28	14	8	.636	151	558	75	127	65	10	125	1	125	3	23	12	4	3.87	
Gardner, Glenn, Rochester.....	R	31	8	18	.308	192	767	118	213	83	18	65	2	64	1	27	11	2	3.89	
Mikan, John, Rochester.....	L	42	16	13	.552	189	717	104	184	82	12	127	3	79	4	27	12	1	3.90	
Ames, Richard, Newark.....	R	14	3	3	.500	64	254	38	62	28	3	29	0	29	3	8	3	0	3.94	
Russo, Marius, Newark.....	L	15	5	7	.417	97	378	57	115	43	7	35	2	36	2	15	7	0	3.99	
Starr, Richard, Newark.....	R	21	9	6	.600	128	487	63	121	57	10	58	2	49	1	17	9	1	4.01	
Kraus, John, Jersey City.....	L	29	12	9	.571	177	714	99	182	79	11	82	2	78	3	24	12	3	4.02	
Cuccurullo, Arthur, Newark.....	L	28	3	6	.333	91	362	58	100	41	8	40	2	36	0	6	1	0	4.05	
Bush, Anderson, Buffalo.....	R	14	3	4	.429	60	243	32	77	27	6	22	0	39	0	6	1	0	4.05	
Perry, Henry, Buffalo.....	R	38	13	10	.565	208	804	122	207	94	11	104	4	74	1	28	15	0	4.07	
Ayers, William, Jersey City.....	R	12	7	4	.636	86	355	45	94	39	4	23	6	68	2	10	7	0	4.08	
Wehmeier, Herman, Syracuse.....	R	28	15	8	.652	177	649	87	150	81	12	98	1	81	8	25	15	2	4.12	

Player and Club.	Thrs.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	GS.	CG.	SL.	O.	ERA.
Palica, Ervin, Montreal.....	R	29	12	10	.545	181	683	94	164	84	10	87	3	84	2	25	12	2	4.18	
Picone, Mario, Jersey City.....	R	28	2	8	.200	101	377	54	94	47	6	67	1	41	7	10	2	0	4.19	
Carter, Donald, Toronto.....	R	38	8	9	.471	174	683	96	183	82	8	85	7	84	1	21	10	3	4.24	
Green, Edward, Rochester.....	R	36	3	7	.300	122	455	71	103	58	8	85	1	56	7	7	2	0	4.28	
Muehler, Leslie, 14 Buffalo-14 Newark.....	R	28	10	12	.455	158	614	92	158	76	9	77	2	81	2	21	8	0	4.33	
Karpel, Herbert, Newark.....	L	33	9	11	.450	165	663	100	181	81	11	51	0	56	3	21	10	0	4.42	
Reeder, William, Rochester.....	R	31	5	5	.500	130	525	74	150	64	14	68	4	55	1	14	6	1	4.43	
Brown, Norman, Toronto.....	R	39	7	13	.350	173	651	94	172	86	10	92	7	46	3	21	9	0	4.47	
Kerr, James McDon, Buffalo.....	R	25	4	5	.444	88	344	63	93	44	6	51	1	35	0	9	2	0	4.50	
Hooks, George, Baltimore.....	R	28	6	7	.462	107	423	62	109	54	10	52	2	55	4	14	2	0	4.54	
Maldovan, John, Newark.....	R	24	4	4	.500	85	355	54	101	43	2	39	1	43	4	7	2	0	4.55	
Mellis, Michael, 27 Jer. City-3 Baltimore.....	R	30	5	10	.333	118	478	73	139	61	9	44	2	42	0	12	6	1	4.65	
Wittiz, John, Baltimore.....	R	39	8	12	.400	168	694	109	183	88	12	64	0	76	6	20	7	0	4.71	
Podgajny, John, Baltimore.....	R	59	13	18	.419	213	880	131	249	112	15	70	5	44	3	25	9	0	4.73	
Mallette, Malcolm, Newark.....	L	24	6	10	.375	129	502	78	128	69	7	68	2	68	2	20	7	0	4.81	
Rogovin, Saul, Buffalo.....	R	21	3	4	.429	89	345	55	90	48	8	53	3	45	5	7	1	0	4.85	
Byerly, Eldred, Rochester.....	R	28	5	13	.278	129	502	84	145	70	10	66	0	26	3	20	8	1	4.88	
Fine, Thomas, Toronto.....	R	13	2	9	.182	66	256	39	70	36	2	28	2	23	1	9	3	0	4.91	
Cain, Robert, Jersey City.....	L	30	6	6	.500	106	417	70	110	58	8	58	3	47	2	11	3	0	4.92	
Krist, Howard, Rochester.....	R	29	2	4	.333	71	304	48	100	39	11	25	0	13	1	3	1	0	4.94	
Erickson, Harold, Syracuse.....	R	22	2	1	.667	56	220	42	62	31	3	26	3	30	7	3	1	0	4.98	
Robinson, John, Newark.....	R	11	2	3	.400	56	227	34	68	31	5	30	1	12	0	5	2	0	4.98	
Shirley, A. Newman, Buffalo.....	R	11	3	4	.429	50	195	38	53	29	1	34	0	20	1	9	2	1	5.22	
Tote, James, Newark.....	R	13	3	6	.333	70	264	46	72	41	5	55	3	27	4	9	5	1	5.27	
Pilliette, Duane, Newark.....	R	18	4	3	.571	63	253	45	69	37	1	48	2	25	1	11	2	0	5.29	
Flanigan, Raymond, Baltimore.....	R	29	3	7	.300	98	404	72	104	58	4	52	5	49	6	11	4	0	5.33	
Mueller, J. Gordon, Baltimore.....	R	31	2	6	.250	85	346	55	94	51	9	41	3	36	8	1	0	5.40		
Schultz, William, Syracuse.....	L	28	5	8	.357	126	509	81	146	77	8	48	0	41	3	16	8	0	5.50	
Gast, Lawrence, Baltimore.....	R	33	3	5	.375	75	302	54	79	46	3	49	4	37	2	4	1	0	5.52	
Simmons, Dwight, Toronto.....	R	13	0	2	.000	31	118	20	30	19	3	19	0	12	0	0	0	0	5.52	
Emmerich, William, Jersey City.....	R	16	4	4	.500	59	246	50	75	37	7	18	1	14	2	10	3	0	5.64	
Heuser, Alvin, Baltimore.....	R	27	3	3	.500	74	313	55	107	48	8	25	2	20	4	5	2	0	5.84	
Katz, Robert, 4 Syracuse-14 Toronto.....	R	18	2	3	.400	53	218	36	73	35	5	27	1	23	1	5	1	0	5.94	
Moore, Herbert, Rochester.....	L	14	0	0	.000	18	63	12	16	12	2	15	0	5	1	0	0	0	6.00	
Keegan, Robert, Newark.....	R	11	1	6	.143	53	210	44	57	36	6	22	2	35	0	8	3	0	6.11	
Gates, William, Syracuse.....	R	19	1	1	.500	33	126	25	34	23	1	30	1	14	1	2	0	0	6.27	
Madry, Richard, Montreal.....	R	10	0	3	.000	27	118	21	34	19	0	15	0	16	0	1	0	0	6.33	
Hnaag, Charles, Newark.....	R	13	0	1	.000	32	122	25	36	23	2	23	1	3	0	1	0	0	6.47	
Kretlow, Louis, Buffalo.....	R	18	2	7	.222	77	301	68	81	60	6	62	3	56	1	12	4	0	7.01	

Palica—Perry, Hooks, Podgajny, Cain. 2 each; Mustalkis, Kuzava, Deal, Hausmann, Surkont, Pierce, Ames, Green, Brown, Mallette, Ro-

Baltes—Perry, Hooks, Podgajny, Cain. 2 each; Mustalkis, Kuzava, Deal, Hausmann, Surkont, Pierce, Ames, Green, Brown, Mallette, Rogovin, Fine, Gast, 1 each.
Ties—Wade, Kehn, Gray, Van Cuyk, Gerheuser, Appleton, Mallette, Shirley, Kretlow. 1 each.

Pacific Coast League

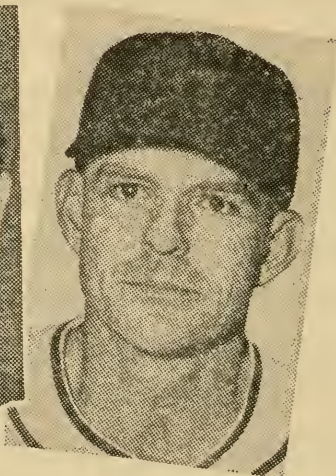
CLASS AAA



HILLIS LAYNE
Leading Batter
Seattle



CLARENCE ROWLAND
League President
Los Angeles, Calif.



TOMMY BRIDGES
Leading Pitcher
Portland

(Compiled by William M. McGee, League Statistician, San Francisco, Calif.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Los Angeles ..... .630	1921—Los Angeles ..... .574	1935—Los Angeles ..... .648
1904—Tacoma ..... .589	1922—San Francisco .... .638	San Francisco* .... .608
Tacoma§ ..... .571	1923—San Francisco .... .617	1936—Portland† ..... .549
Los Angeles§ ..... .571	1924—Seattle ..... .545	1937—Sacramento ..... .573
1905—Tacoma ..... .583	1925—San Francisco .... .643	San Diego (3rd)† .. .545
Los Angeles* ..... .604	1926—Los Angeles ..... .599	1938—Los Angeles ..... .590
1906—Portland ..... .657	1927—Oakland ..... .615	Sacramento (3rd)† .. .537
1907—Los Angeles ..... .608	1928—San Francisco* .... .630	1939—Seattle ..... .580
1908—Los Angeles ..... .585	1929—Mission ..... .643	Sacramento (4th)† .. .590
1909—San Francisco .... .623	Sacramento§§ ..... .626	1940—Seattle† ..... .629
1910—Portland ..... .567	San Francisco§§ .. .626	1941—Seattle† ..... .598
1911—Portland ..... .589	Hollywood* ..... .592	1942—Sacramento ..... .590
1912—Oakland ..... .591	1930—Los Angeles ..... .576	Seattle (3rd)† ..... .539
1913—Portland ..... .559	Hollywood* ..... .650	1943—Los Angeles ..... .710
1914—Portland ..... .573	1931—Hollywood ..... .626	S. Francisco (2nd)† .. .574
1915—San Francisco .... .570	San Francisco* .... .608	1944—Los Angeles ..... .586
1916—Los Angeles ..... .601	1932—Portland ..... .587	S. Francisco (3rd)† .. .509
1917—San Francisco .... .561	1933—Los Angeles ..... .609	1945—Portland ..... .622
1918—Vernon ..... .569	1934—Los Angeles ..... .788	S. Francisco (4th)† .. .525
1919—Vernon ..... .613	Los Angeles ..... .689	1946—San Francisco† .. .628
1920—Vernon ..... .556		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-team playoff. ‡Won flag and four-team playoff. §Tied for second-half title, with Tacoma winning playoff series. §§Tied for second-half title, with Sacramento winning playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

	L. A.	S.F.	Port.	Oak.	Sea.	Holly.	Sac.	S.D.	W.	L.	Pct.
*Los Angeles	16	14	11	12	16	16	16	21	106	81	.567
*San Francisco	15	..	8	13	16	18	17	18	105	82	.561
Portland	12	13	..	15	15	12	14	16	97	89	.522
Oakland	14	15	13	..	16	16	13	9	96	90	.516
Seattle	9	10	15	12	..	14	19	12	91	95	.489
Hollywood	12	7	16	14	14	..	11	14	88	98	.473
Sacramento	12	11	11	13	9	10	..	17	83	103	.446
San Diego	7	10	12	12	13	12	13	..	79	107	.425

*Regular pennant race ended in tie, Los Angeles beating San Francisco, 5 to 0, in playoff for title.

PLAYOFFS—Los Angeles defeated Portland, four games to one; Oakland defeated San Francisco, four games to one; Los Angeles defeated Oakland, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—San Francisco, 640,643; Los Angeles, 622,485; Oakland, 590,327; Seattle, 548,368; Hollywood, 500,607; Portland, 421,137; Sacramento, 390,914; San Diego, 353,951. Total—4,068,432. Playoffs—66,846.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	IBB.	SO.	RB1.	Pct.
Hollywood	186	6339	920	910	1807	2597	303	74	113	85	66	1234	579	40	845	855	.285
Sacramento	186	6230	857	989	1738	2406	299	54	87	135	116	1304	571	36	704	780	.279
Oakland	186	6270	929	974	1736	2510	334	43	118	116	85	1430	757	43	693	858	.277
Seattle	187	6338	801	814	1727	2395	302	63	80	112	87	1301	502	20	642	739	.272
Seattle	187	6338	801	814	1727	2401	300	64	82	112	87	1301	502	20	642	739	.272
Los Angeles ..	187	6318	884	749	1701	2559	305	50	151	102	79	1366	678	24	742	842	.269
Portland	189	6256	847	835	1680	2339	293	45	92	130	92	1344	671	39	737	772	.269
San Diego	190	6308	799	909	1654	2394	305	60	105	144	130	1382	645	30	875	728	.262

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Fifteen or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IBB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Clemenson, William, Sacramento....	17	12	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.417
Rosso, Francis J., San Francisco....	29	5	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.400
Vezelich, Louis, H'wood-San. Fran..	15	38	6	15	22	5	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	11	.395
Beasley, Bud L., Sac.-Seattle*....	22	13	3	5	9	2	1	0	0	0	4	1	3	1	.385
LAYNE, I. HILLIS, Seattle*....	138	499	84	183	234	32	8	1	7	6	50	4	37	64	.367
FitzGerald, Edward, Sacramento	144	411	62	149	204	22	9	5	1	26	45	3	52	49	.363
Martin, Hershel, Oakland†.....	116	294	48	106	147	21	4	4	2	3	52	3	13	48	.361
Zernial, Gus E., Hollywood.....	120	372	61	128	193	17	6	12	2	4	31	4	76	77	.344
Lupien, Ulysses J., Hollywood*....	186	696	147	237	362	38	12	21	5	40	78	4	38	110	.341
Joyce, Robert E., San Francisco....	31	106	8	36	45	6	0	1	6	1	2	0	18	12	.340
Smith, Douglas B., Oakland*....	19	50	14	17	18	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	11	2	.340
Mallory, Elmer E., Los Angeles....	38	45	12	15	22	4	0	1	1	1	4	0	8	5	.333
Mulcahy, Hugh, Oakland	31	30	2	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	.333
Maddern, Clarence J., Los Angeles..	129	458	78	152	227	22	4	15	10	1	47	4	38	83	.332
Russell, Glen D., Sacramento.....	65	237	31	78	116	12	1	8	0	2	16	3	18	33	.329
Marty, Joseph, Sacramento.....	168	568	86	186	280	37	9	13	4	8	63	7	47	100	.327
Novikoff, Louis, Seattle.....	171	647	90	210	331	44	7	21	1	1	36	1	46	114	.325
Mullen, Ford, Portland*....	73	223	30	72	84	6	3	0	7	8	20	1	17	19	.323
Delsing, James, Hollywood*....	153	572	92	181	244	24	12	5	4	3	40	3	46	53	.316
Duezabou, Melvin J., Oakland....	88	238	33	75	113	11	6	5	5	8	33	1	30	24	.315
Kelleher, Francis, Hollywood.....	121	427	80	134	241	30	7	21	1	5	41	0	46	93	.314
Clay, Dain, San Diego.....	168	668	107	209	293	36	9	10	11	40	68	2	59	62	.313
White, Joyner, Seattle*....	125	382	64	119	157	23	3	15	8	50	1	15	47	.312	
Holder, Brooks R., Oakland*....	172	599	137	186	282	40	4	16	7	9	136	7	39	78	.311
Lodigiani, Dario, Oakland.....	141	498	83	155	218	26	2	11	6	7	76	7	29	92	.311
Smith, E. Mayo, Portland.....	141	437	69	136	183	30	1	5	9	9	79	1	48	53	.311
Chesnes, Robert, San Francisco†....	50	103	16	32	44	6	0	2	3	2	4	0	12	21	.311
Libke, Albert, Hollywood*....	141	506	84	157	219	30	1	10	2	2	59	2	69	81	.310
Brovia, Joseph, San Francisco*....	114	359	45	111	178	29	4	10	2	1	34	0	35	63	.309
Ross, Donald, Hollywood.....	142	476	60	146	202	21	1	11	1	1	49	2	32	67	.307
Jensen, John H., San Diego.....	137	462	63	142	196	31	4	5	6	7	60	2	50	59	.307
Vico, George S., Portland*....	131	462	69	142	211	28	7	9	13	7	40	4	55	64	.307
West, Max, San Diego*....	167	562	103	172	339	26	6	43	0	6	120	7	86	124	.306
Storey, Harvey S., Portland.....	182	681	96	208	311	51	5	14	9	9	81	4	69	119	.305
Jennings, Theodore M., San Fran.*.	87	151	24	46	58	8	2	0	0	6	13	0	20	21	.305
Lazor, John, Portland.....	136	451	69	137	195	23	7	7	5	9	33	1	31	55	.304
Moore, Dee C., Sacramento.....	57	133	12	40	43	3	0	0	4	1	17	1	16	13	.301
Rocco, Michael D., Seattle*....	144	504	81	151	241	24	6	18	6	9	77	1	57	99	.300
Vaughn, Fred, Hollywood.....	164	380	64	114	177	19	4	12	4	0	31	2	49	56	.300

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Etten, Nicholas, Oakland*.....	46	140	27	42	69	13	1	4	0	3	22	2	6	30	.300
McCall, Robert L., Los Angeles*....	23	40	3	12	12	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	.300
Kerr, Frank, San Diego.....	143	433	66	130	199	30	3	11	10	4	54	0	72	60	.300
Orteig, Raymond, San Francisco.....	142	462	67	138	208	36	8	6	7	1	61	1	36	64	.299
Crawford, Glenn, Oakland*.....	87	215	36	64	93	9	1	6	2	4	35	1	12	30	.298
Conatser, Clinton A., Seattle.....	54	161	23	48	75	12	0	5	0	3	23	0	28	22	.298
Raimondi, William L., Oakland.....	152	418	55	124	149	21	2	0	11	10	54	3	20	47	.297
Rizzo, John, Sacramento.....	113	353	63	105	184	18	2	19	1	3	52	3	35	74	.297
Schemer, Michael, Sacramento*.....	54	158	19	47	54	5	1	0	4	1	13	1	5	15	.297
Van Robays, Maurice, Oakland.....	137	380	52	112	167	29	1	8	0	4	30	3	43	77	.295
Johnson, Robert, Seattle.....	130	342	44	101	152	28	1	7	0	6	51	0	36	50	.295
Burnett, Ora E., Oakland.....	98	224	36	66	96	15	3	3	11	5	18	3	20	26	.295
Hughes, Roy, Oakland.....	48	183	32	54	67	11	1	0	3	10	23	0	6	14	.295
DeBiasi, Vincent, Portland.....	32	68	9	20	23	3	0	0	3	0	4	0	8	7	.294
Stringer, Louis, Los Angeles.....	161	547	69	160	234	27	4	13	5	4	71	7	98	72	.293
Cox, Carl B., Hollywood.....	141	570	93	167	225	29	10	3	9	6	31	5	47	54	.293
White, Donald W., San Francisco.....	168	730	97	213	288	40	7	7	10	8	42	2	44	76	.292
Ostrowski, John, Los Angeles.....	173	654	109	191	326	39	12	24	9	3	64	2	92	110	.292
Restelli, Dino, San Francisco.....	119	356	61	104	162	20	4	10	5	6	29	3	49	55	.292
Kampouris, Alex, Sacramento.....	132	368	60	106	160	20	2	10	3	5	53	5	65	49	.288
Sabot, Tony, Oakland.....	105	167	31	48	65	13	2	0	6	3	15	1	17	15	.287
Sheridan, Neill R., San Francisco.....	153	618	94	177	270	27	9	16	7	9	34	1	85	95	.286
Ogrodowski, Ambrose, San Francisco.....	53	77	6	22	25	3	0	0	7	1	11	1	3	10	.286
Palica, Ambrose A., Oak.-L. Angeles.....	7	0	2	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.286
Fernandes, Edward, Sac.-Los An.*.....	155	123	17	35	48	7	0	2	1	3	29	1	12	16	.285
Garriott, Cecil, Los Angeles*.....	173	631	131	181	285	28	5	22	6	25	131	1	62	77	.283
Thompson, Averette J., Sacramento*.....	155	474	61	134	186	20	4	5	6	11	31	0	38	71	.283
York, Anthony, Seattle.....	150	506	73	143	189	21	2	7	14	5	28	0	52	41	.283
Bearden, H. Eugene, Oakland*.....	41	99	11	28	33	2	0	1	2	0	6	0	13	12	.283
Reich, Herman, Portland.....	153	533	76	150	231	23	2	18	3	13	45	3	59	98	.281
Treadway, T. Leon, Los Angeles*.....	20	32	10	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	.281
Sauer, Edward, Los Angeles.....	150	508	87	159	265	45	5	17	9	17	51	3	70	86	.280
Hafey, Wilbert, Oakland.....	87	157	15	44	63	7	0	4	0	0	4	0	24	24	.280
Uhalt, Bernard B., San Francisco*.....	72	239	43	67	92	16	3	1	5	11	35	3	8	16	.280
Garrison, Ford, Portland.....	16	50	6	14	19	2	0	1	2	1	4	0	3	5	.280
Stainback, George T., Los Angeles.....	87	290	39	81	114	17	5	2	5	0	9	0	28	34	.279
Zipay, Edward J., Sacramento*.....	120	320	43	89	111	14	1	2	2	2	24	1	22	39	.278
Basinski, Edward, Portland.....	59	209	22	58	77	9	2	2	7	5	15	1	31	30	.278
Wells, Leo, Sacramento.....	169	652	81	181	221	28	3	2	20	12	27	4	49	58	.278
Posedel, William, Seattle.....	27	47	3	13	22	3	0	2	3	1	0	0	10	9	.277
Barrett, John, San Diego*.....	158	524	78	145	219	33	7	9	7	25	90	1	87	70	.277
Rucker, John, Seattle-Sacramento*.....	150	540	80	149	221	13	19	7	2	25	24	1	49	52	.276
Chambers, Clifford D., Los Angeles*.....	37	106	8	29	36	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	16	15	.274
Stewart, Glenn W., Hollywood.....	89	267	25	73	97	17	2	1	2	0	14	1	29	35	.273
Nelson, Thomas, Sacramento.....	56	216	35	59	77	12	0	2	5	2	14	3	28	25	.273
Melton, Clifford G., San Francisco*.....	38	88	3	24	26	2	0	0	2	0	7	0	18	5	.273
O'Neill, John, Seattle.....	172	628	63	171	220	29	10	0	13	6	26	1	36	66	.272
Ramsey, William G., Sac.-Seattle.....	165	550	88	177	248	37	5	8	11	26	32	5	58	58	.272
Cameron, Clinton, Hollywood*.....	112	265	33	72	99	14	2	3	1	1	45	3	24	38	.272
Wasley, Melvin C., Sacramento*.....	26	48	3	13	18	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	4	.271
Barton, Lawrence, Oak.-Los An.*.....	169	550	72	148	235	27	3	18	8	4	94	8	58	33	.269
Reis, Thomas, Oakland-Seattle.....	40	26	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	1	.269
Workman, Charles, Oakland.....	81	213	47	57	103	10	0	12	2	1	41	3	26	40	.268
Ratto, Leonard, Portland.....	144	507	81	136	157	13	4	0	8	9	72	0	44	34	.268
Luby, Hugh M., San Francisco.....	187	711	122	189	266	30	10	9	12	12	89	9	42	70	.266
Hamrick, Raymond, Oakland.....	147	473	44	126	151	21	2	0	16	5	43	2	47	52	.266
Unser, Albert, Hollywood.....	89	230	19	61	82	13	1	2	4	2	37	6	27	29	.265
Helser, Roy H., Portland*.....	39	83	9	22	34	1	1	3	5	0	4	3	10	13	.265
Glossop, Alban, Los Angeles†.....	98	239	28	63	105	12	3	8	1	1	14	1	21	41	.264
Radulovich, Wm. John, Portland*.....	69	208	34	55	78	9	1	4	3	1	18	3	25	27	.264
Hafey, Thomas F., Oakland.....	43	53	6	14	22	4	2	0	4	0	4	0	10	5	.264
Hemslay, Ralston, Seattle.....	88	240	27	63	83	11	2	3	9	1	20	0	18	31	.263
Sanders, Battle M., San Francisco*.....	80	243	28	64	89	15	2	2	4	2	26	1	34	37	.263
Scharein, George A., Seattle.....	67	228	21	60	72	6	3	0	5	1	9	2	12	31	.263
Schuster, William, Los Angeles.....	174	687	84	180	235	27	5	6	15	17	81	1	60	70	.262
Shupe, Vincent, San Diego*.....	175	669	74	175	262	42	9	9	6	4	32	0	83	97	.262
Malone, Edward, Los Angeles.....	146	447	50	116	175	27	1	10	7	2	40	0	51	72	.260
Skurski, Andrew, Hollywood.....	112	335	59	87	133	12	11	4	7	15	20	0	62	32	.260
Ballingier, Delmont, Portland*.....	19	27	3	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	2	.259
Lillard, Robt. Eugene, Oakland.....	110	291	45	75	112	16	0	7	7	1	34	1	45	46	.258
Gillespie, Paul, Oakland-Los An.*.....	59	109	14	28	46	3	0	5	0	0	10	1	8	22	.257
Mesner, Stephen, Sacramento.....	176	636	84	162	208	30	5	2	15	0	82	1	41	71	.255
Coscarart, Peter, San Diego.....	142	545	72	139	190	29	2	6	12	21	47	5	73	65	.255

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Scarsella, Leslie G., Oakland*.....	89	341	47	87	155	19	5	13	1	1	30	1	29	56	.255
Treichel, Albert, San Diego.....	36	98	9	25	36	3	1	2	1	0	1	0	25	10	.255
Mohr, Lee, Seattle†.....	19	55	10	14	17	1	1	0	1	3	6	2	7	5	.255
Nicely, Roy M., San Francisco.....	173	637	77	161	234	29	10	8	22	7	26	1	87	73	.253
Gyselman, Richard R., S. D.-Sea.....	133	446	54	113	138	18	3	1	10	11	40	1	48	86	.253
Gladd, James, San Francisco.....	86	250	28	63	101	19	2	5	1	1	28	1	51	33	.252
Kearse, Edward P., Oakland.....	58	123	9	31	45	6	1	2	3	0	20	1	15	15	.252
Matheson, Willard F., San Fran.....	128	412	53	103	143	16	6	4	6	1	36	0	47	69	.250
Winters (Weintraub), Mickey, S. D. 25	52	6	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	7	3		.250
Nance, L. Eugene, San Diego.....	19	52	6	13	23	2	1	2	2	0	4	0	10	11	.250
Murphy, Edward, Oakland.....	18	28	7	7	9	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	9	3	.250
Pearson, Isaac, Seattle.....	15	12	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	.250
Sheely, Hollis K., Hollywood*.....	74	153	9	38	45	5	1	0	0	0	17	1	15	24	.248
Silvera, Charles, Portland.....	120	356	40	88	109	12	3	1	8	0	37	2	34	39	.247
Lee, Larry Dale, San Diego.....	108	343	24	84	100	7	3	1	9	1	29	4	48	13	.245
Wilkie, Aldon, Oakland*.....	33	45	5	11	13	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	7	1	.244
Wenner, Richard, Portland.....	112	314	49	76	126	10	2	12	5	1	38	2	57	41	.242
McDonnell, James W., San Diego*.	33	62	9	15	19	2	1	0	0	0	12	1	4	6	.242
DiMaggio, Vincent, Oakland.....	140	473	80	114	208	20	4	22	12	7	36	3	87	81	.241
Leonard, Wilfred A., San Francisco.	109	241	26	58	71	11	1	0	8	1	44	2	34	22	.241
Caulfield, John J., Sacramento.....	48	138	14	33	40	7	0	0	6	1	5	0	12	16	.239
Sueme, Harold, Seattle.....	88	223	30	53	62	9	0	0	1	1	35	1	20	21	.238
Escobar, Daniel, Portland*.....	141	459	58	109	165	24	1	10	4	6	61	4	62	69	.237
Woods, George, Hollywood.....	28	59	5	14	18	1	0	1	2	0	8	2	14	7	.237
Rice, Leonard O., San Diego.....	87	237	20	56	69	10	0	1	6	5	10	1	18	18	.236
Huford, Clinton, Hollywood.....	37	34	3	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	4	.235
Davis, Thomas O., Hollywood.....	119	380	36	89	124	13	2	6	7	3	32	2	91	44	.234
Sturm, John, Seattle*.....	27	94	7	22	25	3	0	0	3	0	5	0	10	7	.234
Dobernic, Andrew J., Los Angeles..	55	39	4	9	17	3	1	1	2	0	1	0	8	4	.231
Otero, Regino G., Los Angeles*.....	42	91	7	21	22	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	7	.231
Williams, Woodrow, Hollywood.....	40	130	16	30	34	2	1	0	3	1	13	2	3	13	.231
Salveson, John, Portland.....	39	105	14	24	37	7	0	2	4	0	7	0	17	15	.229
Brewer, John H., San Francisco....	38	109	11	25	27	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	13	4	.229
Christopher, Lloyd S., Los Angeles	70	206	38	47	74	10	1	5	0	2	19	0	28	23	.228
Hamilton, Robert, San Diego*.....	87	186	22	42	57	9	3	0	5	3	20	2	27	13	.226
Bauers, Russell, Los Angeles*.....	25	53	2	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	7	3	.226
Martin, Alfred, Oakland.....	15	53	3	12	15	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	5	.226
Trower, Donald, San Francisco.....	71	76	21	17	18	1	0	0	3	9	14	1	10	9	.224
Osborn, Donald E., Los Angeles....	32	18	1	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	.222
Mullens, Frank A., Seattle*.....	15	36	8	8	16	0	1	2	0	2	5	0	11	7	.222
Albosta, Edward, Hollywood.....	25	59	5	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	19	6	.220
Jakucki, Sigmund, Seattle-Sac'mento	31	60	3	13	15	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	19	2	.217
Taormina, Salvador, San Francisco*	51	74	9	16	27	6	1	1	1	1	16	1	10	8	.216
Dobbins, Joseph, Portland.....	93	237	20	51	68	10	2	1	5	5	32	0	28	22	.215
Buzas, Joseph, Seattle.....	52	144	7	31	36	5	0	0	4	2	4	1	15	15	.215
Tran, Ray, San Diego.....	152	531	51	113	142	17	6	0	18	3	37	2	47	44	.213
Vanni, Ed J., Seattle*.....	31	99	11	21	23	2	0	0	2	3	0	2	5	3	.212
Warner, James A., Sacramento.....	97	180	39	38	57	5	1	4	2	7	20	1	40	26	.211
Marshall, M. Max, Oakland-Los An*.	43	128	11	27	31	1	0	1	0	0	14	0	16	12	.211
Seats, Thomas E., San Diego.....	46	110	11	23	36	5	1	2	8	0	8	0	24	13	.209
Liska, Adolph J., Portland.....	35	43	4	9	9	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	6	2	.209
Hill, James W., Seattle.....	16	43	4	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	3	.209
Kennedy, Lloyd V., San Diego*.....	36	72	8	15	18	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	15	5	.208
Muratore, Eldon, Portland.....	92	234	21	48	63	7	1	2	4	0	25	4	38	14	.205
Stagg, Robert, Seattle*.....	44	69	3	14	17	3	0	0	1	0	8	0	11	4	.203
Yaylian, Albert, Hollywood*.....	39	30	3	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	10	0	.200
Lien, Alfred W., San Francisco*.....	38	55	4	11	13	2	0	0	6	0	4	0	12	6	.200
Seward, Frank M., San Fran.-Holly.	28	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	.200
Gregory, Paul E., Hollywood.....	26	10	0	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	.200
Gorbould, Robert C., Portland.....	75	175	26	34	42	6	1	0	5	5	23	2	16	14	.194
Lynn, James M., Los Angeles.....	53	98	12	19	21	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	18	2	.194
Mann, Garth B., Sac.-Seattle†.....	45	68	13	13	16	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	18	7	.191
Freltas, Anthony, Sacramento.....	41	63	7	12	14	2	0	0	11	1	7	0	24	7	.190
Sarni, William F., Los Angeles.....	28	37	4	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	5	4	.189
Pesut, Nicholas, Sacramento*.....	34	75	4	14	22	3	1	1	0	0	4	0	11	10	.187
Carpenter, Paul, Seattle.....	37	81	13	15	22	3	2	0	0	0	10	0	13	6	.185
Soriano, Dewey, Oakland*.....	21	38	3	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	5	5	.184
Besse, Herman, Seattle*.....	27	66	5	12	17	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	7	5	.182
Criscola, Anthony, S. Diego-Seattle*.	50	94	14	17	22	2	0	1	3	3	2	0	15	5	.181
Adams, Charles D., Los Angeles....	34	83	6	15	18	1	1	0	6	0	5	0	19	7	.181
Robinson, John, Portland.....	21	28	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	1	.179
Hart, William, Oakland.....	24	73	4	13	16	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	6	5	.178

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Dubiel, Walter J., Seattle.....	50	92	7	16	27	2	4	0	6	0	1	0	13	10	.174
Dasso, Frank, Hollywd-Sacramento..	43	58	7	10	18	2	0	2	6	0	7	0	25	4	.172
Cecil, Rex, Seattle-Sacramento*...	38	70	4	12	12	0	0	0	5	0	4	1	8	6	.171
Bianco, John, Portland.....	27	35	3	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	1	.171
Kerrigan, Robert, San Diego*.....	40	59	6	10	12	2	0	0	4	0	4	0	26	2	.169
Buxton, Ralph S., Oakland.....	29	43	0	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	2	.163
Ardizoia, Rinaldo J., Hollywood...	28	68	3	11	16	2	0	1	7	0	6	0	24	10	.162
Salvo, Manuel, San Diego.....	34	63	6	10	13	1	1	0	8	0	5	0	12	3	.159
Orphal, John, Seattle.....	15	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	.154
Vitalich, Edward, San Diego.....	44	49	0	7	9	2	0	0	6	0	3	0	12	1	.143
Matthewson, Dale, San Francisco...	37	7	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	.143
Fletcher, Guy, Sacramento-Seattle..	43	86	6	12	14	2	0	0	12	0	9	0	26	5	.140
Baker, Oren, Los Angeles.....	46	36	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	2	.139
Ilaves, Damon, Oakland.....	36	72	5	10	14	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	23	5	.139
Kraskauskas, Joseph, Hollywood*...	39	87	5	12	15	3	0	0	4	0	4	1	32	5	.138
Ripple, Charles, Seattle-Sacramento*	41	61	3	8	14	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	23	4	.131
Scarborough, Dean, Hollywood.....	28	31	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	.129
Werle, William G., San Francisco*	37	71	6	9	10	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	17	1	.127
Somenzi, Bruno, Sacramento.....	36	32	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	2	.125
Moore, John I., Portland.....	15	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.125
Smith, Ronald V., H'wood-S'mento*	41	42	3	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	15	3	.119
Fleming, Leslie F., Los Angeles....	26	44	3	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	6	0	.114
Olsen, Alfred W., San Diego*.....	46	44	4	5	8	1	1	0	4	0	3	0	13	2	.114
Holcombe, Kenneth E., Sacramento..	34	37	2	4	6	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	12	2	.108
Speer, Floyd V., Oakland.....	44	57	2	6	7	1	0	0	5	0	2	1	26	3	.105
Barrett, Richard, Seattle.....	41	100	3	10	12	2	0	0	8	0	4	0	16	8	.100
Sierra, Andrew, Portland*.....	38	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	.095
Gassaway, Charles C., Oaklandf...	45	65	4	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	24	4	.092
Orphan, Hugh E., S'mento-H'wood...	35	51	1	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	32	5	.078
Moody, Jake L., Portland.....	38	33	2	2	3	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	6	1	.061
Kaney, Joseph A., Seattle.....	17	22	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	.045
Flescigno, Xavier F., Hollywood....	29	45	3	2	3	1	0	0	5	0	7	0	23	1	.044
Caster, George, H'wood-San Diego..	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Gonzales, Joseph, Sacramentof.....	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000

CLUB FIELDING

	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.		G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Los Angeles ...	187	4906	1993	187	195	14	.974	Hollywood	186	4786	1984	226	155	8	.968
Portland	189	4867	2375	208	169	14	.972	San Francisco	187	4875	2306	248	179	10	.967
Seattle	187	4855	2167	205	206	15	.972	Sacramento	186	4771	2100	253	197	21	.964
San Diego	190	4899	2038	208	157	22	.971	Oakland	186	4825	2276	278	190	13	.962

Triple plays—San Diego 2, Shupe, Tran and Shupe; Gyselman, Hamilton and Kerr. Los Angeles 1, Ostrowski and Barton.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Goldsberry, Hollywd* 12	78	6	0	6	1.000		Sturn, Seattle*	24	218	14	3	20	.987
Shupe, San Diego* ...171	1458	117	12	111	.992		Rocco, Seattle*	144	1197	109	19	125	.986
D. Moore, Sacramento. 15	122	9	1	11	.992		Dobbins, Portland ...	18	126	13	2	11	.988
Henson, San Fr'isco* 12	129	2	1	12	.992		Sanders, San Fr'isco*	67	577	33	10	48	.984
Lupien, Hollywood* ...186	1426	123	12	139	.992		Zipay, Sacramento*	79	636	59	13	70	.982
Barton, Oak.-L. A.*...165	1273	83	12	139	.991		Matheson, San Fr'sco	107	991	52	20	101	.981
Vico, Portland	129	1151	84	11	.991		Schener, Sacramento*	40	329	37	7	37	.981
Scarsella, Oakland* ..	87	819	76	8	.991		West, San Diego	11	92	4	2	9	.980
Otero, Los Angeles ...	35	184	17	2	.990		Reich, Portland	39	253	20	6	21	.979
J. Johnson, 'Fr'sco* ...	11	99	2	1	.990		R. Johnson, Seattle ..	21	128	16	4	14	.973
Ettan, Oakland*	41	333	14	4	.989		Van Robays, Oakland.	70	503	40	18	51	.968
Russell, Sacramento ..	55	422	20	6	.987								

Triple plays—Shupe, Barton.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gorbould, Portland ...	35	72	71	1	12	.993	Lodigiani, Oakland ...	124	352	348	18	82	.975
Scharein, Seattle	20	47	53	1	14	.990	Radulovich, Portland ..	51	135	143	7	32	.975
Luby, San Francisco...186	497	555	20	121	.981	Mullen, Portland	50	113	154	7	28	.974	
York, Seattle	135	317	383	15	100	.979	T Nelson, Sacramento ..	36	91	98	5	25	.974
Stringer, Los Angeles..156	419	433	21	105	.976	Burnett, Oakland	51	58	96	17	15	.901	

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Willfams, Hollywood ..	36	94	85	5	19	.973
Coscarart, San Diego..	106	291	257	16	66	.972
Kampouris, Sacramento ..	121	291	329	20	90	.969
Stewart, Hollywood ..	59	159	155	10	38	.969
Crawford, Portland ...	31	57	66	4	18	.969
Lee, San Diego	63	167	131	10	29	.968
Basinski, Portland	59	124	165	10	39	.967
Buzas, Seattle	38	99	90	7	28	.964

Triple play—Hamilton.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Glossop, Los Angeles ..	29	62	90	6	21	.962
Vaughn, Hollywood ...	83	209	223	18	55	.960
Trower, San Francisco..	11	9	13	1	4	.957
Wells, Sacramento	45	124	133	12	30	.955
Sabot, Oakland	19	22	18	3	2	.930
Cox, Hollywood	16	44	31	6	7	.926
Winters, San Diego ...	13	29	19	4	4	.923
Hamilton, San Diego..	18	37	33	9	4	.886

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schareln, Seattle	22	16	46	0	3	1.000
Nance, San Diego	13	19	24	1	4	.977
Layne, Seattle	134	116	273	14	27	.965
Hughes, Oakland	48	31	113	6	10	.960
Gyselman, S. D.-St'le	129	116	278	18	19	.956
Storey, Portland	182	145	357	24	29	.954
Crawford, Oakland	20	17	41	3	2	.951
Ostrowski, L. Ang.	172	160	317	25	34	.950
Hart, Oakland	16	15	36	3	3	.944
Ross, Hollywood	127	111	226	20	17	.944
Stewart, Hollywood	17	26	22	2	2	.941
Oertel, San Francisco..	129	107	283	26	22	.938
Mesner, Sacramento ...	175	172	328	35	44	.935

Triple plays—Gyselman, Ostrowski.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
White, San Francisco ..	40	37	79	8	2	.935
Vaughn, Hollywood	17	20	36	4	4	.933
Davis, Hollywood	30	46	74	9	5	.930
Glossop, Los Angeles ...	17	23	30	4	0	.930
Jennings, San Fr'isco..	25	24	61	7	5	.924
Lee, San Diego	40	40	89	11	7	.921
Scarborough, Hol'wood.	25	7	16	2	1	.920
Lodiglan, Oakland ...	17	12	45	6	5	.905
A. Martin, Oakland ...	13	15	21	4	3	.900
Lillard, Oakland	67	74	150	25	23	.900
Sabot, Oakland	30	9	44	7	5	.883
Clay, San Diego	29	24	44	9	3	.883

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
T. Nelson, Sacramento.	20	45	59	2	22	.981
Glossop, Los Angeles..	11	19	31	1	5	.980
O'Neill, Seattle	170	352	550	37	116	.961
Schuster, Los Angeles..	172	357	510	41	118	.955
Coscarart, San Diego ..	36	59	101	8	16	.952
Wells, Sacramento	127	263	406	36	80	.949
Tran, San Diego	152	320	501	46	87	.947
Caulfield, Sac'to	47	74	135	12	24	.946
Itato, Portland	138	249	399	39	66	.943
Nicely, San Francisco..	173	317	649	59	103	.942

Triple play—Tran.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Trower, San Francisco.	27	39	58	6	9	.942
Dobbins, Portland	50	92	120	15	21	.934
Hamrick, Oakland	147	280	454	54	90	.931
Gorbould, Portland ...	17	26	40	5	8	.930
Davis, Hollywood	76	124	192	26	34	.924
Schareln, Seattle	13	22	35	5	9	.919
Cox, Hollywood	122	193	332	48	66	.917
Crawford, Oakland	19	9	31	4	3	.909
Burnett, Oakland	51	58	96	17	15	.908

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hamilton, San Diego...	27	47	1	0	0	1.000
Vanni, Seattle	24	35	2	0	1	1.000
D. Smith, Oakland	18	42	0	0	0	1.000
Murphy, Oakland	15	21	0	0	0	1.000
Matheson, San Fr'isco	13	7	3	0	1	1.000
Vezelich, Hol.-S. Fr.	12	27	0	0	0	1.000
Ross, Hollywood	11	19	2	0	0	1.000
Skurski, Hollywood ...	94	227	11	1	1	.996
Duezabou, Oakland ...	73	127	10	1	2	.993
Stainback, L. Angeles*	66	137	5	1	0	.993
Clay, San Diego	138	374	16	3	1	.992
M. Smith, Portland	128	272	6	4	3	.986
Jensen, San Diego	128	290	10	5	1	.984
Sauer, Los Angeles	142	278	14	5	5	.983
Barrett, San Diego*	141	286	6	5	1	.983
Relch, Portland	104	159	15	3	2	.983
Belsing, Hollywood	146	424	12	8	2	.982
Ramsey, Sac.-Seattle ..	160	412	12	8	4	.981
West, San Diego	151	292	15	6	6	.981
Marshall, Oak.-L. A.	34	47	5	1	0	.981
Uhalt, San Francisco..	66	141	4	3	0	.980
Madden, L. Angeles..	123	223	9	5	0	.979
Carpenter, Seattle	25	43	1	1	1	.978
DiMaggio, Oakland ...	133	327	11	8	5	.977
Carriott, L. Angeles...	169	458	18	11	5	.977
Workman, Oakland	63	77	6	2	0	.976
Lazor, Portland	118	223	13	6	5	.975
Sabot, Oakland	31	36	3	1	0	.975

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Zernial, Hollywood ...	94	179	6	5	0	.974
Novikoff, Seattle	160	317	10	9	2	.973
White, Seattle	105	207	8	6	0	.973
Holder, Oakland	163	318	13	10	7	.971
Christopher, L. Ang. ...	50	99	2	3	0	.971
Taormina, San Fran'co.	17	33	1	1	0	.971
Kelleher, Hollywood ..	109	238	10	8	0	.969
Escobar, Portland*	121	197	13	7	1	.968
Brovla, San Francisco..	102	175	7	0	1	.968
Warner, Sacramento ..	63	140	9	5	1	.968
Mullens, Seattle	13	30	0	1	0	.968
Rucker, Seattle-Sac'to	136	336	14	12	6	.967
Marty, Sacramento	154	272	11	10	1	.966
Libke, Hollywood*	133	243	16	9	3	.966
Thompson, Sacramento	126	218	10	8	2	.966
White, San Francisco..	143	325	9	12	2	.965
Wenner, Portland	99	208	8	8	1	.964
Criscola, S. D.-Seat...	32	52	1	2	0	.964
H. Martin, Oakland ...	92	150	5	6	1	.963
Conatser, Seattle	51	93	3	4	0	.960
Restelli, San Francisco	103	180	4	9	0	.953
Sheridan, San Fr'isco	151	313	22	19	3	.946
Barr, Portland	10	29	3	2	2	.941
Rizzo, Sacramento	103	161	8	11	2	.939
Van Robays, Oakland ..	34	44	2	3	1	.939
W. Hafey, Oakland ...	14	13	2	1	0	.938
R. Johnson, Seattle ...	63	121	4	9	0	.933
Garrison, Portland ...	15	21	0	2	0	.913

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Sarni, Los Angeles..	27	70	12	0	0	2	1.000
Stumpf, Seattle	12	38	3	0	1	1	1.000
Gillespie, Ok.-L. A.	32	122	13	1	3		.993
Ogrodowski, S. Fr..	51	105	18	1	0	2	.992
Cameron, Holly'd ..	84	342	32	4	4	1	.989
Kearse, Oakland ...	57	160	21	2	4	5	.989
Sheely, Hollywood..	50	148	28	2	1	2	.989
Lillard, Oakland ...	26	81	7	1	0	3	.989
Silvera, Portland ...	113	521	56	10	17	4	.983
Hemsley, Seattle ...	87	343	59	7	14	7	.983
Kerr, San Diego....	120	492	63	10	7	12	.982
Muratore, Portland	86	409	35	8	8		.982
Malone, L. Ang. ...	142	716	80	15	11	5	.982
Fernandes, Sac'to ..	40	143	23	3	3	4	.982

Triple play—Kerr.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Novotney, L. Ang..	12	50	5	1	0	1	.982
Unser, Hollywood ..	84	314	38	7	7	5	.981
McDonnell, S. Diego	23	85	19	2	2	2	.981
Sueme, Seattle	86	316	33	7	4	5	.980
Leonard, San Fr'co	109	353	63	9	5	4	.979
Gladd, San Fr'co ..	79	292	43	8	6	3	.977
D. Moore, Sac'to ..	25	105	19	3	4	0	.976
Rice, San Diego ...	71	239	31	7	4	7	.975
Raimondi, Oakland	147	543	78	19	13	5	.970
FitzGerald, Sac'to	130	479	80	20	8	12	.965
Hill, Seattle	13	51	4	2	0	0	.965
Pesut, Sacramento..	25	81	9	4	0	4	.957
Stagg, Seattle	36	91	11	5	4	2	.953
Ballinger, Portland	12	29	4	5	1	2	.868

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Olsen, San Diego*	46	10	32	0	3	1.000
Mooty, Portland	38	7	25	0	1	1.000
Hufford, Hollywood ...	37	10	20	0	2	1.000
Liska, Portland	36	12	28	0	0	1.000
Jakucki, Seat.-Sac'to...	31	7	39	0	4	1.000
Rosso, San Francisco...	29	2	9	0	1	1.000
Ardizola, Hollywood ...	28	11	35	0	1	1.000
Gregory, Hollywood ...	26	1	10	0	1	1.000
Rescigno, Hollywood ...	25	16	29	0	0	1.000
Albosta, Hollywood ...	25	6	15	0	3	1.000
Matthewson, San Fr'co	23	1	11	0	1	1.000
Beasley, Sac.-Seattle*	22	2	15	0	0	1.000
Gonzales, Sacramento	21	2	6	0	0	1.000
Clemenson, Sac'to...	16	3	8	0	0	1.000
Pearson, Seattle	15	3	13	0	1	1.000
Orphal, Seattle	15	2	9	0	1	1.000
J. Moore, Portland ...	15	2	3	0	0	1.000
Eisenmann, San Diego	14	2	5	0	0	1.000
Cronin, Sacramento ...	12	0	4	0	0	1.000
Dumler, San Diego ...	12	0	1	0	0	1.000
Paynter, Hollywood ...	11	2	6	0	0	1.000
Melton, San Francisco*	38	9	58	1	7	.985
Woods, Hollywood ...	28	14	39	1	0	.981
Seats, San Diego*	45	5	44	1	0	.980
Freltas, Sacramento*	41	13	35	1	2	.980
Besse, Seattle*	23	8	35	1	8	.977
Helser, Portland*	30	10	31	1	1	.976
Holcombe, Sac'to...	34	9	29	1	2	.974
Ripple, Seattle-Sac.*	41	5	29	1	4	.971
Soriano, Oakland ...	21	5	28	1	2	.971
Bearden, Oakland*	26	9	56	2	3	.970
Lien, San Francisco*	38	1	29	1	1	.968
Salveson, Portland ...	37	10	50	2	4	.968
Bridges, Portland ...	13	6	24	1	1	.968
Dubiel, Seattle	38	19	40	2	2	.967
Hayes, Oakland	35	15	44	2	5	.967
Wilkie, Oakland*	33	3	25	1	1	.966
Kennedy, San Diego...	36	14	41	2	3	.965
Salvo, San Diego ...	34	7	44	2	2	.962
Osborn, Los Angeles	33	4	21	1	0	.962
Speer, Oakland	45	16	33	2	2	.961
Fletcher, Sac.-Seattle	43	16	56	3	2	.960
Reis, Oakland-Sac. ...	39	3	21	1	1	.960

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sierra, Portland*	37	2	22	1	0	.960
Joyce, San Francisco ...	35	12	59	3	3	.959
Adams, Los Angeles...	34	11	36	2	4	.959
Chambers, Los Angeles*	37	12	33	2	1	.957
Raschl, Portland	12	4	18	1	0	.957
Werle, San Francisco*	36	13	49	3	3	.954
Chesnes, San Francisco	34	24	57	4	4	.953
Vitalich, San Diego...	44	7	33	2	0	.952
Dasso, Holly.-Sac. ...	43	13	27	2	4	.952
Yaylian, Hollywood*	38	10	27	2	2	.949
McCall, Los Angeles*	23	2	16	1	0	.947
Mulcahy, Oakland	31	4	31	2	3	.946
Seward, S. Fr.-Holly...	28	0	17	1	0	.944
Bauers, Los Angeles ...	25	7	27	2	3	.944
Krakauskas, Hollywood*	39	7	41	3	1	.941
Semenzl, Sac'to...	31	7	24	2	2	.939
Kerrigan, San Diego*	40	4	26	2	0	.938
Lynn, Los Angeles	42	15	56	5	2	.934
DeBlasi, Portland	32	18	39	4	0	.934
Bahr, Portland	11	4	9	1	1	.929
R. Smith, Hol.-Sac...	41	3	22	2	0	.926
Barrett, Seattle	41	19	54	6	2	.924
Palleca, Oak.-Los Ang...	19	3	9	1	0	.923
Posedel, Seattle	27	13	22	3	2	.921
Brewer, San Francisco...	38	7	39	4	1	.920
T. Hafey, Oakland ...	31	4	19	2	1	.920
Mann, Sac.-Seattle ...	32	15	30	4	4	.918
Buxton, Oakland	29	17	28	4	2	.918
Blanco, Portland	26	6	16	2	0	.917
Robinson, Portland ...	21	8	14	2	1	.917
Orphan, Sac.-Holly...	35	10	30	4	1	.909
Cecil, Seattle-Sac'to ...	38	12	36	5	0	.906
W. Hafey, Oakland*	30	8	20	3	2	.903
Treichel, San Diego...	35	15	40	6	5	.902
Dobernic, L. Angeles...	45	4	23	3	1	.900
Harrell, San, Fr.-Sac...	14	2	7	1	0	.900
Gassaway, Oakland*	45	5	30	5	2	.891
A. Smith, Sacramento*	13	4	12	2	1	.889
Baker, Los Angeles ...	46	3	22	4	1	.862
Fleming, Los Angeles...	26	2	15	3	1	.850
Maldovan, Portland ...	11	1	4	1	0	.833
Caster, Holly.-S. D'go.	23	0	3	1	0	.750
Gleason, San Diego ...	11	0	0	0	0	.000

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

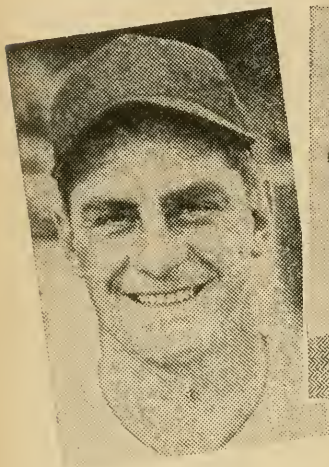
Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	O.E.R.A.
BRIDGES, THOS., Port.	13	11	7	3	.700	104	382	29	84	19	11	31	2	73	7	1.64
Chesnes, Robert, S. F....	34	23	22	8	.733	233	864	77	185	60	8	83	3	114	11	0.232
Melton, Clifford, S. F.*	38	18	17	11	.607	261	975	98	242	79	16	56	5	123	3	5.272
Raschl, Victor, Portland.	12	9	8	2	.800	85	317	29	74	26	3	42	4	68	3	1.275

PITCHING RECORDS—Continued

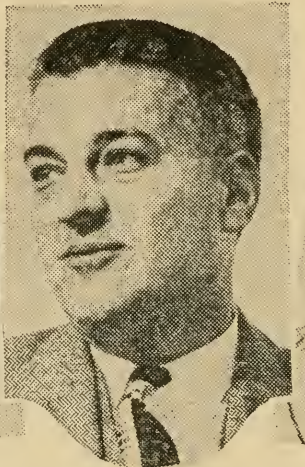
Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	II.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HR.	SO.	WP.	O.	E.	Sh.
Brewer, John H., S. F....38	23	16	14	533	287	1076	113	278	89	20	81	5	122	6	2	2.79		
Bearden, H. Eug., Oak.*.26	17	16	7	696	198	740	77	185	63	13	82	2	80	5	1	2.86		
DeBiasi, Vincent, Port...32	15	13	10	565	196	751	95	181	65	14	83	5	130	1	3	2.98		
Bahr, Edson, Portland...11	2	2	3	400	59	216	24	55	20	6	32	3	33	1	0	3.05		
Chambers, Clifford, L. A.*.37	23	24	9	727	273	1009	114	241	95	17	99	4	175	3	4	3.13		
Baker, Oren, Los Ang...46	2	6	4	600	132	474	68	146	46	10	41	4	65	1	0	3.14		
Barrett, Richard, Seattle.41	20	14	17	452	286	1090	110	276	101	15	110	2	130	10	3	3.18		
Besse, Herman, Seattle*.23	12	11	8	579	167	619	68	156	60	13	77	2	95	0	0	3.23		
Hafey, Wilbert, Oakland.30	5	7	5	583	107	415	55	110	39	4	49	2	40	4	1	3.28		
Werle, Wm. G., S. F.*.36	14	12	12	500	205	804	103	231	75	12	42	6	80	4	3	3.29		
Pillette, Duane, Portland.9	2	4	2	667	57	213	18	51	21	1	22	0	34	2	2	3.32		
Lynn, James M., L. A...42	18	16	16	500	273	1016	112	251	102	14	110	5	145	8	2	3.36		
Liska, Adolph, Portland..36	11	10	10	500	148	584	62	155	56	11	35	2	70	0	1	3.41		
Osborn, Don, E., L. A...33	0	6	4	600	73	278	44	84	28	6	15	1	20	1	0	3.45		
Albosta, Edward, Hol...25	11	11	6	647	140	539	58	129	54	7	59	0	82	5	1	3.47		
Ardizola, Rinaldo J., Hol.28	13	11	10	524	212	742	92	190	82	13	88	1	102	4	0	3.48		
Adams, Chas. D., L. A..34	13	14	12	538	236	889	97	230	92	9	57	4	134	1	0	3.51		
Dobernic, Andrew, L. A..55	0	8	4	667	141	514	71	114	56	7	72	1	111	4	0	3.57		
Jakucki, Sig., Sea.-Sac..31	9	11	12	478	166	657	82	187	66	8	60	1	86	3	1	3.58		
Lien, Alfred W., S. F.*.38	8	11	12	478	190	717	87	179	76	10	51	0	76	4	3	3.60		
Fletcher, Guy, Sea.-Sea..43	17	18	13	581	284	1043	118	270	114	24	87	1	131	4	1	3.61		
Joyce, Robert E., S. Fran.35	22	15	15	500	261	1040	124	309	105	12	52	0	55	2	0	3.62		
Salveson, John, Portland.37	19	17	14	548	287	1157	141	334	116	12	52	0	96	5	3	3.64		
Seats, Thomas E., S. D.*.45	24	17	17	500	306	1211	141	337	124	15	39	2	130	2	4	3.65		
Vitalich, Edw. J., S. D..44	11	7	15	318	181	694	92	182	76	10	67	8	60	2	1	3.78		
Salvo, Manuel, S. D....34	14	14	13	519	200	779	91	215	85	19	44	1	77	3	2	3.83		
Holcombe, Ken. E., Sea..34	7	8	9	471	122	470	73	111	52	9	64	1	56	5	1	3.84		
Freitas, Anthony, Sac.*.41	12	13	17	433	215	861	103	242	92	6	46	2	104	2	2	3.85		
McCall, Robt. L., L. A.*.23	8	5	12	294	119	445	56	113	51	6	77	2	109	2	1	3.86		
Dubiel, Walter J., Sea..38	17	15	17	469	260	1006	123	259	112	8	79	5	139	1	3	3.88		
Buxton, Ralph S., Oak...29	4	8	8	500	125	470	75	128	54	10	42	0	52	2	0	3.89		
Cecil, Rex, Sea.-Sac....38	14	13	11	542	205	792	97	200	89	19	79	1	102	4	3	3.91		
Bauers, Russell, L. A....25	9	10	8	556	147	562	79	162	64	9	63	1	84	3	2	3.92		
Hayes, Damon, Oakland.35	12	12	10	545	183	725	108	200	80	8	84	6	96	3	0	3.93		
Pippen, Henry H., Oak..9	3	1	5	167	52	217	34	66	23	3	15	1	11	0	0	3.98		
Bianco, John, Portland..26	1	8	7	533	105	399	56	107	47	7	65	3	46	7	0	4.03		
Yaylian, Albert, Hol.*...38	2	5	7	417	111	414	72	108	50	13	56	6	56	4	0	4.05		
Kennedy, Lloyd V., S. D..36	9	9	15	375	195	766	109	200	89	18	82	2	102	5	0	4.11		
Treichel, Albert, S. D....25	19	14	15	483	249	943	123	237	114	11	151	3	147	10	0	4.12		
Fleming, Leslie, L. A...26	4	11	6	647	131	493	63	120	61	14	65	2	42	1	2	4.19		
Gassaway, Chas. E., Ok.*.45	8	12	11	522	183	740	117	227	86	8	61	7	89	6	1	4.23		
Posedel, William, Sea...27	10	12	8	600	131	513	71	144	62	12	40	2	34	2	1	4.26		
Rosso, Francis J., S. F..29	0	5	4	556	50	194	31	53	24	3	23	0	20	2	0	4.32		
Kraskauskas, Jos., Hol.*.39	13	11	17	393	244	956	127	269	118	23	87	0	117	6	1	4.35		
Speer, Floyd, Oakland...45	8	16	14	533	189	759	116	206	92	9	74	2	83	2	1	4.38		
Rescigno, Xavier, Hol...25	8	11	9	550	150	596	78	165	73	7	39	0	60	3	0	4.38		
Sierra, Andrew, Port.*.37	2	3	4	429	92	343	65	81	45	9	52	0	45	2	0	4.40		
Woods, George, Hol.....28	16	13	10	565	179	681	97	204	89	13	82	8	79	2	4	4.47		
Helser, Roy H., Port.*.30	14	10	11	476	199	792	104	224	99	13	86	6	139	2	3	4.48		
Somenzi, Bruno, Sac....31	3	4	5	444	100	381	59	108	51	5	43	4	32	4	0	4.59		
Reis, Thos., Oak.-Sea...39	2	4	6	400	101	384	59	98	52	7	40	3	42	3	0	4.63		
Kerrigan, Robert, S. D.*.40	7	9	12	429	135	715	109	203	96	16	64	1	61	7	0	4.67		
Willkie, Aldon, Oakland*.33	4	7	7	500	135	554	93	163	70	9	43	3	49	3	0	4.67		
Dasso, Frank, Hol.-Sac...43	8	9	18	333	194	703	110	225	101	16	108	3	117	8	1	4.69		
Orphan, Hugh, Sac.-D...35	5	8	10	444	151	580	87	168	79	18	86	12	72	4	2	4.71		
Olsen, Albert W., S. D.*.46	4	6	13	316	162	638	100	196	85	18	41	4	48	4	0	4.72		
Soriano, Dewey, Oakland..21	6	7	7	500	114	460	69	134	61	7	54	0	59	4	1	4.82		
Beasley, Bud, Sac.-Sea.*.22	1	3	2	600	60	256	43	78	33	3	29	0	14	0	1	4.95		
Mooty, Jake T., Port....38	5	12	12	500	127	475	77	149	70	11	61	6	64	6	0	4.96		
Mann, Garth, Sac.-Sea...32	10	11	10	524	188	792	132	235	107	8	64	6	83	5	1	5.10		
Ripple, Chas., Sea.-Sac...41	7	8	14	364	190	750	117	207	108	18	96	3	96	10	0	5.12		
Hufford, Clinton, Hol...37	2	7	6	538	122	484	83	139	70	7	47	1	33	2	0	5.16		
Seward, F., S. F.-Hol...28	0	3	3	500	63	265	44	89	37	6	29	0	23	1	0	5.29		
Smith, Ron., Hol.-Sac...41	2	9	7	563	144	593	96	173	86	8	37	3	67	3	0	5.37		
Smith, Alfred J., Sac*...13	4	2	5	286	78	319	52	96	50	5	16	0	25	1	0	5.77		
Robinson, John, Port....21	2	3	6	333	81	330	61	103	53	10	41	2	26	1	0	5.89		
Hafey, Thom. F., Oak....31	4	7	6	538	98	405	78	127	67	0	44	3	50	2	0	6.15		
Gregory, Paul E., Hol...26	0	0	7	606	51	210	48	67	35	7	21	0	19	1	0	6.18		
Mulcahy, Hugh, Oak....31	1	1	6	143	89	350	72	118	66	16	40	8	20	4	0	6.67		

Balks—Chesnes, 2; Adams, Bauers, Cecil, Dobernic, Gassaway, T. Hafey, Holcombe, Kerrigan, Lynn, Orphan, Osborn, Ripple, Rosso, Somenzi, Speer, Treichel, Werle, 1 each.

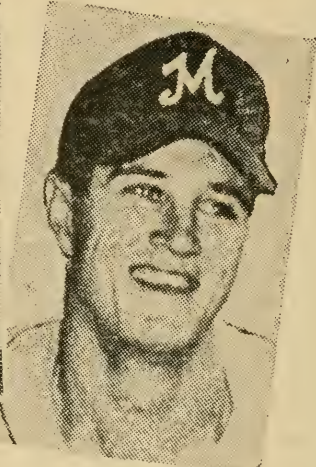
Southern Association



TED KLUSZEWSKI
Leading Batter
Memphis



CHARLES A. HURTH
League President
New Orleans, La.



BOB HALL
Leading Pitcher
Mobile

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1885—Atlanta .....	.659	1908—Nashville .....	.573	1932—Chattanooga .....	.658
1886—Atlanta .....	.696	1909—Atlanta .....	.640	1933—Memphis .....	.649
1887—New Orleans .....	.652	1910—New Orleans .....	.621	New Orleans* .....	.603
1888—Birmingham .....	.627	1911—New Orleans .....	.591	1934—Nashville .....	.639
1889—New Orleans .....	.818	1912—Birmingham .....	.625	New Orleans* .....	.659
New Orleans .....	.871	1913—Atlanta .....	.591	1935—Atlanta† .....	.603
1890—1891—Did not operate.		1914—Birmingham .....	.683	1936—Atlanta .....	.614
1892—Chattanooga .....	.634	1915—New Orleans .....	.591	Birmingham (3rd)† .....	.539
Birmingham .....	.732	1916—Nashville .....	.609	1937—Little Rock† .....	.638
1893—Augusta .....	.721	1917—Atlanta .....	.637	1938—Atlanta† .....	.595
Macon .....	.750	1918—New Orleans .....	.700	1939—Chattanooga .....	.567
1894—Memphis .....	.702	1919—Atlanta .....	.616	Nashville (3rd)† .....	.555
1895—Atlanta .....	.654	1920—Little Rock .....	.599	1940—Nashville† .....	.682
1896—New Orleans .....	.686	1921—Memphis .....	.680	1941—Atlanta .....	.643
1897—Did not operate.		1922—Mobile .....	.638	Nashville (2nd)† .....	.542
1898—Augusta .....	.741	1923—New Orleans .....	.610	1942—Little Rock .....	.596
1899—Mobile .....	.600	1924—Memphis .....	.680	Nashville (2nd)† .....	.563
1900—Did not operate.		1925—Atlanta .....	.565	1943—Nashville* .....	.653
1901—Nashville .....	.634	1926—New Orleans .....	.656	New Orleans .....	.645
1902—Nashville .....	.658	1927—New Orleans .....	.627	1944—Memphis .....	.612
1903—Memphis .....	.584	1928—Birmingham* .....	.658	Nashville* .....	.653
1904—Memphis .....	.600	Memphis .....	.662	1945—Atlanta .....	.671
1905—New Orleans .....	.651	1929—Birmingham .....	.608	Mobile (3rd)† .....	.532
1906—Birmingham .....	.652	1930—Memphis .....	.641	1946—Atlanta† .....	.623
1907—Atlanta .....	.591	1931—Birmingham .....	.638		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team playoff series. ‡Won four-team playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Mobile	94	59	1	.614	Atlanta	73	78	1	.483
New Orleans.....	93	59	0	.612	Birmingham	73	80	0	.477
Nashville	80	73	1	.523	Memphis	69	85	0	.448
Chattanooga	79	75	1	.513	Little Rock.....	51	103	0	.331

Playoffs—Mobile defeated Chattanooga, four games to none; Nashville defeated New Orleans, four games to one; Mobile defeated Nashville, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Atlanta, 404,584; New Orleans, 400,036; Birmingham, 323,309; Nashville, 251,336; Memphis, 246,215; Mobile, 237,322; Chattanooga, 202,973; Little Rock, 114,569. Total, 2,180,344. Playoffs—93,725.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Nashville	154	5393	926	748	1689	2352	315	51	82	62	80	465	21	574	835	1113	.313
New Orleans.....	152	5132	845	692	1492	2177	294	77	79	60	61	623	33	586	766	1162	.291
Little Rock.....	154	5140	704	983	1470	1976	251	72	37	46	41	573	20	638	642	1210	.286
Chattanooga	155	5230	733	781	1487	2031	265	78	41	91	118	473	37	505	667	1145	.284
Atlanta	152	5137	740	780	1456	2011	214	76	63	78	60	517	15	580	662	1163	.283
Birmingham	153	5204	737	791	1468	2061	265	68	64	66	77	476	35	626	571	1116	.282
Memphis	154	5257	731	800	1462	2008	266	74	44	58	59	478	33	516	660	1140	.278
Mobile	154	5147	785	626	1390	2007	262	59	79	134	75	678	36	689	733	1240	.270

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Wade, Benjamin, Nashville.....	51	115	18	49	61	6	0	2	4	0	5	0	21	8	.426
Stockwell, Walter, Atlanta*.....	29	108	18	45	71	9	1	5	1	1	11	0	20	6	.417
Bruner, Walter, Birmingham.....	18	30	0	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	8	.400
KLUSZEWSKI, THEODORE, Mem.*	115	427	80	161	232	32	9	7	0	2	28	3	68	35	.377
Easterwood, Roy, Nashville.....	87	234	45	88	131	16	3	7	0	2	15	1	51	35	.376
Greer, Hayden, Mobile.....	24	82	12	30	41	7	2	0	0	0	8	0	12	9	.366
Lavigne, Edward, New Orleans.....	79	299	57	108	159	23	5	6	1	1	35	1	52	24	.361
Block, Seymour, Nashville.....	120	483	93	174	242	50	3	4	6	13	43	1	67	46	.360
Collins (Kollonige), Joseph, Birm.*	48	189	40	68	113	13	7	6	0	4	18	0	31	15	.360
Eaton, Zebelon, Birmingham.....	98	348	58	125	205	30	7	12	0	4	35	4	73	47	.359
Gables, Kenneth, Atlanta.....	12	34	6	12	15	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	9	.353
Jeffcoat, Harold, Nashville.....	153	630	120	218	292	36	13	4	6	22	46	2	118	35	.346
Abrams, Calvin, Mobile*.....	154	589	134	203	286	38	9	9	9	10	124	3	63	120	.345
Walters, Fred, New Orleans.....	98	302	41	104	150	25	3	5	5	5	36	4	60	27	.344
Coan, Gilbert, Chattanooga*.....	151	585	126	199	333	34	17	22	4	42	56	10	92	74	.340
Kozar, Albert, New Orleans.....	148	590	108	200	268	37	12	2	2	8	51	2	75	50	.339
Treadway, T. Leon, Nashville*.....	89	334	79	113	159	30	2	4	1	3	28	0	45	14	.338
Trippi, Charles, Atlanta.....	106	410	74	137	185	19	10	3	4	14	56	0	42	59	.334
Byam, George, 6 N. O.-133 Nash.*	139	531	103	177	246	25	4	12	2	5	53	1	105	51	.333
Horton, Claude, Nashville.....	14	12	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.333
Waiker, Albert, Nashville*.....	128	435	67	144	232	20	1	22	0	0	26	0	105	45	.331
Schenz, Henry, Nashville.....	99	375	72	124	165	25	8	0	10	16	34	2	44	16	.331
Rutner, Milton, Birmingham.....	153	605	96	198	261	44	8	1	9	7	41	5	94	42	.327
Deal, Lindsey, Memphis*.....	116	376	57	123	175	24	5	6	3	4	46	5	78	12	.327
Sanford, John, Chattanooga*.....	147	585	93	191	273	36	14	6	5	22	48	4	86	42	.326
Logan, Ernest, Atlanta*.....	63	218	26	71	113	9	3	9	2	1	24	2	44	14	.326
Wright, Thomas, New Orleans*.....	134	496	97	161	272	41	14	14	4	3	60	6	89	63	.325
Richmond, Donald, Birmingham*..	49	194	42	63	101	11	3	7	1	7	12	2	31	26	.325
Cantrell, Ben, Little Rock.....	153	555	79	179	250	33	10	6	2	4	70	4	94	40	.323
Vanni, Edo, Birmingham*.....	62	218	35	70	78	4	2	0	3	7	5	0	17	6	.321
Sosh, John, Mobile.....	60	153	15	49	71	9	2	3	5	0	9	0	26	26	.320
Glock, Charles, Atlanta*.....	151	539	104	172	248	28	6	12	6	7	94	3	73	47	.319
Sears, Kenneth, Little Rock*.....	122	424	53	135	209	32	9	8	0	1	50	1	79	54	.318
Cieslak, Thaddeus, Atlanta.....	146	568	84	180	234	26	8	4	4	9	43	3	95	32	.317
Stelner, Benjamin, Atlanta*.....	125	484	88	153	208	24	11	3	11	8	69	2	47	35	.316
Aickley, Charles, Little Rock.....	10	19	8	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	.316
Mavis, Robert, Little Rock*.....	126	507	80	159	203	25	5	3	6	3	48	0	47	24	.314
Maynard, James, Nashville.....	85	306	38	95	126	17	4	2	3	6	26	1	37	24	.310
Scarborough, Dean, Little Rock....	95	336	54	104	134	17	2	3	2	7	13	2	44	24	.310
Flair, Albert, New Orleans*.....	152	598	105	184	312	36	10	24	4	3	66	4	128	44	.308
Kahn, Louis, Birmingham.....	76	224	28	69	101	18	4	2	1	9	25	0	42	17	.308
McNair, Ralph, Memphis.....	41	120	14	37	45	4	2	0	1	1	5	0	18	8	.308
Thoele, Vernon, New Orleans.....	11	13	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	4	1	.308

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RB.	SO.	Pct.
Garbe, William, Little Rock*.....	21	75	9	23	32	4	1	1	0	3	13	0	13	15	.307
Mathis, Willie, Atlanta*.....	127	444	56	136	177	17	9	2	3	1	28	1	51	30	.306
Friar, Delbert, Chattanooga*.....	113	322	39	98	119	7	4	2	11	1	34	3	45	36	.304
Quick, J. Harold, Nashville*.....	121	430	56	130	165	22	2	3	2	2	22	0	59	41	.302
Greene, Leonard, Nashville*.....	47	159	34	48	75	4	1	7	0	2	13	5	31	26	.302
Kruckman, John, Nashville*.....	32	126	19	38	48	8	1	0	4	0	9	1	7	12	.302
Kahle, Robert, Little Rock*.....	113	400	44	120	147	18	3	1	1	2	35	3	48	30	.300
Hartsfield, Roy, Atlanta*.....	13	40	7	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	5	.300
Biggs, Fred, Memphis*.....	12	20	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	.300
Stumpf, George, New Orleans*.....	130	471	100	141	208	30	5	9	5	2	81	2	68	55	.299
Scheldt, Joseph, Birmingham*.....	117	412	71	123	168	14	8	5	1	18	56	8	43	29	.299
Armstrong, Paul, Memphis*.....	147	579	91	172	215	26	4	3	5	10	28	3	86	24	.297
Orphal, John, Birmingham*.....	20	37	4	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	7	.297
Hancock, Fred, 43 L. R.-110 Mem.*.....	153	564	102	167	226	32	6	5	5	8	65	4	66	55	.296
Lyons, Edward, Chattanooga*.....	143	535	73	158	220	46	5	2	6	7	49	2	75	22	.295
Bradsher, Jack, Little Rock*.....	121	414	61	122	151	11	6	2	6	5	67	4	50	42	.295
Bueschen, Roy, Memphis*.....	142	494	86	145	207	32	9	4	5	8	69	2	63	56	.294
Kvasnak, Alex, Chattanooga*.....	150	535	76	157	201	23	6	3	13	12	46	4	60	51	.293
Wooten, Earl, Chattanooga*.....	121	512	71	150	196	32	7	0	9	13	26	1	55	22	.293
Dapper, Clifford, Mobile*.....	136	495	90	144	213	32	5	9	6	4	81	7	105	53	.291
Mauney, Richard, Memphis*.....	21	38	4	11	15	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	10	.289
Shuba, George, Mobile*.....	152	584	103	168	283	38	7	21	15	10	76	8	108	67	.288
Adkins, Richard, Birmingham*.....	130	477	68	137	184	26	6	3	5	2	46	2	58	56	.287
Riebe, Harvey, Memphis*.....	40	122	22	35	58	8	6	1	1	0	8	0	16	14	.287
Held, Herschel, New Orleans*.....	114	344	52	98	144	21	2	7	3	1	73	1	57	49	.285
Hodge, Burton, Memphis*.....	124	469	57	133	177	22	5	4	8	5	25	11	43	20	.284
Weiland, Edwin, Memphis*.....	30	53	4	15	15	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	6	8	.283
Letchas, Charles, Chattanooga*.....	151	564	80	158	202	23	9	1	9	12	46	4	83	31	.280
Sinton (Santobianco), Wm., L. R.*.....	133	454	65	127	191	20	10	8	3	0	41	1	57	88	.280
Eisenmann, Charles, Memphis*.....	22	50	6	14	18	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	7	.280
Whitaker, Roy, Mobile*.....	36	61	7	17	20	0	0	1	4	0	2	0	4	8	.279
Serafini, Melvin, Nashville*.....	32	101	21	28	41	7	0	2	1	0	16	2	11	21	.277
Hart, William, Mobile*.....	111	402	61	111	190	28	3	15	7	1	52	2	96	78	.276
Erautt, Joseph, Birmingham*.....	109	360	34	99	129	12	6	2	5	2	18	1	52	50	.275
Garbark, N. Michael, Chattanooga*.....	60	171	13	47	67	11	3	1	2	0	17	0	17	12	.275
Hall, John, Mobile*.....	31	80	8	22	22	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	9	15	.275
Morgan, George, 22-Mem.-110 L. R.*.....	132	537	73	147	206	24	16	1	3	3	14	1	51	47	.274
Clawitter, Theodore, Little Rock*.....	41	84	5	23	30	5	1	0	0	0	12	1	9	13	.274
Rush, Robert, Nashville*.....	28	55	8	15	19	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	6	18	.273
Rebel, Arthur, Birmingham*.....	29	103	16	28	51	4	2	5	0	1	16	0	18	14	.272
Matney, Homer, Mobile*.....	131	495	65	134	197	23	14	4	9	7	47	1	79	29	.271
Reid, Robert, Birmingham*.....	103	332	51	90	137	10	2	11	2	0	54	2	53	28	.271
Lawing, Garland, 27 Atl.-33 Atl.*.....	60	170	23	46	72	17	0	3	2	0	16	1	31	33	.271
Konopka, Bruce, 17 Chi.-9 L. R.*.....	26	96	8	26	37	7	2	0	1	0	6	0	10	8	.271
Cliggett, William, Memphis*.....	27	85	6	23	31	4	2	0	1	4	10	0	11	7	.271
Kellner, Alex, Birmingham*.....	34	63	3	17	25	6	1	0	6	0	1	0	6	11	.270
Layden, Peter, New Orleans*.....	69	286	51	77	113	14	5	4	1	12	23	4	45	28	.269
Hoderlein, Melvin, Birmingham*.....	95	314	50	84	110	12	4	2	2	4	31	4	37	34	.268
Rabe, William, Atlanta*.....	10	30	3	8	11	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	6	.267
Buccola, Victor, Atlanta*.....	77	204	20	54	66	8	2	0	7	2	18	1	27	17	.265
Murphy, Edward, Memphis*.....	19	68	5	18	24	4	1	0	0	0	6	0	13	4	.265
Ellis, Ralph, Atlanta*.....	150	594	57	157	265	25	13	13	0	16	41	0	125	84	.264
Kraus, Peter, New Orleans*.....	87	240	45	63	93	8	8	2	2	8	25	1	26	22	.263
Adair, Marlon, Memphis*.....	41	122	14	32	42	8	1	0	1	0	23	0	13	18	.262
Lavelle, John, Chattanooga*.....	22	61	6	16	17	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	7	9	.262
Behrends, John, Birmingham*.....	14	42	4	11	17	3	0	1	0	1	3	0	7	3	.262
Thompson, Forrest, Atlanta*.....	33	88	7	23	25	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	12	4	.261
Pearson, Isaac, Chattanooga*.....	15	23	3	6	12	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	8	.261
Metheny, Arthur, Birmingham*.....	35	123	20	32	53	3	4	5	0	1	25	1	23	12	.260
Minner, Paul, Mobile*.....	30	54	8	14	20	4	1	0	5	0	6	0	8	11	.259
Rue, Melvin, New Orleans*.....	152	585	92	151	185	23	4	1	9	8	63	4	43	47	.258
Hauski, Donald, Memphis*.....	21	35	4	9	14	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	2	.257
Connors, Kevin, Mobile*.....	145	514	65	131	217	29	6	15	5	10	84	4	82	70	.255
Petrosky, James, Chattanooga*.....	99	267	34	68	88	8	3	2	2	1	26	0	31	22	.255
Barkley, James, Chattanooga*.....	23	67	12	17	23	4	1	0	0	2	13	0	5	6	.254
Mauer, John, Memphis*.....	70	249	26	63	85	13	3	1	1	3	13	0	26	19	.253
Pruett, James, New Orleans*.....	51	158	16	40	62	12	2	2	1	1	25	2	28	13	.253
Mallory, Garman, Nashville*.....	33	83	11	21	25	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	8	19	.253
Kinney, Shelby, Atlanta*.....	41	79	8	20	34	4	0	0	9	0	5	0	6	14	.253
Rullo, Joseph, Birmingham*.....	138	465	52	117	152	28	2	1	8	6	31	0	37	51	.252
Fleitas, Angel, Chattanooga*.....	111	373	40	94	111	11	3	0	11	4	38	7	39	36	.252
Boguskie, Harold, Nashville*.....	96	318	62	80	106	14	0	4	4	3	41	3	26	21	.252
Mack (MacIarz), Joseph, Lit. R.*.....	110	368	49	92	129	22	6	1	1	6	75	0	45	36	.250

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Blair, James, Atlanta.....	56	156	23	39	56	2	6	1	3	0	11	0	17	23	.250
West, Stanley, Atlanta*.....	31	52	4	13	21	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	7	14	.250
Knerr, Luther, Chattanooga.....	27	48	4	12	16	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	2	4	.250
House, Samuel, Little Rock.....	52	44	13	11	14	3	0	0	1	1	12	0	3	14	.250
Burgo, William, 2 L. R.-18 Mem....	20	40	8	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	.250
Wasiak, Stanley, Mobile.....	150	580	105	143	173	22	4	0	24	21	83	5	58	23	.247
McGlothlin, Ezra, Mobile*.....	51	81	11	20	21	1	0	0	2	0	7	2	8	13	.247
Sunkel, Thomas, New Orleans*.....	23	57	5	14	15	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	6	14	.240
Staples, Kenneth, Mobile*.....	24	57	10	14	17	3	0	0	1	1	6	1	9	11	.246
Aulds, Leslie, New Orleans.....	32	94	7	23	35	4	4	0	1	1	13	0	9	17	.245
Atkins, James, New Orleans.....	26	45	6	11	13	2	0	0	3	1	5	0	4	11	.244
Shea, James, New Orleans.....	25	41	3	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	7	.244
Bradley, George, Memphis.....	99	346	47	84	126	16	4	6	4	5	25	1	51	46	.243
Hamner, Wesley, Memphis.....	110	433	52	105	143	17	6	3	4	8	39	2	38	64	.242
Maupin, Willis, Mobile.....	79	203	20	49	62	6	2	1	2	5	22	3	18	44	.241
Milosevich, Michael, 34 Atl.-67 N. O.	101	309	43	74	94	13	2	1	5	2	45	1	40	33	.239
Chippelle (Chilpala), Walter, Lit. R.	27	80	10	19	23	4	0	0	1	0	7	0	4	11	.238
White, Wm. Barney, Mobile.....	23	80	7	19	24	2	0	1	4	1	3	0	12	9	.238
Cress, Walker, New Orleans.....	25	63	8	15	19	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	9	17	.238
Skeen, Wilmer, Birmingham*.....	37	144	21	34	46	9	0	1	3	2	7	1	12	8	.236
Hill, James, Chattanooga.....	16	51	2	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	4	.235
Satterfield, Raymond, Birmingham*.	25	34	3	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	6	.235
Litzsinger, Norbert, Little Rock.....	24	77	9	18	24	2	2	0	1	3	14	1	18	7	.234
Babbitt, Eugene, Birmingham†.....	39	26	6	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	9	.231
Stringfellow, Joseph, Nashville.....	46	174	22	40	72	9	7	3	0	3	8	1	32	34	.230
Cumby, Jesse, Nashville*.....	25	93	16	21	28	5	1	0	2	0	7	1	13	8	.228
Dutton, Mayo, Birmingham*.....	15	31	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	8	.226
Toenes, Wm. Harrel, Chattanooga.....	46	89	8	20	22	2	0	0	4	0	3	0	7	8	.225
Conger, Richard, Nashville.....	25	40	5	9	9	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	3	6	.225
Doolittle, Marland, Little Rock....	52	107	15	24	33	3	0	2	1	0	10	0	14	13	.224
Lindquist, Carl, Little Rock.....	37	90	5	20	25	5	0	0	3	0	1	0	13	29	.222
Peterman, William, Birmingham....	10	27	4	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	7	.222
Evans, William, Little Rock.....	36	55	3	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	13	.218
Aleno, Charles, Atlanta.....	40	129	12	28	38	3	2	1	1	0	8	0	17	8	.217
Goldsberry, Gordon, Little Rock*..	20	60	5	13	18	3	1	0	1	0	10	0	8	5	.217
Mondorff, Pershing, Mobile.....	33	23	3	5	7	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	4	.217
Diehl, George, 17 Atl.-13 N. O.....	30	65	2	14	17	3	0	0	4	0	3	1	7	16	.215
Youngmans, Harold, Mobile.....	93	301	42	64	81	13	2	0	8	4	37	1	17	25	.213
Sherer, Alfred, Memphis.....	23	29	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.207
Vitter, Joseph, Atlanta†.....	12	29	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	3	.207
Ordenana, Antonio, Atlanta.....	54	189	20	39	41	2	0	0	4	0	4	9	16	13	.206
Kennedy, William, Chattanooga*..	41	102	10	21	25	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	8	36	.206
Perme, Leonard, Little Rock*.....	46	63	5	13	15	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	7	20	.206
Ulinsey, Michael, Atlanta.....	61	172	19	35	44	4	1	1	7	0	20	0	10	19	.203
Plumbo, Vincent, Memphis.....	95	300	33	60	88	13	3	3	5	0	46	2	36	37	.200
Twardy, Leo, Nashville.....	30	76	3	15	21	6	0	0	1	0	5	0	6	20	.197
Adkins, Dewey, Atlanta.....	35	82	9	16	20	1	0	1	6	0	3	0	9	24	.195
Cook, Byron, 18 N. O.-18 Atl.....	36	72	10	14	21	4	0	1	1	0	4	0	7	22	.194
Robinson, Henry, Little Rock.....	23	83	11	16	20	4	0	0	2	1	8	2	6	15	.193
Durrett, Elmer, Nashville*.....	42	111	14	21	33	4	1	2	1	1	17	0	13	28	.189
Bush, Louis, Atlanta.....	40	32	4	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	9	11	.188
Weik, Richard, Chattanooga.....	34	11	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	.182
Koval, George, Atlanta*.....	12	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.182
Wein, Russell, 19 Birm.-20 Mobile†	39	120	13	21	26	3	1	0	2	2	12	0	8	14	.175
Teagan, John, Birmingham*.....	28	57	2	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	18	.175
Stevens, Marvin, Chattanooga.....	42	29	2	5	8	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	9	.172
Piechota, Albert, Little Rock.....	35	66	2	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	10	.167
Hoerst, Frank, Memphis*.....	25	54	4	9	10	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	3	9	.167
Matulis, Adolph, Nashville.....	43	48	3	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	6	8	.167
Harpuder, Melvin, Atlanta*.....	13	36	4	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	2	12	.167
Zukowski, Alex, Chattanooga.....	51	30	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	4	11	.167
Bennington, George, Birmingham...	12	24	3	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	.167
Laga, Frank, Mobile.....	36	80	7	13	15	2	0	0	6	0	1	0	2	19	.163
Spragins, Homer, Memphis.....	31	43	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	.163
Smola, Walter, New Orleans.....	35	31	5	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	0	9	.161
Saulia, Neil, Nashville.....	35	25	4	4	7	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	7	8	.160
Newlin, Maurice, Little Rock*.....	19	26	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	.154
Verble, Eugene, Atlanta.....	10	26	6	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	2	7	.154
Curtis, Vernon, Chattanooga.....	26	46	3	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	3	14	.152
Nolan, Matthew, Little Rock*.....	18	27	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	.148
Nelson, Frank, Birmingham.....	20	42	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	10	.143
Johnson, Milo, Little Rock.....	19	21	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	8	.143

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RB.	I.	SO.	Pct.
Modica, Peter, New Orleans.....	33	79	6	11	14	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	12	20	.139	
Aloma, Luis, Chattanooga.....	15	23	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	14	.130	
Harrell, Ray, Memphis.....	17	39	7	5	8	3	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	12	.123	
Wright, Roger, New Orleans.....	14	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	.125	
Powers, Joseph, Mobile.....	39	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	.125	
Boles, Roy, Mobile.....	33	73	7	9	11	2	0	0	7	0	4	0	3	17	.123	
Miller, Rolland, Chattanooga.....	35	42	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	8	.119	
Livengood, Wesley, Little Rock.....	26	37	0	4	6	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	17	.108	
Sierotka, Walter, Birmingham.....	14	32	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	8	0	2	7	.094	
Mistos, Charles, Atlanta*.....	32	37	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	11	.081	
Ronay, Alexander, Birmingham....	34	78	4	6	8	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	7	30	.077	
Chmiel, Herbert, Nashville*.....	10	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	6	.067	
LaMacchia, Alfred, Birmingham..	13	33	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	21	.061	
Kaye, Aaron, Little Rock*.....	14	18	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	.056	
Fiore, Carl, Chattanooga.....	10	18	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	.056	
Saffell, Thomas, Atlanta*.....	20	25	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	2	4	.040	
Schmidt, Donald, Birmingham.....	10	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	11	.000	
Kimberlin, Harry, New Orleans....	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
New Orleans.....	152	148	9	18	3905	1643	168	.981	Birmingham	.153	149	0	8	3904	1607	214	.963
Memphis	154	160	0	13	4033	1795	202	.967	Atlanta	152	149	0	10	3834	1657	229	.960
Mobile	154	159	0	9	4022	1619	196	.966	Little Rock	.154	140	1	22	3864	1630	242	.958
Nashville	154	140	0	14	3935	1780	218	.963	Chattanooga	.155	145	1	12	3905	1688	252	.957

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws left-handed.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Murphy, Memphis ...	13	92	9	0	1	1.000	Blair, Atlanta	30	229	14	4	26	.984
Konopka, Atl.-L. R.*	26	224	17	1	22	.996	Collins, Birmingham*	35	261	15	5	21	.982
Byam, N. O.-Nash....	133	1207	64	6	110	.995	Sanford, Chattanooga..	146	1239	113	26	118	.981
Flair, New Orleans*..	152	1303	99	11	133	.992	Kluszewski, Memphis*..	107	931	60	19	108	.981
Buccola, Atlanta* ..	62	490	52	6	38	.989	Goldsberry, Lit. Rock*	16	143	10	3	16	.981
Stockwell, Atlanta*	28	231	13	3	31	.988	Trippi, Atlanta	30	255	17	6	25	.978
Connors, Mobile*....	144	1169	96	17	132	.987	Garbe, Little Rock*..	17	145	9	4	11	.975
Reid, Birmingham....	88	708	47	10	80	.987	Stringfellow, Nashville	20	180	12	6	15	.970
Bradley, Memphis....	36	212	19	3	28	.987	Wooten, Chattanooga*	10	84	12	4	9	.960
Metheny, Birmingham	23	180	15	3	13	.985	Dapper, Mobile	11	72	3	4	5	.949
Mack, Little Rock*..	110	871	74	15	86	.984							

Triple plays—Maciarz (Mack) 1, Sanford 1.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hoderlein, Birm'gham..	11	23	21	0	4	1.000	Mavis, Little Rock ...	122	318	364	30	82	.958
Milosevich, Atl.-N. O.	14	26	30	1	7	.982	Hamner, Memphis ...	76	196	243	21	60	.954
Hodge, Memphis ...	50	99	141	5	33	.980	Adair, Memphis	38	75	110	10	22	.949
Schenz, Nashville ...	80	211	272	11	56	.978	Hartsfield, Atlanta ..	13	23	31	3	9	.947
Steiner, Atlanta	125	318	415	26	82	.966	Boguskie, Nashville ..	76	168	235	24	39	.944
Kozar, N. Orleans ...	147	382	455	31	102	.963	Clawitter, Lit. Rock..	13	20	30	3	4	.943
Rullo, Birmingham ..	138	373	385	29	88	.963	Block, Nashville	12	20	29	3	3	.942
Waslask, Mobile	150	418	426	35	118	.960	Wein, Birm.-Mobile.	16	34	41	6	7	.926
Lyons, Chattanooga ..	141	402	440	37	103	.958	Scarborough, L. Rock	11	21	33	6	6	.900

Triple play—Lyons 1.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lawing, Chatta.-Atl'ta	10	6	8	0	0	1.000	White, Mobile	22	20	38	4	3	.935
Hart, Mobile	110	115	165	9	22	.969	Letchas, Chattanooga	146	134	243	27	22	.933
Serafini, Nashville ..	26	23	61	3	6	.966	Held, New Orleans ...	103	102	163	19	13	.933
Aleno, Atlanta	39	31	70	4	3	.962	Kahle, Little Rock ...	111	142	188	25	21	.930
Milosevich, Atl.-N. O.	53	47	97	8	10	.947	Schenz, Nashville	16	15	34	4	0	.925
Rutner, Birmingham ..	153	175	276	27	30	.944	Hodge, Memphis	68	60	122	20	18	.901
Block, Nashville	108	115	216	21	27	.940	Scarborough, L. Rock.	40	36	64	11	6	.901
Mauer, Memphis	67	65	89	10	9	.939	Maupin, Mobile	29	27	47	9	9	.892
Glock, Atlanta	94	81	194	19	21	.935	Mathis, Atlanta	18	18	32	8	4	.862

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Harpuder, Atlanta ..	13	28	37	1	6	.985
Verble, Atlanta	10	21	30	2	7	.962
Wein, Birm.-Mobile ..	23	54	67	5	15	.960
Quick, Nashville	121	209	376	25	82	.959
Rue, New Orleans	152	324	486	38	101	.955
R. Adkins, Birm'ham..	116	252	345	30	67	.952
Hammer, Memphis	35	93	104	10	15	.952
Hoderlein, Birm'ham ..	35	59	93	8	23	.950
Hancock, L. R.-Mem. .	152	300	500	43	75	.949
Schenz, Nashville	11	15	21	2	4	.947

Triple plays—Fleitas 1, Morgan 1.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fleitas, Chattanooga ..	104	204	331	35	61	.939
Youngmans, Mobile ..	93	181	283	30	67	.939
Ordenana, Atlanta	54	89	169	17	40	.933
Morgan, Mem.-L. R.	123	243	334	41	57	.934
Maupin, Mobile	32	42	62	8	13	.929
Greer, Mobile	22	22	67	7	6	.927
Glock, Atlanta	57	99	135	20	22	.921
Petrosky, Chatta.	54	96	154	23	38	.916
Milosevich, Atl.-N. O.	30	45	74	11	22	.915
Cumby, Nashville	25	41	62	14	15	.880

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kruckman, Nashville..	32	57	2	0	0	1.000
Boguskie, Nashville ..	15	22	2	0	0	1.000
Blair, Atlanta	14	24	0	0	0	1.000
Metheny, Birm'ham* ..	12	23	0	0	0	1.000
Bennington, Birm.	10	16	2	0	0	1.000
Bradsher, Little Rock..	119	278	10	3	2	.990
Matney, Mobile	131	368	12	5	4	.987
Stumpf, New Orleans* ..	124	247	8	5	1	.981
Treadway, Nashville ..	83	141	14	3	2	.981
Hoderlein, Birm'ham ..	48	89	10	2	0	.980
Deal, Memphis	106	181	4	4	1	.979
Cliggott, Memphis	26	46	1	1	0	.979
Litzsinger, Lit. Rock..	22	41	4	1	1	.978
Layden, New Orleans..	60	206	3	5	2	.977
Abrams, Mobile*	154	300	16	9	2	.972
Stringfellow, Nashville.	20	33	1	1	0	.971
Kvasnak, Chattanooga.	144	282	6	9	2	.970
T. Wright, N. Orleans* ..	133	270	14	9	2	.969
Scheldt, Birmingham* ..	104	208	8	7	1	.969
Kraus, New Orleans.. ..	61	120	4	4	0	.969
Armstrong, Memphis... ..	143	351	9	12	1	.968
Eaton, Birmingham ..	91	145	8	5	0	.968
Bueschen, Memphis ..	140	263	19	10	7	.966
Richmond, Birmingham	42	106	4	4	0	.965
Lavigne, N. Orleans* ..	79	153	10	6	1	.964
Shuba, Mobile	152	352	15	14	4	.963
Kahn, Birmingham ..	11	24	2	1	0	.963

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Robinson, Little Rock.	23	50	1	2	1	.962
Trippi, Atlanta	67	141	7	6	0	.961
Sinton, Little Rock..	120	227	13	10	3	.960
Wooten, Chattanooga* ..	112	282	11	13	2	.958
Vanni, Birmingham ..	57	112	2	5	0	.958
Logan, Atlanta	61	106	2	5	0	.956
Bradley, Memphis	52	91	8	5	1	.952
Cantrell, Little Rock..	148	227	6	12	1	.951
Behrends, Birmingham*	11	16	2	1	0	.947
Cieslak, Atlanta	144	282	9	17	1	.945
Maynard, Nashville	80	183	2	11	0	.944
Barkley, Chattanooga..	19	50	1	3	0	.944
Coan, Chattanooga ..	150	276	13	18	1	.941
Burgo, Lit. Rock-Mem.	12	16	0	1	0	.941
Ellis, Atlanta*	150	315	4	22	1	.935
Jeffcoat, Nashville	153	366	17	28	3	.932
Dutton, Birmingham ..	11	13	0	1	0	.929
Chippelle, Little Rock..	21	37	1	3	0	.927
Scarborough, Lit. Rock	34	74	1	6	0	.926
Lawing, Chat.-Atl.	39	60	3	5	1	.926
Rebel, Birmingham* ..	29	47	3	4	0	.926
Skeen, Birmingham ..	37	88	6	8	3	.922
Staples, Mobile	15	21	2	2	1	.920
Durrett, Nashville* ...	31	32	2	3	0	.919
Greene, Nashville	44	53	1	5	0	.915
Collins, Birmingham* ..	14	27	3	3	0	.909
Lavelle, Chattanooga ..	17	22	1	3	1	.885

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.
Easterwood, Nash... ..	57	241	24	1	3	4	.996
Prutt, N. Orleans.	45	162	15	2	0	2	.989
Doolittle, Lit. Rock ..	47	135	24	2	3	4	.988
McNair, Memphis	33	137	16	2	1	5	.987
Dapper, Mobile	119	576	75	10	12	7	.985
Walters, N. Orleans ..	88	384	59	7	10	15	.984
Plumbo, Memphis	90	358	63	8	4	5	.981
Garbark, Chat.	49	216	29	5	5	4	.980
Sears, Little Rock..	119	502	60	14	9	15	.976
Mathis, Atlanta	109	441	48	12	5	9	.976
Kahn, Birmingham ..	51	185	30	6	5	1	.973

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.
Friar, Chattanooga ..	99	396	62	13	10	8	.972
Aulds, New Orleans ..	29	125	16	4	2	1	.972
Erautt, Birmingham ..	94	443	52	15	12	4	.971
Riebe, Memphis	33	148	18	5	2	3	.971
Sosh, Mobile	33	165	16	6	6	2	.968
Walker, Nashville ..	109	435	36	17	2	10	.965
Ulinsey, Atlanta	57	219	28	9	4	1	.965
Clawitter, Lit. Rock ..	17	49	5	2	2	3	.964
Hill, Chattanooga ..	14	40	4	2	1	0	.967
Peterman, Birm.	10	51	7	6	2	1	.966

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Teagan, Birmingham* ..	28	4	24	0	1	1.000
Knerr, Chattanooga ..	21	11	17	0	2	1.000
J. Atkins, New Orleans	25	5	21	0	1	1.000
Eisenmann, Memphis ..	19	5	17	0	0	1.000
Sherer, Memphis	20	6	13	0	1	1.000
Bruner, Birmingham ..	18	4	13	0	2	1.000
Ifanski, Memphis* ...	18	3	12	0	1	1.000
Aloma, Chattanooga ..	15	3	11	0	0	1.000
Powers, Mobile	39	5	7	0	0	1.000
R. Wright, N. Orleans	14	2	9	0	0	1.000
Kimberlin, N. Orleans.	14	1	5	0	0	1.000

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lindquist, Lit. Rock..	37	12	37	1	5	.980
Kinney, Atlanta	34	12	33	1	3	.978
Cook, N. Or.-Atl.	34	13	32	1	3	.978
Weiland, Memphis	30	9	35	1	3	.978
Thompson, Atlanta* ..	31	7	35	1	1	.977
Laga, Mobile	33	10	64	2	3	.974
Cenger, Nashville	25	12	23	1	2	.972
Matulis, Nashville	33	5	26	1	2	.969
Curtis, Chattanooga ..	24	8	23	1	0	.969
Smola, New Orleans..	35	6	23	1	2	.967
Mauney, Memphis	20	12	17	1	0	.967

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mallory, Nashville ...	32	20	37	2	3	.966	Piechota, Little Rock...	35	19	31	4	1	.926
Ronay, Birmingham ...	34	6	22	1	0	.966	Rabbitt, Birmingham ...	36	3	21	2	0	.923
Modica, New Orleans...	33	12	43	2	6	.965	Kennedy, Chattanooga*	39	11	34	4	1	.918
Mondorff, Mobile ...	33	3	24	1	3	.964	House, Little Rock...	34	9	24	3	0	.917
Livengood, Little Rock	26	5	21	1	1	.963	Evans, Little Rock...	36	3	19	2	0	.917
Mistos, Atlanta* ...	32	6	20	1	4	.963	Wade, Nashville	36	14	27	4	2	.911
Stevens, Chattanooga*	41	6	17	1	2	.958	Shea, New Orleans...	25	12	27	4	0	.907
Cress, New Orleans...	24	6	16	1	1	.957	Sunkel, New Orleans*	23	3	16	2	1	.905
D. Adkins, Atlanta...	25	23	40	3	5	.955	McGlothlin, Mobile ...	31	7	20	3	1	.900
Twardy, Nashville ...	30	8	34	2	4	.955	Zukowski, Chattanooga	50	3	15	2	0	.900
Kellner, Birmingham*	33	12	29	2	3	.953	Harrell, Memphis	17	3	15	2	1	.900
Diehl, Atlanta-N. Or.	30	12	29	2	3	.953	Orphal, Birmingham ...	19	3	23	3	1	.897
Schmidt, Birmingham...	10	8	12	1	0	.952	Spragins, Memphis ...	31	2	15	2	1	.895
LaMacchia, Birm.	13	8	11	1	3	.950	Perme, Little Rock*	27	12	13	3	1	.893
Johnson, Little Rock...	17	5	13	1	2	.947	Miller, Chattanooga*	35	9	23	4	0	.889
Kaye, Little Rock*...	12	0	17	1	2	.944	Bush, Atlanta	34	3	11	2	1	.875
Rush, Nashville	23	3	29	2	2	.941	Minner, Mobile*	25	6	16	4	1	.846
Toenes, Chattanooga ...	40	16	29	3	0	.938	Welk, Chattanooga ...	26	3	8	2	0	.846
Hoerst, Memphis* ...	25	15	30	3	3	.938	Saulia, Nashville	33	5	16	4	4	.840
Satterfield, Birm.* ...	24	2	13	1	0	.938	West, Atlanta	19	6	14	5	1	.800
Newlin, Little Rock*	16	4	11	1	0	.938	Nolan, Little Rock*...	16	5	11	4	0	.800
Boles, Mobile	33	12	32	3	1	.936	Gables, Atlanta	12	3	8	3	0	.786
Whitaker, Mobile* ...	35	11	17	2	1	.933	Pearson, Chattanooga...	14	2	7	3	0	.750
Nelson, Birmingham ...	19	10	18	2	4	.933	Horton, Nashville	14	0	6	2	0	.750
Hall, Mobile	30	13	27	3	0	.930	Biggs, Memphis	12	0	5	2	0	.714
Chmiel, Nashville* ...	10	2	11	1	0	.929	Koval, Atlanta	12	1	0	2	0	.333

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	II.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	IB.	WP.	ERA.
Nelson, Birmingham	19	8	7	.533	121	465	122	50	35	3	40	67	6	2	2.60
HALL, Mobile	30	18	8	.696	212	802	197	84	66	8	56	107	1	11	2.80
Boles, Mobile	33	15	7	.682	211	789	209	91	73	8	63	76	4	3	3.11
R. Wright, New Orleans...	14	4	3	.571	53	200	51	29	19	6	20	17	1	0	3.23
Hoerst, Memphis*	25	12	11	.522	166	663	191	77	60	6	53	63	4	4	3.25
Laga, Mobile	33	16	7	.696	210	809	218	93	77	16	84	83	2	1	3.30
McGlothlin, Mobile	31	14	7	.667	158	606	155	69	58	7	60	88	2	2	3.30
Saulia, Nashville	33	5	5	.500	86	336	100	44	32	9	40	31	3	0	3.35
Rush, Nashville	23	9	7	.563	127	513	140	55	48	5	37	49	2	1	3.40
Toenes, Chattanooga	40	16	13	.552	227	875	213	113	86	12	137	127	2	6	3.41
Mauney, Memphis	20	7	6	.538	110	432	123	53	43	4	39	31	1	0	3.52
Diehl, 17 Atlanta-13 N. Orleans	30	11	9	.550	191	749	212	89	75	12	50	68	6	8	3.53
Cress, New Orleans	24	15	5	.750	153	582	151	70	60	3	80	108	2	2	3.53
Shea, New Orleans	25	9	5	.643	114	456	131	53	45	6	41	29	3	2	3.55
Thompson, Atlanta*	31	16	9	.640	214	819	228	101	85	14	55	110	2	2	3.57
Schmidt, Birmingham	19	3	6	.333	80	324	93	38	32	3	24	26	0	2	3.60
Minner, Mobile*	25	11	11	.500	145	587	163	77	59	3	34	67	2	2	3.66
Zukowski, Chattanooga	50	5	4	.553	112	453	133	62	46	10	47	57	1	3	3.70
Modica, New Orleans...	33	13	10	.565	208	747	188	96	86	12	110	115	8	4	3.72
LaMacchia, Birmingham	13	6	4	.600	92	358	99	42	38	7	34	32	0	0	3.72
Kennedy, Chattanooga*	39	20	11	.645	263	1042	284	125	109	14	75	107	3	4	3.73
Whitaker, Mobile*	35	14	6	.700	169	651	172	79	70	11	67	71	2	4	3.73
D. Adkins, Atlanta	35	14	15	.483	223	911	245	131	93	10	59	131	2	8	3.75
Polivka, Memphis*	9	1	3	.250	55	227	68	34	23	2	13	23	2	0	3.76
Mondorff, Mobile	33	2	5	.286	88	312	80	44	37	10	72	43	2	2	3.78
Mistos, Atlanta*	32	4	7	.364	112	457	135	65	48	5	28	43	2	3	3.86
Harrell, Memphis	17	7	5	.583	118	453	127	54	51	10	24	50	1	1	3.89
Piechota, Little Rock...	35	11	14	.440	190	764	201	117	86	8	59	84	11	6	4.07
Rabbitt, Birmingham ...	36	6	4	.600	88	351	109	44	40	7	34	25	0	1	4.09
Mallory, Nashville	32	18	11	.621	203	834	251	104	93	5	67	90	2	6	4.12
Eisenmann, Memphis ...	19	8	5	.615	122	465	116	71	56	4	73	80	5	4	4.13
Twardy, Nashville	30	11	10	.524	197	781	219	95	91	13	41	69	2	4	4.16
Orphal, Birmingham ...	19	6	7	.462	107	435	122	59	50	5	48	42	0	5	4.21
Sherer, Memphis	20	6	4	.600	76	305	84	43	36	3	12	27	0	1	4.26
Knerr, Chattanooga	21	6	10	.375	120	483	135	72	57	8	47	46	4	2	4.28
West, Atlanta	19	6	8	.429	103	427	121	68	49	5	35	40	1	4	4.28
Curtis, Chattanooga	24	8	10	.444	134	530	146	73	64	11	34	75	2	3	4.30
J. Adkins, New Orleans...	25	8	7	.533	140	527	135	79	67	6	74	75	2	7	4.31
Sunkel, New Orleans*	23	10	8	.556	152	606	171	90	73	7	81	84	1	7	4.32
Wade, Nashville	36	17	11	.607	239	993	306	130	115	9	73	145	0	8	4.33

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Powers, Mobile	39	1	2	.333	68	278	79	43	33	6	30	25	0	2	4.37
Miller, Chattanooga*	35	7	9	.438	140	551	159	89	69	11	69	48	3	3	4.44
Lindquist, Little Rock	37	12	15	.444	221	881	251	135	111	13	75	81	7	4	4.52
Bruner, Birmingham	18	4	7	.364	87	348	96	52	44	3	27	30	2	3	4.55
Hanski, Memphis*	18	3	2	.600	71	285	87	39	36	1	19	36	3	0	4.56
Kinney, Atlanta	34	14	13	.519	201	812	238	116	102	8	60	93	1	5	4.57
Teagan, Birmingham*	28	8	10	.444	147	606	179	89	75	3	43	64	1	8	4.59
Ronay, Birmingham	34	13	15	.464	214	854	237	128	111	3	100	92	5	4	4.67
Chmiel, Nashville*	10	1	4	.200	49	198	54	30	26	3	32	26	0	0	4.78
Danna, New Orleans*	8	4	4	.500	45	206	71	30	24	2	10	13	0	1	4.80
Weiland, Memphis	30	7	14	.333	158	650	199	105	85	12	49	58	1	2	4.84
Stevens, Chattanooga*	41	4	6	.400	104	427	138	73	56	9	34	46	1	3	4.85
Gables, Atlanta	12	6	3	.667	79	332	94	55	43	2	29	51	3	3	4.90
Kellner, Birmingham*	33	11	9	.550	176	675	182	112	97	16	95	107	9	13	4.96
Matulis, Nashville	38	8	9	.471	139	550	156	94	80	5	80	43	4	2	5.18
Conger, Nashville	25	7	5	.583	125	515	168	80	73	7	41	56	1	3	5.26
Spragins, Memphis	31	6	10	.375	114	473	148	75	67	3	40	56	3	1	5.29
Johnson, Little Rock	17	2	6	.250	79	316	88	59	47	5	38	62	3	3	5.35
Smola, New Orleans	35	8	6	.571	120	498	151	87	73	8	51	40	1	6	5.48
Hoover, Nashville*	9	2	4	.333	54	226	65	37	33	1	11	29	1	1	5.50
Newlin, Little Rock*	16	1	3	.250	70	281	86	55	43	1	42	10	4	1	5.53
Pearson, Chattanooga	14	5	3	.625	58	238	64	48	36	3	33	31	2	1	5.59
Kaye, Little Rock*	12	3	9	.250	56	226	69	41	36	3	35	25	0	3	5.79
Bush, Atlanta	34	5	5	.500	96	389	118	71	63	8	32	44	0	2	5.91
House, Little Rock	34	5	12	.294	133	535	153	103	89	11	127	114	4	13	6.02
Livengood, Little Rock	26	5	8	.385	111	473	154	87	76	6	37	41	2	2	6.16
Cook, 18 New Orleans-16 Atlanta	34	11	16	.407	189	792	258	143	130	9	76	51	6	7	6.19
Evans, Little Rock	36	4	17	.190	167	672	204	134	117	12	113	79	8	8	6.31
Biggs, Memphis	12	2	5	.286	54	222	78	53	39	6	26	16	2	1	6.50
Nolan, Little Rock*	16	2	4	.333	70	292	88	66	53	2	48	36	6	7	6.81
Satterfield, Birmingham*	24	3	4	.429	79	309	113	77	60	6	44	40	1	2	6.84
Weik, Chattanooga	26	2	1	.667	46	172	45	42	35	3	55	34	3	3	6.85
Aloma, Chattanooga	15	2	4	.333	61	258	86	48	47	8	35	20	0	1	6.93
Perme, Little Rock*	27	3	7	.300	88	380	128	85	78	7	52	45	3	4	7.98

Shutouts—Hall, 9; Cress, 4; Toenes, 3; Laga, Diehl, McGlothlin, 3 each; Wade, Thompson, Kinney, Boles, Mallory, Hoerst, Piechota, Twardy, Ronay, Rush, Elsenmann, Atkins, Nelson, 2 each; Kennedy, Lindquist, Modica, Cook, Kellner, Knerr, Spragins, LaMacchia, Mauney, Sherer, Hoover, Miller, Stevens, 1 each.

Ties—Chmiel, Hall, McGlothlin, Rush, Matulis, Conger, Aloma, 1 each.

Balks—Kennedy, Curtis, Lindquist, 2 each; Hall, Boles, Hoerst, McGlothlin, Shea, Whitaker, Elsenmann, Miller, Ronay, Cook, Perme, 1 each.



HOUSTON CAPTURES DIXIE SERIES TITLE

Led by Manager Johnny Keane, Houston of the Texas League enjoyed the greatest year in its history in 1947. After finishing first during the regular season, the Buffs captured the pennant by taking the playoffs and then went on to defeat Mobile's Southern Association playoff titlist in the Dixie Series, four games to two.

Al Papai pitched two of the Dixie Series victories, with Jack Creel and Clarence Beers recording one each. Beers, winner of 25 games during the regular season and four in the playoffs, captured the Dixie finale before a crowd of 10,675 Houston fans with a four-hit, 1 to 0 shutout.

Total attendance for the six Series games was 44,794, including 20,952 for three games in Houston to boost the Buffs' home attendance for the season to 475,637 cash customers for 86 games.



HITS FOR 19 BASES IN TWIN-BILL

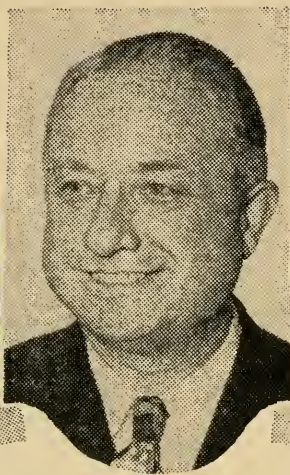
Ted Kluszewski, playing first base for Memphis, hit for the cycle once and needed only a homer to complete another cycle as he garnered a total of 19 bases in a Southern Association double-header against New Orleans, July 27, 1947. Ted poled a home run, two triples, a double and single in the opener and slammed a triple, double and single in the nightcap. His second three-bagger drove in the winning run in the eleventh inning of the first game.

Texas League

CLASS AA



AL ROSEN
Leading Batter
Oklahoma City



J. ALVIN GARDNER
League President
Dallas, Tex.



DWAIN SLOAT
Leading Pitcher
Fort Worth

(Compiled by Texas Statistical Bureau, Dallas, Tex.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1888—Dallas .....	.571	1910—Dallas† .....	.593	1929—Dallas* .....	.588
1889—Houston .....	.551	1910—Houston .....	.593	1929—Wichita Falls .....	.620
1890—Galveston .....	.705	1911—Austin .....	.575	1930—Wichita Falls .....	.697
1892—Houston .....	.741	1912—Houston .....	.626	1930—Fort Worth* .....	.632
1892—Houston .....	.613	1913—Houston .....	.629	1931—Houston .....	.625
1895—Dallas .....	.754	1914—Houston .....	.670	1931—Houston .....	.734
1895—Fort Worth* .....	.750	1914—Waco .....	.670	1932—Beaumont* .....	.640
1896—Fort Worthx .....	.756	1915—Waco .....	.592	1932—Dallas .....	.727
1896—Houston* .....	.679	1916—Waco .....	.583	1932—Houston .....	.623
1896—Galveston .....	.546	1917—Dallas .....	.600	1932—San Antonio (4th)* .....	.523
1897—San Antonio† .....	.657	1918—Dallas .....	.584	1934—Galveston* .....	.579
1897—Galveston .....	.717	1919—Shreveport .....	.677	1935—Oklahoma City .....	.590
1898—League disbanded.		1919—Fort Worth .....	.610	1936—Dallas .....	.604
1899—Galveston .....	.632	1920—Fort Worth .....	.703	1936—Tulsa (3rd)* .....	.519
1899—Galveston .....	.762	1920—Fort Worth .....	.750	1937—Oklahoma City .....	.635
1902—Corsicana .....	.866	1921—Fort Worth .....	.662	1937—Fort Worth (3rd)* .....	.535
1902—Corsicana .....	.682	1921—Fort Worth .....	.691	1938—Beaumont* .....	.635
1903—Paris-Waco .....	.615	1922—Fort Worth .....	.694	1939—Houston .....	.606
1903—Dallas* .....	.648	1922—Fort Worth .....	.711	1939—Fort Worth (4th)* .....	.540
1904—Corsicana* .....	.615	1923—Fort Worth .....	.632	1940—Houston* .....	.652
1904—Fort Worth .....	.800	1924—Fort Worth .....	.689	1941—Houston .....	.673
1905—Fort Worth .....	.545	1924—Fort Worth .....	.763	1941—Dallas (4th)* .....	.519
1906—Fort Worth .....	.677	1925—Fort Worth .....	.711	1942—Beaumont .....	.605
1906—Cleburne‡ .....	.609	1925—Fort Worth§ .....	.653	1942—Shreveport (2nd)* .....	.576
1907—Austin .....	.629	1926—Dallas .....	.574	1943-44-45—Did not operate	
1908—San Antonio .....	.664	1927—Wichita Falls .....	.654	1946—Fort Worth .....	.656
1909—Houston .....	.601	1928—Houston* .....	.679	1946—Dallas (2nd)* .....	.591
		1928—Wichita Falls .....	.731		

*Won (Shaughnessy Plan started in 1933) playoff. †No playoff for title. ‡Title to Cleburne by default. §After playoff with Dallas. xFort Worth disbanded.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	Hous.	Ft.W.	Dallas.	Tulsa.	Shreve.	Ok. C.	S. An.	Beau.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Houston	11	14	13	14	15	15	14	96	58	3	.623	
Fort Worth...	11	..	12	16	10	14	17	15	95	58	2	.621
Dallas	8	9	..	9	10	12	14	17	79	74	1	.516
Tulsa	9	6	13	..	10	12	13	16	79	75	0	.513
Shreveport ...	8	12	12	12	..	10	9	12	75	79	4	.487
Oklahoma City	7	8	10	10	12	..	14	10	71	83	1	.461
San Antonio..	7	5	8	9	13	8	..	10	60	94	1	.390
Beaumont ...	8	7	5	6	10	12	12	..	60	94	0	.390
Lost	58	58	74	75	79	83	94	94				

Playoffs—Houston defeated Tulsa, four games to none; Dallas defeated Fort Worth, four games to three; Houston defeated Dallas, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Houston, 382,275; Fort Worth, 337,738; Dallas, 321,793; Oklahoma City, 244,835; Shreveport, 198,834; Tulsa, 195,218; San Antonio, 152,605; Beaumont, 114,883. Total, 1,948,181. Playoffs—170,866.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Dallas	154	1378	5190	702	626	1386	1954	268	48	68	78	102	1127	533	39	620	628	.267
Oklahoma City	155	1372	5163	701	721	1344	1920	249	60	69	98	90	1136	561	33	632	639	.260
Houston	157	1417	5195	742	534	1338	1826	191	81	45	121	60	1274	767	49	664	694	.258
Tulsa	154	1371	5121	684	704	1321	1802	210	62	49	87	144	1012	525	45	604	642	.258
Fort Worth	155	1401	5215	670	525	1340	1878	237	65	57	96	104	1263	551	32	612	597	.257
San Antonio	155	1370	5162	586	723	1292	1848	204	38	92	76	64	1068	442	28	536	693	.250
Beaumont	154	1366	5060	539	738	1246	1678	220	52	36	94	87	1137	515	20	491	674	.246
Shreveport	153	1420	5140	560	613	1254	1763	204	40	75	126	71	1131	525	39	504	613	.244

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	CS.	Pct.
Moore, Herbert, Houston*.....	13	17	3	9	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	.529
Penso, Felix, Tulsa.....	26	29	7	15	18	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	2	0	.517
Oana, Henry, Dallas.....	38	48	5	18	27	4	1	1	0	0	6	0	16	7	0	.375
Horton, Claude, Shreveport....	11	22	1	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	.364
ROSEN, ALBERT L., Ok. City.146	533	115	186	330	47	11	25	5	17	75	8	141	46	9		.349
Peterson, Roy, Tulsa.....	17	32	10	11	17	2	2	0	0	1	5	1	3	6	1	.344
Wood, John H., Shreveport.....	11	12	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	.333
Sears, Kenneth, San Antonio*..	11	12	3	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	3	0	.333
Sarni, William, Tulsa.....	18	46	5	15	19	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	6	1	.326
Swoboda, Paul, Tulsa*.....	30	68	7	22	23	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	14	4	0	.324
Lewinski, Edmund, Houston....	15	50	5	16	22	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	7	5	0	.320
Cassini, Jack D., Tulsa.....	138	495	116	153	204	15	11	3	7	52	66	8	47	46	8	.319
Gentry, James Ruffus, Dallas... 32	63	8	20	23	3	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	7	5	0	.317
Byrnes, Milton J., Beaumont*..122	371	41	115	146	29	1	0	8	2	88	0	57	38	5		.310
Jordan, Thomas J., S. Antonio. 69	249	35	77	113	11	2	7	2	2	14	1	34	13	2		.309
Prichard, Robert A., Shreve.*.99	299	49	91	137	13	9	5	7	4	67	2	38	39	12		.304
Epps, Harold, Houston*.....	136	484	82	146	218	24	15	6	9	6	80	0	84	31	5	.302
Pluss, David, Fort Worth*.....	102	351	67	106	160	18	15	2	7	18	68	2	39	48	6	.302
Brancato, Albert, Fort Worth... 37	129	20	39	58	8	1	3	2	2	15	0	18	10	0		.302
Wieczorek, Chester, S. Antonio.134	491	73	148	229	26	5	15	2	1	55	1	80	48	3		.301
Hernandez, John, Ok. C.-Hn.*.108	365	69	110	185	16	4	17	3	1	73	8	78	73	0		.301
Cola, Clement, Dallas*.....	17	40	4	12	20	4	2	0	1	0	4	0	3	10	0	.300
Smaza, Joseph P., Tulsa-Dal*..124	405	57	121	154	26	2	1	2	9	64	1	29	40	7		.299
Lipon, John J., Dallas.....	150	560	86	165	239	31	5	11	10	29	61	4	78	34	3	.295
Secory, Frank, Dallas	69	237	40	70	108	16	2	6	2	4	34	1	36	49	1	.295
Archie, George A., S. Antonio.151	540	67	159	237	29	2	15	4	12	60	9	74	49	7		.294
Bradsher, Jack, San Antonio.. 18	51	7	15	19	1	0	1	1	1	5	0	10	8	0		.294
Priess, Don, Oklahoma City.... 10	34	3	10	15	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	6	3	0		.294
Hajduk, Chester, Shreveport*..129	463	64	135	213	22	7	14	3	5	30	5	55	36	4		.292
Tobin, John P., Tulsa*.....	117	419	67	122	153	24	6	0	6	20	61	3	64	35	6	.291
Grantham, Elwood, Tulsa.....	150	539	76	155	244	27	13	12	5	16	55	6	53	105	6	.288
Hare, Joseph T., Beaumont.... 10	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0		.286
Hirshon, Harold H., Dallas.....	132	473	71	135	202	30	2	11	6	6	44	1	75	58	4	.285
Newman, Jesse F., Okla. City*.140	444	52	125	149	20	2	0	2	6	84	3	52	48	1		.282
Creel, John Bob, Dallas*.....	139	529	75	149	196	21	7	4	1	12	45	9	61	23	7	.282
Petty, Vernon, Shreveport.....	36	121	17	34	49	10	1	1	4	3	8	2	8	17	0	.281
Hazen, Vaughn, Houston.....	115	346	47	97	129	16	8	0	10	8	40	2	60	69	5	.280

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	CS.	Pct.
Benjamin, A. Stanley, S. A.-H.	106	361	48	101	134	9	6	4	6	6	40	5	36	45	8	.280
Burge, Lester K., Ft. Worth*	110	340	49	95	156	26	7	7	3	4	62	1	36	31	1	.279
Hemus, Solly J., Houston*	141	546	89	151	193	20	11	0	14	12	95	8	43	33	12	.277
Parker, Francis, Shreveport...	97	292	21	81	102	16	1	1	7	5	34	2	28	40	0	.277
Davis, Aubrey, Oklahoma City...	48	112	7	31	33	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	8	14	1	.277
Moyer, Robert R., Dallas...	150	548	78	151	238	33	6	14	9	14	65	9	86	112	5	.276
Frazier, Joseph F., Okla. City*	133	471	69	130	182	27	5	5	8	8	63	4	66	37	4	.276
Knoblauch, Edward A., Hous.*	156	570	93	157	192	17	9	0	11	6	107	3	68	46	3	.275
Markland, Cleteneth E., Dallas...	134	494	97	135	183	29	5	3	9	11	76	8	30	66	7	.273
Marshall, M. Max, Tulsa...	44	143	26	39	56	6	4	1	1	6	19	0	20	22	3	.273
Basgall, Romanus, Ft. Worth...	153	599	75	163	212	30	5	3	8	8	66	4	71	57	6	.272
Noren, Irving A., Fort Worth...	149	598	73	162	221	33	10	2	15	6	40	0	72	53	2	.271
Capps, William T., Beaumont...	100	377	41	102	123	7	4	2	5	9	23	3	38	28	3	.271
Borom, Edward J., Dallas*	100	143	14	40	52	6	3	0	2	0	10	0	11	7	2	.270
Gregory, Nick E., Shreveport...	147	536	68	144	257	19	5	28	3	6	56	2	115	73	1	.269
Richards, Wm. Jack, Tulsa*	133	494	38	133	162	17	6	0	4	17	45	2	48	24	5	.269
Atwell, Maurice D., Ft. Worth*	80	238	38	64	81	7	5	0	2	11	32	2	23	24	1	.269
Brown, George R., Shreveport*	39	130	15	35	51	7	0	3	1	1	5	1	12	13	1	.269
Nielsen, Milton R., Okla. City*	151	590	105	158	251	36	12	11	10	22	50	1	65	79	3	.268
Souza, Frank, Beaumont...	44	141	4	11	14	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	5	5	0	.268
Stringer, Alfred L., Beaumont...	153	524	55	140	184	27	4	3	14	10	73	2	54	84	9	.267
Pawelek, Ted, Tulsa...	83	255	15	68	88	10	2	2	2	0	22	2	35	17	1	.267
Altizer, Quentin L., Dallas*	37	75	8	20	27	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	10	15	0	.267
Carr, Alfred W., Dallas*	159	177	24	47	63	7	3	1	1	2	23	0	27	16	4	.266
Anderson, Ferrell, Fort Worth...	145	540	62	143	226	34	2	15	7	2	46	9	91	30	1	.265
Fiala, Walter A., Fort Worth...	134	471	50	125	150	19	3	0	4	11	46	4	38	31	5	.265
Reynolds, Daniel V., Shrevep†	127	441	26	117	139	20	1	0	9	10	41	3	40	39	10	.265
Boone, Raymond O., Ok. City...	130	402	47	106	157	25	4	6	9	8	35	3	48	54	1	.264
Murray, Raymond L., Ok. City...	122	388	41	102	157	20	4	9	3	2	21	1	57	43	2	.263
Naranjo, Reuben E., S. Antonio	59	202	31	53	85	11	3	5	1	2	20	4	31	41	3	.262
Finley, Robert, Dallas...	69	225	24	59	84	11	1	4	1	1	9	3	36	14	0	.262
Difani, Clarence J. (Jay), Beau.	18	61	9	16	23	0	2	1	0	3	9	0	6	9	3	.262
Madrid, Salvador, Tulsa...	143	520	59	136	202	24	3	12	5	9	29	2	62	51	9	.262
Manning, William, Tulsa-Beau...	137	479	57	125	166	23	6	2	6	9	37	4	46	57	0	.261
White, Wm. Barney, Tulsa...	74	276	27	72	97	17	1	2	6	4	9	0	44	9	2	.261
Corona, George, San Antonio...	106	375	23	98	139	21	4	4	3	4	28	0	38	43	7	.261
Davis, Elton E., Shreveport*	56	58	7	15	16	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	5	15	1	.259
Seinsoth, William W., San An.*	73	159	9	41	52	3	1	2	1	1	10	1	21	29	1	.258
Smith, Donald O., Okla. City*	34	89	14	23	29	4	1	0	0	0	7	0	5	6	1	.258
Santomauro, Maurice A., Ft. W.	112	382	55	98	152	12	9	8	5	4	21	1	50	45	2	.257
Boyer, Burton L., Beaumont...	81	227	23	58	87	12	1	5	5	2	34	1	34	34	6	.256
Crosby, Jerry L., Beaumont†	143	556	67	141	182	24	4	3	4	7	43	0	39	30	7	.254
Mole, Fenton L., Beaumont*	102	378	49	96	151	24	8	5	7	7	30	0	51	45	4	.254
Ballinger, H. Delmont, B'mont*	49	142	5	36	42	6	0	0	0	0	15	0	11	13	0	.254
Criscola, Anthony P., B'mont*	36	130	17	33	40	5	1	0	2	3	14	0	4	14	4	.254
Stuart, Marlin H., S. Antonio*	37	71	3	18	27	5	2	0	0	0	3	0	7	15	0	.254
Ward, John P., Okla. City*	139	514	84	130	168	20	9	0	3	21	83	1	37	52	12	.253
Thomas, Leo R., Fort Worth...	46	146	23	37	40	3	0	0	8	7	30	3	14	11	3	.253
Kirby, James H., Shreveport...	117	367	36	92	131	10	4	7	12	5	23	1	45	22	8	.251
Angle, Jack, Houston...	102	315	41	79	101	14	1	2	7	4	40	2	43	25	6	.251
Anderson, Andrew H., San An.	147	553	65	138	176	20	0	6	10	8	56	2	39	72	11	.250
Tepsic, Joseph J., Fort Worth...	66	196	32	49	70	6	3	3	2	19	26	0	21	38	3	.250
Brunswick, Roman, Houston...	36	64	8	16	21	1	2	0	2	0	1	2	8	10	0	.250
Manno, Donald, Dallas...	16	44	7	11	12	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	6	1	.250
Rundus, Rudolph R., Houston...	10	16	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	0	.250
Marionetti, Gino, Okla. City...	144	499	51	124	181	29	5	6	10	6	40	3	67	60	4	.248
McDonald, George T., San An.*	30	105	11	26	36	4	3	0	0	2	5	0	9	1	1	.248
Ozark, Daniel, Fort Worth...	131	436	58	107	167	18	0	14	5	7	37	4	58	81	7	.245
Glaviano, Thomas, Houston...	125	412	77	101	167	13	7	13	6	9	93	6	58	91	6	.245
Basso, James S., Hous.-Shreve.	55	189	20	46	63	12	1	1	3	3	14	2	22	19	1	.243
Shone, Frank, Beaumont...	109	367	47	89	124	13	8	2	4	20	28	1	33	59	9	.243
Haney, James L. Shreve-Tulsa...	132	479	68	116	151	22	2	3	16	10	61	3	26	70	11	.242
Carnett, Edwin, Tulsa*	16	29	4	7	10	1	1	0	0	0	7	0	4	6	0	.241
Schmiel, Carey, Oklahoma City	18	29	4	7	11	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	3	4	0	.241
Louman, Jack H., S. Antonio*	102	384	47	92	130	15	4	5	6	4	28	0	23	46	4	.240
Lewis, Marston P., S. Antonio...	105	385	46	92	140	16	1	10	9	10	33	2	38	68	9	.239
Glunt, Nathaniel C., Beau†	94	310	39	74	95	15	3	0	2	8	14	1	19	17	2	.239
Shalk, Lekoy J., O. C.-Ft. W.	65	218	21	52	60	6	1	0	6	2	13	1	23	22	1	.239
Linde, Lyman G., Okla. City...	33	63	8	15	17	0	1	0	4	0	5	0	2	20	0	.238
Glass, Ira V., Shreveport	102	304	32	72	84	9	0	1	7	4	20	1	17	26	4	.237
Ankoviak, Wm. E., Ok. City*	18	59	11	14	21	4	0	1	0	0	3	0	7	7	0	.237
Robinson, James P., S. Antonio*	45	174	25	41	56	7	4	0	2	6	11	1	15	16	0	.236

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	CS.	Pct.
Mazur, Alphonse J., Shreve...	151	553	75	130	180	28	5	4	14	12	83	11	37	61	6	.235
Davis, John H., Dallas	147	519	64	122	195	28	6	11	5	12	42	2	79	65	4	.235
Groth, Ernest W., Okla. City.	39	68	5	16	19	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	4	13	0	.235
Carrola, Marcus, San Antonio.	87	245	24	57	66	4	1	1	5	0	17	2	18	35	0	.233
Halkard, James H., Houston*...	16	43	6	10	13	1	1	0	2	0	2	1	3	3	0	.233
Costa, William, Houston.....	134	544	69	126	174	21	12	1	17	5	65	1	49	56	6	.232
Priebe, Arthur F., Shreveport...	12	26	3	6	8	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	7	1	.231
Felderman, Marvin W., Shreve...	76	191	20	44	57	5	1	2	4	2	18	3	8	24	2	.230
Grant, Charles H., San Antonio	83	275	35	63	114	10	1	13	7	4	39	0	40	49	4	.229
Curtright, Guy, Shreveport ..	73	236	47	54	93	11	5	6	8	8	54	4	30	39	2	.229
Shilling, James, Tulsa	105	326	39	74	107	9	0	8	3	5	39	4	55	39	1	.227
Sterling, Kent, Beaumont* ..	21	22	1	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	0	.227
Biscan, Frank, San Antonio*	10	22	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	.227
Giebell, Floyd K., Dallast....	31	71	5	16	21	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	8	7	0	.225
Perez, Clifton, Beaumont	23	80	6	18	24	4	1	0	1	3	8	0	9	9	1	.225
Storie, Burl B., Dallas.....	96	291	26	65	78	13	0	0	2	1	26	1	17	40	3	.223
Hatch, Harry G., San Ant'o....	43	148	15	33	59	6	0	0	1	1	14	1	12	23	2	.223
Collins, Frederick J., Beau't*	83	158	16	35	53	7	4	1	1	15	0	12	30	0	.222	
Friend, Owen, Jr., San Ant'o..	46	162	12	36	47	1	2	2	2	5	13	0	13	10	2	.222
Wright, Claude, Houston	14	63	7	14	17	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	8	7	0	.222
Morris, Eddie, Beaumont	28	54	6	12	18	3	0	1	1	2	8	0	7	11	1	.222
Ankenman, Fred N., Jr., Ok. C.	52	169	20	37	42	1	2	0	3	1	11	0	14	5	0	.219
Burns, Russell G., B'nt-Tulsa.	88	303	36	66	122	11	6	11	2	2	27	7	48	56	8	.218
Parks, William J., Beaumont ..	54	175	13	38	46	6	1	0	2	1	13	1	10	16	1	.217
Greene, Leonard W., S't-Hous.*	49	115	12	25	34	3	0	2	0	0	14	0	19	14	1	.217
Podbielan, Clarence A., Ft W.	36	74	7	16	18	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	9	0	.216
Sloat, Dwain C., Fort Worth...	37	79	8	17	24	7	0	0	3	0	16	0	13	18	0	.215
Endicott, William, Houston*...	24	61	5	13	13	0	0	0	3	2	7	1	6	4	1	.213
Spruill, Charles, Houston.....	30	47	4	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	11	0	.213
Niedson, Joseph G., Houston*...	74	212	24	45	60	11	2	0	5	1	32	1	24	39	0	.212
Burmeister, Gerald W., Houston	93	267	30	56	66	7	0	1	8	0	57	2	24	32	0	.210
Dothager, A. Earl, Shreveport...	42	72	3	15	15	0	0	0	9	0	4	0	5	13	0	.208
Peterson, Sidney, San Antonio.	13	29	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	.207
Garver, Ned F., San Antonio...	50	102	15	21	26	2	0	1	9	0	2	0	10	13	0	.206
Collins, D. Dwight, Okla. City.	90	262	21	54	65	5	3	0	9	1	17	0	23	32	2	.206
Papai, Alfred T., Houston.....	38	103	5	21	27	3	0	1	6	0	8	0	16	25	0	.204
Castino, Vincent, San Antonio.	32	98	3	20	22	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	8	13	0	.204
Novotney, Ralph, Tulsa.....	68	177	21	36	51	4	4	1	3	2	33	0	16	23	3	.203
Berry, Jonas A., Ok. City-Shr.*	50	255	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	.200
Kobesky, Edward L., Shreveport	14	25	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	1	.200
Marcum, John J., San Antonio*	17	15	1	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	.200
Warren, Thomas G., Tulsa†....	58	91	12	18	24	3	0	1	0	3	8	0	15	17	1	.198
Clark, Roy J., Dallas.....	12	21	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	.190
Donovan, Maurice E., Tulsa....	21	69	4	13	17	4	0	0	1	0	8	0	6	7	0	.188
Germano, Ralph R., San An.*.	19	32	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	15	0	.187
Carlsen, Donald H., Tulsa.....	25	54	6	10	13	0	0	1	3	0	5	0	2	8	0	.185
Sharkey, Stanley, Oklahoma City	33	76	7	14	18	1	0	1	1	1	10	0	5	14	0	.184
Crompton, Herbert, Shreveport...	108	302	17	55	65	7	0	1	7	2	31	2	22	13	1	.182
Kleine, Harold, Tuka*.....	21	22	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	.182
McKinney, Jack L., Beaumont...	36	67	7	12	15	3	0	0	3	0	8	0	7	11	0	.179
Pullig, Thomas V., Dallas.....	36	79	7	14	16	2	0	0	3	0	6	0	2	17	0	.177
Sheely, Hollis (Bud), B'mont*	26	74	5	13	14	1	0	0	1	0	12	0	8	13	1	.176
Hamner, Ralph C., Shreveport	35	86	7	15	17	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	5	27	0	.174
Anthony, Lee, Tulsa.....	43	69	6	12	20	3	1	1	5	0	1	1	4	20	0	.174
Creel, Jack D., Houston.....	38	93	8	16	18	2	0	0	1	0	5	1	3	22	0	.172
Myday, Richard F., Fort Worth	21	29	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	.172
Aylward, Richard, Tulsa.....	25	70	7	12	14	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	10	0	.171
Chandler, Edward O., Ft. Worth	16	35	2	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	3	9	0	.171
Beers, Clarence H., Houston...	40	107	12	18	26	6	1	0	6	0	7	1	10	28	0	.168
Johnson, Victor O., Okla. City.	51	48	5	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	8	0	.167
Austin, Robert E., Fort Worth	38	24	2	4	7	1	1	0	1	0	5	0	3	7	0	.167
McNabb, Carl, Dallas.....	14	37	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	6	0	.162
Gann, W. Clarence, Shreveport.	44	56	4	9	12	3	0	0	5	0	5	0	2	10	0	.161
Ramsdell, J. Willard, Ft. Worth	34	87	5	14	21	3	2	0	8	1	4	0	10	15	0	.161
Grubb, Harry W., Beaumont*.	37	50	4	8	8	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	1	8	0	.160
Blackwood, Glenn W., Ok. City	29	25	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	4	0	.160
Jessen, Svend, Beaumont*.....	29	106	9	17	25	4	2	0	3	1	14	0	11	10	3	.160
MacKinson, John J., Beaumont.	33	45	5	7	7	0	0	0	6	0	7	1	4	14	0	.156
McCabe, Ralph H., Okla. City.	42	39	1	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	13	0	.154
Costello, Eugene, Fort Worth...	33	26	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	6	0	.154
Lee, Roy Edwin, Houston*....	14	13	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	.154
Cole, Edward, San Antonio....	15	20	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	.150

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	1B.	RBI.	SO.	CS.	Pct.
Mazar, Peter, Houston.....	16	28	1	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	7	0	.143
Lammers, Paul, Tulsa.....	10	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.143
Samaklis, Charles, Fort Worth	39	85	6	12	12	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	8	15	0	.141
Orrell, Forrest G. (Joe), Dallas*	33	65	5	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	19	0	.133
Hogue, Robert C., Dallas	33	82	3	11	12	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	14	0	.134
Daniels, Fred C., Shreveport...	10	30	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	.133
Barkeley, Burton B., Beaumont	31	53	2	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	23	0	.132
Nelson, Arthur, Houston.....	18	23	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	.130
Phillips, James C., Fort Worth	18	39	3	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	3	12	0	.128
Miller, John, San Antonio.....	21	48	5	6	12	0	0	2	4	0	5	0	2	19	0	.125
Hill, Everett O., Shreveport....	23	24	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	.125
Paulson, Robert, Beaumont....	11	25	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	8	0	.120
Stewart, Wm. Macklin, Tulsa...	39	75	5	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	3	1	6	12	1	.120
Williamson, Verne E., Shreve...	40	59	5	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	3	13	0	.119
Misteale, Robert, Oklahoma City.	12	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	.111
Gilmore, Leonard P., Okla. City	40	69	2	7	8	1	0	0	7	0	1	1	4	21	0	.101
Fowle, Harry III, Beaumont...	25	42	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	17	0	.095
Holden, Daniel T., Fort Worth*	13	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	1	0	.095
Garland, William C., Shreveport	31	32	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	12	0	.094
Stone, John Vernon, Tulsa.....	51	55	4	5	6	1	0	0	6	0	4	2	3	25	0	.091
LaMacchia, Alfred A., San An.	13	23	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	5	9	0	.087
Ferens, Stanley, San Antonio...	16	38	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	8	0	.079
Pepper, Fred, Beaumont.....	27	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	8	0	.077
Durrett, Elmer C., Fort Worth*	15	40	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	8	1	.075
Johnson, G. Woodrow, Ok. City	20	21	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	4	5	0	.048
Dorsett, Calvin L., Okla. City..	38	51	5	2	2	0	0	0	8	0	11	0	2	23	0	.039
Bramlett, Jess, Oklahoma City.	15	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	0	.000
Trotter, William F., Beaumont.	15	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	IP.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	TP.	PB.	SBO.	CSO.	Pct.
Dallas	154	1378	4022	1708	185	5915	140	0	15	42	47	.969
Shreveport	158	1420	4119	1819	193	6131	119	0	17	87	57	.969
Beaumont	154	1366	3969	1803	183	5955	164	0	15	99	49	.969
Houston	157	1417	4177	1732	198	6107	152	1	15	85	58	.968
Fort Worth.....	155	1401	4091	1791	240	6122	141	0	20	60	71	.961
Tulsa	154	1371	3966	1694	236	5896	127	0	14	92	36	.960
San Antonio.....	155	1370	4008	1720	267	5995	134	0	17	101	51	.955
Oklahoma City	155	1372	4006	1602	270	5878	112	0	15	80	46	.954

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws left-handed.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Halkard, Houston*	14	102	4	0	8	1.000	Richards, Tulsa* ...	131	1177	67	16	86	.987
Jessen, Beaumont ...	29	259	21	1	30	.996	Hajduk, Shreveport ..	122	1033	70	15	74	.987
Archie, San Antonio..	119	1078	54	4	94	.996	Mole, Beaumont*	102	939	43	13	99	.987
Angle, Houston	50	379	15	3	22	.992	Prichard, Shreveport*	34	288	26	4	20	.987
Swoboda, Tulsa*	15	110	11	1	5	.992	Newman, Okla. City..	132	1011	57	15	86	.986
Lewinski, Houston ..	12	108	3	1	13	.991	Burge, Ft. Worth*..	98	831	41	15	69	.983
Moyer, Dallas	150	1372	87	13	123	.991	Ozark, Ft. Worth ..	73	579	44	15	53	.976
McDonald, San An.*.	21	171	10	2	15	.989	F. Collins, Beau't.	24	166	7	6	9	.966
Parker, Shreveport..	10	85	6	1	8	.989	Seinsoth, San Ant'o*	19	179	3	7	11	.963
Hernandez, O. C.-H'n.101	846	53	11	84	.988								

Triple play—Angle, Houston.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Crosby, Beaumont	136	361	345	14	98	.981	A. Anderson, S. Ant.	97	225	278	24	53	.954
A. Mazur, Shreveport	151	382	407	19	73	.976	Cassini, Tulsa	114	288	245	26	54	.953
Hemus, Houston	141	395	371	19	103	.976	Shilling, Tulsa	37	81	98	10	24	.947
Isagall, Ft. Worth....	143	438	401	22	91	.974	Tobin, Tulsa	10	24	24	3	13	.941
Borom, Dallas	29	54	27	3	17	.974	Angle, Houston	19	48	43	6	9	.938
Marionetti, Okla. City	76	210	193	14	36	.966	Friend, San Ant'o ..	46	136	100	16	28	.937
McNabb, Dallas	13	28	26	2	5	.964	Ankenman, Okla. City	25	62	51	12	17	.904
Markland, Dallas	129	329	342	26	77	.963	Glass, Shreveport	14	21	32	6	5	.898
D. Collins, O. City..	62	154	143	12	22	.961	Glunt, Beaumont ..	19	53	43	13	8	.881
Schalk, O. C.-Ft. W.	17	50	42	4	8	.958							

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Archie, San Antonio...	31	31	61	3	10	.968
Petty, Shreveport	33	42	75	4	6	.967
Perez, Beaumont	22	29	60	3	3	.967
Brancato, Ft. Worth..	27	23	82	4	8	.963
Capps, Beaumont	99	118	266	15	31	.962
J. Davis, Dallas	147	123	279	19	25	.955
Donovan, Tulsa	19	17	47	3	2	.955
White, Tulsa	11	19	23	2	3	.955
Thomas, Ft. Worth...	44	51	105	9	7	.945
Tobin, Tulsa	104	94	212	18	13	.944
Glaviano, Houston	123	153	297	29	30	.940
Benjamin, S. A.-H'n.	26	37	57	6	6	.940
Cassini, Tulsa	15	24	21	3	3	.938

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schalck, O. City-Ft. W.	40	35	88	9	6	.932
Parker, Shreveport ..	80	70	154	17	16	.929
Angle, Houston	16	18	30	4	6	.923
Glunt, Beaumont	26	32	50	7	8	.921
Rosen, Okla. City	144	163	296	42	21	.916
Hatch, San Antonio ..	43	54	107	15	12	.915
Glass, Shreveport	51	57	71	15	6	.895
Difant, Beaumont	12	16	34	6	5	.893
Grant, San Ant'o	59	63	121	23	14	.889
Ozark, Ft. Worth	44	58	98	25	6	.862
A. Davis, Ok. City...	12	7	18	5	1	.833
Borom, Dallas	14	10	11	5	1	.808

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Brancato, Ft. Worth...	11	10	39	1	6	.980
Ankenman, Okla. City..	22	36	68	3	9	.972
Glass, Shreveport	24	31	59	4	11	.957
Stringer, Beaumont	152	239	507	38	90	.952
Lipon, Dallas	150	284	511	43	93	.949
Reynolds, Shreveport..	127	206	432	35	53	.948
Costa, Houston	133	235	411	43	71	.938
D. Collins, O. City...	15	25	39	5	4	.928
A. Anderson, S. Ant.	51	94	146	19	22	.927
Wright, Houston	12	29	22	4	5	.927

Triple play—Costa, Houston.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sharkey, Ok. City ...	32	33	68	9	9	.918
Fiala, Ft. Worth	134	213	432	59	73	.916
Madrid, Tulsa	140	223	405	69	72	.909
Borom, Dallas	11	9	21	3	2	.909
Marionetti, O. City...	64	88	160	28	24	.899
Louman, San Ant'o ...	91	176	261	52	52	.894
Priebe, Shreveport ..	11	14	17	4	1	.886
Boone, Okla. City ...	37	75	77	25	16	.859
Baggall, Ft. Worth ...	13	22	21	8	4	.843
Grant, San Antonio...	15	22	35	12	4	.826

LEFT FIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ankoriak, Ok. City*...	12	18	1	0	0	1.000
Santoniauro, Ft. W...	10	17	2	0	1	1.000
Brown, Shreveport ..	15	13	1	0	0	1.000
Wieczorek, San Ant..	133	261	10	3	0	.989
Manning, Tulsa-B't*	75	127	6	3	0	.978
Secory, Dallas	67	85	5	2	0	.978
Gregory, Shreveport ..	141	279	14	7	0	.977
Knoblauch, Houston*	154	346	21	9	5	.976
Grantham, Tulsa	142	299	10	10	2	.970

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nielsen, Ok. City*...	128	263	10	9	1	.968
M. Marshall, Tulsa...	20	30	0	1	0	.963
Noren, Fort Worth...	137	275	31	12	5	.962
J. B. Creel, Dallas...	31	49	2	2	0	.962
Burns, B't-Tulsa	70	149	5	7	4	.957
Smith, Okla. City ...	10	20	0	1	0	.952
Boyer, Beaumont	13	16	1	1	0	.944
Hirshon, Dallas	61	122	3	8	0	.940
Naranjo, San Ant'o ...	12	15	0	3	0	.833

CENTER FIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nielsen, Okla. City*..	21	39	1	0	1	1.000
Schmel, Okla. City ...	11	10	0	0	0	1.000
Kirby, Shreveport	26	79	3	1	0	.988
Hirshon, Dallas	63	148	1	2	2	.987
Byrnes, Beaumont* ...	98	209	7	3	1	.986
Haney, Shreve-Tulsa ..	128	373	25	6	6	.985
Basso, Hous.-Shr.	31	63	2	1	0	.985
Epps, Houston*	136	323	11	6	2	.982
Robinson, San Ant. ...	40	105	5	2	0	.982
Ward, Okla. City*	128	344	11	7	0	.981

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Shone, Beaumont	97	149	4	3	1	.981
Manning, Tulsa-B't*	34	93	4	2	1	.980
Curtright, Shreve. ...	68	188	3	4	0	.979
Lewis, San Antonio...	100	280	15	8	2	.974
Pluss, Fort Worth....	91	184	2	5	2	.974
J. B. Creel, Dallas...	17	35	1	1	1	.973
Grantham, Tulsa	11	35	0	1	0	.972
Smaza, Tulsa-Dallas*	109	287	17	11	7	.965
Santomauro, Ft. W. ...	74	175	7	8	1	.958
Hazen, Houston	26	76	2	4	0	.951

RIGHT FIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
White, Tulsa	54	77	6	0	0	1.000
Byrnes, Beaumont* ...	17	26	1	0	0	1.000
Hirshon, Dallas	11	23	0	0	0	1.000
Greene, Shr.-Houston...	11	18	1	0	0	1.000
Bradsher, San Ant. ...	12	28	1	0	0	1.000
Jas. Phillips, Ft. W...	10	10	2	0	2	1.000
Benjamin, S. A.-H'n.	68	128	9	1	0	.993
Atwell, Fort Worth ...	52	79	6	1	0	.988
Manning, Tul.-B't* ...	25	46	5	1	2	.981
Prichard, Shreve.* ...	57	76	4	2	1	.976
J. B. Creel, Dallas ...	95	182	15	5	0	.975
Frazier, Okla. City...	121	204	19	7	4	.970
Shone, Beaumont	41	60	3	2	1	.969
Criscola, Beaumont ...	34	57	3	2	1	.968
Glunt, Beaumont	26	53	4	2	0	.966
Hazen, Houston	74	106	6	4	1	.966

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Corona, San Antonio...	93	179	11	7	1	.964
Shilling, Tulsa	39	51	2	2	0	.964
Kirby, Shreveport	74	120	10	5	3	.963
Durrott, Ft. Worth*...	13	23	1	1	0	.960
Naranjo, San Antonio...	36	63	5	3	0	.958
Boyer, Beaumont	54	89	3	4	0	.954
Tepsic, Ft. Worth	48	54	8	3	1	.954
A. Davis, Ok. City ...	19	19	1	1	0	.952
Jordan, San Antonio...	10	18	1	1	1	.950
M. Marshall, Tulsa ..	20	35	2	2	0	.949
Endicott, Houston* ...	14	12	2	1	0	.933
Basso, Hous.-Shreve...	19	22	5	2	1	.931
Carr, Dallas*	51	57	2	5	0	.922
Burns, Beau't-Tulsa...	14	18	2	2	1	.909
Brown, Shreveport	20	27	2	3	0	.906
Santomauro, Ft. W... ..	18	24	1	3	0	.893

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Souza, Beaumont ...	12	52	12	0	1	1	1.000
Atwell, Ft. Worth.	16	45	5	0	1	0	1.000
Ballinger, Beau. . .	44	172	22	2	7	4	.990
Crompton, Shreve. .	105	437	81	7	7	10	.987
F. Anderson, Ft. W.	144	751	120	12	12	19	.986
Burmeister, Hous. .	89	423	50	8	8	4	.983
Sarnl, Tulsa	17	43	11	1	2	6	.983
Castino, San An. . .	28	93	14	2	1	1	.982
Sheely, Beaumont .	25	97	14	2	0	0	.982
Parks, Beaumont . .	53	225	37	5	10	7	.981
Novotney, Tulsa . .	64	264	29	6	7	0	.980
Cola, Dallas	13	44	6	1	1	1	.980
Storie, Dallas . . .	95	429	55	11	5	6	.978

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Pawelek, Tulsa . . .	76	312	42	8	2	7	.978
Finley, Dallas . . .	67	281	35	7	3	8	.978
Murray, Okla. City.	105	513	62	14	4	7	.976
Carrola, San An. . .	86	313	64	11	8	9	.972
Greene, Shrev-Hn. .	28	83	9	3	1	6	.968
Niedson, Houston . .	63	275	42	11	7	7	.966
Aylward, Tulsa . . .	24	78	14	4	3	1	.958
Felderman, Shreve. .	65	277	30	14	2	4	.956
Boone, Okla. City. .	61	327	40	17	5	8	.956
Jordan, San Antonio	57	228	38	13	4	7	.953
Morris, Beaumont .	24	61	16	4	2	3	.951
Paulson, Beau. . . .	10	39	1	4	6	0	.909

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Stone, Tulsa	51	2	37	0	1	1.000
Brunswick, Houston .	34	7	32	0	5	1.000
Fowle, Beaumont . . .	25	4	31	0	3	1.000
Ferens, San Antonio. .	16	3	28	0	0	1.000
McKinney, Beaumont. .	36	8	21	0	4	1.000
Sterling, Beaumont* .	21	5	19	0	2	1.000
Chandler, Fort Worth.	16	4	14	0	1	1.000
Penso, Tulsa	26	4	13	0	0	1.000
Kleine, Tulsa*	21	1	16	0	1	1.000
Eliscan, San Antonio* .	10	2	13	0	1	1.000
Miday, Fort Worth. . .	21	0	14	0	0	1.000
Nelson, Houston	18	2	9	0	1	1.000
S. Peterson, San An. .	13	2	9	0	1	1.000
Trotter, Beaumont . .	15	1	9	0	0	1.000
Clark, Dallas	12	2	7	0	0	1.000
Cole, San Antonio. . .	15	4	4	0	0	1.000
It. Lee, Houston* . . .	10	0	5	0	0	1.000
Bramlett, Okla. City. .	15	1	3	0	0	1.000
Miste, Okla. City. . .	12	0	4	0	1	1.000
Hare, Beaumont	10	0	3	0	0	1.000
Giebell, Dallas	27	9	37	1	3	.979
Gentry, Dallas	32	7	30	1	0	.974
Altizer, Dallas*	33	2	28	1	0	.968
Miller, San Antonio. .	21	7	21	1	1	.966
Anthony, Tulsa	43	9	45	2	2	.964
Papal, Houston	38	5	76	3	2	.964
Pullig, Dallas	36	13	41	2	7	.964
Barkeley, Beaumont .	30	9	45	2	2	.964
Sloat, Fort Worth* . .	34	8	40	2	3	.960
Stewart, Tulsa	39	7	40	2	5	.959
Grubb, Beaumont* . .	36	7	38	2	1	.957
W. Johnson, Ok. City. .	20	1	21	1	0	.957
Sproull, Houston . . .	29	2	19	1	3	.955
Garver, San Antonio. .	33	9	72	4	5	.953
Hammer, Shreveport .	34	20	57	4	4	.951
Gilmore, Okla. City. .	38	7	32	2	0	.951

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
F. Collins, Beaumont*	26	8	28	2	1	.947
McCabe, Okla. City. .	42	0	18	1	1	.947
Berry, Ok. C.-Shreve. .	49	5	30	2	0	.946
Gann, Shreveport* . .	42	6	28	2	1	.944
Dorsett, Okla. City. .	38	7	27	2	4	.944
T. Warren, Tulsa. . . .	35	10	40	3	0	.943
Hogue, Dallas	38	13	48	4	0	.938
Dothager, Shreve. . .	42	12	31	3	3	.935
Williamson, Shreve. . .	38	8	35	3	2	.935
Podbielan, Ft. Worth	34	6	37	3	0	.935
V. Johnson, Ok. City. .	48	6	50	4	1	.933
Samaklis, Ft. Worth. .	38	10	31	3	3	.932
Ramsdell, Ft. Worth. .	34	16	50	5	1	.930
Pepper, Beaumont . . .	24	2	11	1	3	.929
Linde, Okla. City. . .	32	7	30	3	1	.925
Garland, Shreveport* .	29	6	18	2	1	.923
Carlsen, Tulsa	25	2	22	2	1	.923
J. D. Creel, Houston. .	34	15	40	5	3	.917
Costello, Ft. Worth. .	33	2	9	1	0	.917
Lammers, Tulsa	10	1	10	1	0	.917
Rundus, Houston . . .	10	0	11	1	0	.917
Orrell, Dallas	33	7	34	4	6	.911
Oana, Dallas	11	2	8	1	1	.909
Mackinson, Beau. . . .	31	6	23	3	0	.906
Beers, Houston	39	14	31	6	3	.900
LaMacchia, San An. . .	13	1	17	2	2	.900
P. Mazar, Houston* . .	16	3	15	2	2	.900
E. Davis, Shreveport* .	30	6	28	4	3	.895
Austin, Fort Worth. . .	38	3	13	2	0	.889
Groth, Okla. City. . . .	33	6	22	4	0	.875
Germano, San An.* . .	18	2	12	2	0	.875
Stuart, San Antonio. .	32	7	48	8	1	.873
Seinsoth, San An.* . .	37	10	24	5	1	.872
Hill, Shreveport	23	2	12	3	0	.824
Blackwood, Okla. City.	27	2	13	3	0	.833

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Twenty or More Innings)

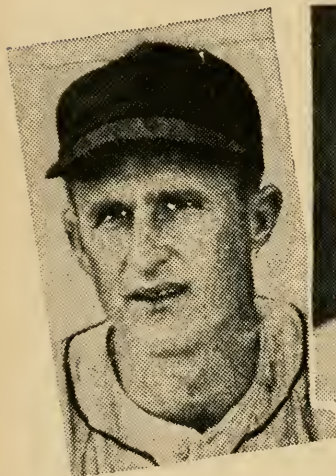
*Throws lefthanded.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	IB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
SLOAT, Fort Worth* . . .	34	17	17	9	0	.654	240	884	74	190	53	121	6	162	5	1	1.99
Hammer, Shreveport . . .	35	21	17	11	0	.607	252	931	70	191	57	88	7	151	8	1	2.03
Austin, Fort Worth. . . .	38	1	8	8	1	.500	92	328	26	62	21	45	2	55	2	0	2.05
Ramsdell, Fort Worth. . .	34	19	21	5	1	.808	240	884	76	200	60	78	4	123	0	0	2.25
Hogue, Dallas	38	14	16	8	0	.667	222	831	71	183	57	59	5	119	4	0	2.31
Podbielan, Fort Worth. .	34	13	14	8	0	.636	212	800	77	179	56	68	7	82	7	0	2.33
Dorsett, Oklahoma City. .	38	10	15	10	0	.600	189	714	61	145	50	63	1	125	1	1	2.38
Berry, Okla. City-Shreve. .	49	0	6	7	1	.462	109	393	36	88	29	29	7	60	2	0	2.39
Beers, Houston	39	24	25	8	0	.758	266	999	76	231	71	66	3	156	6	0	2.40
Papal, Houston	38	27	21	10	2	.677	253	1041	91	241	77	84	2	139	12	2	2.45
Nelson, Houston	18	0	5	2	0	.714	62	233	24	60	17	11	2	18	1	1	2.47
Wagener, San Antonio* . .	8	2	1	2	0	.333	32	119	14	25	9	19	0	9	0	0	2.53
Trotter, Beaumont	15	2	0	4	0	.000	45	182	25	58	13	8	1	9	0	0	2.60
J. D. Creel, Houston. . . .	34	16	14	10	0	.583	250	955	85	238	73	33	3	124	2	1	2.63

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	Wt.	Bk.	E.R.A.
Horton, Shreveport.....	9	5	4	4	0	.500	58	222	21	52	17	13	1	21	0	0	2.64
Stewart, Tulsa.....	39	13	15	13	0	.536	227	877	97	220	70	77	3	107	2	1	2.77
Chandler, Fort Worth.....	16	7	6	5	0	.545	107	393	43	97	33	47	3	80	0	0	2.77
Linde, Oklahoma City.....	32	10	14	13	0	.519	262	783	80	173	64	94	3	134	3	0	2.85
Dothager, Shreveport.....	42	10	11	15	0	.423	236	911	88	234	78	67	1	93	3	0	2.98
Samaklis, Fort Worth.....	38	16	18	9	0	.667	226	865	92	218	75	92	3	75	3	0	2.99
Costello, Fort Worth.....	33	0	5	3	0	.625	95	382	45	69	32	62	2	68	3	1	3.03
Carlsen, Tulsa.....	25	9	8	7	0	.533	151	561	58	126	51	50	9	84	4	0	3.04
Williamson, Shreveport.....	38	9	14	9	0	.609	203	772	85	192	69	100	4	122	8	0	3.06
Altizer, Dallas*.....	33	14	13	9	0	.591	179	675	74	166	63	80	2	124	5	0	3.17
Seinsoth, San Antonio*.....	37	12	5	14	0	.263	173	680	96	187	61	55	5	74	7	0	3.18
Kleine, Tulsa*.....	21	0	4	3	0	.571	65	254	31	59	23	35	5	32	4	0	3.19
Garver, San Antonio.....	33	23	17	14	0	.548	257	991	110	244	92	92	1	109	3	0	3.22
Hill, Shreveport.....	23	1	5	6	0	.455	86	323	40	82	31	48	0	44	1	0	3.24
Glebell, Dallas.....	27	11	11	8	1	.579	177	647	81	164	64	70	1	59	6	0	3.26
Penso, Tulsa.....	26	0	4	3	0	.571	80	303	47	80	29	37	3	43	5	0	3.27
Mackinson, Beaumont.....	31	9	10	10	0	.500	170	615	76	132	62	130	5	143	5	0	3.29
Pullig, Dallas.....	36	15	10	18	0	.357	237	916	106	251	87	57	3	103	3	1	3.30
Bramlett, Okla. City.....	15	2	3	3	0	.500	52	220	28	47	19	26	0	25	1	0	3.31
Fowle, Beaumont.....	25	9	3	12	0	.200	137	504	58	117	51	66	13	35	3	0	3.35
Rundus, Houston.....	10	2	3	2	0	.600	48	174	21	39	18	22	1	16	2	0	3.38
Brunswick, Houston.....	34	8	11	8	0	.579	175	724	77	173	66	43	3	70	3	1	3.39
Gentry, Dallas.....	32	15	12	9	0	.571	185	705	81	153	70	127	5	108	4	0	3.40
Stone, Tulsa.....	51	7	9	11	0	.450	192	751	84	194	73	50	4	74	4	0	3.42
Sproull, Houston.....	29	4	5	5	0	.500	129	511	66	146	49	44	3	47	1	0	3.42
Groth, Oklahoma City.....	33	11	7	11	1	.389	180	727	95	173	69	84	2	135	2	1	3.45
Grubb, Beaumont*.....	36	10	9	14	0	.391	175	665	75	168	67	57	4	91	1	0	3.45
Anthony, Tulsa.....	43	8	14	14	0	.500	206	814	91	198	80	62	3	111	0	1	3.49
Germano, San Antonio*.....	15	3	4	9	0	.308	104	395	60	94	41	61	3	41	2	0	3.55
Miller, San Antonio.....	21	11	8	6	0	.571	142	538	64	127	57	36	3	78	0	0	3.61
Ferens, San Antonio.....	16	6	6	6	0	.500	102	407	54	108	41	31	0	38	1	2	3.62
Greer, B'mont-Sh'port.....	8	0	0	2	0	.000	32	116	17	35	13	30	2	9	2	0	3.65
P. Mazar, Houston*.....	16	4	5	6	0	.455	81	314	35	75	33	31	0	50	3	0	3.66
E. Davis, Shreveport*.....	30	2	5	5	0	.500	103	408	54	108	42	36	1	43	1	0	3.67
Milstead, Dallas*.....	7	0	1	1	0	.500	22	87	10	26	9	4	0	6	0	0	3.68
Barkeley, Beaumont.....	30	9	8	13	0	.381	158	603	78	162	65	76	5	49	1	1	3.70
Lammers, Tulsa.....	10	1	1	2	0	.333	29	105	17	30	12	22	0	7	4	0	3.73
Blackwood, Okla. City.....	27	0	2	4	0	.333	87	362	50	102	36	47	1	33	3	1	3.73
Orrell, Dallas.....	33	10	10	14	0	.417	188	726	101	174	78	70	6	88	8	0	3.74
Hinrichs, Dallas.....	5	0	1	1	0	.500	12	42	7	10	5	15	1	5	0	0	3.75
Gilmore, Oklahoma City.....	38	9	12	10	0	.545	204	817	111	218	85	61	3	76	3	1	3.75
T. Warren, Tulsa.....	35	13	14	11	0	.560	202	816	116	220	87	73	4	86	1	0	3.88
Hare, Beaumont.....	10	0	0	2	0	.000	23	91	14	23	10	8	0	9	1	0	3.92
Stuart, San Antonio.....	32	15	9	15	1	.375	177	682	105	168	77	79	8	88	9	0	3.92
Sterling, Beaumont*.....	21	3	4	5	0	.444	78	289	43	77	34	41	0	38	0	0	3.92
Maday, Fort Worth.....	21	4	3	8	0	.273	96	374	52	100	42	53	2	60	7	0	3.94
LaMacchia, San Antonio.....	13	4	2	5	0	.286	81	309	43	89	36	32	3	31	4	2	4.00
Peterson, San Antonio.....	13	2	2	5	0	.286	74	293	41	78	33	33	5	16	1	0	4.01
Soltelle, San Antonio.....	7	2	0	2	0	.000	33	127	18	35	15	10	1	10	0	0	4.10
V. Johnson, Okla. City*.....	48	1	7	12	0	.368	140	596	82	164	64	47	0	47	4	0	4.11
Deutsch, Tulsa.....	7	2	3	1	0	.750	26	105	14	22	12	11	0	7	1	0	4.16
Gann, Shreveport.....	42	5	12	14	1	.462	184	740	101	203	83	63	1	57	3	0	4.30
Biscan, San Antonio*.....	10	4	1	7	0	.125	59	242	32	63	29	20	1	20	1	0	4.43
F. Collins, Beaumont*.....	26	7	6	12	0	.333	141	536	85	144	71	81	4	60	2	0	4.54
Garland, Shreveport*.....	29	2	0	4	1	.000	100	411	60	109	51	63	1	69	2	0	4.59
Remke, Houston.....	5	0	0	1	0	.000	21	75	14	18	11	10	2	17	1	0	4.72
R. Lee, Houston*.....	8	1	1	0	1	1.000	28	106	16	31	15	14	0	12	0	0	4.82
W. Johnson, Okla. City*.....	20	3	3	3	0	.500	83	356	54	112	45	32	1	26	1	0	4.88
W. Lee, Tulsa.....	9	3	5	2	0	.714	48	208	23	75	26	18	0	24	1	0	4.88
McCabe, Oklahoma City.....	42	6	6	11	0	.353	144	609	101	151	79	82	3	89	4	1	4.94
Miste, Oklahoma City.....	12	0	1	2	0	.333	34	141	27	31	19	32	2	14	3	0	5.03
Garbett, Beaumont.....	7	2	2	3	0	.400	32	118	21	26	18	26	2	12	2	0	5.07
McKinney, Beaumont.....	36	13	13	9	0	.591	198	777	122	202	112	83	7	87	5	1	5.09
Clark, Dallas.....	12	1	3	3	0	.500	52	214	38	58	30	44	3	28	7	0	5.19
Oana, Dallas.....	11	1	2	2	0	.500	43	169	29	56	25	22	3	8	2	0	5.23
Moore, Houston*.....	9	0	5	2	0	.714	27	112	21	24	16	29	1	16	1	0	5.34
Pepper, Beaumont.....	24	0	1	3	0	.250	63	200	42	59	36	36	8	14	0	0	0.11
Head, Fort Worth.....	5	1	0	3	0	.000	32	114	24	37	22	15	0	0	0	0	6.19
Cole, San Antonio.....	15	2	3	5	0	.375	60	239	46	73	42	24	5	24	2	0	6.30
McPartland, Tulsa*.....	8	1	1	2	0	.333	31	126	28	45	22	10	0	5	0	0	6.39
Wood, Shreveport.....	9	1	0	4	0	.000	23	116	25	39	20	11	2	14	0	0	6.43
Hacker, Shreveport.....	7	0	2	0	0	1.000	20	83	17	22	17	11	0	5	0	1	7.65

Eastern League

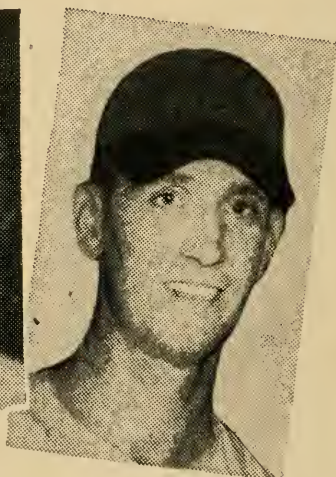
CLASS A



JOE TIPTON
Leading Batter
Wilkes-Barre



THOMAS H. RICHARDSON
League President
Williamsport, Pa.



BILL KENNEDY
Leading Pitcher
Scranton

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1923—Williamsport .....	.661	1934—Binghamton .....	.594	1941—Wilkes-Barre .....	.630
1924—Williamsport .....	.654	Williamsport* .....	.603	Elmira (3rd)† .....	.514
1925—York .....	.588	1935—Scranton .....	.657	1942—Albany .....	.600
1926—Scranton .....	.627	Binghamton* .....	.580	Scranton (2nd)† ...	.593
1927—Harrisburg .....	.630	1936—Scranton* .....	.609	1943—Scranton .....	.630
1928—Harrisburg .....	.603	Elmira .....	.629	Elmira (2nd)† ....	.568
1929—Binghamton .....	.597	1937—Elmira† .....	.622	1944—Hartford .....	.723
1930—Wilkes-Barre .....	.572	1938—Binghamton .....	.622	Binghamton (4th)†. .	.474
1931—Harrisburg .....	.597	Elmira (3rd)‡ .....	.522	1945—Utica .....	.615
1932—Wilkes-Barre .....	.561	1939—Scranton† .....	.571	Albany (3rd)‡ ....	.564
1933—Binghamton .....	.590	1940—Scranton .....	.568	1946—Scranton† .....	.691
		Binghamton (2nd)‡. .	.554		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team playoff series. ‡Won four-team playoff series. (Note—Known as New York-Pennsylvania League prior to 1938.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	Ut.	Alb.	W.-B.	Ser.	Wmpt.	Hart.	Elm.	Bing.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Utica .....	..	7	14	11	15	13	16	14	90	48	0	.652
Albany	11	..	7	12	14	11	12	13	80	58	1	.580
Wilkes-Barre	6	13	..	12	12	11	14	12	80	60	0	.571
Scranton	9	8	8	..	12	14	13	14	78	62	0	.557
Williamsport	5	6	8	8	..	11	14	14	66	74	0	.471
Hartford	7	9	9	6	9	..	9	9	58	82	1	.414
Elmira	4	8	6	7	6	11	..	12	54	86	0	.386
Binghamton	6	7	8	6	6	11	8	..	52	88	0	.371

Playoffs—Utica defeated Wilkes-Barre, four games to two; Albany defeated Scranton, four games to three; Utica defeated Albany, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Albany, 184,055; Scranton, 162,813; Wilkes-Barre, 125,288; Utica, 110,788; Binghamton, 110,277; Hartford, 92,397; Williamsport, 87,011; Elmira, 73,007. Total, 945,634. Playoffs—98,862.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Utica	138	4684	811	584	1345	1845	218	66	50	66	90	601	36	704	521	.287
Wilkes-Barre	140	4626	743	606	1324	1803	209	66	46	75	56	544	16	659	527	.280
Albany	139	4543	746	601	1262	1732	223	59	43	80	88	638	27	665	427	.278
Scranton	140	4702	719	657	1261	1717	220	49	46	89	80	566	25	644	571	.268
Hartford	141	4639	654	802	1218	1695	220	46	55	73	51	565	19	574	596	.263
Williamsport	140	4614	721	757	1206	1708	197	58	63	78	69	626	28	643	550	.261
Binghamton	140	4604	626	812	1173	1689	195	51	73	63	67	500	32	555	638	.255
Elmira	140	4583	560	761	1111	1512	197	45	38	81	67	540	13	494	655	.242

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
TIPTON, JOSEPH, Wilkes-Barre.....	108	371	61	139	174	23	3	2	5	4	33	2	66	29	.375
Ashburn, Richie, Utica.....	137	536	128	194	248	21	12	3	4	24	113	3	52	33	.362
Cuttitta, Salvatore, Albany.....	42	37	9	13	22	1	1	2	1	0	6	0	8	5	.351
Fitzgerald, Charles, Hartford*.....	60	232	38	79	108	18	1	3	2	4	23	1	28	12	.341
Blatnik, John, Wilkes-Barre.....	136	509	104	170	256	34	11	10	2	5	68	3	91	51	.334
Klimezak, Edward, Utica.....	14	30	5	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	.333
Rambone, Paul, Hartford.....	21	67	7	22	26	4	0	0	1	1	4	1	8	9	.328
Lopata, Stanley, Utica.....	115	378	68	123	196	20	13	9	0	2	65	4	88	60	.325
Kokos (Kokoszka), Richard, W.-B.....	139	506	115	164	252	28	12	12	10	9	88	3	72	46	.324
May, Merrill, Albany.....	117	357	91	115	154	26	5	1	7	10	151	3	49	29	.322
Groth, John, Williamsport.....	121	426	88	136	220	26	14	10	2	9	58	0	78	35	.319
Carnevale, Daniel, Scranton.....	31	93	16	29	46	8	0	3	2	1	17	0	18	11	.312
Tate, Alvin, Albany.....	37	87	11	27	38	4	2	1	0	0	2	0	8	14	.310
Carroll, Charles, Hartford*.....	94	262	43	81	90	5	2	0	1	0	48	5	40	24	.309
Chippie (Chilipala), Walter, Wmpt.....	67	207	39	64	91	14	2	3	2	2	29	0	31	28	.309
Dresser, Richard, Williamsport.....	22	52	5	16	19	3	0	0	1	4	7	0	7	3	.308
Turner, Earl, Albany.....	94	328	56	100	153	15	10	6	1	2	21	0	46	29	.305
Ackeret, James, Utica.....	138	534	107	162	217	40	6	1	11	16	71	9	67	63	.303
Dyck, James, Binghamton.....	73	265	40	80	124	14	3	8	4	7	24	1	37	36	.302
Sommers, William, Scranton.....	140	556	85	167	221	28	4	6	9	4	53	4	80	41	.300
Sabatella, Joseph, Albany*.....	130	423	64	127	175	31	4	3	7	6	76	4	61	41	.300
Douglas, D. Harold, Binghamton*.....	18	57	12	17	21	1	0	1	2	3	13	0	4	3	.298
Giammarco, Ettore, Utica*.....	129	445	75	132	206	21	7	13	9	3	62	6	95	62	.297
Dropo, Walter, Scranton.....	87	337	54	100	156	18	1	12	3	0	22	0	59	34	.297
Chakales, Robert, Utica.....	22	37	2	11	14	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	1	.297
Kensecke, John, Scranton*.....	49	169	33	50	69	7	3	2	2	3	37	0	24	22	.296
Palmer, Donald, Scranton.....	100	338	50	100	126	19	2	1	4	0	41	3	58	30	.296
West, William, Scranton*.....	130	484	80	143	179	19	7	1	1	7	62	4	50	23	.295
Barnhart, Victor, Albany.....	99	407	61	120	165	20	5	5	2	9	32	1	69	34	.295
Blanchard, Bruce, Williamsport*.....	108	373	60	110	144	16	3	4	7	6	56	4	45	36	.295
Mazany, Stanley, Albany.....	134	497	82	146	218	36	9	6	5	16	43	0	78	30	.294
Bocek, Frank, Binghamton.....	120	428	73	126	177	27	6	4	6	19	67	4	62	29	.294
Tabacheck, Martin, Williamsport.....	73	250	30	73	88	11	2	0	1	0	19	1	37	11	.292
Danelishen, Alexander, W.-B.....	34	72	8	21	29	3	1	1	4	0	5	0	14	23	.292
Hamner, Granville W., Utica.....	138	609	90	177	227	26	6	4	13	10	25	1	79	41	.291
Craft, Maurice, Scranton.....	122	429	69	124	168	28	5	2	9	12	41	0	66	52	.289
Ankoviak, William, Wilkes-Barre*.....	121	429	66	124	170	25	9	1	5	7	52	3	78	22	.289
Fletcher, Wallace, Hartford.....	26	83	9	24	26	2	0	0	2	1	9	0	9	9	.289
Dinges, Vance, Utica*.....	134	483	95	139	169	20	5	0	5	9	77	1	73	27	.288
Heslet, Harry, Binghamton.....	134	472	87	136	240	22	5	24	3	4	60	2	82	93	.288
Aickley, Charles, Hartford.....	34	125	21	36	57	8	2	3	0	1	30	1	25	20	.288
Mazurek, Anthony, Hartford.....	131	484	79	139	217	32	8	10	2	5	37	2	81	75	.287

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Caballero, Ralph, Utica	115	397	60	114	131	13	2	0	4	6	47	2	60	15	.287
Eckdahl, Edward, Binghamton*.....	31	115	18	33	44	6	1	1	1	3	16	1	11	11	.287
Ganss, Robert, Albany.....	67	210	28	60	74	8	0	2	2	0	27	0	40	22	.286
Lynch, Dale, Wilkes-Barre.....	140	561	97	160	231	22	11	9	9	7	49	1	61	61	.285
Holtz, William, Wilkes-Barre.....	67	134	28	38	60	10	6	0	4	2	26	0	34	24	.284
Yankovich, Joseph, Wilkes-Barre....	134	447	63	126	171	15	6	6	0	6	72	1	71	55	.282
Cullinane, James, Albany*.....	71	216	39	61	81	9	4	1	0	3	29	2	26	17	.282
Triner, Timothy, Hartford.....	24	39	6	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	4	.282
Janifero, Fred, Albany.....	117	469	79	132	163	23	1	2	12	16	46	4	71	24	.281
Kryhoski, Richard, Binghamton*....	101	381	60	107	171	17	7	11	2	2	29	5	63	27	.281
Castino, Vincent, Elmira.....	29	82	6	23	27	4	0	0	1	0	13	0	14	13	.280
Farotto, Louis, Hartford.....	119	430	54	120	150	16	4	2	7	7	37	0	56	26	.279
Rodgers, William, Binghamton*.....	66	247	34	69	98	15	7	0	3	2	26	2	27	20	.279
Picciuto, Nicholas, Hartford.....	91	334	49	93	144	20	5	7	3	4	38	0	52	48	.278
Manno, Donald, Albany.....	96	316	66	88	134	14	4	8	10	9	72	6	57	53	.278
Flint, Elbert, Williamsport.....	99	346	52	96	127	17	4	2	8	3	39	2	36	29	.277
Martin, Raymond, Hartford.....	32	69	12	19	24	2	0	1	0	0	8	0	4	20	.275
Heist, William, Williamsport.....	32	84	17	23	29	4	1	0	2	1	11	0	4	9	.274
Paules, James, Hartford*.....	140	488	67	133	202	27	6	10	6	7	80	2	65	66	.273
Masserini, Samuel, Binghamton.....	125	462	63	126	188	22	5	10	2	7	64	4	54	49	.273
Henry, Clark, Albany*.....	134	458	78	125	170	19	7	4	7	6	46	3	74	26	.273
Simonds, Dwight, Scranton.....	12	22	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	.273
Besson, Raymond, Wilkes-Barre....	10	11	1	3	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	.273
Braun, Kenneth, Wilkes-Barre.....	134	569	94	155	182	19	1	2	8	9	40	0	47	32	.272
Brinsky, Amil, Williamsport*.....	135	496	85	135	192	21	6	8	8	9	81	5	74	36	.272
Hatfield, Fred, Scranton*.....	137	525	72	143	202	22	8	7	13	6	42	10	74	49	.272
Bachman, Edward, Elmira.....	140	554	64	150	181	20	4	1	9	6	38	3	43	40	.271
Hoscheit, Bernard, Binghamton.....	30	85	18	23	33	5	1	1	3	0	7	0	12	6	.271
Kegan, Robert, Binghamton.....	17	48	10	13	16	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	3	.271
Sperry, Robert, Wilkes-Barre*.....	130	467	58	126	154	17	4	1	7	4	51	2	74	39	.270
Heller, Franklin, Williamsport*.....	131	459	79	124	209	21	5	18	3	4	97	4	98	30	.270
Robinson, James, Elmira*.....	74	219	28	59	68	7	1	0	1	1	21	2	16	22	.269
March, Edward, Williamsport*.....	42	41	0	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	10	.268
Wood, Kenneth, Elmira.....	137	526	82	139	245	32	4	22	2	6	53	0	97	75	.264
Glynn, William, Utica*.....	134	517	100	136	223	23	8	16	5	13	63	5	87	66	.263
Koshorek, Clement, Williamsport...	82	304	55	80	102	12	2	2	3	14	26	4	33	39	.263
Cole, Edward, Elmira.....	20	19	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	2	.263
Waugh, Arthur, Williamsport.....	18	61	6	16	25	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	10	8	.262
Wright, Roger, Scranton.....	19	46	5	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	5	.261
Trenk, James, Albany.....	17	23	6	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	3	.261
Langworthy, Joseph, Scranton*.....	64	181	21	47	54	7	0	0	3	5	18	1	20	13	.260
Siebert, Donald, Hartford.....	135	517	87	134	186	23	7	5	10	9	85	1	52	47	.259
Moran, James, Williamsport.....	112	401	51	104	127	8	6	1	6	5	50	2	57	34	.259
Gorbould, Robert, Binghamton.....	20	66	7	17	21	2	1	0	0	0	3	1	11	7	.258
Adams, William, Scranton.....	10	31	6	8	8	0	0	0	1	3	7	0	3	10	.258
Piano, Raymond, Scranton*.....	103	342	60	88	136	19	4	7	1	4	68	0	44	38	.257
Lutz, Bernard, Elmira*.....	100	334	53	86	112	11	6	1	6	11	32	1	26	15	.257
McClung, Cecil, Elmira.....	47	152	16	39	51	8	2	0	6	2	18	0	20	24	.257
Majorki, Luke, Elmira.....	133	480	58	123	176	30	7	3	11	15	67	1	60	89	.256
Lint, Royce, Albany*.....	21	43	5	11	17	4	1	0	4	1	0	0	7	3	.256
Schultz, Carl, Elmira*.....	129	484	59	123	149	16	5	0	6	20	72	2	41	58	.254
Kinnaman, Richard, Wilkes-Barre...	51	134	14	34	41	7	0	0	1	1	16	1	20	33	.254
Ignasiak, Edwin, Elmira.....	136	472	62	119	166	17	9	4	9	0	75	0	50	73	.252
Sanders, William, Hartford*.....	65	238	32	60	90	9	3	5	8	2	13	1	27	16	.252
Hennerich, John, Hartford.....	71	244	28	61	93	15	4	3	3	3	16	0	26	37	.250
Posipanka, Raymond, Binghamton...	36	92	6	23	29	4	1	0	4	1	13	0	9	21	.250
Forline, Michael, Hartford.....	15	12	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	.250
Ruthko, Fred, Hartford.....	34	93	10	23	30	5	1	0	2	0	22	0	11	18	.247
McDermott, Maurice, Scranton*....	19	53	3	13	20	7	0	0	5	0	0	0	9	13	.245
Upton, Thomas, Binghamton.....	79	255	30	62	79	9	1	2	6	8	30	0	28	67	.243
Pringle, Gale, Binghamton.....	38	70	4	17	20	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	5	21	.243
Mayhew, John, Albany*.....	69	198	26	43	68	8	3	2	4	1	24	0	37	18	.242
Doyle, Robert, Elmira.....	32	67	6	16	18	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	7	.239
Patton, Eugene, Hartford.....	12	46	8	11	14	3	0	0	2	2	4	0	5	4	.239
Lerehen, George, Williamsport*....	117	437	77	104	166	18	7	10	10	8	56	3	54	73	.238
Dorman, Fred, Hartford.....	12	21	7	5	7	2	0	0	1	1	10	0	3	1	.238
Strickland, Geo. Bevan, Scranton....	134	452	70	106	152	20	7	4	9	11	77	1	73	54	.235
Repass, Robert, Hartford.....	43	150	21	35	48	5	1	2	2	1	22	0	19	18	.233
Martella, Orient, Utica.....	49	120	10	28	34	6	0	0	1	0	12	1	21	26	.233
Tucker, Wayne, Binghamton*.....	127	504	55	117	164	16	8	5	5	3	42	2	44	31	.232
Pennington, Joseph, Wilkes-Barre...	28	56	6	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	4	.232
Houtz, William, Binghamton*.....	26	56	5	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	16	.232

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Sturm, John, Binghamton*.....	32	91	11	21	34	2	1	3	1	1	9	0	17	12	.231
Barnes, Calvin, Scranton.....	15	35	3	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	6	.229
McKee, William, Albany.....	14	48	6	11	13	0	1	0	1	2	6	0	5	2	.229
Bolla, Joseph, Elmira.....	13	25	4	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	11	0	2	1	.229
Minor, Raymond, Elmira.....	34	66	5	15	18	3	0	0	3	0	2	1	6	18	.227
Mulligan, Richard, Hartford*.....	17	22	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	5	.227
Reaster, Harvey, Albany*.....	31	102	8	23	28	2	0	1	1	2	12	1	10	11	.225
Raddant, Kenneth, Hartford.....	55	165	10	37	43	4	1	0	6	1	10	0	13	10	.224
Sanders, Dee, Elmira.....	36	67	7	15	17	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	5	22	.224
Byers, Oliver, Hartford.....	37	49	6	11	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	10	.224
Hallford, Patrick, Binghamton.....	29	113	11	25	31	1	1	1	2	2	5	0	14	11	.221
Ginsberg, Myron, Williamsport*.....	92	250	35	55	83	9	5	3	1	2	52	2	34	25	.220
Fucci, Victor, Binghamton*.....	21	82	13	18	24	2	2	0	0	2	6	3	5	9	.220
Kennedy, William A., Scranton*.....	24	46	9	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	5	11	.217
Palmer, John, Binghamton.....	14	51	4	11	15	1	0	1	0	1	8	0	9	7	.216
Sertich, Michael, Elmira.....	99	293	37	63	82	14	1	1	2	1	56	1	37	25	.215
Willard, Glenn, Elmira.....	76	252	32	54	71	12	1	1	3	8	32	1	25	34	.214
Hodkey, Aloysius, Utica*.....	26	66	8	14	21	5	1	0	2	0	14	0	14	10	.212
Younger, Felix M., Hartford.....	19	62	5	13	19	3	0	1	2	0	6	0	7	5	.210
Sacka, Frank, Elmira.....	19	53	4	11	21	3	2	1	0	1	5	0	13	14	.208
Odadeke, Michael, Scranton.....	97	339	73	70	100	12	6	2	6	17	71	1	24	70	.206
Grate, Donald, Utica.....	31	63	10	13	21	3	1	1	0	4	6	0	9	10	.206
Crater, Marvia, Binghamton.....	40	127	14	26	29	3	0	0	4	0	11	1	10	24	.205
Recco, John, Binghamton*.....	12	39	12	8	12	2	1	0	0	1	8	2	3	8	.205
Koecher, Richard, Utica*.....	36	74	11	15	23	5	0	1	3	1	7	0	5	31	.203
Johnson, Ernest, Hartford.....	30	50	5	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	7	.200
Reynolds, Allen, Wilkes-Barre.....	14	15	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	.200
Moore, John I., Binghamton.....	20	51	5	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	6	.196
McConnell, Arthur, Williamsport.....	38	46	8	9	12	3	0	0	4	0	7	0	4	9	.196
Weingartner, Ralph, Elmira.....	43	72	9	14	21	4	0	1	1	1	9	0	12	16	.194
Pajonas, Albert, Binghamton.....	12	47	9	9	11	2	0	0	1	1	8	1	3	7	.191
Whalen, Frank, Utica.....	31	84	11	16	22	4	1	0	0	1	15	1	7	18	.190
Faszholz, John, Scranton.....	33	63	2	12	18	1	1	1	5	0	5	0	5	26	.190
Hisner, H. Parnell, Scranton.....	16	16	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	7	.188
Rushe, Charles, Albany.....	10	16	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	.188
Shea, William, Binghamton*.....	44	107	4	20	25	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	9	27	.187
Grant, Charles, Elmira.....	26	65	9	12	22	2	1	2	2	1	12	0	10	15	.185
Shea, Charles, Hartford.....	60	147	21	27	41	5	0	3	6	0	23	1	16	31	.184
Bickhaus, Ernest, Elmira.....	31	61	4	11	15	2	1	0	3	0	4	0	5	20	.180
Arntzen, Orie, Albany.....	32	51	11	9	10	1	0	0	3	0	5	2	7	18	.176
Kinney, Edward, Binghamton*.....	10	17	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.176
Jones, Dale, Utica.....	23	63	2	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	8	.175
Needham, Russell, Albany.....	25	46	2	8	9	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	3	5	.174
McPherson, Harry, Hartford.....	32	52	9	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	10	0	4	17	.173
Scott, Norman, Williamsport.....	34	53	5	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	8	15	.170
Garcia, Edward, Wilkes-Barre.....	34	84	7	14	15	1	0	0	5	0	3	0	6	14	.167
Dooley, Floyd, Wilkes-Barre.....	10	18	1	3	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	.167
Bechtol, Dalbert, Scranton.....	33	67	5	11	12	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	6	22	.164
Fetzer, John, Hartford.....	29	43	7	7	9	0	1	0	1	0	6	2	1	18	.163
McDonald, James, Scranton.....	33	44	5	7	7	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	2	18	.159
Jobst, James, Binghamton.....	12	44	2	7	10	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	12	.159
Posschl, Louis, Utica.....	31	64	4	10	12	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	8	10	.156
Giddens, Charles, Williamsport.....	38	58	6	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	28	.155
Cave, George, Wilkes-Barre.....	23	39	2	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	5	15	.154
Bush, Anderson, Williamsport.....	12	26	3	4	5	1	0	0	6	0	2	0	2	12	.154
Silverman, Aaron, Williamsport.....	34	61	4	9	12	3	0	0	5	0	2	0	6	20	.148
Samel, Robert, Elmira.....	32	27	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	10	.148
Beard, Cramer, Albany*.....	10	28	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	8	1	3	3	.143
Roscoe, Michael, Albany.....	11	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	.143
Baich, Daniel, Elmira.....	28	80	3	11	16	2	0	1	4	0	9	0	3	19	.138
Kunis, Peter, Binghamton.....	31	44	3	6	10	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	15	.136
Rozek, Richard, Wilkes-Barre*.....	10	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	.133
Angell, Peter, Scranton.....	29	46	3	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	6	10	.130
McGurk, William, Utica*.....	29	55	6	7	12	1	2	0	3	0	4	1	3	20	.127
Girdley, Raymond, Wilkes-Barre.....	43	48	6	6	10	1	0	1	5	0	9	0	7	21	.125
Coleman, James, Wilkes-Barre.....	24	25	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	10	.120
Mains, James, Elmira.....	30	51	6	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	13	.118
Linderman, William, Utica*.....	24	34	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	.118
Johnson, A. Rankin, Williamsport.....	25	17	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	.118
Hoyle, Roland, Binghamton.....	16	17	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	5	.118
Clemence, Fred, Albany.....	40	43	4	5	7	2	0	0	3	0	10	0	3	6	.116
Wing, George, Binghamton.....	18	38	2	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	1	13	.105

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SL.	SB.	BB.	III.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Wigle, William, Williamsport*	22	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.100
Venskus, Leo, Binghamton	37	32	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	12	.094
Burke, Gerard, Williamsport	31	54	2	5	8	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	3	16	.093
Burich, William, Wilkes-Barre	13	23	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	6	.087
Rolla, Michael, Elmira	11	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.063
Paulin, Frank, Hartford	21	34	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	7	.059
Schneible, James, Binghamton	19	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	.059
Germano, Ralph, Elmira*	12	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	.056
Bishop, Herman, Williamsport	20	22	2	1	2	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	14	.045
Boger, Hoyle, Wilkes-Barre	13	28	3	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	7	.036

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	LOB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Utica	138	105	0	9	1116	3541	1471	185	.964
Wilkes-Barre	140	146	0	15	1069	3512	1627	213	.960
Scranton	140	124	0	17	1102	3585	1482	214	.959
Williamsport	140	107	0	20	1106	3517	1519	219	.958
Albany	139	126	0	15	1109	3486	1489	225	.957
Hartford	141	116	1	22	1069	3539	1484	248	.953
Elmira	140	140	0	5	1058	3537	1448	245	.953
Binghamton	140	118	0	23	1042	3474	1479	273	.948

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ignasiak, Elmira*	135	1053	111	12	105	.990	Sabatella, Albany*	129	1130	70	23	108	.981
Sturm, Binghamton*	22	211	11	3	14	.987	Kensecke, Scranton*	48	396	27	8	36	.981
Glynn, Utica*	134	1189	63	19	90	.985	Recco, Binghamton	12	96	5	2	10	.981
Heller, Williamsport	131	1115	82	21	77	.983	Dropo, Scranton	87	735	40	16	65	.980
Sperry, Wilkes-B're*	129	1129	83	22	120	.982	Kryhoski, Binghamton*	101	770	60	19	68	.978
Ankoviak, Wilkes-B're*	11	111	1	2	13	.982	Paules, Hartford*	140	1148	78	30	98	.976

Triple play—Paules.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gorbould, Binghamton	13	30	38	1	11	.986	Tucker, Binghamton	92	259	266	29	60	.948
Caballero, Utica	107	263	334	20	53	.968	Lanifero, Albany	117	236	336	32	68	.947
Hamner, Utica	30	65	87	5	14	.968	Bachman, Elmira	140	360	399	46	116	.943
Farotto, Hartford	45	106	119	8	18	.966	Boeck, Binghamton	32	71	87	11	13	.935
Repass, Hartford	37	110	95	8	26	.962	Patton, Hartford	11	18	29	4	1	.922
Lynch, Wilkes-Barre	140	349	431	35	102	.957	Flint, Williamsport	15	34	56	8	11	.918
Moran, Williamsport	111	252	327	26	54	.957	Hennerich, Hartford	44	108	116	21	15	.914
Sommers, Scranton	140	340	407	34	86	.956	Cullinane, Albany	10	25	33	7	2	.892
Chipple, Williamsport	12	29	35	3	0	.955							

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Boeck, Binghamton	13	14	20	2	1	.944	Picciuto, Hartford	86	101	126	24	12	.904
Posipanka, Binghamton	11	21	2	4	1	.941	Robinson, Elmira	17	21	26	5	3	.904
May, Albany	113	92	221	21	27	.937	Cullinane, Albany	32	33	46	9	6	.898
Willard, Elmira	46	61	82	10	11	.935	Rolla, Elmira	11	9	15	3	1	.889
Yankovich, W.-Barre	126	115	212	23	23	.934	Upton, Binghamton	26	24	30	7	4	.885
Hatfield, Scranton	84	110	165	21	11	.929	McClung, Elmira	42	36	63	13	5	.884
Sacka, Elmira	13	15	22	3	1	.925	Hennerich, Hartford	24	22	31	7	2	.883
Ackeret, Utica	138	126	229	31	14	.922	Siegert, Hartford	21	18	33	7	5	.879
Blanchard, Williamsport	100	131	157	25	9	.920	Koshorek, Williamsport	25	30	40	10	5	.875
Strickland, Scranton	52	71	108	16	12	.918	Dresser, Williamsport	13	11	18	5	0	.853
Dyck, Binghamton	73	71	115	18	15	.912	Schultz, Elmira	14	13	23	9	1	.800

Triple play—Picciuto.

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cullinane, Albany	10	21	21	1	3	.977	Hamner, Utica	109	199	332	34	56	.940
Aickley, Hartford	33	64	100	6	23	.965	Flint, Williamsport	77	144	213	23	37	.939
Strickland, Scranton	83	148	219	20	43	.948	Fletcher, Hartford	24	44	64	8	13	.931
Hallford, Binghamton	25	55	72	7	9	.948	Barnhart, Albany	99	173	271	34	65	.929
Tucker, Binghamton	39	94	104	11	23	.947	Farotto, Hartford	69	141	188	25	32	.929
Koshorek, Williamsport	50	84	140	13	23	.945	Manno, Albany	13	26	26	4	3	.929
Carnevale, Scranton	26	40	75	7	13	.943	Brinsky, Williamsport	17	29	43	6	8	.923

SHORTSTOPS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Braun, Wilkes-Barre ..	134	274	397	63	95	.914
Upton, Binghamton ..	51	89	145	22	20	.914
Schultz, Elmira	116	199	287	49	72	.908
Hatfield, Scranton	53	88	138	23	36	.908
McKee, Albany	13	22	31	6	4	.893

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Willard, Elmira	30	60	71	17	21	.885
Rambone, Hartford ..	15	18	34	8	1	.867
Palmer, Binghamton ..	13	30	48	16	8	.830
Posipanka, Binghamton	16	21	37	13	5	.817

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Holtz, Wilkes-Barre* ..	30	49	3	0	1	1.000
Jobst, Binghamton ..	11	36	3	0	0	1.000
Ginsberg, Wil'sport ..	14	31	2	0	0	1.000
Majorki, Elmira	132	360	21	6	6	.984
Dinges, Utica*	130	294	12	6	1	.981
Lutz, Elmira	83	145	3	3	0	.980
Odavuke, Scranton	89	224	14	5	3	.979
Ashburn, Utica	137	242	14	6	1	.977
Groth, Williamsport ..	118	329	24	9	4	.975
Sanders, Hartford	63	114	5	3	1	.975
Mayhew, Albany*	46	75	1	2	0	.974
Shea, Binghamton	21	36	1	1	0	.974
Siebert, Hartford	111	293	26	9	8	.973
Henry, Albany*	133	331	9	11	1	.969
Kokos, Wilkes-Barre* ..	139	294	15	11	2	.966
Ankovlak, Wilkes-Barre*	109	192	3	7	0	.965
Brinsky, Williamsport ..	116	204	10	8	2	.964
Blatnik, W.-Barre	136	344	14	15	3	.960
Craft, Scranton	117	265	22	12	3	.960
Mazurek, Hartford	126	243	12	11	5	.959
Manno, Albany	76	153	9	7	4	.959

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Boeck, Binghamton ..	85	190	14	9	1	.958
Heslet, Binghamton ..	48	81	7	4	3	.957
Masserini, Binghamton	125	206	18	11	1	.953
Wood, Elmira	137	274	19	15	1	.951
Carroll, Hartford*	70	108	8	6	2	.951
Piano, Scranton*	92	122	8	7	0	.949
Giammarco, Utica*	120	187	12	11	1	.948
Lerchen, Williamsport ..	114	200	14	12	2	.947
Mazgay, Albany	126	256	9	15	2	.946
Grant, Elmira	18	4	2	3	0	.939
West, Scranton	126	239	5	16	0	.938
Fitzgerald, Hartford ..	60	103	5	8	1	.931
Whalen, Utica	27	44	8	4	1	.929
Chippie, Williamsport ..	41	63	0	5	0	.926
Rodgers, Binghamton* ..	62	153	7	13	1	.925
Eckdahl, Binghamton* ..	31	59	1	5	0	.923
Beaster, Albany*	26	49	1	5	0	.909
Douglas, Binghamton ..	17	38	2	5	1	.889
Robinson, Elmira	39	55	4	8	1	.881
Fucci, Binghamton* ..	21	32	1	5	0	.868
Heist, Williamsport ..	21	29	4	5	1	.863

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Ganss, Albany	56	257	21	3	2	4	.989
Waugh, Williamsport ..	15	81	4	1	6	3	.988
Palmer, Scranton	92	511	40	8	12	.986	
Balch, Elmira	27	114	14	2	4	1	.985
Shea, Hartford	54	217	29	4	2	10	.984
Tipton, Wilkes-Barre ..	99	381	50	8	6	8	.982
Tabacheck, Wil'sport ..	66	250	28	5	5	4	.982
Ruthko, Hartford	32	145	14	3	1	3	.981
Lopata, Utica	109	622	59	14	9	7	.980
Sertlich, Elmira	98	451	40	10	9	0	.980
Heslet, Binghamton ..	82	372	64	9	7	13	.980

Triple play—Raddant.

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Doyle, Elmira	31	15	51	0	2	1.000
McConnell, Wil'sport ..	36	5	44	0	5	1.000
Tate, Albany	26	5	43	0	2	1.000
Johnson, Hartford	30	10	35	0	5	1.000
Angell, Scranton	29	3	28	0	0	1.000
Wright, Scranton	19	7	23	0	0	1.000
Chakales, Utica	22	2	19	0	0	1.000
Triner, Hartford	16	5	15	0	0	1.000
Simonds, Scranton	12	4	14	0	3	1.000
Keegan, Binghamton ..	15	1	16	0	2	1.000
Forline, Hartford	15	1	16	0	1	1.000
Hisner, Scranton	16	3	13	0	2	1.000
Schneible, Binghamton	18	1	14	0	0	1.000
Moore, Binghamton ..	11	3	11	0	0	1.000
Trenk, Albany	17	5	8	0	2	1.000
Wigle, Williamsport* ..	22	3	10	0	0	1.000
Johnson, Williamsport ..	25	2	11	0	1	1.000
Bishop, Williamsport ..	19	1	11	0	2	1.000
Rolla, Elmira	11	0	11	0	0	1.000
Rushe, Albany	3	7	7	0	0	1.000
Bessom, Wilkes-Barre ..	10	0	7	0	0	1.000
Martin, Hartford	26	7	59	1	1	.985
McDonald, Scranton ..	32	10	35	1	2	.978

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Silverman, Wil'sport ..	31	10	32	1	4	.977
Girdley, Wilkes-Barre ..	43	3	40	1	4	.977
Jones, Utica	27	14	26	1	1	.976
Burke, Williamsport ..	30	5	34	1	1	.975
Needham, Albany	25	8	29	1	2	.974
Faszholz, Scranton	34	4	32	1	2	.973
Rechtol, Scranton	33	6	30	1	0	.973
March, Williamsport* ..	35	4	30	1	1	.971
Arntzen, Albany	32	6	26	1	0	.970
Hodkey, Utica*	26	2	29	1	0	.969
Garcla, Wilkes-Barre ..	34	18	40	2	2	.967
Koecher, Utica*	36	7	48	2	4	.965
Possell, Utica	31	6	19	1	4	.962
Scott, Williamsport	33	14	29	2	0	.956
Lint, Albany*	19	4	38	2	4	.955
Paulin, Hartford	21	5	16	1	1	.955
Clemence, Albany	40	10	48	3	2	.951
Byers, Hartford	37	6	33	2	1	.951
Bickhaus, Elmira	31	6	33	2	1	.951
Danelishen, W.-Barre ..	32	10	46	3	2	.949
Reynolds, W.-Barre ..	14	2	16	1	0	.947
Mulligan, Hartford* ..	14	6	11	1	2	.944
Bush, Williamsport	12	4	11	1	1	.938

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Venskus, Binghamton	37	4	38	3	2	.933	Cole, Elmira	20	1	7	1	1	.889
Minor, Elmira	34	14	27	3	1	.932	Sanders, Elmira	33	15	38	7	3	.883
Linderman, Utica*	24	4	21	2	2	.926	Pennington, W.-Barre*	26	6	24	4	1	.882
McGurk, Utica	29	11	37	4	1	.923	Giddens, Williamsport	36	8	28	5	1	.878
McPherson, Hartford	31	4	31	3	0	.921	Hoyle, Binghamton	16	2	12	2	0	.875
Kunls, Binghamton	27	7	28	3	0	.921	Fetzer, Hartford	28	4	28	5	4	.865
Roscoe, Albany	11	4	7	1	1	.917	Grate, Utica	24	3	16	3	2	.864
Kennedy, Scranton*	23	3	18	2	2	.913	Pringle, Binghamton	30	10	25	6	1	.854
Coleman, Wilkes-Barre	24	4	17	2	0	.913	Wing, Binghamton	17	6	16	4	1	.846
McDermott, Scranton*	18	6	25	3	2	.912	Mains, Elmira	30	5	13	4	0	.818
Samel, Elmira	32	5	22	3	2	.900	Cuttitta, Albany	37	5	17	5	2	.815
Cave, Wilkes-Barre	22	4	14	2	0	.900	Houtz, Binghamton*	19	3	18	5	1	.808
Kinney, Binghamton*	10	1	8	1	0	.900	Germano, Elmira*	12	2	4	2	0	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

Forty-five or More Innings

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	II.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	CG.	ERA.
Walsh, Albany	9	77	285	24	60	20	38	0	62	4	7	1	.875	7	2.34
KENNEDY, Scranton*	23	134	495	50	102	39	80	3	113	3	15	2	.822	12	2.62
Lint, Albany*	19	111	398	40	88	33	52	1	88	1	13	5	.722	10	2.68
Danelishen, Wilkes-Barre	32	193	754	84	201	61	74	2	70	3	15	8	.652	15	2.84
McDermott, Scranton*	18	132	502	53	102	42	71	4	136	0	12	4	.750	14	2.86
Koecher, Utica*	36	198	757	78	135	67	54	3	91	3	17	8	.680	17	3.05
Girdler, Wilkes-Barre	43	167	631	76	105	57	48	1	30	0	14	7	.667	10	3.07
Keegan, Binghamton	15	119	463	54	124	41	52	4	68	2	10	5	.667	10	3.10
Arntzen, Albany	32	166	673	73	171	58	30	3	78	1	11	7	.611	11	3.14
Linderman, Utica*	24	101	368	46	92	36	50	3	70	2	6	2	.750	5	3.21
Possehl, Utica	31	167	615	67	135	60	90	2	117	2	15	8	.652	13	3.23
Garcia, Wilkes-Barre	34	225	883	100	219	81	91	4	108	6	17	10	.630	19	3.24
Reynolds, Wilkes-Barre	14	49	195	21	55	18	18	2	10	0	3	1	.750	1	3.31
Clemence, Albany	40	148	588	79	164	55	43	2	49	1	10	8	.556	10	3.34
Needham, Albany	25	139	526	62	118	52	56	4	74	1	6	7	.462	5	3.37
Wright, Scranton	19	112	427	44	105	42	29	1	44	0	7	5	.583	7	3.38
Houtz, Binghamton*	19	135	520	65	134	51	75	6	89	11	9	7	.563	15	3.40
Bush, Williamsport	12	80	312	43	77	31	30	1	49	2	6	3	.667	7	3.49
Grate, Utica	24	108	432	45	108	42	47	2	43	1	7	4	.636	4	3.50
McDonald, Scranton	32	152	605	77	152	60	62	5	61	3	10	8	.556	12	3.55
Tate, Albany	26	177	690	91	174	71	75	6	66	6	12	10	.545	15	3.61
Bickhaus, Elmira	31	176	703	97	183	71	58	2	70	3	10	13	.458	12	3.63
McGurk, Utica	29	155	593	83	143	63	82	5	80	6	11	10	.524	7	3.66
Silverman, Williamsport	31	169	653	83	178	69	89	1	72	2	13	7	.650	9	3.67
McConnell, Williamsport	36	154	614	82	154	63	64	1	65	3	7	11	.389	10	3.68
Pennington, Wilkes-Barre*	26	142	567	70	151	60	49	4	57	0	13	9	.591	13	3.80
Doyle, Elmira	31	177	666	90	168	75	95	2	114	6	10	10	.500	10	3.81
Cave, Wilkes-Barre	22	127	492	69	121	54	49	3	49	5	7	8	.467	8	3.83
Coleman, Wilkes-Barre	24	82	334	46	92	35	46	2	33	2	3	4	.429	2	3.84
Moore, Binghamton	11	79	304	38	83	34	28	1	49	0	7	2	.778	6	3.87
Sanders, Elmira	33	184	751	111	217	80	53	3	62	0	8	15	.348	12	3.91
Minor, Elmira	34	184	712	110	186	82	91	2	110	3	11	13	.458	12	4.01
Jones, Utica	27	167	613	82	151	75	79	2	103	1	12	7	.632	10	4.04
Triner, Hartford	16	95	385	51	102	43	42	0	37	0	6	7	.462	11	4.07
Mains, Elmira	30	149	553	85	150	70	73	2	69	2	3	9	.250	8	4.23
Byers, Hartford	37	132	535	82	151	62	43	3	39	2	5	11	.313	5	4.23
Pringle, Binghamton	30	159	663	121	192	75	81	4	76	4	4	17	.190	11	4.25
Giddens, Williamsport	16	110	415	65	105	53	67	4	44	2	5	7	.417	8	4.34
Wing, Binghamton	36	167	674	99	178	81	87	3	57	5	10	11	.476	7	4.37
E. Johnson, Hartford	30	142	563	82	156	69	47	2	70	5	9	8	.529	6	4.37
Kunis, Binghamton	27	127	526	90	157	62	29	1	31	1	7	10	.412	7	4.39
Fetzer, Hartford	28	145	576	93	146	71	106	1	89	10	8	10	.444	7	4.41
Paulin, Hartford	21	98	394	64	104	48	44	0	58	4	5	6	.455	4	4.41
Hodkey, Utica*	26	183	704	105	180	90	94	4	94	0	15	5	.750	13	4.43
Cuttitta, Albany	37	122	462	74	115	60	77	4	45	4	10	7	.588	6	4.43
Scott, Williamsport	33	144	579	93	162	73	74	2	65	1	7	11	.389	7	4.56
Kinney, Binghamton*	10	49	185	27	57	25	17	0	19	1	3	4	.429	2	4.59
Martin, Hartford	26	171	659	103	182	88	105	8	86	7	6	10	.375	11	4.63
Fascholz, Scranton	34	185	710	109	194	96	75	4	88	4	9	10	.474	9	4.67
Hoyle, Binghamton	16	50	201	40	47	26	28	0	19	2	1	4	.200	0	4.68
Hlsner, Scranton	16	55	210	34	52	29	32	2	18	2	2	6	.250	1	4.75
A. R. Johnson, Williamsport	25	73	294	44	91	39	21	0	17	0	4	3	.571	0	4.81

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	CG.	ERA.
Angell, Scranton	29	144	591	95	167	79	64	3	48	7	6	10	.375	5	4.94
Mulligan, Hartford*	14	56	229	39	67	31	38	1	32	6	2	5	.286	2	4.98
Bechtol, Scranton	33	176	694	108	186	98	66	0	69	6	10	11	.476	9	5.01
March, Williamsport*	35	97	400	66	124	54	37	2	33	3	6	4	.600	0	5.01
Cole, Elmira	22	67	278	48	83	38	22	0	23	0	2	6	.250	3	5.10
Chakales, Utica	22	94	363	70	74	56	76	4	53	1	7	5	.583	5	5.36
Burke, Williamsport	30	155	648	116	195	98	83	2	71	2	7	11	.389	8	5.69
Garbett, Binghamton	8	47	189	37	53	31	32	1	15	3	1	3	.250	1	5.94
Mc'herson, Hartford	31	167	707	138	200	110	80	6	79	5	9	15	.375	11	5.98
Samel, Elmira	32	97	389	84	122	66	49	0	40	0	6	8	.429	2	6.12
Venskus, Binghamton	37	109	458	96	144	76	55	3	50	8	1	12	.077	1	6.28
Schneible, Binghamton	18	54	234	59	74	44	44	3	18	0	0	4	.000	1	7.33
Trenk, Albany	17	66	289	59	97	54	35	0	14	2	4	3	.571	2	7.36
Simonds, Scranton	12	56	242	52	84	46	16	2	11	1	5	4	.556	4	7.39
Germano, Elmira	12	48	221	61	75	47	34	0	26	1	0	6	.000	1	8.81
Bishop, Williamsport	19	70	291	74	90	69	64	1	33	4	4	8	.333	1	8.87

Shutouts—Koecher, Hodkey, McDonald, 4 each; Walsh, Kennedy, Girdley, Artzen, Possehl, Minor, 3 each; Lint, Danellshen, Keegan, Wright, Bickhaus, Pennington, Sanders, E. Johnson, Martin, Faszholz, Chakales, Mc'herson, 2 each; McDermott, Linderman, Garcia, Clemence, Tate, Silverman, McConnell, Doyle, Cave, Coleman, Wing, Giddens, Fetzer, Paulin, Hilsner, Bectol, Burke, Bishop, 1 each.

Ties—Lint, Clemence, E. Johnson, Fetzer, Trenk, 1 each.

Balks—Needham, Minor, 2 each; Lint, Danellshen, Linderman, Possehl, Reynolds, Clemence, Wright, Grate, McGurk, McConnell, Coleman, Moore, Jones, Pringle, Giddens, Fetzer, Martin, March, Chakales, Mc'herson, Samel, Bishop, 1 each.



YANKS HOST TO OLD-TIME STARS

As a prelude to the 1947 World's Series, the New York Yankees played host on the last day of the American League season to former stars of the Bombers and the American League. The Old-Timers' Day, scheduled to be an annual affair, featured a two-inning exhibition in which the ex-Yankee stars defeated the All-Americans, 3 to 0.

Included on the two teams were: All-Americans—Ty Cobb, center field; Charley Gehringer, second base; Harry Hooper, right field; Tris Speaker, center field; Duffy Lewis, left field; Jimmie Foxx, and Joe Judge, first base; Mickey Cochran and Ray Schalk, catchers; Al Simmons, shortstop; Frank Baker, third base; Chief Bender and Red Faber, pitchers. Old Yankees—Earle Combs, center field; Red Rolfe, third base; George Selkirk, right field; Bob Meusel, left field; Mark Koenig, shortstop; Wally Pipp, first base; Aaron Ward, third base; Wally Schang, catcher; Waite Hoyt and Lefty Gomez, pitchers.

Others present but not playing were Babe Ruth, Bob Shawkey, Wilcy Moore, Deacon Scott, Johnny Sturm, Red Ruffing, Roger Peckinpough, Buddy Hassett, Joe Dugan, Herb Pennock and Frankie Crosetti of the Yankees and other such famous ex-major leaguers as Ed Walsh, Donie Bush, Cy Young, George Earnshaw, Stanley Coveleskie, Bob Grove, Jack Coombs, Jack Barry, George Sisler and Bill Bradley.



ANNIVERSARY FOR BRANCH RICKEY

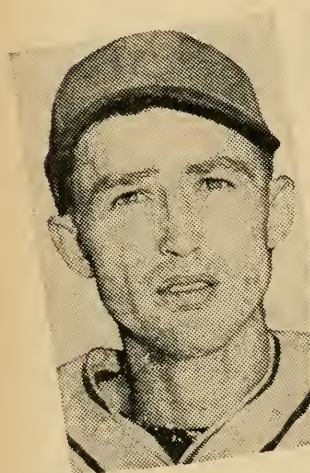
June 19, 1948, will mark the anniversary of Branch Wesley Rickey's entry into O. B. On that date, in 1903, he caught a game for Terre Haute of the Central League against Wheeling, having no hits off Peter Fox, but drawing a pass. His fielding averaged perfectly.

Rickey joined the Hottentots with four other novices and was the only one who drew a good press from the scribe who covered the game. The sports writer said:

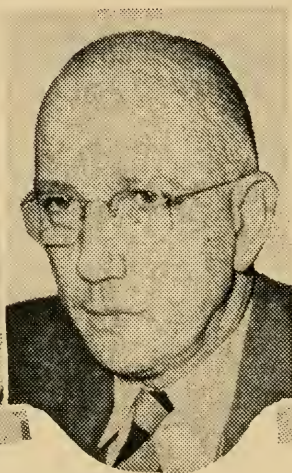
"Only one of the newcomers—Branch Rickey—seems fast enough for league company, and it is regretted that he will not continue with the club, as the management has learned that he had signed with another club before accepting Terre Haute's terms and he has been released."

South Atlantic League

CLASS A



RALPH BROWN
Leading Batter
Augusta



EARL BLUE
League President
Columbia, S. C.



LOU BRISSIE
Leading Pitcher
Savannah

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Macon .....	.598	1916—Augusta* .....	.617	1936—Jacksonville .....	.652
1905—Macon .....	.625	Columbia .....	.631	Columbus* .....	.650
1906—Savannah .....	.637	1917-18—Did not operate.		1937—Columbus .....	.572
1907—Charleston .....	.620	1919—Columbia .....	.585	Savannah (3rd)† .....	.565
1908—Jacksonville .....	.694	1920—Columbia .....	.633	1938—Savannah .....	.574
1909—Chattanooga* .....	.738	1921—Columbia .....	.642	Macon (2nd)† .....	.570
Augusta .....	.702	1922—Charleston .....	.625	1939—Columbus .....	.601
1910—Columbus .....	.588	1923—Charlotte* .....	.653	Augusta (2nd)† .....	.597
1911—Columbus* .....	.681	Macon .....	.580	1940—Savannah .....	.627
Columbia .....	.710	1924—Augusta .....	.612	Columbus (2nd)† .....	.583
1912—Jacksonville* .....	.679	1925—Spartanburg .....	.621	1941—Macon .....	.643
Columbus .....	.632	1926—Greenville .....	.662	Columbia (2nd)† .....	.636
1913—Savannah .....	.754	1927—Greenville .....	.622	1942—Charleston .....	.620
Savannah .....	.593	1928—Asheville .....	.664	Macon (2nd)† .....	.587
1914—Savannah* .....	.667	1929—Asheville .....	.605	1943-44-45—did not operate	
Albany .....	.650	Knoxville* .....	.634	1946—Columbus .....	.568
1915—Macon .....	.588	1930—Greenville* .....	.620	Augusta (4th)† .....	.547
Columbus* .....	.686	Macon .....	.643		
		1931-32-33-34-35—Did not operate.			

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	C'bus.	Sav.	Char.	Aug.	Grn.	Mac.	Jack.	C'bia.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Columbus	14	8	15	14	11	13	13	88	65	1	.575	
Savannah	8	11	9	12	13	15	17	85	66	1	.563	
Charleston	14	11	8	15	9	11	15	83	69	1	.546	
Augusta	7	11	13	8	10	16	16	81	69	2	.540	
Greenville	8	10	7	14	13	11	14	77	77	0	.500	
Macon	11	9	12	11	9	12	6	70	82	1	.461	
Jacksonville	9	6	11	6	11	10	13	66	87	0	.431	
Columbia	8	5	7	6	8	16	9	59	94	0	.386	

Playoffs—Augusta defeated Columbus, four games to two; Savannah defeated Charleston, four games to three; Savannah defeated Augusta, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Savannah, 192,975; Charleston, 184,851; Columbus, 134,305; Macon, 132,996; Greenville, 180,205; Augusta, 130,000; Jacksonville, 104,824; Columbia, 97,445. Total, 1,107,601. Playoffs—66,192.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Augusta	152	5330	925	841	1588	2325	301	98	80	78	120	557	32	816	621	.298
Savannah	152	5142	824	824	1407	2009	219	79	75	75	90	634	45	709	650	.274
Columbus	154	5199	857	651	1401	2051	215	84	89	121	96	764	28	763	889	.269
Greenville	154	5146	801	821	1371	1835	197	87	31	111	122	684	30	644	676	.266
Charleston	153	5148	790	720	1361	1942	246	64	69	87	100	661	41	690	698	.264
Columbia	153	5131	687	835	1344	1797	205	52	48	62	89	588	28	582	757	.262
Jacksonville	153	5090	746	839	1322	1760	236	47	36	101	103	720	33	619	733	.260
Macon	153	5527	763	862	1349	1866	216	89	41	56	93	707	40	668	779	.244

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Morem, Robert, Augusta.....	24	105	23	40	57	6	1	3	0	1	2	0	22	15	.381
Evans, Walter, Savannah.....	11	8	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.375
BROWN, RALPH, Augusta*.....	148	640	117	228	333	45	18	8	9	44	37	0	84	57	.356
Mueller, Donald, Jacksonville*.....	122	469	81	163	227	34	9	4	5	10	64	1	82	28	.348
LePalme, Paul, Jacksonville*.....	16	23	4	8	10	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	.348
Bordagaray, Stanley, Greenville....	48	152	33	52	73	8	5	1	3	3	14	3	35	4	.342
Pramesa, John, Jacksonville.....	17	59	9	20	27	5	1	0	0	0	3	0	6	7	.339
Johnson, Robert Wayne, Greenville.....	12	21	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	.333
Schuerbaum, Walter, Augusta.....	148	581	111	192	300	43	13	13	5	7	59	5	118	35	.330
Sowins, Raymond, Macon*.....	16	70	19	23	34	4	2	1	0	1	12	0	13	10	.329
Addis, Robert, Augusta*.....	15	37	8	12	17	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	9	8	.324
Williams, Dibrell, Augusta.....	20	62	14	20	31	5	0	2	0	0	10	1	14	1	.323
Little, Charles Edward, Augusta.....	121	399	66	128	189	24	2	11	2	1	40	1	68	52	.321
Difani, Clarence J., Augusta.....	125	442	90	141	199	23	4	9	11	29	74	4	63	61	.319
Churchill, Robert, Greenville*.....	136	503	62	159	234	25	16	6	2	3	34	2	96	57	.316
Webb, Charles, Augusta.....	53	195	37	61	77	14	1	0	6	5	38	1	16	23	.313
Logan, Ernest, Charleston*.....	78	285	56	89	161	12	6	16	1	2	36	3	54	26	.312
West, Stanley S., Charleston*.....	15	29	2	9	14	1	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	3	.310
Fusselman, Lester, Columbus.....	129	458	77	141	207	23	8	9	0	2	46	3	67	43	.308
Stevenson, Robert, Savannah.....	29	65	3	20	23	3	0	0	2	0	4	1	7	8	.308
Florence, Howard, Columbia.....	10	39	13	12	14	2	0	0	1	2	9	0	6	3	.308
Burgett, Richard, Columbus.....	102	307	46	94	123	11	6	2	6	6	30	1	35	37	.306
Bosiack, Thaddeus, Columbia.....	82	259	37	79	95	10	3	0	1	4	27	0	30	18	.305
Kelly, Oliver, Savannah.....	137	527	77	160	222	26	9	6	9	5	33	4	62	36	.304
Polivka, Kenneth, Columbia.....	10	23	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	.304
Perez, Clifton, Augusta.....	80	307	47	93	125	24	4	0	2	0	22	1	31	21	.303
Anders, Joseph, Greenville*.....	41	145	26	44	48	2	1	0	2	1	18	0	22	10	.303
Kaess, Richard, Macon.....	111	398	62	120	150	19	4	1	4	2	54	2	37	39	.302
Hartness, Edgar, Macon*.....	128	494	90	148	197	24	8	3	6	25	59	8	68	29	.300
Mutryn, Edmund, Savannah.....	133	472	104	141	248	23	24	12	6	3	78	1	79	78	.299
DiBiasi, Samuel, Columbus.....	142	516	77	154	199	16	13	1	8	7	79	2	69	44	.298
Biasatti, Henry A., Savannah*.....	147	506	103	151	243	25	8	17	6	6	114	7	100	31	.298
Dunlap, Frank, Macon*.....	122	404	62	120	172	17	10	5	1	3	53	5	69	41	.297
Mohr, Robert, Columbus*.....	151	571	106	169	244	30	12	7	10	8	105	5	83	82	.296
Ashworth, Harry, Augusta*.....	151	583	101	172	233	33	11	2	6	6	62	0	88	43	.295
Tramback, Stephen, Charleston*.....	126	474	83	140	188	19	9	7	1	15	74	2	72	33	.295
Stringfellow, Joseph, Macon.....	83	319	45	94	148	15	9	7	3	4	39	2	55	55	.295
Bollweg, Donald, Columbus*.....	145	536	100	157	267	26	15	18	4	5	99	4	115	87	.293
Thomas, Leo R., Greenville.....	104	373	58	109	148	24	3	3	8	3	57	2	49	41	.292
Pike, Jesse, Charleston*.....	86	278	53	81	128	15	4	8	7	7	60	2	54	42	.291
Lindsay, John, Greenville.....	136	525	75	152	200	25	10	1	11	7	55	4	65	63	.290
Summers, Harold, Augusta.....	48	131	27	38	66	10	0	6	0	0	19	1	30	17	.290
Socoy, Joseph, Savannah*.....	148	543	80	157	210	33	10	0	4	7	78	3	85	56	.289

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	II.	TP.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Clifton, Henry, Jacksonville*.....	138	523	86	151	197	26	7	2	15	10	57	7	68	26	.289
Cooper, Carl, Augusta.....	117	415	71	120	195	18	18	7	4	8	38	7	91	45	.289
Burgess, Forrest, Macon*.....	16	38	3	11	18	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	3	.289
Hudson, John, Jacksonville.....	110	361	55	104	135	15	5	2	10	6	58	2	65	48	.288
Robbe, Fletcher, Columbia*.....	118	416	70	119	163	30	4	2	1	9	63	1	60	56	.286
Rahmes, Ralph, Columbia.....	30	98	10	28	41	3	2	2	1	2	13	0	7	12	.286
Davis, Frank, Columbia*.....	110	369	62	105	176	13	11	12	4	11	67	2	64	86	.285
Petrino, Patrick, Charleston*.....	126	397	76	113	171	23	4	9	2	10	117	3	74	60	.285
George, Charles, Charleston.....	100	316	44	90	131	26	3	3	6	8	45	1	65	54	.285
Hartsfield, Roy, Charleston.....	131	551	97	156	228	36	9	6	13	16	45	2	59	52	.283
Warren, John, Columbia.....	87	322	37	91	120	15	1	4	3	2	39	2	61	33	.283
Dozier, Gerald, Charleston*.....	66	226	35	64	90	7	5	3	3	1	21	1	35	22	.283
Staples, Kenneth, Greenville*.....	94	326	65	92	134	17	8	3	2	21	61	2	44	45	.282
Marion, Roy, Macon†.....	144	564	96	158	201	25	9	0	4	12	86	0	59	25	.280
Nance, Isaac H., Savannah.....	127	508	90	142	171	14	3	3	3	41	60	2	42	37	.280
Seruggs, Charles, Charleston*.....	130	508	85	142	199	29	5	6	7	15	51	4	52	52	.280
Astroth, Joseph, Savannah.....	141	475	81	133	183	22	6	7	6	4	70	7	76	46	.280
Glaze, Hugh, Augusta.....	51	207	33	58	72	8	3	0	5	5	29	0	21	20	.280
Lomberger, John, Augusta.....	41	100	14	28	43	5	2	2	0	0	9	1	18	21	.280
Hankins, William, Charleston.....	83	247	37	69	86	12	1	1	9	2	22	3	21	19	.279
Prust, Chester, Macon.....	11	18	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	.278
Maguire, Frank, Savannah*.....	31	83	10	23	26	3	0	0	2	1	11	0	8	10	.277
Kerns, Russell, Macon*.....	142	531	76	147	227	24	13	10	10	6	59	4	83	83	.277
Babeock, James, Greenville.....	122	462	88	127	173	14	10	4	7	19	50	0	44	46	.275
Pullins, Edward E., Columbus.....	154	634	115	173	198	15	2	2	16	52	92	4	53	30	.273
Burpo, George, Columbia.....	52	110	18	30	41	8	0	1	3	3	10	1	11	28	.273
Sipek, Richard, Columbia*.....	127	437	55	119	161	18	6	4	7	6	61	4	57	50	.272
Moore, Lloyd, Greenville.....	39	125	24	34	40	4	1	0	4	10	19	1	11	7	.272
McLeod, Ramon, Columbia.....	39	103	11	28	30	2	0	0	4	0	5	2	7	8	.272
Ticeo, Milton, Columbia*.....	48	162	18	44	62	6	3	2	1	0	24	3	27	13	.272
Gribble, George, Greenville*.....	29	92	16	25	33	4	2	0	2	1	11	0	9	12	.272
McWhorter, Mack O., Greenville.....	146	538	70	145	188	30	5	1	10	6	54	1	75	33	.270
Cardinale, Philip, Greenville.....	122	394	72	106	134	8	7	2	8	10	77	3	42	67	.269
Perkowski, Harry, Columbia*.....	57	119	20	32	45	7	0	2	2	1	11	0	16	30	.269
Lane, John, Columbia*.....	149	600	107	161	190	21	4	0	0	33	87	1	36	76	.268
Foti, Anthony, Savannah.....	22	30	4	8	13	2	0	1	2	0	4	0	4	5	.267
Tucker, Howard, Jacksonville.....	28	64	10	17	18	1	0	0	1	0	5	1	5	7	.266
Long, James, Augusta.....	77	308	54	82	122	17	4	5	4	5	18	6	64	31	.266
Siracusa, Danny, Jacksonville.....	128	465	85	123	151	15	5	1	6	24	89	1	30	78	.265
Cortes, Rene, Augusta.....	20	34	4	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	6	1	.265
Kreshka, Emil, Savannah*.....	10	34	8	9	14	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	7	2	.265
Adcock, Joseph, Columbia.....	73	280	35	74	116	11	5	7	2	0	19	1	43	40	.264
Rabe, William, Charleston.....	17	53	8	14	20	3	0	1	1	3	9	1	6	9	.264
Huff, Roy, Columbus*.....	126	457	80	120	214	22	12	16	11	8	66	0	78	84	.263
Bankston, Thomas, Jacksonville.....	17	19	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	6	.263
Gardner, William, Jacksonville.....	110	423	55	111	142	18	5	1	9	6	25	2	41	48	.262
Koy, William, Columbia.....	33	42	3	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	9	.262
Martin, Ralph, Jacksonville†.....	58	181	32	47	61	8	0	2	1	5	28	0	25	23	.260
McBryde, Warren, Greenville.....	23	50	8	13	18	1	2	0	1	0	9	2	10	12	.260
Czaplicki, Eugene, Columbus.....	144	498	85	129	194	27	1	12	11	4	84	6	77	112	.259
Swoboda, Paul, Macon*.....	92	330	41	85	104	14	1	1	1	6	56	1	39	28	.258
Nulty, Edward, Greenville*.....	67	198	33	51	84	6	6	5	1	4	53	1	39	30	.258
Knight, Eugene, Columbia*.....	47	124	11	32	47	4	4	1	0	0	21	0	15	39	.258
Reggio, James, Savannah†.....	151	602	97	155	218	18	12	7	8	10	96	2	58	83	.257
Davis, Otis, Greenville*.....	15	35	10	9	10	1	0	0	1	1	10	0	2	10	.257
Hockenbury, William, Savannah.....	145	546	78	140	241	30	7	19	6	3	24	4	112	101	.256
Klaus, Richard, Jacksonville.....	127	433	58	111	152	24	1	5	10	6	86	0	56	54	.256
Ogorek, George, Charleston.....	132	472	62	120	170	21	10	3	1	3	63	1	62	58	.254
Long, Daniel, Greenville.....	62	185	14	47	59	9	0	1	3	1	20	2	24	37	.254
Livingston, Walter, Charleston.....	153	558	69	141	188	21	7	4	11	9	60	4	70	78	.253
Grant, Perley, Augusta.....	56	166	32	42	71	6	7	3	1	2	16	0	20	19	.253
Koney (Konieczny), Norman, G'ville.....	123	456	82	115	152	13	9	2	10	22	62	6	30	44	.252
Coleman, Robert, Jacksonville.....	131	413	84	104	149	17	2	8	9	22	108	4	49	96	.252
Smith, Lonnie H., Jacksonville.....	29	111	21	28	42	9	1	1	1	0	18	1	16	26	.252
Poholsky, Thomas, Columbus.....	28	64	4	16	20	2	1	0	1	1	5	0	5	11	.250
Roberts, Charles, Charleston.....	12	40	10	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	9	0	3	5	.250
Lowe, Lloyd, Columbus.....	158	584	114	145	254	30	11	19	21	6	76	2	105	122	.248
Gremillion, James, Columbia.....	76	266	31	66	94	14	1	4	6	4	16	3	21	59	.248
Daley, Philip, Columbia.....	35	117	15	29	47	9	0	3	0	0	11	4	12	10	.248
Hill, James, Macon.....	47	158	14	39	50	9	1	0	1	3	22	1	20	30	.247
Smith, Joseph, Macon.....	66	256	43	63	87	8	5	2	1	5	34	2	46	32	.246
Johnson, Stephenson, Jacksonville... ..	42	138	11	34	42	2	0	2	3	2	9	2	17	12	.246

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	ISO.	Pct.
Mormino, Francis, 7 Char.-17 Aug.	24	57	4	14	22	3	1	1	0	1	5	0	4	14	.246
Peterson, Roy, Macon.....	93	277	41	68	101	9	6	4	5	4	48	2	38	78	.245
Brissie, Leland, Savannah*.....	45	110	6	27	28	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	14	12	.245
Partain, Maurice, Columbia.....	62	222	29	54	71	7	2	2	4	7	17	2	16	30	.243
Sharkey, Stanley, Jacksonville.....	47	124	16	30	39	7	1	0	3	1	32	2	12	23	.242
Blackburn, James, Columbia.....	26	62	4	15	16	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	6	12	.242
Fox, John, Columbia.....	139	552	65	133	158	16	3	1	9	7	49	0	41	55	.241
Fowler, Arthur, Jacksonville.....	39	79	10	19	25	4	1	0	4	0	10	0	12	6	.241
Samuely, Max, Savannah.....	19	29	4	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	12	.241
Daues, William, Jacksonville.....	104	338	49	81	106	17	1	2	2	0	31	0	9	56	.240
Damato, Joseph, Macon.....	66	229	31	55	75	7	5	1	4	8	27	1	34	44	.240
Sokol, Edward, Jacksonville.....	13	38	4	9	12	3	0	0	1	1	3	0	4	5	.237
Howell, Bryan, Charleston*.....	26	85	10	20	27	5	1	0	1	1	3	1	12	8	.235
Bernardi, Francis, Savannah.....	44	81	12	19	23	1	0	1	5	0	8	1	10	21	.235
Martin, John, Greenville.....	14	17	4	4	6	0	1	0	0	2	4	1	5	4	.235
Weingartner, Elmer, 12 Grn.-20 Aug.	32	94	15	22	31	3	0	2	5	3	19	3	11	16	.234
Tortorello, Morris, Jacksonville*....	13	26	7	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	11	.231
Harris, William, Savannah*.....	18	26	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	4	10	.231
Culberson, James, Jacksonville.....	54	191	17	44	72	10	3	4	3	7	12	0	33	45	.230
Astbury, Thomas, Savannah.....	21	61	7	14	14	0	0	0	0	6	10	0	4	8	.230
Aderholt, Morris, Macon*.....	13	44	3	10	12	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	4	3	.227
Boehm, Edward, Savannah*.....	60	217	36	49	63	10	2	0	2	3	25	3	27	32	.226
Griffeth, Leon, Savannah*.....	11	18	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	4	.222
Langgood, John, Macon.....	90	271	44	60	89	10	2	5	3	3	59	6	31	74	.221
Hile, Daniel, Columbus*.....	47	105	14	23	36	7	0	2	3	0	17	0	15	37	.219
Hooper, Robert, Jacksonville.....	24	55	4	12	17	2	0	1	2	0	3	0	4	21	.218
Bucha, John, Columbus.....	18	60	5	13	20	1	3	0	3	0	11	0	11	8	.217
Kerschke, Leroy, Columbus.....	21	37	6	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	10	0	4	9	.216
Lajeskie, Richard, Jacksonville.....	44	163	13	35	48	11	1	0	4	1	14	2	16	23	.215
Granberg, Eugene, Macon*.....	48	154	24	33	46	9	2	0	1	1	28	1	16	18	.214
Strachan, Merle, Greenville.....	40	19	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	5	.211
Murray, William, Macon.....	28	19	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	2	9	.211
Meagher, Francis, Greenville.....	37	53	4	11	13	0	1	0	5	0	3	0	4	5	.208
Koval, George, Charleston*.....	17	34	5	7	12	1	2	0	1	0	4	0	2	12	.206
Holloman, Lee, Macon.....	45	112	12	23	31	4	2	0	0	0	12	0	0	35	.205
Fagan, Everett, Savannah.....	19	39	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	13	.205
Wellman, Guy, Columbia.....	21	64	3	13	13	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	3	3	.203
Bielemeier, Joseph, Greenville.....	45	74	10	15	15	0	0	0	10	0	8	0	9	15	.203
Reed, Robert, Greenville.....	52	99	10	20	26	6	0	0	7	2	18	0	9	20	.202
Och, Joseph, Augusta*.....	35	60	4	12	11	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	7	19	.200
Gibson, John, Columbus.....	23	45	6	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	4	1	7	12	.200
Heinrich, Edward, Columbia*.....	12	40	4	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	2	.200
Pererya, Eugene, Augusta.....	14	20	0	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	4	.200
Nevel, Ernest, Augusta.....	17	15	3	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	.200
Kowalski, Edwin, Augusta.....	45	97	11	19	29	3	2	1	2	1	4	0	8	32	.198
Moisan, William, Macon*.....	41	82	3	16	20	2	1	0	2	0	4	2	8	17	.195
Camp, Henry, Augusta.....	14	37	3	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	3	.189
Fisher, Melvin, Augusta.....	26	32	9	6	12	1	1	1	2	0	9	0	2	3	.188
Karakul, Joseph, Columbia.....	23	43	4	8	10	0	1	0	3	0	5	0	1	13	.186
Clausen, William, Jacksonville.....	57	152	13	28	32	4	0	0	2	2	33	1	13	21	.184
Peterson, Lee, Columbus.....	39	99	7	18	20	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	11	10	.182
Sima, Albert, Jacksonville.....	20	66	7	12	15	3	0	0	5	0	3	2	10	24	.182
Reeves, Melvin, Macon*.....	19	55	12	10	17	2	1	1	1	1	13	1	7	17	.182
Bustle, William, 31 Mac.-17 Char..	48	111	13	20	24	4	0	0	1	0	6	1	8	10	.180
Jones, Ross, Columbia.....	11	39	4	7	11	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	4	5	.179
Armstrong, Carl, Augusta*.....	13	28	5	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	3	5	.170
Kimnett, Jules, 20 Char.-15 Sav...	35	45	2	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	11	11	.173
Lisch, Russell, Greenville.....	33	35	6	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	7	0	3	10	.171
Elko, Andrew, Charleston.....	26	53	5	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	8	.170
Ray, Carl, Augusta.....	40	71	6	12	22	0	2	2	2	0	5	0	9	24	.169
Auman, Howard, Macon.....	39	102	13	17	22	3	1	0	2	0	9	1	10	29	.167
Byrd, Harry, Savannah.....	37	72	9	12	15	3	0	0	2	1	3	2	6	11	.167
Granzig, August, Macon.....	20	60	6	10	15	1	2	0	1	0	6	1	3	10	.167
Jeske, Albert, Charleston.....	12	36	1	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	3	9	.167
Hopper, James, Augusta.....	15	31	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	13	.161
Tucker, Carl, Charleston.....	21	63	9	10	10	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	4	8	.159
Jilton, Ned, Macon*.....	15	19	3	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	.155
Schlensker, Edwin, Columbia.....	20	26	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	.154
Clark, Michael, Columbus.....	36	88	3	13	16	1	1	0	6	0	1	0	9	20	.148
Howison, Robert, Jacksonville*.....	35	34	3	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	9	1	1	14	.147
Cleary, Albert, 1 C'bus.-35 Char....	36	77	12	11	14	0	0	1	3	1	11	0	7	19	.143
Bridges, Roy, Jacksonville.....	25	50	2	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	7	.140

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Warsaw, John, Macon.....	45	58	6	8	11	1	1	0	2	0	7	0	8	23	.138
Gavey, Alfred, Columbus.....	24	22	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	9	.136
Elledge, Lester, Charleston.....	17	31	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	15	.129
Connelly, William, Savannah*.....	25	56	3	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	3	0	5	26	.125
Liebe, William, Columbia.....	18	24	0	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	11	.125
Gysen, Edward, Charleston.....	44	86	5	10	13	3	0	0	2	0	6	1	9	40	.116
Sack, James, Greenville.....	16	18	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	.111
Reeser, Wilbur, Charleston*.....	21	48	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	19	.104
Bartholomew, Clifford, Columbia..	38	39	4	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	13	.103
Maloney, John, Augusta.....	28	22	5	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	9	.091
Brown, George, Greenville.....	31	71	5	6	9	0	0	1	4	0	7	0	8	33	.085
Thaxton, Ned, Jacksonville.....	38	49	1	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	2	13	.082
Goodling, Charles, Charleston.....	23	25	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	13	0	4	.080
Tart, Robert, Greenville*.....	28	38	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	17	.079
Foppiani, Joseph, Charleston.....	44	39	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	22	.077
Lew, Ludwig, Columbia*.....	25	27	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	6	.074
Mackie, Stewart, Greenville.....	56	46	8	3	5	0	1	0	4	0	14	0	4	19	.065
Johnson, Ivan, 10 Green.-9 Augusta.	19	19	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	.053
Ancherico, Edward, Macon.....	15	21	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	13	.048
Wicker, Kemp, Columbus.....	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	.000
Schmidt, Donald, Greenville*.....	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	.000
Washburn, William, Macon.....	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	.000
Blake, Edward, Columbus.....	11	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	6	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	LOB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Savannah	152	142	0	21	1190	3914	1585	220	.962
Greenville	154	128	0	12	1181	4002	1541	222	.961
Macon	153	146	1	19	1245	3977	1758	232	.961
Columbus	154	148	0	10	1251	4013	1638	241	.959
Charleston	153	147	0	25	1237	3941	1819	252	.958
Augusta	152	112	1	8	1153	3935	1502	263	.954
Jacksonville	153	151	0	12	1225	3934	1726	281	.953
Columbia	153	154	0	17	1149	3920	1791	290	.952

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McWhorter, Green'le	143	1161	78	9	93	.993	Hartness, Macon*	56	457	36	7	48	.986
Swoboda, Macon	92	825	59	6	62	.993	Ashworth, Augusta* . .151	1120	100	20	85	.984	
Biasatti, Savannah* . .	147	1169	123	13	125	.990	Bollweg, Columbus* . .145	1182	73	24	114	.981	
Clifton, Jacksonville* .	138	1165	78	13	116	.990	Tramback, Charleston.54	279	17	6	20	.980	
Adcock, Columbia . . .	73	731	37	8	65	.990	Robbe, Columbia	25	219	15	8	25	.967
Ticco, Columbia	46	385	27	4	38	.990	Shargey, Jacksonville.16	129	3	6	12	.957	
Petrino, Charleston* .	126	1195	65	17	106	.987							

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Webb, Augusta 10	25	19	0	4	1.000		Pullins, Columbus ....154	432	461	41	105	.956	
Armstrong, Augusta ... 11	16	19	0	3	1.000		Lane, Columbia .....139	322	387	33	98	.956	
Williams, Augusta 19	36	35	1	11	.986		Kelly, Savannah .....137	321	320	33	84	.951	
Difani, Augusta 83	220	176	9	37	.978		Martin, Jacksonville .. 49	103	142	13	32	.950	
Marion, Macon .....129	371	370	21	76	.972		Peterson, Macon 16	27	43	4	9	.946	
Ogorek, Charleston .. 21	53	65	4	12	.967		Hartsfield, Charleston.131	348	436	53	86	.937	
Hudson, Jacksonville .. 69	194	228	15	45	.966		Granzig, Macon 10	21	32	4	8	.930	
Babcock, Greenville ..113	292	305	23	59	.963		Moore, Greenville ....26	64	69	11	14	.924	
Lajeskie, Jacksonville . 44	118	115	9	22	.963		Long, Augusta 29	73	72	12	11	.924	
Gribble, Greenville ... 14	39	39	3	2	.963		Reggio, Savannah 18	24	40	7	8	.901	

Triple play—Long.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hudson, Jacksonville .. 17	25	39	2	4	.970		DiBlasi, Columbus ....142	158	220	30	25	.926	
Kaess, Macon 15	22	41	3	4	.955		Shargey, Jacksonville .. 21	21	29	4	3	.926	
Thomas, Greenville ... 97	100	172	14	23	.951		Ogorek, Charleston ....111	98	231	28	17	.922	
Hockenbury, Savannah.137	130	241	22	22	.944		Fox, Columbia 69	70	200	23	12	.922	
Perez, Augusta 80	105	183	19	15	.938		Robbe, Columbia 24	28	43	6	4	.922	
Kerns, Macon .....122	150	232	26	25	.936		Damato, Macon 15	22	24	4	1	.920	
Daley, Columbia 30	27	54	6	10	.931		Reggio, Savannah .....14	19	32	4	5	.913	
Smith, Jacksonville ... 25	26	40	5	4	.930		Jeske, Charleston 10	5	26	3	2	.912	

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tucker, Charleston ...	16	13	27	4	1	.909
Gardner, Jacksonville ...	83	82	137	24	12	.901
Nance, Savannah	45	42	52	11	7	.895
Anders, Greenville	38	48	61	13	10	.893

Triple play—Kerns (unassisted).

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rahmes, Columbia	17	14	26	5	2	.889
Roberts, Charleston ..	11	13	24	6	1	.860
Morem, Augusta	24	23	26	16	3	.771

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kaess, Macon	77	154	245	15	42	.964
Livingston, Charleston.	153	296	515	43	100	.950
Nance, Savannah	122	260	379	46	82	.933
Gardner, Jacksonville..	17	47	54	8	13	.927
Lindsey, Greenville	136	265	368	51	57	.925
Peterson, Macon	63	115	204	26	31	.925
Gremillion, Columbia .	76	138	232	31	43	.923
Glaze, Augusta	51	81	148	20	16	.920
Webb, Augusta	42	70	101	15	19	.919

Triple play—Webb.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gribble, Greenville ...	11	15	30	4	4	.918
Reggio, Savannah	30	56	88	13	18	.917
Lowe, Columbus	148	301	405	70	88	.910
W'garner, 6 Gr.-20 Ag.	26	53	68	13	7	.906
Fox, Columbia	60	112	154	28	43	.905
Klaus, Jack'ville	122	267	194	51	79	.900
Long, Augusta	38	81	111	26	18	.881
Florence, Augusta	10	11	31	6	3	.875

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Maguire, Savannah* ..	25	45	4	0	1	1.000
Marion, Macon	14	32	2	0	1	1.000
Rabe, Charleston	14	29	1	0	0	1.000
Astbury, Savannah	18	25	0	0	0	1.000
Heinrich, Columbia* ..	11	20	0	0	0	1.000
Tortoriello, Jack'le* ..	10	9	0	0	0	1.000
Culberson, Jackson'le .	48	79	8	1	0	.989
Scruggs, Charleston ...	123	274	9	4	3	.986
Mohr, Columbus	151	379	11	7	3	.982
Sracusa, Jackson'le ..	119	315	14	6	0	.982
Koney, Greenville	117	306	16	6	3	.982
Stringfellow, Macon ...	81	143	11	3	0	.981
Hankins, Charleston ...	61	75	5	2	1	.976
Robbe, Columbia	69	106	12	3	1	.975
Staples, Greenville	77	174	13	5	4	.974
Howell, Charleston	19	38	0	1	0	.974
Czaplicki, Columbus ...	138	243	9	7	0	.973
Summers, Augusta	35	64	4	2	2	.971
Cooper, Augusta	109	191	15	7	3	.967
Partain, Columbia	61	144	4	5	1	.967
Langgood, Macon	85	220	9	8	1	.966
Churchill, Greenville* .	128	257	16	10	2	.965
Huff, Columbus	114	223	35	10	6	.963
Sipek, Columbia	128	232	21	10	2	.962
Damato, Macon	22	65	10	3	0	.962
Coleman, Jacksonville ..	126	262	11	11	4	.961
Socey, Savannah	144	248	15	11	2	.960

Triple play—Schuerbaum.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Davis, Greenville	14	24	0	1	0	.960
Cardinale, Greenville ..	107	190	16	9	1	.958
Tramback, Charleston *	92	177	7	8	3	.958
Hartness, Macon*	67	131	2	6	1	.957
Brown, Augusta*	147	395	14	19	5	.956
Schuerbaum, Augusta ...	146	238	16	12	2	.955
Reggio, Savannah	93	88	12	5	1	.953
Burgett, Columbus	76	117	9	7	4	.947
Mutryn, Savannah	130	198	23	13	2	.944
Burpo, Columbia*	15	29	5	2	0	.944
Logan, Charleston	75	107	9	7	1	.943
Mueller, Jacksonville ...	122	194	22	13	6	.943
Bordagaray, Green'le .	35	60	4	4	0	.941
Lomberger, Augusta ..	25	24	8	2	0	.941
Smith, Macon	65	104	9	8	2	.934
Johnson, Jacksonville ..	36	55	0	4	0	.933
Davis, Columbia	104	205	11	16	2	.931
Aderholt, Macon	12	25	2	2	0	.931
Boehm, Savannah*	51	105	2	8	0	.930
Addis, Augusta	10	10	1	1	1	.917
Pike, Charleston	78	74	1	7	2	.915
Dunlap, Macon	47	63	7	8	0	.897
Warren, Columbia	85	90	6	16	0	.857
Sowins, Macon*	15	28	1	5	0	.853
McBryde, Greenville ...	12	16	1	3	0	.850
Reeves, Macon*	15	19	1	4	0	.833
Kreshka, Savannah ...	10	14	2	4	0	.800

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Wellman, Columbia. .	21	88	13	1	2	1	.990
Granberg, Macon	47	231	34	3	5	6	.989
Reed, Greenville ..	34	150	13	2	0	1	.988
Pramesa, Jackson'le .	16	76	8	1	0	1	.988
Astroth, Savannah .	139	891	97	15	9	20	.985
Foslack, Columbia. .	79	352	62	6	4	5	.986
Hill, Macon	44	232	28	4	2	0	.985
Clausen, Jackson'le .	48	213	20	4	9	2	.983
Fusselman, Col'bus .	128	668	90	14	9	4	.982
Long, Greenville ...	57	306	27	6	4	3	.982
Little, Augusta	108	604	73	13	12	4	.981
Stevenson, Savan'h .	23	88	6	2	0	0	.979
Nulty, Greenville ...	57	256	27	7	3	3	.976

Triple play—Grant.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Staples, Greenville .	19	71	11	2	0	1	.976
Grant, Augusta	47	287	22	8	5	4	.975
Bucha, Columbus ..	18	97	13	3	1	4	.973
George, Charleston .	83	346	39	11	5	4	.972
McLeod, Columbia .	38	158	16	5	4	7	.972
Dunlap, Macon	61	275	40	11	6	6	.966
M'mino, 7 Ch.-13 A.	20	72	5	3	1	5	.963
Daves, Jacksonville .	90	385	51	17	7	7	.962
Sokol, Jacksonville .	12	41	8	2	0	1	.961
Dozier, Charleston..	62	246	23	12	3	8	.957
Kerschke, Col'bus ..	12	53	8	3	0	1	.953
Knight, Columbia .	42	140	14	14	2	4	.917

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Blackburn, Columbia	26	7	33	0	1	1.000	Gooding, Columbia	23	5	25	2	1	.938
Strachan, Greenville	40	7	25	0	1	1.000	Meagher, Greenville	37	6	24	2	0	.938
Poppian, Charleston	42	4	26	0	1	1.000	Harris, Savannah	17	2	13	1	0	.938
Koval, Charleston	17	4	21	0	3	1.000	Ray, Augusta	38	14	29	3	1	.935
Gibson, Columbus	23	2	22	0	0	1.000	Poliivka, Columbia*	10	0	14	1	0	.933
Fagan, Savannah	18	9	14	0	3	1.000	Mackie, Greenville	48	11	36	3	1	.932
West, Charleston	12	2	15	0	0	1.000	Clark, Columbus	36	15	54	5	6	.932
Elledge, Charleston	17	5	12	0	0	1.000	Camp, Augusta	14	8	18	2	0	.929
Ancherico, Macon*	15	0	17	0	0	1.000	Hile, Columbus*	33	10	41	4	1	.927
Gavey, Columbus*	24	5	9	0	0	1.000	Karakul, Columbia	23	8	25	3	2	.917
Washburn, Macon*	10	0	10	0	0	1.000	Liebe, Columbia	17	5	17	2	0	.917
R. W. Johnson, Gr'n'le	12	0	10	0	0	1.000	Pereyra, Augusta	14	4	7	1	0	.917
Prust, Macon	11	1	8	0	1	1.000	Sima, Jacksonville*	29	6	47	5	3	.914
Griffeth, Savannah*	11	0	9	0	1	1.000	Hopper, Augusta	15	5	16	2	0	.913
K. Wicker, Columbus*	12	1	3	0	0	1.000	Bielemeier, Greenville	45	11	52	6	4	.913
Schmidt, Greenville	10	0	3	0	0	1.000	Foti, Savannah	20	8	12	2	1	.909
Perkowski, Columbus*	35	14	68	2	1	.976	Tucker, Jacksonville	27	12	26	4	1	.905
Kowalski, Augusta	41	13	27	1	2	.976	Lisch, Greenville	33	2	16	2	2	.900
Warsaw, Macon	45	9	30	1	2	.975	Gysen, Charleston	44	15	63	9	3	.897
Peterson, Columbus	39	13	49	2	2	.969	Kimmitt, 20 Ch.-15 Sa.*	35	6	10	2	2	.889
Schlensker, Columbia	20	6	25	1	1	.969	Bridges, Jacksonville	25	12	26	5	0	.884
Bernardi, Savannah	33	27	34	2	1	.968	Bustle, 12 Mac.-14 Cr.*	26	9	28	5	0	.881
Molsan, Macon	39	19	41	2	3	.968	Fowler, Jacksonville	37	6	30	5	4	.878
Poholsky, Columbus	28	10	45	2	3	.965	Lepalme, Jacksonville*	15	1	13	2	1	.875
Reeser, Charleston*	21	2	25	1	3	.964	Howison, Jacksonville*	35	7	20	4	1	.871
Auman, Macon	38	13	36	2	4	.961	Koy, Columbia	30	9	31	6	2	.870
Brissle, Savannah*	35	10	32	2	1	.955	Cortes, Augusta	20	4	16	3	0	.870
Bartholomew, Col'bla*	38	13	38	2	2	.953	Samuely, Savannah	19	8	11	3	0	.864
Blake, Columbus	11	3	17	1	1	.952	Tart, Greenville*	25	3	15	3	1	.857
Cleary, 1C'bus-34 Char.	35	12	46	3	1	.951	Jilton, Macon*	15	1	16	3	0	.850
Och, Augusta	30	23	35	3	2	.951	Fisher, Augusta	26	3	8	2	1	.846
Murray, Macon	28	1	18	1	0	.950	Byrd, Savannah	37	13	30	8	2	.843
Maloney, Augusta	28	8	11	1	0	.950	Burpo, Columbia*	37	9	33	8	3	.840
Brown, Greenville	31	13	24	2	1	.949	Thaxton, Jacksonville	38	8	22	6	1	.833
I. J'son, 10 G'le-9 Au.	19	6	12	1	1	.947	Connelly, Savannah	23	8	17	5	2	.833
Holloman, Macon	45	14	69	5	5	.943	Lew, Columbia*	22	0	20	4	0	.833
Bankston, Jack'le	16	1	15	1	1	.941	Hooper, Jacksonville	24	9	40	11	4	.817
Nevel, Augusta	15	3	13	1	1	.941	Elko, Charleston	25	7	29	9	1	.800

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Sh.

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	CG.	O.	ERA.
BRISSE, Savannah*	35	254	899	70	167	54	100	4	278	10	23	5	.821	25	2	1.91
Poholsky, Columbus	28	174	664	62	162	49	42	3	88	3	16	3	.842	13	3	2.53
Fisher, Augusta	26	114	437	52	109	38	39	2	67	2	8	1	.889	3	0	3.00
Poliivka, Columbia*	10	57	218	24	51	19	25	2	41	4	3	5	.375	3	0	3.00
Clark, Columbus	36	230	895	108	225	77	107	7	132	10	13	12	.520	15	4	3.01
Elko, Charleston	26	145	541	70	127	49	98	0	54	5	11	7	.611	8	0	3.04
West, Charleston	9	65	238	28	58	22	30	0	30	0	5	3	.625	7	1	3.05
Gysen, Charleston	44	244	936	116	223	88	98	2	107	9	18	12	.600	18	2	3.25
Fagan, Savannah	17	100	376	50	89	37	41	2	44	1	6	3	.667	7	1	3.33
Camp, Augusta	14	93	371	46	95	35	24	1	37	1	6	5	.545	8	1	3.39
Cleary, 1 Columbus-34 Ch'ton.	35	225	873	116	225	85	109	3	122	10	15	15	.500	14	1	3.40
Peterson, Columbus	39	250	960	104	243	95	72	0	139	5	14	13	.519	24	4	3.42
Tucker, Jacksonville	27	168	656	86	151	64	77	2	68	6	10	8	.556	10	3	3.43
Blackburn, Columbia	26	168	657	94	169	64	75	7	88	3	7	11	.389	10	1	3.43
Hooper, Jacksonville	26	150	580	96	151	58	70	3	73	7	8	12	.400	11	0	3.48
Holloman, Macon	45	294	1175	154	298	114	160	7	171	17	18	17	.514	20	4	3.49
Reese, Charleston*	21	136	540	65	144	53	46	0	77	10	10	6	.625	11	2	3.51
Gibson, Columbus	22	130	514	74	136	51	41	2	48	2	10	5	.667	9	0	3.53
Perkowski, Columbia*	32	247	957	126	234	98	85	2	133	5	17	12	.586	20	2	3.57
Fowler, Jacksonville	36	210	833	123	233	84	87	2	107	3	11	14	.440	16	0	3.60
Hile, Columbus*	33	221	821	107	193	89	117	11	140	3	16	9	.640	18	1	3.62
Sima, Jacksonville*	29	184	738	96	218	76	72	1	58	6	9	9	.500	12	1	3.72
Tart, Greenville*	25	121	454	68	112	50	75	7	71	7	4	8	.333	3	0	3.72
Koy, Columbia	28	92	359	38	97	38	59	2	27	6	7	8	.467	1	0	3.72
Bridges, Jacksonville	24	132	506	73	140	50	61	4	90	6	7	12	.368	11	0	3.82
Bernardi, Savannah	33	218	842	115	216	93	95	4	86	7	15	9	.625	15	3	3.84
Mackie, Greenville	50	191	750	102	220	82	63	1	91	5	13	13	.500	8	2	3.86

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	CG.	O.	Sh.	E.R.A.
Blake, Columbus	11	63	247	35	64	27	29	2	28	2	3	6	.333	4	1	3.86	
Kowalski, Augusta	41	233	917	122	252	101	100	3	151	2	19	8	.704	20	2	3.90	
Gooding, Columbus	24	122	450	76	115	53	98	7	66	3	6	8	.429	7	0	3.91	
Foti, Savannah	23	94	363	58	88	41	74	3	62	8	5	7	.417	3	3	3.92	
Brown, Greenville	30	201	769	100	186	88	107	3	149	4	14	9	.609	13	1	3.94	
Strachan, Greenville	41	104	420	65	119	46	42	2	53	7	1	6	.143	1	0	3.98	
Bielemeier, Greenville	45	231	866	127	264	104	95	5	165	11	18	13	.581	15	0	4.05	
Connelly, Savannah	23	149	550	100	126	67	147	2	124	20	10	7	.588	9	1	4.05	
Auman, Macon	38	273	1046	144	295	125	96	4	93	2	20	14	.588	21	2	4.12	
Pererya, Augusta	14	61	243	37	51	28	39	5	32	1	3	4	.429	2	1	4.13	
Elledge, Charleston	17	89	368	60	113	41	33	3	24	0	4	6	.400	3	1	4.15	
Liebe, Columbia	17	69	286	45	88	32	34	1	40	0	2	6	.250	2	0	4.17	
Gavey, Columbus*	24	68	247	37	55	32	65	2	57	3	5	5	.500	4	0	4.23	
Foppiani, Charleston	42	116	445	63	121	56	54	4	55	2	8	5	.615	1	0	4.34	
Ancherico, Macon*	15	62	248	31	76	30	23	5	26	3	3	2	.600	3	0	4.35	
Ray, Augusta	39	200	777	120	200	97	123	4	148	11	9	13	.409	10	0	4.37	
Koval, Charleston	17	84	330	45	84	41	42	1	33	3	3	2	.600	3	0	4.39	
Hopper, Augusta	14	81	321	62	90	41	50	0	38	0	6	6	.500	7	0	4.55	
Jilton, Macon*	15	61	227	39	65	31	39	1	56	4	1	7	.125	1	0	4.57	
Moisan, Macon	40	220	861	134	236	112	131	2	138	4	11	15	.423	11	0	4.58	
Thaxton, Jacksonville	39	144	599	96	176	74	48	4	53	2	7	8	.467	4	0	4.62	
Nevel, Augusta	15	52	210	39	57	27	28	2	21	0	2	2	.500	1	0	4.67	
Och, Augusta*	30	157	566	101	134	83	148	11	116	2	8	10	.444	7	1	4.76	
Lisch, Greenville	32	124	471	77	140	66	31	0	66	5	8	7	.533	6	2	4.79	
Bartholomew, Columbia*	38	124	489	84	130	66	62	3	35	2	8	6	.571	2	0	4.79	
Warsaw, Macon	45	191	773	114	229	104	52	5	117	6	11	11	.500	5	0	4.90	
Howison, Jacksonville*	36	128	506	96	145	72	80	6	48	6	4	12	.250	5	0	5.06	
Kimmett, 20 Char.-15 Sav.	35	110	473	80	139	63	47	3	47	2	8	5	.615	3	1	5.15	
Schlensker, Columbia	20	82	335	56	101	47	29	2	37	0	3	5	.375	3	0	5.16	
Burpo, Columbia*	34	174	624	125	143	100	203	5	163	24	9	13	.409	11	1	5.17	
Meagher, Greenville	37	165	662	108	191	95	80	3	81	10	10	9	.526	9	0	5.18	
Cortes, Augusta	20	97	393	77	109	56	57	3	53	4	6	4	.600	2	0	5.20	
I. Johnson, 10 Grn.-9 Aug.	19	50	195	37	54	29	42	1	15	2	4	3	.571	0	0	5.22	
R. W. Johnson, Greenville*	12	54	223	38	65	32	17	1	41	2	4	4	.500	2	1	5.33	
Karakul, Columbia	23	132	534	104	155	79	79	5	70	10	3	14	.176	7	0	5.39	
Byrd, Savannah	38	109	790	148	221	123	103	2	115	8	16	13	.552	16	2	5.56	
Bustle, 12 Macon-14 Char.*	26	128	510	98	149	82	58	6	67	7	6	8	.429	8	0	5.77	
Lepalme, Jacksonville*	15	53	211	43	66	34	22	0	34	1	4	2	.667	2	0	5.77	
Prust, Macon	11	50	199	35	55	33	25	2	24	1	2	5	.286	2	0	5.94	
Bankston, Jacksonville	16	54	216	43	63	36	35	4	19	2	2	5	.286	3	0	6.00	
Murray, Macon	28	76	317	64	93	52	34	3	23	2	2	6	.250	0	0	6.16	
Maloney, Augusta	28	84	340	79	110	59	66	0	69	4	3	8	.273	3	0	6.32	
Harris, Savannah	17	74	321	64	112	55	13	1	27	1	3	4	.429	4	1	6.69	
Lew, Columbia*	21	79	310	77	95	60	51	2	33	1	0	7	.000	3	0	6.84	
Samuely, Savannah	19	77	333	74	102	59	42	3	27	1	2	4	.333	1	0	6.90	
Griffeth, Savannah*	11	51	206	54	61	48	45	4	35	10	1	3	.250	1	0	8.47	

Balks—Cleary, Holloman, Byrd, 2 each; Peterson, Hooper, Blake, I. Johnson, Bankston, Strachan, 1 each.

Ties—Maloney, 2; Peterson, Bernardi, Pererya, Foppiani, Ray, Nevel, Kimmett, Murray, 1 each.

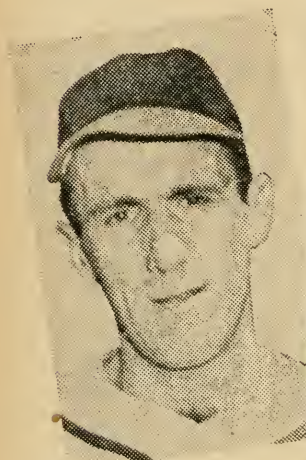


BORDAGARAY'S UPS AND DOWNS

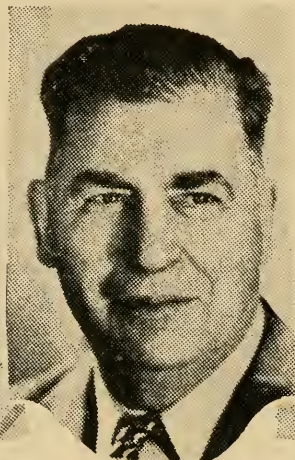
Charged with striking and spitting on Umpire Dallas Blackiston in a game at Augusta, July 14, 1947, Manager Frenchy Bordagaray of the Greenville Sally League club was fined \$50 and suspended for 60 days. The suspension kept him out for the remainder of the season and he was succeeded by John (Pepper) Martin, former St. Louis Cardinal. On the day Frenchy was suspended, he received notice the house in which his family was living had been sold and he would have to vacate. Three days later he was presented with a trophy for having been named the most valuable player in the Canadian-American League in 1946, when he was player-manager of Three Rivers.

Western League

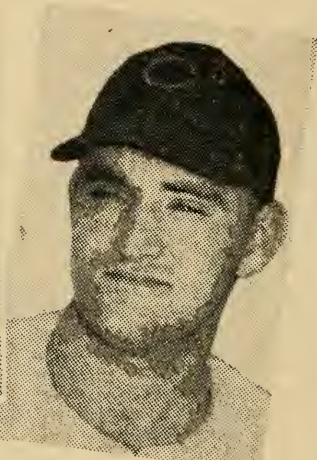
CLASS A



ED LEWINSKI
Leading Batter
Omaha



SEN. E. C. JOHNSON
League President
Washington, D. C.



HERB CHMIEL
Leading Pitcher
Des Moines

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1885—Indianapolis	871	1905—Des Moines	646	1926—Des Moines	607
1886—Denver	675	1906—Des Moines	660	1927—Tulsa	656
1887—Topeka	775	1907—Omaha	571	1928—Oklahoma City	638
1888—Des Moines	648	1908—Sioux City	607	Tulsa*	639
1889—Omaha	686	1909—Des Moines	612	1929—Tulsa	590
1890—Kansas City	667	1910—Sioux City	643	1930—Wichita	614
1891—Sioux City	537	1911—Denver	673	1931—Wichita	620
1892—Columbus	690	1912—Denver	611	Des Moines*	688
Columbus	800	1913—Denver	627	1932—Tulsa	676
1893—Did not operate.		1914—Sioux City	636	Tulsa	667
1894—Sioux City	592	1915—Des Moines	621	1933—St. Joseph*	632
1895—Indianapolis	645	1916—Omaha	617	Topeka	672
1896—Minneapolis	654	1917—Des Moines*	611	1934—St. Joseph*	610
1897—Indianapolis	746	Hutchinson	571	Davenport	641
1898—Kansas City	633	1918—Wichita	631	1935—Davenport	603
1899—Indianapolis	615	1919—St. Joseph	578	St. Joseph*	641
1900—Denver	581	1920—Tulsa	601	1936—Davenport	600
1901—Kansas City	642	1921—Wichita	635	Davenport	574
1902—Kansas City	603	1922—Tulsa	617	1937—Cedar Rapids	723
1903—Milwaukee	659	1923—Oklahoma City	614	Cedar Rapids	608
1904—Omaha	600	1924—Omaha	628	1938-46—Did not operate.	
		1925—Des Moines	583		

*Won split-season playoff. (Note—Nebraska State League operated under name Western League as Class D circuit in 1938-39-40-41.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Sioux City.....	81	49	0	.623	Omaha	67	62	2	.519
Des Moines.....	75	52	2	.591	Denver	54	75	1	.419
Pueblo.....	70	58	1	.547	Lincoln	38	89	0	.299

Playoffs—Sioux City defeated Omaha, three games to one; Pueblo defeated Des Moines, three games to one; Pueblo defeated Sioux City, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Des Moines, 152,027; Omaha, 138,308; Denver, 124,923; Sioux City, 113,036; Pueblo, 80,163; Lincoln, 43,464. Total, 651,921. Playoffs—44,851.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Pueblo	129	4459	820	681	1247	1812	221	82	60	78	610	40	663	708	78	1069	.280
Omaha	131	4362	736	614	1211	1810	229	89	64	93	500	23	463	662	63	1014	.278
Des Moines	129	4373	770	647	1204	1782	191	63	87	74	557	26	670	674	85	759	.275
Sioux City	130	4369	664	587	1167	1754	192	58	93	39	500	30	816	558	94	939	.267
Denver	130	4344	678	790	1117	1628	183	77	58	75	563	24	745	573	63	979	.257
Lincoln	127	4013	469	818	910	1170	149	21	23	58	511	18	582	397	54	888	.227

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Burns, Russell, Des Moines	43	153	38	63	106	7	3	10	2	5	23	0	47	20	.412
Bueha, John, Omaha	73	241	57	87	137	21	4	7	1	11	47	2	55	19	.361
LEWINSKI, EDMUND, Omaha.....	114	439	79	152	250	37	11	13	3	0	43	1	105	56	.346
Conroy, Michael, Omaha*	131	555	117	190	245	27	14	0	3	24	66	1	55	31	.342
Clarkson, Reginald, Pueblo*	125	508	112	170	245	36	12	5	6	8	37	5	65	46	.335
Payne, Roger, Denver*	12	49	6	16	22	3	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	9	.327
Kazak, Edward, Omaha	93	347	83	113	202	19	5	20	7	4	40	2	88	33	.326
Ward, Preston, Pueblo*	125	465	120	151	274	30	21	17	1	5	98	2	121	51	.325
Peden, Leslie, Des Moines	124	486	107	157	258	33	7	18	3	5	53	6	106	38	.323
Wheeler, Donald, Sioux City	114	421	54	136	180	27	4	3	0	2	45	4	57	43	.323
Damato, Joseph, Des Moines	63	244	65	78	126	10	7	8	3	16	37	3	40	47	.320
Gittens, Edward, Sioux City	19	75	16	24	31	3	2	0	0	2	11	0	13	12	.320
Calderone, Samuel, Pueblo	101	331	52	105	131	15	1	3	2	2	29	2	67	22	.317
Kemper, Richard, Des Moines	114	384	74	121	169	20	2	8	1	6	56	2	78	24	.315
Mauro, Carmen, Des Moines*	123	454	107	140	200	21	12	5	5	15	85	2	53	58	.308
Abersson, Clifford, Des Moines	66	238	56	73	158	13	6	20	2	2	43	1	62	48	.307
Erps, Robert, Omaha	12	43	8	13	22	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	7	10	.302
Burgess, William, Denver*	123	447	96	134	193	15	7	10	2	17	68	3	61	75	.300
Bundy, Robert, Pueblo	112	426	78	128	187	23	6	8	10	6	47	6	76	46	.300
Babe, Loren, Denver*	52	209	37	62	82	6	7	0	2	3	24	1	20	7	.297
Ortiz, Louis, Omaha	32	98	20	29	45	6	2	2	0	0	25	0	14	23	.296
Garcia, David, Sioux City	130	533	85	157	235	19	10	13	6	6	33	1	71	89	.295
Badgett, Paul, Denver	123	456	73	134	208	19	11	11	2	1	47	1	90	55	.294
Jaros, Anthony, Sioux City	130	508	87	148	257	21	8	24	2	10	26	4	94	74	.291
Partee, Raymond, Des Moines	45	141	27	41	49	8	0	0	4	4	12	1	14	21	.291
King (Krol), Joseph, Denver	111	415	62	120	188	23	9	9	5	6	28	1	81	51	.289
Marks, William, Omaha	112	412	68	119	169	27	7	3	5	2	51	4	63	18	.289
Schulte, Herman, Lincoln	80	277	50	80	102	16	0	2	3	10	58	4	21	24	.289
Miggins, Lawrence, Sioux City	71	263	42	76	137	11	1	16	1	3	26	2	47	57	.289
Holden, Daniel, Pueblo*	102	365	66	105	141	24	6	0	11	9	72	1	47	40	.288
York, Earl, Des Moines*	88	327	39	94	137	18	8	3	7	4	24	2	52	42	.287
Kobesky, Edward, Lincoln	55	186	20	53	78	13	0	4	0	3	24	0	37	17	.285
Kern, Richard, Denver	19	39	7	11	18	3	2	0	0	1	7	0	7	7	.282
Steele, Robert, Pueblo	111	409	65	115	162	20	3	7	5	7	32	3	71	74	.281
Galvin, John, Denver	45	150	15	42	59	5	3	2	0	2	19	1	19	24	.280
LeBlanc, Roland, Omaha†.....	81	233	31	65	106	19	5	4	6	3	18	1	41	32	.279
Johnson, Kenneth, Omaha	24	43	7	12	16	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	7	5	.279
Borkowski, Robert, Des Moines	119	474	74	132	181	21	5	6	4	15	29	1	87	56	.278
Skeen, Wilmer, Lincoln*	83	309	43	86	109	13	2	2	6	6	30	0	32	24	.278
Vernillo, John, Lincoln	118	428	75	118	151	18	6	1	4	20	70	3	44	43	.276
Krage, Edward, Pueblo	123	420	100	115	188	27	11	8	1	12	95	12	74	83	.274
Ellspermann, George, Denver	33	271	42	74	99	13	3	2	5	1	35	0	27	31	.273
Martin, Edward, Sioux City	128	488	74	131	179	24	6	4	1	25	51	3	54	78	.268
Crawford, Duane, Denver	122	414	83	111	158	21	7	4	8	4	97	3	65	55	.268
Carlson, Raymond, Sioux City	130	468	77	124	186	20	6	10	4	7	92	3	49	81	.265
Wagner, Edward, Sioux City	21	34	5	9	18	3	0	2	1	0	2	0	11	10	.265
Harpuder, Melvin, Sioux City*	97	336	69	88	150	15	10	9	1	21	101	2	37	77	.262
Mele, Jack, Pueblo.....	82	265	44	69	98	9	7	2	3	5	21	2	48	26	.260
Moore, Charles, Pueblo	92	330	64	85	123	12	4	6	6	14	44	3	30	55	.258
Cherry, Robert, Denver.....	123	404	47	103	148	14	8	5	3	9	61	1	60	81	.255

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Clow, Elmer, Denver.....	24	91	15	23	36	4	3	1	0	1	6	1	15	26	.253
McIrvin, Calvin, Lincoln*.....	100	254	32	64	90	13	2	3	2	2	37	1	37	18	.252
Bell, Frederick, 45 S. C.-41 Omaha.....	86	295	39	74	110	12	6	4	2	2	22	1	40	6	.251
Henningsen, Raymond, Omaha*.....	131	416	63	104	137	16	7	1	16	1	103	4	51	22	.250
Powell, Francis, Lincoln.....	31	116	16	29	31	2	0	0	1	2	10	0	5	11	.250
Madison, David, Denver.....	12	16	2	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	2	.250
Genovese, George, Omaha*.....	115	381	62	95	123	11	7	1	10	7	75	3	40	21	.249
Basso, James, Omaha.....	34	113	15	28	46	7	1	3	4	1	10	0	24	12	.248
Angelone, John, Pueblo.....	122	454	64	112	148	11	8	3	10	9	63	1	61	75	.247
Kamler, Richard, Omaha*.....	101	353	64	87	148	17	16	4	7	10	44	2	47	27	.246
Ahearn, Joseph, Sioux City.....	33	69	11	17	24	3	2	0	2	0	3	3	10	14	.246
Palmer, Jack, Denver.....	108	432	80	106	164	21	11	5	4	14	54	1	35	107	.245
Smalley, Roy, Des Moines.....	114	410	45	100	150	13	8	7	4	6	41	2	55	71	.244
Turcy, Frank, Sioux City*.....	83	250	26	61	67	6	0	0	2	9	30	3	19	44	.244
Yurkovich, Joseph, Lincoln*.....	106	364	36	88	120	20	3	2	3	1	54	0	56	36	.242
Lentz, Earl, Lincoln*.....	35	62	7	15	18	1	1	0	4	1	8	1	5	19	.242
Metkovich, John, Sioux City.....	95	322	49	75	124	16	3	9	4	4	32	3	48	107	.233
Peterman, William, Lincoln.....	79	245	26	57	66	9	0	0	4	1	28	1	16	36	.233
Samocki, Julian, Lincoln.....	15	52	4	12	18	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	8	.231
Phillips, James, Pueblo.....	21	52	7	12	16	0	2	0	3	1	11	1	9	16	.231
Zelasko, Bruno, Des Moines.....	57	201	33	46	53	5	1	0	7	3	40	0	14	29	.229
Lown, Omar, Pueblo.....	34	76	6	17	19	2	0	0	2	1	5	1	10	11	.224
Pfeffer, Urban, Denver.....	33	108	17	24	33	6	0	1	2	2	11	3	14	12	.222
Strunk, Werner, Sioux City*.....	26	63	7	14	17	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	22	.222
Heinsz, Wilbur, Lincoln.....	16	59	6	13	14	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	8	.220
Young, Charles, Des Moines.....	46	120	20	26	34	4	2	0	3	0	24	2	13	23	.217
Pereyra, Eugene, Denver.....	41	69	8	15	27	2	2	2	1	0	4	0	8	19	.217
Fortune, Irvin, Des Moines.....	17	46	6	10	10	0	0	0	1	1	10	0	2	7	.217
Dunn, William, Denver.....	39	134	22	29	38	6	0	1	3	2	24	1	14	33	.216
Webb, Samuel, Sioux City*.....	40	94	8	20	27	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	6	.213
Paulson, Robert, Denver.....	55	171	14	36	47	8	0	1	4	0	13	5	17	30	.211
Chmiel, Herbert, Des Moines*.....	32	62	8	13	17	4	0	0	6	0	4	0	6	14	.210
Morris, John, Lincoln.....	95	321	35	67	88	8	5	1	5	2	36	2	30	25	.209
Brightwell, William, Pueblo.....	34	43	6	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	5	4	.209
Okrie, Leonard, Des Moines.....	24	77	8	16	24	3	1	1	0	7	1	9	14	208	.208
Allegue, Manuel, Lincoln.....	36	112	8	23	24	1	0	0	1	1	13	0	6	8	.205
Jenkins, Harry, Lincoln.....	125	437	44	89	119	19	1	3	4	2	46	1	48	76	.204
Weingartner, Elmer, Denver*.....	17	54	9	11	16	3	1	0	2	0	7	0	4	11	.204
Kelley, Thomas, Omaha.....	30	55	7	11	18	0	2	1	4	1	3	0	9	14	.200
Lammers, Paul, Des Moines.....	18	25	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	.200
Andromidas, Nicholas, Sioux City.....	25	41	5	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	18	.195
Bishop, Charles, Omaha.....	29	57	4	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	20	.193
Aylward, Richard, Des Moines.....	45	129	11	24	27	3	0	0	5	1	5	0	10	21	.186
Bender, Sheldon, Lincoln.....	49	102	9	19	19	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	2	27	.186
Perko, Frank, Pueblo.....	34	43	3	8	11	3	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	10	.186
Rosin, Louis, Denver.....	29	44	6	8	12	2	1	0	2	0	4	0	2	10	.182
Uniak, Raymond, Denver*.....	20	33	10	6	14	2	0	2	3	0	7	0	4	10	.182
Adams, Andrew, Lincoln.....	21	39	5	7	10	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	23	.179
Schallock, Arthur, Pueblo*.....	32	39	12	7	9	0	1	0	3	0	23	0	3	18	.179
Ross, Floyd, Pueblo*.....	25	45	4	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	16	.178
Kluttz, Alvin, Omaha.....	35	102	6	18	28	1	3	1	6	0	16	0	19	20	.176
Shepard, William, Pueblo.....	38	75	6	13	13	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	5	21	.173
Evans, Walter, Lincoln.....	30	87	7	15	19	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	5	15	.172
Mahoney, Walter, Lincoln*.....	11	29	10	5	9	1	0	1	0	2	7	1	2	1	.172
Walker, Carl, Lincoln*.....	10	35	5	6	12	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	8	10	.171
Widmayer, Walter, Denver*.....	10	18	6	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	6	.167
James, William, Lincoln.....	23	73	5	12	13	1	0	0	2	1	11	0	8	10	.164
Niggeling, John, Sioux City.....	20	61	4	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	16	.164
Jacobs, Anthony, Des Moines.....	37	49	3	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	13	.163
Revels, Robert, Denver.....	38	63	5	10	12	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	8	14	.159
Wells, Fred, Lincoln.....	18	44	2	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	5	0	5	13	.159
Uber, John, Sioux City.....	29	51	4	8	9	1	0	0	6	0	5	1	7	13	.157
Davison, Jean, Des Moines.....	27	45	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	4	1	4	12	.156
Johnson, Raymond, Denver.....	49	39	3	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	16	.154
Alexander, Robert, Denver.....	42	70	7	10	11	1	0	0	14	0	6	1	3	23	.143
McCullough, Wilbur, Omaha.....	22	42	3	6	8	2	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	18	.143
Tyson, Thomas, Lincoln*.....	56	141	14	20	22	2	0	0	2	0	23	0	3	46	.142
Bogard, John, Denver.....	14	50	3	7	10	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	3	4	.140
Nozinski, Michael, Pueblo.....	23	45	3	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	18	.133
Abplanalp, Walter, Pueblo.....	10	15	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	.133
Martin, Warren, Des Moines.....	32	53	10	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	3	18	.132
Lee, Roy, Omaha*.....	18	23	4	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	3	.130
Graviano, Frank, Omaha.....	11	25	4	3	6	1	1	0	2	0	6	1	0	7	.120

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bonness, William, Des Moines*....	18	25	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	13	.120
Bakkelund, Donald, Omaha.....	26	52	1	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	16	.115
Devlin, James, Lincoln*.....	20	52	7	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	11	2	2	9	.115
Burtschy, Edward, Lincoln.....	17	26	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	2	14	.115
Crimian, John, Omaha.....	34	62	5	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	11	.113
Schoenborn, Donald, Sioux City....	32	65	8	7	9	0	1	0	2	1	4	0	1	23	.108
Kuhlman, Robert, Des Moines.....	35	60	6	6	6	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	2	12	.100
Harris, Charles, Lincoln.....	23	61	0	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	9	.098
Thierolf, Floyd, Omaha.....	24	43	5	4	7	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	6	.093
Condit, Clarence, Pueblo.....	12	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	.091
Melignano, Carmine, Denver.....	41	45	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	3	22	.089
Carden, John, Sioux City.....	12	12	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.083
L'rust, Chester, Des Moines.....	14	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.083
Stewart, Albert, Des Moines.....	11	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.077
Opperman, Donald, Denver.....	10	13	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	5	.077
Reidy, James, Lincoln.....	20	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.071
Miller, Gilbert, Lincoln.....	13	17	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	.059
Clyde, Thomas, Lincoln.....	23	28	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	.038
Klippstein, John, Omaha.....	15	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	4	.000
Garbett, Harry, Denver.....	15	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Pueblo.....	129	127	0	19	3319	1470	212	.958	Des Moines.....	129	97	0	24	3339	1465	246	.951
Sioux City.....	130	106	0	15	3372	1449	228	.955	Lincoln.....	127	100	0	21	3134	1392	237	.950
Omaha.....	131	125	0	23	3335	1450	232	.954	Denver.....	130	111	0	22	3334	1459	304	.940

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kamler, Omaha*	18	142	9	1	13	.993	York, Des Moines*....	83	714	32	15	55	.980
Ward, Pueblo.....	125	1067	76	17	110	.985	Jaros, Sioux City....	130	1138	71	26	88	.979
Yurkovich, Lincoln*....	103	876	40	14	55	.985	Peden, Des Moines....	14	127	5	3	10	.978
Lewinski, Omaha.....	113	995	46	17	106	.984	Kemper, Des Moines..	34	300	16	9	21	.972
Crawford, Denver* ..	121	998	68	22	84	.980	McIrvin, Lincoln* ...	18	131	13	6	11	.960

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schulte, Lincoln.....	80	207	188	10	51	.975	Galvin, Denver.....	39	109	103	15	16	.934
Zelasko, Des Moines..	35	77	83	7	20	.958	Conroy, Omaha.....	31	76	73	12	16	.925
Kazak, Omaha.....	81	177	245	19	61	.957	Ortiz, Omaha.....	16	46	38	7	7	.923
Young, Des Moines...	34	75	77	7	11	.956	Holden, Pueblo.....	23	53	49	10	17	.911
Bundy, Pueblo.....	111	305	305	30	71	.953	Palmer, Denver.....	15	52	44	10	13	.906
Morris, Lincoln.....	45	117	114	12	20	.951	Clow, Denver.....	19	44	50	12	10	.887
Garcia, Sioux City....	114	303	316	34	69	.948	E. Martin, S. City....	16	33	35	9	8	.883
Bogard, Denver.....	14	33	40	4	10	.948	Babe, Denver.....	35	93	101	28	18	.874
Damato, Des Moines..	57	140	159	17	31	.946							

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Zelasko, Des Moines..	18	20	40	2	1	.968	E. Martin, S. City....	112	118	217	31	24	.915
Henningsen, Omaha ..	114	117	208	17	24	.950	Holden, Pueblo.....	27	29	50	8	2	.908
Peden, Des Moines....	105	116	236	21	17	.944	Erps, Omaha.....	11	12	26	4	3	.905
Jenkins, Lincoln.....	125	155	251	29	20	.933	Babe, Denver.....	17	22	21	7	4	.860
Steele, Pueblo.....	102	86	212	27	17	.917	King, Denver.....	11	10	8	4	1	.818
Badgett, Denver.....	103	101	214	29	16	.916	Garcia, Sioux City....	16	22	27	11	3	.817

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Genovese, Omaha.....	112	220	561	44	77	.947	Palmer, Denver.....	96	169	260	48	50	.899
Angleone, Pueblo.....	122	208	393	36	88	.943	Dunn, Denver.....	33	59	99	19	10	.893
Allegue, Lincoln.....	32	56	107	11	16	.937	L'owell, Lincoln.....	23	40	82	16	15	.884
R. Carlson, S. City....	130	255	374	49	60	.928	Lentz, Lincoln.....	13	20	52	12	1	.857
Smalley, Des Moines..	114	223	313	55	62	.907	Ortiz, Omaha.....	12	23	21	9	4	.830
Morris, Lincoln.....	46	70	127	22	13	.900							

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Burns, Des Moines....	43	57	4	0	1	1.000
Evans, Lincoln.....	22	53	3	0	0	1.000
Uniak, Denver*.....	10	9	0	0	0	1.000
Holden, Pueblo.....	50	67	6	1	1	.986
Conroy, Omaha.....	101	183	9	3	2	.985
Partee, Des Moines....	38	56	6	1	0	.984
Krage, Pueblo.....	121	234	9	5	1	.980
Metkovich, S. City....	89	176	10	6	0	.969
Harpuder, S. City.....	95	179	5	6	2	.968
Cherry, Denver.....	114	166	16	6	4	.968
Aberson, Des Moines..	66	83	8	3	2	.968
Badgett, Denver.....	13	28	2	1	1	.968
Bender, Lincoln.....	17	29	0	1	0	.967
Pfeffer, Denver.....	29	53	3	2	0	.966
King, Denver.....	90	177	17	7	1	.965
Clarkson, Pueblo.....	119	212	5	8	4	.964
Turey, Sioux City....	73	118	7	5	1	.962
LeBlanc, Omaha.....	25	23	2	1	0	.962
Basso, Omaha.....	29	46	5	2	1	.962
Vernillo, Lincoln....	117	246	17	11	8	.960

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Skeen, Lincoln*.....	83	173	12	8	6	.959
Burgess, Denver*.....	119	278	15	13	3	.958
Mauro, Des Moines*..	122	273	15	15	1	.950
Borkowski, D. M.....	114	224	23	13	2	.950
Marks, Omaha.....	107	186	10	11	3	.947
Kobesky, Lincoln.....	51	67	1	4	1	.944
James, Lincoln.....	22	47	3	3	1	.943
Bell, S. C.-Omaha....	84	156	7	10	1	.942
Moore, Pueblo.....	83	176	8	12	2	.939
McIrvin, Lincoln*....	41	62	0	4	0	.939
Miggins, Sioux City..	70	155	9	11	1	.937
Gittens, Sioux City..	19	28	0	2	0	.933
Kamler, Omaha*.....	71	88	8	7	1	.932
Gravino, Omaha.....	10	11	1	1	0	.923
Samocki, Lincoln.....	15	24	2	3	0	.897
Phillips, Pueblo.....	17	22	2	3	0	.889
Kemper, Des Moines..	15	19	1	3	0	.870
Ellspermann, Den.....	20	22	3	5	1	.833
Mele, Pueblo.....	20	22	3	5	1	.833

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Kern, Denver	11	43	3	0	0	1	1.000
Fortune, D. Moines	17	200	15	2	0	5	.991
Wheeler, S. City....	111	578	66	9	12	9	.986
Okrie, Des Moines..	22	121	14	3	0	1	.978
Paulson, Denver ..	52	304	36	8	4	9	.977
Bucha, Omaha	69	511	49	14	6	6	.976
Calderone, Pueblo..	83	345	50	11	5	9	.973
Klutz, Omaha	33	233	32	8	1	5	.971
Ahearn, Sioux City	24	92	5	3	0	5	.970

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Tyson, Lincoln	45	212	24	8	5	6	.967
Ellspermann, Den. . .	67	286	35	13	6	7	.961
Peterman, Lincoln . .	65	203	57	11	9	8	.959
Aylward, D. Moines	42	224	40	12	4	7	.957
Devlin, Lincoln . . .	17	81	7	4	0	5	.957
LeBlanc, Omaha . . .	40	243	17	13	2	12	.952
Mele, Pueblo	56	283	28	18	3	10	.945
Kemper, D. Moines	66	298	56	21	6	11	.944

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kuhlman, D. Moines..	28	7	32	0	1	1.000
Schallock, Pueblo* ..	31	7	29	0	3	1.000
Ross, Pueblo*.....	25	8	19	0	1	1.000
Chmiel, Des Moines*..	21	4	21	0	2	1.000
Andromidas, S. City..	23	3	20	0	2	1.000
Perko, Pueblo.....	32	1	21	0	1	1.000
Miller, Lincoln.....	13	2	16	0	0	1.000
Prust, Des Moines....	14	0	17	0	1	1.000
Lammers, D. Moines..	18	0	15	0	0	1.000
Lee, Omaha*.....	13	0	12	0	2	1.000
Garbett, Denver.....	15	2	7	0	0	1.000
Harris, Lincoln.....	23	10	53	1	0	.984
Webb, Sioux City....	31	9	67	2	2	.974
Alexander, Denver ..	36	10	61	2	3	.973
Niggeling, S. City...	20	3	28	1	0	.969
Revels, Denver.....	34	4	57	2	2	.968
Crimian, Omaha.....	33	5	45	2	2	.962
Davison, D. Moines*..	26	0	24	1	0	.960
Thierolf, Omaha.....	22	2	22	1	0	.960
Rosin, Denver.....	22	3	21	1	0	.960
Uber, Sioux City....	29	10	34	2	3	.957
Wagner, Sioux City..	19	2	20	1	0	.957
W. Martin, D. Moines	26	4	38	2	0	.955
Strunk, Sioux City*..	26	9	31	2	1	.952
Bakkellund, Omaha*	26	4	34	2	1	.950
Lown, Pueblo.....	33	14	41	3	3	.948

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Johnson, Denver* ..	49	9	27	2	3	.947
Shepard, Pueblo.....	33	11	41	3	2	.945
Brightwell, Pueblo ..	34	10	41	3	6	.944
Opperman, Denver ..	10	1	16	1	3	.944
Reidy, Lincoln.....	20	2	14	1	0	.941
Nozinski, Pueblo.....	23	6	24	2	2	.938
Burtschy, Lincoln....	16	4	22	2	3	.929
Jacobs, Des Moines..	35	5	45	4	1	.926
McIrvin, Lincoln*....	21	1	22	2	1	.920
Carden, Sioux City..	12	3	18	2	0	.913
Condit, Pueblo.....	11	0	10	1	1	.909
Stewart, Des Moines..	11	0	10	1	0	.909
Melignano, Denver ..	41	9	28	4	0	.902
Bender, Lincoln.....	29	2	34	4	0	.900
Bishop, Omaha.....	28	1	24	3	0	.893
Clyde, Lincoln.....	23	3	13	2	0	.889
Bonness, D. Moines*..	18	2	14	2	0	.889
Klippstein, Omaha ..	15	1	15	2	0	.889
Schoenborn, S. City..	31	8	60	9	5	.883
Kelley, Omaha.....	30	3	32	5	4	.875
Pereyra, Denver.....	27	8	26	5	1	.872
McCullough, Omaha ..	22	3	24	4	2	.871
Wells, Lincoln.....	15	3	17	3	0	.870
Adams, Lincoln.....	20	6	25	6	0	.838
Madison, Denver.....	12	1	8	3	1	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws left-handed.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Rush, Des Moines.....	8	4	6	1	.857	56	211	39	18	10	3	16	44	3	0	1.61
CHMIEL, Des Moines*..	21	15	14	4	.773	149	570	137	55	37	6	40	78	0	2	2.23
K. Johnson, Omaha*..	9	5	6	2	.750	60	215	38	24	16	1	32	70	2	3	2.40
Andromidas, Sioux City.....	23	5	4	4	.500	117	425	81	51	36	5	65	91	1	4	2.77

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	II.	R.	ER.	SIL.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Kelley, Omaha	30	10	13	7	.650	147	546	123	65	46	4	51	74	1	6	2.82
Crimian, Omaha	33	14	14	9	.609	173	659	169	67	55	6	61	105	6	1	2.86
Bonness, Des Moines*	13	4	4	6	.400	83	293	61	41	28	5	62	77	6	5	3.04
Webb, Sioux City	31	17	19	7	.731	201	779	196	94	63	12	72	88	1	4	3.04
Uber, Sioux City	29	10	14	7	.667	165	635	158	81	60	9	86	88	4	4	3.27
Harris, Lincoln	23	14	10	11	.476	174	667	173	78	65	7	54	91	5	8	3.36
Kuhlman, Des Moines	28	12	10	8	.556	168	613	149	82	63	14	110	103	2	9	3.38
Niggeling, Sioux City	20	14	12	8	.600	161	629	161	74	61	5	46	87	2	3	3.41
Thierolf, Omaha	22	5	6	5	.545	104	393	94	49	40	2	52	85	0	3	3.46
Revels, Denver	34	12	11	12	.478	168	656	167	88	67	11	69	125	4	17	3.59
Schallock, Pueblo*	31	11	13	8	.619	157	592	134	79	63	8	84	117	1	4	3.61
Jacobs, Des Moines	35	7	10	8	.556	144	542	134	76	58	11	63	99	3	4	3.63
Wells, Lincoln	15	9	6	6	.500	103	394	99	53	42	9	53	75	5	3	3.67
Strunk, Sioux City*	26	14	12	7	.632	168	653	168	88	69	11	70	87	1	2	3.70
Schoenborn, Sioux City	31	11	13	8	.619	181	709	186	96	75	20	49	80	3	3	3.73
Pereyra, Denver	27	7	9	7	.563	138	558	146	98	58	7	73	69	4	6	3.78
Nozinski, Pueblo	23	6	8	4	.667	116	469	123	72	50	7	63	82	0	5	3.88
Shepard, Pueblo	33	13	15	10	.600	194	750	193	108	85	12	95	105	2	10	3.94
Bakkelund, Omaha*	26	6	6	7	.462	141	533	124	76	62	11	65	102	1	3	3.96
Lee, Omaha*	13	4	3	4	.429	52	209	61	25	23	0	14	32	0	1	3.98
Rosin, Denver	22	4	4	6	.400	106	420	118	74	48	7	37	51	0	3	4.08
McCullough, Omaha	22	6	7	9	.438	117	437	99	71	53	8	113	78	9	5	4.08
Bishop, Omaha	23	5	6	8	.429	153	595	159	112	70	12	107	133	7	15	4.12
Alexander, Denver	36	17	10	12	.455	219	854	234	122	101	15	88	128	14	2	4.15
Perko, Pueblo	32	5	5	7	.417	120	474	132	64	56	10	29	42	3	0	4.20
Bender, Lincoln	29	10	4	12	.250	144	593	169	100	68	8	40	43	6	5	4.25
Ross, Pueblo*	25	4	8	6	.571	129	501	131	73	61	10	71	87	2	8	4.26
Lown, Pueblo	33	14	13	7	.650	190	713	172	122	95	4	133	129	4	14	4.50
W. Martin, Des Moines	26	9	10	6	.625	146	555	151	98	76	9	96	80	10	10	4.68
Davison, Des Moines	26	6	10	7	.583	124	486	132	82	65	6	53	85	0	5	4.72
Wagner, Sioux City	19	6	6	4	.600	87	340	90	58	40	7	53	66	2	0	4.76
R. Johnson, Denver	49	2	7	9	.438	132	527	161	106	74	13	77	66	6	9	5.05
Melignano, Denver	41	4	5	14	.263	150	616	172	123	85	10	84	78	8	2	5.10
Burtschy, Lincoln	16	4	4	3	.571	83	320	82	53	27	2	55	55	1	6	5.10
Adams, Lincoln	20	4	4	9	.308	103	433	136	80	59	4	33	54	3	6	5.16
McIrvin, Lincoln*	21	9	5	11	.313	111	445	127	86	65	4	54	54	2	15	5.27
Lammers, Des Moines	18	3	3	5	.375	71	296	92	51	42	4	30	32	2	3	5.32
Klippstein, Omaha	15	5	5	4	.556	67	259	66	49	40	2	51	41	1	3	5.37
Madison, Denver	12	2	2	6	.250	58	236	69	45	35	3	26	31	1	0	5.43
Miller, Lincoln	13	4	0	8	.000	56	231	63	41	34	2	29	25	0	4	5.46
Brightwell, Pueblo	34	5	6	13	.316	131	520	141	101	85	10	89	71	5	14	5.84
Carden, Sioux City	12	1	1	4	.200	47	205	65	44	34	8	29	43	0	2	6.51
Clyde, Lincoln	23	5	1	11	.083	84	353	113	87	72	6	68	58	1	14	7.71
Reidy, Lincoln	20	1	0	4	.000	47	196	58	52	46	2	47	18	2	5	8.81

Shutouts—Bonness, Harris, Strunk 3 each; Rush, Jacobs, Pereyra, Shepard, Alexander, Ross, Klippstein 2 each; Chmiel, K. Johnson, Kelley, Crimian, Webb, Uber, Kuhlman, Niggeling, Revels, Schallock, Nozinski, Bakkelund, Lee, Bender, W. Martin, Davison, Burtschy, Lammers 1 each.



BRAVES WIN COOPERSTOWN GAME

The annual pilgrimage to Cooperstown, N. Y., site of the game's Hall of Fame, was staged July 21, 1947, with the New York Yankees and Boston Braves playing an exhibition game. An estimated 12,000 fans overflowed Doubleday Field to witness the tilt, won by the Braves in ten innings, 4 to 3. Ernest J. Lanigan, director of the National Baseball Museum, greeted more than 2,000 visitors at the shrine prior to the game—the largest one-day turnout in the Museum's history.



THE ORIGINAL COPY GOES HOME

The manuscript copy of "Judge Landis and 25 Years of Baseball," by J. G. Taylor Spink, a classic which led the national Best Seller lists for many months during 1947, was presented by the author to the National Baseball Museum and Hall of Fame at Cooperstown, N. Y., on request of Ernest J. Lanigan, the Museum's director.

Big State League

CLASS B

(Compiled by Texas Statistical Bureau, Dallas, Tex.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	Tex.	Grn.	W.	F.	Par.	Sh.-D.	Gain.	Aus.	Waco	L.	W.	Pct.
Texarkana*	11	11	15	15	15	16	18	18	101	53	.656
Greenville*	12	..	17	12	16	12	17	14	100	54	.649	
Wichita Falls.	11	5	..	12	14	18	14	18	92	61	.601	
Paris	7	10	10	..	16	13	10	14	80	74	.519	
Sherman-Denison	7	6	8	6	..	13	15	14	69	85	.448	
Gainesville	6	10	3	9	9	..	17	11	65	87	.428	
Austin	6	5	8	12	7	5	..	12	55	99	.357	
Waco	4	7	4	8	8	11	10	..	52	101	.340	

*Includes playoff game to decide first place.

Playoffs—Texarkana defeated Paris, four games to none; Wichita Falls defeated Greenville, four games to two; Texarkana defeated Wichita Falls, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Greenville, 154,356; Texarkana, 140,333; Paris, 112,449; Austin, 106,099; Wichita Falls, 92,553; Sherman, 81,550; Gainesville, 60,971; Waco, 52,577. Total, 800,888. Playoffs—49,880.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	CS.	Pct.
Texarkana	154	1394	5485	1111	1740	2817	319	28	234	85	74	1157	522	48	1007	611	17	.317
Sher-Den.	156	1383	5814	1185	1826	3066	408	29	258	68	36	1240	514	33	1095	529	15	.314
Greenville	154	1373	5402	996	1693	2462	292	48	127	66	146	1226	580	38	933	480	32	.313
Paris	156	1326	5576	1123	1729	2699	326	58	176	112	150	1206	587	35	995	591	32	.310
Wichita Falls.	155	1358	5537	1109	1659	2658	280	40	213	99	131	1186	562	41	955	727	37	.300
Waco	153	1362	5425	935	1519	2337	279	28	161	69	105	1170	555	63	862	671	20	.280
Austin	154	1363	6358	845	1474	2033	231	32	88	31	52	1217	470	37	758	695	20	.275
Gainesville	152	1352	5543	923	1518	2252	229	23	153	80	39	1255	611	34	815	656	14	.274

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

GI.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.	CS.	Pct.
Wood, John H., Texarkana.	32	74	17	31	52	1	1	6	2	2	4	0	19	14	0	0	.419
WASHINGTON, G. V., Tex.*	141	549	118	222	381	44	2	37	7	0	48	3	143	13	7	1	.404
Goldstein, Leslie A., Ga.*	85	332	93	133	255	19	2	33	4	5	50	3	122	24	1	1	.401
Stokes, J. Donald, S.-D.*	138	569	144	222	385	44	4	37	5	7	65	4	155	40	15	0	.390
Simpson, Halbert M., Tex.*	141	575	125	218	367	48	4	31	1	5	44	8	167	44	7	0	.379
Stafford, Dean L., Grville.	154	595	151	225	357	37	19	19	3	19	78	2	156	33	6	2	.378
Frierson, Robt. L., S.-D.	156	660	188	248	470	36	6	58	0	2	75	0	197	33	15	1	.376
Martin, Paul, Paris*	134	526	123	195	297	42	0	20	10	10	34	1	128	19	9	1	.371
Carswell, Frank W., Paris.	135	552	116	201	359	36	7	36	6	12	69	3	145	35	11	4	.364
Brotherton, Paul P., W. F.	116	488	99	175	231	35	3	5	9	2	33	3	85	17	11	5	.359
Miller, D. C., W. F.	150	553	139	197	402	26	4	57	3	19	76	5	196	69	10	2	.356
McClaren, William, S.-D.*	41	166	33	59	116	9	0	16	0	0	15	0	42	19	3	1	.355
Lawrence, Al, Waco.	116	488	113	172	304	35	2	31	2	10	39	4	135	11	12	0	.352
Taylor, Roy R., S.-D.*	150	657	165	231	321	40	4	14	10	6	79	2	75	42	7	3	.352
Atwood, William F., S.-D.	77	324	50	114	199	17	1	22	0	1	25	0	80	20	6	2	.352
Carter, Ken, Steve, A. S.*	94	369	81	130	195	29	0	12	7	4	56	1	66	20	1	3	.352
Schmiel, Harry G., Paris.	128	503	144	176	320	30	6	37	4	32	81	4	142	69	5	9	.350
Wright, Graham, Austin*	26	40	4	14	14	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	8	3	4	0	.350
Snyder, Glenn, Sher-Den.	117	436	79	152	254	27	0	25	5	4	34	9	81	41	6	1	.349
Lutz, Bernard, Wich. Falls	26	101	24	35	51	8	1	2	1	2	8	1	10	5	2	0	.347
Bell, Roy (Beau), Austin.	136	520	84	180	252	35	2	11	4	3	60	2	111	27	9	2	.346
Schroepfel, Mil. G., W. F.	95	370	85	128	211	29	3	16	7	15	29	2	71	45	4	3	.346
Graham, Aubrey A., Gr.*	144	555	91	191	237	27	5	3	13	7	71	4	80	25	5	9	.344

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.	CS.	Pct.
Matthews, James W., W. F.	152	561	152	192	360	30	9	40	6	25	99	5	135	64	7	6	.342
Rossi, Joe A., Waco.....	80	273	59	93	172	19	0	20	3	16	38	3	77	39	2	0	.341
McCarty, Albert R., W. F.	141	113	109	175	321	29	3	37	5	6	56	1	120	94	12	3	.341
Sprys, George H., Paris....	123	497	116	169	281	30	11	20	6	11	57	1	101	61	14	2	.340
Carnett, Edw. E., W.F.-P.*	105	389	89	132	190	23	4	9	7	17	51	3	69	35	3	4	.339
Drake, Larry, Sher.-Den.*	122	522	127	177	324	27	0	40	1	4	49	3	112	63	5	1	.339
Yucelich, Milan, Gr'nville*	143	579	139	194	353	34	4	39	7	4	47	5	146	75	7	1	.335
Rigby, Lloyd, Paris.....	156	667	168	223	319	41	2	17	3	33	73	10	87	32	4	10	.334
Weeks, Joseph T., Paris*	133	462	95	153	210	29	5	6	9	9	81	3	73	28	9	2	.331
Capelle, Jack, Waco.....	96	374	63	123	180	25	4	8	5	4	36	5	60	27	12	2	.329
Barkley, John D., Waco....	128	477	84	157	235	27	3	15	10	14	60	3	72	55	7	2	.329
Nebel, Carlton A., Austin.	91	299	43	98	116	9	0	3	6	4	31	1	37	34	2	0	.328
Bell, Woodrow M., Austin*	139	558	116	182	289	23	6	24	6	13	68	2	92	23	4	1	.326
Berry, John F., Texarkana.	128	489	129	159	284	33	1	30	12	20	80	8	94	78	9	4	.325
Briner, Rudolph P., W. F.	107	388	67	126	189	21	0	14	5	9	23	4	58	24	7	4	.325
Brack, Gilbert H., G'ville.	64	234	57	76	146	24	2	14	5	4	28	3	60	28	4	0	.325
Rollins, Mike, Paris.....	136	554	114	179	271	41	9	11	5	18	47	1	94	73	9	4	.323
Reichelt, George R., Paris*	30	99	14	32	44	3	3	1	1	1	8	0	15	7	0	0	.323
Palmer, Eddie M., G'ville.	143	585	104	188	264	27	11	9	14	62	37	5	88	49	6	6	.321
Hodge, Eugene, Gainesville.	145	616	103	198	294	36	6	16	4	7	28	6	116	18	15	7	.321
Wall, Wallace M., Waco....	12	25	4	8	10	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	3	6	1	1	.320
Pate, Ralph, Gainesville....	10	22	3	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	0	.318
Funderburk, Arnold C., Gr.	89	323	44	102	145	16	0	9	2	2	21	4	51	22	13	4	.316
DiBartolo, Anthony J., Tex.	122	440	89	139	228	20	0	23	2	3	54	1	108	51	11	4	.316
Lusk, Robert (Gabby), Tex.	103	413	84	130	186	22	2	10	8	10	43	2	43	46	2	4	.315
Turner, Gilbert D., Waco..	49	169	31	53	87	9	2	7	2	6	36	5	25	31	1	3	.314
Gilmore, Roy, Waco*.....	129	483	96	151	261	29	3	25	2	15	40	8	89	80	9	0	.313
Battle, Vincent, Greenville.	143	635	130	197	248	27	6	4	16	20	70	6	67	14	4	4	.310
Head, Woodie E., Gr'ville.	138	525	84	162	219	36	3	5	19	14	41	2	83	19	8	7	.309
McCullough, M. G., Tex.*	133	543	135	167	300	40	6	27	7	5	50	2	104	51	9	0	.308
Clift, Frank, Gainesville....	12	26	3	8	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	.308
Black, William, Gainesville.	43	172	44	53	88	8	0	9	1	3	18	2	32	25	1	1	.308
Suytar, Chas., S.-D.-W. F.	78	301	71	92	174	17	1	21	1	2	40	1	67	45	6	3	.306
Donaldson, Gordon R., Ga.	142	561	145	171	275	26	6	22	19	12	17	4	97	34	11	3	.305
Scopetone, William, G'ville*	78	326	44	99	141	26	2	4	3	18	2	53	23	7	1	304	.304
Reed, Tommy, Greenville....	23	79	20	24	50	8	0	6	0	0	15	0	24	9	0	0	.304
Meriwether, Conklyn, Tex.*	41	76	10	23	40	2	0	5	0	0	8	0	16	7	0	0	.303
Green, William, Sher.-Den..	20	40	7	12	13	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	6	0	0	.300
Warchol, Steve S., Gr'ville	33	47	11	14	19	2	0	1	3	0	5	0	6	5	0	0	.298
Sarver, David, Austin*.....	88	352	64	105	131	11	0	5	5	7	37	1	42	14	2	7	.298
Vaughan, James R., Aus.*	120	447	70	133	197	16	3	14	8	4	48	5	85	49	9	1	.298
Davis, Harry A., Jr., Grn.*	142	541	110	160	238	44	2	10	5	11	101	3	78	41	10	4	.296
Boger, Hoyle R., Gainesville	63	233	25	69	83	6	1	2	1	2	8	2	30	23	9	2	.296
Appell, Johnny, Waco*.....	41	123	22	36	42	6	0	0	4	4	21	2	10	19	1	0	.293
Harshany, Sam, Austin.....	106	317	51	93	126	13	1	6	9	6	49	5	48	17	11	0	.293
Garner, James P., Tex.....	88	280	35	82	113	16	0	5	4	1	24	4	31	28	10	1	.293
Phipps, Donell (Don), Ga.	29	116	19	34	45	5	0	2	2	1	22	2	14	25	0	1	.293
Van Pelt, Hal C., Tex.*....	153	623	130	182	276	25	3	21	3	6	100	3	98	66	3	3	.292
Love, Nat A., Greenville....	41	103	12	30	42	6	0	2	7	1	4	0	17	20	2	1	.291
Schade, Frank, Austin.....	118	506	74	146	168	7	6	1	11	0	32	0	59	56	12	2	.289
Phipps, Jodie, Greenville....	32	97	14	28	31	1	1	0	8	0	15	0	7	17	5	0	.289
Saenz, Simon, Austin.....	24	91	22	26	39	10	0	1	0	1	18	0	16	19	1	0	.286
Wood, Joseph Perry, Waco.	139	661	119	187	245	40	3	4	3	18	23	5	66	38	11	13	.283
Reyes, William, Sher.-Den.	147	579	85	164	245	30	0	17	6	5	52	5	82	31	16	5	.283
Pearson, Lounie, Jr., Tex.*	84	337	57	95	156	13	3	14	5	4	18	1	45	25	0	1	.282
Schaack, Edward, G'nesville	24	43	8	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	3	10	1	0	.279
Tuckey, Clarence, G'nesville	21	537	86	150	224	17	3	17	9	5	97	4	95	78	6	1	.279
Coleman, Merle H., Tex....	16	43	7	12	16	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8	9	1	0	.279
Pfaff, Clarence, Waco.....	142	591	108	165	243	26	2	16	7	15	45	9	87	42	11	5	.279
McNair, G. Patrick, W. F.	155	638	160	178	270	37	2	17	15	21	76	7	80	19	5	6	.279
Davis, Nelson, Austin.....	16	51	11	14	20	3	0	1	0	0	7	2	10	8	1	0	.275
Chatellier, H. B., W. F.	90	287	38	79	120	8	3	9	6	5	18	4	38	32	2	3	.275
Cullins, Robert C., Tex....	145	621	110	170	266	32	2	20	12	20	20	11	107	58	7	0	.274
Van Winkle, Wm., W. F.*	154	577	103	158	229	23	9	10	10	22	70	6	69	81	1	2	.274
Rancher, Joe, Gainesville..	16	55	16	15	23	1	0	4	0	0	13	1	10	13	1	0	.273
Teller, William R., S.-D....	22	48	8	13	24	2	0	3	4	0	1	0	12	9	0	0	.271
Fox, Marlin, Sher.-Den....	40	100	13	27	33	6	0	0	2	0	6	1	10	13	1	0	.270
Phillips, Bernard, S.-D....	25	93	15	25	40	8	2	1	1	0	13	0	16	7	1	0	.269
Gilchrist, Larry, G'nesville.	144	590	116	159	222	21	0	14	11	3	87	0	65	47	10	4	.269
Briede, Albert E., Waco....	13	15	1	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.267
Davis, Aubrey, Austin.....	14	49	6	13	17	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	4	5	0	0	.265

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GI.		
															DP.	CS.	Pct.
Price, Robert C., G'nesville	55	183	21	48	62	8	0	2	3	0	12	0	25	22	10	0	.262
Grisham, Oscar G., W. F.	30	61	10	16	21	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	10	19	0	0	.262
Griffin, James A., Paris...	155	594	94	154	207	19	5	8	14	13	60	3	82	48	16	5	.259
Willoughby, C. H., Waco*	151	604	80	156	234	30	3	14	5	9	64	4	84	114	7	2	.258
Hamilton, Billy V., S.-D...	19	62	9	16	26	3	2	1	5	0	9	0	6	17	0	0	.258
Lawson, Jas. Elwood, Tex.*	17	31	4	8	18	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	.258
Tinsley, Roy C., G'nesville†	24	51	2	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	4	0	0	.255
Kveton, W. R., Wa.-Aus.*	57	192	46	49	69	8	3	2	7	30	6	23	42	1	2	2	.255
Wells, Phil. Jr., Austin....	111	392	61	100	135	16	5	3	9	3	63	2	50	33	12	1	.255
Gramley, Marvin A., G'ville	21	51	6	13	21	2	0	2	0	1	3	0	4	8	2	0	.255
Moffa, Ken. J., Waco-Aus.	64	228	29	58	83	11	1	4	9	0	6	2	45	24	6	0	.254
Moore, Herbert H., S.-D...	33	339	70	86	114	14	1	4	1	3	68	1	28	46	4	0	.254
Whitehead, John H., S.-D.	40	99	11	25	33	2	0	2	3	0	8	0	17	10	2	0	.253
Davis, Elton E., Tex.*....	10	16	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	0	0	.250
Carroll, Melvin T., Paris...	42	102	14	25	40	9	0	2	1	0	6	1	12	17	4	0	.245
Hresko, Emery, Greenville..	14	37	7	9	15	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	5	5	2	0	.243
Cox, Euell F., Gainesville*	107	425	46	103	134	19	0	4	1	2	4	1	41	20	4	0	.242
Hendrix, J. B., Waco.....	110	297	42	70	111	12	1	9	1	2	45	5	38	45	5	1	.236
Wooten, Robt. G., Ga'ville*	68	225	30	53	60	4	0	1	6	2	34	2	21	22	5	0	.236
Beasley, Pat, Waco.....	11	17	3	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	.235
Finger, Thomas H., W. F.*	71	145	15	34	41	7	0	0	1	0	11	0	13	9	2	2	.234
McPartland, John C., Aus.*	34	69	9	16	21	2	0	1	4	0	4	1	5	22	1	0	.232
West, T. Caldwell, W. F...	20	26	9	6	11	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	1	0	.231
McCloskey, Wm. J., Aus...	135	514	69	118	157	20	5	3	14	2	30	3	41	83	19	0	.230
Reese, Kenneth E., Tex....	29	109	10	25	29	2	1	0	2	4	10	4	11	13	1	1	.229
Selby, Jack, Sher.-Den....	41	182	22	41	75	17	1	5	2	2	9	0	26	38	3	0	.225
Behl, Francis C., Ga'ville*	13	49	9	11	23	6	0	2	0	0	11	1	10	5	0	0	.224
Christie, L. W. (Jake), Gr.*	45	143	13	32	38	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	7	21	0	0	.224
Walkup, James Elton, Paris	31	94	14	21	31	1	0	3	5	0	3	0	17	24	1	0	.223
Rowe, Richard W., Paris*	26	90	7	20	26	1	1	1	2	1	9	1	8	10	1	1	.222
Leedy, Alvin, Sher.-Den....	55	90	13	20	27	7	0	0	7	0	7	0	9	27	1	0	.222
Stratton, Monty, Waco.....	15	41	1	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	6	3	0	.220
Eaves, Vallie, Texarkana...	33	110	15	24	41	2	0	5	4	1	4	0	15	28	1	0	.218
Carruth, Willis F., Waco..	16	23	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	9	0	0	.217
Plantz, Stephen, Gainesville*	66	217	33	47	72	4	0	7	2	1	26	1	24	49	6	1	.217
Godfrey, James A., Austin*	34	88	6	19	20	1	0	0	8	0	4	2	11	22	1	0	.216
Storenski, Ed. H., W. F...	35	111	14	24	35	8	0	1	3	0	13	0	7	17	1	0	.216
Blomer, Jay, Sher.-Den.*	36	98	13	21	31	4	0	2	5	0	8	0	5	32	2	0	.214
Baich, Dan B., Wich. Falls	40	98	16	21	45	4	1	6	2	1	18	2	20	28	1	0	.214
Hillin, H. Ash, Waco.....	21	42	4	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	9	2	0	.214
Sanders, Aubrey D., Paris*	16	52	7	11	15	4	0	0	0	1	6	1	7	3	1	0	.212
McCullough, Pat, Waco....	24	52	6	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	4	12	4	0	.212
McDowell, James J., Paris.	37	76	8	16	19	0	0	1	3	0	2	1	8	15	2	0	.211
Brown, Charles, Gainesville.	23	62	3	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	11	4	0	.210
Smith, Gene, Waco.....	11	24	5	5	9	1	0	1	1	0	10	0	2	9	0	0	.208
Scott, James A., Paris†...	34	92	9	19	23	4	0	0	6	0	4	0	7	23	4	0	.207
Skidgel, James E., Paris...	22	78	8	16	24	2	0	2	4	0	4	0	8	9	1	0	.205
Weisler, Edgar E., Wa.-Gr.*	45	117	15	24	27	1	1	0	6	0	3	2	11	13	0	0	.205
Yawn, Sidney, Sher.-Den...	13	46	4	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	5	1	0	.196
Herr, John E., Gainesville*	22	67	12	13	15	2	0	0	5	1	6	1	6	11	2	0	.194
Hogan, James H., Ga'ville	43	115	15	22	29	3	2	0	4	1	6	0	8	20	2	0	.191
Long, Cecil B., Paris.....	28	69	7	13	16	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	5	5	0	2	.188
Perrin, William, Gainesville	38	85	8	16	22	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	28	1	0	.188
Heinz, Robert J., Waco....	53	128	16	23	34	5	0	2	3	0	14	1	13	43	2	0	.180
Polndexter, C. J., Tex.*...	35	73	10	13	21	5	0	1	1	0	4	0	6	13	1	0	.178
Summers, Leo, Wich. Falls	22	74	2	13	13	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	7	24	0	0	.176
Walker, Wm. M., S.-D....	30	54	5	9	13	4	0	0	1	0	4	0	6	15	0	0	.167
Baker, McLee, Wich. Falls	40	92	6	15	17	2	0	0	5	0	5	1	3	26	2	0	.163
Chew, Ray Wa.-Grv.-Aus...	78	241	26	39	57	3	0	5	10	1	26	3	33	44	4	2	.162
Hacker, Warren L., Tex...	32	56	4	9	15	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	12	1	0	.161
Hatley, Leo, Paris*.....	27	64	6	10	14	2	1	0	7	0	7	1	7	15	3	1	.156
Winfield, Jos. W., W. F.*	38	77	6	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	9	15	6	0	.156
Smith, Wm. B., W. F....	34	33	6	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	14	0	0	.152
Deaton, LeRoy, Waco.....	28	99	8	15	18	1	1	0	0	0	1	19	0	9	5	2	.152
Benson, Eugene J., W. F...	13	40	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	2	1	0	.150
Sakas, Steve P., Texarkana	40	61	5	9	13	1	0	1	1	0	5	2	7	10	4	0	.148
Carter, Carl M., Paris....	29	55	7	8	8	0	0	0	5	0	7	0	5	17	2	0	.145
Wafer, Howard, Sher.-Den.	13	28	4	4	9	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	12	1	0	.143
Williams, Oscar, Sh.-Den.*	13	22	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	6	1	0	.136
Kasperek, Al, Sher.-Den...	10	22	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	1	0	1	.136
Estock, George, Austin....	39	89	7	12	13	1	0	0	7	1	9	1	7	20	2	0	.135

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RE.	SO.	GI.		
															DP.	CS.	Pct.
Gornicki, Henry, Gainesville.	11	32	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	15	0	0	.125
Patterson, Floyd E., Ga'ville	13	17	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	1	0	.118
Milstead, George, Gr'nville*	17	43	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	4	14	1	.116
Chumley, Fred, Gainesville.	23	43	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	5	5	1	1	.116
White, Thomas J., Austin*	22	19	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	2	0	0	.105
Elliott, Joe, Austin*.....	50	41	4	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	10	0	0	.098
Gillum, William C., Waco*	10	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.083
Hopkins, James A., Waco.	21	25	1	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	16	1	1	.080
Culp, Henry E., Waco.....	25	39	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	14	2	0	.077
Riffenburg, Gerald A., Aus.*	20	42	1	3	4	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	3	15	1	0	.071
Misteale, Robert, Paris.....	22	41	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	13	1	0	.049
Monahan, William J., Waco	23	36	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	15	0	0	.028

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Texarkana	154	3925	1680	175	118	29	.970	Sher.-Denison	156	4012	1770	291	124	16	.952
Greenville	154	4089	1677	187	149	8	.969	Waco	153	3969	1789	302	160	23	.950
Paris	156	3987	1685	255	138	22	.957	Wichita Falls..	155	4008	1693	346	172	19	.943
Gainesville	152	4052	1643	257	155	22	.957	Austin	154	4014	1637	350	110	26	.942

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Brotherton, W. Falls.	116	945	48	9	100	.991	Willoughby, Waco*	150	1462	75	34	134	.978
Davis, Greenville*	142	1184	68	13	123	.999	Martin, Paris*	134	1027	42	26	83	.976
Van Pelt, Texarkana.	154	1452	45	17	109	.989	Suytar, W. F.-Sh. D.	78	690	27	18	51	.976
Wooten, Gainesville .	39	341	17	4	47	.989	McCarty, Wich. Falls.	35	256	18	7	20	.975
Sarver, Austin*	85	743	50	10	45	.988	R. Bell, Austin	61	537	24	15	34	.974
Coates, Paris*	20	206	13	3	22	.986	Carnett, W. F.-Paris*	13	204	6	3	10	.973
Goldstein, Gaines'le*	85	717	36	11	68	.986	Hamilton, Sher.-Den.	19	165	10	5	14	.972
Stafford, Greenville .	11	99	6	2	2	.981	McClaren, Sher.-Den.	41	402	10	15	33	.965
Sanders, Paris*	13	136	3	3	11	.979							

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Graham, Greenville ...	143	376	376	17	93	.978	Capelle, Waco	95	195	184	24	74	.946
Donaldson, Gainesville	142	446	388	26	110	.970	McNair, Wich. Falls.	155	446	434	69	127	.927
Griffin, Paris	155	430	532	31	68	.969	Yawn, Sher.-Denison ..	12	24	27	4	6	.927
Taylor, Sher.-Denison .	143	361	417	28	77	.965	Hendrix, Waco	15	0	23	2	1	.920
Moffa, Waco-Austin ..	14	26	34	3	1	.952	Davis, Austin	11	34	35	6	6	.920
Kveton, Waco-Austin .	35	67	89	8	24	.951	Reese, Texarkana	19	40	49	10	12	.899
Wells, Austin	110	237	222	24	52	.950	Lawrence, Waco	13	32	23	8	6	.873
Berry, Texarkana	128	348	386	46	75	.941							

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lusk, Texarkana	62	49	91	8	7	.946	Schroepfel, Wich. Falls	95	104	185	31	22	.903
Head, Greenville	134	138	216	23	32	.939	Iteed, Gainesville	18	29	31	7	1	.896
Reyes, Sher.-Den.	74	69	168	17	13	.933	Rowe, Paris	26	28	57	10	6	.895
Carswell, Paris	127	147	251	29	24	.932	Stafford, Gainesville ..	10	10	13	3	1	.885
Simpson, Texarkana ...	35	30	64	7	3	.931	Moffa, Waco-Austin ...	44	53	92	19	10	.884
Pearson, Texarkana ...	33	23	68	7	4	.929	Lawrence, Waco	43	48	83	18	10	.879
Reese, Texarkana	10	12	14	2	1	.929	Cullins, Texarkana	24	32	40	10	6	.878
Storenski, Wich. Falls.	35	31	73	9	12	.920	Schade, Austin	118	83	156	38	28	.863
Wood, Waco	114	145	275	41	28	.911	McCarty, Wichita Falls	22	26	35	12	2	.836
Tuckey, Gainesville ...	150	208	391	60	47	.909	Snyder, Sher.-Denison.	15	17	25	15	2	.737
Stokes, Sher.-Denver .	73	83	135	23	9	.905							

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Battle, Greenville	153	263	517	39	89	.952	Nebel, Austin	11	18	17	3	1	.921
Gilchrist, Gainesville .	144	250	428	36	97	.952	Van Winkle, W. Falls.	154	338	483	72	103	.919
Reyes, Sher.-Denison ..	71	132	203	23	35	.936	Barkley, Waco	124	278	392	64	87	.913
Wood, Waco	10	21	23	3	4	.936	Cullins, Texarkana	107	214	324	53	53	.903
Rigby, Paris	156	279	524	62	82	.928	Pearson, Texarkana	47	79	132	23	25	.902
Moore, Sher.-Denison .	83	173	288	39	45	.922	McCloskey, Austin	131	232	360	69	62	.896

LEFT FIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Reichelt, Paris*	10	16	0	0	0	1.000
Black, Gainesville	21	40	2	1	0	.977
Lawrence, Waco	35	73	4	2	1	.975
Rancher, Gainesville	16	28	3	1	0	.969
Frierson, Sher.-Den.	153	297	19	12	3	.963
Stafford, Greenville	124	242	20	10	4	.963
Simpson, Texarkana	99	175	8	7	0	.963
W. Bell, Austin*	73	152	4	6	3	.963
Vucelich, Greenville ..	29	73	3	4	0	.950
Sprys, Paris	123	256	8	15	2	.946

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Saenz, Austin	24	60	6	4	0	.943
Vaughn, Austin	26	41	3	3	0	.936
Turner, Waco	10	14	0	1	0	.933
Müller, Wich. Falls.	142	239	16	20	6	.927
Gilmore, Waco	108	219	17	19	3	.925
Scopetone, Gainesville ..	65	78	6	7	2	.923
Carnett, W.F. -Paris* ..	26	47	0	4	0	.922
Behl, Gainesville*	13	27	2	3	0	.906
Lusk, Texarkana	19	30	1	5	0	.861
Garner, Texarkana ...	18	17	1	5	0	.783

CENTER FIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Snyder, Sher.-Den.	39	89	2	1	2	.989
Palmer, Greenville	142	445	30	6	6	.988
Schmiel, Paris	60	146	5	2	1	.987
Hodge, Gainesville	131	319	23	8	4	.977
Vucelich, Greenville ..	13	40	0	1	0	.976
McCullough, Texarkana ..	127	300	7	8	2	.975
W. Bell, Austin*	61	145	5	4	2	.974
Carnett, W. F.-Paris* ..	33	72	1	2	0	.973
Chatellier, W. Falls.	39	97	5	3	2	.971
Pfeil, Waco	140	372	22	12	2	.970

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cullins, Texarkana ...	11	30	1	1	1	.969
Selby, Sher.-Den.	41	115	6	4	1	.968
Carter, Austin*	94	214	11	8	5	.966
Rollins, Paris	87	216	9	9	2	.962
Matthews, Wich. Falls. ..	87	261	19	15	3	.949
Drake, Sher.-Den.	124	203	7	12	0	.946
Scopetone, Gainesville ..	13	33	2	2	0	.946
Lusk, Texarkana	11	16	1	1	0	.944
Lutz, Wich. Falls*	10	16	2	3	0	.857

RIGHT FIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Snyder, Sher.-Den.	31	51	0	0	0	1.000
Lutz, Wichita Falls* ..	10	18	0	0	0	1.000
Martin, Paris*	10	10	0	0	0	1.000
Appell, Waco*	30	40	3	1	2	.977
Vaughan, Austin	85	150	11	4	1	.976
Rollins, Paris	44	36	4	1	1	.975
Carnett, W. F.-Paris* ..	25	38	2	1	0	.976
Washington, Texarkana ..	139	193	12	7	4	.967
Stokes, Sher.-Denver ..	68	115	6	5	2	.960
Turner, Waco	36	47	1	2	0	.960
Gilmore, Waco	16	21	2	1	0	.958
Hendrix, Waco	18	34	0	2	0	.944
Philpps, Gainesville ...	18	28	2	2	0	.938
Schmiel, Paris	69	145	6	10	2	.938

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lusk, Texarkana	10	14	0	1	0	.933
Brack, Greenville	53	39	2	3	1	.932
R. Bell, Austin	64	126	9	10	5	.931
Lawrence, Waco	23	47	6	4	0	.930
Cox, Waco	107	167	11	14	3	.927
Matthews, W. Falls.	25	47	4	4	0	.927
Drake, Sher.-Denison ..	47	85	5	8	1	.918
Vucelich, Gainesville ..	100	186	14	19	3	.917
Reichelt, Paris*	13	19	0	2	0	.905
McCarty, Wichita Falls..	73	77	12	10	1	.899
Wood, Waco	12	22	2	2	0	.875
Black, Gainesville	17	30	2	5	0	.865
Chatellier, W. Falls.	31	51	3	9	1	.857

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Benson, Wich. Falls.	10	65	5	1	1	.986
Atwood, Sher.-Den.	74	288	45	5	6	.985
Funderburk, Gr'le	89	421	47	9	10	.981
Brincer, Wich. Falls.	103	425	43	11	10	.977
Phillips, Sher.-Den.	25	106	9	3	2	.975
Weeks, Paris	128	544	66	16	4	.974
Price, Gainesville	48	140	25	5	3	.971
Nebel, Austin	72	285	42	10	0	.970
Boger, Gainesville	63	267	20	9	2	.970
Carroll, Paris	26	85	13	3	4	.970
Harshany, Austin	92	416	73	16	8	.968
Skidgel, Paris	10	27	3	1	2	.968

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Chew, Wa.-Gr.-Aus.	77	330	52	13	8	.967
Grigg, Sher.-Den.	50	193	23	8	12	.964
Plantz, Gainesville ..	22	95	13	4	2	.964
DiBartolo, Texarkana ..	114	517	55	22	7	.963
Garner, Texarkana	60	289	22	12	3	.963
Ross, Waco	78	276	50	13	4	.962
Deaton, Waco	26	97	22	5	3	.960
Baich, Wich. Falls.	37	155	9	8	0	.953
Hendrix, Waco	38	99	25	7	0	.947
Matthews, W'h. Falls ..	18	58	8	4	0	.943
Brown, Gainesville ...	17	66	20	7	2	.925

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Perrin, Gainesville	32	13	25	0	3	1.000
Warchol, Greenville	30	5	27	0	1	1.000
Culp, Waco*	22	5	21	0	1	1.000
Teller, Sher.-Denison ..	19	4	20	0	1	1.000
Mistele, Paris	22	3	21	0	1	1.000
Coleman, Texarkana	14	7	14	0	1	1.000
Milstead, Greenville* ..	18	2	18	0	2	1.000
Gramley, Gainesville ..	13	0	6	0	0	1.000
Patterson, Gainesville ..	14	7	14	0	1	1.000
Briede, Waco	12	1	12	0	3	1.000
Tinsley, Gainesville	12	2	12	0	0	1.000
Kasperek, Sher.-Den.	10	1	11	0	0	1.000
Chumley, Gainesville ..	13	1	8	0	1	1.000
Weisler, Waco-G'ville ..	36	22	60	1	7	.988

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hacker, Texarkana	32	9	58	1	3	.985
Waukup, Paris	29	13	45	1	1	.983
Leedy, Sherman-Den.	51	9	44	1	0	.981
Winfield, Wich. Falls* ..	39	3	44	1	2	.979
Polndexter, Texark.* ..	28	11	32	1	2	.977
Finger, Wich. Falls* ..	45	13	60	2	3	.973
Herr, Gainesville*	21	8	26	1	3	.971
Merlwether, Texark.* ..	20	4	28	1	1	.970
Christie, Greenville	35	10	53	2	1	.969
Green, Sher.-Denison ..	19	2	28	1	1	.968
Eaves, Texarkana	34	19	38	2	0	.966
McDowell, Paris	38	4	21	1	2	.966
Whitehead, Sher.-Den.	31	5	50	2	5	.965

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Elliott, Austin	51	1	26	1	3	.964	Wood, Texarkana	25	9	40	4	1	.925
West, Wichita Falls	19	3	23	1	1	.963	Summers, Wich. Falls* ..	28	10	37	4	3	.922
Hopkins, Waco	19	8	12	1	2	.952	Wafer, Sher.-Denison ..	10	7	16	2	0	.920
Phlipps, Greenville	32	15	45	3	2	.952	McPartland, Austin** ..	27	9	45	5	3	.915
Fox, Sher.-Denison*	31	5	35	2	2	.952	Long, Paris*	25	8	35	4	3	.915
Grisham, Wich. Falls	31	5	33	2	2	.950	Hillin, Waco	19	2	18	2	0	.909
Scott, Paris	34	3	50	3	5	.946	Riffenburg, Austin*	22	4	16	2	1	.909
Sakas, Texarkana	41	2	31	2	0	.943	McCarty, Wich. Falls	23	4	16	2	1	.909
Schaack, Gainesville	23	10	23	2	0	.943	J. Hendrix, Waco	22	1	18	2	1	.905
W. Walker, Sher.-Den ..	26	10	22	2	0	.941	Love, Greenville	35	6	26	4	0	.889
Hogan, Gainesville*	26	3	29	2	4	.941	Gillum, Waco*	10	0	8	1	0	.889
Carter, Paris	27	5	27	2	1	.941	Beasley, Waco	11	0	8	1	2	.889
Helnz, Waco	33	11	50	4	8	.938	Blomer, Gainesville* ..	36	7	47	7	3	.885
Stratton, Waco	15	0	15	1	0	.938	Hatley, Paris*	24	12	26	5	3	.884
Estock, Austin	39	13	59	5	2	.935	Baker, Wich. Falls*	38	6	36	7	2	.857
Godfrey, Austin*	34	11	31	3	3	.933	Carruth, Waco	12	0	10	2	0	.833
Monohan, Waco	23	3	39	3	2	.933	Smith, Wichita Falls	32	3	25	6	1	.824
White, Austin	21	3	10	1	0	.929	McCullough, Waco	23	5	15	5	0	.800
Wooten, Gainesville	24	4	22	2	1	.929	E. Lawson, Texarkana* ..	15	0	18	5	2	.783

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	GS.	ERA.
Coleman, Texarkana	14	7	8	3	.727	102	405	53	108	41	32	1	44	11	3.62
WALKUP, Paris	29	18	20	7	.741	220	904	131	245	91	39	2	92	27	3.72
Milstead, Greenville*	18	13	10	6	.625	140	555	71	162	58	26	2	35	16	3.73
H. White, Austin	8	2	1	2	.333	48	203	29	61	20	5	1	13	4	3.75
Phlipps, Greenville	32	25	24	6	.800	237	979	116	261	103	53	6	109	28	3.91
Love, Greenville	35	26	20	9	.690	280	996	151	262	123	114	12	192	32	3.95
Herr, Gainesville*	21	20	13	7	.650	178	672	97	173	79	81	10	132	20	3.99
E. Patterson, Sherman-Denison ..	8	5	5	1	.533	55	194	30	54	25	11	0	29	6	4.09
Christie, Greenville	35	28	21	9	.700	270	1045	144	260	124	119	15	183	30	4.13
Meriwether, Texarkana*	20	8	9	5	.643	103	409	65	109	49	32	2	34	12	4.28
Eaves, Texarkana	34	24	25	5	.833	261	1078	152	262	129	77	2	172	32	4.45
Baker, Wichita Falls*	38	16	15	8	.652	221	901	149	247	112	71	2	127	31	4.56
Gornicki, Gainesville	7	6	2	4	.333	53	222	36	65	27	7	2	19	7	4.58
Davis, Texarkana*	7	3	3	2	.600	45	196	30	63	23	11	0	22	6	4.60
Weisler, Waco-Greenville	36	24	15	14	.517	262	1098	176	286	135	120	9	144	29	4.64
McPartland, Austin*	27	11	6	12	.333	181	772	128	240	95	65	8	75	18	4.72
Summers, Wichita Falls*	28	13	11	8	.579	181	850	137	227	95	68	6	67	21	4.72
Hogan, Gainesville	26	12	9	12	.429	164	642	114	173	87	73	10	66	20	4.77
Poindexter, Texarkana*	28	12	10	11	.476	167	670	121	205	89	99	5	108	21	4.80
McDowell, Paris	38	11	14	10	.583	194	775	135	238	104	47	0	103	20	4.82
Godfrey, Austin*	33	18	14	18	.438	241	927	163	329	130	147	6	178	31	4.85
Scott, Paris	34	19	14	8	.636	219	860	149	284	118	59	3	97	27	4.85
Estock, Austin	39	16	17	17	.500	256	1126	195	325	139	98	4	125	33	4.89
Riffenburg, Austin*	22	4	3	11	.214	128	520	99	134	70	72	2	59	19	4.92
Hacker, Texarkana	32	9	9	5	.643	146	585	91	159	81	49	5	46	16	4.99
Long, Paris*	25	12	6	9	.400	146	589	93	173	82	55	0	34	16	5.05
E. Lawson, Texarkana*	15	5	4	5	.444	71	322	57	95	40	50	3	22	10	5.07
Schaack, Gainesville	23	3	11	5	.688	121	500	124	162	70	30	0	52	14	5.21
Tinsley, Gainesville	12	4	4	4	.500	74	308	62	87	43	45	3	35	7	5.23
Sakas, Texarkana	41	6	13	5	.722	170	683	112	207	99	67	0	132	16	5.24
Smith, Wichita Falls	32	2	11	3	.786	112	454	85	130	67	67	4	41	9	5.38
Winfield, Wichita Falls*	39	15	13	12	.520	222	942	164	299	134	86	12	86	30	5.43
Martin, Texarkana	8	5	3	4	.429	51	206	36	59	31	23	1	25	6	5.47
Hillin, Waco	19	5	4	10	.286	111	488	87	140	68	47	5	41	14	5.51
Wood, Texarkana	25	16	16	6	.727	172	726	117	210	107	70	5	110	20	5.60
Hendrix, Waco	22	6	6	6	.500	110	503	87	157	69	30	3	25	8	5.64
Warchol, Greenville	30	6	6	7	.462	129	505	90	138	81	68	7	42	6	5.65
Carter, Paris	27	9	10	11	.476	148	590	118	166	95	83	8	54	19	5.78
Whitehead, Sherman-Denison	31	20	13	12	.520	203	898	169	289	131	24	1	76	23	5.81
Beasley, Waco	11	3	0	3	.000	51	193	38	67	33	11	2	25	5	5.82
Finger, Wichita Falls*	45	14	16	16	.500	258	1108	197	331	168	76	6	126	29	5.86
Teller, Sherman-Denison	19	10	9	5	.643	128	565	91	174	84	40	4	57	15	5.90
Hatley, Paris*	24	13	12	6	.667	169	669	137	181	111	99	6	97	17	5.91
Grisham, Wichita Falls	31	9	9	4	.692	137	562	109	168	90	80	5	44	17	5.91
Misteale, Paris	22	6	4	9	.308	97	405	72	115	64	55	4	62	10	5.94
West, Wichita Falls	19	2	4	4	.500	75	328	68	92	50	52	5	52	10	6.00
Elliott, Austin	51	2	4	6	.400	115	521	107	172	78	33	3	38	5	6.10

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	GS.	ERA.
Kasperek, Sherman-Denison	10	3	2	5	.286	56	245	52	81	38	29	0	18	7	6.11
Leedy, Sherman-Denison	51	14	15	11	.577	229	1026	189	335	162	50	0	78	24	6.37
Gramley, Gainesville	16	5	3	8	.273	79	286	63	88	56	44	5	18	6	6.38
Blomer, Gainesville*	36	20	12	18	.400	244	1044	203	320	174	117	8	141	31	6.42
Perrin, Gainesville	32	6	3	12	.200	151	635	132	194	108	51	7	138	13	6.44
Monohan, Waco	23	7	3	14	.176	113	502	120	167	81	66	2	52	18	6.45
Wooten, Gainesville	24	11	9	6	.600	134	594	111	193	97	57	3	19	18	6.51
Stratton, Waco	15	8	7	7	.500	103	471	89	155	75	30	5	46	15	6.55
McCullough, Waco	23	10	8	9	.471	138	573	117	165	101	61	2	52	18	6.59
T. White, Austin	21	3	2	4	.333	56	237	63	75	42	26	0	27	7	6.75
Carruth, Waco	12	3	3	5	.375	56	232	56	64	42	48	6	43	9	6.75
Heinz, Waco	33	18	9	17	.346	237	1105	208	296	178	110	13	75	28	6.76
Green, Sherman-Denison	19	6	4	8	.333	90	363	94	126	69	62	5	43	10	6.90
Hopkins, Waco	19	2	2	5	.286	92	373	89	114	71	46	1	38	9	6.95
McCarty, Wichita Falls	23	3	6	3	.667	90	381	92	91	72	108	2	45	6	7.20
Fox, Sherman-Denison*	31	11	3	13	.188	167	697	153	220	139	89	0	89	23	7.49
Chumley, Gainesville	13	3	2	7	.222	64	268	61	82	57	38	7	27	11	8.02
Walker, Sherman-Denison	26	6	3	9	.250	111	481	113	150	102	63	6	50	10	8.27
Culp, Waco*	22	6	2	8	.200	99	469	112	187	95	32	6	26	9	8.64
F. Patterson, Gainesville	13	1	1	3	.250	49	215	56	76	51	31	2	18	5	9.37

Shutouts—Milstead, Finger, 3 each; Love, Hogan, Hacker, Teller, 2 each; Phipps, Herr, Eaves, Baker, Meriwether, Scott, Schaak, Kasperek, Blomer, 1 each.
 Ties—Baker, Winfield, Whitehead, Fox, Walker, 1 each.
 Balks—Monohans, 3; Weisler, Godfrey, Wood, 2; Phipps, Scott, Smith, Whitehead, Hatley, McCarty, Fox, Culp, 1 each.



DI MAG YANKS' GOOD-LUCK CHARM

An old Yankee custom prevailing throughout Joe DiMaggio's career with the New York club held good in 1947. With the Yankee Clipper missing from the opening-day lineup, the Bombers bowed in their seasonal inaugural, as they had in the four previous openers which DiMaggio missed. Oddly, the Yankees won each of the other four opening-day tilts DiMag appeared in via shutouts.

Physical troubles and holdout sieges were responsible for DiMaggio's absence from five inaugurals in his first nine seasons with the club. Coming up from San Francisco in 1936, DiMag suffered an ankle injury in training that spring. Diathermy treatments resulted in a foot burn that kept him out of the first 17 games of the American League season. In 1937 a tonsillectomy forced him to miss the initial six games, and in 1938 Joe was a holdout and his absence from the lineup extended through 12 league tilts. Another mishap tripped Joltin' Joe in 1940, a knee injury sidelining him for the first 15 games. In 1947 the Yankee Clipper's late start was due to an operation and subsequent skin-grafting on his left heel. Aided by a special shoe, he made his debut in the fourth game of the campaign as a pinch-hitter.

DiMaggio's first opening-day appearance with the Yankees was in 1939, his fourth year with the club, and the Bombers blanked Boston, 2 to 0, behind Red Ruffing's chucking. In 1941, Joe chipped in with two hits as Marius Russo shut out Washington, 3 to 0, and the next season Ruffing blanked the Senators, 7 to 0, in the opener. DiMag was in the Army in 1943, 1944 and 1945, but returned in time for the 1946 opener as Spud Chandler shut out the Athletics, 5 to 0.



EXCLUSIVE 50-HOMER CLUB ADDITIONS

Ralph Kiner of Pittsburgh and Johnny Mize of the Giants joined an exclusive major league circle when they rapped 51 homers each in 1947 to tie for leadership in the National League. The trick of producing 50 round-trippers in a season had been turned only eight times previously, and by only four players. Babe Ruth made 54 in 1920, 59 in 1921, 60 in 1927 and 54 in 1928. Jimmy Foxx had 53 in 1932 and 50 in 1938; Hank Greenberg, 58 in 1938, and Hack Wilson, 56 in 1930.

Colonial League

CLASS B

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	Water.	Pough.	Stam.	N. Lon.	Pt. Ch.	Bridge.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Waterbury .....	..	15	18	13	19	18	83	38	1	.686
Poughkeepsie	9	..	17	14	14	12	66	50	1	.569
Stamford	7	9	..	17	17	17	67	61	0	.523
New London.....	8	8	9	..	12	13	50	67	1	.427
Port Chester.....	6	7	9	13	..	16	51	71	0	.418
Bridgeport	8	11	8	10	9	..	46	76	1	.377

Note—Stamford forfeited July 28 game to Waterbury.

Playoffs—Stamford defeated Waterbury, four games to three; New London defeated Poughkeepsie, four games to three; Stamford defeated New London, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Poughkeepsie, 43,403; Waterbury, 33,946; Stamford, 23,697; Bridgeport, 28,320; New London, 27,431; Port Chester, 18,898. Total, 180,695. Playoffs—30,000.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Stamford	128	4325	823	818	1299	1775	191	42	67	70	125	645	68	712	529	.300
Poughkeepsie	117	3824	700	531	1072	1440	148	59	34	85	113	484	40	599	366	.280
Waterbury	122	4137	822	610	1143	1682	200	63	71	38	177	672	28	700	662	.276
Port Chester.....	122	3960	648	835	1083	1478	184	29	51	75	128	503	61	530	580	.273
New London.....	118	3809	584	620	981	1255	156	26	22	55	139	504	32	473	487	.258
Bridgeport	123	3947	613	776	964	1285	164	38	27	74	110	576	63	584	595	.244

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Ostrom, William, Poughkeepsie.....	34	84	17	34	49	5	2	2	1	0	6	2	11	10	.405
CREEDEN, CORNELIUS, Pt. Ch.*.....	113	287	78	153	216	28	1	11	0	24	53	4	90	35	.385
Rizzetta, Anthony, Stamford*.....	11	18	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	7	.389
Bonura, Henry, Stamford.....	99	327	78	126	196	17	1	17	1	6	90	6	100	19	.385
Perlmutter, Daniel, Stamford*.....	95	395	106	146	174	22	3	0	5	40	49	5	47	17	.370
Banks, Jacob, Port Chester*.....	21	77	10	28	48	6	1	4	4	1	5	3	15	10	.364
Acton, James, Waterbury.....	103	347	84	124	202	20	8	14	1	10	63	2	93	39	.357
Gall, Emil, Port Chester.....	14	28	4	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	1	.357
Whitesell, Richard, Poughkeepsie...	48	78	15	27	36	6	0	1	1	1	10	2	17	10	.346
Korponay, Alexander, Poughkeepsie...	108	396	85	136	195	22	11	5	2	9	51	7	94	29	.343
Petrosky, Michael, New London....	32	105	15	36	46	7	0	1	0	1	4	1	22	12	.343
Lamanna, Frank, Waterbury.....	110	415	112	141	248	26	9	21	0	30	72	7	123	58	.340
Quimby, Charles, Poughkeepsie.....	91	341	67	115	164	23	4	6	3	6	35	2	90	20	.337
Rowe, Lawrence, Port Chester.....	67	212	39	71	115	15	7	5	2	2	8	4	37	26	.335
Rinaldi, Charles, Port Chester.....	10	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	.333
Koproski, Joseph, Stamford*.....	111	428	97	142	213	27	7	10	3	10	73	5	99	62	.332
Pendleton, Joseph, New London....	41	133	24	44	58	6	4	0	2	8	17	2	16	14	.331
DeVito, Vito, Stamford.....	113	447	128	145	229	24	9	14	7	17	71	6	82	21	.324
Cauvel, Lawrence, 20 Stam.-14 Pou. 34	75	11	24	27	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	11	15	.320
Derrico, Joseph, Poughkeepsie*.....	102	350	81	111	151	16	9	2	8	16	58	6	45	29	.317
Godlewski, George, Stamford*.....	90	332	56	105	127	17	1	1	6	6	64	6	45	39	.316
Popek, Edward, New London.....	47	156	27	49	59	6	2	0	3	11	11	0	16	7	.314
Eastham, Leo, Waterbury*.....	113	424	117	132	222	28	10	14	2	48	98	1	89	36	.311
Sherwood, Robert, Bridgeport.....	112	387	87	120	183	30	6	7	3	12	68	13	54	50	.310
Desorcy, Rene, Port Chester.....	39	136	27	42	72	6	0	8	1	2	15	2	32	20	.309
Reis, Thomas, Port Chester.....	12	33	7	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	5	.303
Faughman, Charles, 6 Pou.-44 Stam	50	129	11	39	43	4	0	0	2	0	13	3	11	12	.302
Spackman, Robert, Waterbury.....	24	86	25	26	36	6	2	0	1	3	24	0	10	7	.302
Keller, Fred, Port Chester.....	38	63	6	19	20	1	0	0	2	2	3	0	5	16	.302
Russo, Anthony, Stamford.....	117	447	80	133	197	21	8	9	7	10	43	9	94	64	.298
Goldsmith, Max, New London.....	99	309	59	92	124	21	4	1	4	15	68	2	56	33	.298

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Casadei, Aldo, Waterbury.....	73	235	45	70	101	8	7	3	3	15	42	1	42	40	.298
Todd, Martin, Poughkeepsie.....	22	64	14	19	27	5	0	1	0	2	15	0	12	9	.297
Suddol, Edward, 63 Stam.-58 Pough.121	479	88	142	217	19	10	12	6	5	45	16	87	44	.296	
Snaith, Robert, Waterbury.....	20	69	7	20	25	3	1	0	0	2	9	0	12	18	.290
Butka, Edward, New London.....	113	398	76	115	160	20	2	7	2	12	68	8	53	28	.289
Biros, Joseph, Bridgeport.....	116	391	75	113	167	32	8	2	10	19	64	5	61	29	.289
Irons, Edward, Port Chester.....	36	114	14	33	49	9	2	1	1	4	5	2	12	19	.289
Consoli, Marino, Waterbury.....	110	382	58	110	144	23	4	1	3	10	41	4	52	50	.288
Colombo, Patrick, Poughkeepsie....	105	362	62	104	125	10	4	1	15	15	42	2	49	17	.287
Zarod, Stanley, New London.....	83	293	37	84	101	14	0	1	6	12	20	3	45	15	.287
Gomez, Pedro, New London.....	90	322	53	95	136	8	3	9	1	8	20	6	55	58	.286
DeRenzo, Carmine, 8 Pough.-8 Stam.*	16	21	5	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	7	0	3	1	.286
McGreal, James, Stamford.....	110	393	48	112	149	18	2	5	4	2	47	9	62	35	.285
Sift, George, Bridgeport.....	68	236	41	67	81	6	4	0	2	5	41	1	25	41	.284
Matregano, Philip, 27 Pt. Ch.-1 Br.	28	109	13	31	45	8	0	2	2	1	4	2	13	10	.284
Winters (Weintraub), Michael, Stmf.	62	233	40	66	77	6	1	1	4	2	24	6	28	24	.283
Clinton, Clifford, Port Chester....	13	39	8	11	12	1	0	0	1	1	11	1	6	7	.282
Hanlon, James, Waterbury.....	95	350	80	98	160	21	1	13	0	9	63	1	66	63	.280
Burt, Jack, 41 Bridge.-50 Pt. Ches..	91	300	69	84	133	12	2	11	5	13	50	5	49	46	.280
Ristan, Stephen, Port Chester.....	36	136	27	38	59	6	3	3	0	8	17	2	19	8	.279
Stein, Herbert, Poughkeepsie.....	27	111	15	31	45	6	1	2	0	5	4	1	22	5	.279
Curley, James, Bridgeport.....	13	36	6	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	.278
Kasky, Richard, Port Chester.....	10	29	2	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	6	.276
Barchi, John, Bridgeport.....	53	180	33	49	56	7	0	0	1	7	23	6	8	25	.272
Sposa, Joseph, Port Chester*.....	63	210	40	57	70	10	0	1	4	3	30	4	24	11	.271
Piascik, Frank, Bridgeport.....	118	419	64	113	154	19	5	4	4	11	54	3	65	29	.270
Laviano, Julius, 13 Pt. Ch.-19 N. L.	32	100	7	27	31	4	0	0	0	2	15	1	14	11	.270
Lanza, William, Bridgeport*.....	29	97	16	26	27	1	0	0	0	1	12	4	9	7	.268
Gagain, Henry, Waterbury*.....	89	322	37	86	123	19	6	2	2	5	42	5	66	50	.267
Gaga, James, Waterbury.....	23	75	14	20	29	3	0	2	0	0	7	1	12	6	.267
Branca, Albert, 5 Stam.-6 Pt. Ches.	11	15	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	.267
Leach, Harold, Poughkeepsie.....	101	347	57	92	127	9	7	4	5	11	34	0	51	45	.265
Malfara, Nicholas, Poughkeepsie*..	96	337	61	89	109	9	4	1	12	14	34	2	38	25	.264
Schaeidler, Paul, Port Chester*....	36	129	16	34	39	5	0	0	2	2	15	2	19	8	.264
McNamara, Edward, New London..	29	106	15	28	31	1	1	0	3	5	11	1	9	16	.264
Lynch, Robert, Bridgeport.....	13	38	5	10	14	2	1	0	2	4	5	1	3	5	.263
Gentile, John, Port Chester.....	38	145	26	38	48	8	1	0	2	6	13	1	14	15	.262
Barillari, Alfred, Port Chester.....	98	310	48	81	111	16	1	4	7	13	27	0	51	24	.261
Skladany, Edward, Waterbury.....	72	302	59	78	99	17	2	0	6	8	31	0	29	18	.258
McKenna, James, New London.....	55	159	20	41	46	5	0	0	1	2	8	2	16	13	.258
Blake, Dean, Waterbury.....	24	66	9	17	20	1	1	0	0	1	16	1	8	21	.258
Sabrinsky, John, 37 Pough.-24 Stam.	61	191	39	49	56	5	1	0	5	7	38	2	29	20	.257
Calvino, Wilfredo, Bridgeport.....	49	152	18	39	43	4	0	0	1	2	7	3	14	8	.257
Montalvo, Joseph, Stamford.....	10	35	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	6	.257
Murray, Joseph, 19 Pt. Ch.-31 Br.*	50	102	13	26	34	4	2	0	4	1	8	1	11	20	.255
Dvorak, Henry, Port Chester.....	100	291	51	74	86	6	3	0	9	13	48	6	28	26	.254
Kelly, Neil, 14 Bridge.-17 Pt. Ches.	31	83	10	21	31	4	3	0	0	1	7	4	10	8	.253
Milvid, Joseph, Bridgeport.....	35	119	23	30	43	2	1	3	1	2	14	0	23	7	.252
Hawkins, William, New London.....	104	339	67	97	118	14	2	1	10	21	57	1	39	53	.249
Elenchin, John, New London.....	90	309	57	77	98	19	1	0	4	17	54	0	36	36	.249
Winters, Harold, Waterbury.....	63	232	67	70	84	9	1	1	3	12	68	3	29	73	.248
Rose, Robert, Port Chester.....	45	149	23	37	46	5	2	0	2	7	26	1	9	17	.248
Dillon, Raymond, Port Chester.....	25	93	14	23	27	4	0	0	4	3	13	1	9	8	.247
Napoles, Antonio, Poughkeepsie....	32	61	5	15	17	0	1	0	6	0	3	0	5	8	.246
Kash, Michael, Waterbury.....	35	94	18	23	31	1	2	1	3	1	12	0	10	17	.245
Taylor, Vernon, Poughkeepsie.....	25	53	8	13	17	2	1	0	3	0	4	0	7	8	.245
Rourke, Daniel, New London.....	41	103	15	25	33	6	1	0	0	0	7	0	10	7	.243
Osinski, Anthony, New London.....	39	158	27	38	47	5	2	0	1	14	19	0	14	14	.241
Chapple, Earl, Stamford.....	19	46	6	11	16	1	2	0	1	0	4	0	3	25	.239
Lanham, Stuart, Bridgeport.....	52	153	25	36	48	6	0	2	2	1	23	4	21	16	.235
Sharp, William, Waterbury.....	31	82	10	19	23	2	1	0	2	1	11	1	6	12	.232
Masi, Frank, Bridgeport.....	43	130	16	30	38	8	0	0	2	1	12	2	21	6	.231
Scheick, Frank, Port Chester.....	30	83	16	19	23	4	0	0	0	4	15	1	13	8	.229
Yanilla, Charles, New London.....	69	225	35	51	57	6	0	0	9	8	29	3	21	19	.227
Basile, Joseph, Poughkeepsie.....	66	195	44	44	64	6	4	2	3	8	42	4	33	29	.226
Bugni, Peter, Port Chester*.....	31	106	19	24	41	4	2	3	2	4	15	2	13	26	.226
Buschbaum, John, 32 Bdge.-1 Stam.	33	102	15	23	45	6	2	4	3	6	13	4	19	14	.225
Luciano, Thomas, Port Chester.....	13	36	13	8	11	3	0	0	1	2	6	1	3	12	.222
Lapinsky, Adam, Stamford.....	13	27	0	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	.222
Skiff, William, Port Chester.....	24	68	12	15	23	5	0	1	1	2	19	1	15	13	.221
Visconte, A., 5 Pt.Ch.-10Bpt.-24St.	39	122	27	27	36	6	0	1	4	5	36	2	9	24	.221
Mauline, Thomas, Bridgeport.....	10	32	3	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	11	.219

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Van Herpe, George, Poughkeepsie..	78	266	54	58	73	6	3	1	5	14	56	0	23	21	.218
Blanco, Osmaro, Bridgeport.....	63	217	43	47	56	5	2	0	9	4	49	1	17	32	.217
Wall, Joseph, Bridgeport.....	19	69	8	15	16	1	0	0	5	4	7	1	5	19	.217
Seaver, Clifton, 12 Pt. Ch.-8 N. L.	20	23	3	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	.217
Labanara, Edward, Waterbury.....	44	180	32	38	45	3	2	0	4	8	28	0	13	25	.211
Drouse, Stanley, Stamford.....	18	38	11	8	8	0	0	0	2	2	11	0	1	5	.211
Ciak, Walter, Poughkeepsie.....	15	38	4	8	11	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	2	6	.211
Dobbs, Gilbert, 13 Bridge-5 Wat.	18	34	4	7	11	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	7	.206
Provinzano, Peter, New London.....	20	34	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	5	.206
Kelly, James, Poughkeepsie.....	27	59	6	12	17	2	0	1	2	0	2	0	10	19	.203
Hildreth, Richard, Poughkeepsie....	49	125	17	25	29	1	0	1	6	7	22	0	18	4	.200
Tranquillo, Peter, Bridgeport.....	22	40	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	4	6	.200
Torrenti, Eugene, New London.....	11	15	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	.200
Garneau, James, Bridgeport.....	14	51	2	10	11	1	0	0	2	2	3	1	8	7	.196
Samuello, Vincent, Port Chester....	52	77	8	15	17	2	0	0	3	0	6	0	8	11	.195
Woodtke, Raymond, New London....	37	67	8	13	14	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	5	9	.194
Sahlin, William, Port Chester*.....	31	67	2	13	16	3	0	0	1	0	10	0	4	20	.194
Estes, Jack, Bridgeport.....	17	26	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	.192
Colaw, Albert, Waterbury*.....	21	47	4	9	11	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	5	10	.191
Borowy, William, 7 Bridge-4 Stam.	11	16	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	6	.188
Smith, Raymond, New London.....	20	70	8	13	21	3	1	1	1	0	8	1	8	8	.186
Colby, William, Port Chester.....	16	43	7	8	10	2	0	0	3	7	10	0	1	9	.186
Kaprak, John, 7 Stam.-6 Pt. Ches.	13	27	2	5	7	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	1	4	.185
Schacht, Sidney, Stamford.....	25	76	10	14	19	2	0	1	1	0	11	0	8	18	.184
Welteroth, Richard, Bridgeport....	32	66	6	12	16	4	0	0	0	1	7	1	6	21	.182
DePhillips, Anthony, Bridgeport....	18	51	4	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	5	3	.176
Bartolucci, Raymond, Stamford.....	21	57	11	10	12	2	0	0	0	1	11	0	8	13	.175
Bedell, Harry, New London.....	30	58	3	10	13	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	7	14	.172
St. George, Norman, 11 St.-12 Bpt.	23	41	3	7	9	2	0	0	2	2	6	0	5	11	.171
Duffy, Vincent, Port Chester.....	11	12	4	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	.167
Marion, Joseph, New London.....	13	44	5	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	12	1	4	12	.159
Czekala, Daniel, New London.....	22	89	9	14	20	3	0	1	2	1	8	0	9	6	.157
Muratore, Daniel, Stamford.....	17	48	8	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	15	0	3	13	.146
Cavanaugh, William, Waterbury....	30	67	8	9	11	0	1	0	0	2	7	0	2	20	.134
Gachi, Thomas, Bridgeport.....	18	61	6	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	8	.131
Backner, Thomas, New London.....	15	48	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	15	.125
Thornton, Nicholas, Stamford.....	22	65	9	8	10	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	5	19	.123
Trombetta, John, Port Chester.....	23	41	2	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	15	.122
Lee Roy, Stamford.....	12	25	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	16	.120
Yaklich, Alfred, Waterbury.....	24	51	10	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	3	8	.118
Plant, Russell, New London.....	10	27	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	13	.111
Thomas, Paul, Port Chester.....	24	27	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	13	.111
Sevalen, Nicholas, Waterbury.....	17	38	7	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	13	.105
Sherwood, George, Bridgeport.....	12	41	1	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	.098
Shepard, Frederick, Stamford.....	11	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	.095
Murray, James, Bridgeport.....	12	32	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	17	.094
Villamia, Raoul, Bridgeport.....	15	32	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	.094
Reichert, Fred, Bridgeport.....	13	22	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.091
Malone, Robert, Waterbury.....	20	46	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	19	.087
Jones, Richard, Bridgeport.....	12	24	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	9	.083
Vegas, Julio, Bridgeport.....	10	16	3	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	5	.063
Preston, Alfred, Stamford.....	11	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	11	.050
Salokar, William, Bridgeport.....	10	24	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	.042
Turner, James, New London.....	22	40	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	14	.025
Curry, Cornelius, Port Chester.....	15	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	LOB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Poughkeepsie	117	70	2	16	875	2880	1263	221	.949
New London	118	94	0	9	1012	2886	1407	242	.947
Stamford	128	93	0	28	1108	3179	1397	296	.939
Bridgeport	123	78	0	19	989	3026	1375	288	.939
Waterbury	122	107	0	24	1040	3093	1439	320	.934
Port Chester	122	101	0	30	963	2989	1332	320	.931

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

*Throws lefthanded.							FIRST BASEMEN						
Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
F. Plascik, Bridgeport	105	875	40	11	41	.938	Basile, Poughkeepsie*	58	477	14	7	28	.936
Eastham, Waterbury*	103	1082	50	14	80	.938	Desorcy, Port Chester	14	124	9	2	9	.935
Butka, New London	108	956	59	13	72	.937	Bonura, Stamford	96	735	39	13	65	.933

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sudol, 8 St'd-48 P'gh.	56	394	25	10	21	.977
Sposa, Pt. Chester*	51	385	28	12	25	.972
Rowe, Port Chester...	10	79	5	3	5	.966

Triple plays—Sudol 2 (Poughkeepsie).

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McGreal, Stamford ..	16	132	7	5	7	.965
Schaedler, Pt. Ch'ter*	31	249	11	11	30	.959
Perlmutter, St'ford...	14	95	3	5	4	.951

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Popek, New London ..	11	34	23	1	5	.933
Colombo, Poughkeepsie.	105	250	280	19	42	.965
DeVito, Stamford	28	99	80	7	18	.962
Hanlon, Waterbury ...	80	186	246	19	52	.958
Gentile, Port Chester...	34	89	82	8	18	.955
McNamara, New London	27	56	90	7	12	.954
Dvorak, Port Chester ..	16	51	31	4	8	.953
Visconte, 5 P. C.-4 Br.-						
22 Stamford	31	54	70	7	10	.947
Winters, Stamford	61	169	154	19	28	.944
Osinski, New London ..	39	122	99	13	16	.944

Triple play—Colombo.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Masi, Bridgeport	32	71	61	8	13	.943
P. Matregrano, Pt. Ch.	24	77	60	9	16	.938
Yanilla, New London...	23	56	60	8	8	.935
Skladany, Waterbury ..	20	33	41	6	6	.925
Lynch, Bridgeport ...	12	25	24	4	4	.925
Labanara, Waterbury ..	28	70	61	11	12	.923
Rose, Port Chester ...	38	90	107	19	17	.912
Lanza, Bridgeport	22	42	43	10	6	.895
Lanham, Bridgeport ..	16	39	30	9	2	.885
Backner, New London ..	13	18	31	7	5	.875
Bartolucci, Stamford ..	10	22	20	6	3	.875

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Barillari, Pt. Chester...	18	23	31	3	4	.947
Russo, Stamford	60	59	143	13	12	.940
Qulmbay, Poughkeepsie.	90	120	168	25	11	.920
Skladany, Waterbury ..	56	68	127	17	8	.920
Dvorak, Port Chester ..	33	32	69	9	5	.918
Zarod, New London	75	54	122	16	11	.917
Burt, 28 Br'ge-39 P. C.	67	88	131	23	19	.905
Yanilla, New London...	39	40	85	14	3	.899

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hildreth, P'keepsie ..	22	22	44	8	0	.892
Biros, Bridgeport	36	42	51	12	5	.886
DeVito, Stamford	53	80	89	22	7	.885
Lanham, Bridgeport ...	16	18	26	7	1	.863
McGreal, Stamford	13	10	13	4	0	.852
G. Sherwood, Bridgept	12	8	19	5	3	.844
Blake, Waterbury	20	30	50	16	2	.833
Consoli, Waterbury ..	39	38	69	24	2	.817

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Popek, New London ..	10	22	23	3	7	.938
Dillon, Port Chester ..	18	52	54	9	15	.922
Stein, Poughkeepsie ..	26	44	66	10	11	.917
Blanco, Bridgeport ...	57	107	160	26	18	.911
Van Herpe, P'gheepsie	74	120	256	41	30	.902
Barillari, Pt. Chester...	25	40	76	13	8	.899
DeVito, Stamford	30	69	99	19	12	.898
Dvorak, Port Chester ..	38	58	77	16	13	.894
Wall, Bridgeport	19	39	62	12	4	.894
Winters, Waterbury ...	72	123	236	43	42	.893

Triple play—Van Herpe.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gachi, Bridgeport	16	19	47	8	3	.892
Spackman, Waterbury ..	22	40	58	13	7	.883
Russo, Stamford	56	96	141	32	16	.881
Gomez, New London ...	83	133	246	56	32	.871
Colby, Port Chester ...	10	20	24	7	2	.863
Marien, New London...	13	16	34	8	9	.862
Clinton, Port Chester.	13	25	33	10	2	.853
Hanlon, Waterbury ...	14	28	45	13	11	.849
Muratore, Stamford ..	17	32	39	14	6	.835
Labanara, Wat'bury ...	11	17	17	11	5	.756

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lanham, Bridgeport ...	12	23	3	0	1	1.000
Kelly, 8 Br'ge.-12 P. C	20	18	2	0	1	1.000
Czekala, New London*	22	48	3	1	1	.981
Scheich, Pt. Chester ...	26	40	1	1	1	.976
Popek, New London ...	19	35	3	1	0	.974
McKenna, New London.	22	29	2	1	0	.969
Garneau, Bridgeport ..	14	21	4	1	0	.962
Koproski, Stamford*	110	169	21	8	3	.960
Elenchin, New London.	88	160	16	8	1	.957
Malfara, P'keepsie ...	91	230	10	11	0	.956
Sudol, 57 Sta.-8 P'sie.	65	121	6	6	1	.955
Hawkins, New London.	100	189	14	11	2	.949
Perlmutter, Stamford ..	83	134	10	8	3	.947
Korponay, Poughkeepsie	96	142	8	9	1	.943
Lamanna, Waterbury ...	109	242	16	16	2	.942
Gagall, Waterbury*	89	144	19	10	2	.942
Derrico, Poughkeepsie	96	142	6	10	0	.937
R. Sherwood, Bridgept	92	233	23	18	3	.934
Banks, Port Chester ...	20	41	1	3	0	.933
Petrosky, New London	15	26	2	2	0	.933
Ostrom, Poughkeepsie ..	13	14	0	1	0	.933

Triple play—Malfara.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Barillari, Pt. Chester...	20	35	6	3	1	.932
Ristau, Port Chester ...	31	58	8	5	1	.930
Rowe, Port Chester ...	47	63	3	5	1	.930
Mauline, Bridgeport ...	10	13	0	1	0	.929
Godlewski, Stamford*	88	192	10	16	1	.927
Pendleton, New London	39	58	3	5	1	.924
Biros, Bridgeport	47	79	10	8	0	.918
Creeden, Pt. Chester ..	99	140	14	14	4	.917
Chapple, Stamford	10	10	1	1	0	.917
Barchl, Bridgeport	45	65	5	7	1	.909
Milvid, Bridgeport	28	44	4	5	1	.906
Sift, Bridgeport	54	66	10	8	1	.905
Plant, New London ...	10	9	0	1	0	.900
Sabr'sky, 26 P'h.-23 St.	49	79	1	9	0	.899
Desorcy, Pt. Chester...	20	22	3	3	0	.893
Consoli, Wat'bury	76	93	5	12	1	.891
Bugni, Port Chester*	29	49	4	7	0	.883
Rourke, New London ...	11	9	2	2	0	.846
Shea, Waterbury	23	19	1	4	0	.833
Casadel, Waterbury ...	68	81	7	19	2	.822
Whitesell, P'keepsie ...	12	15	1	6	0	.727

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Barillari, Pt. Chester	10	40	8	0	2	1	1.000	B'chb'm, 28 Br.-1 St.	29	111	34	6	3	1	.960
Todd, Poughkeepsie	12	58	11	1	1	3	.986	Goldsmith, N. L'don.	88	388	63	20	10	3	.958
Smith, New London	14	59	7	1	2	1	.985	Acton, Waterbury	94	418	67	22	6	14	.957
Cavanaugh, W'b'ury	25	61	3	1	0	2	.985	Biros, Bridgeport	21	99	11	5	4	8	.957
Leach, Poughkeepsie	98	492	63	15	1	9	.974	DePhillips, Bridgept	17	72	17	4	3	1	.957
Balsamello, Pt. Ch'r.	15	57	7	2	1	3	.970	Skiff, Port Chester	22	115	15	7	1	3	.949
Gall, Port Chester	13	55	8	2	4	3	.969	Calvino, Bridgeport	36	175	25	11	2	8	.948
McGreal, Stamford	78	432	60	17	7	8	.967	Irons, Port Chester	31	133	16	9	5	6	.943
Reis, Port Chester	10	46	9	2	2	1	.965	St. G'ge, 8 St.-7 Br.	15	52	21	5	0	6	.936
Laviano, 11 Pt. Ch.-								Snauth, Waterbury	18	75	6	6	0	5	.931
15 New London	26	132	21	6	2	6	.962	Clak, Poughkeepsie	15	43	11	4	2	3	.931
Trombetta, Pt. Ch'r.	21	67	8	3	2	2	.962	Faughman, 4 Pough-							
								42 Stamford	46	156	42	16	2	11	.925

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McKenna, New London	24	3	33	0	3	1.000	Welteroth, Bridgept	20	2	32	2	0	.944
Ostrom, Poughkeepsie	13	9	24	0	2	1.000	Estes, Bridgeport	13	3	14	1	0	.944
Villamia, Bridgeport	14	3	23	0	0	1.000	Taylor, Poughkeepsie	23	5	28	2	1	.943
Provinzano, N. L'don	17	2	19	0	2	1.000	Burt, 1 Bdgt.-12 P. C	13	1	15	1	0	.941
Jones, Bridgeport	12	1	16	0	0	1.000	Napoles, Poughkeepsie	31	6	40	3	1	.939
A. Branca, 5 St.-6 Pt.	11	3	10	0	1	1.000	Kelly, Poughkeepsie	26	6	39	3	1	.938
Lanham, Bridgeport	11	2	11	0	1	1.000	Thornton, Stamford	22	4	33	3	1	.925
Reichert, Bridgeport	13	1	12	0	0	1.000	Balsamello, Pt. Chester	27	8	16	2	1	.923
Solokar, Bridgeport*	10	1	5	0	1	1.000	Petrosky, New London	17	5	35	4	4	.909
Rinaldi, P. Chester	10	0	6	0	0	1.000	Mur'y, 6 Pt. Ch.-16 Br.	22	11	37	5	2	.906
Kash, Waterbury*	27	6	39	1	2	.978	Cauvel, 19 St.-13 P'gh.	32	8	39	5	1	.904
Keller, Pt. Chester	27	6	36	1	4	.977	Curry, Port Chester	15	0	9	1	0	.900
Woodtke, N. London	32	10	60	2	6	.972	Bedell, New London*	30	3	41	5	0	.898
Sharp, Waterbury*	30	9	58	2	3	.971	Malone, Waterbury	20	4	30	4	0	.895
Rourke, N. London	14	3	31	1	1	.971	Preston, Stamford	10	3	13	2	1	.889
Hildreth, P'keepsie	14	4	23	1	1	.964	Yaklich, Waterbury	23	7	24	4	1	.886
Whitesell, P'keepsie	22	5	21	1	3	.963	Tranquillo, Bridgept	14	0	15	2	0	.882
Thomas, P. Chester*	24	1	22	1	1	.958	Sevalen, Waterbury	16	1	13	2	0	.875
Lapinsky, Stamford	13	2	19	1	0	.955	Turner, New London	12	3	22	4	1	.862
Drouse, Stamford	17	6	32	2	2	.950	Barillari, Pt. Chester	24	6	19	4	0	.862
Colaw, Waterbury*	13	5	14	1	2	.950	De Renzo, 8 P.-4 St.*	12	1	5	1	0	.857
Seaver, 12 P. C.-7 N. L	19	6	13	1	2	.950	Sahlin, Port Chester*	28	5	33	8	4	.826
							Schacht, Stamford	25	7	31	8	1	.826

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	IB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	GS.	CG.	ERA.
Ostrom, Poughkeepsie	13	69	259	29	59	17	30	1	25	1	4	4	.500	6	3	2.22
Rourke, New London	14	93	332	39	93	24	30	2	51	0	8	2	.800	11	8	2.52
MURRAY, 6 Pt. Ch.-16 Bpt.*	22	158	529	71	158	41	76	3	98	6	12	7	.632	17	17	2.34
Kasky, Port Chester	11	68	241	29	69	18	30	5	27	2	5	4	.556	8	7	2.38
Kash, Waterbury*	27	200	791	80	182	53	31	8	92	6	20	3	.870	25	23	2.39
Yaklich, Waterbury	23	129	448	63	127	35	46	6	42	1	13	3	.813	9	9	2.44
Welteroth, Bridgeport	20	144	479	61	125	44	78	3	113	7	6	12	.333	16	15	2.75
Hildreth, Poughkeepsie	14	70	268	33	60	22	22	3	32	3	4	5	.444	9	5	2.83
Schacht, Stamford	25	190	749	92	179	62	71	7	180	3	18	7	.720	24	18	2.94
Napoles, Poughkeepsie	31	168	653	87	181	57	75	3	113	4	12	8	.600	20	13	3.05
McKenna, New London	24	165	593	81	178	56	60	7	67	1	9	11	.450	19	16	3.05
Kelly, Poughkeepsie	26	144	575	88	143	50	60	8	70	5	11	7	.611	19	11	3.13
Petrosky, New London	17	111	438	57	110	41	33	6	39	1	5	9	.357	12	11	3.32
Provinzano, New London	17	76	274	45	94	28	22	2	23	2	5	6	.455	7	5	3.32
Sharp, Waterbury*	30	222	837	116	198	83	122	7	146	5	18	8	.692	25	20	3.36
Taylor, Poughkeepsie	23	136	521	76	114	51	91	8	85	6	11	3	.786	19	8	3.38
Reichert, Bridgeport	13	59	180	27	84	23	20	0	18	0	2	6	.250	6	2	3.51
Malone, Waterbury	20	130	479	68	116	51	78	13	90	8	7	7	.500	15	10	3.53
Whitesell, Poughkeepsie	22	116	416	56	97	46	66	12	100	6	10	7	.588	15	0	3.57
Sostre, Stamford	8	53	208	48	46	21	30	2	32	2	5	3	.625	7	4	3.57
Jones, Bridgeport	12	64	213	36	81	26	30	2	15	2	3	3	.500	4	3	3.66
Keller, Port Chester	27	133	522	83	143	55	67	3	89	5	8	9	.471	17	8	3.72
Woodtke, New London	32	179	698	104	202	76	67	2	78	0	10	12	.455	19	15	3.82
Barillari, Port Chester	24	119	459	85	135	51	38	3	59	3	7	7	.500	11	9	3.86
Maisel, Port Chester	9	65	246	42	82	28	27	1	32	1	5	3	.625	8	5	3.88
Thornton, Stamford	22	161	652	103	179	71	87	4	74	3	12	6	.667	21	14	3.97

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	II.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	GS.	CG.	ERA.
Colaw, Waterbury*.....	13	45	169	32	37	20	34	7	29	4	4	2	.667	2	2	4.00
Villamia, Bridgeport.....	15	77	311	44	92	36	43	2	19	2	5	5	.500	8	4	4.21
Sahlin, Port Chester*.....	28	180	625	133	187	85	162	9	141	17	9	14	.391	21	14	4.25
Drouse, Stamford.....	17	109	444	64	115	53	46	1	48	3	8	4	.667	13	9	4.38
Cauvel, 19 Stam.-13 Pough.....	32	186	738	122	188	91	118	2	101	10	15	11	.577	19	14	4.40
Turner, New London.....	12	75	301	55	84	38	45	6	46	2	2	6	.250	10	4	4.56
Seaver, 12 Pt. Ch.-7 N. L.....	19	69	225	45	86	35	44	3	35	5	5	4	.556	10	2	4.57
Preston, Stamford.....	10	51	217	39	53	26	41	2	36	3	2	3	.400	8	4	4.59
Salokar, Bridgeport*.....	10	56	232	39	64	29	25	2	23	1	4	5	.444	8	4	4.66
Tranquillo, Bridgeport.....	14	51	221	34	71	27	17	1	19	0	1	4	.200	1	0	4.76
Sevalen, Waterbury.....	16	86	333	62	93	47	50	6	40	5	6	4	.600	11	4	4.92
Bedell, New London*.....	30	149	590	115	165	85	96	6	87	4	5	10	.333	22	8	5.13
Estes, Bridgeport.....	13	54	162	39	70	31	29	2	14	2	4	2	.667	5	3	5.17
Balsamello, Port Chester.....	27	76	296	62	104	44	35	0	32	2	2	7	.222	8	4	5.21
Dobbs, 7 Bridge.-2 W'bury.....	9	51	205	50	58	34	38	4	24	1	2	2	.500	7	4	6.00
Thomas, Port Chester*.....	24	76	300	70	90	57	61	4	25	2	3	8	.273	12	1	6.75
Lapinsky, Stamford.....	13	55	241	59	89	46	34	3	42	2	1	3	.250	5	3	7.53

Shutouts—Murray, 4; Schacht, Sharp, 3 each; Taylor, Whitesell, Cauvel, Bedell, 2 each;
 Ostrom, Rourke, Kash, Welteroth, Hildreth, Napoles, McKenna, Petrosky, Provinzano, Malone,
 Woodtke, Barillari, Colaw, Preston, Balsamello, Thomas, 1 each.
 Ties—Yaklich, Kelly, Reichert, Woodtke, Bedell, Estes, Dobbs, 1 each.
 Balks—Sostre, Turner, 3 each; Thornton, Sahlin, Preston, Tranquillo, Balsamello, 2 each;
 Ostrom, Kash, Welteroth, Hildreth, Kelly, Taylor, Jones, Villamia, Cauvel, Bedell, 1 each.



YANKEES EQUAL MARK WITH 19 WINS IN ROW

The New York Yankees equalled a 41-year-old American League record in 1947 when they reeled off 19 consecutive victories in midseason. The streak, which enabled the Bombers to build up a big lead and breeze to the pennant, tied the mark set in 1906 by the Hitless Wonder White Sox. The Chicagoans' run, however, included a tie game, called after nine innings to permit the clubs to catch a train, between their eleventh and twelfth wins. The Yankees' streak, and the game which ended it, follow:

Date	Opp.	Place	Score	New York Pitchers	Opp. Pitchers
June 29—Wash.	....A	3-1		*D. Johnson, Reynolds (7).....	†Masterson, Ferrick (6)
June 30—Boston	....A	3-1		*Shea (4).....	†Dobson, Ilughson (6)
July 2—Wash.	....H	8-1		*Reynolds (5).....	†Haefner, Pieretti, Candini (11)
July 4—Wash.	....H	7-3		*Chandler (7).....	†Wynn (10)
July 5—Wash.	....H	4-2		D. Johnson, Drews, *Page (7).....	†Masterson (9)
July 5—Phila.	....H	5-1		*Shea (3).....	†Coleman, Fowler (10)
July 6—Phila.	....H	8-2		*Gumpert, Page (5).....	†Scheib, Flores, Christopher (14)
July 6—Phila.	....H	9-2		*Reynolds (6).....	†Marchildon, Savage (13)
July 10—St. Louis	....A	4-3		Chandler, *Page (11).....	Sanford, †Potter (9)
July 11—St. Louis	....A	3-1		*Reynolds (6).....	†Kinder (3)
July 12—St. Louis	....A	12-2		Shea, *Wensloff (7).....	†Muncier, W. Brown, Zoldak, Swartz (17)
July 13—St. Louis	....A	8-5		Bevens, *Drews, Page (10).....	†Kramer, Moulder (11)
July 13—Chicago	....A	10-3		*Newsom (5).....	†Haynes, Maltzberger, Gebrian (16)
July 14—Chicago	....A	6-4		*Raschi, Page, Gettel (9).....	†Harrist, Caldwell, Smith (10)
July 15—Cleveland	....A	9-4		*Reynolds (10).....	†Stephens, Willis, Lemon (10)
July 15—Cleveland	....A	2-1		*Bevens (6).....	†Feller (9)
July 16—Cleveland	....A	8-2		*Wensloff, Drews, Page (6).....	†Gettel, Klieman, Lemon, Willis (14)
July 17—Cleveland	....A	3-1		*Newsom (9).....	†Embree, Stephens (5)
July 17—Cleveland	....A	7-2		*Raschi (6).....	†Gromek, Gettel, Lemon (10)
July 18—Detroit	....A	0-8		*Gumpert, Drews (18).....	*Hutchinson (2)

*Winning pitcher. †Losing pitcher. Figures in parentheses indicate number of hits yielded.



FIVE NEGROES WITH STAMFORD

The Stamford club of the Colonial League carried more Negro players on its roster in 1947 than any other in O. B., having five at one time. They included Pitchers Roy Lee, Al Preston, Fred Sheppard and Andres Pullize and Shortstop Carlos Santiago. A sixth, Pitcher Johnny Haith, was released after losing his first start.

Inter-State League

CLASS B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1939—Allentown* .....	.529	1943—Lancaster† .....	.601
1940—Reading .....	.594	1944—Allentown .....	.554
Lancaster (4th)† ...	.525	Lancaster (4th)† ...	.478
1941—Hagerstown† .....	.653	1945—Lancaster† .....	.626
1942—Hagerstown .....	.584	1946—Wilmington .....	.621
Wilmington (2nd)†. .	.581	Hagerstown (2nd)†. .	.543

*Won championship and two-club playoff series. †Won four-club playoff series. ‡Won championship and four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Trenton	88	50	0	.638	York	67	70	1	.489
Wilmington	79	60	1	.568	Lancaster	64	73	0	.467
Allentown	71	67	2	.514	Hagerstown	62	75	1	.453
Hagerburg	71	69	0	.507	Sunbury	51	89	3	.364

Playoffs—Allentown defeated Trenton, four games to two; Wilmington defeated Hagerburg, four games to one; Wilmington defeated Allentown, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Wilmington, 123,491; York, 108,285; Trenton, 99,115; Hagerburg, 89,197; Sunbury, 89,024; Allentown, 85,922; Lancaster, 74,677; Hagerstown, 65,177. Total, 734,888. Playoffs—72,890.

Note—Because of failure of Trenton official scorer to submit complete reports, individual records do not include August 23 game with Sunbury; bases on balls and strikeouts also missing from individual batting records for Trenton games of August 17-17 vs. Hagerstown, August 22-22-24-24 vs. Sunbury, August 27 vs. Lancaster, September 2 vs. Wilmington, September 3-3-4-4 vs. Allentown (pitchers' earned-run records for these games adjusted accordingly.)

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Wilmington	140	4742	834	680	1376	2040	220	84	92	78	74	1105	582	41	665	746	.290
Allentown	140	4689	859	857	1339	2122	271	46	140	39	38	1046	597	41	752	787	.286
Lancaster	137	4648	762	794	1318	1981	243	48	108	62	42	1121	591	44	515	703	.284
Hagerstown	138	4530	718	759	1284	1800	227	59	57	101	119	979	490	28	684	603	.283
Hagerburg	140	4665	817	775	1302	1878	244	55	74	121	36	1102	596	19	722	726	.279
Trenton	138	4583	745	616	1271	1849	212	96	58	98	54	1042	512	37	728	637	.277
York	138	4414	692	681	1259	1758	239	58	48	61	126	1128	590	32	601	612	.273
Sunbury	113	4618	696	951	1206	1703	225	46	60	81	75	1050	610	34	678	608	.261

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bartz (Bareczuk), Theodore, Hagers. .	17	76	14	28	35	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	12	5	.368
Szymanski, Joseph, Hagerburg.....	11	44	7	16	17	1	0	0	2	1	4	0	6	5	.364
CONYERS, HERBERT, Hagerburg*.....	135	543	109	194	294	29	10	17	1	4	57	1	118	43	.357
Burgess, Thomas, Allentown*.....	106	360	61	126	200	25	5	13	3	6	38	0	79	45	.350
Humphrey, William, Hagerstown*.....	123	476	82	166	246	32	12	8	3	9	24	0	91	46	.349
Filipowicz, Stephen, Sunbury.....	142	530	90	180	273	46	4	13	7	8	62	4	114	53	.340
Kirk, Thomas, Lancaster*.....	74	295	49	100	174	19	8	13	2	8	19	1	61	48	.339
Bamberger, Harold, Trenton*.....	134	534	107	178	276	20	24	10	2	9	54	3	87	50	.333
Murphy, Edward, Wilmington.....	129	478	91	159	252	30	12	13	2	9	63	1	113	43	.333
Kelly, Leonard, Lancaster.....	14	18	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	.333
Sivinski, John, Hagerburg.....	58	203	25	67	98	5	4	6	4	1	10	0	48	39	.330
Koons, Michael, Sunbury.....	64	112	14	37	46	3	0	2	2	0	4	0	23	20	.330

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TE.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Smith, Bruce, Allentown.....	125	434	117	142	222	22	8	14	3	4	101	4	79	63	.327
Pajonas, A. Charles, Sunbury.....	78	297	67	97	151	27	6	5	6	6	43	2	54	23	.327
Ortiz, Louis, Allentown.....	29	104	15	34	59	7	0	6	1	0	9	1	29	20	.327
Beard, Theodore, York*.....	123	423	99	138	231	27	12	14	5	33	112	5	81	67	.326
Novick, Walter, Lancaster.....	98	286	45	93	145	18	2	10	3	1	48	1	48	30	.325
Kolosna, Carl, Wilmington.....	22	74	18	24	42	4	1	4	1	1	27	0	11	24	.324
Gavey, Alfred, Allentown.....	16	31	4	10	15	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	9	.323
Shoff, Richard, York.....	136	544	82	175	240	40	5	5	5	7	41	0	110	29	.322
Yeash, Edward, Hagerstown.....	137	514	92	165	225	34	4	6	12	7	55	3	76	61	.321
Sanicki, Edward, Wilmington.....	140	510	127	163	306	26	3	37	0	6	109	7	109	72	.320
Boehm, Edward, Lancaster*.....	79	295	59	94	121	11	5	2	1	3	39	3	37	35	.319
Swanson, J. Elmer, Hagerstown....	78	233	29	74	104	14	5	2	2	3	20	1	29	47	.318
Jackson, Wilbur, Trenton.....	135	526	94	167	239	29	5	11	12	10	49	4	97	55	.317
Remello, Americo, Wilmington.....	126	515	103	163	221	29	10	3	8	21	72	5	55	32	.317
Dresser, Richard, Hagerstown.....	94	347	57	110	144	14	1	6	9	18	25	1	60	49	.317
Feraco, Raymond, York.....	138	509	88	161	217	27	7	5	5	21	77	8	78	51	.316
Jenis, Bernard, Hagerstown*.....	138	524	114	165	234	29	11	6	20	29	56	12	65	38	.315
Zak, (Zaklukiewicz), Joseph, Lan..	90	334	53	104	143	19	4	4	7	2	24	4	43	19	.311
McCarthy, William, Lancaster.....	137	528	81	164	258	25	3	21	3	0	68	3	118	49	.311
James, William, Lancaster.....	51	142	24	44	64	10	2	2	2	0	16	0	24	20	.310
Levan, Jesse, Wilmington*.....	139	570	106	176	292	19	20	19	4	14	47	7	109	49	.309
Manarik, Kenneth, Harrisburg.....	51	188	37	58	83	12	2	3	8	0	35	0	27	32	.309
Halkard, James, Allentown*.....	120	422	91	130	227	28	9	17	2	2	71	1	78	49	.308
Murray, Gerald, Allentown.....	11	26	6	8	13	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	.308
McLean, Robert, Allentown.....	129	475	85	146	265	32	6	25	5	2	40	2	125	63	.307
Drewe, Roy, Trenton.....	101	359	57	110	154	19	5	5	4	6	24	3	58	47	.306
Davis, Wesley, Sunbury*.....	80	262	52	80	108	12	5	2	3	4	39	3	37	18	.305
Wilson, Grady, Allentown.....	125	483	100	147	224	42	1	11	5	7	77	2	65	72	.304
Turner, James, Wilmington.....	114	395	60	119	190	30	16	3	10	3	33	9	68	72	.301
Norris, John, Lancaster.....	12	20	5	6	10	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	2	2	.300
Burns, James, Harrisburg*.....	137	493	87	147	207	27	6	7	19	0	83	1	84	87	.298
Plate, William, York*.....	48	178	32	53	69	11	1	1	4	6	14	1	22	10	.298
Niezgoda, Leo, Trenton*.....	135	522	108	155	199	23	6	3	8	8	67	9	46	63	.297
Garbee, Theodore, Allentown*.....	20	37	4	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.297
Browning, Wade, Sunbury*.....	123	423	66	125	183	33	8	3	11	7	68	3	57	43	.296
Greifzu, Henry, Harrisburg.....	117	418	67	123	190	21	2	14	8	1	37	0	73	81	.294
Stockhausen, Milton, Harrisburg....	113	360	65	106	151	23	2	6	9	0	43	1	59	34	.294
Dwyer, Donald, York.....	104	338	46	99	141	23	5	3	4	12	29	2	52	28	.293
Rice, Lloyd, Wilmington*.....	119	425	66	124	166	25	4	3	6	8	57	5	60	68	.292
Yost, Arnold, Lancaster*.....	19	72	16	21	32	3	1	2	0	1	21	0	12	13	.292
Banoski, Alex, Sunbury.....	13	31	7	9	10	1	0	0	1	1	19	0	11	7	.290
Heltzel, William, York.....	23	73	7	21	26	5	0	0	1	0	10	0	5	8	.288
Peeler, Fred, Lancaster.....	21	28	2	8	12	1	0	1	2	0	5	0	2	6	.286
Parisi, Rocco, Lancaster*.....	10	21	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	3	.286
Trout, Raymond, Lancaster.....	13	14	2	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	.286
Koerner, Simon A., Harrisburg.....	140	491	114	140	206	20	8	10	14	8	95	6	79	61	.285
Cusick, John, Wilmington.....	117	464	87	132	168	18	9	0	10	12	44	2	54	48	.284
Pardon, William, Harrisburg.....	65	127	17	36	49	6	2	1	3	0	15	0	15	40	.283
D'addario, George, Hagerstown*....	137	476	78	134	220	28	5	16	5	8	74	2	66	70	.282
Fox, J. Nelson, Lancaster*.....	55	228	42	64	83	8	4	1	2	0	23	9	22	8	.281
Quimby, Charles, Lancaster.....	31	121	22	34	60	5	3	5	0	0	25	0	25	14	.281
Yarboro, Thomas, Lancaster.....	25	57	5	16	18	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	7	.281
Hecklinger, Frank, Allentown*.....	127	457	95	128	229	22	2	25	3	5	71	7	92	98	.280
Armstrong, George, Lancaster.....	91	275	42	77	115	14	3	6	2	1	31	1	47	24	.280
Davis, George M., Wilmington.....	127	462	66	129	154	14	1	3	6	1	42	2	71	46	.279
Astbury, Thomas, Lancaster.....	106	423	79	118	193	32	2	13	5	10	48	5	56	32	.279
Jennings, William, Trenton.....	137	495	87	137	219	19	18	9	13	7	60	1	94	99	.277
Behrends, John, York*.....	18	65	11	18	28	7	0	1	0	0	13	0	13	6	.277
Haddican, Harold, York.....	120	424	60	117	158	21	4	4	3	28	40	2	40	70	.276
Hofman, Robert, Trenton.....	130	512	92	141	212	30	13	5	11	4	64	5	59	63	.275
Emery, Zigmond, Harrisburg.....	104	363	61	100	141	23	6	2	6	6	31	5	50	18	.275
McQuillen, William, Lancaster.....	57	178	35	49	70	12	3	1	4	1	29	3	20	21	.275
Sichko, Michael, York*.....	45	160	28	44	69	8	1	5	1	3	16	1	28	11	.275
Usciak, Matthew, Lancaster.....	137	442	84	121	207	24	1	20	10	5	94	11	81	89	.274
Miller, Charles, Hagerstown.....	34	55	6	15	19	4	0	0	3	0	3	0	4	13	.273
English, Charles, Lancaster.....	23	81	10	22	35	3	2	2	0	0	5	0	16	5	.272
Yellen (Yelencies), Robert, Alltown 97	288	34	78	100	13	3	1	10	3	17	3	43	29	.271	
Kubicek, Robert, Allentown.....	66	218	33	59	96	9	5	6	1	0	24	2	31	19	.271
Herman, Samuel, Sunbury.....	117	393	51	106	158	19	9	5	10	8	32	1	50	53	.270
Rider, Vernon, Allentown.....	84	261	47	70	92	10	6	0	1	0	36	7	23	35	.268
Rook, William, Harrisburg.....	21	41	6	11	18	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	7	.268
Poffenberger, Cletus E., Hagt'own..	17	30	5	8	18	2	1	2	1	0	3	0	9	3	.267

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RI.	SO.	Pct.
Greco, Frank, Sunbury.....	118	337	48	89	111	12	5	0	3	4	35	3	29	33	.264
Posipanka, Raymond, Sunbury.....	83	292	35	77	99	11	1	3	1	3	26	2	31	40	.264
Frick, Philip, Trenton.....	30	53	7	14	15	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	7	.264
Van Grofski, Walter, Sunbury.....	12	19	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	5	.263
Miasek, Stanley, Trenton.....	137	476	65	124	180	23	9	5	9	3	54	5	70	76	.261
Widmayer, Walter, York*.....	33	111	14	29	46	3	4	2	3	1	20	0	16	18	.261
Slack, Stanley, Allentown.....	21	23	2	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	.261
Edwards, Donald, Allentown.....	77	239	41	62	103	17	0	8	5	0	22	2	43	31	.259
Lindamood, Earl, Wilmington*.....	35	81	14	21	31	3	2	1	4	0	8	0	13	7	.259
Maloney, Raymond, 33 Wil.-70 Sun.....	103	314	40	81	108	14	2	3	5	3	44	2	43	37	.258
Tomasie, Andrew, Trenton.....	34	89	15	23	32	1	4	0	4	0	6	0	8	15	.258
Kovalak, William, York*.....	132	486	34	125	168	30	5	1	2	7	85	3	39	56	.257
Boniface, George, Allentown.....	94	389	68	100	124	19	1	1	2	12	35	9	29	46	.257
Sheehan, Thomas, York.....	94	303	38	78	110	14	6	2	5	1	37	6	41	45	.257
Heist, William, Hagerstown.....	75	280	38	72	93	5	8	0	5	9	23	0	19	42	.257
Verdi, Frank, Sunbury†.....	53	199	41	51	73	11	1	3	6	7	39	3	13	47	.256
Owear, Edward, Hagerstown.....	73	168	16	43	63	9	1	3	0	0	15	1	27	30	.256
Smith, Donald, York.....	34	43	4	11	15	2	1	0	2	0	5	0	4	11	.256
Gosselin, Richard, Allentown.....	35	63	2	16	21	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	8	11	.254
Wargo, Paul, Allentown*.....	52	99	14	25	39	6	1	2	1	0	6	0	12	23	.253
Joselane, Eugene, Hagerstown*.....	52	87	13	22	30	4	2	0	1	0	11	0	16	20	.253
Martin, Robert, Hagerstown.....	109	392	61	98	125	18	3	1	14	22	60	2	34	57	.250
Mulvey, David, Lancaster*.....	39	144	30	36	53	12	1	1	4	1	27	1	20	33	.250
Hassler, P. Arthur, Hagerstown.....	16	56	11	14	20	1	1	1	4	11	0	0	7	12	.250
Dair, Paul, Sunbury.....	30	44	3	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	.250
Ankrum, Robert, Harrisburg.....	128	473	83	118	164	29	7	1	11	2	77	1	53	53	.249
Buell, Donald, Harrisburg.....	80	317	66	78	105	16	1	3	5	3	51	2	30	45	.246
Clements, John, Wilmington.....	25	57	7	14	17	1	1	0	5	0	10	1	3	20	.246
Daniels, Alex D., Harrisburg.....	54	135	16	33	46	9	2	0	3	1	19	0	18	23	.244
Zande, Augusto, Allentown.....	31	66	11	16	26	2	1	2	1	0	3	0	11	13	.242
Cowiek, Monroe, Lancaster.....	79	265	35	64	79	6	3	1	1	6	13	0	26	32	.242
Recco, John, Sunbury*.....	33	116	18	28	37	4	1	1	1	2	20	0	13	24	.241
Crumling, Eugene, Hagerstown.....	86	258	39	62	75	8	1	1	6	6	25	3	31	18	.240
Kremer, George, Wilmington.....	25	100	20	24	31	4	0	1	2	0	11	0	12	27	.240
DeManicor, Frank, Sunbury*.....	28	101	12	24	31	7	0	0	3	0	11	0	8	9	.238
Knowles, Giles, Lancaster.....	27	34	8	8	14	3	0	1	3	0	4	0	3	9	.235
Griffeth, Leon, Lancaster*.....	17	17	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	.235
Szajna, John, Sunbury.....	70	142	15	33	42	3	0	2	3	1	25	3	18	16	.232
Swedler, Eugene, Trenton.....	22	61	4	14	19	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	11	.230
Midura, Edward, Allentown.....	13	48	9	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	4	9	.229
Bicknell, Charles, Wilmington.....	17	35	4	8	11	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	9	.229
Mathews, Andrew, Trenton.....	98	335	36	76	125	20	7	5	5	0	39	0	43	65	.227
Falconi, Armand, Trenton*.....	24	22	4	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	.227
Halvonic, Joseph, Hagerstown.....	32	110	18	25	38	7	0	2	0	5	26	1	12	21	.227
Matoh, Frank, Sunbury.....	108	345	44	78	134	13	2	13	4	3	40	6	46	78	.226
Chalfoux, Roland, Allentown*.....	30	45	6	19	13	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	7	.222
Wengrenovich, Daniel, Sunbury.....	15	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.222
Haas, George W., York.....	78	286	28	63	80	8	3	1	4	3	14	3	25	34	.220
Stare, Frank, York.....	35	41	6	9	14	2	0	1	2	0	6	0	6	10	.220
McCormick, Howard, Allentown*.....	65	192	21	42	59	9	1	2	1	0	36	1	34	26	.219
Griffiths, John, Hagerstown.....	15	23	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	2	0	.217
Baxter, Richard, Harrisburg.....	28	51	9	11	18	3	2	0	2	0	8	0	7	15	.216
Weingartner, Elmer, Sunbury†.....	70	261	41	56	75	8	1	3	1	7	33	0	27	31	.215
Wnek, Stanley, Wilmington.....	48	126	13	27	32	5	0	0	4	0	15	0	15	15	.214
Kroner, Robert, York.....	19	19	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	.211
Sollenberger, Harry, Sunbury*.....	36	43	7	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	1	3	.209
Eyrich, George, Wilmington.....	33	72	9	15	25	3	2	1	3	0	5	0	5	29	.208
Menarchek, Joseph, York*.....	32	53	7	11	14	1	1	0	2	0	7	0	3	11	.208
Sipple, Charles, Harrisburg.....	40	68	12	14	24	2	1	2	7	0	7	0	9	17	.206
Peden, Douglas, York.....	46	176	22	36	53	4	2	3	1	0	27	1	16	30	.205
Bumsted, H. Edward, Hagerstown.....	33	39	2	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	8	.205
Williams, Richard, Hagerstown.....	42	142	21	29	40	6	1	1	3	0	12	0	17	39	.204
Wicker, Zebulon, Lancaster*.....	31	54	7	11	16	5	0	0	2	0	13	0	6	11	.204
Almonte, Paul, Trenton.....	27	45	9	9	11	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	1	10	.200
Kronenberg, Harold, Allentown.....	19	61	7	12	19	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	8	19	.197
Siefert, Kenneth, Allentown.....	17	77	10	15	18	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	7	25	.195
Stratton, William, Hagerstown*.....	29	58	10	11	12	1	0	0	4	0	14	0	3	14	.190
Barnhart, Roger, Sunbury.....	13	21	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	4	.190
Cook, Ronald, York.....	31	59	8	11	12	1	0	0	4	0	6	0	7	17	.186
McCrabb, Lester, Lancaster.....	24	76	4	14	23	4	1	1	1	0	1	0	9	17	.184
Hill, Robert, Wilmington.....	11	38	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	4	10	.184
Lienesch, Donald, Wilmington.....	14	22	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	4	.182

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RE.	ISO.	Pct.
Pierce, Knowles, Harrisburg.....	34	67	7	12	14	2	0	0	5	0	4	0	8	27	.179
Pennington, Walter, Harrisburg.....	14	45	7	8	9	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	4	8	.178
Walsh, James, York.....	14	23	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	8	.174
Whittingham, Paul, York.....	19	64	3	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	11	.172
Simmons, Curtis, Wilmington*.....	19	58	5	10	13	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	5	10	.172
Van Gilder, Kenneth, Trenton.....	30	47	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	18	.170
Dommer, Charles, Wilmington.....	28	60	7	10	19	0	0	3	5	0	3	0	14	25	.167
Bradley, Allan, Sunbury*.....	12	42	6	7	7	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	3	2	.167
Gessner, Phares, Allentown.....	18	36	2	6	11	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	9	13	.167
Wollpert, Fred, Harrisburg.....	31	73	9	12	23	5	0	2	6	0	6	0	11	25	.164
Shimkus, Anthony, Lancaster.....	32	73	2	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	20	.164
Rushe, Charles, York.....	19	50	2	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	12	.160
Letrick, Albert, Harrisburg.....	20	63	5	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	3	1	11	13	.159
Sweiger, C. William, York.....	30	57	4	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	4	17	.158
LaPalme, Paul, Trenton.....	28	51	5	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	5	0	2	9	.157
Bowman, Roger, Trenton.....	31	71	9	11	21	2	1	2	3	0	6	0	8	13	.155
Marshall, Richard, Sunbury*.....	13	40	4	6	12	0	0	2	1	0	5	0	3	19	.150
Juliano, Frank, Trenton.....	21	48	6	7	15	2	0	2	1	0	5	2	7	20	.146
Wigle, William, Hagerstown*.....	17	43	2	6	10	1	0	1	4	0	4	0	5	22	.140
Ryan, Herbert, Sunbury*.....	13	43	11	6	9	0	0	1	0	1	17	1	3	8	.140
Pollock, Arthur, Sunbury*.....	21	59	5	8	11	3	0	0	1	0	11	0	9	10	.136
Schultz, George, Hagerstown.....	30	45	3	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	11	.133
Komar, John, Sunbury.....	11	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	.125
Lance, Jack, Hagerstown.....	17	50	7	6	8	0	1	0	4	1	8	1	1	17	.120
Ferris, Robert, Sunbury.....	10	19	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	5	.105
Schmidt, Raymond, Sunbury.....	25	40	2	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	3	12	.100
Christensen, Jack, York*.....	19	31	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	13	.097
Duginski, Philip, Harrisburg.....	29	42	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	19	.095
Patterson, Schuyler, 9 Lan.-2 Sun.....	11	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	.083
Colaw, Albert, Sunbury*.....	17	14	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.071
Yount, Kenneth, Harrisburg.....	11	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	6	.071
Morgan, Rodney, Sunbury.....	23	31	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	.065
Hallbourg, Darwin, Lancaster.....	25	35	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	6	1	2	15	.067
Braun, Carl, Sunbury.....	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.000
Slotter, Joseph, York.....	15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Trenton	138	94	0	23	3503	1312	187	.962
Wilmington	140	108	1	15	3542	1450	197	.962
Harrisburg	140	119	0	15	3503	1541	218	.959
Lancaster	137	135	0	11	3475	1610	223	.958
Hagerstown	138	134	0	8	3424	1525	226	.956
Allentown	140	117	0	19	3461	1520	230	.956
York	138	91	0	10	3475	1503	239	.954
Sunbury	143	110	0	26	3559	1608	307	.944

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McCarthy, Lancaster	136	1219	63	10	117	.992	Marshall, Sunbury* ..	13	96	10	2	4	.981
Conyers, Harrisburg.....	135	1143	75	12	104	.990	Ryan, Sunbury*	13	122	8	3	8	.977
Murphy, Wilmington	129	980	64	11	89	.990	Jenks, Hagerstown* ..	138	1216	57	31	128	.976
Plate, York*	47	373	35	5	29	.988	DeManico, Sunbury..	28	204	19	7	20	.970
Rocco, Sunbury*	33	295	16	4	24	.987	Szajna, Sunbury	20	155	9	5	12	.970
Pollock, Sunbury	18	142	8	2	14	.987	Hill, Wilmington.....	10	88	4	4	6	.958
Hecklinger, Allentown*.....	127	1058	52	16	92	.986	Wildmayer, York*	18	153	6	8	7	.952
Peden, York	46	407	13	6	32	.986	Browning, Sunbury* ..	10	67	7	4	5	.949
Halkard, Allentown*..	14	120	10	2	14	.985	Haas, York	23	191	5	12	8	.942
Mlasek, Trenton	137	1057	60	18	89	.984							

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Emery, Harrisburg ...	50	125	132	6	21	.977	G. Davis, Wilm'ton ...	126	351	343	23	71	.961
Fox, Lancaster	55	178	165	9	46	.974	Hofman, Trenton	128	298	300	24	63	.961
Boniface, Allentown ..	94	241	228	17	51	.965	D'addario, Hagerstown.	29	78	70	6	12	.961
Ankrum, Harrisburg ..	77	232	217	17	63	.964	Martin, Hagerstown ..	109	292	293	27	93	.956
Turner, Wilmington ...	14	36	45	3	10	.964	Pajonas, Sunbury	76	214	222	22	41	.952

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dwyer, York	82	207	192	20	36	.952
Uslak, Lancaster	71	181	225	21	46	.951
Haddican, York	44	92	102	12	19	.942
Maloney, Wil.-Sun. ...	36	87	107	12	15	.942
Heltzel, York	18	47	30	5	5	.939
Jackson, Trenton	10	21	23	3	2	.936

Triple play—G. Davis.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ortiz, Allentown	29	83	88	12	21	.934
Letrick, Harrisburg ...	16	33	34	5	9	.931
Match, Sunbury	14	30	30	7	6	.896
Bradley, Sunbury	11	21	33	7	7	.894
Murray, Allentown	8	17	19	5	5	.878

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jackson, Trenton	30	35	43	3	6	.963
English, Lancaster	18	17	33	2	3	.962
Mathews, Trenton	96	85	167	15	23	.944
Zak, Lancaster	85	87	200	19	17	.938
Dresser, Hagerstown ..	93	106	198	23	31	.930
Kremer, Wilmington ...	17	13	26	3	5	.929
B. Smith, Allentown ...	121	144	246	32	30	.924
Shoff, York	136	136	294	39	15	.917
Cusick, Wilmington	116	102	192	28	19	.913
Quimby, Lancaster ...	31	38	57	9	5	.913

Triple play—Cusick.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Posipanka, Sunbury ...	83	92	172	27	22	.907
Halvonic, Hagerstown .	30	25	71	11	1	.897
Emery, Harrisburg	32	34	57	11	6	.892
Match, Sunbury	44	53	88	19	7	.881
McLean, Sunbury	21	20	32	7	5	.881
Manarik, Harrisburg ...	50	49	82	18	9	.879
Juliano, Trenton	12	12	23	5	1	.875
Sivinski, Harrisburg ...	49	41	89	19	3	.872
Turner, Wilmington ...	11	11	14	5	2	.833
McQuillen, Lancaster ..	11	2	12	6	1	.700

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Uslak, Lancaster	66	124	236	19	49	.950
D'addario, Hagerstown.	101	196	329	32	56	.943
Ankrum, Harrisburg ...	52	104	137	15	17	.941
McLean, Allentown	16	30	60	6	8	.938
Jennings, Trenton	137	205	355	40	51	.933
Welingartner, Sunbury .	70	146	195	25	28	.932
Wilson, Allentown	125	216	393	45	67	.931
Romello, Wilmington ...	126	210	364	43	62	.931

Triple play—Romello.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Feraco, York	138	265	429	58	67	.923
Buell, Harrisburg	79	120	258	34	54	.917
Verdi, Sunbury	53	118	146	25	33	.913
Hassler, Hagerstown ...	16	35	36	8	6	.899
Cowick, Lancaster	77	126	219	43	38	.889
Lance, Hagerstown	17	28	42	12	6	.854
Match, Sunbury	15	23	37	13	6	.822

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Emery, Harrisburg	17	24	1	0	0	1.000
Owcar, Hagerstown	18	23	1	0	1	1.000
Sanicki, Wilmington ...	140	306	13	3	4	.991
Burgess, Allentown* ...	99	160	13	2	3	.989
Browning, Sunbury* ...	106	243	10	3	0	.988
Haddican, York	38	78	5	1	1	.988
Sielko, York	41	68	3	1	1	.986
James, Lancaster	37	54	2	1	1	.982
Williams, Hagerstown ..	41	96	7	2	1	.981
Rider, Allentown	79	123	8	3	0	.978
Bartz, Hagerstown	17	44	0	1	0	.978
Levan, Wilmington	138	231	8	6	2	.976
Boehm, Lancaster* ...	78	212	14	6	3	.974
Halkard, Allentown* ...	104	210	9	6	1	.973
McQuillen, Lancaster ..	41	67	5	2	1	.973
Behrends, York*	18	30	2	1	1	.970
Beard, York*	123	290	22	10	7	.969
Astbury, Lancaster ...	104	194	7	7	2	.966
Burns, Harrisburg* ...	137	187	12	7	1	.966
Koerner, Harrisburg ...	140	285	20	11	3	.965
Rice, Wilmington	118	201	17	8	5	.965
Humphrey, Hagerst'n* ..	121	222	15	9	1	.963
Koralak, York*	129	212	16	9	4	.962
Heist, Hagerstown ...	69	151	1	6	0	.962

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Niezgodna, Trenton ...	133	209	15	9	2	.961
Herman, Sunbury	107	197	13	9	4	.959
Bamberger, Trenton ...	134	300	18	14	2	.958
McLean, Allentown ...	80	110	12	6	1	.953
Haas, York	53	96	5	5	0	.953
Midura, Allentown	13	18	2	1	0	.952
Filipowicz, Sunbury ...	133	241	24	14	2	.950
Mulvey, Lancaster* ...	39	63	12	4	3	.949
Yeash, Hagerstown ...	137	227	11	14	0	.944
Edwards, Allentown ...	65	99	7	7	1	.938
Jackson, Trenton	96	143	7	11	1	.934
Kirk, Lancaster*	72	107	5	8	0	.933
Yarbrough, Lancaster ...	17	13	0	1	0	.929
Greifzu, Harrisburg ...	104	173	16	15	2	.926
Widmayer, York*	15	22	2	2	0	.923
Banoski, Sunbury	11	11	1	1	0	.923
Yost, Lancaster	19	30	1	3	1	.912
Kolosna, Wilmington ...	22	34	7	4	3	.911
Swanson, Hagerstown ..	11	18	2	2	0	.909
Szymanski, Harrisburg .	11	12	3	2	0	.882
Drews, Trenton	49	71	3	10	0	.881
Pardon, Harrisburg ...	19	35	0	5	0	.875
W. Davis, Sunbury	60	100	6	16	1	.869
Match, Sunbury	27	29	3	5	1	.865

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
VanGroski, Sun.	11	25	2	0	0	1.000
Filipowicz, Sunbury .	11	22	4	0	2	1.000
Swanson, Hagerst'n. ...	60	267	41	2	2	.994
Stockhausen, Har'b'g	102	575	50	6	4	.990
Yellen, Trenton	81	591	44	8	2	.988
Turner, Wilmington ...	76	467	51	8	6	.985

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wnek, Wilmington .	39	251	16	4	1	.985
McCormick, Allent'n.	62	307	28	6	2	.982
Novick, Lancaster ...	75	368	50	9	6	.979
Crumling, Hagerst'n.	83	326	40	9	3	.976
Daniels, Harrisb'g ...	49	196	21	6	2	.973
Maloney, Wil.-Sun. .	63	312	38	10	7	.972

CATCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Drews, Trenton	47	318	29	11	0	8	.969
Haddican, York	33	155	31	6	0	4	.969
Greco, Sunbury	105	459	61	17	7	17	.968
Sheehan, York	92	493	40	18	3	3	.967
Kubicek, Allentown	63	344	35	13	2	10	.967

Triple play—Turner.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
G. Armstrong, Lan. .	69	318	56	18	13	10	.954
Swedler, Trenton	16	96	4	5	0	4	.952
Kronenberg, All'town.	19	82	10	5	2	5	.948
Whittingham, York .	17	87	12	6	1	2	.943

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McCrabb, Lancaster	24	4	55	0	1	1.000
Szajna, Sunbury	27	8	36	0	1	1.000
Pardon, Harrisburg	35	11	32	0	0	1.000
Frick, Trenton	29	7	35	0	2	1.000
Knowles, Lancaster	27	4	21	0	3	1.000
D. Smith, York	28	5	17	0	0	1.000
Norris, Lancaster	11	3	17	0	2	1.000
Christensen, York*	17	3	16	0	0	1.000
Almonte, Trenton	24	2	15	0	0	1.000
Kroner, York	19	2	14	0	0	1.000
Yount, Harrisburg	11	2	14	0	0	1.000
Wengrenovich, Sunbury.	15	1	13	0	0	1.000
Komar, Sunbury	10	4	10	0	0	1.000
Kelly, Lancaster	13	2	9	0	1	1.000
Braun, Sunbury	10	0	10	0	0	1.000
Trout, Lancaster	11	0	9	0	0	1.000
Bicknell, Wilmington ..	17	0	6	0	0	1.000
Koons, Sunbury	37	11	56	1	3	.985
Wollpert, Harrisburg ..	22	5	33	1	1	.974
LaPalme, Trenton	18	3	35	1	1	.974
Bumsted, Hagerstown ..	32	3	29	1	3	.970
Bowman, Trenton*	30	1	31	1	1	.970
Duginski, Harrisburg ..	29	2	28	1	0	.968
Schmidt, Sunbury	25	5	23	1	2	.966
Piercey, Harrisburg* ..	34	6	48	2	1	.964
Schultz, Hagerstown ..	30	9	15	1	1	.960
Wargo, Allentown*	28	4	34	2	1	.950
Tomasic, Trenton	33	9	45	3	0	.947
Rushe, York	18	2	34	2	2	.947
Slack, Allentown	21	2	16	1	0	.947
Simmons, Wilmington* ..	18	5	29	2	4	.944
Clements, Wilmington ..	24	9	41	3	4	.943
Cook, York	24	7	26	2	1	.943
Rook, Harrisburg	21	6	27	2	2	.943
Miller, Hagerstown	33	3	46	3	3	.942

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Shimkus, Lancaster	31	4	43	3	2	.940
Sollenberger, Sunbury*	35	6	24	2	4	.938
Falconi, Trenton*	21	5	10	1	0	.938
Menarchek, York*	21	3	41	3	2	.936
Griffeth, Lancaster* ..	17	5	9	1	0	.933
Sabine, Trenton-Wil.	10	1	13	1	1	.933
Baxter, Harrisburg	27	7	34	3	0	.932
Hallbourg, Lancaster ..	25	3	24	2	1	.931
Owcar, Hagerstown	29	4	45	4	0	.925
Dair, Sunbury	28	11	37	4	1	.923
Stratton, Hagerstown* ..	29	2	51	5	3	.914
Eyrich, Wilmington	33	0	32	3	0	.914
Garbee, Allentown	20	3	28	3	2	.912
Walsh, York	13	0	20	2	1	.909
Colaw, Sunbury*	13	1	9	1	9	.909
Dommer, Wilmington	28	3	26	3	1	.906
Zande, Allentown	31	3	35	4	3	.905
VanGilder, Trenton	30	5	32	4	1	.902
Sweiger, York	29	4	23	3	2	.900
Peeler, Lancaster	21	3	15	2	1	.900
Patterson, Lan.-Sun.	11	2	7	1	0	.900
Slotter, York*	15	0	9	1	0	.900
Wicker, Lancaster	23	3	22	3	1	.893
Gosselin, Allentown	35	2	31	4	1	.892
Perris, Sunbury	10	2	14	2	0	.889
Joselane, Hagerstown* ..	29	2	21	3	0	.885
Sipple, Harrisburg	40	6	39	6	1	.882
Gessner, Allentown	16	1	14	2	0	.882
Lindamood, Wilm'gton* ..	27	8	43	7	4	.879
Stare, York	28	2	12	2	0	.875
Wigle, Hagerstown*	17	3	21	4	2	.857
Siefert, Allentown	27	5	33	7	1	.844
Gavey, Allentown*	13	1	9	2	0	.833
Chalfoux, Allentown* ..	29	2	19	5	0	.808
Morgan, Sunbury	20	2	14	7	0	.696

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

Forty-five or More Innings

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
McNamara, Wilmington	8	5	5	0	1.000	49	168	29	16	13	33	23	1	0	2.39
TOMASIC, Trenton	33	24	18	10	.643	243	850	166	83	67	78	278	3	9	2.48
Rushe, York	18	10	8	7	.533	129	490	111	62	37	62	92	3	2	2.58
Simmons, Wilmington*	18	17	13	5	.722	147	527	107	48	44	76	197	1	3	2.69
LaPalme, Trenton*	18	11	9	4	.692	114	417	101	41	35	33	65	0	5	2.76
Wicker, Lancaster	23	15	12	7	.632	155	602	161	73	48	58	96	7	5	2.79
Menarchek, York*	21	9	7	7	.500	129	481	111	62	40	67	81	2	5	2.79
Walsh, York	13	8	5	5	.500	80	297	64	33	25	35	61	2	5	2.81
Cook, York	24	13	12	4	.750	161	620	155	74	54	51	67	3	6	3.02
Sweiger, York	29	13	11	13	.458	175	691	180	91	62	55	124	1	1	3.19
Yount, Harrisburg	11	3	1	4	.200	46	182	47	26	17	23	26	1	2	3.33
Dommer, Wilmington	28	15	13	6	.684	161	623	152	70	63	46	67	5	3	3.52
Bowman, Trenton*	30	16	17	8	.680	197	720	187	96	78	106	175	3	9	3.56
Wollpert, Harrisburg	22	17	14	7	.667	168	652	164	79	67	78	123	3	4	3.59
Bumsted, Hagerstown	32	3	6	8	.429	120	436	121	66	51	62	72	5	9	3.83
Poffenberger, Hagerstown ..	9	6	5	3	.625	63	253	64	36	27	19	31	1	3	3.86
Clements, Wilmington	24	15	11	6	.647	172	685	181	95	75	100	128	3	8	3.92
Almonte, Trenton	24	6	8	3	.727	107	417	103	52	47	26	66	1	0	3.95
VanGilder, Trenton	30	6	9	11	.450	136	503	113	80	61	121	132	2	10	4.04
Shimkus, Lancaster	31	11	9	11	.450	193	750	193	99	87	75	102	6	5	4.06
Siefert, Allentown	27	16	13	9	.591	186	723	193	103	85	77	106	5	8	4.11
Sipple, Harrisburg	40	18	13	11	.542	214	873	249	122	100	73	147	1	6	4.21

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WT.	ERA.
Dair, Sunbury	28	7	5	12	.294	136	550	155	94	64	62	72	6	3	4.24
Kroner, York	19	4	4	4	.500	58	222	52	37	23	38	41	5	9	4.34
Piercey, Harrisburg*	34	13	14	7	.667	187	772	224	108	91	31	64	4	1	4.38
Ferris, Sunbury	10	3	3	1	.750	51	210	62	31	25	27	25	2	1	4.41
Koons, Sunbury	37	17	13	13	.500	217	881	243	133	107	84	93	2	7	4.44
Frick, Trenton	29	6	9	4	.692	140	575	153	81	69	63	77	5	3	4.44
Owcar, Hagerstown	29	19	13	12	.520	195	772	217	113	97	83	79	6	5	4.48
Christensen, York*	17	8	5	8	.385	94	378	109	58	47	34	63	0	2	4.50
Hallbourg, Lancaster	25	6	9	7	.563	105	434	131	65	53	37	59	4	5	4.54
Lindamood, Wilmington*	27	13	12	10	.545	174	707	215	107	88	77	77	9	4	4.55
Knowles, Lancaster	27	5	4	8	.333	102	402	103	66	52	55	45	5	3	4.59
Schmidt, Sunbury	25	12	7	11	.389	141	547	149	87	72	83	74	2	5	4.60
Duginski, Harrisburg	29	8	9	11	.450	118	463	122	75	61	55	74	7	1	4.65
Slack, Allentown	21	2	3	6	.333	56	220	64	35	29	25	34	4	1	4.66
Falcioni, Trenton*	21	1	5	2	.714	65	251	71	39	34	41	55	3	0	4.71
Rook, Harrisburg	21	5	3	9	.250	103	397	98	68	54	64	115	9	7	4.72
Wigle, Hagerstown*	17	7	5	10	.333	120	501	158	84	65	45	71	1	3	4.88
Gosselin, Allentown	35	7	10	6	.625	160	643	180	105	87	70	58	6	7	4.89
Sollenberger, Sunbury*	35	3	6	7	.462	134	535	146	87	73	57	85	3	1	4.90
Garbee, Allentown	20	1	5	3	.625	77	326	101	53	42	27	44	1	1	4.91
D. Smith, York	28	4	6	8	.429	111	442	129	68	61	31	56	5	3	4.95
Stratton, Hagerstown*	29	15	13	9	.591	183	738	231	119	101	75	75	0	3	4.97
Kelly, Lancaster	13	3	2	4	.333	52	204	57	35	29	23	23	1	0	5.02
Zande, Allentown	31	10	14	6	.700	170	708	216	123	95	76	99	6	4	5.03
Eyrich, Wilmington	33	13	13	16	.448	179	719	218	118	101	62	110	3	4	5.08
Wargo, Allentown*	28	15	14	10	.583	177	699	190	115	100	104	116	10	9	5.08
Miller, Hagerstown	33	11	8	11	.421	158	638	183	110	92	80	68	1	4	5.24
Szajna, Sunbury	27	12	8	10	.444	159	676	214	117	93	58	74	3	3	5.26
Schultz, Hagerstown	30	6	5	9	.357	124	498	152	88	74	89	59	4	5	5.37
McCrabb, Lancaster	24	17	10	11	.476	190	806	267	130	115	59	74	7	5	5.45
Pless, Wilmington	9	6	3	4	.429	67	257	73	46	41	42	38	4	3	5.51
Cardey, York	9	1	1	3	.250	46	181	42	39	29	38	19	3	4	5.67
Griffeth, Lancaster	17	3	4	6	.400	52	198	57	38	33	40	42	3	6	5.71
Chailfoux, Allentown*	29	6	5	10	.333	122	508	155	107	82	81	71	3	7	6.05
Joselane, Hagerstown*	29	7	6	11	.353	125	547	159	93	86	34	48	0	1	6.19
Peeler, Lancaster	21	4	5	5	.500	96	420	140	86	70	33	32	1	3	6.56
Bicknell, Wilmington	17	5	5	3	.625	87	357	97	66	64	49	79	5	10	6.62
Stare, York	28	4	5	6	.455	95	397	130	86	71	52	33	5	4	6.73
Morgan, Sunbury	20	3	2	8	.200	88	368	125	89	68	64	35	5	2	6.95
Baxter, Harrisburg	27	7	9	3	.750	132	552	170	124	109	81	65	8	2	7.43
Gavey, Allentown*	13	3	2	4	.333	64	250	69	56	53	53	66	3	4	7.45
Pardon, Harrisburg	35	3	6	9	.400	115	451	135	111	96	90	53	8	7	7.51
Gessner, Allentown	16	4	5	7	.417	76	323	99	90	80	71	46	6	10	9.47

Shutouts—Supple, 4; Walsh, Bowman, Wollpert, Duginski, 3 each; Tomasic, Rushe, Simmons, LaPalme, Wicker, Dommer, Almonte, Shimkus, Owcar, Schmidt, 2 each; Menarchek, Cook, Sweiger, Bumsted, Clements, Siefert, Van Gilder, Dair, Koons, Frick, Hallbourg, D. Smith, Stratton, Zande, Wargo, Miller, Schultz, Bicknell, Stare, Baxter, Pardon, 1 each.

Ties—Koons, 2; Menarchek, Clements, Siefert, Dair, Kroner, Gosselin, D. Smith, Stratton, Szajna, Morgan, 1 each.

Balks—Bowman, Schultz, Pardon, 2 each; LaPalme, Cook, Sweiger, Yount, Bumsted, Dair, Kroner, Gosselin, Eyrich, Miller, Szajna, Chailfoux, Morgan, Baxter, Garvey, 1 each.



REPEAT 18-INNING TRIUMPH FOR NATS

When Washington blanked the Chicago White Sox, 1 to 0, in 18 innings, June 8, 1947, it was the second time that the Senators had accomplished this feat at the expense of the Pale Hose.

On May 15, 1918, Walter Johnson, the fireball king, outpitched Claude (Lefty) Williams of the White Sox. The winning run was scored when Eddie Ainsmith and Johnson singled and Williams uncorked a wild pitch.

In the game of last year, the payoff marker resulted from a triple by Al Evans and Sherry Robertson's long fly. However, in this tilt, each side used two pitchers.

The original major league record for extra-frame contests decided by a 1 to 0 score was set August 17, 1882, when Providence defeated Detroit in 18 innings. In addition to the two Washington-Chicago games, the record was tied by the New York Giants and St. Louis Cardinals on July 2, 1933, with the New York club the victor.

New England League

CLASS B

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1892—Woonsocket .....	.670	1904—Haverhill .....	.656	1926—Manchester .....	.629
1893—Fall River .....	.667	1905—Concord .....	.639	1927—Lynn .....	.677
1894—Fall River .....	.639	1906—Worcester .....	.638	1928—Attleboro .....	.658
1895—Fall River .....	.629	1907—Worcester .....	.679	Lynn† .....	.611
1896—Fall River .....	.636	1908—Worcester .....	.645	1929-32—Did not operate.	
1897—Brockton* .....	.654	1909—Worcester .....	.621	1933—Worcester .....	.638
Newport* .....	.654	1910—New Bedford .....	.634	New Bedford§ .....	.688
1898—Brockton .....	.667	1911—Lowell .....	.626	1934—Lowell‡ .....	.622
1899—Portland† .....	.638	1912—Lawrence .....	.618	Worcester .....	.627
1900—Did not operate.		1913—Lowell .....	.643	1935-45—Did not operate.	
1901—Portland .....	.598	1914—Lawrence .....	.683	1946—Lynn .....	.672
1902—Manchester .....	.681	1915—Portland .....	.647	Nashua (2nd)** .....	.661
1903—Lowell .....	.637	1916-25—Did not operate.			

*Tied for first place. †Six-club race ended August 15 with two teams retiring. Newport winning four-club short campaign which followed. ‡Won split-season playoff. §Two-club playoff abandoned because of inclement weather after each club won one game. **Won four-club playoff series. (Note—League was called Northeastern League in 1934.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Lynn	86	38	2	.694	Providence	57	66	0	.463
Nashua	82	44	3	.651	Fall River	49	76	1	.392
Manchester	74	50	3	.597	Portland	45	80	1	.360
Pawtucket	65	60	1	.520	*Lawrence-Lowell	40	84	1	.323

*Lawrence franchise transferred to Lowell July 14.

Playoffs—Manchester defeated Lynn, three games to two; Nashua defeated Pawtucket, three games to one; Nashua defeated Manchester, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Pawtucket, 92,787; Portland, 75,083; Nashua, 70,813; Lynn, 60,458; Fall River, 57,468; Manchester, 48,877; Lawrence-Lowell, 32,582; Providence, 32,203. Total, 470,271. Playoffs—51,331.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Portland	126	4197	620	784	1140	1547	182	51	41	68	80	526	39	541	590	.272
Lynn	126	4181	743	509	1135	1723	170	47	108	92	101	572	30	652	585	.271
Nashua	129	4351	735	551	1173	1652	197	75	44	90	123	614	38	625	601	.270
Pawtucket	126	4133	612	607	1043	1360	140	36	35	97	76	594	24	536	861	.252
Lawrence-Lowell	125	4104	558	737	1019	1477	154	35	78	55	48	479	20	488	683	.248
Providence	123	4136	594	635	1017	1536	153	33	100	48	37	504	46	542	604	.246
Manchester	127	4138	643	514	1015	1398	124	53	51	94	86	607	30	549	600	.245
Fall River	126	4071	546	664	989	1336	132	34	49	79	53	534	19	453	645	.243

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Donabedian, Harry, Providence.....	63	226	44	78	107	9	4	4	9	5	44	2	24	20	.345
BLAKE, CLIFFORD, Portland*.....	124	498	93	171	258	35	8	12	2	2	47	2	109	32	.343
Chapman, Kenneth, Lynn.....	86	309	82	98	155	16	4	11	5	8	65	7	42	34	.317
Pramesa, John, Manchester.....	85	316	44	100	139	12	3	7	1	1	18	1	73	15	.316
Eckhardt, William, Fall River.....	15	19	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	.316
Passero, Joseph, 5 Prov.-104 Port.....	109	362	71	114	133	11	4	0	7	6	89	1	30	41	.315
Sokol, Edward, Manchester.....	59	165	30	52	81	7	2	6	1	2	27	1	38	26	.315
Fillion, Richard, Pawtucket.....	26	54	11	17	22	3	1	0	1	3	8	0	10	10	.315
Bracchitta, Joseph, Manchester*....	95	350	70	109	154	8	8	7	7	14	63	3	38	34	.311

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Liebe, William, Providence.....	33	58	12	18	36	3	0	5	1	0	7	2	14	13	.310
Bates, Raymond, Pawtucket*.....	111	369	56	114	139	16	3	1	10	5	69	0	59	48	.309
Tuminelli, Joseph, Portland.....	94	340	57	108	164	19	11	5	2	3	36	4	63	20	.309
Stoecker, Emil, Pawtucket.....	21	81	14	25	30	3	1	0	1	3	7	0	8	8	.309
Kellogg, Robert, Nashua*.....	17	65	10	20	24	4	0	0	1	5	9	0	7	8	.308
Shirley, James, Lynn*.....	126	518	109	159	258	24	6	21	6	24	52	3	59	40	.307
Nahigian, Alex., 12 Paw.-87 Port.....	99	383	63	117	161	20	0	8	2	19	28	2	60	39	.305
Caliento, Thomas, Pawtucket*.....	53	207	34	63	84	4	4	3	1	9	31	0	30	37	.304
Davis, Otis, Nashua*.....	115	460	74	139	189	26	9	2	5	11	32	7	72	51	.302
Davis, Lawrence, 46 L.-L.-72 Paw. 118	426	71	128	179	23	2	8	9	5	30	4	79	12	300	
Shurman, Peter, Providence*.....	114	422	78	126	225	13	7	24	5	7	55	0	84	83	.299
Sanders, William, Pawtucket.....	43	164	35	49	69	5	3	3	3	3	15	0	28	14	.299
Lynk, Edward, Lynn.....	125	474	95	141	219	21	9	13	10	6	56	1	98	69	.297
Griffin, Donald, Lynn.....	100	361	51	106	166	23	5	9	6	10	24	1	70	34	.294
DiPrima, Frank, Providence.....	80	263	44	77	117	10	6	6	3	3	32	4	37	21	.293
Sporn, Samuel, Nashua.....	33	120	24	35	53	6	0	4	2	7	20	3	13	14	.292
Rogers, Walter, Nashua.....	117	419	83	122	178	20	15	2	4	14	90	1	67	44	.291
Lipka, Stanley, Nashua.....	97	368	53	107	145	17	6	3	7	10	27	3	53	49	.291
Banta, Arnold, Lynn.....	126	448	90	130	199	18	6	13	9	13	96	0	83	56	.290
Atkins, Ralph, Lynn*.....	125	438	109	127	241	27	6	25	5	15	94	3	105	114	.290
Gaulin, Paul, Portland.....	125	509	97	147	180	9	9	2	7	28	54	3	50	24	.289
Thomaier, Alan, Nashua.....	93	357	66	103	149	14	10	4	6	13	31	1	50	63	.289
Vukmire, Mylon, Manchester.....	108	351	75	101	151	17	9	5	4	9	81	2	58	73	.288
Kadis, George 4 Law.-Low.-20 Paw.....	24	59	15	17	25	1	2	1	4	0	11	0	12	9	.288
Yaeger, Edward, Nashua.....	118	439	100	126	171	17	11	2	8	20	96	3	47	53	.287
Dahlberg, Clinton, 18L.-L.-101F.R.*.....	119	408	78	117	215	22	2	24	0	2	61	6	82	47	.287
Richards, Norman, Lawrence-Lowell*.....	114	406	72	116	175	17	3	12	3	2	70	3	58	50	.286
Yankowski, George, Fall River.....	113	392	63	112	155	19	3	6	10	5	33	2	52	23	.286
Long, Dale, Providence*.....	16	63	11	18	27	3	0	2	2	3	4	1	7	10	.286
Ruthko, Fred, Pawtucket.....	23	63	7	18	21	3	0	0	0	0	12	0	7	6	.286
Kissell, George, Lawrence-Lowell.....	123	454	94	129	177	20	5	6	3	13	64	1	40	21	.284
Argeros, James, Lynn.....	54	157	30	44	61	5	3	2	3	2	11	3	26	27	.280
Roy, Norman, Pawtucket.....	11	25	1	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	.280
Martin, Barney, Manchester.....	32	61	13	17	24	1	0	2	6	0	5	2	13	19	.279
Jones, Ross, Providence.....	117	474	65	132	182	17	6	7	2	5	44	4	44	55	.278
Faruzza, Joseph, Lawrence-Lowell.....	109	345	46	96	121	10	3	3	5	8	56	3	36	66	.278
Rahmes, Ralph, Providence.....	85	296	48	82	135	17	0	12	3	2	39	4	56	42	.277
Rautzhan, William, Fall River*.....	89	309	41	85	101	14	1	0	3	1	43	0	38	45	.275
Martin, Harold, 31 Prov.-21 Paw.*.....	52	135	18	37	51	6	1	2	1	0	16	2	8	9	.274
Ruchser, Louis, Nashua*.....	96	322	64	88	148	17	8	9	8	4	83	3	70	57	.273
McDermott, John, Lawrence-Lowell.....	14	33	4	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	7	.273
Grace, Thomas, Lawrence-Lowell*.....	11	11	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	.273
Cearley, Wilbur, 42 La.-Lo.-78 Prov. 120	478	71	130	207	21	4	16	5	1	32	2	89	54	272	
Friend, Kenneth, Fall River.....	126	446	70	121	184	18	9	9	5	2	76	0	68	94	.271
Galipeau, Oscar, Nashua.....	84	273	51	74	114	16	3	6	1	0	40	1	54	25	.271
O'Neil, Paul, Nashua*.....	79	236	23	64	85	8	2	3	4	0	29	1	35	23	.271
Newcombe, Donald, Nashua*.....	48	107	14	29	35	6	0	0	1	0	11	2	18	18	.271
Bowman, Donald, Portland*.....	29	67	7	18	21	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	11	.269
Mackay (Machaj), Edward, La.-Lo.....	16	41	5	11	21	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	4	9	.268
Bezemes, John, Lawrence-Lowell.....	88	333	57	89	135	10	3	10	7	5	32	1	30	74	.267
Fox, Douglas, Providence.....	51	210	31	56	67	8	0	1	1	0	19	1	16	17	.267
Balance, Robert, Fall River*.....	124	394	59	104	119	15	0	0	9	10	82	0	45	47	.264
Archer, Frank, Portland*.....	113	368	48	97	134	23	4	2	1	4	32	2	43	32	.264
Monteiro, Joseph, Lawrence-Lowell.....	48	179	17	47	67	8	3	2	1	5	7	0	22	35	.263
Young, Arthur, Providence.....	31	80	8	21	27	3	0	1	1	0	8	0	10	5	.263
Riordan, Robert, Lawrence-Lowell.....	116	403	49	105	166	22	3	11	2	5	40	2	70	81	.261
Neumann, Gilbert, Portland*.....	105	383	41	100	133	20	2	3	7	1	40	4	50	68	.261
Bodan, Joseph, 19 Nashua-83 Port.....	102	381	46	99	139	17	4	5	5	12	38	3	43	68	.260
Lombardo, Louis, Manchester*.....	38	73	6	19	23	0	2	0	4	0	6	0	10	8	.260
Janet, Joseph, Pawtucket.....	117	463	64	120	154	14	4	4	16	9	44	1	58	47	.259
Nichols, William, Manchester.....	116	438	73	113	150	10	6	5	13	20	47	1	37	39	.258
King, Walter, Nashua.....	40	128	30	33	51	8	2	2	3	4	13	3	20	20	.258
Davis, James B., Lynn*.....	27	62	8	16	19	3	0	0	4	0	15	0	5	16	.258
Stobbs, Charles, Lynn*.....	13	39	5	10	13	1	1	0	2	0	3	1	1	5	.256
Lewandowski, John, Manchester.....	127	445	67	113	152	10	7	5	10	10	71	4	69	58	.254
Kelliher, John, Portland*.....	20	72	5	18	22	2	1	0	2	0	13	1	7	8	.254
Romano, James, Nashua.....	26	64	7	16	18	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	14	.250
Parenti, Gregory, Fall River*.....	34	60	5	15	22	1	0	2	0	1	10	0	6	6	.250
Brooks, William, Manchester.....	12	24	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.250
Oates, Leo, Pawtucket*.....	64	229	31	57	73	11	1	1	4	4	34	3	26	22	.249
Zubirinski, Eugene, Pawtucket*.....	114	433	60	107	119	10	1	0	12	5	34	2	43	56	.247
Rotermund, Adolph, 25 L.-L.-84 Pa. 109	401	52	99	122	10	5	1	10	5	40	1	47	46	.247	
Donaldson, Jacob, Lynn.....	124	479	58	118	172	17	5	9	11	3	44	3	64	56	.246

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Clement, Lawrence, 48 Pa.-73 L.-L.	121	418	63	103	152	17	1	10	6	5	59	5	58	67	.246
Reardon, William, Pawtucket.....	125	437	88	107	183	20	7	14	8	7	96	2	71	121	.245
Dwyer, Paul, 12 Paw.-7 Law.-Low..	19	49	6	12	15	3	0	0	2	0	5	0	4	3	.245
Fialko, Edward, Fall River*.....	19	70	8	17	22	0	1	1	2	0	4	0	4	6	.243
Tramelli, John, Manchester.....	23	37	4	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	7	.243
Kilgore, John, Fall River*.....	117	434	62	105	130	13	3	2	7	5	45	1	34	62	.242
Ticco, Milton, Providence*.....	55	180	26	43	76	10	1	7	3	1	36	1	24	41	.239
Mathauser, George, Fall River.....	117	454	56	108	123	7	4	0	10	6	69	0	34	56	.238
Richter, Alan, Lynn.....	86	302	32	72	76	4	0	0	3	5	37	3	35	19	.238
Henry, William, Manchester.....	115	415	69	98	141	18	5	5	5	20	67	1	44	55	.236
Masser, James, Nashua.....	50	170	29	40	49	5	2	0	3	22	28	1	13	18	.235
Rambone, Paul, Pawtucket.....	20	81	8	19	27	3	1	1	0	1	4	1	10	16	.235
Kosinski, Joseph, Manchester.....	101	349	50	81	105	11	2	3	8	2	45	5	49	48	.232
Kaney, Joseph, Lynn.....	62	260	37	60	81	10	1	3	3	3	20	2	21	18	.231
McNamara, Edward, 40 Po.-34 L.-L.	74	242	28	56	74	9	3	1	2	2	24	1	19	23	.231
Mills, William, Providence.....	48	134	22	31	42	6	1	1	0	2	38	2	12	24	.231
Wood, Charles, Nashua.....	128	492	73	113	159	18	5	6	3	4	59	5	78	64	.230
Patanelli, Joseph, Fall River.....	36	135	17	31	42	4	2	1	1	1	11	1	14	28	.230
Whitman, W. Franklin, Fall River	50	176	21	40	51	2	3	1	8	8	20	2	22	42	.227
Hillman, John, Fall River.....	19	22	2	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	.227
Montag, Robert, Providence*.....	35	124	25	28	46	7	1	3	1	2	21	0	19	31	.226
Heinrich, Edward, Providence*.....	35	120	23	27	39	3	0	3	4	4	18	0	17	21	.225
Tortoriello, Morris, Manchester*.....	36	130	23	29	39	5	1	1	5	6	21	2	13	24	.223
Giordano, Peter, Nashua.....	29	59	7	13	14	1	0	0	7	0	9	0	6	15	.220
Pullano, Joseph, Providence.....	73	238	21	52	69	9	1	2	1	0	21	1	20	14	.218
Stocksdale, John, Lawrence-Lowell..	38	78	10	17	32	1	1	4	0	0	5	0	9	35	.218
Horne, Daniel, Nashua.....	30	37	3	8	14	3	0	1	5	1	2	0	5	13	.216
Hurd, Thomas, Fall River.....	71	238	30	51	68	7	2	2	8	6	33	1	21	35	.214
Bolick, Troy, Manchester.....	21	70	7	15	19	2	1	0	1	0	8	1	16	3	.214
Bessom, Raymond, Lawrence-Lowell	37	70	4	15	18	3	0	0	1	0	8	0	8	11	.214
Pilarski, Harry, Lynn.....	24	61	9	13	16	0	0	1	7	0	6	3	5	17	.213
Skladany, Edward, Providence.....	14	52	5	11	16	3	1	0	0	0	6	1	5	4	.212
Daley, Philip, Providence.....	72	251	29	53	75	10	0	4	2	0	25	7	35	23	.211
Williams, Henry, Fall River.....	57	105	10	22	27	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	12	18	.210
Gallagher, Edward, Manchester.....	30	81	13	17	21	2	1	0	0	1	18	0	9	16	.210
Warwick, Eugene, Manchester.....	15	24	6	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.208
Hadlock, Edson, Portland.....	28	59	8	12	21	2	2	1	4	0	3	0	7	11	.203
Spyker, Donald, Fall River.....	30	59	3	12	15	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	14	.203
Tuminelli, Lucian, Portland.....	58	169	14	34	47	7	0	2	3	0	11	2	19	36	.201
Dennis, Jack, Portland*.....	19	60	7	12	14	2	0	0	1	2	10	2	8	5	.200
Smith, Neilan, Lynn.....	20	45	3	9	11	2	0	0	6	0	4	0	4	16	.200
Moeller, Edgar, Providence.....	12	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.200
Newell, Robert, Lawrence-Lowell..	10	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.200
Celletti, John, Lawrence-Lowell.....	98	319	21	62	71	4	1	1	1	1	19	1	33	34	.194
Boresh, Alfred, Pawtucket*.....	32	67	5	13	20	3	2	0	5	0	7	1	12	19	.194
Bloemaker, Ray, Providence.....	23	36	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	10	.194
Willey, George, Manchester.....	43	125	21	24	39	3	0	4	3	0	14	1	20	21	.192
Bailey, Louis, Portland.....	16	58	8	11	15	2	1	0	0	2	7	1	8	4	.190
Ryba, Dominick, Lynn.....	13	21	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	4	.190
Demaine, Randolph, Portland.....	45	92	9	17	22	3	1	0	0	0	8	1	3	26	.185
Ballard, Peter, Portland.....	11	38	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	2	.184
Murphy, John, Manchester.....	105	340	40	62	79	9	4	0	14	2	51	2	38	24	.182
Tanner, Robert, Portland*.....	30	61	7	11	12	1	0	0	5	0	4	0	4	13	.180
Sweeney, Charles, Lawrence-Lowell.	25	84	9	15	16	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	1	18	.179
Wentis, Bernard, Fall River*.....	43	82	6	14	15	1	0	0	3	1	8	2	3	24	.171
Brill, Stanley, Pawtucket.....	70	200	24	34	37	1	1	0	4	2	30	1	11	32	.170
Bamberger, George, Manchester.....	33	53	7	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	4	14	.170
Backner, Thomas, Lawrence-Lowell..	33	96	13	16	29	4	0	3	2	1	19	1	9	28	.167
Foster, Lloyd, Providence.....	17	60	13	10	17	1	0	2	1	1	5	2	13	17	.167
Pluchino, Joseph, Manchester.....	22	60	10	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	15	0	11	5	.167
Milliken, Robert, Nashua.....	37	42	4	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	4	3	.167
Messier, Eugene, 7 Paw.-3 Law.-Low.	10	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	.167
Karelis, Irving, Lawrence-Lowell...	10	25	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	8	.160
Reinertsen, Bernard, Nashua.....	24	51	6	8	9	1	0	0	10	0	3	0	4	19	.157
Kunde, Arthur, Pawtucket*.....	12	32	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	1	.156
Dyke, Charles E., Portland.....	37	65	9	10	14	2	1	0	7	0	6	3	4	14	.154
Hefline, Robert, Fall River*.....	12	33	2	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	5	8	.152
Halpin, John, Lowell.....	27	54	7	8	13	2	0	1	0	0	5	0	5	17	.148
Lasplaces, John, Fall River.....	17	54	5	8	9	1	0	0	0	3	10	1	2	7	.148
Hopke, Edward, Lynn.....	15	27	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	.148
Honan, David, Lynn.....	35	28	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	10	.143
Friel, Jack, Pawtucket.....	19	28	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	11	.143
Kay, William, Fall River*.....	13	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	.143

[illegible]

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	LOB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Lynn	126	104	3	21	965	3251	1367	169	.965
Pawtucket	126	102	0	25	1015	3251	1432	193	.960
Nashua	129	103	0	17	1053	3334	1311	201	.959
Manchester	127	98	0	18	998	3254	1192	194	.958
Providence	123	105	1	10	941	3080	1416	212	.955
Portland	126	119	1	16	1011	3187	1490	222	.953
Lawrence-Lowell	125	100	0	20	905	3108	1309	255	.945
Fall River	126	111	0	15	977	3157	1398	272	.944

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

•Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Martin, Prov.-Paw....	13	108	5	1	10	.991	Galipeau, Nashua	10	83	3	2	4	.978
Ruchser, Nashua* ...	93	704	59	9	63	.988	Neumann, Portland* .	105	990	48	24	82	.977
Patanelli, Fall River.	35	306	9	4	27	.987	Kelliher, Portland* ..	20	209	8	5	23	.977
Atkins, Lynn* .....123	1135	48	17	86	.986		Long, Providence* ..	16	145	15	4	7	.976
Zubirinski, Pawtucket	102	937	62	14	68	.986	Richards, Law.-Low.*	114	1012	60	27	79	.975
Lewandowski, Man. .	127	978	59	18	79	.983	Cearley, Providence ..	20	174	12	5	8	.974
Tlcco, Providence ...	54	503	29	9	53	.983	Skladany, Provl.	13	119	9	4	8	.970
Riordan, Law.-Lowell.	14	136	4	3	10	.979	Lipka, Nashua .....13	85	9	4	9	.950	
Hautzhan, Fall River*	89	793	33	19	56	.978	Kellogg, Nashua .....14	122	7	6	14	.950	

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Banta, Lynn	77	172	206	7	32	.982	DiPrima, Providence ..	63	142	177	18	29	.947
Kaney, Lynn	33	63	75	3	16	.979	Jones, Providence	59	149	195	25	47	.932
Gaulin, Portland	108	311	314	19	63	.970	Nichols, Manchester ..	30	68	80	12	10	.923
Davis, Law.-Pawtucket..	114	312	330	21	78	.968	Clement, Paw.-Law.-L.	97	182	220	37	45	.916
Mathauser, Fall River ..	112	258	337	27	59	.957	Lasplaces, Fall River..	11	24	30	5	5	.915
Wood, Nashua	128	330	308	30	66	.955	Cook, Paw.-Lowell	13	23	26	6	4	.891
Kosinski, Manchester ..	100	254	237	26	57	.950	Nahigian, Portland	15	40	42	11	14	.882

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Janet, Pawtucket	111	123	262	11	23	.972	Fox, Providence	50	53	93	13	7	.921
Ballard, Portland	11	9	19	1	2	.966	Daley, Providence	71	74	145	19	16	.920
Archer, Portland	15	15	26	2	2	.953	Murphy, Manchester	63	67	96	16	16	.911
Nichols, Manchester	67	73	107	10	7	.947	Lipka, Nashua	19	16	32	5	4	.906
Kissell, Law.-Lowell	117	122	255	23	36	.943	Ballay, Portland	15	23	32	6	2	.902
Chapman, Lynn	72	95	133	15	11	.938	Banta, Lynn	48	39	70	12	6	.901
Rogers, Nashua	112	132	173	21	21	.936	Friend, Fall River	126	146	237	48	21	.889
J. Tuminelli, Portland	73	71	156	19	14	.923							

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kaney, Lynn	26	47	81	7	16	.948
Donabedian, Providence	62	101	176	18	36	.939
Richter, Lynn	85	141	285	28	39	.938
McNamara, Po.-La.-Lo.	65	107	194	22	35	.932
Riordan, Law.-Lowell	13	24	31	4	1	.932
Nichols, Manchester ..	19	32	43	6	11	.926
Lipka, Nashua	53	105	147	21	29	.923
Vukmir, Manchester	101	160	217	34	37	.917
Whitman, Fall River	49	97	143	22	30	.916
Massar, Nashua	47	90	112	21	21	.906
Stoecker, Pawtucket ..	20	37	59	10	13	.906

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
King, Nashua	35	77	92	18	19	.904
Jones, Providence	55	101	144	28	24	.897
Rotermund, Law.-Paw.	105	170	236	47	47	.896
Sweeney, Lowell	19	28	39	8	5	.893
Nahigian, Portland ..	27	40	65	15	11	.875
Clement, Pawtucket ..	19	31	53	12	13	.875
Hurd, Fall River	71	130	225	53	32	.860
Chapman, Lynn	14	23	31	9	4	.857
Bodan, Portland	30	41	77	20	13	.855
Backner, Law.-Low.	31	37	63	17	12	.855
Gallagher, Man.	11	18	38	11	8	.836

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tortoriello, Man.* ...	36	43	3	0	1	1.000
J. Tumlinelli, Portland	14	24	3	0	0	1.000
Boytton, Portland	14	24	0	0	0	1.000
Mills, Providence	18	21	2	0	0	1.000
Warwick, Manchester	10	11	0	0	0	1.000
Yaeger, Nashua*	114	219	14	5	0	.979
Nahigian, 10Paw.-42Pt.	52	80	4	2	0	.977
Favuzza, Law.-Low.	100	231	17	7	1	.973
Sokol, Manchester	17	32	4	1	3	.973
Monteiro, Law.-Low.	48	95	7	3	1	.971
Brill, Pawtucket	64	96	5	3	2	.971
Montag, Providence*	33	89	6	3	1	.969
Bolick, Manchester ..	19	30	1	1	2	.969
Sanders, Pawtucket ..	40	56	2	2	0	.967
Dahlberg, Law.-F. Riv.	112	208	13	8	5	.965
Lynk, Lynn	120	204	10	8	2	.964
Donaldson, Lynn	121	192	21	8	7	.964
Brachhitta, Manchester*	91	183	1	7	0	.963
Shirley, Lynn	123	230	6	9	2	.963
Rahmes, Providence ..	83	173	7	7	1	.963
Caliento, Pawtucket*	50	99	4	4	0	.963
Heinrich, Providence	35	51	0	2	0	.962
Murphy, Manchester ..	41	47	3	2	0	.962
Balance, Fall River	115	210	13	9	2	.961

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bodan, Nashua-Port.	73	130	11	6	2	.959
Wiley, Manchester ..	39	47	0	2	0	.959
Reardon, Pawtucket ..	120	246	6	11	3	.958
Demaine, Portland	19	22	1	1	0	.958
Davis, Nashua	115	212	15	11	0	.954
Passero, Portland*	99	214	8	11	0	.953
Kilgore, Fall River ..	117	245	8	13	1	.951
Thomaier, Nashua	93	153	10	9	2	.948
Shurman, Providence*	112	176	10	11	0	.944
Blake, Portland	109	171	8	11	2	.942
Cearley, Law.-Prov.	100	168	9	11	2	.941
Henry, Manchester ..	114	177	8	12	1	.939
Oates, Pawtucket	57	69	6	5	0	.938
Hefline, Fall River*	11	14	1	1	0	.938
Riordan, Law.-Low.	86	134	13	10	2	.936
Bezemes, Law.-Lowell	80	177	7	14	2	.929
Rambone, Pawtucket ..	17	25	1	2	0	.929
Gallagher, Man.	14	12	1	1	0	.929
Martin, Prov.-Paw.	20	33	4	3	1	.925
Fialko, Fall River*	18	23	0	2	0	.920
Sporn, Nashua	33	64	3	6	0	.918
Zanet, Manchester*	12	10	1	1	0	.917
Foster, Providence ..	17	19	1	2	0	.909
Dennis, Portland	17	26	0	5	0	.839

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Mills, Providence ..	21	88	12	1	1	1	.990
Pramesa, Manchester	76	565	35	7	6	10	.988
Sokol, Manchester ..	32	214	23	3	3	1	.988
Galipeau, Nashua ..	65	433	35	7	3	5	.985
Young, Providence..	27	113	12	2	1	3	.984
Bates, Pawtucket ..	105	563	61	11	11	19	.983
Pullano, Providence.	70	369	51	8	7	4	.981
Archer, Portland ...	85	345	48	8	3	8	.980
Griffin, Lynn	87	533	54	13	6	10	.978

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Brooks, Manchester ..	10	37	3	1	2	1	.976
O'Neil, Nashua	79	402	34	12	4	11	.973
L. Tumlinelli, Port.	47	181	24	6	3	8	.972
Wentis, Fall River..	28	84	9	3	2	5	.969
Argeros, Lynn	34	192	19	7	2	10	.968
Yankowski, Fall R.	107	481	79	24	11	10	.959
Pluchino, Manchester	22	148	14	7	1	6	.959
McDermott, La.-Low	10	33	4	2	0	1	.949
Celletti, Law.-Low.	95	366	34	23	2	13	.946

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
H. Williams F. Riv.*..	42	2	61	0	6	1.000
R. Williams, Portland*	35	13	49	0	1	1.000
Bowman, Portland	25	7	43	0	2	1.000
Mackey, Law.-Low.	12	6	32	0	1	1.000
Giordano, Nashua	29	2	32	0	0	1.000
Konikowski, Man.	33	3	21	0	0	1.000
Ryba, Lynn	13	4	12	0	0	1.000
O'Reilly, Providence ..	23	3	12	0	0	1.000
Kay, Fall River*	12	2	6	0	0	1.000
Matte, Fall River	11	1	6	0	2	1.000
Messier, Paw.-Low.	10	1	6	0	0	1.000
Lavalley, Law.-Low	27	11	33	1	2	.978
Committi, Providence	33	10	29	1	1	.975
Nicolai, Fall River....	33	2	35	1	1	.974
Krakowski, Pawtucket	21	7	26	1	1	.971
Horne, Nashua	28	1	32	1	2	.971

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bessom, Law.-Low.	21	6	26	1	0	.970
Bird, Providence	27	17	46	2	1	.969
Honan, Lynn*	35	8	22	1	2	.968
Mcurn, Lynn	12	4	21	1	0	.962
Desrosiers, Providence*	26	15	59	3	0	.961
Haddock, Portland ..	22	3	43	2	5	.958
Bloemaker, Providence	23	2	20	1	1	.957
Milliken, Nashua	37	9	34	2	4	.956
Martin, Manchester ..	30	8	50	3	3	.951
Dyke, Portland	36	7	68	4	6	.949
Wilsted, Pawtucket ..	18	9	28	2	2	.949
Hillman, Fall River ..	19	1	17	1	1	.947
Boresh, Pawtucket*	26	10	43	3	3	.946
Bryden, Manchester*	18	5	30	2	1	.946
Frederico, Manchester	28	4	31	2	0	.946
Fillion, Pawtucket ..	22	5	46	3	5	.944

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Halpin, Lowell	12	2	15	1	0	.944	Romano, Nashua	26	4	36	4	2	.909
Ramberger, Man.	33	11	39	3	2	.943	Eckhardt, Fall River ..	10	0	10	1	2	.909
Gumbert, Providence ..	27	7	40	3	1	.940	Tanner, Portland*	27	5	40	6	1	.900
Liebe, Providence	17	4	26	2	2	.938	Kadls, Law.-Paw.*	22	17	28	5	3	.900
Schuster, Lynn	13	2	12	1	1	.933	Hopke, Lynn*	15	1	14	2	2	.882
Davis, Lynn*	27	7	48	4	4	.932	Smith, Lynn*	19	0	22	3	2	.880
Newcombe, Nashua	29	7	42	4	1	.925	Demyan, Fall River	34	5	30	5	0	.875
Reinertsen, Nashua	24	6	42	4	2	.923	Tramelli, Manchester ..	22	2	12	2	0	.875
Pilarski, Lynn	24	7	39	4	2	.920	Spyker, Fall River	30	7	32	6	2	.867
Stobbs, Lynn*	11	2	21	2	5	.920	Stocksdale, Law.-Low..	27	4	22	4	0	.867
Merritt, Law.-Lowell ..	13	4	29	3	0	.917	Lefebvre, Prov.-Paw.* ..	12	1	5	1	0	.857
Parentt, Fall River	16	5	17	2	0	.917	Gallant, Portland	18	0	6	1	0	.857
Lombardo, Man.*	30	3	19	2	0	.917	Martyniak, Paw.-Low..	11	0	8	2	1	.800
Early, Law.-Lowell	36	6	26	3	2	.914	Newell, Lowell	10	1	7	2	0	.800
Friel, Pawtucket	19	5	27	3	0	.914	Moeller, Providence	12	0	4	1	0	.800

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	GS.	CG.	ERA.
Ryba, Lynn	13	60	190	11	54	11	3	4	35	2	3	3	.500	3	1	1.65
Stobbs, Lynn*	11	94	320	28	64	18	56	1	78	1	9	2	.818	9	7	1.72
Roy, Pawtucket	9	63	237	13	36	13	19	1	59	1	6	1	.857	8	6	1.86
FREDERICO, Manchester ..	28	182	685	69	147	48	50	2	134	1	12	9	.571	18	14	2.37
Milliken, Nashua	37	140	498	50	115	42	58	4	113	5	11	6	.647	12	7	2.70
Kadis, 3 Law.-Low.-19 Paw.*	22	157	675	61	157	59	55	5	130	2	17	5	.773	20	19	2.84
Newcombe, Nashua	29	223	826	94	180	72	116	10	186	8	19	6	.760	27	24	2.91
Smith, Lynn*	19	127	493	51	118	42	74	4	74	5	13	2	.867	19	9	2.98
Lombardo, Manchester* ..	30	170	609	64	137	57	116	1	181	2	13	5	.722	19	11	3.03
Honan, Lynn*	35	97	330	40	77	33	48	0	63	3	4	2	.667	1	0	3.06
Davis, Lynn*	27	188	744	77	189	66	54	3	127	4	16	9	.640	24	18	3.16
Konikowski, Manchester ..	33	195	749	89	169	69	75	1	170	3	14	8	.636	21	13	3.18
Horne, Nashua	28	113	429	55	96	40	68	3	71	5	9	5	.643	8	6	3.19
Schuster, Lynn	13	87	341	37	81	31	46	0	69	4	8	0	1.000	12	6	3.21
Romano, Nashua	26	167	615	67	127	60	68	2	98	4	12	8	.600	20	13	3.23
Bird, Providence	27	202	793	97	206	76	69	8	92	9	11	13	.458	23	17	3.30
Borsh, Pawtucket*	26	172	600	76	159	65	67	1	101	4	12	8	.600	21	13	3.40
Desrosiers, Providence* ..	26	192	709	97	176	73	118	10	127	3	11	12	.478	24	13	3.42
Krakowski, Pawtucket	21	92	360	48	82	35	53	2	50	3	4	9	.308	10	6	3.42
Lavalley, Lawrence-Lowell ..	27	146	573	78	146	58	36	3	73	2	7	9	.438	16	10	3.45
Ramberger, Manchester	33	165	645	87	135	64	99	4	134	9	12	11	.522	22	9	3.49
Commotti, Providence	33	156	589	75	149	61	73	4	80	4	8	11	.421	17	11	3.52
O'Reilly, Providence	23	76	289	42	84	30	34	2	41	1	3	4	.429	3	2	3.55
Merritt, Lawrence-Lowell ..	13	89	343	52	89	36	76	1	38	3	2	9	.182	13	8	3.64
H. Williams, Fall River	42	228	908	131	230	94	93	5	132	1	14	15	.483	28	16	3.71
Spyker, Fall River	30	167	679	92	172	69	63	4	58	3	10	8	.556	21	16	3.72
Fillion, Pawtucket	22	135	519	64	118	56	78	4	88	5	6	5	.545	14	8	3.73
Bryden, Manchester*	18	94	356	48	95	39	41	3	68	3	4	3	.571	9	8	3.78
Martin, Manchester	30	162	630	80	150	68	67	0	116	1	13	6	.684	21	13	3.78
Giordano, Nashua	29	180	690	92	161	76	106	0	123	5	13	4	.765	23	10	3.80
Wixted, Pawtucket	18	131	521	61	120	57	52	4	56	2	10	6	.625	16	12	3.92
Reinertsen, Nashua	24	158	614	87	148	69	89	5	96	12	11	9	.550	22	9	3.93
Tanner, Portland*	27	165	670	108	181	72	82	10	72	4	5	14	.263	19	11	3.93
Pilarski, Lynn	24	181	693	92	182	80	77	5	106	6	14	9	.609	22	18	3.98
Meurn, Lynn	12	85	321	46	88	40	34	5	54	1	6	4	.600	10	8	4.24
Bloemaker, Providence	23	109	427	81	110	52	60	2	75	3	6	5	.545	14	6	4.29
Ludwick, Nashua*	8	45	158	25	41	22	30	0	27	2	2	1	.667	6	3	4.40
Mackay, Lawrence-Lowell ..	12	98	373	52	86	48	32	2	54	5	4	6	.400	11	10	4.41
Nicolai, Fall River	33	177	741	110	185	88	77	3	72	7	8	16	.333	23	13	4.47
Tramelli, Manchester	22	92	354	62	75	46	94	10	64	10	6	5	.545	11	3	4.50
Liebe, Providence	17	119	385	78	115	60	52	1	63	2	7	8	.467	13	9	4.54
Demyan, Fall River	34	154	609	105	151	80	69	2	87	3	5	12	.294	16	7	4.68
Parentt, Fall River*	16	94	357	60	95	49	68	2	55	1	3	9	.250	14	6	4.69
Hadlock, Portland	22	137	579	94	160	72	66	1	70	7	9	9	.500	19	13	4.73
R. Williams, Portland*	35	183	762	134	211	100	92	4	70	8	11	13	.458	18	12	4.92
Bessom, Lawrence	21	135	525	93	145	74	44	2	66	1	9	10	.474	16	13	4.93
Halpin, Lowell	12	60	246	42	61	33	38	1	30	1	2	4	.333	9	4	4.95
Friel, Pawtucket	19	86	380	62	102	49	20	0	37	4	5	6	.455	11	4	5.13
Karellis, Lawrence	9	70	278	51	76	40	30	1	24	1	3	5	.375	9	6	5.14
Gumbert, Providence	27	141	576	92	164	81	76	3	70	5	10	7	.588	20	8	5.17
Stocksdale, Lawrence-Lowell ..	27	125	503	98	132	72	94	3	75	9	6	11	.353	11	4	5.18

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	IB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	GS.	CG.	ERA.
Early, Lawrence-Lowell	36	151	648	126	189	92	62	11	55	2	4	14	.222	17	4	5.48
Dyke, Portland	36	209	872	164	250	132	96	4	104	9	10	19	.345	24	15	5.68
Hillman, Fall River	19	67	280	45	78	43	24	3	18	3	3	1	.750	5	1	5.78
Bowman, Portland	25	141	580	112	182	91	60	5	56	6	5	8	.385	14	6	5.81
Hopke, Lynn*	15	70	258	58	84	51	70	1	49	6	4	5	.444	12	2	6.56
Lefebvre, 3 Prov.-9 Pawtucket*	12	47	239	42	53	39	23	6	7	0	3	3	.500	4	2	7.47
Martyniak, 6 Paw.-5 Law.-Low.	11	46	200	50	62	44	29	2	20	3	1	4	.200	4	1	8.61

Shutouts—Kadis, 6; Boresh, 4; Lombardo, Bamberger, Spyker, 3 each; Frederico, Milliken, Newcombe, Smith, Commott, Merritt, Martin, Pilarski, Nicolai, Dyke, 2 each; Ryba, Stobbs, Roy, Konikowski, Romano, Lavalley, O'Reilly, H. Williams, Fillion, Bryden, Giordano, Reinertsen, Liebe, Hadlock, Friel, 1 each.

Ties—Milliken, Romano, Giordano, Hopke, 2 each; Frederico, Lombardo, Honan, Konikowski, Bamberger, Fillion, Martin, Tanner, Mackay, Demyan, 1 each.

Balks—Desrosiers, 3; Milliken, Tanner, Parenti, Hadlock, Bowman, 2 each; Kadis, Newcombe, Lombardo, Davis, Lavalley, Fillion, Martin, Reinertsen, Pilarski, Bloemaker, Halpin, Stocksdales, Dyke, Hillman, Hopke, 1 each.



187 SELECTED IN ANNUAL DRAFT

An unprecedented total of 187 players were selected at an outlay of \$589,250 in the annual major-minor draft, held following the 1947 season. The previous high was in 1946, when 108 players gained promotion through the draft.

The majors picked 29 players at a cost of \$272,500, while AAA clubs selected 21 for \$99,250, AA teams took 21 for \$65,100, A clubs chose 35 for \$82,500, B teams claimed 54 for \$51,000, and C clubs selected 27 for \$18,900.

The 29 picked by the majors included 12 pitchers, three catchers, seven infielders and seven outfielders. Twenty-two were taken from Class AAA and seven from AA.

Choices of American League clubs were: By St. Louis, Pitcher Al Gerheuser from Montreal and Infielder Wesley Garvin Hamner from Toronto; by Washington, Third Baseman Clarence Difani from Newark, N. J., Pitcher Forrest Thompson from Atlanta, and Catcher Leonard Okrie from Nashville; by Chicago, Outfielder Raymond Fletcher from Milwaukee, Pitcher Roman Brunswick from Houston, Pitcher James Goodwin from Jersey City, and Pitcher Alex Danelishen from Oklahoma City; by Philadelphia, Outfielder Don White from San Francisco, and Shortstop Billy DeMars from Mobile; by Cleveland, Pitcher William A. Kennedy from Louisville, and Shortstop Leonard Ratto from Portland, Ore.; by Boston, Third Baseman John Ostrowski from Los Angeles, Catcher Boris Martin from Toledo, and Outfielder Al Simononis from New Orleans.

Draws by National League clubs included: By Philadelphia, Pitcher Walter Dubiel from Seattle, Outfielder John Blatnik from Baltimore, Shortstop Grady Wilson from Rochester; by Pittsburgh, Pitcher Forrest Main from Kansas City, Outfielder Max West from San Diego, and Pitcher James Kleckley from Birmingham; by Chicago, Shortstop Lloyd Lowe from Columbus, O.; by Cincinnati, Catcher Ferrell Anderson from St. Paul, and Pitcher Ken Holcombe from Sacramento; by New York, Pitcher Jack Hallett from Indianapolis; by Boston, Outfielder Clint Conatser from Buffalo, and Pitcher Edward Post from Syracuse; by St. Louis, Outfielder Lawrence Miggins from Minneapolis.



THREE TRIPLE PLAYS FOR SAME HURLER

Three triple plays were pulled off by the Lynn Red Sox during the 1947 New England League season and ironically, the same pitcher—Dave Honan—was in the box each time the Red Sox staged the killings. Honan started the third three-way erasure himself, July 18, at Lowell, Mass., in the first game there in many years, following transfer of the Lawrence franchise to that city. With Lowell runners on first and third and nobody out in the sixth, Honan grabbed a line drive off Edward (Dinny) McNamara's bat, threw to Ken Chapman at third to double up one runner and then Chapman pegged to Ralph Atkins at first base to retire the side.

Piedmont League

CLASS B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1920—Greensboro* ..... .667	1928—Winston-Salem .... .617	1938—Norfolk ..... .618
Raleigh ..... .585	1929—Durham ..... .625	Charlotte (2nd)† .. .613
1921—Greensboro* ..... .607	1930—Henderson ..... .553	1939—Asheville† ..... .618
High Point ..... .639	1931—Charlotte ..... .730	1940—Richmond ..... .566
1922—High Point ..... .610	1932—Greensboro* ..... .563	Durham (4th)† .... .541
Durham* ..... .632	Charlotte ..... .667	1941—Durham† ..... .613
1923—Greensboro ..... .610	1933—Greensboro ..... .638	1942—Greensboro† ..... .595
Danville* ..... .627	Greensboro ..... .667	1943—Portsmouth ..... .692
1924—Durham ..... .600	1934—Charlotte ..... .687	Norfolk (3rd)† .... .512
1925—Durham* ..... .571	Norfolk* ..... .681	1944—Lynchburg† ..... .571
Winston-Salem .... .656	1935—Asheville ..... .629	1945—Norfolk ..... .593
1926—Greensboro* ..... .625	Richmond* ..... .615	Portsmouth (4th)† .. .493
Durham ..... .630	1936—Norfolk† ..... .650	1946—Roanoke ..... .636
1927—Raleigh ..... .603	1937—Asheville ..... .640	Newp't News (3rd)† .543
Salisbury-Spencer* . 720	Norfolk (2nd)† .... .610	

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team cup series. ‡Won cup series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Roanoke	90	49	2	.647	Richmond	63	71	1	.489
Norfolk	69	70	3	.496	Lynchburg	63	76	4	.453
Portsmouth	69	71	3	.493	Newport News	59	81	1	.421

Note—Lynchburg forfeited June 2 game to Richmond.

Playoffs—Roanoke defeated Richmond, four games to one; Norfolk defeated Portsmouth, four games to none; Roanoke defeated Norfolk, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Richmond, 173,879; Portsmouth, 154,026; Norfolk, 136,454; Roanoke, 121,175; Lynchburg, 104,200; Newport News, 85,189. Total, 774,923. Playoffs—65,299.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Roanoke	141	4810	870	680	1390	2022	268	62	80	77	671	28	665	774	93	1165	.289
Portsmouth	143	4978	792	789	1355	1934	246	51	77	75	575	21	666	702	44	1016	.272
Lynchburg	143	4837	702	723	1315	1848	255	58	54	90	570	29	583	615	80	1029	.272
Richmond	140	4803	755	791	1297	1800	206	48	67	125	619	43	644	647	102	1157	.270
Newport News	141	4653	735	875	1191	1770	227	38	92	72	648	42	893	629	124	1093	.256
Norfolk	142	4804	680	676	1218	1639	204	35	49	118	541	39	616	589	88	1087	.254

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats leftbanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Donovan, William, Norfolk*.....	13	17	4	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	.412
NELSON, GLENN, Lynchburg*.....	117	461	98	171	264	38	11	11	3	20	38	4	105	27	.371
Wilson, George, Roanoke*.....	141	577	124	206	323	45	12	16	1	8	77	4	136	28	.357
Grant, James, Richmond*.....	12	42	5	15	21	3	0	1	1	0	8	0	8	8	.357
Colombo, Louis, Newport News*.....	127	461	86	158	250	35	6	15	0	12	62	2	96	40	.343
Stevens, James, Richmond*.....	37	158	39	54	60	3	0	1	1	17	25	2	20	26	.342
Fondy, Dee, Newport News*.....	136	511	109	172	279	39	13	14	5	37	70	5	99	88	.337

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Deal, Charles, Lynchburg*.....	11	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Kluk, Paul, Newport News*.....	58	130	13	42	60	7	1	3	1	2	12	1	27	14	.323
Timm, Ordie, Portsmouth*.....	49	174	34	55	74	14	1	1	2	0	22	0	29	29	.316
Parker, Clarence, Portsmouth*.....	130	534	114	168	228	34	4	6	7	7	73	1	53	59	.315
Morrison, Leonard, Richmond*.....	137	524	92	165	271	30	8	20	8	5	89	9	114	54	.315
Addis, Robert, Norfolk*.....	120	490	83	153	231	29	8	11	8	15	38	1	68	58	.312
Lotshaw, Robert, Richmond*.....	133	423	81	132	214	30	5	14	10	10	113	2	79	48	.312
Pugh, Earl, Portsmouth*.....	126	538	86	165	237	36	6	8	4	6	40	2	79	51	.307
Campeau, William, Portsmouth*.....	96	319	44	98	134	23	2	3	2	0	21	0	55	29	.307
Shawver, Carl, Roanoke*.....	99	369	56	113	163	24	4	6	3	3	47	2	77	29	.308
Davies, William, Richmond*.....	83	327	45	100	117	11	3	0	7	3	31	0	31	20	.306
Williams, William, Lynchburg*.....	119	391	50	119	165	26	7	2	2	6	37	2	47	23	.304
Mealey, Hudson, Lynchburg*.....	11	23	4	7	12	2	0	1	0	1	8	0	4	2	.304
Boyce, William, Roanoke*.....	106	403	62	122	165	21	5	4	6	21	31	0	52	32	.303
Baker, Ellsworth, Norfolk*.....	26	106	19	32	42	4	3	0	5	1	8	0	15	6	.302
Klippstein, John, Lynchburg*.....	11	20	3	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	.300
Brown, Hector, Roanoke*.....	39	117	27	35	55	8	3	2	2	0	4	0	20	3	.299
Sehrt, John, Roanoke*.....	136	542	116	161	206	24	6	3	18	21	88	1	54	72	.297
Rottzell, Charles, Lynchburg*.....	133	493	85	146	213	24	8	9	7	6	66	2	84	38	.296
Burke, William, Roanoke*.....	117	429	76	127	165	24	4	2	8	4	47	0	69	50	.296
Murray, Donald, Portsmouth*.....	21	78	13	23	25	2	0	0	3	2	9	1	5	5	.295
McLain, Jack, 62 Lyn.-32 Port.....	94	316	66	93	118	14	4	1	4	10	35	5	31	36	.294
Allen, Roy, Roanoke*.....	133	507	89	148	241	36	6	15	3	13	88	5	110	70	.292
Coleman, Solomon H., Roanoke*.....	28	72	13	21	28	1	3	0	4	0	6	0	15	19	.292
Shetler, Vernon, Portsmouth*.....	141	556	100	162	278	32	12	20	4	3	69	0	116	82	.291
Hassett, John, Norfolk*.....	136	473	71	137	194	17	2	12	9	5	63	1	65	17	.290
Erps, Robert, Lynchburg*.....	40	146	18	42	61	8	1	3	2	2	9	0	20	17	.288
Pavich, Peter, Richmond*.....	20	73	11	21	28	4	0	1	0	1	5	1	6	13	.288
Simmons, John, Norfolk*.....	129	488	75	139	212	27	5	12	7	12	60	11	88	44	.285
Cumby, Jesse, Portsmouth*.....	112	420	60	119	173	17	8	7	6	3	34	1	58	29	.283
DeStefano, Joseph, Newport News*.....	112	410	75	116	152	22	1	4	5	8	79	4	38	40	.283
Seltenreich, John, Lynchburg*.....	72	256	34	72	95	7	2	4	8	6	13	1	29	45	.281
DelGuercio, Theodore, Roanoke*.....	90	321	58	90	137	15	4	8	3	0	35	3	51	68	.280
Herbert, Eugene, Norfolk*.....	128	506	93	141	181	24	5	2	9	16	69	4	49	38	.279
Pavlick, Peter, Richmond*.....	137	557	113	155	191	21	3	3	23	31	75	4	50	51	.278
Hardin, William, Richmond*.....	137	512	80	141	186	18	6	5	26	19	61	3	85	61	.275
Ciola, Louis, Portsmouth*.....	43	91	13	25	32	2	1	1	4	0	12	0	12	16	.275
Blackwell, Verne, Portsmouth†.....	25	84	16	23	31	3	1	1	2	1	12	2	10	5	.274
Bagwell, Mahlon, Richmond*.....	132	502	95	137	219	23	10	13	12	8	73	4	93	49	.273
Bakay, John, Lynchburg*.....	109	390	61	106	131	12	5	1	5	3	42	1	31	22	.272
Antonello, William, Newport News.....	130	481	86	130	217	28	4	17	8	7	49	7	82	105	.270
Thompson, Adrian, Lynchburg.....	124	462	66	124	195	28	5	11	9	5	36	1	77	53	.268
Ivey, Wyle, Lynchburg*.....	31	112	13	30	47	10	2	1	1	2	7	1	17	14	.268
King, Francis, 29 Roan.-59 Port.....	88	301	49	80	96	7	3	1	10	1	43	2	32	41	.266
Scherbarth, Robert, Roanoke*.....	103	378	61	100	178	25	4	15	5	5	49	2	69	46	.265
Hasson, Eugene, Portsmouth*.....	121	411	50	108	164	23	3	9	5	2	80	1	67	62	.263
Zontini, John, Portsmouth*.....	140	525	103	137	229	32	6	16	7	16	89	7	77	99	.261
Scott, Edward G., Norfolk*.....	82	330	45	86	120	20	1	4	8	5	22	1	33	45	.261
Brown, John, Norfolk*.....	38	138	14	36	39	3	0	0	2	6	11	2	15	19	.261
Miech, Joseph, Norfolk*.....	53	92	13	24	30	3	0	1	1	0	14	0	17	13	.261
Lowry, Samuel, Richmond*.....	14	23	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	.261
Starrette, George, Portsmouth*.....	40	81	14	21	22	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	6	17	.259
Sabatte, John, Portsmouth*.....	15	27	2	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	.259
Olt, Harold, Lynchburg*.....	142	543	96	140	189	28	6	3	15	10	80	0	49	61	.258
Elkins, Jack, Newport News*.....	29	66	8	17	20	3	0	0	0	0	5	1	7	10	.258
Tiedemann, Albert, Richmond*.....	129	509	67	130	166	24	3	2	10	6	38	6	64	55	.255
Mackie, Vody R. (Vernon), Lynch.....	17	51	5	13	16	3	0	0	1	0	6	0	7	2	.255
Cabrera, Emilio, Richmond*.....	83	300	28	76	101	17	1	2	1	0	30	2	41	39	.253
Elkins, Preston, Newport News*.....	93	246	40	62	82	11	0	3	3	5	45	0	26	58	.252
Mick, Malcolm, Norfolk*.....	33	107	13	27	35	3	1	1	4	2	17	0	8	11	.252
Land, Harry, Portsmouth*.....	94	320	34	80	115	10	8	3	4	2	22	1	60	31	.250
Gleasner, Donald, Roanoke*.....	44	148	19	37	47	6	2	0	0	2	20	3	20	24	.250
Greene, Calvin, Richmond*.....	27	104	12	26	38	6	3	0	3	0	8	0	9	14	.250
Smith, William B., Roanoke*.....	29	28	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	13	.250
Volan, Edward, Newport News*.....	68	233	34	58	95	12	2	7	3	5	39	4	27	52	.249
Curnan, Roland, Lynchburg*.....	90	294	25	73	101	18	2	2	8	4	12	1	40	34	.248
Spaeter, William, Roanoke*.....	141	548	100	135	184	26	4	5	11	11	111	4	54	94	.246
Groat, Clarence, Newport News*.....	138	456	93	112	184	22	1	16	4	26	126	6	92	102	.246
Powers, Martin, Newport News*.....	13	45	3	11	13	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	6	12	.244
Boryk, John, Norfolk*.....	135	458	66	118	158	26	4	2	16	9	56	5	81	71	.242
Potts, Harry, Portsmouth*.....	14	33	7	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	11	.242
Stepanofsky, Elmer, Norfolk*.....	27	50	8	12	15	3	0	0	2	1	4	0	4	15	.240
Wolff, Fred, Norfolk*.....	11	17	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	.235

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Settle, Charles, Richmond.....	22	64	13	15	21	3	0	1	1	2	6	0	10	10	.234
LeBlanc, Remy, Lynchburg.....	49	170	25	39	65	14	3	2	1	2	14	9	17	23	.229
Lembo, Stephen, Newport News....	99	329	30	75	100	14	1	3	3	3	29	2	30	30	.228
Shea, William, Norfolk*.....	32	88	9	20	28	2	0	2	1	1	12	1	10	17	.227
Shope, Norman, Lynchburg*.....	60	106	13	24	28	4	0	0	2	0	17	1	14	21	.226
Bishop, Richard, Newport News....	54	204	31	46	58	5	2	1	2	8	23	3	16	48	.225
Travis, John, Richmond*.....	58	76	8	17	17	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	6	13	.224
Sumey, George, Richmond.....	33	67	6	15	17	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	6	.224
Johnston, Gordon, Norfolk*.....	130	417	65	93	104	9	1	0	11	4	73	6	37	60	.223
Abramson, David, Lynchburg.....	11	36	2	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	.222
Porterfield, Ervin, Norfolk.....	37	95	6	21	27	6	0	0	3	1	6	1	16	24	.221
McKee, Roger, Lynchburg*.....	52	150	12	33	45	5	2	1	3	1	19	0	11	21	.220
Fucci, Victor, Norfolk*.....	23	92	8	20	26	3	0	1	2	2	7	1	9	12	.217
Parker, Henry, Newport News.....	127	498	72	107	161	22	1	10	7	5	47	1	44	117	.215
Ludwick, Robert, Newport News....	12	14	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	.214
Thomaier, Alan, Newport News....	25	61	10	13	17	2	1	0	0	1	5	2	7	10	.213
Hoscheit, Vernard, Norfolk.....	40	133	17	28	37	5	2	0	8	0	13	0	12	20	.211
Gorman, Thomas, Norfolk.....	35	57	4	12	14	2	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	22	.211
McCall, John, Roanoke*.....	39	96	15	20	31	3	1	2	2	0	9	0	14	23	.208
Driscoll, Courtney, Richmond.....	10	34	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	6	4	.206
Braam, William, Newport News*....	27	34	4	7	12	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	4	7	.206
Leonard, Fred, Newport News*....	11	39	4	8	9	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	5	5	.205
Reeves, John, Richmond.....	39	129	14	26	30	4	0	0	5	0	8	2	11	26	.202
Clear, Elwood, Lynchburg.....	16	45	3	9	12	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	8	13	.200
Crater, Marvin, Norfolk.....	41	121	12	24	28	2	1	0	4	2	23	1	7	18	.198
Murphy, Clarence, Norfolk.....	23	97	9	19	21	2	0	0	1	5	6	0	11	13	.196
Diaz, Raul, Richmond*.....	34	67	11	13	16	1	1	0	6	1	5	1	0	14	.194
Arevalo, Frank, Portsmouth.....	64	234	21	45	58	9	2	0	1	0	8	0	19	13	.192
Krieger, Kurt, Lynchburg.....	40	78	4	15	17	2	0	0	8	0	1	0	10	9	.192
Cumberland, Harold, Roanoke.....	19	26	4	5	9	1	0	1	1	0	8	0	3	8	.192
Butland, Wilburn, Roanoke.....	19	42	6	8	14	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	4	12	.190
Phelps, Donald, Lynchburg*.....	12	42	4	8	14	3	0	1	0	2	3	0	10	12	.190
DeCamp, Robert, Roanoke*.....	12	16	1	3	5	0	1	0	3	0	4	0	2	2	.188
Hulbard, Robert, Newport News*..	31	54	8	10	10	0	0	0	13	0	8	0	4	20	.185
John, William, Norfolk.....	21	28	5	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	2	.179
Waldr, Richard, Richmond*.....	41	90	9	16	33	3	1	4	1	0	8	2	12	33	.178
Blair, George, Richmond.....	42	62	4	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	7	20	.177
Shearin, George, Lynchburg.....	30	23	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	.174
Taitt, William, Roanoke.....	17	58	9	10	11	1	0	0	3	2	8	1	4	10	.172
Upton, Thomas, Norfolk.....	21	66	6	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	3	1	6	13	.167
Wilson, Frank, Newport News.....	43	54	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	4	17	.167
Ridings, Joel, Portsmouth*.....	15	24	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	4	.167
Schroeter, Frederick, Newport News	14	43	7	7	9	2	0	0	3	1	7	0	3	12	.163
Blaszak, Brownie A., Norfolk.....	10	31	1	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	13	.161
Colvin, William, Lynchburg*.....	14	50	7	8	13	3	1	0	0	2	4	1	1	13	.160
Drexler, Francis, Newport News....	10	25	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	.160
Beane, Edward, Lynchburg.....	4	19	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	.158
Howard, John, Norfolk.....	12	19	1	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	4	.158
Nocheck, Nelson, Lynchburg.....	33	64	4	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	21	.156
Pontbriand, Roger, Norfolk.....	17	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	.154
Ellis, John, Richmond.....	23	46	2	7	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	.152
Birtchet, Jackson, 26 Lynch.-4 Port.	30	14	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	.143
Williams, Ralph, Portsmouth.....	35	74	4	10	13	0	0	1	7	0	4	0	4	21	.135
Palm, Richard, Roanoke.....	29	80	7	10	13	3	0	0	2	0	4	0	6	36	.125
Sierzega, Anthony, Newport News..	29	56	2	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	30	.125
Arnold, Robert, Portsmouth.....	14	16	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	4	.125
Himes, Melvin, Newport News.....	29	62	4	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	4	17	.113
Vukovich, Nicholas, Lynchburg....	31	37	3	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	4	15	.108
Lenish, Gaylord, Newport News....	13	20	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	.100
Ferris, Robert, Norfolk.....	12	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	.100
Dries, George, Lynchburg*.....	30	22	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	14	.091
Labine, Clement, Newport News....	13	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	.091
Pearce, James, Portsmouth.....	14	26	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	9	.077
Pluchino, John, Richmond.....	11	30	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	2	.067
Bartkowski, Roman, Portsmouth*..	12	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	.067
Morgan, Fred, Newport News.....	33	47	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	12	.064
Michael, Thomas, Richmond.....	35	71	7	4	6	0	1	0	6	0	11	0	2	44	.056
Dickinson, Joseph, Portsmouth....	52	45	7	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	10	0	1	6	.044
Satterfield, Ray, Norfolk*.....	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Schneible, James, Norfolk.....	19	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	6	.000
Baker, Leonard, Lynchburg.....	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.000
Brennan, William, Lynchburg*.....	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Braxton, Garland, Norfolk.....	14	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Roanoke	141	110	0	28	3716	1478	203	.962	Portsmouth	143	112	0	13	3750	1568	252	.955
Norfolk	142	123	1	25	3733	1646	215	.962	Lynchburg	143	94	0	19	3674	1406	299	.944
Richmond	140	119	0	15	3695	1841	222	.961	Newp't News	141	107	2	20	3456	1372	311	.939

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Shetler, Portsmouth*	29	258	10	2	18	.993	Nelson, Lynchburg*	117	946	70	23	75	.978
Hasson, Portsmouth*	114	1023	81	10	78	.991	Spaeter, Roanoke*	141	1177	96	31	90	.976
Lotshaw, Richmond*	133	1080	136	13	95	.989	Fondy, N'port N's*	136	993	76	37	83	.967
Hassett, Norfolk*	132	1077	121	18	93	.985	Colvin, Lynchburg*	13	90	6	6	4	.941

Triple plays—Hassett, Fondy, 1 each.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Johnston, Norfolk	10	22	25	0	6	1.000	DeStefano, N'port N's	79	199	156	19	34	.949
Pavlick, Richmond	133	370	411	26	72	.968	A. Thompson, Lynchg.	121	284	309	34	58	.946
King, Roan.-Ports.	60	138	170	13	23	.960	Allen, Roanoke	23	42	46	5	5	.946
Murray, Portsmouth	17	44	48	4	8	.958	P. Elkins, N'port N's	39	88	103	14	17	.932
Sehrt, Roanoke	135	328	383	33	72	.956	C. Parker, Portsmouth.	13	30	32	5	5	.925
Herbert, Norfolk	124	315	369	32	65	.955	H. Parker, N. News.	16	31	38	7	7	.908
Arevalo, Portsmouth	38	88	117	10	23	.953	W. Williams, Lynchbg	20	32	30	7	7	.899

Triple play—P. Elkins.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hardin, Richmond	19	26	50	1	5	.987	King, Roan.-P'ts'th	17	25	18	4	1	.915
Allen, Roanoke	109	150	210	20	20	.947	H. Parker, N. News.	109	117	173	31	26	.903
Bagwell, Richmond	118	136	210	21	33	.943	Erps, Lynchburg	36	35	58	11	4	.894
W. Williams, Norfolk	77	82	142	17	18	.929	Zontini, Portsmouth	10	6	19	3	0	.893
Boryk, Norfolk	123	149	276	34	23	.926	Pugh, Portsmouth	126	135	230	59	21	.861
Baker, Norfolk	16	14	36	4	4	.926	Ivey, Lynchburg	18	27	35	12	1	.838
DeStefano, N. News.	28	40	67	10	9	.915							

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Johnston, Norfolk	119	245	338	30	55	.951	Olt, Lynchburg	138	275	360	60	49	.914
Hardin, Richmond	117	280	317	32	60	.949	Arevalo, Portsmouth	24	54	61	11	7	.913
Burke, Roanoke	117	210	295	28	54	.947	Taitt, Roanoke	17	33	40	7	6	.913
Schroeter, N. News	11	17	19	2	0	.947	Bagwell, Richmond	11	17	32	5	6	.907
Cumby, Portsmouth	112	258	309	44	45	.928	C. Parker, P'tsmouth	22	47	67	14	10	.891
Upton, Norfolk	19	39	37	6	12	.927	Antonello, N. News.	128	220	309	71	45	.882

Triple plays—Johnston, Antonello, 1 each.

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Murphy, Norfolk	23	43	3	0	1	1.000	Rotzell, Lynchburg	132	264	6	12	2	.957
Fucci, Norfolk*	21	38	5	0	2	1.000	Thomaier, N. News.	12	22	0	1	0	.957
P. Elkins, N. News.	15	15	1	0	0	1.000	Seltenreich, Lynchburg	71	145	7	7	0	.956
Boryk, Norfolk	10	12	0	0	0	1.000	Colombo, N. News	127	248	29	13	5	.955
Shetler, Portsmouth*	111	196	8	3	3	.986	DelGuercio, Roanoke	79	156	10	9	3	.949
McKee, Lynchburg*	35	62	3	1	0	.985	McLain, Lyn.-Ports.	79	143	7	8	0	.949
Bakay, Lynchburg	74	126	8	3	2	.978	Leonard, Newport N's	11	15	3	1	1	.947
Timm, Portsmouth	47	90	0	2	1	.978	G. Wilson, Roanoke	141	217	20	14	4	.944
Blackwell, P'tsmouth.	22	44	0	1	0	.978	Zontini, Portsmouth	129	273	15	20	2	.935
Boyce, Roanoke	106	242	16	6	4	.977	Greene, Richmond	25	55	2	4	0	.934
C. Parker, Ports'th	82	232	14	6	2	.976	Shawver, Roanoke	91	136	10	11	0	.930
Davies, Richmond	83	170	6	2	2	.967	Morrison, Richmond	137	246	16	21	2	.926
Volan, Newport News	66	138	6	5	2	.966	Scott, Norfolk	81	142	7	12	1	.925
Bishop, Newport News	52	112	3	4	1	.966	Stevens, Richmond	37	95	2	8	1	.924
Simmons, Norfolk	129	228	22	10	6	.962	LeBlanc, Lynchburg	48	111	8	10	1	.922
Mick, Norfolk*	27	46	4	2	1	.962	Campau, Portsmouth	15	30	5	3	2	.921
Addis, Norfolk	120	269	12	12	0	.959	Tiedemann, Richmond	110	198	5	18	1	.919
Groat, Newport News	138	367	19	17	6	.958	Grant, Richmond	11	15	0	2	0	.882

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Gleasner, Roanoke ...	43	235	28	3	6	9	.989	Settle, Richmond	19	97	8	3	1	1	.972
Powers, N. News....	13	59	8	1	0	2	.985	Bakay, Lynchburg	30	170	21	6	1	2	.970
Scherbarth, Roanoke ..	102	616	60	11	9	19	.984	Shea, Norfolk	26	141	15	5	2	7	.969
J. Brown, Norfolk	37	201	21	4	4	5	.982	Curnan, Lynchburg ..	86	481	55	18	7	16	.968
Land, Portsmouth ...	80	388	47	9	4	6	.980	Cabrera, Richmond ...	83	393	65	15	8	4	.968
Mackie, Lynchburg ...	15	85	5	2	0	0	.978	Kluk, Newport News ..	23	115	10	5	3	4	.962
Campau, Portsmouth ..	62	306	39	8	7	7	.977	Lembo, N'port News..	96	499	68	24	8	5	.959
Pluchino, Richmond ..	11	36	5	1	0	0	.976	J. Elkins, N. News...13	62	5	3	2	4	.957	
Crater, Norfolk	40	206	16	6	4	5	.974	Reeves, Richmond	38	174	18	12	1	6	.941
Hoschelt, Norfolk	38	219	24	7	2	3	.972								

PITCHERS

Pitcher and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Pitcher and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Waldt, Richmond	34	21	33	0	1	1.000	F. Wilson, N. News ...	43	10	33	3	3	.935
Palm, Roanoke	29	12	33	0	2	1.000	S. Brown, Roanoke ...	31	16	39	4	0	.932
Cumberland, Roanoke ..	19	7	13	0	0	1.000	Vukovich, Lynchburg ..	28	7	20	2	0	.931
Himes, Newport News..	29	5	17	0	0	1.000	Sumey, Richmond	33	34	30	5	4	.928
Smith, Roanoke..	29	2	20	0	0	1.000	Potts, Portsmouth	13	2	10	1	0	.923
Blair, Richmond	27	7	14	0	0	1.000	Bartkowski, Ports'th*	12	1	11	1	0	.923
John, Norfolk	20	7	13	0	0	1.000	Coleman, Roanoke	28	7	26	3	1	.917
Lowry, Richmond	13	7	11	0	0	1.000	Wolff, Norfolk*	11	5	6	1	1	.917
Braam, Newport News*..	23	3	14	0	0	1.000	Stepanofsky, Norfolk*	24	7	23	3	0	.909
Labine, Newport News..	4	13	0	0	0	1.000	Butland, Roanoke	19	7	23	3	1	.909
Sabatle, Portsmouth ..	15	3	12	0	1	1.000	Donovan, Norfolk	18	4	6	1	0	.909
Ludwick, N'port News*..	12	6	9	0	0	1.000	P. Elkins, N. News...23	10	29	4	1	.907	
Schneible, Norfolk	13	1	11	0	0	1.000	Starrette, Portsmouth ..	39	9	46	6	2	.902
DeCamp, Roanoke	12	5	6	0	0	1.000	Travis, Richmond*	45	15	28	5	0	.896
Howard, Norfolk	12	4	5	0	0	1.000	Morgan, Newport News..	32	13	27	5	0	.889
Arnold, Portsmouth ..	14	0	5	0	1	1.000	Shearin, Lynchburg ..	30	6	10	2	2	.889
Brennan, Lynchburg* ..	10	2	3	0	0	1.000	Pearce, Portsmouth	14	8	7	2	0	.882
Braxton, Norfolk*	14	0	4	0	0	1.000	Shope, Lynchburg	36	13	49	9	1	.873
Ciola, Portsmouth	40	20	67	1	6	.989	Diaz, Richmond*	33	14	33	7	1	.870
Miech, Norfolk	28	19	41	1	1	.980	Sierzega, N. News	29	6	20	4	0	.867
Porterfield, Norfolk ..	32	21	44	2	3	.970	Lemish, Newport News..	18	3	10	2	1	.867
McCall, Roanoke*	30	18	39	2	0	.966	Beane, Lynchburg	14	2	11	2	0	.867
Gorman, Norfolk	35	18	33	2	0	.962	Krieger, Lynchburg	39	9	29	6	0	.864
Hubbard, N'port News*..	31	16	35	2	2	.962	Ferris, Norfolk	12	1	17	3	3	.857
Nocheck, Lynchburg ..	33	7	35	2	0	.955	Birtchet, Lynch.-Ports.	27	1	11	2	0	.857
Dickinson, Portsmouth ..	52	9	31	2	0	.952	Pontbriand, Norfolk ..	17	2	10	2	0	.857
Dries, Lynchburg*	30	3	17	1	2	.952	Kllppstein, Lynchburg ..	11	1	11	2	0	.857
R. Williams, Ports'th ..	35	2	51	3	2	.946	Satterfield, Norfolk* ..	15	4	12	3	0	.842
Michael, Richmond	35	10	24	2	1	.944	Baker, Lynchburg	10	2	5	2	1	.778
Ellis, Richmond*	23	6	10	1	0	.941	Deal, Lynchburg*	11	0	4	3	0	.571
Triple play—Hubbard.													

*Triple play—Hubbard.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
STEPANOFKY, Norfolk*	24	7	8	7	.533	142	518	106	54	37	11	78	94	0	6	2.35
Porterfield, Norfolk	32	20	17	9	.654	239	850	191	73	63	10	82	208	3	3	2.37
Nocheck, Lynchburg	33	12	13	8	.619	195	734	166	93	65	13	102	108	2	5	3.00
Cumberland, Roanoke	19	4	6	6	.500	78	279	59	30	26	5	47	39	2	7	3.00
Birtchet, 23 Lyn.-4 Port.	27	0	1	2	.333	60	238	63	55	20	8	35	39	3	2	3.00
Shope, Lynchburg	36	23	14	18	.438	253	1000	233	131	87	18	93	144	2	13	3.09
Coleman, Roanoke	28	15	13	5	.722	193	706	174	93	68	8	96	153	7	7	3.17
Krieger, Lynchburg	39	14	16	10	.615	226	860	200	105	83	15	110	138	2	10	3.31
Satterfield, Norfolk*	15	1	2	2	.500	57	222	53	29	21	3	30	37	1	3	3.32
Wolff, Norfolk*	11	4	3	5	.375	53	212	48	30	22	5	25	20	5	0	3.41
Smith, Roanoke	29	1	7	3	.700	81	299	78	36	31	13	38	42	1	1	3.44
Hubbard, Newport News*	31	14	10	11	.476	188	723	184	102	76	22	80	72	2	4	3.64
Ciola, Portsmouth	40	17	16	11	.593	249	991	260	132	101	12	94	118	2	2	3.65
Palm, Roanoke	29	14	14	8	.636	197	777	206	115	80	6	81	120	4	2	3.65
Sumey, Richmond	33	10	11	5	.688	180	702	180	96	75	14	71	106	4	5	3.75
Butland, Roanoke	19	11	11	4	.733	127	493	121	61	53	4	26	71	3	3	3.76
McCall, Roanoke*	30	18	17	9	.654	219	839	206	116	92	11	93	198	6	7	3.78
Sierzega, Newport News	29	13	10	8	.556	165	669	173	94	70	9	62	102	2	2	3.82
Himes, Newport News	29	12	12	8	.600	179	711	188	99	82	9	82	123	4	4	4.12
H. Brown, Roanoke	31	21	19	8	.704	228	893	244	118	105	7	61	94	2	6	4.14
Dickinson, Portsmouth	52	5	8	10	.444	166	679	186	90	77	16	41	67	0	1	4.17

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Pearce, Portsmouth	14	5	6	4	.600	73	286	78	39	34	4	33	48	0	1	4.19
R. Williams, Portsmouth.....	35	13	13	13	.500	211	826	247	126	99	20	59	91	4	5	4.22
Schneible, Norfolk	13	2	5	3	.625	56	206	51	33	27	2	38	27	5	1	4.34
Starrette, Portsmouth	39	8	13	13	.500	217	866	253	155	105	17	81	98	4	2	4.35
Potts, Portsmouth	13	6	4	3	.571	89	360	101	49	43	7	20	47	1	2	4.35
Ellis, Richmond*	23	3	4	4	.500	113	452	116	71	55	2	63	60	1	1	4.38
Klippstein, Lynchburg	11	4	3	2	.600	57	215	49	31	28	4	33	39	3	1	4.42
Vucovich, Lynchburg	28	2	7	9	.438	113	437	114	65	56	7	85	59	5	11	4.46
Shearin, Lynchburg	30	1	5	5	.500	65	256	67	40	33	7	40	33	4	3	4.57
Diaz, Richmond*	33	13	10	17	.370	187	714	204	117	97	17	96	93	6	8	4.67
Waldt, Richmond	34	12	12	13	.480	213	841	232	129	112	13	85	69	6	4	4.73
Micich, Norfolk	28	7	13	7	.650	171	682	203	104	90	7	53	54	7	4	4.74
Gorman, Norfolk	35	4	8	12	.400	169	694	198	107	91	9	60	84	5	6	4.85
Howard, Norfolk	12	2	2	4	.333	51	194	48	32	28	3	30	32	3	1	4.94
Michael, Richmond	35	10	15	13	.536	200	757	199	120	110	13	141	142	3	9	4.95
Sabatie, Portsmouth	15	5	3	7	.300	76	287	73	46	42	4	36	21	5	2	4.97
Lowry, Richmond	13	2	2	2	.500	61	235	75	40	34	2	13	17	1	4	5.02
Ferris, Norfolk	12	2	2	3	.400	57	216	54	38	32	1	41	39	3	4	5.05
John, Norfolk	20	1	2	4	.333	75	298	85	48	44	8	33	52	3	0	5.28
Blair, Richmond	27	2	2	4	.333	73	285	83	48	44	6	38	34	4	5	5.42
Donovan, Norfolk	18	2	3	4	.429	48	186	57	35	29	2	29	19	5	3	5.44
F. Wilson, Newport News....	43	4	7	10	.412	157	644	189	122	95	8	79	71	7	10	5.45
Lemish, Newport News.....	18	2	5	3	.625	67	255	69	49	41	13	34	61	2	2	5.51
Morgan, Newport News.....	32	9	4	10	.286	133	546	171	110	83	14	23	49	3	4	5.62
P. Elkins, Newport News	23	4	4	7	.364	104	424	127	84	65	14	69	49	5	10	5.63
Dries, Lynchburg*	30	0	1	7	.125	76	270	60	63	48	13	77	68	1	5	5.68
Beane, Lynchburg	14	2	1	6	.143	56	227	57	49	37	5	45	44	1	6	5.95
Travis, Richmond*	45	5	10	12	.455	158	661	206	121	106	11	64	69	4	1	6.04
Arnold, Portsmouth	14	1	4	2	.667	50	206	63	43	34	6	26	19	4	0	6.12
Braam, Newport News*.....	23	4	4	8	.333	84	373	119	68	58	3	38	46	2	3	6.21
DeCamp, Roanoke	12	4	2	2	.500	59	237	76	52	44	3	25	32	4	0	6.71

Shutouts—Porterfield, Krieger, Butland, 4 each; Nocheck, Cumberland, Shope, Pearce, 3 each; Ciola, Sierzega, Brown, 2 each; Stepanofsky, Coleman, Wolff, Williams, Klippstein, Shearin, Diaz, Micich, Sabatie, Braam, 1 each.

Ties—Micich, 3; Smith, Nocheck, Starrette, 2 each; Porterfield, Shope, Coleman, Krieger, Ciola, Palm, Sumey, Dickinson, Pearce, Williams, Potts, Vucovich, Shearin, Gorman, Sabatie, John, Wilson, Lemish, Dries, Braam, 1 each.

Balks—Travis, 4; McCall, Diaz, 3 each; Krieger, Sumey, Williams, Waldt, Micich, Ferris, 2 each; Hubbard, Sierzega, Himes, Brown, Starrette, Ellis, Gorman, John, Lemish, Braam, 1 each.



MEDWICK WITH CARDS AFTER 7-YEAR ABSENCE

Outfielder Joe Medwick, back with the St. Louis Cardinals in 1947 after an absence of seven years, made his return an auspicious one, hammering out a double as a pinch-hitter off Southpaw Fritz Ostermueller of Pittsburgh in the second game of a twin-bill, May 25. The double produced the only run scored by the Cardinals, who lost, 2 to 1.

Used in the outfield against lefthanders and in pinch-hitting roles, Ducky Wucky had a .307 mark in 75 games.

Medwick originally came up to the Cardinals from Houston of the Texas League late in the summer of 1932 and immediately made good. He remained with the Redbirds until mid-season of 1940, when he was traded to Brooklyn.



FRED CLARKE'S UNIQUE FIELDING RECORD

Fred C. Clarke, former Pittsburgh manager who is retired to Little Pirate Ranch, Winfield, Kan., is probably the only major league outfielder who had four assists in a game and reached double figures in putouts in another one.

On August 23, 1910, Clarke had four assists in left field, throwing out two men at second, one at third and one at the plate. His victims were John Titus, Kitty Bransfield, Sherwood Magee and Mike Doolan. Clarke raked in 11 flies in the game with the Cardinals, April 25, 1911.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Green, Albert, Jackson.....	13	33	7	11	19	3	1	1	1	0	2	0	6	7	.333
Dunlap, Grant, Meridian.....	58	202	38	67	109	15	0	9	2	6	30	1	40	28	.332
Randol, Lloyd, Selma.....	109	415	60	137	189	26	1	8	4	3	53	1	90	45	.330
Serafini, Melvin, Montgomery.....	87	276	62	91	144	16	5	9	2	5	70	4	60	61	.330
Khederian, Oscar, Jackson.....	133	532	96	175	255	36	13	6	5	12	48	4	93	35	.329
Pries, Donald, Meridian.....	137	533	95	174	277	32	7	19	6	10	49	11	114	81	.328
Harkins, Clarence, Gadsden.....	22	89	20	29	42	5	1	2	0	3	3	0	9	8	.326
Dews, Robert, Anniston.....	90	335	53	109	161	30	5	4	3	4	14	1	64	17	.325
Wilson, Nesbit, Pensacola.....	140	527	104	171	303	45	6	25	5	9	87	9	129	44	.324
Martin, William, Montgomery.....	131	538	99	172	234	22	8	8	12	78	36	2	80	30	.320
Brightman, Horace A., Mont.....	99	387	82	124	183	29	6	6	2	7	61	1	61	32	.320
Johnson, William, Gadsden.....	139	558	104	177	294	32	2	27	10	21	48	1	127	46	.317
Luce, Arthur, Gadsden.....	100	410	78	130	228	20	3	24	13	0	38	5	96	52	.317
Petty, Vernon, Anniston.....	85	328	61	103	139	21	3	3	6	5	45	2	55	47	.314
Doolittle, Marland, Jackson.....	60	252	33	79	119	18	5	4	0	1	3	1	40	21	.313
Herring, William, Selma.....	18	32	0	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	10	.313
Selon, Russell, Selma*.....	66	255	36	79	88	5	2	0	6	4	18	1	17	26	.310
Grose, Deo, Jackson*.....	133	550	85	170	235	36	4	7	6	6	34	0	81	54	.309
Pemberton, Clifford, 45 Me.-88 Pe.*.....	133	531	102	164	233	23	17	4	4	23	42	4	69	32	.309
Ciborowski, Marion, Pensacola.....	47	188	41	58	100	20	2	6	6	0	20	3	36	27	.309
Davis, Thomas, Jackson.....	136	492	88	150	234	30	9	12	6	5	81	3	93	53	.305
Resinger, Grover, 55 Pen.-74 Gad.....	129	478	90	146	193	27	1	6	18	2	86	0	59	50	.305
Barker, Norbert, Vicksburg.....	126	503	93	153	212	29	3	8	8	1	60	2	64	53	.304
Grant, James, Gadsden*.....	42	155	32	47	94	14	0	11	4	1	27	0	27	39	.303
Mueller, Theodore, Pensacola*.....	143	570	107	172	225	27	4	6	21	30	61	4	57	70	.302
Williams, Fred, Meridian.....	128	503	76	152	225	31	6	10	3	6	33	0	100	34	.302
Spatafore, Peter, Meridian.....	133	538	109	162	223	25	3	10	5	33	46	2	61	109	.301
McGhee, William, Gadsden*.....	113	434	64	131	184	24	4	7	6	6	39	3	72	36	.300
Laskowski, Rudolph, Pensacola.....	83	267	37	80	110	10	1	6	5	3	57	1	45	34	.300
McClure, James, Gadsden*.....	55	87	10	26	31	5	0	0	0	0	13	0	6	10	.299
Pinkston, Jesse, Gadsden.....	131	489	81	145	238	28	4	19	6	0	62	0	91	62	.297
Tincup, Frank, Vicksburg*.....	66	158	16	47	58	2	0	3	3	0	11	0	30	18	.297
Fisher, Albert, Vicksburg*.....	141	532	107	171	286	36	2	25	3	1	39	0	124	74	.294
Britt, Zennie, Jackson*.....	56	102	15	30	44	7	2	1	1	0	8	1	13	15	.294
Quinn, Milward, Anniston*.....	113	440	100	129	207	29	8	11	7	8	65	6	63	57	.293
Gerry, Harper, Selma*.....	39	99	10	29	38	6	0	1	2	0	9	1	8	6	.293
Gonzex, Pedro, Vicksburg.....	14	48	5	14	20	1	1	1	0	2	3	0	11	10	.292
Rebel, Arthur, Montgomery*.....	94	344	68	100	144	23	3	5	3	14	65	0	50	27	.291
Staucet, Frank, Selma.....	140	545	100	158	208	28	5	4	11	10	87	3	57	68	.290
Adair, Marion, Jackson.....	66	255	42	74	115	19	5	4	3	5	35	4	36	35	.290
Scopetone, William, Jackson*.....	34	135	30	39	54	4	1	3	0	3	11	3	15	10	.289
Demoran, Joseph, Montgomery.....	15	38	8	11	12	1	0	0	2	2	3	0	4	1	.289
Richardson, Virgil, Montgomery*.....	43	156	27	45	72	15	0	4	1	0	29	0	35	20	.288
Davis, Wendell, Meridian.....	53	118	12	34	43	9	0	0	0	0	11	0	19	7	.288
Conroy, Raymond, Meridian*.....	20	66	13	19	25	3	0	1	0	0	14	0	9	13	.288
Miller, Frank, Selma.....	136	534	71	153	213	24	3	10	6	9	32	1	95	39	.287
McDowell, William, Jackson*.....	140	529	93	152	211	25	11	4	6	17	89	7	64	55	.287
Hicks, Melvin, Gadsden*.....	40	141	24	40	65	7	0	6	2	0	15	2	30	14	.284
Covington, Chester, Montgomery†.....	28	74	5	21	23	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	15	.284
Wissmann, Edward, Anniston*.....	46	128	19	36	50	9	1	1	4	1	13	0	11	20	.283
Webster, Thomas, Selma.....	111	407	59	114	160	25	3	5	3	6	40	3	41	45	.280
Beck, Walter, Selma.....	17	25	4	7	11	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	.280
Filo, Edw., 19 Mon.-44-Mer.-54 An.....	117	403	78	112	185	29	1	14	2	7	58	8	62	52	.273
Stroble, Fred, Meridian.....	137	477	76	132	216	27	3	17	5	6	81	2	86	56	.277
Milich, Thomas, Selma.....	127	458	57	127	192	26	0	13	7	6	46	3	69	68	.277
Palmisiano, Louis, Meridian*.....	91	272	46	75	100	16	0	3	0	2	33	0	28	43	.276
Kratzer, Marion Joe, Vicksburg.....	122	404	53	111	148	22	0	5	7	1	64	5	52	55	.275
Stoecker, Emil, Jackson.....	23	91	21	25	30	3	1	0	2	0	14	1	8	13	.275
Scott, Minor, Pensacola*.....	133	503	102	137	169	20	3	2	4	16	75	5	56	31	.272
Heltman, Lloyd, Pensacola.....	138	502	82	136	201	25	2	12	13	23	43	5	63	94	.271
Bridgers, Byron, 22 Gad.-113 Ann.....	135	547	117	148	197	27	5	4	11	31	87	4	50	67	.271
Cavosie, Joseph, Montgomery*.....	110	447	79	121	173	23	4	7	3	13	41	4	57	45	.271
Ilutto, Thomas, Selma.....	136	443	54	120	147	17	2	2	6	3	50	1	45	23	.271
Gottschall, Duane, Selma*.....	36	85	11	23	28	5	0	0	2	0	9	0	8	18	.271
Sanchez, Juan, Vicksburg.....	113	467	89	125	189	25	6	9	8	15	54	3	56	53	.268
Womack, Lawrence, Vicksburg.....	90	343	50	92	110	12	0	2	10	7	26	4	36	24	.268
McLendon, Lewis, Pensacola.....	20	30	1	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	4	.267
Blair, Louis, Vicksburg*.....	98	318	46	85	133	12	8	8	6	2	47	2	47	20	.267
Wilson, H. Ray, Montgomery.....	136	535	64	142	192	33	7	1	12	10	52	3	68	54	.265
Angeli, Joseph, Selma.....	31	113	15	30	45	7	1	2	1	2	6	0	11	27	.265
Prieto, Alfonso, Meridian.....	15	34	5	9	10	1	0	0	1	4	4	1	3	3	.265
Anslovar, Frank, Meridian.....	77	202	42	77	130	18	1	11	2	14	26	2	49	85	.264

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
LaFrance, Roger, Jackson.....	68	208	31	55	70	9	3	0	4	0	15	2	30	35	.264
Fitzgerald, Louis, Pensacola.....	39	125	27	33	40	5	1	0	2	7	31	0	12	14	.264
Isert, Louis, 18 Gad.-36 Ann.....	54	175	20	46	59	5	1	2	2	0	14	1	22	25	.263
Kelly, John, Vicksburg.....	16	57	8	15	27	3	0	3	4	1	11	0	9	11	.263
Holly, Charles, Montgomery.....	94	313	47	82	104	9	5	1	4	9	42	2	27	26	.262
Spears, George Wm., Montgomery.....	55	229	47	60	83	12	4	1	5	7	24	1	22	16	.262
Moore, Elwood, Montgomery.....	34	65	10	17	20	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	9	6	.262
Coulling, Stanley, Montgomery.....	34	66	6	17	21	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	9	15	.258
Carley, Jack, Selma.....	12	31	3	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	1	.258
Hyatt, Robert, Selma.....	15	39	6	10	11	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	5	7	.256
Wodzicki, Edw., 27 Ann.-115 Gad.....	142	583	110	148	213	40	2	7	7	3	100	0	54	47	.254
Deem, Peter, Montgomery.....	82	287	42	73	94	14	2	1	2	1	28	5	44	43	.254
Francoline, James, Anniston.....	88	294	59	74	117	8	4	9	2	5	56	0	46	53	.252
Schlueter, Norman, Jackson.....	33	108	16	27	39	9	0	1	1	0	14	0	17	17	.250
Rieh, Woodrow, Anniston.....	43	100	12	25	32	4	0	1	3	0	12	1	13	9	.250
Sarver, David, Vicksburg*.....	26	88	14	22	28	3	0	1	2	1	10	0	11	13	.250
Hamilton, Luther, Jackson*.....	45	88	6	22	24	2	0	0	4	0	10	0	10	13	.250
Flowers, Wesley, 20 Ann.-8 Jack.*.....	28	64	2	16	19	3	0	0	5	1	0	1	6	12	.250
Weaver, Frank W., Gadsden.....	29	101	19	25	38	6	2	1	2	0	7	2	11	6	.248
Jones, William, Vicksburg.....	124	443	59	109	164	23	4	8	11	5	55	4	60	67	.246
Spurlock, John, 20 An.-26 Gad.*.....	46	134	16	33	41	6	1	0	2	2	10	1	10	8	.246
Burich, William, Meridian.....	57	220	28	54	74	7	2	3	2	6	24	0	22	34	.245
Boyk, Edward, Meridian.....	27	53	4	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	4	2	1	9	.245
Peehous, Raymond, Gadsden.....	11	49	4	12	16	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	15	.245
Thomas, Tracy, Selma*.....	77	267	29	65	87	13	3	1	7	3	25	1	24	16	.243
Wentworth, Richard, Pensacola.....	73	177	15	43	66	6	1	5	1	1	8	3	22	23	.243
Acosta, Julio, Anniston*.....	12	37	5	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	4	.243
Verble, Eugene, Vicksburg.....	93	392	51	94	132	21	4	3	5	5	33	0	46	44	.240
Lamitina, Samuel, Jackson.....	28	204	18	25	40	6	0	3	0	1	14	0	16	16	.240
Tschudin, Fred, 39 Pen.-35 Vieck.....	74	223	23	53	69	11	1	1	4	0	28	3	26	24	.238
Oliver, Edward, Pensacola*.....	61	105	14	25	27	2	0	0	6	1	18	0	12	31	.238
Marino, Frank, Jackson.....	110	396	57	94	118	18	3	0	7	0	42	2	36	63	.237
Holton, Edgar, Meridian.....	65	211	26	50	60	8	1	0	1	3	24	2	24	18	.237
Beaster, Harvey, Selma*.....	66	229	34	54	83	4	2	7	2	1	23	4	35	21	.236
Stevens, William, Montgomery.....	75	234	23	55	82	10	1	5	4	1	12	2	42	36	.235
Weaver, Henry T., 4 Ann.-37 Pen.....	41	85	5	20	22	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	10	8	.235
Fischer, Charles (Carl), Pensacola.....	29	34	2	8	9	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	1	10	.235
Sargent, Harold, Jackson.....	13	17	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	6	.235
Willett, Raymond, Montgomery.....	78	304	34	71	82	9	1	0	4	7	18	0	23	25	.234
Brusa, Sam J., Meridian.....	80	251	35	58	78	4	2	4	4	3	47	1	28	68	.231
Bensmiller, Mervin, Meridian.....	61	241	39	55	83	14	1	4	3	5	40	1	26	21	.228
Szuch, Joseph, Pensacola*.....	90	343	43	77	115	16	5	4	10	13	21	3	35	49	.224
Horn, Vernon, Pensacola.....	24	36	2	8	11	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	8	.222
Johnson, James, Anniston.....	14	18	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	.222
Fox, Lewis, Jackson.....	32	55	7	12	16	4	0	0	9	0	1	0	5	14	.218
Adkins, William, Jackson.....	26	92	15	20	31	5	0	2	0	1	10	0	14	12	.217
Radakovich, Daniel, Gadsden.....	108	377	37	81	100	14	1	1	9	0	33	3	48	33	.215
Johnson, John, Montgomery.....	12	14	1	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	.214
Hudasek, William, Selma*.....	18	75	14	16	23	5	1	0	2	5	10	0	7	14	.213
Ferguson, Robert, Montgomery.....	37	43	5	9	20	2	0	3	1	0	1	0	8	12	.209
Taylor, Ray, Anniston*.....	14	43	4	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	8	.209
Smith, Wm. Robert, Pensacola.....	16	48	10	10	12	2	0	0	1	2	10	1	3	11	.208
Johnson, Milo, Jackson.....	19	34	5	7	11	0	2	0	2	0	5	0	1	16	.206
Burnette, Peter, Meridian.....	42	147	21	30	45	6	0	3	0	4	15	0	21	35	.204
Brunke, Lawrence, Gadsden.....	38	89	15	18	25	4	0	1	2	0	6	1	6	8	.202
Chapman, Homer, Jackson.....	22	65	8	13	21	3	1	1	1	1	11	0	12	12	.200
Hudlin, G. Willis, Jackson.....	14	10	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	.200
Posey, Walter, Anniston.....	16	47	8	9	13	2	1	0	0	0	11	0	10	10	.191
Rhodes, Herbert, Gadsden.....	35	90	8	17	21	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	8	12	.189
Poole, Raymond, Montgomery*.....	19	64	9	12	17	2	0	1	3	0	11	1	4	6	.188
Howington, Jodie, Selma.....	30	64	7	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	9	15	.188
Errante, Mario, Montgomery.....	37	81	4	15	19	2	1	0	7	0	4	2	10	28	.185
Herrington, Louis, Anniston.....	20	22	3	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	.182
Byers, Charles, Meridian.....	24	22	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	.182
Pellizzer, Peter, Jackson.....	29	67	11	12	15	3	0	0	1	0	12	0	4	12	.179
Rogers, William, Anniston*.....	22	39	4	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	2	8	.179
Payne, Joseph, Meridian.....	15	28	2	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	10	.179
Howard, Lee, Selma*.....	22	57	9	10	13	3	0	0	4	0	5	0	7	22	.175
Harrell, Benjamin, Anniston.....	25	52	2	9	11	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	4	12	.173
Baskin, William, Gadsden.....	33	65	7	11	19	3	1	1	7	0	7	1	9	21	.169
Bowden, Ray, Montgomery.....	20	59	10	10	14	4	0	0	0	1	11	1	5	4	.169
Piatnek, Richard, Selma.....	23	54	4	9	14	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	15	.167

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Paynich, Rudolph, Pensacola.....	31	43	3	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	10	.163
Scherer, Leon, Anniston*.....	24	56	9	9	11	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	7	12	.161
Duncan, Kenneth, Meridian.....	28	75	8	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	24	.160
Floyd, Marion, Meridian.....	29	44	3	7	12	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	18	.159
Guiterrez, Jacquin, Pensacola.....	20	44	3	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	9	.159
Midkiff, Richard, Vicksburg.....	26	57	5	9	15	0	0	2	6	0	3	0	4	22	.158
Meurer, Carl, Pensacola.....	41	46	6	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	2	11	.152
Martin, Howard, Gadsden.....	14	33	6	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	9	.152
McConnell, Hubert, 2 Pen.-30 Gad.*	32	82	11	12	23	3	1	2	0	0	15	1	4	25	.146
Meketi, John, Vicksburg.....	34	70	6	10	13	0	0	1	0	0	10	1	3	44	.143
Manheim, Francis, Anniston†.....	29	58	3	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	22	.138
Hendrix, Ralph, Pensacola.....	22	46	8	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	2	.130
Claar, Eugene, Jackson.....	12	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.125
Guise, Witt, Vicksburg*.....	32	82	6	10	14	1	0	1	14	0	4	1	4	33	.122
Green, Robert, Selma*.....	13	25	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	2	6	.120
Dembroge, Walter, Gadsden.....	24	52	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	5	2	1	25	.115
Walker, Stanley, Jackson.....	10	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	.111
Poole, Ralph, Vicksburg.....	34	80	6	8	9	1	0	0	9	0	10	4	3	21	.100
Sullivan, William, Vicksburg.....	14	32	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	9	.094
Murray, Leo, Pensacola*.....	29	33	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	14	.091
Manus, Kenneth, Gadsden.....	22	56	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	21	.089
Lugo, Frank, Vicksburg.....	12	15	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	9	.067
Stephens, Paul, Meridian.....	28	32	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	9	.063
Eisenach, Robert, Jackson.....	27	32	1	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	12	.063
Rozek, Richard, Meridian*.....	17	36	0	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	8	.058
Gaddis, Walter, Anniston.....	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Heller, James, Jackson.....	10	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Vicksburg	.143	103	1	40	3737	1595	218	.961	Anniston	...140	125	0	17	3654	1621	250	.955
Montgomery	139	82	0	19	3666	1449	217	.959	Selma	....140	132	0	11	3605	1536	245	.955
Jackson	...140	131	1	13	3668	1652	243	.956	Gadsden	...140	119	0	19	3675	1482	262	.952
Pensacola	.144	124	1	15	3811	1551	240	.956	Meridian	...140	107	0	23	3598	1402	264	.950

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

Ten or More Games

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wissman, Anniston* ..	19	158	9	1	12	.994	McGhee, Gadsden* ..	106	925	34	15	44	.985
Mueller, Pensacola*...143	1202	75	11	104	.991	Brightman, Mont. ...	97	853	24	13	51	.985	
Miller, Selma .....61	146	172	10	.988	Grose, Jackson* .....133	1218	64	21	95	.984			
Stockwell, Annis'n*...120	1097	58	15	97	.987	Richardson, Mont.* ..	42	378	29	8	18	.981	
Fisher, Vicksburg ..136	1275	55	20	74	.985	Hicks, Gadsden*	27	225	6	6	8	.975	
Williams, Meridian ..121	969	61	16	77	.985	Pries, Meridian .....20	72	4	2	11	.974		
Triple plays—Mueller, Grose.													

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Womack, Vicksburg ..	88	225	268	8	40	.981	Webster, Selma	14	34	40	5	6	.937
Adair, Jackson	66	168	217	11	52	.972	Fletcher, Pensacola ..	110	300	314	46	79	.930
Sehon, Selma	61	146	172	10	43	.970	Milich, Selma	61	134	155	22	28	.929
R. Wilson, Mont'ry ..	136	342	349	33	48	.954	Scott, Pensacola	32	78	65	11	12	.929
Adkins, Jackson	18	39	41	4	4	.952	Bensmiller, Meridian ..	52	134	137	23	21	.922
Pemberton, Mer.-Pen..	31	80	69	8	19	.949	Petty, Anniston	13	30	24	5	5	.915
Daniel, Anniston	72	178	233	25	51	.943	Chapman, Jackson	18	45	31	8	6	.905
W. Johnson, Gadsden..	139	397	386	47	45	.943	Khederian, Jackson ...	10	22	29	6	7	.895
Burich, Meridian	54	127	129	16	25	.941	Stoecker, Jackson	13	38	42	11	8	.879
Barker, Vicksburg	60	141	174	20	25	.940	Pellizzer, Jackson	10	18	12	6	5	.833
Francollne, Anniston ..	33	66	73	9	9	.939							
Triple plays—Pellizzer, Barker.													

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Khederian, Jackson ...	108	108	238	14	19	.961	Seal, Vicksburg	128	155	231	24	14	.941
Petty, Anniston	72	70	183	13	17	.952	Resinger, Pen.-Gad. ...	127	118	234	20	20	.936
Francollne, Anniston ..	41	42	57	5	5	.952	Webster, Selma	70	86	133	16	16	.932
Milich, Selma	64	78	114	11	15	.946	Hyatt, Selma	10	15	22	3	1	.925

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Grant, Gadsden	35	37	72	9	2	.924
Serafini, Montg'ry ...	86	83	119	17	7	.922
Scott, Pensacola	74	72	132	18	12	.919
Pries, Meridian	118	146	194	32	15	.914
Holly, Montgomery ..	53	59	88	14	7	.913
F. Weaver, Gadsden...	21	8	43	5	0	.911

Triple plays—Khedrian, Blair.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Spurlock, An.-Gads. ..	19	14	34	6	1	.889
Schmidt, Anniston ...	19	17	27	6	2	.880
H. Weaver, An.-Pen..	18	15	28	0	0	.878
Blair, Vicksburg	15	13	23	5	0	.873
Lamitina, Jackson	24	31	43	12	4	.860
Dunlap, Meridian	12	17	16	10	1	.767

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Khedrian, Jackson ..	17	22	63	4	8	.955
Marino, Jackson	110	206	319	35	58	.938
Wodzicki, An.-Gads. .	142	235	465	48	54	.936
Willett, Montg'ry	74	115	221	25	32	.931
Verble, Vicksburg ...	91	139	275	31	41	.930
Staucet, Selma	140	272	450	57	76	.927
Scott, Pensacola	10	19	31	4	3	.926

Triple play—Heitman.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Heitman, Pensacola ...	136	226	399	55	72	.919
Spatafore, Meridian ...	133	281	409	62	61	.918
Gomez, Vicksburg	12	17	37	5	4	.915
Bridgers, Gad.-Annls. .	135	272	448	70	68	.911
Spears, Montgomery ..	55	72	191	32	22	.892
Seal, Vicksburg	17	31	46	10	7	.885
Kelly, Vicksburg	16	20	50	11	7	.864

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Smith, Pensacola	13	21	0	0	0	1.000
Tincup, Vicksburg	23	14	0	0	0	1.000
Francoline, Anniston .	12	12	1	0	0	1.000
Rebel, Montgomery*	94	166	5	3	0	.983
Fitzgerald, Pensacola .	25	54	2	1	0	.982
Holly, Montgomery ...	32	51	4	1	0	.982
Posey, Anniston	15	52	1	1	0	.981
Stroble, Meridian	136	343	6	7	0	.980
N. Wilson, Pensacola .	138	235	14	5	1	.980
Barker, Vicksburg	66	126	14	3	4	.979
Conroy, Meridian*	17	39	3	1	0	.977
Webster, Selma	26	37	3	1	0	.976
Gerry, Selma	21	34	3	1	2	.974
W. Martin, Montg'ry.	130	319	14	10	2	.971
Filo, Mont.-Mer.-An .	85	158	5	5	1	.970
Quinn, Anniston	112	257	13	9	0	.968
Blair, Vicksburg	79	139	10	5	2	.968
Ciborowski, Pensacola .	47	112	6	4	0	.967
McDowell, Jackson* .	140	333	11	12	1	.966
Hudasek, Selma	18	54	2	2	0	.966
Magula, Vicksburg	17	28	0	1	0	.966
Saffell, Selma	99	261	14	11	2	.962
Cavosie, Montgomery .	108	215	14	9	2	.962
Szech, Pensacola	90	209	10	9	1	.961
Pemberton, Mer.-Pen. .	96	201	12	9	1	.959
Sarver, Vicksburg* ...	19	42	2	2	0	.957

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schmidt, Anniston* ...	96	168	6	8	0	.956
Dunlap, Meridian	41	81	4	4	0	.955
W. Jones, Vicksburg ...	119	233	11	12	3	.953
Pinkston, Gadsden	129	245	8	13	2	.951
Poole, Montgomery	18	37	1	2	1	.950
Taylor, Anniston	12	18	1	1	1	.950
Brown, Anniston	106	190	13	11	3	.949
Davis, Jackson	125	193	16	12	3	.946
Hicks, Gadsden*	11	17	0	1	0	.944
Luce, Gadsden	95	189	11	12	1	.943
Sanchez, Vicksburg	113	242	20	16	3	.942
Bowers, Gadsden	140	401	16	28	0	.937
Randol, Selma	109	166	12	12	1	.937
Thomas, Selma	70	130	15	11	0	.929
Beaster, Selma*	58	105	7	9	1	.926
Flick, Jackson*	108	196	10	17	3	.924
Palmisano, Meridian* .	54	101	8	9	1	.924
Anslovar, Meridian ...	77	177	12	16	1	.922
Angell, Selma	29	56	2	5	0	.921
J. Smith, Anniston ...	20	33	0	3	0	.917
Scott, Pensacola	17	42	0	4	0	.913
Burnette, Meridian ..	38	64	8	7	0	.911
Harkins, Gadsden	17	27	1	3	0	.903
Scopetone, Jackson ...	34	54	5	7	0	.894
Pachous, Gadsden	11	14	3	3	0	.850

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Schlueter, Jackson....	30	180	25	0	5	3	1.000
Tschudin, Pen.-V'k. .	69	352	42	6	2	15	.985
Doolittle, Jackson ...	55	291	30	6	4	3	.982
Stevens, Montgomery .	55	333	26	7	1	11	.981
Kratzer, Vicksburg ...	112	579	61	13	5	25	.980
Deem, Montgomery...	80	442	51	10	5	7	.980
Holton, Meridian ..	59	295	32	7	2	10	.979
Wentworth, Pensa. .	43	203	29	5	4	4	.979
LaFrance, Jackson ...	63	312	44	8	2	6	.978

Triple play—Schlueter.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Brusa, Meridian	73	304	45	8	0	11	.978
Laskowski, Pensa. .	80	476	40	12	6	11	.977
Radakovich, Gads. .	108	492	52	14	2	15	.975
McConnell, Pen.-Gad. .	23	102	13	3	0	2	.975
Hutto, Selma	136	650	95	20	9	8	.974
Dews, Anniston	81	401	39	13	3	5	.971
Filo, Mont.-Mer.-An. .	24	102	10	5	0	6	.957
Isert, Gads.-Annls. .	49	220	20	13	1	0	.949
Herring, Selma	17	31	4	4	0	2	.897

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Boyd, Meridian	25	5	34	0	1	1.000
Demoran, Montgomery .	15	5	30	0	1	1.000
Ferguson, Montgomery .	36	6	28	0	0	1.000
Manheim, Anniston ...	29	5	26	0	2	1.000
Paynich, Pensacola	27	9	21	0	0	1.000
Horn, Pensacola	24	5	22	0	0	1.000

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Herrington, Anniston .	14	3	18	0	1	1.000
Sullivan, Vicksburg ...	13	2	18	0	0	1.000
A. Green, Jackson	12	2	16	0	0	1.000
Beck, Selma	15	5	12	0	0	1.000
Gaddis, Anniston	12	2	12	0	0	1.000
Murray, Pensacola*	28	4	6	0	0	1.000

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
R. Green, Selma	13	3	6	0	0	1.000	Coulling, Montgomery ..	33	6	30	3	2	.923
Wentworth, Pensacola ..	11	1	7	0	1	1.000	Hendrix, Pensacola	22	8	16	2	1	.923
Flowers, An.-Jack.*	28	4	41	1	1	.973	Piatnek, Selma	20	5	19	2	1	.923
Meketi, Vicksburg	34	5	38	1	2	.977	Howard, Selma*	22	9	26	3	1	.921
Midkiff, Vicksburg	26	8	30	1	0	.974	Meurer, Pensacola*	33	5	28	3	0	.917
Duncan, Meridian	28	7	50	2	0	.966	Davis, Meridian	37	14	18	3	1	.914
Tincup, Vicksburg	32	5	50	2	2	.965	Gottschall, Selma	32	6	36	4	0	.913
M. Johnson, Jackson	17	1	24	1	0	.962	Lugos, Vicksburg	12	1	9	1	0	.909
Wissmann, Anniston* ..	17	2	23	1	0	.962	McClure, Gadsden*	40	5	44	5	3	.907
Howington, Selma	30	11	35	2	2	.958	Fox, Jackson	30	9	29	4	0	.905
Manus, Gadsden	22	7	15	1	0	.957	Hamilton, Jackson	32	8	38	5	1	.902
Stephens, Meridian	26	5	16	1	2	.955	Fischer, Pensacola*	27	1	17	2	0	.900
Eisenach, Jackson	27	4	16	1	0	.952	H. Martin, Gadsden	14	3	15	2	0	.900
Covington, Montgomery* ..	28	7	32	2	1	.951	Hudlin, Jackson	14	1	8	1	0	.900
Moore, Montgomery	31	6	32	2	3	.950	McManus, Jackson	11	1	8	1	1	.900
Palmsiano, Meridian*	22	12	26	2	5	.950	Guitierrez, Pensacola ..	18	2	23	3	0	.893
Oliver, Pensacola	42	9	63	4	5	.947	Baskin, Gadsden	32	2	31	4	0	.892
Rich, Anniston	35	15	55	4	1	.946	Poole, Vicksburg	33	5	43	6	1	.889
Rhodes, Gadsden	33	19	34	3	1	.946	Byers, Meridian	24	5	11	2	0	.889
Scherer, Anniston*	19	6	28	2	2	.944	Errante, Montgomery ..	37	5	47	7	3	.881
Cardey, Selma	12	9	25	2	1	.944	Dembroge, Gadsden	34	4	23	4	0	.871
McLendon, Pensacola	20	1	16	1	0	.944	Jas. Johnson, Annis.	14	1	5	1	1	.857
Guise, Vicksburg*	31	4	46	3	1	.943	Sargent, Jackson	11	0	6	1	1	.857
Harrell, Anniston	17	4	12	1	2	.941	Rozek, Meridian*	17	2	17	4	1	.826
Brunke, Gadsden*	26	15	31	3	0	.939	Rogers, Anniston*	21	2	21	5	2	.821
Floyd, Meridian	23	3	12	1	2	.938	Weaver, An.-Pensa.	11	2	2	1	0	.800
Payne, Meridian	13	5	22	2	2	.931	Jno. Johnson, Montg'ry ..	12	0	9	3	0	.750
Britt, Jackson	37	8	40	4	0	.923	Heiler, Jackson	10	3	3	2	0	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	II.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Fischer, Pensacola*	27	0	7	5	.583	109	427	107	42	29	5	33	53	2	2	2.39
Cardey, Selma	12	6	4	6	.400	78	280	65	35	24	9	43	38	7	4	2.77
Murray, Pensacola*	28	3	6	4	.600	100	373	91	47	32	5	71	83	1	9	2.88
OLIVER, Pensacola	42	19	16	14	.533	251	962	236	117	82	10	103	179	4	11	2.94
Howard, Selma*	22	17	13	6	.684	165	638	159	79	55	9	85	88	1	5	3.00
Hamilton, Jack	32	17	16	7	.696	212	831	215	108	74	8	89	128	8	8	3.14
Covington, Montgomery*	28	18	13	6	.684	187	724	180	90	67	12	42	126	2	4	3.22
Rich, Anniston	35	23	19	10	.655	236	941	233	123	87	8	81	197	13	3	3.32
Eisenach, Jackson	27	1	5	4	.556	105	405	109	53	39	2	53	54	2	2	3.34
Errante, Montgomery	37	17	17	12	.586	241	910	222	116	90	7	96	172	10	4	3.36
Midkiff, Vicksburg	26	14	10	6	.625	159	622	158	76	60	6	49	84	5	5	3.40
Piatnek, Selma	20	11	7	7	.500	135	490	112	67	51	8	93	104	0	4	3.40
Coulling, Montgomery	33	13	11	13	.458	182	768	187	93	69	5	37	71	3	0	3.41
Demoran, Montgomery	15	6	7	2	.778	96	386	110	46	38	10	19	25	4	0	3.56
A. Green, Jackson	12	6	5	5	.500	86	311	77	42	34	9	35	41	2	5	3.56
Horn, Pensacola	24	5	4	7	.364	108	405	101	55	44	5	57	68	1	0	3.67
Gutierrez, Pensacola	18	8	10	5	.667	107	400	82	56	44	5	80	85	1	2	3.70
Rhodes, Gadsden	33	13	13	7	.650	199	781	208	113	82	13	66	107	2	1	3.71
Flowers, 20 Ann.-8 Jack.*	23	13	7	9	.438	172	747	196	92	72	21	66	78	2	2	3.77
Wentworth, Pensacola	11	3	3	2	.600	50	196	59	27	21	3	25	16	2	1	3.78
Brunke, Gadsden*	26	18	12	9	.571	199	782	221	97	85	7	73	105	9	1	3.84
Wissmann, Anniston*	17	8	5	7	.417	111	448	139	73	49	11	40	32	0	2	3.97
M. Johnson, Jackson	17	8	4	9	.308	103	419	94	58	46	4	49	75	3	0	4.02
Guise, Vicksburg*	31	21	15	13	.536	241	945	249	135	108	16	88	166	3	5	4.03
Poole, Vicksburg	33	22	16	13	.552	235	944	269	131	106	14	60	102	4	7	4.06
Beck, Selma	15	4	3	2	.600	65	255	70	38	30	2	15	35	3	1	4.15
Duncan, Meridian	28	16	10	13	.435	195	784	218	119	91	19	93	92	7	6	4.20
Manus, Gadsden	22	11	8	9	.471	151	580	142	89	71	6	56	96	5	1	4.23
Britt, Jackson	37	16	17	11	.607	219	861	225	128	104	12	115	123	3	18	4.27
Fox, Jackson	30	9	12	5	.706	159	647	176	90	76	8	77	121	5	5	4.30
Tincup, Vicksburg	32	11	9	8	.529	187	727	205	115	90	19	61	91	5	6	4.33
Gerry, Selma	8	3	3	4	.429	47	191	52	31	23	2	38	21	0	3	4.40
Gravino, Selma	7	3	1	2	.333	47	191	52	36	23	0	17	25	3	1	4.40
Gottschall, Selma	32	17	14	13	.519	217	858	238	142	108	14	115	111	4	3	4.48
Rogers, Anniston*	21	2	2	6	.250	96	412	123	72	48	6	32	33	1	2	4.50
H. Martin, Gadsden	14	7	6	5	.545	86	330	91	53	44	4	36	31	1	2	4.60
Payne, Meridian	13	6	2	7	.222	78	300	77	50	40	9	47	34	0	3	4.62
Wells, Montgomery	9	2	4	0	1.000	46	175	43	24	24	3	33	22	0	0	4.70

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	IB.	WP.	ERA.
Rozek, Meridian*	17	8	4	9	.308	107	399	91	62	56	6	90	104	6	7	4.71
Davis, Meridian	37	22	21	10	.677	243	1000	254	146	128	16	104	102	10	3	4.74
Hendrix, Pensacola	22	8	9	8	.529	123	505	144	84	65	8	48	58	4	3	4.76
Hill, Anniston	9	5	2	4	.333	62	262	75	42	33	3	22	25	1	1	4.79
Paynich, Pensacola	27	6	6	6	.500	120	486	141	81	64	7	57	48	0	8	4.80
R. Green, Selma	13	4	3	5	.375	79	322	100	48	43	2	33	28	0	2	4.90
Sullivan, Vicksburg	13	5	7	1	.875	78	321	92	47	43	5	20	30	2	5	4.96
Meketi, Vicksburg	34	14	11	15	.423	195	778	230	129	109	17	85	105	10	5	5.03
Baskin, Gadsden	32	9	12	8	.600	186	750	204	137	105	13	74	60	2	4	5.08
Wendt, Montgomery*	8	5	2	4	.333	60	234	72	43	34	8	27	39	1	1	5.10
Howington, Selma	30	14	8	16	.333	173	723	226	123	99	10	66	83	4	6	5.15
Dembroge, Gadsden	24	5	11	6	.647	135	553	157	97	79	9	81	59	6	3	5.27
Palmisiano, Meridian*	22	10	7	6	.538	123	491	139	77	72	9	59	34	2	0	5.27
Boyk, Meridian	25	10	9	9	.500	150	637	187	108	88	10	66	61	3	1	5.28
Encinas, Selma	7	3	2	4	.333	46	190	59	39	27	4	23	16	1	1	5.28
Harrell, Anniston	17	2	5	5	.500	76	305	100	61	45	7	65	26	2	4	5.33
Ferguson, Montgomery	36	2	6	4	.600	102	405	117	72	61	14	64	72	3	2	5.38
Scherer, Anniston*	19	12	8	7	.533	130	547	179	95	78	11	43	61	2	1	5.40
McClure, Gadsden*	40	6	7	10	.412	160	633	200	124	97	14	92	73	4	1	5.46
Sargent, Jackson	11	3	4	2	.667	46	183	47	37	28	0	26	27	0	3	5.48
Moore, Montgomery	31	7	9	13	.409	174	683	185	122	108	8	114	129	6	7	5.59
Manheim, Anniston	29	7	6	11	.353	150	587	163	117	95	8	80	76	1	4	5.70
Stephens, Meridian	26	6	3	9	.250	104	463	132	81	66	9	56	43	1	1	5.71
Lugos, Vicksburg	12	1	2	3	.400	52	202	59	41	34	5	33	40	2	3	5.88
Meurer, Pensacola*	33	5	9	7	.563	133	558	169	105	91	5	49	74	3	7	6.16
Floyd, Meridian	23	0	6	3	.667	64	249	79	50	44	8	43	18	2	2	6.19
McLendon, Pensacola	20	2	2	4	.333	85	350	121	69	62	5	37	44	1	1	6.56
Byers, Meridian	24	2	3	3	.500	68	270	83	68	53	10	67	40	5	3	7.01
Christensen, Selma*	9	4	2	6	.250	52	224	79	50	41	9	32	28	2	1	7.10
Herrington, Anniston	14	3	1	9	.100	69	281	94	67	58	4	41	32	3	2	7.57

Shutouts—Howard, Piatnek, Horn, 3 each; Cardcy, Oliver, Hamilton, Rich, Errante, Fox, Meketi, Baskin, Manheim, 2 each; Covington, Coulling, Rhodes, Brunke, Johnson, Beck, Britt, Tincup, Gottschall, Payne, Rozek, Davis, R. Green, Sullivan, Palmisano, Boyk, Sargent, Stephens, Lugos, 1 each.

Ties—Fischer, Horn, Fox, Meurer, 1 each.

Balks—Oliver, 4; Errante, 3; Murray, Rozek, Meketi, 2 each; Brunke, Manus, Britt, Tincup, Baskin, Encinas, Manheim, Stephens, Byers, 1 each.



TRIO JOINS THREE-HOMER CIRCLE

Three National League sluggers accomplished the feat of hitting three successive home runs in a game during the 1947 campaign. Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh outfielder, did it twice, August 16 and September 11 (second game), while Johnny Mize and Willard Marshall of the Giants performed the trick on April 24 and July 18, respectively. Kiner's first trio came at the expense of the Cardinals and the other three against the Braves, each time in Pittsburgh. Mize rapped his threesome in Boston and Marshall against Cincinnati at the Polo Grounds.

Mize's performance marked the fifth time the veteran first sacker rode three out of the park in a game—an all-time high. The four other occasions were while a member of the St. Louis Cardinals—on July 13 and 20 (second game), 1938, and May 13 and September 8 (first game), 1940. The third time was in a 14-inning game.



STEALS NINE BASES IN A DAY

Bill Martin, center fielder of Montgomery, broke the Southeastern League record for stolen bases in a day, July 4, 1947, when he swiped four sacks in a night game at Montgomery after having pilfered five in an afternoon game at Selma. Bill's nine thefts in consecutive games topped the major league mark of eight in two contests, set by Walter Wilmoth of the Chicago Cubs, August 6-7, 1894. Martin finished the season with 79 steals in 131 games for a Southeastern League record.

I-I-I League

CLASS B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Terre Haute .....	.649	1918—Did not operate		1933-34—Did not operate.	
1902—Rockford .....	.587	1919—Bloomington .....	.662	1935—Springfield .....	.679
1903—Bloomington .....	.603	1920—Bloomington .....	.590	Bloomington† .....	.632
1904—Springfield .....	.600	1921—Moline .....	.587	1936—Did not operate.	
1905—Dubuque .....	.569	1922—Terre Haute .....	.625	1937—Clinton .....	.676
1906—Cedar Rapids .....	.648	1923—Decatur .....	.600	Moline* .....	.643
1907—Rock Island .....	.652	1924—Terre Haute .....	.547	1938—Evansville .....	.621
1908—Springfield .....	.603	1925—Peoria .....	.650	Decatur* .....	.540
1909—Rock Island .....	.652	1926—Springfield .....	.566	1939—Cedar Rapids .....	.613
1910—Springfield .....	.647	1927—Danville .....	.632	Springfield (4th)* ..	.542
1911—Peoria .....	.563	1928—Terre Haute .....	.662	1940—Cedar Rapids .....	.592
1912—Springfield .....	.672	Decatur* .....	.701	1941—Evansville .....	.640
1913—Quincy .....	.568	1929—Quincy .....	.594	Ced. Rapids (2nd)* ..	.595
1914—Davenport .....	.610	1930—Danville* .....	.625	1942—Cedar Rapids§ ..	.632
1915—Davenport .....	.667	Evansville .....	.676	1943-44-45—Did not operate	
Moline* .....	.678	1931—Springfield .....	.667	1946—Davenport .....	.618
1916—Peoria .....	.627	Quincy* .....	.632	Evansville (3rd)* ..	.571
1917—Peoria .....	.652	1932—Terre Haute .....	.586		
		Peoria† .....	.917		

*Won playoff. †League disbanded July 15; no playoff. ‡Springfield won playoff, but Bloomington declared winner on forfeit. §Won flag and playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Danville	79	47	0	.627	Evansville	70	55	2	.560
Terre Haute.....	74	51	0	.592	Davenport	55	70	1	.440
*Springfield	71	55	0	.563	Quincy	50	75	1	.400
Waterloo	71	55	2	.563	Decatur	31	93	0	.250

*Defeated Waterloo in game for third-place playoff position.

Note—records of May 3 Terre Haute-Waterloo game which was declared no contest by the league president, are included in averages, except that one game was deducted from the total games played in each instance.

Playoffs—Danville defeated Springfield, three games to two; Waterloo defeated Terre Haute, three games to none; Waterloo defeated Danville, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Waterloo, 174,064; Terre Haute, 133,654; Evansville, 133,163; Quincy, 100,096; Danville, 63,926; Springfield, 58,009; Davenport, 50,846; Decatur, 33,069. Total, 746,827. Playoffs—41,478.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Springfield	126	4317	745	682	1192	1838	218	67	98	68	535	23	681	648	129	963	.276
Evansville	127	4386	710	565	1199	1674	198	68	47	82	511	26	520	634	80	993	.273
Terre Haute	125	4163	769	624	1131	1653	215	74	53	72	545	23	560	664	127	893	.272
Waterloo	128	4336	748	675	1153	1692	214	68	63	91	554	31	707	657	129	980	.266
Danville	126	4104	703	606	1054	1473	124	65	55	76	649	17	561	582	173	969	.257
Quincy	126	4205	628	777	1069	1560	192	55	63	40	572	23	779	544	79	972	.254
Davenport	126	4159	632	683	1048	1401	151	50	34	85	644	16	687	556	89	958	.252
Decatur	124	4132	505	828	999	1413	180	48	46	43	500	18	733	435	74	959	.242

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Arnovich, Morris, Davenport.....	21	43	9	16	22	4	1	0	0	0	11	0	8	4	.372
ARKT, HENRY, Springfield.....	107	377	94	138	232	29	7	17	4	12	71	2	80	30	.366
Eckhardt, William, Waterloo*	19	22	6	8	11	3	0	0	1	0	4	1	8	5	.364
Skaggs, Earl, Quincy	11	25	6	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	6	1	5	5	.360
Huffman, Benjamin, Springfield*...	59	126	20	44	51	7	0	0	0	4	23	1	22	4	.349
Majercik, Milton, Davenport.....	34	97	21	33	44	6	1	1	3	3	12	0	18	9	.340

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HE.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Scala, Gerald, Waterloo*.....	125	481	116	163	230	28	15	3	8	52	82	2	81	55	.339
LeBlanc, Remy, Decatur.....	49	190	32	64	103	20	2	5	0	3	18	2	25	38	.337
Jakowczyk, Wallace, Terre Haute*.....	117	420	92	140	226	24	10	14	7	17	56	3	92	64	.333
Olson, Kenneth, Danville.....	68	168	32	56	91	6	4	7	0	3	23	1	40	9	.333
Brittin, John, 7 Dav.-14 T. H.....	21	24	6	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	4	.333
Logan, John, Evansville.....	127	486	95	161	237	32	13	6	6	14	55	4	82	65	.331
Riga, Emidio, Springfield.....	124	474	114	155	234	25	15	8	5	46	87	4	62	37	.327
Reed, William, Evansville*.....	88	319	50	104	125	16	1	1	12	13	63	5	41	30	.326
Krsnich, R. Rocky, Quincy.....	101	365	62	116	166	23	9	3	1	5	62	3	55	43	.318
Gluchoski, Adams, Terre Haute.....	18	22	4	7	12	3	1	0	2	0	2	0	7	5	.318
Sacka, Frank, Springfield.....	63	236	44	74	106	13	2	5	1	4	20	9	39	52	.314
Kruckman, John, Davenport*.....	90	336	52	105	151	18	5	6	3	1	42	3	64	35	.313
Kaye, Aaron, Evansville*.....	14	32	8	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	4	.313
Welker, Richard, Terre Haute*.....	124	520	111	161	229	33	13	3	4	25	58	1	77	77	.310
Behie, William, Waterloo*.....	120	429	84	133	229	29	11	15	1	7	72	1	91	54	.310
Suytar, Charles, Terre Haute.....	13	29	6	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	6	1	6	6	.310
Jones, Willie E., Terre Haute.....	123	489	99	150	235	37	9	10	12	11	51	1	107	25	.307
Zikmund, Thomas, Evansville*.....	126	500	83	152	203	21	9	4	3	15	58	1	77	47	.304
Pirrello, Anthony, Springfield.....	107	385	68	117	217	22	15	16	5	10	61	2	92	79	.304
Johnston, Homer, Waterloo*.....	128	500	92	151	215	30	2	10	6	15	53	5	103	28	.302
McCawley, William, Decatur.....	121	430	72	130	226	18	12	18	0	17	78	4	63	54	.302
Mitro, George, Waterloo.....	61	230	48	69	92	13	2	2	5	6	25	0	25	17	.300
Phillip, Andrew, Decatur.....	21	70	15	21	37	5	1	3	0	2	9	2	12	14	.300
Israel, Solomon, Quincy*.....	121	452	84	134	191	20	8	7	2	13	77	3	65	109	.296
Juelke, Conrad, Waterloo.....	118	446	83	132	193	19	6	10	13	15	50	1	72	97	.296
DeWitt, Maynard, Danville.....	115	431	92	127	150	10	5	1	11	61	79	2	45	68	.295
Pontarelli, Michael, Davenport.....	13	34	4	10	12	2	0	0	0	1	5	1	4	6	.294
Davis, Oran, Evansville*.....	54	172	23	50	76	8	3	4	7	0	13	1	18	11	.291
Burkhardt, Richard, Evansville*.....	101	402	73	116	164	22	4	6	7	12	47	1	62	29	.289
Conklin, Earl, Danville.....	116	401	66	116	161	14	8	5	8	24	44	1	64	56	.289
Rizner, John, Evansville*.....	101	403	69	116	162	16	6	6	5	7	39	0	62	17	.288
Burris, Paul, Danville.....	117	390	51	112	141	13	2	4	3	3	52	3	64	27	.287
Hood, Charles, Terre Haute*.....	110	370	57	106	142	15	9	1	1	10	33	10	54	54	.286
Haack, Richard, Davenport.....	14	28	2	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	3	.286
Schmidt, Frank, Davenport*.....	88	328	51	93	126	15	3	4	6	6	31	1	50	53	.284
Fletcher, Raymond, Evansville.....	126	511	76	144	234	25	13	13	2	3	43	4	115	48	.282
Novosel, John, Springfield.....	121	449	73	126	206	29	6	13	7	7	52	0	83	84	.281
Corbett, Eugene, Decatur.....	99	302	42	85	116	18	2	3	2	9	47	2	32	33	.281
Stephenson, Joseph, Waterloo.....	46	160	23	45	71	7	5	3	1	1	18	2	25	21	.281
Howard, John, Quincy.....	14	32	2	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	6	.281
Buck, William, Decatur*.....	16	25	2	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	3	.280
Zender, Bernard, Danville.....	125	463	82	129	202	17	7	14	1	14	72	1	97	54	.279
Hasenmayer, Donald, Terre Haute.....	124	494	77	137	202	21	7	10	6	22	19	0	86	42	.277
Higdon, William, Terre Haute*.....	118	405	98	112	157	18	9	3	2	27	90	7	49	60	.277
Granzig, Augustine, Davenport.....	51	177	26	49	70	7	4	2	1	3	11	0	16	26	.277
Rutherford, Ralph, Decatur.....	13	47	5	13	16	3	0	0	1	3	4	1	2	4	.277
Edwards, Harold, Springfield.....	107	373	57	103	172	23	5	12	3	5	23	1	62	59	.276
McClung, Cecil, Springfield.....	62	257	49	71	111	13	3	7	3	14	31	1	37	41	.276
Rambone, Paul, Evansville.....	60	210	31	58	82	7	7	1	2	6	22	0	23	40	.276
King, Walter, Danville.....	19	58	10	16	25	2	2	1	1	0	8	0	6	12	.276
Sheets, William, Quincy.....	77	265	39	73	92	11	1	2	2	3	22	0	34	35	.275
Schroepel, Milton, Springfield.....	32	120	13	33	40	4	0	1	4	6	24	1	13	13	.275
Ludwig, Robert, Davenport.....	125	449	75	123	152	15	7	0	6	13	90	1	55	58	.274
Whitman, Frank, Waterloo.....	71	263	52	72	110	10	5	6	7	5	51	6	27	54	.274
Sheehan, W. David, Evansville.....	24	62	10	17	20	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	5	16	.274
Ehlers, Edwin, Quincy.....	114	412	85	112	216	26	6	22	0	9	72	3	103	69	.272
Pinciotti, Donald, Waterloo.....	42	125	21	34	48	5	3	1	1	0	10	5	23	21	.272
Anderson, Donald, Quincy*.....	105	393	76	106	135	13	8	0	6	12	72	1	32	58	.270
Green, Andrew, Evansville.....	16	41	9	11	15	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	3	.268
Watkins, Donald, Davenport.....	42	75	4	20	26	4	1	0	5	0	4	0	13	17	.267
Becker, Joseph, Decatur.....	68	235	15	62	81	11	4	0	0	1	23	1	17	19	.264
McQuillen, John, Springfield.....	19	38	6	10	10	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	2	5	.263
Nulty, Edward, Danville*.....	49	149	27	39	62	6	4	3	2	5	41	3	28	23	.262
Jobst, James, Quincy.....	103	379	45	99	133	20	1	4	6	5	31	3	37	77	.261
Olive, Eugene, Terre Haute*.....	121	447	85	116	171	24	5	7	5	7	57	2	77	45	.260
Watkins, Byron, Quincy*.....	15	54	6	14	17	3	0	0	1	4	7	0	4	9	.259
Ries, Robert, Decatur.....	70	280	35	72	87	8	2	1	0	5	23	1	19	26	.257
Bell, Jefferson, Decatur.....	70	285	46	73	92	9	5	0	1	9	33	0	21	36	.256
Litzinger, Norbert, Springfield.....	70	250	46	64	86	14	1	2	5	4	24	2	33	25	.256
Stenger, William, Decatur.....	19	78	14	20	27	1	1	0	2	3	9	0	8	8	.256
Okrie, Robert, Springfield*.....	14	43	5	11	17	3	0	1	2	0	4	0	8	4	.256
England, Robert, Decatur.....	13	39	3	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	7	.256

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RE.	ISO.	Pct.
Kosan, Edward, Davenport	116	428	74	109	166	18	9	7	6	6	71	2	67	76	.255
Younger, F. M., Evansville.....	16	51	5	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	3	.255
Logan, George, Davenport*.....	125	445	69	113	145	16	5	2	4	23	85	1	62	54	.254
Smith, Kenneth, Waterloo.....	117	413	80	105	183	27	9	11	7	11	54	8	78	84	.254
Van Hooreweghe, Joseph, Danville*..	126	442	77	112	157	15	6	6	10	17	79	2	59	43	.253
Lee, Melvin, Danville.....	93	317	61	80	110	16	4	2	4	19	51	1	39	67	.252
Pfeffer, Urban, Quincy.....	81	310	48	78	115	15	5	4	1	7	33	3	37	38	.252
Mickelson, Edward, Decatur.....	55	207	29	52	73	12	3	1	4	0	18	0	31	52	.251
Curran, Perry, Springfield*.....	41	167	27	42	57	7	4	0	4	3	21	0	10	30	.251
Chervinko, Paul, Danville.....	26	36	9	9	17	0	1	2	1	1	17	0	7	5	.250
Cobo, Frank, Evansville.....	25	36	5	9	12	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	6	.250
Sego, Norman, Quincy*.....	122	458	61	114	179	20	6	11	5	6	53	1	73	92	.249
Eilbracht, Lee, Davenport.....	58	182	27	45	69	9	0	5	4	2	30	0	30	41	.247
Osborne, William, Decatur.....	58	93	6	23	34	6	1	1	0	0	3	2	10	13	.247
Porto, Alfred, Terre Haute.....	49	77	14	19	24	3	1	0	2	0	7	1	11	8	.247
Zam, Louis, Davenport.....	66	252	39	62	75	7	3	0	3	5	36	2	22	36	.246
Fortune, Irvin, Davenport.....	15	49	7	12	23	3	1	2	1	0	2	0	7	8	.245
Minnis, Viri, Danville.....	119	430	75	105	151	16	9	4	5	7	64	1	58	40	.244
Perkovich, John, Waterloo.....	36	78	11	19	21	2	0	0	4	0	5	0	9	11	.244
Brown, Frank, Danville.....	80	304	44	74	112	6	7	6	6	6	22	3	42	55	.243
Werdine, Kenneth, Quincy.....	42	140	19	34	43	7	1	0	3	8	26	0	17	23	.243
Kollevoll, Olav, Evansville.....	100	351	45	85	121	20	2	4	4	2	32	1	44	49	.242
Remke, John, Decatur.....	15	33	5	8	15	2	1	1	0	0	5	0	7	7	.242
Friend, Owen, Springfield.....	88	346	53	83	135	16	3	10	2	5	35	3	41	57	.240
Glaser, Guy, Terre Haute.....	113	368	70	88	135	26	6	3	9	8	91	0	45	31	.239
Barker, Clifford, Decatur.....	94	318	28	75	95	15	1	1	5	2	40	2	44	57	.236
O'Brien, Robert, Decatur*.....	42	146	20	34	57	9	1	4	2	1	9	2	26	32	.233
Kos, Joseph, Davenport.....	112	422	72	98	131	11	5	4	10	17	86	2	49	41	.232
Partenheimer, Stanwood, Spr'gfield*..	37	91	17	21	30	5	2	0	1	0	12	0	13	12	.231
Sebastian, John, Davenport.....	85	285	42	65	81	10	0	2	8	6	55	0	34	59	.228
Oltman, Vincent, Terre Haute.....	46	114	15	26	36	2	1	2	1	0	20	0	16	19	.228
Martin, John, Quincy.....	97	308	30	70	107	21	2	4	3	1	30	1	37	55	.227
Stacey, Joseph, Decatur.....	11	27	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.222
Westergaard, Verl, Waterloo.....	36	59	8	13	16	3	0	0	4	0	8	0	5	9	.220
Sheehan, Edward, Decatur.....	56	206	35	45	71	11	3	3	1	5	32	0	17	26	.218
Scholl, George, Evansville.....	16	46	5	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	6	.217
Linden, Walter, Evansville.....	30	83	11	19	34	5	2	2	0	0	9	0	13	5	.216
Hurd, Thomas, Waterloo.....	40	127	16	27	41	9	1	1	6	4	19	0	17	22	.213
Rutkay, Gary, Springfield.....	28	108	14	23	30	1	3	0	3	4	7	0	7	10	.213
Sedik, Alex, Springfield*.....	34	75	7	16	27	3	1	2	3	0	2	0	7	19	.213
Whitcher, Robert, Evansville*.....	40	66	10	14	17	3	0	0	4	0	3	0	4	17	.212
Dahlstrom, John, Waterloo.....	23	38	6	8	14	2	2	0	0	2	10	0	3	9	.211
Dickie, Hugh, Waterloo.....	17	62	7	13	20	2	1	1	0	0	6	0	6	10	.210
Patton, Eugene, Evansville*.....	16	43	9	9	14	3	1	0	0	0	8	1	6	2	.209
Clear, Joseph, Decatur.....	64	231	24	48	72	7	1	5	1	2	28	2	30	44	.208
McGoldrick, Brian, Springfield.....	18	24	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	.208
Fletcher, Wallace, Evansville.....	68	233	56	48	52	4	0	0	8	6	58	4	19	24	.206
Beck, Theodore, Decatur.....	12	34	3	7	9	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	1	4	.206
Beane, Edward, Decatur.....	20	39	4	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	11	.205
Chernetsky, Anthony, Waterloo.....	40	133	14	27	32	5	0	0	3	0	13	0	23	21	.203
Sullivan, Joseph, Davenport.....	30	89	7	18	19	1	0	0	2	2	8	0	15	17	.202
Trediak, Paul, Quincy.....	18	76	12	15	21	1	1	1	0	3	8	1	7	22	.197
Joslin, John, Evansville.....	15	46	7	9	13	2	1	0	2	1	5	0	4	10	.196
Louthen, Raymond, Quincy.....	48	82	9	16	24	1	2	1	3	0	9	0	9	13	.195
Sanford, Geo. Jackson, Terre Haute*	38	77	8	15	16	1	0	0	2	1	7	0	12	12	.195
Kyes, Robert, Decatur.....	38	145	15	28	34	4	1	0	1	5	12	0	9	32	.193
Bastert, Frank, Quincy.....	31	57	6	11	20	4	1	1	3	0	6	0	8	17	.193
Thomas, Eugene, Waterloo.....	19	26	4	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	5	13	.192
Judson, Howard, Waterloo.....	30	79	9	15	20	2	0	1	1	0	6	1	10	32	.190
Beaty, Frank, Davenport.....	19	32	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	8	.188
Kronenberg, Harold, Decatur.....	37	103	9	19	24	5	0	0	1	2	8	1	2	24	.184
Basso, James, Decatur.....	19	77	6	14	20	4	1	0	1	2	1	0	9	11	.182
Jankowski, William, Terre Haute... ..	43	66	15	12	15	1	1	0	3	1	6	0	10	11	.182
Kemp, George, Decatur.....	23	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	2	3	.182
Sleater, Louis, Davenport*.....	10	11	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.182
Massar, James, Danville.....	62	211	45	38	47	1	4	0	6	15	52	2	8	28	.180
Dallessandro, William, Waterloo.....	116	448	46	80	94	8	3	0	14	16	39	0	31	85	.179
Manville, Richard, Evansville.....	14	28	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	8	.179
Carlson, Vance, Quincy.....	27	45	3	8	8	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	11	.178
Kinsey, Albert, Davenport*.....	32	68	10	12	14	2	0	0	7	0	6	0	6	21	.176
McCarnes, James, Quincy*.....	14	40	5	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	11	0	4	4	.175
Louis, Robert, Decatur.....	33	86	10	15	23	3	1	1	5	2	21	0	9	20	.174
Jungbluth, Harold, Davenport.....	22	35	4	6	8	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	3	7	.171

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RB.	I.	SO.	Pct.
Morjoseph, Joseph, Springfield.....	13	47	6	8	13	2	0	1	0	0	7	0	6	15	.170	
Paulin, Frank, Evansville	11	18	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	.167	
Kelly, Eugene, Evansville.....	32	55	3	9	15	0	3	0	2	0	4	0	8	16	.164	
Holland, Richard, Waterloo	26	37	2	6	10	2	1	0	2	0	1	2	1	15	.162	
Soderlund, Walter, Decatur	24	56	3	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	4	16	.161	
Gnlewck, Edwin, Waterloo	22	31	5	5	7	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	2	.161	
Stohs, Reuben, Springfield	25	63	3	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	20	.159	
Hughes, James, Waterloo	34	70	1	11	13	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	6	9	.157	
Redys, Edward, Springfield.....	30	32	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	11	.156	
Cunningham, Jerome, Decatur* ..	10	39	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	7	.154	
Yelkin, Edwin, Springfield	14	40	6	6	11	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	5	18	.150	
Beres, Chester, Danville	26	61	8	9	11	0	1	0	2	0	5	1	5	17	.148	
Erskine, Carl, Danville	44	78	9	11	11	0	0	0	5	0	7	0	3	16	.141	
Hernandez, Manuel, Springfield.....	23	51	4	7	14	1	0	2	3	0	1	0	9	18	.137	
Tufano, Louis, Evansville	18	61	6	8	13	0	1	1	3	1	10	1	7	13	.131	
Grasmick, Louis, Terre Haute	39	69	1	9	11	2	0	0	5	0	2	0	5	20	.130	
Frantz, Vernon, Danville.....	20	23	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	5	.130	
Opperman, Donald, Quincy	19	31	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	7	.129	
Holt, Elbert, Danville	35	71	6	9	11	0	1	0	4	0	10	0	4	11	.127	
Fear, Luvern, Davenport*	37	55	5	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	2	26	.127	
Sundra, Joseph, Terre Haute	34	48	3	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	6	0	3	24	.125	
Thomas, George, Terre Haute	19	33	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	.121	
Liberton, Ervin, Quincy	12	17	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	6	.118	
Oxford, Charles, Decatur	13	43	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	12	.116	
Armond, Edward, Waterloo	13	53	8	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	16	.113	
Zachritz, Robert, Decatur	28	30	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	12	.110	
Harmesen, William, Quincy	10	20	3	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.100	
Wollgast, Carl, Decatur*	17	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	.095	
Forline, Michael, Evansville	20	22	0	2	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	.091	
Yankovich, Robert, Quincy	27	36	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	7	.083	
Daly, Andrew, Springfield	12	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.077	
Revels, William, Terre Haute	28	28	4	2	4	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	3	11	.071	
Naughton, Paul, Evansville	21	29	4	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	1	11	.069	
Dietz, Donald, Davenport	29	53	6	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	4	19	.057	
Campbell, Chas. Dan'le-Waterloo..	21	22	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	10	.045	
Schroer, Eugene, Quincy*	14	23	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	.043	
Hillis, Henry, Davenport	17	38	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	6	.026	
Gamache, Raymond, Decatur	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.000	
L'ansaranto, Attilio, Terre Haute ..	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	.000	
Liddle, Donald, Evansville*	13	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.000	

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Terre Haute ..	125	109	0	32	3180	1448	208	.957	Davenport ..	126	89	1	14	3189	1269	228	.951
Evansville..	127	91	0	18	3319	1309	211	.956	Waterloo ..	128	82	0	24	3315	1276	281	.942
Danville ..	126	83	0	16	3216	1262	217	.954	Decatur	124	91	0	23	3145	1350	293	.939
Springfield.	126	121	0	22	3262	1379	227	.953	Quincy	126	86	0	23	3193	1333	304	.937

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Olive, Terre Haute* ..	120	1067	59	14	94	.938	Corbett, Decatur	70	532	52	10	30	.934
Arft, Springfield* ..	102	859	44	11	85	.938	G. Logan, Davenport*.	125	1090	90	24	82	.930
Zikmund, Evansville* ..	116	998	72	14	70	.937	Johnston, Waterloo* ..	128	1035	59	22	63	.930
V'Hooreweghe, Dan.* ..	126	1092	62	16	74	.936	Joslin, Evansville	12	95	0	2	8	.929
Sego, Quincy	122	1026	58	16	76	.935	Mickelson, Decatur ..	53	405	23	11	37	.925

Triple play—Logan 1.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sanford, Terre Haute..	16	31	41	1	7	.936	Bell, Decatur	70	210	212	25	37	.944
Reed, Evansville	19	54	59	3	13	.974	Tredlak, Quincy	15	26	42	4	3	.944
Mitro, Waterloo	55	91	146	7	12	.971	Raso, Davenport	112	277	306	38	51	.939
Scholl, Evansville	11	31	31	2	7	.969	Kyes, Decatur	38	86	99	15	17	.925
Glaser, Terre Haute ..	111	252	323	21	56	.965	Schroepfel, Springfield	32	85	87	14	15	.925
Friend, Springfield	83	264	253	22	63	.959	Armond, Waterloo	10	18	17	3	3	.921
Dallessandro, Waterloo	65	168	163	16	31	.954	Davis, Evansville	32	52	62	10	2	.919
W. Fletcher, Evansville	63	165	154	16	32	.952	Anderson, Quincy	102	225	274	45	46	.917
Clear, Decatur	11	13	26	2	0	.951	Lee, Danville	15	22	38	6	10	.909
Minnis, Danville	109	237	289	29	40	.943							

Triple play—Raso 1.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Reed, Evansville	68	79	135	11	7	.951
McClung, Springfield	62	73	140	12	20	.947
Hasenmayer, T. Haute.....	122	114	217	20	26	.943
Ludwig, Davenport.....	125	136	223	25	21	.935
Rambone, Evansville ..	33	20	64	6	4	.933
Ehlers, Quincy	86	99	134	26	6	.900
Sacka, Springfield	63	69	127	22	15	.899

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hurd, Waterloo	29	26	53	9	2	.898
Cenklin, Danville	115	109	187	34	13	.897
Clear, Decatur	53	34	82	14	3	.892
Ries, Decatur	70	90	121	28	18	.883
Sheets, Quincy	23	27	29	8	3	.875
Davis, Evansville	10	4	15	3	2	.864
Juelke, Waterloo	96	95	123	41	7	.842

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
King, Danville	14	20	23	2	3	.956
Rutkay, Springfield ..	28	56	63	7	16	.944
J. Logan, Evansville.....	127	231	392	47	58	.930
Jones, Terre Haute.....	123	242	420	51	73	.928
Ehlers, Quincy	26	32	72	9	11	.920
Massar, Danville	59	110	140	24	31	.912
Becker, Decatur	67	125	152	27	31	.911
Hurd, Waterloo	13	18	12	3	2	.909
Sebastian, Davenport ..	75	98	216	32	33	.908
Triple play—Granzig 1.						

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Curran, Springfield ...	41	63	103	17	16	.907
Lee, Danville	62	107	155	28	29	.903
Pirrello, Springfield ..	60	118	152	32	27	.894
Whitman, Waterloo ..	71	114	191	37	35	.892
Louis, Decatur	30	41	80	15	14	.890
Granzig, Davenport ..	39	64	108	23	13	.882
Krsnich, Quincy	100	217	254	64	48	.880
Stenger, Decatur	19	27	50	11	9	.875
Dallessandro, Waterloo.	43	112	107	33	18	.869

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Olson, Danville	23	31	0	0	0	1.000
Watkins, Quincy	15	30	1	0	0	1.000
Cunningham, Decatur*..	10	8	3	0	0	1.000
Rambone, Evansville ..	21	36	4	1	2	.976
Phillip, Decatur	18	38	2	1	0	.976
Burkhardt, Evans'le ..	100	221	6	6	1	.974
Riga, Springfield	123	311	17	9	4	.973
Zam, Davenport	65	135	7	4	0	.973
Juelke, Waterloo	22	32	2	1	2	.971
Kruckman, Davenport ..	88	153	10	5	0	.970
Nosovel, Springfield ..	118	197	18	8	5	.964
Kosan, Davenport	116	227	5	9	1	.963
Welker, Terre Haute*..	124	216	12	9	1	.962
Scala, Waterloo*	125	261	12	11	0	.961
McCawley, Decatur	121	329	16	16	3	.957
Israel, Quincy*	121	210	15	10	2	.957
Zikmund, Evansville*..	11	21	1	1	0	.957
Jakowczyk, T. Haute.....	109	216	9	11	2	.953
LeBlanc, Decatur	49	84	15	5	6	.952
DeWitt, Danville	114	324	8	18	4	.949
Rizner, Evansville* ..	99	172	7	10	1	.947
Hillis, Davenport	12	15	3	1	1	.947
Okrie, Springfield	11	18	0	1	0	.947

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Smith, Waterloo	113	208	12	13	3	.944
Zender, Danville	123	211	13	14	1	.941
Higdon, Terre Haute ..	117	183	3	12	0	.941
Sheehan, Decatur	54	75	4	5	0	.940
Jobst, Quincy	103	263	12	18	2	.939
Pfeiffer, Quincy	81	129	9	9	1	.939
Arnovich, Davenport ..	13	14	1	1	0	.938
McCarnes, Quincy	12	13	2	1	0	.938
O'Brien, Decatur	37	57	2	4	1	.937
Beck, Decatur	11	13	1	1	0	.933
Schmidt, Davenport* ..	82	104	11	9	1	.927
Brown, Danville*	77	123	9	11	1	.923
Werdine, Quincy	30	31	3	3	0	.919
Olman, Terre Haute ..	21	22	0	2	0	.917
Litzinger, Springfield ..	68	111	7	11	1	.915
Nulty, Danville	39	50	1	5	0	.911
R. Fletcher, Evansville	124	194	19	21	1	.910
Behie, Waterloo	119	183	8	21	0	.901
Rasso, Decatur	19	33	3	4	1	.900
Pirrello, Springfield ..	45	75	5	9	2	.899
Morjoseph, Springfield ..	13	15	0	2	0	.882
Tufano, Evansville	18	23	3	4	0	.867
Oxford, Decatur	11	18	1	4	1	.826

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fortune, Davenport ..	14	87	11	1	2	.990
Linden, Evansville	25	117	17	2	0	.985
Burris, Danville	116	653	69	12	11	.984
Kollevoll, Evans	85	591	49	11	5	.983
Pinciotti, Wat'loo	33	213	29	5	6	.980
Sullivan, Daven.. ..	23	122	20	3	6	.979
Younger, Ev'sville	14	83	9	2	0	.979
Eilbracht, Daven.	52	324	37	8	2	.978
Chernetsky, W'loo	37	243	26	6	6	.978
Chervinko, Dan.	10	33	10	1	0	.977
Edwards, Spr'field	93	435	66	13	8	.975

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Stephenson, Wat.	44	298	26	9	2	.973
Olman, T. Haute	22	106	16	4	0	.968
Barker, Decatur	85	478	81	23	6	.961
Hood, T. Haute	105	570	61	26	11	.960
Martin, Quincy	80	335	53	17	5	.958
Sheets, Quincy	44	220	31	11	1	.958
Kronenberg, D'tur	32	154	27	8	3	.958
Huffman, Sp'gfield	34	147	22	8	3	.955
Diekie, Waterloo	16	103	13	7	0	.943
Majereik, Daven't	27	121	17	9	2	.939
England, Decatur	13	70	8	7	5	.918

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Porto, Terre Haute*....	37	9	59	0	2	1.000
Sedik, Springfield*	33	4	28	0	2	1.000
Revels, Terre Haute ..	23	1	24	0	3	1.000
Yelkin, Springfield	14	2	22	0	1	1.000
Redys, Springfield	30	2	20	0	2	1.000
Cobo, Evansville*	19	2	20	0	0	1.000

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Liberton, Quincy	12	1	20	0	1	1.000
Harmens, Quincy	10	3	18	0	1	1.000
Manville, Evansville ..	14	1	19	0	0	1.000
Brittin, Dav.-T. H'te..	13	3	16	0	2	1.000
Thomas, Terre Haute ..	19	3	12	0	1	1.000
Paulin, Evansville	11	1	14	0	1	1.000

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Itemke, Decatur	14	5	9	0	0	1.000	Perkovich, Waterloo	35	10	47	4	5	.931
Campbell, Dan. Wat'loo	1	11	0	0	0	1.000	Kelly, Evansville	31	14	39	4	3	.930
Liddle, Evansville*	13	0	12	0	3	1.000	Stohs, Springfield	26	2	24	2	2	.929
Sleator, Davenport*	10	1	4	0	0	1.000	Kemp, Decatur	23	3	10	1	0	.929
Fear, Davenport	36	9	44	1	3	.981	Bastert, Quincy*	30	6	45	4	0	.927
Hernandez, Springfield	22	4	49	1	1	.981	Kaye, Evansville*	14	7	18	2	2	.926
Stacey, Decatur	10	5	29	1	0	.971	Holland, Waterloo	26	5	32	3	1	.925
Kinsey, Davenport	30	5	26	1	0	.969	Dietz, Davenport	29	22	39	6	3	.920
Olson, Danville	32	17	43	2	1	.968	Gluchoski, T. Haute	16	1	19	2	1	.909
Westergaard, Waterloo	35	4	26	1	1	.968	Wollgast, Decatur	14	2	17	2	0	.905
Sheehan, Evansville	24	3	27	1	1	.968	Beane, Decatur	19	4	24	3	1	.903
Opperman, Quincy	18	2	28	1	1	.968	Gamache, Decatur	12	0	9	1	0	.900
Holt, Danville	35	4	50	2	1	.964	Forline, Evansville	20	8	17	3	1	.893
Carlson, Quincy	27	12	42	2	3	.964	Grasnick, Terre Haute	39	4	29	4	3	.892
Whitcher, Evansville*	33	13	60	3	2	.961	Beaty, Davenport	18	4	26	4	2	.882
Partenheimer, Sp'field*	30	7	40	2	3	.959	Judson, Waterloo	29	7	45	7	4	.881
Soderlind, Decatur	23	9	32	2	0	.953	Osborne, Decatur	38	8	36	6	1	.880
Louthen, Quincy	27	7	33	2	0	.952	Green, Evansville	15	3	17	3	1	.870
Hughes, Waterloo	34	8	50	3	4	.951	Buck, Decatur*	13	4	20	4	0	.857
Frantz, Danville	19	0	19	1	1	.950	McGoldrick, Springfield	15	0	6	1	0	.857
Gniewek, Waterloo	22	7	28	2	0	.946	Zachritz, Decatur	26	3	16	4	0	.826
Beres, Danville	26	2	33	2	2	.946	Howard, Quincy	14	2	11	3	0	.813
Jungbluth, Davenport	22	9	24	2	1	.943	Yankovich, Quincy	27	3	18	5	1	.803
Watkins, Davenport	36	15	30	3	1	.938	Eckhardt, Waterloo*	14	0	8	2	1	.800
Haack, Davenport	14	2	13	1	0	.938	Naughton, Evansville	21	4	21	8	2	.758
Panaranto, T. Haute	10	3	12	1	0	.938	Sundra, Terre Haute	34	5	31	12	1	.750
Erskine, Danville	37	8	51	4	1	.937	Schnuer, Quincy*	14	0	12	8	0	.600
Jankowski, T. Haute	24	7	37	3	5	.936							

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

Forty-Five or More Innings.

Pitcher and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
PERKOVICH, Waterloo	35	18	17	9	.654	212	788	157	79	59	10	93	207	2	3	2.50
Paulin, Evansville	11	4	2	3	.400	54	200	50	22	15	3	15	33	2	0	2.50
Judson, Waterloo	29	18	16	8	.667	202	775	171	89	58	12	85	178	3	7	2.58
Kaye, Evansville*	14	5	5	2	.714	85	320	69	36	25	4	30	58	1	7	2.65
Sheehan, Evansville	24	10	12	7	.632	152	571	121	55	45	8	73	127	2	2	2.66
McGoldrick, Springfield	15	4	3	4	.420	61	215	50	27	18	5	30	29	1	5	2.66
Erskine, Danville	37	18	19	9	.679	233	882	200	95	76	20	89	191	3	8	2.94
Whitcher, Evansville*	33	12	13	11	.542	187	687	150	69	61	8	85	106	2	8	2.94
Remke, Decatur	14	7	5	5	.500	97	365	77	47	33	5	56	74	2	5	3.06
Olson, Danville	32	21	22	4	.846	203	777	198	88	70	9	55	86	4	3	3.10
Watkins, Davenport	36	9	12	9	.571	175	672	148	86	63	5	72	127	3	5	3.24
Porto, Terre Haute*	37	11	15	8	.652	172	660	160	81	62	4	74	110	3	8	3.24
Sundra, Terre Haute	34	8	10	8	.556	154	611	158	80	61	7	71	69	4	5	3.56
Hughes, Waterloo	34	5	12	6	.667	179	691	164	109	71	12	100	149	3	6	3.57
Manville, Evansville	14	5	5	3	.625	73	280	61	37	29	6	34	61	2	2	3.58
Jankowski, Terre Haute	24	10	9	9	.500	148	564	137	79	59	4	91	95	5	10	3.59
Kelly, Evansville	31	9	11	10	.524	155	615	158	85	62	5	67	118	1	1	3.60
Louthen, Quincy	27	17	11	9	.550	165	659	169	96	67	11	61	86	5	5	3.65
Howard, Quincy	14	5	5	2	.714	74	281	63	35	30	0	50	52	0	6	3.65
Revels, Terre Haute	28	2	7	3	.700	85	313	76	41	36	5	55	55	3	7	3.81
Stohs, Springfield*	26	13	10	7	.588	166	636	156	86	71	7	76	80	1	7	3.85
Holt, Danville	35	12	11	7	.611	193	763	204	105	85	10	75	105	3	3	3.96
Green, Evansville	15	7	7	5	.583	95	375	95	58	42	2	47	53	4	3	3.98
Fear, Danville	36	6	6	15	.286	165	666	186	110	74	17	64	126	6	3	4.04
Carlson, Quincy	27	10	4	9	.308	127	504	128	82	58	13	56	75	3	2	4.11
Hernandez, Springfield	22	8	7	7	.500	122	504	136	80	56	4	46	64	2	3	4.13
Stacey, Decatur	10	6	0	9	.000	78	329	100	46	36	10	14	35	2	2	4.15
Beaty, Davenport	18	2	3	5	.375	95	348	89	64	44	10	69	51	2	7	4.17
Partenheimer, Springfield*	30	14	18	8	.692	197	757	211	123	92	13	75	109	6	9	4.20
Kinsey, Davenport	30	15	11	13	.458	184	711	177	102	87	10	91	128	3	2	4.26
Cobo, Evansville*	19	6	5	5	.500	84	337	97	50	40	5	47	56	2	1	4.29
Eckhardt, Waterloo*	14	2	2	2	.500	46	175	40	41	22	2	54	31	3	2	4.30
Sedik, Springfield*	33	14	13	13	.500	191	740	218	112	92	14	72	86	0	4	4.34
Forline, Evansville	20	1	4	3	.571	68	283	82	43	33	4	25	39	2	2	4.37
Westergaard, Waterloo	35	10	8	7	.533	165	646	167	94	81	9	65	77	1	5	4.42
Soderlind, Decatur	23	8	10	9	.526	164	649	184	104	82	8	94	108	4	2	4.50
Naughton, Evansville	21	2	6	3	.667	89	359	91	56	45	5	53	49	3	3	4.55
Opperman, Quincy	18	6	5	8	.385	90	368	109	64	46	7	36	40	2	4	4.60

Pitcher and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	H.B.	WP.	ERA.
Grasmick, Terre Haute	39	11	12	7	.632	193	741	173	122	101	9	128	144	3	12	4.71
Thomas, Terre Haute	19	4	6	3	.667	87	333	81	53	46	1	62	57	2	11	4.76
Frantz, Danville	19	3	5	5	.500	72	268	71	53	39	8	46	47	2	7	4.88
Gluchoski, Terre Haute	14	1	3	2	.600	46	193	48	35	25	0	27	14	1	1	4.89
Beres, Danville	26	10	10	10	.500	163	657	187	103	92	9	78	93	0	5	5.08
Buck, Decatur*	13	2	2	6	.250	62	267	77	48	35	2	19	29	2	2	5.08
Osborne, Decatur	38	5	4	11	.267	137	569	167	116	78	14	65	53	9	8	5.12
Gniewek, Waterloo	22	7	6	7	.462	102	414	119	76	58	11	43	44	2	1	5.12
Bastert, Quincy*	30	8	8	13	.381	156	612	169	113	89	10	91	74	5	11	5.13
Dietz, Davenport	29	19	8	8	.500	162	632	171	110	93	16	90	54	8	4	5.17
Bartlett, Quincy	8	2	2	4	.333	48	178	45	32	23	3	30	26	1	5	5.25
Schroer, Quincy*	14	3	3	5	.375	66	276	79	53	39	5	56	59	4	6	5.32
Yankovich, Quincy	27	2	3	11	.214	110	455	129	86	66	6	58	79	7	2	5.40
Jungbluth, Davenport	22	6	7	10	.412	105	425	127	81	63	8	63	74	2	3	5.40
Marquardt, Danville	9	3	3	3	.500	48	201	56	33	29	1	22	30	1	1	5.44
Ilaack, Davenport	14	5	5	4	.556	80	328	97	53	49	5	25	45	0	2	5.51
Ilfarnsen, Quincy	10	2	3	4	.429	53	218	61	37	33	5	22	27	1	0	5.60
Redys, Springfield	30	2	5	2	.714	89	348	99	71	56	6	50	48	5	5	5.66
Liberton, Quincy	12	2	1	3	.250	48	183	45	44	31	4	52	38	3	2	5.81
Yelkin, Springfield	14	7	7	5	.583	97	390	106	69	64	3	57	64	1	5	5.94
Hunter, Decatur	9	1	2	5	.286	60	255	78	54	40	6	32	20	1	2	6.00
Holland, Waterloo	26	9	8	9	.471	117	477	136	106	80	12	77	47	5	4	6.15
Wollgast, Decatur	14	1	0	5	.000	51	201	59	46	35	6	32	30	0	4	6.18
Kemp, Decatur	23	0	0	6	.000	59	251	82	57	41	5	36	31	3	1	6.25
Zachritz, Decatur	26	1	0	9	.000	102	408	116	91	71	6	89	60	3	11	6.26
Stelmack, Quincy	8	2	3	2	.600	46	191	54	44	32	4	33	18	6	3	6.26
Beane, Decatur	19	7	4	14	.222	115	453	125	93	81	7	92	81	1	8	6.34
Campbell, 17 Dan.-4 Wat.	21	2	3	4	.429	71	301	83	73	50	2	49	37	2	4	6.34
Brittin, 7 Dan. 11 T. Haute....	18	1	4	5	.444	58	217	57	51	44	4	47	24	1	0	6.83

Shutouts—Perkovich, 5; Erskine, Olson, 4 each; Kaye, Sheehan, Sundra, Manville, 3 each; McGoldrick, Whitcher, Porto, Sedik, Grasmick, Bastert, 2 each; Paulin, Judson, Remke, Watkins, Hughes, Jankowski, Kelly, Howard, Green, Fear, Beaty, Cobo, Soderlind, Opperman, Frantz, Beres, Holland, Beane, 1 each.

Ties—Perkovich, Whitcher, Hughes, Kinsey, Naughton, Gniewek, Liberton, 1 each.

Balks—Bastert, 3; Manville, Holt, Grasmick, Osborne, 2 each; Perkovich, Judson, Whitcher, Watkins, Sundra, Jankowski, Howard, Stohs, Kinsey, Soderlind, Gluchoski, Gniewek, Redys, Liberton, 1 each.



TRIPLE PLAYS ON SUCCESSIVE DAYS

The Pittsburgh Pirates and Chicago White Sox pulled triple plays on successive days in 1947—a rare occurrence but not a record. A pair of tri-killings have been turned twice in a single day in the major leagues, May 29, 1897, by Brooklyn and the New York Giants, and again on August 30, 1921, by the Boston Braves and Chicago Cubs.

The record for triple plays by one club on successive days is held by the Detroit Tigers. The Bengals achieved this distinction against the Boston Red Sox on June 6 and 7, 1908.

When the Pirates turned a triple killing against the Reds on April 26, 1947, it was the first recorded in the National League since 1944, when five were pulled. The next day the White Sox turned one against the St. Louis Browns.

The record for triple plays in a season is seven. The National League having registered that number in 1905, 1910 and 1929 and the American League in 1922 and 1936.



YES, A PINCH RUNNER CAN BAT IN A RUN

Can a pinch runner bat in a run? Skeeter Webb, Detroit infielder, received credit for doing so against Cleveland, August 6, 1947. Webb, taking the paths for Freddy Hutchinson, was brought home by a Tiger rally and when the club batted around, Pinch Runner Webb took his turn at the plate and lifted a fly ball that scored another run. The final score was Detroit 13, Cleveland 6.

Tri-State League

CLASS B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1946—Charlotte*669

*Won championship and playoffs.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Spartanburg	88	51	1	.633	Rock Hill.....	68	71	0	.489
Anderson	84	55	1	.604	Asheville	65	74	0	.468
Knoxville	73	67	0	.521	Fayetteville	61	78	0	.439
Charlotte	72	68	0	.514	Reidsville	45	92	0	.328

Note—Asheville forfeited second game, July 11, to Anderson.

Playoffs—Charlotte defeated Spartanburg, four games to one; Anderson defeated Knoxville, four games to two; Charlotte defeated Anderson, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Spartanburg, 157,435; Anderson, 150,290; Asheville, 123,897; Charlotte, 116,729; Knoxville, 101,189; Rock Hill, 91,042; Fayetteville, 63,081; Reidsville, 59,403. Total, 863,066. Playoffs—42,765.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	IB.	SO.	RBI.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Knoxville	140	4830	755	716	1380	1973	255	82	58	95	525	36	527	695	125	1074	.286
Spartanburg	140	4822	856	659	1377	1935	230	68	64	131	641	38	608	770	113	1162	.286
Asheville	139	4809	761	726	1372	1845	187	71	48	87	585	40	565	676	105	1149	.285
Fayetteville	139	4863	745	798	1348	1883	255	41	66	56	516	27	716	659	122	1110	.277
Anderson	140	4702	790	687	1289	1867	221	54	83	73	588	25	574	591	142	1023	.274
Rock Hill.....	139	4775	703	778	1305	1814	215	69	52	51	567	29	608	648	66	1107	.273
Reidsville	137	4657	661	920	1259	1700	226	40	45	70	490	44	513	574	44	1052	.270
Charlotte	140	4744	709	696	1253	1666	205	65	26	95	551	59	624	641	72	1128	.264

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
BURGESS, FORREST, Fayetteville*	99	388	79	150	215	28	2	11	0	8	43	5	76	23	.387
Drugokecki, Henry, Rock Hill*	18	29	4	11	16	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	6	4	.379
Rowland, Charles, Reidsville.....	11	32	4	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	.375
Sayles, William, Asheville.....	127	483	74	174	254	28	8	12	6	1	41	2	98	34	.360
Barocco, Fred, Anderson	126	432	123	150	223	29	7	10	13	19	100	2	82	22	.347
McDowell, Clyde, Fayetteville.....	16	49	4	17	26	6	0	1	0	0	5	0	13	1	.347
Gamble, Lee, Reidsville*	125	474	89	163	210	23	9	2	4	10	73	8	52	29	.344
Russell, Clarence, Spartanburg*	137	517	114	177	296	27	16	20	9	17	80	4	123	60	.342
Balogh, Charles, Fayetteville.....	11	38	7	13	13	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	3	.342
Scherer, Leon, Anderson*	24	53	11	18	19	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	7	.340
Meeks, Samuel, Charlotte.....	140	572	96	191	276	42	11	7	10	8	40	2	109	48	.334
Simononis, Alphonsus, Anderson.....	135	491	122	164	316	33	19	27	6	45	79	4	132	61	.334
Pompelia, Emmett, Spartanburg....	10	18	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	.333
Kollar, Harold, Knoxville*	140	548	106	181	273	35	12	11	6	13	83	7	108	37	.330
DeMars, William, Asheville.....	112	427	85	140	184	21	4	5	4	9	55	2	88	20	.328
Beal, Robert, Charlotte.....	124	509	97	166	197	25	3	0	7	15	31	10	76	14	.326
Milne, William, Spartanburg*	104	389	73	127	178	18	12	3	9	27	67	0	57	49	.326
Freed, Edwin C., Rock Hill.....	133	515	75	167	220	31	5	4	5	8	47	4	97	26	.324
Reside, Wayne, Asheville*	106	350	67	113	142	10	5	3	10	15	59	1	54	26	.323
Moody, Joseph, Knoxville.....	133	496	97	159	239	43	11	5	10	9	68	2	87	50	.321
Bernal, Lazaro, Rock Hill.....	129	532	91	170	259	35	9	12	5	22	41	2	82	62	.320
Moore, Lloyd, Knoxville.....	71	266	55	85	116	23	1	2	6	11	43	0	38	10	.320
Motto, George, Reidsville.....	128	502	85	160	202	25	4	3	5	11	34	8	96	22	.319
Peeler, Roy, Knoxville*	85	198	28	63	109	16	6	6	3	1	24	0	37	35	.318

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Pizzi, Joseph, Spartanburg*.....	35	92	21	29	46	5	3	2	3	1	18	3	18	10	.315
Mincy, Russell, 32 Char.-106 Knx.*.....	138	522	85	164	227	35	11	2	11	3	74	5	90	20	.314
Urcho, Louis, Spartanburg.....	131	503	95	158	231	30	8	9	7	8	72	3	102	41	.314
Okrie, Leonard, Fayetteville.....	79	287	44	90	127	18	5	3	0	3	19	3	43	20	.314
Walther, Harold, Anderson.....	137	554	80	173	234	29	4	8	2	10	24	4	106	42	.312
Richards, Robert, Anderson†.....	127	475	85	148	211	36	3	7	8	17	59	1	70	17	.312
Poole, David, Fayetteville.....	53	177	32	55	82	15	0	4	5	2	10	0	27	25	.311
Poole, James, Jr., Knoxville.....	15	55	7	17	20	3	0	0	4	0	2	0	2	12	.309
Douglass, James, Spartanburg.....	56	159	18	49	67	8	2	2	2	2	12	1	35	19	.308
Hickernell, Ray, Asheville*.....	136	492	91	151	222	15	10	12	10	7	79	7	92	69	.307
Toth, Albert Stephen, Fayetteville*.....	23	88	14	27	39	8	2	0	0	3	9	0	13	13	.307
Rowe, Ralph, Rock Hill*.....	135	513	92	157	228	26	9	9	5	3	82	3	73	44	.306
Bouknight, Richard, Asheville*.....	111	408	51	125	162	22	6	1	1	1	46	3	59	7	.306
Davis, Lewis, Knoxville.....	138	558	104	170	249	21	20	6	7	49	65	1	79	52	.305
Graybill, Bernard, Fayetteville.....	97	347	64	106	139	21	3	2	3	7	51	0	49	40	.305
DiMasi, Joseph, Reidsville*.....	46	177	27	54	82	13	0	5	1	4	18	5	23	38	.305
Laving, Geo. Cecil, Reidsville.....	86	329	60	100	146	22	3	6	4	4	35	8	43	43	.304
Lynn, Jerry, Rock Hill.....	55	181	23	55	75	9	1	3	0	0	21	2	19	12	.304
Harris, Wayne, Reidsville*.....	32	126	22	38	61	4	2	5	1	2	16	2	24	11	.302
Barkley, James, Charlotte*.....	25	96	15	29	38	3	3	0	1	1	13	0	7	12	.302
Carnevale, Daniel, Rock Hill.....	99	366	75	110	190	24	10	12	4	5	66	2	88	38	.301
Partee, Ray, Fayetteville.....	68	280	36	84	99	11	2	0	4	7	24	0	25	25	.300
Holland, Ralph, Spartanburg*.....	52	101	19	30	52	5	4	3	5	0	5	1	25	20	.297
Witt (Kwasniewski) George, Fay.....	15	37	5	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	7	.297
Postolese, F. Frederick, Asheville*.....	137	564	112	167	211	15	10	3	7	18	91	4	53	60	.296
Moore, Vernon, Rock Hill.....	34	108	21	32	53	5	2	4	0	1	9	2	20	27	.296
Farrell, M. Kerby, Spartanburg*.....	127	491	74	145	177	20	3	2	9	4	46	0	82	14	.295
Gribble, George, Knoxville.....	96	370	72	109	120	9	1	0	12	13	48	4	33	23	.295
Bolton, W. Clifton, Reidsville*.....	66	235	25	69	106	20	1	5	2	0	21	2	45	15	.294
Macrinotis, Louis, Fayetteville.....	127	480	102	140	179	21	6	2	9	34	69	1	46	48	.292
Gregory, Constantine, Spartanburg.....	119	464	77	134	175	26	3	3	9	8	46	1	62	45	.289
Kinard, Guilford, Reidsville.....	90	349	62	101	160	28	5	7	5	1	28	5	63	26	.289
Kleckley, James, Spartanburg.....	39	83	8	24	25	1	0	0	11	0	7	0	15	22	.289
Dornbusch, John, Spartanburg.....	28	111	26	32	42	8	1	0	7	3	17	2	18	12	.288
Richards, Fred, Fayetteville*.....	81	315	49	90	150	13	3	12	2	7	19	3	70	39	.286
Cooper, Calvin, Rock Hill.....	76	241	39	69	94	11	4	2	2	1	8	1	27	44	.286
Patton, James, Anderson*.....	55	123	11	35	45	8	1	0	2	0	9	0	15	21	.285
McBryde, Estes, Asheville*.....	138	544	87	154	211	24	9	5	17	33	50	3	78	50	.283
Curtis, Raymond, Spartanburg.....	134	544	113	153	216	28	4	9	12	24	73	6	59	79	.281
Bernat, Walter, Fayetteville.....	32	107	20	30	46	10	0	2	3	4	14	0	17	13	.280
Ermer, Calvin, Charlotte.....	136	488	72	136	200	27	8	7	15	5	45	11	82	52	.279
Goforth, Eugene, Rock Hill*.....	26	36	11	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	8	.278
Brown, Arles, Spartanburg.....	20	18	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	.278
Stansky, Benjamin, Asheville.....	97	264	41	73	96	15	4	0	6	4	36	4	26	44	.277
Sullivan, Joseph, Fayetteville.....	25	83	10	23	27	2	1	0	1	1	3	0	14	17	.277
Randall, Jack, Spartanburg.....	99	335	66	92	112	9	4	1	11	12	38	1	37	52	.275
Gorman, Walter, Fayetteville*.....	47	160	32	44	67	7	2	4	3	5	37	1	25	23	.275
Maxhimer, Dwight, Fayetteville.....	19	62	9	17	27	4	0	2	0	0	7	0	14	19	.274
Roeck, John, Knoxville.....	115	396	48	108	136	15	2	3	4	5	17	0	37	28	.273
Cross, Leonard, Knoxville.....	114	438	69	119	230	26	11	21	3	7	29	4	78	84	.272
Williamson, Arthur, Rock Hill.....	138	536	76	145	171	16	5	0	4	12	63	1	55	51	.271
Connell, Richard J., Anderson*.....	115	442	62	120	150	18	3	2	5	17	45	0	70	20	.271
Scherzer, Conrad, Fayetteville.....	23	48	6	13	22	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	10	.271
Story, Vee, Reidsville.....	88	327	49	88	115	17	5	0	6	0	43	1	31	28	.269
Patton, Samuel, Asheville*.....	88	283	43	76	103	13	4	2	8	6	21	1	38	12	.269
Winstead, Ralph, Reidsville.....	23	93	17	25	28	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	7	7	.269
Brannan, Charles Earl, Charlotte.....	61	224	24	60	71	11	0	0	4	1	25	5	37	26	.268
Smith, Francis J., Asheville.....	27	41	4	11	17	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	10	13	.268
McDade, Edward, Fayetteville.....	88	348	40	93	119	11	6	1	2	10	33	3	36	48	.267
Mormino, Frank, Rock Hill.....	45	166	18	44	61	7	2	2	2	0	8	0	26	32	.265
Dixon, Walter, Reidsville.....	50	117	15	31	55	7	1	5	2	0	7	0	17	12	.265
Glane (Kowalczyk), William, Ash.*.....	34	72	3	19	26	5	1	0	3	0	0	1	15	11	.264
Vartanian, Charles, Reidsville*.....	16	38	3	10	16	3	0	1	0	0	7	0	5	9	.263
Carlson, Robert, Rock Hill†.....	98	363	62	95	128	16	7	1	4	3	70	5	37	52	.262
Lavelle, John, Charlotte*.....	98	356	56	93	128	14	3	5	7	4	53	1	53	48	.261
Danos, Blaise, Anderson.....	116	400	73	104	135	11	7	2	12	11	53	6	37	59	.260
Marsh, Frederick, Knoxville.....	41	169	16	44	59	8	2	1	4	9	5	2	24	11	.260
Jackson, Rufus, Knoxville*.....	55	135	11	35	42	5	1	0	0	0	11	1	22	15	.259
Adams, Charles, Anderson.....	88	360	65	93	133	15	2	7	3	9	32	1	37	56	.258
Burns, Lon L., Charlotte.....	137	544	90	140	190	21	13	1	8	16	52	9	36	62	.257
Kubuski, Edward, Charlotte.....	54	148	17	38	47	7	1	0	5	2	14	5	26	24	.257
Irwin, Leon, Asheville.....	27	70	6	18	23	1	2	0	0	0	7	0	3	6	.257

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Witek, Michael, Fayetteville.....	119	468	65	120	178	23	7	7	10	18	57	1	56	60	.256
Shuford, Robert, Fayetteville*.....	39	157	25	40	54	8	0	2	0	1	12	3	11	21	.255
Cudd, Charles, Spartanburg.....	36	55	9	14	20	4	1	0	5	0	2	0	4	14	.255
Estridge, Hubert, Rock Hill.....	16	55	6	14	17	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	11	16	.255
Glover, Robert, Reidsville*.....	137	529	53	132	160	21	2	1	9	4	46	0	59	39	.254
Frye, Dean, Knoxville.....	27	95	18	24	35	7	2	0	4	3	4	5	10	5	.253
Gayle, John, Anderson.....	29	107	15	27	37	2	1	2	0	1	17	1	10	10	.252
Loman, Bernard, Reidsville.....	129	503	70	126	166	21	5	3	11	3	50	4	44	44	.250
Oliver, Jefferson, Knoxville.....	58	176	20	44	51	7	0	0	2	2	16	3	17	22	.250
McCreight, Kenneth, Charlotte*.....	27	88	8	22	31	5	2	0	1	0	4	2	11	15	.250
Moss, Joseph, Charlotte.....	19	56	11	14	22	2	3	0	1	0	7	0	9	3	.250
Dill, Walter, Asheville.....	16	52	9	13	17	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	12	.250
Cargill, Marvin, Anderson.....	51	218	40	53	88	11	3	6	0	2	31	1	20	33	.243
Freiburger, Vern, Rock Hill.....	52	186	26	45	57	7	1	1	1	1	28	2	17	33	.242
Lombardi, Frank, Anderson*.....	116	374	44	90	132	8	2	10	3	2	52	1	55	35	.241
Kellar, Alex, Spartanburg.....	108	352	53	85	113	11	4	3	15	2	49	2	47	44	.241
Zam, Louis, Fayetteville.....	44	170	28	41	67	9	1	5	0	6	22	1	26	39	.241
Harris, Richard, Spartanburg.....	115	366	69	87	131	21	1	7	4	4	61	7	49	69	.238
Plummer, Jesse, Reidsville.....	27	80	8	19	22	3	0	0	3	0	11	1	9	16	.238
Netcher, John, Charlotte*.....	139	507	82	120	163	18	8	3	8	8	79	6	71	65	.237
Wilson, Patrick, Charlotte.....	11	38	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	3	11	.237
Meyers, Richard, Asheville†.....	18	55	7	13	17	2	1	0	0	1	7	0	2	12	.236
Kousagan, Peter, Asheville.....	31	102	12	24	39	4	1	3	1	2	16	5	15	22	.235
Baker, Joseph, Fayetteville.....	13	17	1	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	8	.235
Davis, Earl, Charlotte*.....	14	17	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	4	.235
Hawkins, Edward, Rock Hill*.....	31	103	7	24	33	2	2	1	0	0	11	0	11	17	.233
Lee, Quinn, Rock Hill.....	39	101	9	23	28	2	0	1	2	0	3	0	9	22	.228
Justice, William, Knoxville.....	13	44	3	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	.227
Phillips, A. C., Rock Hill.....	27	102	13	23	33	4	3	0	3	7	11	3	16	11	.225
James, Laey, Knoxville*.....	43	108	12	24	31	0	2	1	1	0	5	0	17	21	.222
Valdes, Rogelio, Charlotte.....	83	249	26	55	65	8	1	0	7	2	48	0	31	33	.221
Granzig, August, Fayetteville.....	34	136	21	30	49	7	0	4	1	2	10	2	14	23	.221
Wilson, George, Rock Hill*.....	18	41	6	9	13	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	6	7	.220
Ponder, James, Rock Hill*.....	18	41	6	9	12	1	1	0	1	1	10	0	2	8	.220
Labda, Godfrey, Fayetteville.....	19	64	7	14	20	6	0	0	0	1	10	2	5	22	.219
Dourney, John, Reidsville.....	30	92	6	20	24	2	1	0	3	2	12	0	9	22	.217
O'Shields, Garland, Knoxville.....	12	23	3	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	7	8	.217
Madjeski, Theodore, Charlotte.....	45	146	18	31	40	4	1	1	2	3	34	0	19	25	.212
Price, James K., Reidsville.....	47	104	10	22	25	3	0	0	3	0	12	1	6	24	.212
Bryant, Donald, Fayetteville.....	13	33	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	.212
Castillo, Gilberto, Charlotte.....	55	144	14	30	36	4	1	0	2	2	17	1	10	33	.208
Calaman, Dominic, Reidsville.....	31	101	6	21	27	4	1	0	4	0	14	1	15	20	.208
Hoffman, Grant E., Anderson.....	71	203	28	42	58	9	2	1	5	6	28	1	15	71	.207
Reed, Robert, Asheville.....	10	29	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	3	.207
Pate, Ralph, Knoxville.....	41	78	5	16	18	2	0	0	5	0	3	0	11	10	.205
Hawkins, Fred, Knoxville*.....	13	44	2	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	9	1	4	6	.205
Woodward, M. Ray, Fayetteville.....	22	69	5	14	16	2	0	0	1	9	1	0	11	18	.203
Parkhurst, Lyle, Asheville*.....	40	85	13	17	22	3	1	0	3	0	12	1	10	14	.200
McGarry, Peter, Anderson.....	40	116	7	23	27	4	0	0	3	0	22	1	10	15	.198
Tryon, Ned, 2 Char.-24 R. Hill.....	26	96	10	19	26	3	2	0	3	0	5	0	13	10	.198
Atzrott, Edward, Spartanburg.....	31	56	5	11	15	4	0	0	3	0	3	0	7	27	.196
Riggs, Lawrence, Rock Hill.....	51	130	11	25	36	5	3	0	1	0	17	1	10	20	.192
Steinbach, Andrew, Fayetteville†.....	10	26	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	8	.192
Ogden, Stanley, Asheville*.....	39	47	4	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	3	14	.191
Bishop, Richard, Asheville.....	53	148	20	28	37	2	2	1	2	5	21	5	15	35	.189
Barkowski, Roman, Fayetteville*.....	17	37	6	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	3	11	.189
Gutierrez, Joaquin, Charlotte.....	12	32	7	6	9	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	4	13	.188
Hendrix, John, Reidsville.....	10	32	7	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	4	4	.188
Smith, James, Asheville*.....	14	54	7	10	10	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	5	13	.185
Guillani, Fred, Fayetteville†.....	14	38	2	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	11	.184
Leonard, Jack, Reidsville.....	72	232	26	41	47	4	1	0	3	2	31	0	16	30	.177
Callan, Robert, Charlotte.....	27	68	7	12	14	2	0	0	5	0	4	0	7	18	.176
Dwyer, Arthur, Rock Hill.....	37	69	7	12	14	2	0	0	4	0	7	0	8	13	.174
Klimeczak, Edward, Rock Hill.....	36	117	8	20	20	0	0	0	0	1	25	0	6	22	.171
Dixon, John, Charlotte.....	30	61	9	10	15	0	1	1	1	0	5	0	7	17	.164
Ennis, Robert, Knoxville*.....	35	74	9	12	17	3	1	0	3	0	4	2	4	18	.162
Johnson, Ivan, Asheville.....	24	31	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	7	.161
Gardner, Gerald, Reidsville.....	11	25	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	.160
Herrington, Louis, Anderson.....	14	32	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	.156
Riley, Leonard, Fayetteville.....	10	39	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	6	.154
Suit, Raymond, Rock Hill.....	10	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	.154
Horton, Thomas, Rock Hill.....	41	98	8	15	16	1	0	0	3	1	9	0	3	45	.153

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Colone, Joseph, Spartanburg	28	60	3	9	11	2	0	0	4	1	1	0	4	9	.150
Navratil, Frank, Anderson	21	28	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	6	.143
Rossi, Alfred, Knoxville	45	64	9	9	11	0	1	0	1	0	8	0	2	18	.141
Aloma, Luis, Charlotte	18	43	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	17	.140
Schmidt, Donald, Asheville*	23	66	7	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	25	.136
MacFaden, James, Asheville	37	44	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	1	16	.136
Copple, John, Anderson*	27	52	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	1	6	0	7	8	.135
Craft, Edward, Anderson	49	94	7	12	14	2	0	0	4	0	7	0	7	36	.128
Hester, Lewis, Reidsville*	13	39	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	15	.128
Soven, Henry, Anderson	38	64	3	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	22	.125
Hamrick, David, Reidsville	14	24	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	8	.125
Bankston, Thomas, Knoxville	20	16	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	4	.125
Calfee, Howard F., Knoxville	23	49	2	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	2	28	.122
Deherty, Walter, Spartanburg	30	56	6	6	10	2	1	0	2	0	3	1	5	24	.107
Medlin, Claude, Anderson	17	28	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	.107
Craig, James, Fayetteville	32	41	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	13	.098
Labine, Clement, Asheville	11	23	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	11	.087
Intandola, Orest, Charlotte*	12	23	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	.087
DeMonte, Gaspar, Charlotte	28	60	5	5	5	0	0	0	8	0	11	0	3	26	.083
Gibson, Edward, Fayetteville*	17	37	5	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	8	.081
Green, George, Reidsville	10	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.077
Pearce, James, Fayetteville	20	39	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	19	.051
Graff, Roland, Spartanburg	13	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Charlotte	140	132	0	11	3629	1430	205	.961	Rock Hill	139	102	0	23	3604	1577	250	.954
Asheville	139	117	0	15	3615	1521	214	.960	Fayetteville	139	98	1	18	3573	1490	249	.953
Knoxville	140	103	1	15	3652	1577	222	.959	Spartanburg	140	134	0	15	3659	1481	263	.951
Anderson	140	114	3	16	3604	1421	239	.955	Reidsville	137	117	2	30	3459	1614	270	.949

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

FIRST BASEMEN

*Throws lefthanded.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Farrell, Spartanburg*	124	977	81	12	101	.989	Moore, Rock Hill	17	159	6	4	12	.976
Brannan, Charlotte	38	450	15	5	35	.989	Connell, Anderson*	114	938	59	26	82	.975
Burns, Charlotte	99	854	42	14	82	.985	Tryon, Char.-R. H.	26	267	7	7	11	.975
Richards, Fayetteville*	81	671	34	11	46	.985	Freiburger, R'k Hill*	52	451	30	15	32	.970
Gorman, Fayetteville*	47	358	25	6	30	.985	Urcho, Spartanburg ..	13	92	14	4	11	.964
Kollar, Knoxville*	140	1214	68	22	93	.983	Cooper, Rock Hill	21	177	6	8	10	.958
Glover, Reidsville*	137	1224	77	32	97	.976	Hawkins, Rock Hill* ..	30	230	11	12	20	.953
Hickernell, Asheville*	134	1207	49	31	104	.976	Danos, Anderson	25	91	10	6	17	.944

Triple plays—Connell 3, Glover 2, Kollar 1.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Moore, Knoxville	71	180	200	10	36	.974	Loman, Reidsville	121	337	367	34	79	.954
Randall, Spartanburg ..	24	67	69	4	16	.971	Leonard, Reidsville ..	16	50	41	5	2	.948
Postolese, Asheville	52	163	167	12	41	.965	Poole, Knoxville	15	43	41	5	11	.944
Oliver, Knoxville	19	33	48	3	7	.964	McDowell, Fayetteville.	14	31	32	4	4	.940
Ermer, Charlotte	135	336	417	29	97	.963	Witek, Fayetteville ...	94	284	275	36	58	.939
McBryde, Asheville	85	207	231	18	48	.961	Williamson, R. Hill	110	321	349	44	57	.938
Barocco, Anderson	121	326	344	29	70	.959	Curtis, Spartanburg ..	119	307	334	45	70	.934
Phillips, Rock Hill	26	70	69	6	11	.959	Danos, Anderson	23	59	51	9	11	.926
Granzig, Fayetteville ..	23	63	76	6	9	.959	Castillo, Charlotte	11	16	12	6	2	.824
Davis, Knoxville	26	61	67	6	9	.955							

Triple plays—Barocco 2, Leonard, Witek, Danos 1 each.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Witek, Fayetteville	20	28	49	3	4	.963	Beal, Charlotte	124	119	227	25	29	.933
Carlson, Rock Hill	93	109	182	14	8	.954	Urcho, Spartanburg	94	104	184	21	21	.932
Postolese, Asheville	80	65	180	12	20	.953	Pizzi, Spartanburg	10	8	18	2	1	.929
Cooper, Rock Hill	10	7	13	1	1	.952	Motto, Reidsville	128	133	264	38	29	.913
Williamson, R. Hill	27	31	56	5	5	.946	McBryde, Asheville ...	54	43	109	15	10	.910
Danos, Anderson	15	13	22	2	0	.940	Randall, Spartanburg ..	38	56	70	13	5	.906
Oliver, Knoxville	31	34	49	5	4	.943	Cross, Knoxville	114	124	211	36	18	.903
Richards, Anderson	126	164	240	26	24	.940	Bernat, Fayetteville ...	31	26	50	10	2	.884
Macrinotis, Fayetteville	77	95	126	14	18	.940	Castillo, Charlotte	14	10	19	5	3	.853

Triple plays—Richards 2, Macrinotis, Motto, 1 each.

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Carnevale, Rock Hill...	99	201	443	35	48	.948	Meeks, Charlotte	136	245	354	52	74	.920
Gribble, Knoxville	96	148	306	28	38	.942	Gregory, Spartanburg	118	266	354	56	78	.917
DeMars, Asheville	110	203	321	33	57	.941	Story, Reidsville	83	151	255	38	41	.914
Frye, Knoxville	22	37	68	7	16	.938	Hawkins, Knoxville	13	29	33	6	4	.912
Meyers, Asheville	11	18	26	3	3	.936	Urcho, Spartanburg	22	55	66	13	16	.903
Labda, Fayetteville	19	32	49	6	9	.931	Leonard, Reidsville	55	99	153	33	22	.884
McDade, Fayetteville	87	166	266	33	92	.929	Kilmczak, Rock Hill	35	58	85	19	13	.883
Adams, Anderson	88	172	252	33	46	.928	Macrinotis, Fayetteville	24	48	61	15	13	.879
Cargill, Anderson	51	111	135	21	29	.921	Stansky, Asheville	14	21	36	8	8	.877

Triple plays—Adams, Cargill, Hawkins, 1 each.

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Curtis, Spartanburg	14	43	4	0	0	1.000	Walther, Anderson	137	247	24	14	2	.951
Moss, Charlotte	14	25	0	0	0	1.000	Reside, Asheville	99	195	13	11	1	.950
Ponder, Rock Hill	15	19	0	0	0	1.000	Sayles, Asheville	126	231	11	13	1	.949
Wilson, Charlotte	11	15	0	0	0	1.000	Burgess, Fayetteville	74	115	15	7	1	.949
Cooper, Rock Hill	10	10	0	0	0	1.000	Graybill, Fayetteville	83	176	8	10	0	.948
Freed, Rock Hill	130	239	14	2	6	.992	Burns, Charlotte	37	67	3	4	1	.946
Barkley, Charlotte	24	66	3	1	2	.986	Moody, Knoxville	132	196	13	12	1	.946
Bishop, Asheville	53	117	5	2	0	.984	Poole, Fayetteville	52	84	3	5	0	.946
Winstead, Reidsville	21	41	6	1	1	.979	Zam, Fayetteville	44	99	5	6	0	.945
Russell, Spartanburg	137	291	17	7	3	.978	Harris, Spartanburg	103	262	3	16	0	.943
Simononis, Anderson	132	338	15	9	4	.975	DiMasi, Reidsville	46	71	8	5	2	.940
J. Smith, Asheville	13	34	1	1	0	.972	Lawing, Reidsville	80	156	13	11	0	.939
Lavelle, Charlotte	96	225	9	7	2	.971	Kubuski, Charlotte	15	30	1	2	1	.939
Partee, Fayetteville	67	187	13	6	3	.971	Mincey, Char.-Knox	138	226	16	16	1	.938
Davis, Knoxville	108	269	13	9	4	.969	Milne, Spartanburg	102	280	9	22	1	.929
Riley, Fayetteville	10	29	1	1	0	.968	Danos, Anderson	48	75	6	7	0	.920
Harris, Reidsville	32	56	2	2	2	.967	Kinard, Reidsville	90	133	14	11	3	.913
Netcher, Charlotte	139	295	10	11	1	.965	Dornbusch, Spartanburg	28	69	2	7	1	.910
Patton, Asheville	80	134	5	5	0	.965	Gayle, Anderson	29	55	4	6	1	.908
Stansky, Asheville	42	51	3	2	0	.964	Maxhimer, Fayetteville	17	45	4	5	0	.907
Gamble, Reidsville	123	312	13	13	1	.962	Marsh, Knoxville	36	86	1	9	0	.906
Hoffman, Anderson	61	94	5	4	0	.961	Kousagan, Asheville	29	36	2	4	0	.905
Brannan, Charlotte	23	47	1	2	1	.960	Shuford, Fayetteville	37	52	4	6	0	.903
Randall, Spartanburg	25	46	1	2	0	.959	Hill, Asheville	15	24	4	3	0	.903
Bernal, Rock Hill	125	296	20	14	2	.958	Macrinotis, Fayetteville	15	23	2	3	0	.893
Pizzi, Spartanburg	11	23	0	1	0	.958	Peeler, Knoxville	38	57	0	7	0	.891
Rowe, Rock Hill	134	218	7	11	1	.953	Toth, Fayetteville	21	46	0	6	0	.885

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.		
Bouknight, Asheville.	106	578	84	2	4	10	.997	Douglass, Spartanb'g	48	155	21	4	4	6	.978
Jackson, Knoxville	43	192	15	1	0	3	.995	Lombardi, Anderson.	105	550	37	14	1	6	.977
Sullivan, Fayetteville	22	105	11	1	3	12	.991	McGarry, Anderson	36	160	14	5	2	10	.971
Roeck, Knoxville	112	671	73	10	7	12	.987	Burgess, Fayette'le	27	88	16	3	1	1	.971
Okrie, Fayetteville	75	391	53	6	5	10	.987	Kellar, Spartanburg	104	443	51	15	4	9	.971
Witt, Fayetteville	13	62	12	1	1	4	.987	Dourney, Reidsville	29	134	22	5	7	11	.969
Estridge, Rock Hill.	15	62	7	1	2	1	.986	Lynn, Rock Hill	42	242	27	9	5	13	.968
Madjeski, Charlotte	43	226	31	4	5	3	.985	Stansky, Asheville	15	52	5	2	1	3	.966
McCreight, Charlotte.	22	125	6	2	2	3	.985	Rowland, Reidsville	10	46	4	2	0	0	.962
Mormino, Rock Hill.	42	160	25	3	0	2	.981	Hendrix, Reidsville	10	42	3	2	0	9	.957
Valdes, Charlotte	78	366	31	8	3	5	.980	Calaman, Reidsville	30	122	26	8	2	3	.949
Bolton, Reidsville	61	241	45	6	1	7	.979	Irwin, Asheville	23	81	17	6	3	2	.942
Riggs, Rock Hill	47	164	19	4	2	6	.979								

Triple plays—Lombardi 2, Roeck 1.

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Callan, Charlotte	24	4	39	0	2	1.000	Brown, Spartanburg	20	1	7	0	0	1.000
Hester, Reidsville	13	4	24	0	1	1.000	Steinbach, Fayetteville	10	1	7	0	0	1.000
Alma, Charlotte	18	4	22	0	1	1.000	Baker, Fayetteville	13	2	3	0	0	1.000
Craig, Fayetteville	32	3	21	0	2	1.000	Green, Reidsville	10	0	3	0	0	1.000
Herrington, Anderson	13	7	13	0	0	1.000	Lee, Rock Hill	38	12	59	1	4	.986
Gulliani, Fayetteville	13	4	13	0	0	1.000	Plummer, Reidsville	27	7	61	1	2	.986
Gutierrez, Charlotte	12	2	15	0	1	1.000	Rossi, Knoxville	39	12	42	1	1	.982
Davis, Charlotte	13	2	14	0	1	1.000	Kleckley, Spartanburg	37	10	40	1	1	.980
Navratil, Anderson	21	2	10	0	1	1.000	Peeler, Knoxville	35	4	46	1	2	.980
Diugeckel, Rock Hill	12	1	9	0	1	1.000	Craft, Anderson	49	7	37	1	1	.978

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ennis, Knoxville	35	8	34	1	0	.977	Atzrott, Spartanburg ...	30	12	19	3	1	.912
Holland, Spartanburg* ..	29	5	30	1	1	.972	Ogden, Asheville*	39	0	17	2	0	.895
Bryant, Fayetteville ...	12	6	23	1	1	.967	Bankston, Knoxville ...	13	1	16	2	1	.895
Horton, Rock Hill	37	10	45	2	2	.965	Bartkowski, Fayetteville*	15	4	21	3	2	.893
Parkhurst, Asheville* ...	37	7	46	2	1	.964	Wilson, Rock Hill* ...	14	6	19	3	0	.893
Schmidt, Asheville ...	32	2	25	1	2	.964	Cudd, Spartanburg	23	5	18	3	0	.885
MacFaden, Asheville ...	36	3	22	1	0	.962	Copple, Anderson*	21	5	25	4	1	.882
Dixon, Reidsville	29	11	37	2	1	.960	Dwyer, Rock Hill	37	17	34	7	3	.879
Price, Reidsville	38	14	56	3	4	.959	Johnson, Asheville	21	4	10	2	1	.875
Patton, Anderson	36	7	40	2	0	.959	Goforth, Rock Hill ...	13	2	17	3	0	.861
Kubuski, Charlotte ...	32	12	34	2	0	.958	F. Smith, Asheville ...	20	5	24	5	2	.853
Dixon, Charlotte	27	12	42	3	2	.947	Pearce, Fayetteville ...	20	3	13	3	0	.842
Woodward, Fayetteville ..	22	6	26	2	0	.941	Gardner, Reidsville ...	11	2	17	4	0	.826
James, Knoxville*	31	6	24	2	0	.938	Scherzer, Fayetteville ...	13	3	11	3	0	.824
Colone, Spartanburg ...	27	9	20	2	3	.935	Seherer, Anderson* ...	20	6	13	6	1	.800
Pate, Knoxville ...	31	8	20	2	2	.933	Intendola, Charlotte ...	12	1	11	3	0	.800
Soven, Anderson	38	7	42	4	0	.925	Hamrick, Reidsville ...	14	4	10	4	0	.778
DelMonte, Charlotte ...	23	3	30	3	0	.917	Calfee, Knoxville	23	1	18	6	0	.760
Vartanian, Reidsville* ..	15	7	26	3	0	.917	Glane, Asheville	25	0	9	3	1	.750
Medlin, Anderson* ...	18	3	8	1	1	.917	Graff, Spartanburg ...	13	1	1	1	0	.667
Doherty, Spartanburg ...	30	11	20	3	3	.912							

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Labine, Asheville	8	6	6	0	1.000	61	235	53	21	14	2	14	38	0	0	2.07
Schroeder, Fayetteville	9	4	5	1	.833	55	201	47	23	17	2	43	12	2	2	2.78
CALLAN, Charlotte	24	16	16	5	.762	178	659	153	66	61	8	73	116	6	2	3.08
Craft, Anderson	49	18	19	9	.679	270	1038	255	121	93	14	117	185	6	7	3.10
Colone, Spartanburg	27	10	9	6	.600	155	597	155	68	56	5	51	46	1	2	3.25
Kleckley, Spartanburg ..	37	19	20	6	.769	239	955	250	111	87	8	74	68	2	3	3.28
Cudd, Spartanburg	28	6	11	5	.688	130	498	123	57	49	6	47	37	2	3	3.39
Bartkowski, Fayetteville*	15	10	6	6	.500	102	382	87	50	40	6	54	55	10	2	3.53
Scherer, Anderson*	20	10	10	7	.588	131	489	142	62	52	4	34	66	5	1	3.57
Parkhurst, Asheville* ...	37	15	14	10	.583	230	906	267	111	92	14	38	99	4	4	3.60
Aloma, Charlotte	18	13	8	7	.533	117	470	128	53	47	8	39	64	1	1	3.62
Cooper, Rock Hill	30	17	12	13	.480	190	757	206	111	79	19	79	102	6	9	3.74
Woodward, Fayetteville ..	22	14	12	8	.600	161	622	159	77	67	10	66	70	5	3	3.75
Lee, Rock Hill	33	24	18	11	.621	251	1000	269	134	105	17	84	95	9	1	3.76
Patton, Anderson	36	20	19	10	.655	237	953	264	132	99	17	68	109	1	3	3.76
Peeler, Knoxville*	35	10	10	6	.625	185	716	188	97	82	18	82	167	4	6	3.99
Dlugocki, Rock Hill* ...	12	1	2	2	.500	45	187	54	28	20	2	32	25	0	4	4.00
Gutierrez, Charlotte	12	5	4	5	.444	76	281	75	40	34	4	53	53	1	0	4.03
Schmidt, Asheville	27	11	10	11	.476	171	684	206	87	77	12	30	68	6	2	4.05
Glane (Kowalczyk), Asheville*	25	11	9	9	.500	148	539	121	75	67	9	104	140	6	7	4.07
Horton, Rock Hill	37	20	14	17	.452	242	943	237	152	110	16	131	135	14	14	4.09
Medlin, Anderson	13	3	3	3	.500	68	276	80	39	31	5	28	29	0	0	4.10
Holland, Spartanburg* ...	29	11	15	6	.714	171	696	190	95	79	7	82	103	1	3	4.16
DelMonte, Charlotte	23	16	13	13	.500	194	772	211	109	90	15	104	117	7	3	4.18
Craig, Fayetteville	32	4	5	7	.417	112	438	117	64	52	4	74	56	6	5	4.18
Calfee, Knoxville	23	8	9	11	.450	144	582	158	88	67	8	64	89	9	3	4.19
Ennis, Knoxville	35	14	16	9	.640	197	775	205	105	92	9	79	138	7	4	4.20
Bankston, Knoxville	18	1	2	2	.500	51	195	55	26	24	4	21	24	2	1	4.24
Rossi, Knoxville	39	6	10	13	.435	182	716	179	108	86	10	69	83	6	6	4.25
Intendola, Charlotte	12	2	1	1	.500	55	225	65	34	26	7	27	11	0	2	4.25
Dwyer, Rock Hill	37	11	11	9	.550	186	735	201	110	88	13	83	66	7	4	4.26
Guillani, Fayetteville*	13	6	7	4	.636	92	345	87	47	44	6	43	40	1	1	4.30
Kubuski, Charlotte	32	17	14	10	.583	223	831	188	129	107	14	122	111	17	7	4.32
Ogden, Asheville*	39	4	8	7	.533	141	548	142	68	68	10	62	89	2	8	4.34
Soven, Anderson	38	10	9	12	.429	184	722	194	116	89	11	69	98	1	4	4.35
J. Dixon, Charlotte	27	15	9	9	.500	165	666	188	97	80	17	45	58	2	2	4.36
Plummer, Reidsville	27	24	12	13	.480	222	886	253	127	103	21	67	126	5	7	4.38
James, Knoxville*	31	17	13	11	.542	203	809	225	110	99	8	83	136	19	3	4.39
Steinbach, Fayetteville*	10	3	3	5	.375	63	240	62	33	31	9	19	31	3	1	4.43
Wilson, Rock Hill*	14	5	4	7	.364	94	348	75	67	47	4	90	74	8	11	4.50
Johnson, Asheville	21	3	2	7	.222	72	288	85	61	36	9	48	32	0	10	4.50
Atzrott, Spartanburg	30	10	14	10	.583	153	638	196	98	78	8	34	50	2	3	4.59
Davis, Charlotte*	13	2	1	5	.167	49	192	58	39	25	10	35	25	0	3	4.59
Navratil, Anderson	21	2	6	3	.667	84	330	91	53	43	7	36	43	5	2	4.61
Doherty, Spartanburg	30	7	7	9	.438	151	589	154	88	78	10	100	96	7	5	4.65

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
MacFaden, Asheville	36	4	6	5	.545	124	470	117	79	64	13	62	78	7	7	4.65
Copple, Anderson*	21	11	10	8	.556	139	564	159	90	74	5	64	72	5	15	4.79
Scherzer, Fayetteville	18	4	4	3	.571	91	359	96	65	51	2	73	51	5	6	5.04
Romano, Asheville	7	2	1	5	.167	50	192	55	38	29	7	24	27	4	1	5.22
Price, Reidsville	38	24	12	20	.375	243	989	303	162	143	24	76	95	4	16	5.30
Brown, Spartanburg	20	1	2	3	.400	60	230	67	43	36	7	30	19	3	2	5.40
Vartanian, Reidsville*	15	8	5	8	.385	97	396	121	69	59	4	44	25	2	1	5.47
Bryant, Fayetteville	12	5	3	6	.333	73	289	80	53	45	5	51	31	4	1	5.53
Pate, Knoxville	31	10	8	12	.400	167	699	207	119	104	7	76	78	16	5	5.60
Hester, Reidsville*	13	10	5	7	.417	99	407	118	72	62	7	53	42	2	4	5.64
Pearce, Fayetteville	20	5	3	11	.214	105	410	112	80	69	7	65	67	7	1	5.91
W. Dixon, Reidsville	29	11	6	11	.353	166	674	206	137	112	12	111	94	3	10	6.07
Baker, Fayetteville	13	4	1	7	.125	57	244	84	49	39	1	28	36	1	3	6.18
Herrington, Anderson	13	5	6	3	.667	70	302	93	60	52	3	25	30	1	3	6.69
Goforth, Rock Hill	18	5	5	8	.385	89	374	110	79	67	8	30	25	1	1	6.78
F. Smith, Asheville	20	3	6	6	.500	85	349	111	81	66	12	53	26	1	4	6.99
Hamrick, Reidsville	14	4	2	9	.182	74	315	104	83	67	7	55	45	1	10	8.15
Gardner, Reidsville	11	6	2	7	.222	68	293	99	73	64	3	41	23	3	3	8.47

Shutouts: Kubuski, 3. Craft, Patton, Glane, Horton, Soven, J. Dixon, Navratil, Price, 2 each. Schroeder, Callan, Colone, Cudd, Aloma, Parkhurst, Cooper, Lee, Schmidt, Holland, DelMonte, Dwyer, James, Guillian, Plummer, Atzrott, Scherzer, 1 each.

Ties: Craft, Kleckley, Holland, 1 each.

Balks: Horton, DelMonte, 3 each. Colone, Cooper, Wilson, 2 each. Schroeder, Craft, Bartkowski, Aloma, Lee, Patton, Peeler, Schmidt, Dlugokecki, Calfee, Kubuski, Ogden, Price, Brown, Hamrick, 1 each.



DOUBLE DEADLOCK IN PUERTO RICAN RACE

Puerto Rico, which will be affiliated with Organized Ball for the 1948-49 season in an arrangement similar to that enjoyed by Cuba, had the most exciting campaign in its history during the 1947-48 campaign. Two teams tied at the end of each half of the split season and the final playoff went the limit of seven games before it was won by Caguas. Santurce and Mayaguez tied during the first half and Mayaguez won that playoff, but then tied with Caguas for the second-half title. Under the rules, if the winner of the first half wound up tied with another club in the second half, the other automatically became winner of the second half and played off with the first-half champion.

A sprinkling of players from the minor leagues of the United States played in the Puerto Rican League, but a Negro, Willard Brown, who had a trial with the St. Louis Browns in 1947, walked off with the batting championship, hitting .432. Brown also led in home runs, with 27, to surpass the round-tripper record of Luis Marquez, who made 14 in the previous season. Brown also was first in RBIs, 86, and in runs scored, 79. Juane Guilbe, pitcher of the Ponce Lions, was undefeated in five decisions.



GAME FINISHED AFTER FANS LEAVE

Spartanburg and Knoxville completed a Tri-State League night game at Spartanburg, S. C., July 11, 1947, after all of the fans had left the park. A prankster switched off the lights in the ninth inning when Pete Milne apparently singled a runner home with the winning run for Spartanburg. Manager Dale Alexander of Knoxville protested that the light failure nullified the hit, but Plate Umpire Eddie Hearn held the tally counted and 2,355 cash customers filed out of the park.

Later, the official scorer was hastily summoned from his residence to the park, where Umpire Hearn explained that League President C. M. Llewellyn, in a telephone conversation, had ordered play resumed at the point before Milne made his hit, with the bases loaded. Milne then grounded out and Lew Urcho flied out to force the game into an extra inning. Knoxville then tallied six times in the tenth to win, 13 to 7.

Western International League

CLASS B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Wenatchee .....	.603	1940—Spokane .....	.587
Tacoma* .....	.627	Tacoma (4th)† .....	.500
1938—Yakima .....	.583	1941—Spokane .....	.069
Bellingham (2nd)† .....	.511	1942—Vancouver .....	.594
1939—Wenatchee .....	.601	1943-44-45—Did not operate	
Tacoma (2nd)† .....	.553	1946—Wenatchee .....	.622

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Vancouver	86	66	0	.566	Victoria	80	72	0	.526
Spokane	87	67	2	.565	Tacoma	72	81	0	.471
Bremerton	86	68	0	.558	Wenatchee	59	92	0	.391
Salem	80	68	0	.541	Yakima	59	95	2	.383

Note—Spokane forfeited August 24 game to Salem.

No playoffs.

Regular-Season Attendance—Spokane, 287,185; Victoria, 129,862; Vancouver, 119,303; Tacoma, 113,783; Salem, 98,247; Bremerton, 86,522; Yakima, 86,004; Wenatchee, 72,487. Total, 993,393.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Vancouver	152	5282	952	897	1597	2289	245	42	121	112	704	38	704	870	133	1319	.302
Tacoma	153	5315	925	969	1577	2347	282	79	110	85	669	30	716	850	57	1244	.297
Victoria	152	5296	1010	907	1518	2399	289	83	142	93	709	37	937	907	132	1197	.287
Wenatchee	151	5244	947	1118	1481	2186	233	49	108	95	770	39	805	842	107	1314	.282
Spokane	156	5400	1013	935	1514	2174	282	84	70	98	831	31	900	875	69	1355	.280
Salem	148	5005	823	794	1400	1920	227	67	53	91	601	27	685	727	127	1208	.280
Bremerton	154	5216	848	716	1424	1942	212	54	66	55	716	20	765	765	123	1253	.273
Yakima	156	5236	997	1179	1420	2002	245	44	83	83	887	43	831	864	110	1315	.271

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
KUPER, EARL, Tacoma.....	111	368	83	143	226	28	14	9	7	2	56	1	96	27			.389
Mastro, Victor, Victoria.....	118	446	116	168	270	35	8	17	2	24	67	6	103	40			.377
Mead, Charles, Vancouver*.....	152	579	120	205	321	33	4	25	7	11	86	4	135	50			.354
Williams, Robert, Wenatchee*.....	149	555	130	196	315	46	8	19	9	15	120	4	116	59			.353
Gorman, Herbert, Spokane*.....	146	579	124	203	299	46	7	12	12	7	98	4	138	76			.351
Stetter, Glenn, Tacoma.....	117	445	82	156	219	40	4	5	11	2	47	4	78	30			.351
Hooper, John, Victoria†.....	134	491	119	171	267	27	12	15	10	19	64	1	84	87			.348
Carpenter, Paul, Vancouver.....	41	138	37	48	71	12	1	3	2	5	35	1	39	24			.348
Geraghty, Benjamin, Spokane.....	31	92	24	32	38	2	2	0	4	1	24	1	13	3			.348
Phillips, James, Spokane.....	85	305	55	104	169	20	6	11	6	11	51	0	66	51			.341
Hedington, Robert, Tacoma.....	145	584	114	198	311	39	16	14	2	4	38	6	115	40			.339
Clift, Harland, Yakima.....	72	169	54	57	94	14	1	7	0	4	63	0	36	20			.337
Hicks, Clarence, Spokane†.....	147	578	115	193	263	29	13	5	16	6	76	3	101	83			.334
Mohr, Leon, Vancouver*.....	149	651	140	216	274	25	6	7	7	40	74	9	63	37			.332
Constantino, Frank, Yakima.....	54	155	22	51	63	4	1	2	2	1	25	1	23	24			.329
Goldsberry, Gordon, Yakima*.....	118	439	100	144	209	33	7	6	7	15	68	5	98	42			.328
Kubiak, Louis, Salem.....	144	536	106	174	204	19	4	1	11	23	85	3	80	32			.325
Brenner, William, Vancouver.....	84	234	33	76	126	14	0	12	2	0	30	1	49	11			.325
Pesut, Nickolas, Wenatchee*.....	62	225	38	73	136	13	1	16	0	1	26	1	59	41			.324
Tedeschi, Peter, Tacoma.....	148	591	133	191	290	25	16	14	5	25	110	1	79	90			.323
Krainer, Wallace, Spokane.....	22	62	5	20	24	4	0	0	1	0	6	0	11	12			.323

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HE.	B.	SO.	Pct.
Barr, Edward, 50 Wen.-79 Sal.	129	460	85	148	226	27	9	11	12	19	66	1	103	72	.321
Mullens, Frank, Vancouver*	148	585	126	188	320	23	5	33	10	37	96	3	137	79	.321
Beard, William, Salem.	131	433	66	139	186	20	6	5	3	8	65	1	87	32	.321
York, Lewis C., Vancouver.	17	53	11	17	24	2	1	1	1	2	12	3	12	7	.321
Beringhele, Basil, Yakima*	79	298	50	95	114	13	3	0	3	4	24	1	51	21	.319
Clough, Eugene, Tacoma.	58	151	30	48	79	11	1	6	2	0	19	1	26	23	.318
Wilson, John, Salem.	24	22	2	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	2	.318
White, William, Victoria.	150	657	111	208	321	47	6	18	6	7	19	2	118	65	.317
Greco, Richard, Tacoma.	133	448	73	140	240	25	6	21	1	0	67	3	102	105	.313
Stassi, Samuel, Yakima.	47	182	32	57	82	10	0	5	4	3	21	3	38	11	.313
Scarpelli, Leonard, Spokane*	13	48	7	15	16	1	0	0	0	2	8	0	6	10	.313
Wasley, Melvin, Wenatchee*	136	545	114	170	247	38	6	9	7	11	86	1	105	20	.312
Murphy, Edward, Bremerton.	154	591	113	184	273	30	7	15	5	51	81	8	109	94	.311
Gibson, James, Victoria.	19	29	4	9	14	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	3	.310
Dalrymple, Albert, Wenatchee.	77	243	42	75	103	11	1	5	1	1	25	6	44	24	.309
Maul, Allan, Bremerton*	147	564	99	175	252	27	11	10	5	9	71	2	84	90	.307
Thompson, Eugene, Yakima.	84	313	71	96	154	16	6	10	1	20	52	3	93	29	.307
Harshman, John, Victoria*	151	585	134	179	338	31	10	36	10	16	101	3	142	132	.306
Wright, William, Vancouver*	45	160	26	49	61	6	0	2	1	2	27	2	24	6	.306
Ahearn, William, Bremerton.	39	72	13	22	31	2	2	1	2	0	7	0	12	10	.306
Jensen, Lauritz, Victoria.	152	583	101	178	279	38	15	11	3	10	86	2	129	83	.305
Tran, Leonard, Vancouver.	149	538	96	164	231	36	5	7	21	18	67	1	88	66	.305
Andrade, Stephen, Wenatchee.	119	446	80	136	218	30	5	14	1	10	58	2	101	45	.305
Greenhalgh, Theodore, Wenatchee.	107	433	101	132	190	27	2	9	3	19	70	1	53	45	.305
Hjelmaaa, Harold, Vancouver.	142	573	109	174	226	27	5	5	12	8	83	5	75	51	.304
Moore, Robert, 7 Yakima-131 Sal.	138	480	91	146	212	29	5	9	9	3	92	1	81	51	.304
Volpi, Frank, Bremerton.	120	393	49	118	151	11	2	6	1	1	57	0	75	18	.300
Gregory, Benjamin, Salem*	17	50	8	15	25	3	2	1	0	0	4	1	18	9	.300
Joratz, Robert, Tacoma*	51	174	36	52	78	13	2	3	1	0	40	4	20	17	.299
Warner, Thomas, Wenatchee*	74	296	40	87	102	13	1	0	3	3	27	3	25	17	.294
Morgan, Robert, Spokane.	149	529	116	155	241	32	18	6	9	16	114	6	102	83	.293
Paton, Leroy, Tacoma*	113	417	67	122	175	17	3	10	3	1	34	0	72	41	.293
Miller, Guy, Tacoma.	119	493	84	144	182	20	3	4	13	7	37	6	52	48	.292
Donnan, Douglas, Spokane.	124	473	76	130	208	27	0	8	9	2	33	6	70	66	.291
Donovan, Maurice, Tacoma.	115	499	64	119	184	22	5	11	3	7	77	0	65	49	.291
Petersen, Charles, Yakima.	142	493	80	142	176	21	2	3	3	6	81	0	79	33	.289
Gilson, Stanley, Tacoma.	44	52	11	15	19	2	1	0	1	0	8	1	5	16	.288
Rose, Thomas, Wenatchee.	26	49	8	14	24	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	9	.286
Estes, Louis, 97 Van.-42 Wen.	139	544	96	155	214	26	3	9	7	7	68	0	82	54	.285
Simon, Lauren, Yakima*	66	144	29	41	56	7	1	2	0	1	18	0	22	27	.285
Summers, Harold, Salem.	49	183	29	52	71	7	3	2	0	5	24	4	31	14	.284
Stumpf, Robert, Vancouver.	118	385	31	109	139	11	2	5	7	11	18	2	64	40	.283
Frost, Robert, Wenatchee.	56	92	19	26	45	7	0	4	1	0	15	1	20	34	.283
Hafenecker, Michael, Victoria.	32	114	29	32	42	8	1	0	1	6	27	1	18	12	.281
Harris, Spencer, Yakima*	126	425	98	119	187	25	2	13	5	7	107	0	77	53	.280
Estrada, James, 44 Van.-67 Brem.	111	431	60	120	149	16	2	3	10	7	44	0	47	37	.278
Schmees, George, Spokane*	139	534	111	148	267	27	16	20	2	8	70	2	110	93	.277
McCormack, Levi, Spokane.	119	399	70	110	152	22	7	2	4	2	55	2	76	34	.276
Nunes, Melvin, Salem.	141	542	96	149	207	30	5	6	5	12	47	4	78	75	.275
Bushong, Charles, Bremerton†	149	572	103	157	177	16	2	0	7	8	75	5	46	48	.274
Peterson, Carl, Salem.	133	529	85	145	206	18	14	5	7	24	36	1	53	53	.274
Patterson, Olney, Victoria.	145	625	123	144	225	27	12	10	10	27	106	12	54	122	.274
Krug, Martin, Salem*	133	452	78	124	169	26	8	1	6	15	97	0	54	51	.274
Barisoff, William, Bremerton.	145	524	80	143	220	24	13	9	1	8	98	1	103	71	.273
Reese, William, 65 Brem.-68 Van.	133	454	84	124	176	18	5	8	2	5	112	4	76	35	.273
Anske, William, Victoria.	49	150	22	41	50	5	2	0	2	1	12	0	16	14	.273
Matson, Elmer, Bremerton*	30	110	24	30	42	6	0	2	1	1	15	0	10	13	.273
Devaurs, Ernest, Bremerton*	136	545	89	146	200	24	9	4	8	22	57	0	63	20	.268
Stevenson, Robert, Spokane.	15	15	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	9	.267
Cavall, John, Victoria.	129	492	69	130	231	27	7	20	7	8	42	3	96	82	.264
Phillips, Luther, Yakima.	137	473	67	125	193	24	4	12	5	5	75	5	94	90	.264
Rhyn, Harold, Wenatchee.	97	262	46	69	97	13	6	1	4	4	49	3	30	72	.263
Robertson, Edward, Vancouver.	21	38	7	10	18	2	0	2	1	0	5	0	5	7	.263
Lilly, Arthur, Yakima*	156	592	141	155	222	31	6	8	16	23	127	9	76	70	.262
Spaeter, Alfred, Salem.	133	512	84	134	170	21	6	1	11	8	82	3	43	68	.262
Hall, Robert, Vancouver.	36	88	13	23	43	8	3	2	2	0	9	0	21	26	.261
Sullivan, Joe, Bremerton*	24	69	6	18	23	5	0	0	2	1	6	0	7	13	.261
Haskell, Clyde, Wenatchee.	147	572	103	149	215	26	5	10	12	24	75	4	81	19	.260
Forsythe, James, Spokane.	25	27	3	7	10	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	8	.259
Gedzius, Joseph, Bremerton.	154	517	90	133	174	21	1	6	4	4	112	1	77	85	.257
Sinovic, Richard, Salem.	79	175	21	45	71	4	5	4	1	0	6	1	27	19	.257
Zinn, James, Wenatchee†	71	254	41	65	77	8	2	0	7	9	48	0	35	43	.256
Dow, James, Spokane.	58	243	51	62	80	13	1	1	2	4	28	1	21	32	.255

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Winter, LeRoy, Wenatchee.....	130	445	71	113	180	22	6	11	10	18	69	6	77	66	.254
Clifford, Neil, Tacoma.....	73	224	17	57	72	10	1	1	4	0	19	0	25	20	.254
Robinson, Henry, Yakima.....	112	425	75	107	167	20	2	12	7	4	46	9	77	67	.252
Righetti, Leo, Victoria.....	140	487	66	122	181	21	4	10	3	1	59	4	81	84	.251
Latino, Samuel, Spokane.....	34	60	9	15	25	4	0	2	1	0	4	0	9	8	.250
Norbert, Theodore, Victoria.....	39	52	12	13	23	2	1	2	0	2	14	0	8	10	.250
Tinsley, Roy, Tacoma†.....	18	32	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	4	.250
Jensen, Robert, Victoria.....	22	24	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	2	.250
Hittle, Max, Victoria.....	11	12	3	3	5	0	1	0	3	1	4	0	3	2	.250
Federmeyer, Clarence, 3 Bre.-8 Yak.	11	12	0	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	.250
Buflap, George, Spokane†.....	109	355	66	88	103	13	1	0	3	2	63	0	52	47	.248
Wallenstein, Rowe, Yakima.....	65	117	20	29	36	4	0	1	3	0	13	0	14	26	.248
Lowman, James, Bremerton.....	58	158	22	39	63	9	0	5	0	1	9	2	28	26	.247
Lucchesi, Frank, 10 Sal.-49 Vic.	59	183	40	45	58	6	2	1	6	9	27	1	15	27	.246
Anderson, Harold, 8 Van.-24 Sal.	32	65	10	16	27	6	1	1	1	0	6	0	10	19	.246
DiMaria, Vito, Spokane.....	22	57	4	14	17	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	8	6	.246
Bandy, George, Wenatchee.....	13	41	5	10	15	2	0	1	0	0	2	2	4	13	.244
Bartolomei, Henry, 39 Sal.-88 Tac.	127	428	74	104	165	25	3	10	6	5	70	3	71	118	.243
Fortier, Raymond, Victoria*.....	27	37	9	11	2	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	2	18	.243
Miller, Raymond, Spokane.....	29	33	3	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	12	.242
Mohler, Ralph, Salem.....	12	29	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	.241
Barnes, Leslie, Yakima.....	122	473	93	112	141	11	6	2	16	15	82	5	48	91	.237
Ronning, Albert, Bremerton.....	82	270	34	64	92	14	4	2	5	3	17	4	41	26	.237
Gunnarson, Carl, 10 Sal.-25 Van.*	35	102	15	24	29	3	1	0	1	2	5	0	6	32	.235
Peterson, Eugene, Salem.....	13	17	2	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	.235
Skeber, Joseph, 29 Yak.-56 Sal.*..	85	266	46	62	99	8	1	9	4	5	65	2	41	73	.233
Keehan, Edmund, Tacoma.....	34	95	11	22	26	2	1	0	0	2	4	0	9	8	.232
Morgan, Julian, Tacoma.....	31	65	9	15	21	3	0	1	8	0	3	0	3	15	.231
Chetkovich, Mitchell, Tacoma.....	40	79	12	18	21	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	8	17	.228
Koenig, M. LeRoy, Spokane.....	87	300	72	68	88	16	2	0	7	2	103	2	26	63	.227
O'Neill, James, Spokane.....	64	198	25	45	53	8	0	0	2	2	40	2	22	47	.227
Dunn, William, Spokane.....	47	184	32	41	54	11	1	0	2	0	29	0	14	37	.223
Samson, William, Spokane*.....	35	81	13	18	22	1	0	1	4	0	5	0	13	8	.222
Snyder, Robert, Vancouver.....	42	95	7	21	24	3	0	0	4	0	10	0	5	28	.221
Hedgecock, James, Vancouver*.....	42	103	14	22	34	3	0	3	3	0	2	0	12	26	.214
Shapley, Carl, Tacoma*.....	19	42	4	9	12	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	4	11	.214
McCollum, Louis, Wenatchee.....	38	81	12	17	24	1	0	2	5	0	7	0	10	22	.210
Jonas, Wilfred, Vancouver*.....	29	74	11	15	25	2	1	2	4	0	7	0	12	7	.203
Woop, William, Victoria*.....	40	94	8	19	20	1	0	0	5	0	12	2	7	34	.202
Romple, Alvin, Yakima*.....	34	55	6	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	7	9	.200
Ward, Lawrence, Yakima.....	26	50	7	10	15	3	1	0	3	0	0	1	6	10	.200
Brysch, John, Yakima.....	42	52	7	10	12	2	0	0	1	1	10	0	11	14	.192
Johnston, Harry, Bremerton*.....	31	74	8	14	14	0	0	0	2	0	13	0	6	19	.189
Straitt, Max, Yakima.....	32	53	7	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	9	0	4	20	.189
Wyatt, Kenneth, Salem*.....	38	91	8	17	20	3	0	0	9	1	11	0	17	27	.187
Soracco, David, Wenatchee.....	15	59	7	11	12	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	11	.186
Stanton, James, Bremerton*.....	22	49	11	9	10	1	0	0	1	1	14	0	3	9	.184
Condon, Robert, Wenatchee.....	36	60	8	11	13	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	3	21	.183
Fontaine, Joseph, Victoria.....	17	44	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	5	10	.182
Cordell, John, Yakima.....	23	56	3	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	0	.179
Meister, Jack, 9 Van.-11 Yakima.....	20	28	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	12	.179
Stephens, LeRoy, Vancouver.....	11	45	10	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	4	1	3	6	.178
Kittle, Hubert, Bremerton.....	35	75	7	13	16	3	0	0	4	0	6	1	10	23	.173
Manier, Laurence, Vancouver.....	11	19	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	7	.158
Lazor, Vincent, Salem.....	30	70	6	11	13	2	0	0	8	0	7	1	7	22	.157
Nowels, Frank, Yakima.....	35	51	11	8	10	0	1	0	5	1	9	1	8	15	.157
Prior, William, Victoria*.....	16	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	.154
Mossor, Wandel, Salem*.....	31	87	6	13	14	1	0	0	3	0	7	1	2	30	.149
Pelati, George, Tacoma.....	29	122	18	18	22	2	1	0	2	1	10	1	9	13	.148
Blankenship, Joseph, Victoria.....	48	61	11	9	15	1	1	1	7	0	18	1	5	22	.148
Werbowski, William, Spokane.....	31	76	12	11	13	2	0	0	7	1	7	0	6	35	.145
Vivalda, Joseph, Wenatchee.....	43	86	13	12	15	3	0	0	11	0	13	0	4	47	.140
Knerr, Theodore, 13 Yak.-18 Salem.	31	67	7	9	10	1	0	0	3	2	20	3	3	26	.134
Mitchell, Richard, Victoria.....	31	75	7	10	10	0	0	0	7	0	10	0	5	35	.133
Cronin, Charles, Wenatchee.....	19	38	4	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	5	10	.132
Walden, P. Gordon, Tacoma.....	35	92	2	12	14	2	0	0	8	0	8	0	4	22	.130
Kasparovitch, Leonard, Victoria.....	35	85	9	11	11	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	3	24	.129
Spitzer, Stanley, Spokane*.....	32	47	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	16	.128
Greenlaw, Cyrus, Tacoma*.....	45	56	9	7	11	1	0	1	6	0	9	0	4	11	.125
Osborn, William, Wenatchee.....	29	42	2	5	5	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	2	19	.119
Marshall, John, Bremerton.....	39	75	6	8	11	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	5	31	.107
Sabutis, Peter, Tacoma*.....	17	22	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	7	.091
Arnold, James, Victoria.....	22	27	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	8	.074

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Costello, Robert, Spokane.....	34	96	11	7	11	1	0	1	7	1	10	1	6	53	.073
Bryant, Ronald, Vancouver.....	46	42	14	3	4	1	0	0	3	1	5	0	4	9	.071
Zmitrovich, Peter, Spokane.....	14	16	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	6	.063
Barisoff, Peter, Bremerton.....	17	22	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	8	.045
Sporer, Robert, Salem.....	31	30	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	12	.033
Day, John, Wenatchee.....	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	.000
Adam, Joseph, Wenatchee*.....	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Bremerton ..154	144	0	22	3951	1053	221	.962		Victoria ..152	154	0	27	3939	1697	297	.950	
Vancouver ..152	122	0	10	3894	1512	224	.960		Wenatchee ..151	129	0	25	3845	1531	290	.949	
Salem .....148	129	1	21	3776	1552	245	.956		Yakima ....156	165	0	32	3870	1765	310	.948	
Spokane ...156	130	1	24	4040	1725	290	.952		Tacoma ....153	127	0	16	3928	1706	316	.947	

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Stanton, Bremerton* ..13	108	10	0	8	1.000		Gorman, Spokane* ..146	1223	68	26	108	.980	
Goldsberry, Yakima* ..118	1006	66	7	105	.994		Harshman, Victoria* ..151	1296	84	29	140	.979	
Reese, Brem.-Van. ..70	589	16	5	56	.992		York, Vancouver ....16	124	5	3	7	.977	
Andrade, Wenatchee..113	898	59	9	85	.991		Berlinghele, Yakima* ..14	114	6	3	14	.976	
Wright, Vancouver ..32	264	7	3	16	.989		Paton, Tacoma .....54	438	30	13	33	.973	
Williams, Wenatchee..36	288	17	4	22	.987		Skeber, Yak.-Sal. ....39	308	16	9	35	.973	
Krug, Salem* .....129	1053	56	18	95	.984		Donovan, Tacoma ....101	962	40	30	72	.971	
Maul, Bremerton* ...141	1308	56	25	125	.982		Thompson, Yakima ..10	97	4	5	12	.953	
Estrada, Van.-Brem. ..33	261	12	5	23	.982		Schmees, Spokane* ...10	80	5	5	7	.944	

Triple plays—Krug, Gorman.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nunes, Salem .....23	48	62	3	11	.973		Bartolomei, Sal.-Tac...92	215	261	27	47	.946	
Bushong, Bremerton ..149	412	421	30	106	.965		Chas. Petersen, Yakima 38	69	96	11	18	.938	
Dunn, Spokane .....46	125	127	10	24	.962		Rhnye, Wenatchee ...12	23	32	4	5	.932	
Lilly, Yakima .....133	328	404	31	113	.959		Hafenecker, Victoria ..31	62	104	13	19	.927	
Mohr, Vancouver .....141	331	354	32	77	.958		Lucchesi, Sal.-Vic. ....13	19	19	3	1	.927	
Spaeter, Salem .....130	300	322	30	82	.954		Wasley, Wenatchee ....56	140	153	25	30	.921	
Geraghty, Spokane ...25	70	69	7	19	.952		Koenig, Spokane .....80	201	183	35	42	.916	
Zinn, Wenatchee .....70	188	183	19	46	.951		Donovan, Tacoma .....15	39	35	7	10	.914	
Righettl, Victoria ....116	316	317	35	80	.948		Stetter, Tacoma .....40	95	93	18	12	.913	
Keehan, Tacoma .....11	33	22	3	7	.948		McCormack, Spokane ..16	32	54	10	5	.896	

Triple play—Spaeter.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pelatl, Tacoma .....12	19	30	2	3	.961		L. Jensen, Victoria ..150	164	306	47	32	.909	
Bartolomei, Sal.-Tac...10	7	17	1	1	.960		Matson, Bremerton ...30	23	44	7	4	.905	
Nunes, Salem .....117	127	217	21	28	.942		Williams, Wenatchee ..110	121	174	32	18	.902	
Morgan, Spokane .....147	205	291	33	38	.938		Stassi, Yakima .....47	42	86	15	17	.895	
Hedington, Tacoma ....141	165	297	39	26	.922		Rhnye, Wenatchee ....54	73	91	21	12	.886	
Tran, Vancouver .....148	133	271	34	21	.922		L. Phillips, Yakima ...29	27	47	10	1	.881	
Estrada, Van.-Bre. ....72	70	109	16	12	.918		Kublak, Salem .....27	35	35	12	5	.854	
Robinson, Yakima ....68	53	119	16	10	.915		Buflap, Spokane .....12	14	21	6	2	.854	
Reese, Bre.-Van. ....63	43	114	15	10	.913		Clift, Yakima .....13	15	40	15	9	.786	

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pelatl, Tacoma .....17	30	66	6	9	.941		Righettl, Victoria ....25	48	77	12	15	.912	
Hjelmaa, Vancouver ...142	256	436	56	78	.925		Barnes, Yakima .....122	218	404	62	86	.909	
Karl Peterson, Salem..127	233	408	52	76	.925		G. Miller, Tacoma ....119	233	366	63	65	.905	
Cavalli, Victoria .....129	249	406	54	95	.924		Lilly, Yakima .....24	51	60	12	13	.902	
Hicks, Spokane .....147	280	478	63	75	.921		Keehan, Tacoma .....12	21	27	9	2	.842	
Gedzius, Bremerton ...154	282	466	64	86	.921		Bartolomei, Sal.-Tac..19	28	50	17	7	.821	
Haskell, Wenatchee ..147	284	487	69	82	.918								

Triple plays—Hicks, Bartolomei.

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ronning, Bremerton ..19	30	2	0	0	1.000		Wright, Vancouver ...11	17	1	0	0	1.000	
Lowman, Bremerton ..13	20	1	0	0	1.000		Soracco, Wenatchee ...11	13	2	0	0	1.000	
Gregory, Salem* .....14	17	1	0	1	1.000		Clift, Yakima .....37	75	5	1	0	.988	

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Robinson, Yakima ...	44	64	4	1	0	.986	Simon, Yakima	19	19	2	1	0	.955
Murphy, Bremerton ...	149	377	16	7	2	.983	Mullens, Vancouver ...	148	388	26	20	4	.954
Tedeschi, Tacoma ...	147	426	10	8	1	.982	Paton, Tacoma	53	107	9	6	2	.951
Sinovic, Salem	26	50	6	1	0	.982	Harris, Yakima*	121	178	11	10	0	.950
Mead, Vancouver	152	265	11	6	3	.979	Barr, Wen.-Salem	122	255	8	14	3	.949
Kubiak, Salem	123	194	9	5	0	.976	Clough, Tacoma	40	70	4	4	2	.949
Donnan, Spokane	120	191	12	5	0	.976	Carpenter, Vancouver ..	39	71	3	4	1	.949
Moore, Yak.-Salem	132	256	2	7	1	.974	Patterson, Victoria	143	297	15	17	2	.948
Lucchesi, Sal.-Victoria ..	42	99	8	3	1	.973	Greenhalgh, Wen.	103	257	16	15	1	.948
Wasley, Wenatchee	80	156	18	5	5	.972	Bandy, Wenatchee	11	17	1	1	0	.947
White, Victoria	149	220	16	7	5	.971	Berlinghele, Yakima* ..	62	63	6	4	1	.945
Chas. Petersen, Yakima ..	90	148	9	5	1	.969	Thompson, Yakima ...	71	150	15	10	3	.943
Winter, Wenatchee	82	143	9	5	1	.968	Estes, Van.-Wen.	138	213	23	15	5	.940
Joratz, Tacoma	48	88	2	3	1	.968	Scarpelli, Spokane	10	29	1	2	0	.938
McCormack, Spokane ..	87	132	13	5	2	.967	Stetter, Tacoma	73	134	8	10	2	.934
Schmees, Spokane*	124	313	12	12	2	.964	Dow, Spokane	56	97	12	8	0	.932
W. Barisoff, Brem'ton ..	140	200	8	8	4	.963	Jonas, Vancouver	13	13	0	1	0	.929
Summers, Salem	48	122	2	5	0	.961	Greco, Tacoma	112	159	14	15	1	.920
J. Phillips, Spokane ..	82	126	10	6	0	.958	Hooper, Victoria	124	163	12	16	1	.916
Warner, Wenatchee ..	69	126	5	6	0	.956	Wallerstein, Yakima* ..	14	26	2	3	0	.903
Devaurs, Bremerton* ..	133	226	7	11	1	.955	Skeber, Yak.-Salem ..	46	55	5	10	1	.857

Triple play—Dow.

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Brenner, Van.	65	349	26	1	4	2	.997	Bufflap, Spokane ..	92	448	71	11	5	9	.979
Winter, Wen.	39	177	24	1	2	7	.995	Dalrymple, Wen.	65	308	34	10	6	10	.972
Kuper, Tacoma ...	103	395	73	6	10	9	.987	DiMaria, Spokane ..	16	83	10	3	1	5	.969
Beard, Salem	128	661	92	11	11	14	.986	Mastro, Victoria ..	109	638	44	24	13	16	.966
Fontaine, Victoria ..	17	67	6	1	1	4	.986	Ronning, Brem.	61	248	35	10	2	14	.966
Volpi, Brem.	105	524	65	9	15	7	.985	L. Phillips, Yak.	105	533	54	22	6	17	.964
Stumpf, Van.	112	535	62	10	8		.984	Constantino, Yak. ...	48	265	19	12	2	9	.959
O'Neill, Spokane ..	62	338	40	7	2	8	.982	Mohler, Salem	12	52	5	3	2	2	.950
Clifford, Tacoma ..	68	265	30	6	7	7	.980	Kerr, Sal.-Yak.-Sal.	24	118	13	7	2	4	.949
Anske, Victoria ...	47	221	21	5	3	6	.980	Pesut, Wen.	59	309	21	18	4	7	.948

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sinovic, Salem	30	6	42	0	3	1.000	Verbowski, Spokane ...	30	9	31	3	2	.930
Sullivan, Bremerton* ..	22	2	27	0	4	1.000	Simon, Yakima	40	8	43	4	2	.927
R. Miller, Spokane ...	29	3	24	0	1	1.000	P. Barisoff, Bremerton ..	17	1	11	1	1	.923
Osborn, Wenatchee	29	4	22	0	1	1.000	Hittle, Victoria	11	3	9	1	0	.923
Tinsley, Tacoma	17	2	19	0	2	1.000	Johnston, Brem.*	31	4	29	3	3	.917
Robertson, Vancouver ..	19	3	10	0	0	1.000	Morgan, Tacoma	31	5	17	2	1	.917
E. Peterson, Salem ...	12	1	10	0	0	1.000	Gilson, Tacoma	37	10	33	4	2	.915
R. Jensen, Victoria	14	0	8	0	1	1.000	Lazor, Salem	30	4	38	4	2	.913
Chechkovich, Tacoma ...	36	8	34	1	3	.977	Sabutis, Tacoma*	16	1	20	2	1	.913
McCullum, Wenatchee ...	35	9	33	1	2	.977	Nowels, Yakima	34	12	26	4	1	.905
Woop, Victoria*	40	6	33	1	1	.975	Fortier, Victoria*	24	5	21	3	0	.897
Romple, Yakima	32	5	34	1	1	.975	Snyder, Vancouver	42	9	42	6	2	.895
Frost, Wenatchee	35	4	30	1	1	.971	Arnold, Victoria	21	3	14	2	1	.895
Bryant, Vancouver	25	2	28	1	0	.968	Gunnarson, Sal.-Van.* ..	30	6	26	4	0	.889
Cordell, Yakima*	23	4	25	1	0	.967	Cronin, Wenatchee	18	9	15	3	3	.889
Kasparovitch, Victoria ..	35	19	67	3	5	.966	Hall, Vancouver	34	4	35	5	3	.886
Lowman, Bremerton	30	14	65	3	4	.963	Latino, Spokane	33	6	25	4	2	.886
Shapley, Tacoma*	19	3	23	1	0	.963	Prior, Victoria	12	0	7	1	0	.875
Walden, Tacoma	35	16	58	3	3	.961	Federmeyer, Bre-Yak. ...	10	2	5	1	0	.875
Mitchell, Victoria	31	7	37	2	2	.957	Mossor, Salem*	31	6	21	4	2	.871
Rose, Wenatchee	26	2	20	1	0	.957	Jonas, Vancouver	11	1	5	1	0	.857
Kramer, Spokane	20	2	19	1	0	.955	Wallerstein, Yakima* ..	48	11	34	8	1	.849
Kittle, Bremerton	35	4	57	3	1	.953	Samson, Spokane*	29	2	37	7	3	.848
Marshall, Bremerton ...	39	3	33	2	3	.947	Greco, Tacoma	12	3	8	2	2	.846
Blankenship, Victoria ..	46	6	46	3	4	.945	Spitzer, Spokane*	31	3	24	5	1	.844
Condon, Wenatchee	34	9	42	3	0	.944	Sporer, Salem	31	1	13	3	1	.824
Ahearn, Bremerton	35	8	54	4	3	.939	Ward, Yakima	25	3	23	6	0	.813
Costello, Spokane	34	5	41	3	1	.939	Anderson, Van.-Sal. ...	30	5	28	9	0	.775
Brysch, Yakima	37	6	25	2	2	.939	Meister, Van.-Yak.	20	1	9	3	0	.769
Strait, Yakima	32	5	24	2	0	.935	Stevenson, Spokane ...	15	0	10	3	0	.769
Wyatt, Salem*	38	2	55	4	3	.934	Greenlaw, Tacoma*	43	8	21	9	1	.763
Vivalda, Wenatchee ..	40	16	54	5	6	.933	Adam, Wenatchee*	11	0	6	2	0	.750
Hedgecock, Vancouver* ..	39	2	40	3	3	.933	Forsythe, Spokane	21	0	5	2	1	.714
Zmitrovich, Spokane ...	14	6	8	1	1	.933	Gibson, Victoria	12	1	3	2	0	.667
							Day, Wenatchee*	11	0	4	2	0	.667

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	IB.	WP.	ERA.
SULLIVAN, Bremerton*	22	17	13	5	.722	178	667	164	70	53	15	50	97	9	4	2.68
Kittle, Bremerton	35	19	13	14	.481	216	814	192	84	67	14	69	130	7	8	2.79
Mossor, Salem*	31	21	18	10	.643	230	863	198	108	72	10	128	216	1	5	2.82
Kasparovitch, Victoria	35	20	14	12	.538	232	902	227	111	78	17	92	107	5	5	3.03
Lowman, Bremerton	30	20	16	8	.667	213	837	212	103	74	14	68	98	5	0	3.13
Wyatt, Salem*	38	22	17	10	.630	263	1020	250	136	104	10	124	153	7	19	3.58
Hedgecock, Vancouver*	39	23	21	10	.677	238	941	243	133	102	19	119	164	5	2	3.86
Cordell, Yakima*	23	15	11	9	.550	140	564	149	85	61	5	73	105	3	8	3.92
Marshall, Bremerton	39	12	16	9	.640	199	761	186	111	87	13	131	159	4	6	3.93
Walden, Tacoma	35	24	19	11	.633	260	1028	271	133	114	20	109	115	1	6	3.95
Costello, Spokane	34	23	21	10	.677	251	999	265	154	111	17	129	202	3	6	3.98
Blankenship, Victoria	46	8	13	10	.565	205	809	216	123	92	13	97	126	2	6	4.04
Lazor, Salem	30	13	16	6	.727	203	806	219	119	92	17	87	83	6	7	4.08
Mitchell, Victoria	31	15	15	12	.556	197	762	195	117	90	10	124	105	8	3	4.11
Woop, Victoria*	40	17	16	15	.516	265	1032	255	154	125	16	181	252	5	14	4.25
Ahearn, Bremerton	35	10	11	9	.550	175	697	207	116	85	13	86	90	4	7	4.37
Werbowski, Spokane	30	16	17	8	.680	203	778	219	130	99	13	83	110	3	4	4.39
Johnston, Bremerton*	31	11	11	11	.500	201	796	220	116	100	18	86	74	4	1	4.48
Samson, Spokane*	29	12	13	10	.565	186	732	192	111	93	10	114	95	5	10	4.50
Sporer, Salem	31	0	5	10	.333	96	376	89	71	48	4	79	59	8	3	4.50
Snyder, Vancouver	42	21	16	14	.533	254	1049	304	156	129	8	90	164	4	3	4.57
Shapley, Tacoma*	19	8	7	8	.467	109	416	118	77	58	9	73	54	1	4	4.79
Gilson, Tacoma	37	6	8	10	.444	153	642	200	116	82	13	67	44	3	4	4.82
Latino, Spokane	33	11	10	9	.526	165	667	197	119	89	12	106	82	4	8	4.85
Gunnarson, 8 Sal.-22 Van.*	30	15	16	7	.696	225	937	274	146	122	9	88	105	4	1	4.88
Kramer, Spokane	20	12	7	8	.467	150	622	199	94	82	10	49	77	2	0	4.92
Cronin, Wenatchee	18	8	4	7	.364	104	447	140	79	58	2	29	67	3	1	5.02
Day, Wenatchee*	11	2	2	4	.333	55	226	75	42	31	1	27	22	1	0	5.07
Greco, Tacoma	12	2	3	4	.429	53	209	54	40	30	8	43	44	1	4	5.09
Anderson, 8 Van.-22 Salem	30	11	10	13	.435	176	694	185	129	100	14	131	114	2	10	5.11
McCollum, Wenatchee	35	19	13	13	.500	207	857	243	146	118	11	84	165	3	4	5.13
Hall, Vancouver	34	17	15	7	.682	235	901	235	154	136	15	173	216	10	8	5.21
Morgan, Tacoma	31	10	11	12	.478	174	723	209	130	101	9	77	55	10	1	5.22
P. Barisoff, Bremerton	17	2	5	4	.556	64	247	72	39	38	5	25	18	1	2	5.34
Romple, Yakima	32	5	8	5	.615	131	527	152	100	78	10	97	95	2	12	5.36
Sinovic, Salem	30	9	5	13	.278	133	544	166	97	80	12	70	81	3	6	5.41
Vivalda, Wenatchee	40	17	17	14	.548	252	1014	306	185	152	16	107	115	5	4	5.43
Chetkovich, Tacoma	36	13	12	12	.500	192	779	219	148	118	14	101	76	3	3	5.53
Spitzer, Spokane*	31	6	6	8	.429	141	562	144	107	87	12	127	110	2	9	5.55
Tinsley, Tacoma	17	6	3	7	.300	87	350	96	69	54	6	56	37	3	3	5.59
Bryant, Vancouver	25	3	4	8	.333	105	445	141	79	66	10	37	52	3	1	5.66
Simon, Yakima	40	9	9	12	.429	188	739	205	144	119	17	164	128	11	19	5.70
Jonas, Vancouver	11	5	4	4	.500	58	244	75	45	37	4	36	26	2	2	5.74
Greenlaw, Tacoma*	43	7	7	12	.368	177	752	234	146	114	15	81	130	5	6	5.80
Forsythe, Spokane	21	2	5	1	.833	55	227	70	43	36	8	20	23	0	1	5.89
Condon, Wenatchee	34	9	7	10	.412	151	660	221	138	101	10	53	38	8	3	6.02
Zmitrovich, Spokane	14	0	3	1	.750	46	192	61	42	31	3	42	19	2	3	6.07
Arnold, Victoria	21	0	4	7	.364	74	314	91	69	51	6	41	60	3	3	6.20
Sabutis, Tacoma*	16	1	2	5	.286	60	250	80	57	42	6	44	21	2	2	6.30
Wallerstein, Yakima*	48	3	7	11	.389	173	709	225	175	124	18	128	131	3	10	6.45
Robertson, Vancouver	19	4	7	6	.538	92	382	117	76	66	3	45	58	3	7	6.46
Osborn, Wenatchee	29	6	3	15	.167	127	548	178	119	92	14	59	68	2	5	6.52
R. Miller, Spokane	29	2	4	7	.364	99	376	109	79	73	11	82	65	4	1	6.64
Frost, Wenatchee	35	6	7	9	.438	151	640	205	143	112	11	115	73	4	2	6.68
Fortier, Victoria*	24	6	5	5	.500	107	452	135	97	81	5	72	60	1	5	6.81
Ward, Yakima	25	3	4	13	.235	134	550	174	125	104	17	89	72	7	11	6.99
Brysch, Yakima	37	1	5	8	.385	121	518	180	121	95	14	80	50	4	8	7.07
Strait, Yakima	32	7	7	11	.389	143	609	214	132	117	10	99	68	2	8	7.36
Rose, Wenatchee	26	2	5	10	.333	119	454	109	109	98	9	138	92	5	10	7.41
Nowels, Yakima	34	9	8	13	.381	152	641	199	160	132	6	127	81	8	14	7.82
Stevenson, Spokane	15	1	1	3	.250	48	197	60	46	42	5	24	29	0	4	7.83
R. Jensen, Victoria	14	2	4	2	.667	48	196	57	51	42	2	40	43	0	3	7.88
Meister, 9 Van.-11 Yakima	20	2	1	7	.125	72	293	92	93	72	7	102	61	5	6	9.00

Shutouts—Kittle, 7; Lowman, Costello, Snyder, 3 each; Wyatt, Marshall, Lazor, Mitchell, Ahearn, Gunnarson, Rose, 2 each; Sullivan, Mossor, Kasparovitch, Cordell, Walden, Woop, Samson, Gilson, Day, Anderson, McCollum, Morgan, Romple, Vivalda, Spitzer, Tinsley, Greenlaw, Condon, Frost, Strait, Nowels, 1 each.

Balks—Frost, 3; Kittle, Hedgecock, Walden, Mitchell, Samson, Simon, Fortier, Rose, 2 each; Mossor, Blankenship, Woop, Ahearn, Sporer, Gilson, Greco, Morgan, Romple, Sinovic, Chetkovich, Spitzer, Osborn, Nowels, 1 each.

Arizona-Texas League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Waldo M. Dicus, League Secretary, Bisbee, Ariz.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1928—Phoenix .....	.591	1932—Albuquerque .....	.576	1940—El Paso† .....	.567
1929—Miami* .....	.667	1933-36—Did not operate.		Tucson .....	.537
Bisbee .....	.696	1937—El Paso .....	.651	1941—Tucson .....	.639
1930—Globe .....	.660	Albuquerque† .....	.559	Tucson .....	.662
Bisbee* .....	.660	1938—El Paso† .....	.609	1942-46—Did not operate.	
1931—Bisbee .....	.561	Bisbee .....	.600		
El Paso† .....	.692	1939—Albuquerque† .....	.561		

*Awarded title following dispute involving deciding game of playoff. †Won split-season playoff.

FINAL STANDINGS

FIRST HALF				SECOND HALF			
Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
*Juarez	41	20	.672	Tucson	49	20	.710
Phoenix	36	28	.563	Phoenix	46	23	.667
Bisbee	35	29	.547	Bisbee	39	30	.565
Tucson	31	32	.492	Globe-Miami	30	40	.429
Globe-Miami	23	37	.383	El Paso	23	45	.338
El Paso	21	41	.339	Mesa	20	49	.290

*Withdrew from league after first half, ending June 22.

Playoffs—Tucson defeated Bisbee, two games to none; Globe-Miami defeated Phoenix, two games to none; Globe-Miami defeated Tucson, three games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Tucson, 63,580; Globe-Miami, 60,669; Phoenix, 55,452; El Paso, 39,996; Bisbee, 33,686; Juarez-Mesa, 27,153. Total, 280,536. Playoffs—16,091.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Juarez*	61	2167	494	702	1011	113	50	32	37	53	269	25	406	250	.324
Bisbee	133	4830	1086	1548	2259	229	121	80	64	117	574	45	887	679	.320
Phoenix	133	4755	1176	1510	2323	292	91	113	75	119	753	53	1038	692	.318
El Paso	130	4705	787	1362	1816	219	86	21	60	100	522	28	634	763	.289
Tucson	132	4585	907	1324	1830	219	73	47	60	51	549	42	771	695	.289
Mesa†	69	2312	377	666	951	116	32	35	31	69	223	17	327	388	.288
Globe-Miami	130	4366	780	1244	1745	198	111	27	81	94	543	43	655	603	.285

*Franchise holder in first half †Franchise holder in second half.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Goletz, Stanley, Phoenix.....	25	71	19	29	44	5	2	2	1	0	1	1	18	9	.408
Stone, Lynn, Bisbee.....	14	52	18	21	26	5	0	0	1	2	15	3	10	10	.404
Dejan, Michael D., Tucson*.....	59	219	62	86	117	17	1	4	0	5	46	5	46	22	.393
MARTIN, ALFRED (BILLY), Ph.....	130	586	141	230	329	48	12	9	7	31	31	4	174	23	.392
Wheeler, Edward R., El Paso-Mesa.....	95	340	73	132	202	27	5	11	2	17	35	1	67	25	.388
Canales (Lira), Victor, Juarez.....	60	248	51	96	140	17	12	1	1	3	25	5	59	13	.387
Ringler, John G., Globe-Miami*.....	103	386	98	147	219	32	14	4	7	14	59	3	77	21	.381
Lucchesi, Frank, Bisbee.....	38	137	23	52	64	4	4	0	3	5	15	0	14	8	.380
Sosa, Jesus, Juarez.....	44	154	34	58	74	7	3	1	2	3	13	4	30	18	.377
Fortes, Manuel, Juarez.....	42	117	38	44	66	8	1	4	1	4	25	1	23	13	.376
Keeler, Robert C., Bisbee.....	133	548	136	205	303	33	19	9	6	44	48	5	130	70	.374
Valenzuela, Joe, Bisbee.....	29	75	23	28	39	7	2	0	2	0	14	1	17	10	.373
Hughes, Gabriel (Pete), Phoenix*.....	133	442	180	164	330	36	8	38	4	3	193	10	167	64	.371
Black, Hugh H., Phoenix.....	11	35	9	13	17	2	1	0	0	1	3	1	7	8	.371
Sady, Gabriel G., Tucson.....	30	73	12	27	50	3	7	2	1	1	4	0	20	15	.370
Douglas, Lewis, El Paso*.....	54	224	45	81	115	15	8	1	1	10	16	0	38	20	.362
Peterson, Wayne J., Bisbee*.....	122	517	121	186	242	18	16	2	14	12	38	2	51	54	.360

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Biggs, Charles Alton, Phoenix.....	101	432	119	154	202	29	5	3	7	17	48	1	90	24	.356
Vosmik, Joseph F., Tucson.....	30	48	7	17	24	4	0	1	0	2	6	2	10	1	.354
Conroy, Raymond F., Tucson*.....	86	338	91	119	170	16	16	1	5	3	44	1	55	28	.352
Doty, Harvey, Mesa*.....	60	216	44	76	128	16	3	10	0	1	13	2	45	33	.352
Kaiser, Albert G., Globe-Miami*.....	115	423	68	148	209	22	18	1	0	8	58	4	77	28	.350
Sanser, Nick J., Tucson*.....	132	551	121	193	289	36	18	8	3	2	43	3	122	60	.350
Fernandez, Enrique J., El Paso.....	130	511	105	179	241	42	10	0	5	32	58	7	81	37	.350
Cantu, Jimmie G., El Paso*.....	83	295	65	103	129	9	7	1	6	10	42	2	33	35	.349
Carroll, Robert C., Globe-Miami.....	21	46	12	16	20	1	0	1	1	2	7	0	7	3	.348
Marjoseph, Joseph E., Tucson.....	84	269	86	93	152	17	6	10	0	1	89	5	76	47	.346
Bojsey, Donald T., Phoenix-Mesa*.....	73	274	69	94	106	8	2	0	2	16	42	7	38	43	.343
Anderson, Harry R., Tucson.....	44	175	35	60	83	6	4	3	3	5	12	4	30	10	.343
Taylor, William M., Phoenix*.....	60	250	47	84	132	15	9	5	1	0	11	2	65	24	.336
Howe, Warren, Bisbee*.....	133	510	135	171	250	23	16	8	1	3	90	3	111	40	.335
Kranda, Marvin, El Paso.....	79	311	82	104	153	15	14	2	1	4	68	0	39	63	.334
Dowell, Lonnie, Globe-Miami*.....	12	45	7	15	17	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	.333
Stanford, Donald J., Phoenix.....	31	120	15	40	49	9	0	0	3	1	10	0	23	9	.333
Serrano, Rogelio, Juarez.....	11	15	2	5	10	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	3	.333
Isturralde, Felipe, Juarez.....	59	215	57	71	121	9	16	3	4	5	32	2	36	30	.330
Metro (Moreskonich), Charles, Bis.	125	451	131	148	261	37	8	20	4	13	92	4	121	46	.328
Pack, Frank, Globe-Miami*.....	126	433	73	142	244	36	18	10	2	2	41	2	104	55	.328
Dawson, Richard D., Bisbee.....	18	49	10	16	17	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	10	8	.327
Graham, Edward J., Phoenix.....	39	113	20	37	59	5	7	1	0	0	7	1	14	28	.327
Garibay, Guillermo, Juarez.....	46	172	30	56	78	14	1	2	3	1	15	2	29	15	.326
Bynon, James H., Bisbee.....	129	548	109	178	262	26	17	8	9	9	34	5	88	106	.325
Schwamb, Ralph, Globe-Miami.....	10	31	4	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	.323
Vargas, Ramon, Juarez-Mesa.....	106	410	94	131	212	24	12	11	3	12	36	8	81	23	.320
Elliott, A. W. (Buck), Phoenix*.....	122	495	109	158	281	37	13	20	6	8	69	5	145	38	.319
Courtney, Clinton, Bisbee*.....	114	427	71	136	200	23	13	5	2	6	33	1	80	23	.318
Kronberg, L. Jge, Globe-Miami.....	68	242	49	77	112	14	6	3	1	3	39	1	42	31	.318
Cohen, Sydney, El Paso*.....	61	137	18	43	44	1	0	0	4	0	7	0	17	11	.314
Pickett, Charles R., Bisbee.....	25	51	8	16	24	2	0	2	0	0	3	0	8	11	.314
Wert, Lawr. James, Bisbee*.....	115	458	101	144	175	16	3	3	7	7	61	3	69	58	.314
Adams, Donald L., Globe-Miami.....	127	474	80	148	214	22	19	2	12	29	54	6	79	75	.312
Serpa, Lindy, Mesa.....	42	172	30	53	70	15	1	0	1	2	10	1	17	9	.308
Runcie, Don, Mesa.....	44	121	18	37	48	6	1	1	1	3	13	0	18	18	.306
Del Dotto, John, Tucson.....	23	36	6	11	17	2	2	0	1	0	4	0	8	5	.306
Juarez (Camacho), Manuel, Juarez.....	60	222	34	68	90	8	1	4	5	3	17	2	44	38	.306
Gephart, Donald, Phoenix*.....	133	509	142	153	230	25	14	8	5	9	118	15	84	83	.301
Nicholas, Joseph C., Phoenix.....	11	20	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	.300
Lyons, Hillman, Bisbee*.....	21	40	8	12	20	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	7	12	.300
Raimondi, Walter H., Phoenix.....	79	318	98	95	151	17	6	9	7	9	58	3	44	56	.299
Sierra, Charles, El Paso*.....	57	179	29	53	67	10	2	0	4	2	39	0	26	31	.296
Pryor, David L., Tucson.....	35	61	12	18	21	1	1	0	2	0	5	0	13	7	.295
Cantrell, Don, Phoenix.....	24	68	13	20	22	0	1	0	5	0	9	0	17	1	.294
Finnegan, Frank R., Bisbee.....	132	530	125	155	270	19	15	22	5	16	46	10	132	104	.292
Hansen, Douglas, El Paso.....	56	213	28	62	90	8	7	2	1	3	28	1	34	41	.291
Galina, Carlos, Juarez.....	56	220	61	64	113	12	11	5	2	2	40	0	36	22	.291
Machado, Raymond J., Phoenix.....	32	62	14	18	22	2	1	0	3	0	8	0	12	15	.290
Ruiz, Antonio, Juarez-El Paso.....	49	93	15	27	36	3	3	0	4	4	23	0	13	9	.290
Sasso, Anthony, El Paso.....	23	90	18	26	43	6	1	3	0	1	8	0	22	10	.289
Nowitzke, Morris J., Globe-Miami.....	57	232	39	67	86	6	5	1	2	6	16	0	40	23	.289
Dubbers, Mervin W., Tucson-Mesa.....	74	274	53	79	116	15	5	4	1	13	31	2	41	65	.289
O'Toole, Daniel J., El Paso.....	41	94	18	27	38	8	0	1	0	1	5	2	10	15	.287
Hansen, Charles, El Paso.....	105	408	54	117	162	20	5	5	3	4	33	4	74	52	.287
Bliler, Jack R., Bisbee*.....	13	42	9	12	19	1	3	0	0	0	5	1	5	3	.286
Hetty (Hettesheimer), V. F., Globe-Miami-Mesa.....	111	369	84	105	150	24	9	1	8	13	63	3	37	47	.285
Reza, Jesus M., El Paso.....	45	178	32	50	55	3	1	0	5	3	20	0	18	17	.281
Entwistle, Thomas, El Paso.....	27	64	7	18	21	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	15	.281
Pinecard, William P., El Paso.....	62	240	31	67	89	11	4	1	0	3	3	0	32	48	.279
Ferullo, Carmen, Globe-Miami.....	33	54	9	15	17	2	0	0	2	1	14	0	4	7	.278
Stricklett, Harry, El Paso.....	71	307	45	85	103	12	3	0	5	1	20	2	32	44	.277
Perry, Earl F., Globe-Miami.....	37	94	22	26	54	6	8	2	2	0	5	3	19	25	.277
King, Robert E., Globe-Miami-Tuc.....	106	417	72	114	138	13	4	1	12	7	43	2	51	58	.273
Salazar, Dan, Mesa.....	69	276	40	75	108	14	5	3	8	4	14	2	33	46	.272
Brown, Lloyd, Globe-Miami*.....	67	155	28	42	56	10	2	0	1	3	17	1	25	14	.271
Vrablik, John, Tucson.....	60	214	23	58	66	8	0	0	9	2	19	2	31	10	.271
McNabb, Chester D., Phoenix.....	103	373	85	101	153	21	5	7	6	15	48	1	64	94	.271
Schuenke, Duane W., Tucson-Mesa.....	118	453	59	122	167	23	5	4	2	4	20	3	72	88	.269
Chambers, William J., Phoenix.....	44	149	23	40	67	7	1	6	2	1	28	1	34	40	.268
Malmberg, Charles R., Tucson.....	50	165	23	44	58	7	2	1	2	1	16	1	27	29	.267
DeMaestri, Joseph P., El Paso.....	76	299	37	79	98	11	4	0	2	3	20	0	37	34	.264

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Gonzales, Dave, Tucson	15	61	9	16	21	2	0	1	2	0	4	0	11	9	.262
Villarreal, Robert, Juarez.....	61	254	64	66	114	12	7	4	6	20	33	4	43	30	.260
Conant, John J., Phoenix	47	128	15	33	44	6	1	1	2	1	7	2	14	25	.258
Moore, William, Tucson	128	528	108	136	165	25	2	0	8	4	73	0	61	39	.258
Kubene, Milan E., Tucson	103	381	60	98	129	11	4	4	5	5	27	3	53	74	.257
McLean, Robert, El Paso*	62	216	34	55	74	11	4	0	0	1	27	2	37	62	.255
Llanes, William, El Paso	121	64	10	16	20	4	0	0	2	2	4	1	5	17	.250
Valdez, Marcus, Juarez.....	23	44	7	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	6	5	.250
Galena, Jorge, Juarez.....	31	101	22	25	36	5	3	0	3	2	19	0	10	20	.248
Carey, Lee, Tucson	117	442	86	109	171	23	6	9	9	12	56	7	69	104	.247
Moehlig, Leonard C., Globe-Miami..	35	114	17	28	30	2	0	0	7	6	20	1	9	16	.246
Clausen, Andrew, Globe-Miami ..	68	243	43	59	72	7	3	0	5	2	34	4	19	38	.243
Smith, Eugene F., Bisbee*	35	76	8	18	25	5	1	0	1	0	8	1	9	17	.237
Aydelotte, William, Phoenix-Mesa..	65	260	59	61	92	14	4	3	8	17	45	0	32	58	.235
Kaufman, George F., Globe-Miami*.	11	17	2	4	8	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	.235
Ortiz, Thomas M., Tucson	49	158	30	37	42	3	1	0	1	1	28	1	22	27	.234
Salazar, Art, El Paso-Mesa*.....	41	44	5	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	1	6	12	.227
Godfrey, Geo. Hubart, El Paso.....	22	80	15	18	24	4	1	0	0	3	13	0	6	13	.225
Gregory, Jay W., Tucson	13	36	1	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	12	.222
Roberts, Harold, Tucson	21	60	15	13	18	5	0	0	0	1	11	2	4	15	.217
Kasper, Gerald, Globe-Miami	41	132	17	28	38	3	2	1	2	1	13	1	15	34	.212
Propst, James E., Bisbee*.....	32	57	10	12	15	1	1	0	2	0	20	0	8	12	.211
Maldonado, Al, Globe-Miami.....	22	48	10	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	10	1	7	10	.208
Bunny (Buneychev) S., Globe-M..	84	288	38	60	83	12	4	1	3	2	33	9	27	46	.208
Bolzendahl, Daniel, El Paso	11	34	6	7	10	1	1	0	1	0	11	1	7	16	.206
Ehrhardt, William H., El P.-Mesa..	53	155	20	32	50	6	3	2	3	4	21	0	19	24	.206
Martinez, Raymond, Phoenix	32	80	13	16	19	3	0	0	3	2	10	2	4	15	.200
Haynie, William B., Globe-Miami ..	15	30	4	6	9	1	1	0	1	1	3	0	2	7	.200
Aguilar, Alvin A., Tucson*	40	76	6	15	16	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	5	17	.197
Branum, Carl C., Phoenix	13	46	8	9	17	3	1	1	1	0	8	0	4	22	.196
Fritsche, Guillermo, Juarez.....	11	36	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	9	.194
Thrasher, Arthur A., Globe-Miami	15	31	7	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	4	.194
Nicholson, Dave, Tucson	37	73	10	14	16	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	28	.192
Ransom, Walter, El Paso	13	48	10	9	17	3	1	1	1	1	8	0	4	8	.188
Torres, Marcus, Phoenix	14	48	6	9	12	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	10	18	.188
Carmichael, John G., Tucson	17	43	9	8	9	1	0	0	1	3	6	0	3	18	.188
Gephart, Derald, Phoenix.....	29	54	7	10	14	2	1	0	3	0	7	0	6	10	.185
Westlake, Spencer P., Tucson.....	22	60	7	11	16	2	0	1	1	0	7	1	6	7	.183
Jurkovich, John R., Globe-Miami*.	23	34	2	6	11	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	9	.178
Cortez, Natividad (Tito), Tucson ..	34	76	8	13	17	2	1	0	5	0	3	1	13	22	.171
Kelly, Charles M., Bisbee	22	54	10	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	13	1	2	12	.167
Parchment, James, El Paso	32	96	12	16	24	1	2	1	2	1	14	2	11	23	.167
Clay, Levi, El Paso	12	18	4	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	.167
Radcliff, Thomas R., El Paso	23	55	4	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	3	37	.164
Matas, Joseph, El Paso	12	25	5	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	3	15	.160
Pacelo, Ernest C., El Paso	11	25	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	6	.160
Davis, Lawrence M., El P.-Mesa....	13	40	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	18	.150
Rodriguez, Dolores, Juarez.....	16	20	4	3	4	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	7	.150
Henry, John Robert, Mesa	34	67	5	10	16	0	3	0	5	0	7	0	5	29	.149
Spiegel, Charles, El Paso-Mesa ..	25	35	4	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	14	.143
Oliver, Douglas R., Bisbee	21	35	6	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	2	4	.143
Stone, Richard D., El Paso	16	30	3	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	7	.133
Johnson, Paul S., Tucson	25	41	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	22	.122
Moore, Donald R., Tucson-Mesa....	27	26	5	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	3	.115
Collins, William V., Bisbee	11	18	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	.111
Neal, Richard A., Globe-Miami ..	12	36	3	4	6	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	5	4	.111
Sosa, Miguel, Juarez.....	18	27	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	.111
Felizzatto, Robert G., El Paso* ..	23	41	5	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	20	.098
Mitskavich, Nester, Tucson-Mesa...	27	41	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	19	.098
Rude, James E., Bisbee.....	25	60	5	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	2	41	.083
Powell, Roger, Globe-Miami.....	15	30	5	2	3	1	0	0	7	0	5	0	2	13	.067
Hittle, Max G., Bisbee.....	14	18	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	.056

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	Pct.
Juarez*	61	1563	689	96	52	0	4	.959
Tucson	132	3344	1465	250	153	1	18	.951
Mesa†	69	1566	544	133	61	0	17	.941
Phoenix	133	3386	1569	329	179	0	43	.938
Bisbee	133	3329	1412	340	115	1	27	.933
Globe-Miami	130	3217	1171	326	82	0	29	.931
El Paso.....	130	3239	1353	366	98	1	15	.926

*First half. †Second half.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	Pos.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	Pos.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jurkovich, Gl.-Miami...P		0	15	0	0	1.000	Runcle, Mesa .....P-1B		189	14	12	22	.944
Sady, Tucson .....C		88	9	0	2	1.000	Machado, Phoenix .....P		10	23	2	2	.943
Gregory, Tucson .....C		39	10	0	0	1.000	Ringler, Globe-Miami OF		224	17	15	4	.941
Cantrell, Phoenix .....P		4	31	0	0	1.000	Canales, Juarez .....3B		65	127	12	14	.941
Nicholas, Phoenix .....P		1	9	0	0	1.000	Thrasher, Globe-Miami C		41	3	3	0	.936
Serrano, Juarez ....Util.		1	5	0	0	1.000	Stanford, Phoenix ....3B		24	61	6	3	.934
Fritsche, Juarez .....C		34	3	0	0	1.000	King, Globe-Miami .....2B		177	174	25	17	.934
Rodriguez, Juarez .....P		0	13	0	1	1.000	Don Gephart, Phoenix OF		258	24	20	3	.934
Valdez, Juarez .....P		12	26	0	1	1.000	Morjoseph, Tucson ....OF		172	11	13	0	.934
Galina, Juarez ....1B-OF		486	25	5	44	.990	Carmichael, Tucson ....P		4	24	2	1	.933
Conroy, Tucson .....OF		161	6	2	0	.988	Keeler, Bisbee .....2B		315	369	49	77	.933
Sunseri, Tucson .....1B		1108	51	14	122	.988	Torres, Phoenix .....3B		21	7	2	1	.933
Serpa, Mesa .....1B		322	21	4	33	.988	Biggs, Phoenix .....2B		290	327	44	90	.933
Bliler, Bisbee .....1B		71	2	1	8	.986	Hetty, Gl.-Miami-Mesa C-2B		320	215	39	28	.932
Vrablik, Tucson .....C		364	39	7	6	.983	Wheeler, El Paso-Mesa 2B		236	219	34	59	.930
Dowell, Globe-Miami 1B		73	8	2	5	.976	Finnegan, Bisbee ....OF		311	22	25	4	.930
Roberts, Tucson .....OF		41	0	1	2	.976	Hernandez, El Paso OF		280	26	23	9	.930
Kasper, Globe-Miami .C		250	27	7	2	.975	Howe, Bisbee .....OF		176	8	14	14	.929
Elliott, Phoenix .....1B		1059	30	28	100	.975	Haynie, Globe-Miami .P		3	23	2	0	.929
Lewis, El Paso ....INF		229	129	9	2	.975	M. Sosa, Juarez .....P		4	9	1	0	.929
Llanes, El Paso.....C		61	15	2	2	.974	Juarez, Juarez .....SS		108	179	23	31	.926
Radcliff, El Paso .....P		4	32	1	1	.973	DeMaestri, El Paso .SS		125	230	29	38	.924
Ehrhardt, Mesa .....C		226	22	7	4	.973	Pack, Globe-Miami .OF		183	12	16	4	.924
McNabb, Phoenix .....C		497	54	15	12	.973	Hittle, Bisbee .....P		1	11	1	0	.923
Perry, Globe-Miami .P		36	33	2	3	.972	Aydelotte, Phoenix ..SS		141	177	27	29	.922
Hansen, El Paso.....C		580	56	18	7	.972	Taylor, Phoenix .....OF		74	8	7	1	.921
Bunny, Globe-Miami .C		523	47	17	3	.971	Propst, Bisbee .....P		5	30	3	1	.921
Branum, Phoenix .....C		56	11	2	0	.971	Kranda, El Paso ....OF		166	9	15	4	.921
Carroll, Globe-Miami OF		32	1	1	0	.971	Hansen, El Paso .....2B		161	131	26	35	.918
Kelly, Bisbee .....C		84	12	3	0	.970	Conant, Phoenix .....P		11	66	7	0	.917
Courtney, Bisbee ....C		624	54	21	10	.970	Graham, Phoenix ....3B-P		38	39	7	5	.917
Sierra, El Paso .....1B		412	22	14	41	.969	Schuenke, Tu'n-M. P-OF		213	28	22	5	.916
Wert, Bisbee .....1B		881	41	30	93	.968	Rezza, El Paso.....SS-3B		73	113	17	12	.916
Adams, Globe-Miami 1B		869	64	32	68	.967	Luchesi, Bisbee ..Util.		73	63	13	11	.913
Iturralde, Juarez ....2B		143	182	12	37	.964	Faccio, El Paso .....P		2	19	2	0	.913
Goletz, Phoenix .....1B		144	10	6	19	.963	Henry Mesa .....P		5	36	4	3	.911
Ortiz, Tucson .....C		207	27	9	4	.963	Martin, Phoenix ....3B		207	317	55	48	.905
Rulz, Juarez-El Paso..P		27	48	3	4	.962	Bynon, Bisbee .....OF		215	10	24	5	.904
McClean, El Paso ....1B		406	23	17	31	.962	Entwistle, El Paso .C-P		52	14	7	2	.904
Martinez, Phoenix ....P		13	35	2	4	.960	Godfrey, El Paso ....2B		33	52	9	6	.904
Chambers, Phoenix ...C		194	23	9	1	.960	O'Toole, El Paso .P-OF		24	31	6	2	.902
Pryor, Tucson .....P		7	40	2	1	.959	Doty, Mesa .....OF		59	5	7	3	.901
Valenzuela, Bisbee ...P		11	36	2	3	.959	Carey, Tucson .....3B		137	252	44	28	.898
Villarreal, Juarez ...OF		158	4	7	0	.959	Brown, Globe-Miami .P		34	35	8	2	.896
W. Moore, Tucson ...2B		391	361	33	103	.958	Nicholson, Tucson ...P		4	30	4	3	.895
Pickett, Bisbee .....P		4	19	1	1	.958	Salazar, Mesa .....3B		104	121	27	20	.893
Powell, Globe-Miami .P		0	23	1	0	.958	Kubene, Tucson .....SS		158	298	56	56	.891
Vosmik, Tucson ....OF		22	1	1	0	.958	Sasso, El Paso .....OF		37	11	6	0	.889
Malmberg, Tucson ...SS		53	106	7	14	.958	Lyons, Bisbee .....C		44	4	6	0	.889
Dejan, Tucson .....OF		61	6	3	2	.957	Clausen, Gl.-Miami 2B-SS		134	146	36	32	.886
J. Sosa, Juarez .....C		164	14	8	2	.957	Barclay, Phoenix-Mesa OF		105	4	14	2	.886
Aguilar, Tucson .....P		5	38	2	7	.956	Der. Gephart, Phoenix P		5	26	4	2	.886
Galena, Juarez .....1B		81	5	4	4	.956	Cantu, El Paso.....OF		130	7	18	2	.884
Neal, Globe-Miami ...C		38	4	2	0	.955	Pinckard, El Paso ....OF		70	5	10	0	.882
Moehllg, Globe-Miami 2B		71	71	7	14	.953	Schwamb, Gl.-Miami .P		2	5	1	0	.875
Spiegel, El Paso-Mesa P		4	16	1	0	.952	Johnson, Tucson .....P		4	24	4	1	.875
Anderson, Tucson ...OF		95	3	5	2	.951	Clay, El Paso .....P		3	4	1	0	.875
Kaiser, Globe-Miami OF		165	9	9	0	.951	Dubbers, Tuc.-Mesa 3B-SS		119	157	40	25	.873
D. Moore, Mesa .....P		3	16	1	0	.950	Salazar, El P.-Mesa .P		1	26	4	0	.871
Cortez, Tucson .....P		3	35	2	3	.950	Peterson, Bisbee ....SS		185	326	79	66	.866
Fortes, Juarez .....P		38	19	3	2	.950	Ferullo, Gl.-Miami .P		9	23	5	1	.865
Metro, Bisbee .....3B		191	236	23	24	.949	Oliver, Bisbee .....P		4	21	4	1	.862
Hughes, Phoenix ....OF		141	22	9	2	.948	Parchment, El Paso...3B		34	57	15	7	.858
Vargas, Juarez-Mesa .OF		224	28	14	3	.947	Gonzales, Tucson ...3B		24	36	10	4	.857
Del Dotto, Tucson ...P		6	12	1	0	.947	Raimondi, Phoenix ...SS		120	251	63	57	.855
Garibay, Juarez ...OF-C		114	12	7	1	.947	Stone, Bisbee .....3B		24	28	9	2	.852
Dawson, Bisbee ....Util.		67	3	4	5	.946	Matas, El Paso .....SS		15	25	7	3	.851
Smith, Bisbee .....P		14	37	3	5	.944	Stricklett, El Paso SS-2B		144	120	47	24	.849
Cohen, El Paso.....P		42	43	4	6	.944	Collins, Bisbee .....P		2	9	2	0	.846

Player and Club.	Pos.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	Pos.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Felizzatto, El Paso.....P		7	18	5	0	.833	Stone, El Paso.....P		1	11	3	0	.800
Kronberg, Gl.-Miami..SS		92	146	43	27	.832	Westlake, Tucson.....OF		11	1	3	0	.800
Nowitzke, Gl.-M. SS-3B		76	83	33	7	.828	Rude, Bisbee.....P		5	33	10	1	.792
Kaufman, Gl.-Miami..P		5	4	2	0	.818	Mitskavich, Tu.-Mesa..P		6	9	4	2	.789
Ransom, El Paso.....SS		27	20	11	6	.810	Davis, El Paso-Mesa..2B		12	10	6	0	.786
Black, Phoenix.....OF		18	2	5	2	.800	Maldonado, Gl.-M. OF-P		9	0	5	0	.643

Triple plays—Sunseri, Courtney, Moore, Sierra, Metro, Bynon, Godfrey, Carey, Reza.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Del Dotto, Tucson.....	22	4	9	3	.750	88	347	53	96	33	51	2	58	8	3.37
COHEN, El Paso*.....	42	16	17	5	.773	242	945	136	263	91	76	12	147	5	3.38
Martinez, Phoenix.....	30	16	15	7	.682	192	767	103	212	75	61	11	98	9	3.51
Conant, Phoenix.....	36	24	19	10	.655	258	1133	175	332	107	44	7	160	10	3.73
Cantrell, Phoenix.....	24	16	16	5	.762	175	699	113	185	74	98	10	141	5	3.80
Pryor, Tucson.....	31	12	12	4	.750	158	629	94	172	68	66	8	95	9	3.87
Schwamb, Globe-Miami.....	10	5	3	3	.500	65	243	34	55	30	34	0	66	3	4.15
Carmichael, Tucson.....	17	10	11	4	.733	114	429	70	105	54	71	7	78	9	4.26
Rude, Bisbee.....	28	12	13	9	.591	164	674	124	187	78	87	7	110	3	4.28
Perry, Globe-Miami*.....	16	12	7	8	.467	125	480	90	117	61	76	2	75	4	4.39
Agular, Tucson.....	32	13	13	8	.619	190	775	132	237	94	62	3	101	8	4.45
Brown, Globe-Miami.....	31	16	14	10	.583	192	825	132	230	96	57	4	167	6	4.50
Ferullo, Globe-Miami.....	32	11	10	10	.500	149	607	114	162	75	78	1	153	8	4.53
Fortes, Juarez.....	19	10	13	3	.813	126	525	76	166	64	29	2	57	2	4.57
Radcliff, El Paso.....	22	13	4	15	.211	159	703	120	209	81	64	6	90	6	4.58
Graham, Phoenix.....	15	9	6	6	.500	97	367	61	94	50	85	7	71	7	4.64
Valdez, Juarez.....	23	6	9	6	.600	112	441	76	126	58	39	3	60	1	4.66
Valenzuela, Bisbee.....	23	16	15	4	.789	169	746	127	250	88	36	2	98	1	4.69
Propst, Bisbee*.....	30	12	15	6	.714	163	653	119	185	87	78	4	121	6	4.80
Smith, Bisbee.....	28	8	13	8	.619	150	642	117	189	81	64	3	85	4	4.86
Sosa, Juarez*.....	17	2	5	2	.714	63	262	42	83	34	13	3	37	6	4.86
Johnson, Tucson.....	25	8	7	7	.500	121	521	87	154	66	39	1	58	6	4.91
Cortez, Tucson.....	34	16	14	11	.560	199	816	134	224	109	75	6	136	9	4.93
Nicholson, Tucson.....	37	9	10	9	.526	176	745	121	259	100	72	2	89	8	5.11
Pickett, Bisbee.....	23	6	3	7	.300	111	452	93	136	64	55	3	82	5	5.19
E. Faccio, El Paso.....	11	3	1	7	.125	71	289	55	87	41	32	2	50	6	5.20
Stone, El Paso.....	15	8	7	4	.636	77	308	59	83	49	55	1	48	2	5.73
Hittle, Bisbee.....	14	4	4	3	.571	48	202	41	72	31	18	1	19	0	5.81
Machado, Phoenix.....	23	7	8	6	.571	125	533	124	169	81	47	3	64	1	5.83
Ruiz, Juarez-El Paso.....	38	7	11	7	.611	155	724	135	235	102	45	2	69	3	5.92
Powell, Globe-Miami.....	15	8	7	6	.538	103	429	91	126	68	44	3	78	6	5.94
Mitskavich, Tucson-Mesa.....	26	6	5	11	.313	115	466	98	134	76	83	4	101	14	5.95
Rodriguez, Juarez.....	16	0	2	3	.400	57	224	52	76	39	34	5	27	2	6.16
Moore, Tucson-Mesa.....	21	3	2	8	.200	74	320	70	105	51	33	0	44	4	6.20
Henry, Globe-Miami-Mesa.....	31	11	7	15	.318	175	761	157	237	121	77	6	116	12	6.22
Jurkovich, Globe-Miami*.....	22	5	3	7	.300	86	368	78	115	60	46	3	67	4	6.28
Oliver, Bisbee.....	21	5	4	8	.333	106	438	110	118	74	92	7	68	14	6.28
Spiegel, El Paso-Mesa.....	22	3	2	9	.182	96	410	108	135	71	82	0	40	8	6.66
Gephart, Phoenix.....	26	8	9	6	.600	122	534	127	180	95	81	9	71	9	7.01
O'Toole, El Paso.....	27	12	6	14	.300	157	656	171	225	126	105	4	83	8	7.22
Salazar, El Paso-Mesa*.....	33	8	6	12	.333	121	505	127	152	99	73	8	52	12	7.36
Schuenke, Tucson-Mesa.....	14	3	1	4	.200	53	220	54	65	44	48	1	29	4	7.47
Haynie, Globe-Miami.....	14	2	1	7	.125	68	299	81	92	57	51	8	39	6	7.54
Collins, Bisbee.....	10	2	1	4	.200	46	190	55	54	43	54	3	31	8	8.41
Runcie, Mesa.....	12	3	2	4	.333	57	254	68	99	56	34	1	37	3	8.84
Entwistle, El Paso.....	13	3	1	5	.167	56	221	70	61	56	67	2	44	6	9.00
Felizzatto, El Paso*.....	22	3	1	8	.111	90	357	130	102	94	121	11	63	5	9.40

Shutouts—Brown, 2; Martinez, Cantrell, Pryor, Schwamb, Carmichael, Ferullo, Fortes, Graham, Johnson, Cortez, Pickett, Machado, O'Toole, Salazar, Felizzatto, 1 each.

Balks—Schwamb, Felizzatto, 2 each Conant, Ferullo, Smith, Ruiz, Jurkovich, Entwistle, Fortes, Rodriguez, 1 each.

Border League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1946—Auburn621

Watertown (2nd)* . .575

*Won playoffs.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Ottawa	82	42	0	.661	Ogdensburg	61	65	1	.484
Watertown	70	54	2	.565	Kingston	49	77	1	.389
Auburn	66	60	0	.524	Geneva	46	76	0	.377

Note—Ogdensburg forfeited a game to Auburn, July 29. Games originally won by Auburn on August 31, and September 1-1, were forfeited to Geneva. Game originally won by Watertown on August 19 was forfeited to Auburn.

Playoffs—Ottawa defeated Auburn, four games to none; Ogdensburg defeated Watertown, four games to three; Ottawa defeated Ogdensburg, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Ogdensburg, 63,486; Ottawa, 62,607; Auburn, 59,637; Geneva, 57,308; Watertown, 53,600; Kingston, 52,268. Total, 348,906. Playoffs—35,186.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Auburn	126	4311	793	726	1236	1720	203	49	61	91	144	585	20	481	690	1006	.287
Ottawa	124	4144	739	547	1166	1605	223	30	52	91	174	532	37	458	632	925	.281
Ogdensburg	127	4177	763	855	1164	1702	176	43	92	105	72	609	35	554	663	990	.279
Watertown	126	4322	669	584	1166	1550	160	61	34	82	86	541	35	479	565	1060	.270
Kingston	127	4324	581	708	1097	1510	173	51	46	41	86	569	30	641	493	1066	.254
Geneva	122	4134	651	776	1039	1498	175	28	76	52	64	596	40	503	558	1015	.251

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Visconti, Ernest, Watertown.....	12	16	5	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	3	.438
Percy (Pierwsza), Louis, Auburn.....	32	120	34	48	66	10	1	2	2	12	20	0	23	7	.400
Harvey, Douglas, Ottawa*.....	10	15	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.400
HEARN, PHIL, BERNARD, Aub.*.....	109	352	84	127	201	13	5	17	6	3	55	0	91	9	.3607
Gudaitis, Anthony, Ogdensburg	126	466	122	168	279	22	7	25	6	9	74	7	99	30	.3605
Masters, Walter, Ottawa.....	19	50	11	18	26	8	0	0	6	1	6	0	11	8	.360
Gerken, Fred, Watertown†.....	126	438	111	172	290	27	23	15	8	24	76	5	95	37	.352
Grefe, Al H., Ottawa.....	111	396	62	133	173	23	1	5	5	5	36	7	87	13	.336
Kromko, Stephen, Auburn.....	78	297	57	99	148	19	3	8	0	2	49	3	59	20	.333
Roatche, John, Ogdensburg.....	72	252	48	84	109	18	2	1	5	2	35	1	49	19	.333
Russian, John, Ottawa.....	119	464	101	152	207	35	4	4	5	37	56	1	73	12	.328
Bryant, Donald, Ogdensburg.....	35	67	8	22	33	3	1	2	3	0	5	0	9	14	.328
Fanovich, Frank, Watertown*.....	59	99	10	32	35	3	0	0	3	1	8	1	11	5	.323
Heximer, James, Kingston*.....	125	521	80	165	235	24	17	4	6	23	41	4	71	45	.317
Metzger, William, Ottawa.....	124	458	103	145	240	36	4	17	6	20	69	5	100	47	.317
Nadel, Ray, Auburn.....	81	306	53	97	121	17	2	1	8	8	48	3	47	24	.317
Nemeth, Stephen, Auburn.....	84	314	72	99	123	13	1	3	6	18	67	1	42	23	.315
Pelati, George, Ogdensburg.....	71	272	43	85	107	6	2	4	7	3	18	2	47	17	.313
Diehl, Donald, Geneva.....	13	48	9	15	17	0	1	0	1	2	12	1	3	6	.313
Dill, Robert, Ogdensburg*.....	100	282	73	88	152	19	3	13	7	9	93	7	60	30	.312
Scullin, James, Geneva.....	15	58	10	18	23	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	7	4	.310
Toft, Donald, Kingston*.....	14	42	7	13	20	3	2	0	0	0	8	0	4	6	.310
Klestenic, Albert, Watertown.....	100	394	67	120	152	17	6	1	3	7	21	10	66	35	.305
Harmon, Robert, Auburn.....	113	457	83	138	197	25	8	6	7	22	36	0	61	48	.302
McClelland, Thomas R., Ottawa.....	122	456	71	137	176	30	0	3	7	12	42	9	69	42	.300
Sleater, Louis, Ogdensburg*.....	17	30	5	9	10	1	0	0	3	2	4	0	3	1	.300

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Riley, Leonard, Ottawa.....	120	422	85	126	196	21	5	13	9	13	67	3	78	61	.299
Caravello, Aldo, 16Og.-48Og.-28Wat.	92	286	66	85	107	12	5	0	6	13	74	0	31	35	.297
Lockwood, Harry, Geneva*.....	122	409	100	121	192	19	2	16	5	7	120	6	86	56	.296
Dobkins, Knute, Kingston.....	53	206	32	61	92	8	4	5	1	2	14	0	33	36	.296
Franks, Joseph, Auburn.....	29	102	13	30	43	2	1	3	2	3	12	1	19	13	.294
Zanke, Leonard, Auburn.....	121	474	83	139	176	20	4	3	5	26	54	1	77	36	.293
Madden, Thomas, Watertown.....	109	386	57	113	165	19	3	9	6	6	68	2	61	36	.293
Thackston, John, Watertown.....	99	352	53	103	135	12	7	2	7	5	43	1	71	17	.293
Willette, Felix, Geneva*.....	111	394	70	115	154	18	3	5	4	18	67	4	43	26	.292
Schupp, Charles, Ottawa.....	29	72	9	21	25	4	0	0	5	1	5	2	5	8	.292
Lee, Francis, Ogdensburg.....	19	45	1	13	15	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	9	.289
Pukis, Leo, Ogdensburg.....	28	33	3	11	15	1	0	1	4	0	2	0	9	3	.289
Smythe, Harold, Ogdensburg*.....	119	469	106	135	173	16	5	4	11	15	53	3	44	58	.288
Pavlik, Henry, Ogdensburg.....	91	264	47	76	127	16	4	9	4	6	45	1	64	26	.288
Alltop, Charles, Kingston.....	66	250	42	72	118	12	2	10	1	1	26	1	40	27	.288
Kolback, Lou, 18 Gen.-99 King.....	117	448	74	128	167	21	6	2	4	11	74	3	52	30	.286
Tuthill, John, Watertown.....	34	123	31	35	43	6	1	0	5	2	23	0	6	19	.285
McQuillen, William, Watertown.....	42	141	31	40	50	4	3	0	5	7	29	2	17	18	.284
Stenoff, Stanley, Kingston.....	47	109	18	31	40	9	0	0	4	1	8	0	13	6	.284
Davis, Carl, 2 Aub.-96 Og.....	98	373	46	104	141	13	3	6	7	3	29	0	63	36	.279
Christopher, Michael, Watertown.....	113	490	74	136	152	10	3	0	4	6	44	0	25	14	.278
Fay, Robert, Ogdensburg.....	11	36	4	10	13	1	1	0	2	0	5	0	4	2	.278
Sanborn, Robert, Ottawa.....	114	373	74	103	143	16	6	4	8	36	64	6	53	41	.276
Hubsch, Richard, Ogdensburg*.....	90	326	60	90	123	13	4	4	7	10	45	5	34	59	.276
Karpuk, Peter, Ottawa.....	44	152	25	42	60	9	3	1	1	5	8	0	13	18	.276
DeNoville, Thomas, Auburn*.....	119	483	85	133	206	26	7	11	18	9	54	5	87	43	.275
Phelps, Donald, Geneva*.....	120	469	70	129	237	21	6	25	2	3	51	2	103	78	.275
Meara, William, Kingston.....	123	525	52	144	191	20	6	5	3	9	24	1	66	53	.274
Fluharty, Eugene, Auburn*.....	53	206	41	56	76	11	3	1	0	10	43	1	20	24	.272
Vincellette, Raymond, Watertown.....	19	26	2	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	8	.269
Zanovitch, Michael, Watertown.....	100	343	54	92	116	6	6	2	2	3	73	2	49	41	.268
Allen, John, Auburn.....	100	314	57	83	102	14	1	1	5	7	5	1	47	34	.264
Woycik, Bernard, Watertown.....	34	121	22	32	41	7	1	0	0	2	9	1	21	16	.264
Klonowski, Theodore, Ogdensburg.....	100	357	64	94	163	18	3	15	14	5	59	3	71	56	.263
Cracchiolo, Frank, Kingston.....	75	271	34	71	97	13	2	3	3	1	39	4	35	49	.262
Ydra, Joseph, 18Wa.-40Kgt.-2Aub.	60	204	28	53	80	12	0	5	0	1	25	1	23	28	.260
Rothrock, William, Auburn.....	14	27	5	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	9	8	.259
Washburn, Richard, Geneva*.....	97	341	63	88	122	13	3	5	6	12	80	0	42	40	.258
Tutka, William, Ogdensburg.....	24	31	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	8	.258
Gabriel, Nicholas, Kingston.....	32	109	23	28	42	0	1	4	2	2	10	0	18	21	.257
Davison, James, Ottawa*.....	31	82	13	21	21	0	0	0	2	6	9	0	9	13	.256
Steblen, Kenneth, Watertown.....	13	47	10	12	14	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	3	2	.255
Cabana, Gerald, Geneva.....	37	138	17	35	43	8	0	0	1	1	14	1	9	23	.254
Lamastra, Nick, Auburn.....	34	79	11	20	31	3	1	2	1	0	7	1	15	21	.253
Cleves, Elmer, 44 Gen.-36 King.....	80	238	32	60	72	10	1	0	0	3	30	2	26	30	.252
Pagliuca, Chester, Ogdensburg.....	66	200	27	50	71	8	2	3	0	0	21	0	36	26	.250
Lay, Joseph, 46 King.-18 Ottawa.....	64	210	30	52	70	9	0	3	1	5	33	1	27	16	.248
Lurel, Michael, 110 King.-3 Aub.....	113	399	75	98	124	20	0	2	4	29	91	4	36	73	.246
Murray, Gerald, Geneva.....	99	394	62	95	150	18	2	11	1	5	41	1	56	52	.241
Craine, Ernest, Geneva*.....	88	301	42	72	119	20	0	9	2	2	30	4	53	35	.239
Schurba, Jos., 19 O.-8 Aub.-61 Gen.	88	293	41	70	92	8	4	2	7	8	41	1	35	19	.239
Bliss, Lyle, Auburn.....	77	268	38	63	98	17	6	2	7	20	0	41	32	35	.235
Therault, Clytis, Geneva.....	77	238	31	56	74	13	1	1	6	2	25	3	29	23	.235
Doyle, William, Watertown*.....	110	390	33	90	117	15	6	0	5	6	40	4	48	51	.231
Farrar, Stanley, Geneva.....	56	130	13	30	34	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	13	13	.231
Curtis, John, 2 Ott.-25 Gen.....	27	39	6	9	16	2	1	1	5	1	1	0	5	11	.231
Payne, Norman, Geneva.....	120	426	57	98	121	17	3	0	9	0	45	15	40	41	.230
Jarrell, Arnold, Kingston*.....	38	93	14	21	25	4	0	0	1	1	12	3	9	13	.226
Butcher, Nicholas, Ottawa.....	33	85	9	19	35	5	1	3	1	2	4	0	18	20	.224
Blinn, Roger, Auburn.....	33	76	11	17	19	0	1	0	6	2	7	0	6	12	.224
Winslett, Glenn, Ottawa.....	111	473	66	103	123	12	4	0	6	9	39	0	49	61	.218
Smith, Donald, 9 Aub.-53 Ogd.....	62	204	48	44	59	7	1	2	7	13	33	4	18	34	.216
Lady, Benjamin, Kingston*.....	48	111	7	24	32	5	0	1	0	0	17	0	9	13	.216
Archambeault, Laurier, 5 W.-8 Kn.*	13	47	6	10	13	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	4	3	.213
Gilmore, James, Watertown.....	40	146	21	31	34	3	0	0	13	8	14	3	7	10	.212
Rose, Robert, Kingston.....	25	76	11	16	26	1	3	1	1	1	15	0	12	7	.211
Cook, Arthur, Kingston*.....	36	76	7	16	23	3	2	0	1	0	10	3	9	24	.211
Lewis, Rupert, Geneva.....	33	57	7	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	11	.211
Carter, Arnold, Watertown.....	24	67	8	14	22	5	0	1	1	0	4	0	11	12	.209
Ukasik, Stanley, Ottawa*.....	12	34	8	7	11	1	0	1	1	1	9	0	7	8	.206
St. Dennis, Leon, 11 Ott.-36 Gen.....	47	74	7	15	19	2	1	0	4	1	5	0	3	12	.203
Scott, James, Watertown.....	45	84	5	17	21	4	0	0	3	0	6	0	14	10	.202
Murray, James, Kingston.....	30	116	14	23	29	4	1	0	0	2	13	1	9	24	.198

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hoch, Adin, Watertown.....	45	123	11	24	29	2	0	1	1	3	12	1	10	29	.195
McQuaide, Vincent, Kingston*.....	26	98	4	19	20	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	14	.194
Hart, James, Geneva.....	35	95	6	18	20	0	1	0	2	1	11	0	5	11	.189
Ralley, Darwin, Ottawa.....	45	118	15	22	26	4	0	0	3	6	18	1	9	26	.186
Libby, Richard, Watertown*.....	32	59	3	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	28	.186
Cloran, James, 1 Aub.-21 Ogd.....	22	33	1	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	14	.182
Gorman, Walter, Kingston*.....	53	167	25	30	45	2	2	3	0	1	45	0	20	35	.180
Mottola, John, Kingston.....	15	28	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	.179
Brown, Robert, Ogdensburg.....	19	28	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	4	9	.179
Lorenz, Edward, Ottawa.....	22	40	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	5	.175
Sellergren, Willard, Ogdensburg.....	21	65	8	11	20	3	0	2	1	1	6	0	12	7	.169
Devlin, Patrick, 28 Ogd.-15 Aub... 43	68	10	11	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	0	7	17	.162
Zimmerman, Oren, Kingston.....	17	44	2	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	5	2	.159
Clemens, Robert, Auburn.....	11	38	5	6	7	1	0	0	0	2	7	1	7	12	.158
Flanagan, Edward, Auburn.....	31	77	9	12	20	3	1	1	2	0	3	0	10	31	.156
Lease, Joseph, Kingston.....	37	71	7	11	16	2	0	1	4	0	12	1	4	22	.155
Burke, (Gwiazdowski), E., 23A.-12O.	35	39	5	6	9	1	1	0	2	0	8	1	5	20	.154
Pollard, Charles, Kingston.....	29	106	5	16	20	4	0	0	0	2	15	1	7	14	.151
Zuraw, William, Watertown*.....	24	61	2	9	11	0	1	0	1	1	8	0	2	23	.148
Seamon, Leonard, 11 Gen.-20 Ott.*.	31	56	6	8	11	3	0	0	7	1	8	0	1	11	.143
O'Donnell, John, Ogdensburg.....	24	88	10	12	14	2	0	0	2	2	9	0	4	19	.136
Christgau, Henry, Ogdensburg.....	24	67	10	9	14	2	0	1	2	0	20	0	2	15	.134
Gubernat, Walter, Kingston.....	19	62	13	8	10	0	1	0	0	0	17	0	0	23	.129
Stokes, Robert, Ogdensburg.....	21	32	7	4	6	0	1	0	3	0	9	1	2	13	.125
Thompson, Paul, Kingston*.....	21	32	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	13	.125
Klaus, Leonard, Ogdensburg.....	10	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.125
Sylvester, Eugene, Ottawa.....	29	57	9	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	5	12	.123
Smith, George, Ottawa.....	10	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	.111
McCrobie, Roy, Geneva.....	20	38	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	.105
Witt (Kwasniewski), George, Ogd..	11	29	2	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	8	.103
Bellamy, David, Auburn.....	12	41	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	4	5	.098
Kopach, Joseph, Watertown.....	15	31	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	.032

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Auburn	126	82	0	16	3232	1385	205	.957	Geneva	122	108	0	17	3094	1353	218	.953
Watertown ..	126	106	0	13	3264	1431	225	.954	Kingston ...	127	113	0	21	3270	1443	296	.941
Ottawa	124	105	1	3	3209	1305	215	.954	Ogdensburg .	127	98	0	28	3175	1315	295	.938

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Klestenic, Watertown.	13	14	2	0	2	1.000	McClelland, Ottawa	.122	942	62	24	86	.977
Gorman, Kingston*	53	486	35	4	43	.992	Cracchiolo, Kingston..	54	516	20	15	33	.973
Lockwood, Geneva	.122	1126	29	16	93	.986	Dobkins, Kingston	.22	162	9	6	14	.966
DeNoville, Auburn*	.118	1054	77	18	75	.984	Smythe, Ogdensburg*	.118	962	42	41	78	.961
Gerken, Watertown	.126	1112	60	21	90	.982							

Triple play—McClelland.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nadel, Auburn	79	214	181	9	27	.978	Laurel, King.-Aub.	109	332	303	40	68	.941
Metzlg, Ottawa	121	327	313	23	79	.965	Doyle, Watertown	109	282	295	39	65	.937
Kromko, Auburn	19	48	41	4	5	.957	Smith, Aub.-Ogd.	55	136	146	19	31	.937
Bliss, Auburn	11	35	29	3	7	.955	Rose, Kingston	25	63	54	10	15	.921
Payne, Geneva	114	288	299	32	65	.948	Davis, Aub.-Ogd.	60	143	122	24	23	.917
Murray, Geneva	13	26	26	3	3	.945	Sellergren, Ogd'burg .	19	43	44	8	11	.916

Triple play—Metzlg.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Daris, Aub.-Ogden.	24	28	41	3	2	.958	Therault, Geneva . . .	23	22	43	6	4	.915
Diehl, Geneva	13	13	28	2	0	.953	Madden, Watertown .109	121	251	37	21	.910	
Nemeth, Auburn	84	102	200	17	11	.947	Meara, Kingston . . .	17	19	27	5	4	.902
Russian, Ottawa	119	159	265	24	28	.946	Roatche, Ogdensburg .	64	102	106	23	12	.900
Washburn, Geneva	33	40	71	7	9	.941	Bliss, Auburn	41	31	73	12	10	.897
Klonowski, Ogdensburg 41	56	80	164	10	6	.932	Pollard, Kingston . . .	28	37	76	14	6	.890
Kolback, Gen.-K'ston. 67	80	164	19	14	.928	Schurba, Ot.-Au.-Gen..	55	52	85	17	11	.890	
Caravello, Og.-Ot.-Wa. 13	12	21	3	0	.917	Cracchiolo, Kingston .	17	21	30	10	3	.836	

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schurba, Ott.-Au.-Gen..	15	26	45	4	5	.947
Christopher, Wat.	113	214	330	44	58	.925
Gabriel, Kingston	32	79	95	15	12	.921
Murray, Kingston	30	48	89	12	14	.919
Washburn, Geneva	55	109	177	27	37	.914
Bellamy, Auburn	12	18	34	5	5	.912
Cabana, Geneva	37	59	102	16	18	.910
Harmon, Auburn	113	207	339	58	43	.904
Caravello, Og.-Ott.-Wa.	61	96	140	29	24	.891
Seulli, Geneva	15	32	37	9	3	.885

Triple play—Caravello.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kolback, Gen.-King.	42	71	120	26	20	.880
Pelati, Ogdensburg	71	129	115	35	33	.875
Karpuk, Ottawa	31	46	68	17	12	.870
Christgau, Ogdensburg	23	47	67	17	7	.870
Toft, Kingston	13	20	26	7	4	.868
O'Donnell, Ogdensburg	24	47	53	19	11	.840
Ralley, Ottawa	40	47	83	25	12	.830
Gubernat, Kingston	17	29	42	14	8	.835
Lorenz, Ottawa	14	16	19	13	6	.729

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Farrar, Geneva	15	21	3	0	0	1.000
Ukasik, Ottawa	10	19	2	0	0	1.000
Fluhart, Auburn	53	114	11	1	0	.992
Kromko, Auburn	53	82	6	1	1	.988
McQuillen, Watertown	40	77	8	1	2	.988
Zanovitch, Watertown	100	163	8	4	2	.977
Tuthill, Watertown	34	80	4	2	3	.977
Willette, Geneva	103	217	7	6	1	.974
Hearn, Auburn	103	193	12	6	3	.972
Hart, Geneva	19	27	1	1	0	.966
Murray, Geneva	91	169	11	7	0	.963
Klestenic, Watertown	94	148	10	6	3	.963
Gilmore, Watertown	40	70	5	3	2	.962
Phelps, Geneva	111	225	10	10	6	.961
Dill, Ogdensburg*	94	182	13	8	2	.961
Riley, Ottawa	120	298	26	14	8	.959
Sanborn, Ottawa	89	167	16	8	2	.958
Klonowski, Og'burg	54	104	6	5	1	.957
Heximer, Kingston*	125	309	18	15	2	.956
Winslett, Ottawa*	108	239	16	12	1	.955

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lay, King.-Ottawa	62	81	1	4	1	.953
Allen, Auburn	23	37	2	2	0	.951
Woycik, Watertown	17	17	2	1	1	.950
Pavlik, Ogdensburg	13	15	3	1	0	.947
Clemens, Auburn	11	16	1	1	0	.944
Vydra, Wat.-King.-Au.	52	85	6	6	3	.938
Franks, Auburn	29	56	4	4	0	.938
Hubsch, Ogdensburg*	87	132	16	10	1	.937
Dobkins, Kingston	32	43	1	3	0	.936
Zanke, Auburn	53	115	10	9	1	.933
Carter, Watertown*	14	14	0	1	0	.933
Therault, Geneva	31	52	0	4	0	.929
Hoch, Watertown	14	24	2	2	0	.929
Meara, Kingston	107	170	21	15	3	.927
Davison, Ottawa	27	34	1	3	0	.921
McQuaide, Kingston	25	33	1	3	0	.919
Gudaitis, Og'burg	126	103	8	10	1	.917
Alltop, Kingston	16	33	2	4	0	.897
Percy, Auburn	32	56	6	8	0	.886

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Woycik, Wat'town	17	83	7	1	0	4	.989
Grefe, Ottawa	104	487	41	8	0	3	.985
Pagliuca, Og'd'burg	53	209	36	5	4	16	.980
Zanke, Auburn	63	300	30	7	2	11	.979
Thackston, Wat'town	89	507	64	13	5	8	.978
Allen, Auburn	69	346	20	9	3	3	.976
Zimmerman, K'ston	16	68	14	2	1	1	.976
Hoch, Watertown	19	83	17	3	1	1	.971
Lady, Kingston	32	99	17	4	0	6	.967

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Archambeault, W.-K.	10	47	8	2	1	3	.965
Cleves, Gen.-King.	67	269	44	12	3	6	.963
Sanborn, Ottawa	28	99	6	4	1	0	.963
Craine, Geneva	83	307	72	19	6	11	.952
Alltop, Kingston	48	205	42	13	5	9	.950
Fay, Ogdensburg	10	47	8	4	2	2	.932
Hart, Geneva	12	47	5	4	1	2	.929
Pavlik, Ogdensburg	70	170	32	17	6	9	.922

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
St. Dennis, Ott.-Gen.	43	9	56	0	2	1.000
Cloran, Aub.-Ogd.	22	4	23	0	0	1.000
Stokes, Ogden	21	4	21	0	0	1.000
Zuraw, Watertown*	24	3	20	0	1	1.000
Vincellette, Watertown.	19	1	20	0	2	1.000
Brown, Ogdensburg	11	1	16	0	1	1.000
Gerken, Watertown	20	5	6	0	1	1.000
Smith, Ottawa	10	0	10	0	0	1.000
Bliss, Auburn	19	5	47	1	2	.981
Scott, Watertown	33	5	44	1	0	.980
Masters, Ottawa	18	12	30	1	2	.977
Butcher, Ottawa	25	14	25	1	3	.975
Therault, Geneva	20	9	30	1	1	.975
Schupp, Ottawa	24	12	40	2	5	.963
Lee, Ogdensburg	17	6	20	1	0	.963
Farrar, Geneva	35	7	42	2	4	.961
Sylvester, Ottawa	23	6	64	3	3	.959
Flanagan, Auburn	31	7	39	2	0	.958
Phelps, Geneva	15	2	21	1	1	.958
Bryant, Ogdensburg	28	4	36	2	1	.952
Blinn, Auburn	27	10	45	3	2	.948
Stenoff, Kingston	35	15	50	4	5	.942

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Seamon, Gen.-Ott.*	31	3	29	2	2	.941
Burke, Aub.-Ogd.	33	7	24	2	1	.939
Fanovich, Watertown*	23	6	36	3	0	.933
Lamastra, Auburn	23	0	28	2	0	.933
Tutka, Ogdensburg	24	4	22	2	1	.929
Karpuk, Ottawa	14	4	21	2	0	.926
Lease, Kingston	36	8	41	4	1	.925
Jarrell, Kingston*	27	11	34	4	0	.918
Mottola, Kingston	15	3	18	2	1	.913
Pukis, Ogdensburg	27	4	27	3	0	.912
Lewis, Geneva	31	4	26	3	1	.909
Kopach, Watertown	14	5	25	3	1	.909
Cook, Kingston*	35	12	53	7	2	.903
Devlin, Og'd.-Aub.	35	5	70	4	0	.902
Curtis, Ott.-Geneva	24	2	14	2	0	.889
Visconti, Watertown	11	1	7	1	1	.889
Libby, Watertown*	31	3	24	4	0	.871
Rothrock, Auburn*	14	1	11	2	0	.857
McCrobie, Geneva	19	3	20	5	2	.821
Klaus, Ogdensburg	10	1	8	3	0	.750
Thompson, Kingston*	13	0	7	5	0	.583

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	IB.	WP.	ERA.
FANOVICH, Watertown*	23	12	16	3	.842	164	587	119	52	44	9	94	182	10	7	2.41
Schupp, Ottawa	24	15	16	7	.696	169	643	157	64	51	7	49	81	2	1	2.72
Carter, Watertown*	6	3	2	3	.400	45	186	51	23	14	2	9	20	1	1	2.80
Seamon, 11 Geneva-20 Ottawa	31	14	14	6	.700	172	645	145	75	54	13	69	120	2	3	2.83
Jarrell, Kingston*	27	21	16	9	.640	209	823	209	99	70	9	84	95	0	7	3.01
Scott, Watertown	33	10	12	10	.545	166	637	163	70	57	17	52	66	5	4	3.09
Cook, Kingston*	35	14	7	15	.318	208	805	204	113	72	16	80	85	4	12	3.12
Theriault, Geneva	20	4	5	6	.455	117	459	128	57	41	4	53	34	2	4	3.15
Masters, Ottawa	18	14	11	4	.733	148	564	146	79	53	13	65	45	1	4	3.22
Kopach, Watertown	14	5	4	4	.500	86	321	66	41	31	5	55	45	3	4	3.24
Zuraw, Watertown*	24	13	11	11	.500	163	640	168	77	59	10	72	78	5	4	3.26
Butcher, Ottawa	25	16	16	5	.762	175	701	177	84	66	8	80	97	13	1	3.39
Vincellette, Watertown	19	2	5	2	.714	72	284	78	49	28	5	37	16	0	7	3.50
Lease, Kingston	36	17	8	14	.364	218	879	240	123	86	20	85	117	4	7	3.55
Flanagan, Auburn	31	15	15	10	.600	195	755	186	105	79	6	83	134	8	1	3.65
Sylvester, Ottawa	28	12	12	8	.600	164	641	160	89	67	12	66	94	4	1	3.68
Bryant, Ogdensburg	28	13	15	7	.682	159	619	150	88	66	6	84	103	8	6	3.74
Stenoff, Kingston	35	18	11	14	.440	224	882	267	153	101	21	88	75	6	4	4.06
McCrobie, Geneva	19	5	5	4	.556	93	353	85	61	42	5	91	52	1	10	4.06
Blinn, Auburn	27	20	14	11	.560	198	786	221	119	90	12	85	68	8	4	4.09
Karpuk, Ottawa	14	8	5	6	.455	81	326	100	50	38	9	30	38	4	4	4.22
Tutka, Ogdensburg	24	3	3	7	.300	99	385	107	68	47	5	59	22	5	4	4.27
Thompson, Kingston*	13	2	3	5	.375	56	229	69	46	27	9	45	34	2	5	4.34
Farrar, Geneva	35	13	8	15	.348	186	748	220	128	90	16	75	63	2	3	4.35
Phelps, Geneva	15	6	3	7	.300	82	333	90	48	40	7	14	43	2	0	4.39
Pukis, Ogden	27	5	6	7	.462	103	402	108	62	51	14	61	43	3	4	4.46
Libby, Watertown*	31	7	10	4	.714	153	571	145	89	76	14	117	115	7	13	4.47
St. Dennis, 11 Ott.-32 Gen.	43	11	11	15	.423	198	790	227	122	99	10	85	84	2	5	4.50
Mottola, Kingston	15	4	2	10	.167	75	295	89	56	38	7	51	30	7	3	4.56
Lee, Ogdensburg	17	8	9	6	.600	108	435	116	70	57	7	48	56	0	3	4.75
Cloran, 1 Auburn-21 Ogden	22	3	5	7	.417	100	403	108	68	53	7	64	42	2	5	4.77
Bliss, Auburn	19	12	7	7	.500	122	494	140	84	66	6	69	57	7	7	4.87
Lamastra, Auburn	23	11	11	7	.611	152	601	164	100	86	8	101	102	2	4	5.09
Curtis, 2 Ottawa-22 Geneva	24	2	4	6	.400	97	403	121	80	59	7	40	35	1	1	5.47
Devlin, 26 Ogden-9 Auburn	35	7	10	9	.526	155	640	176	131	96	10	102	56	5	7	5.57
Burke, 21 Auburn-12 Ogden	33	2	5	6	.455	118	467	121	88	75	5	60	53	2	3	5.72
Brown, Ogdensburg	11	2	2	2	.500	50	187	48	37	32	1	41	22	0	3	5.76
Lewis, Geneva	31	5	5	12	.294	131	494	159	129	85	7	96	57	9	9	5.84
Rothrock, Auburn*	14	4	7	2	.773	61	258	71	53	47	3	30	40	1	1	6.93
Stokes, Ogdensburg	21	4	3	5	.375	110	466	135	110	87	7	80	46	3	7	7.12

Shutouts—Seamon, 4; Fanovich, Schupp, Stenoff, 3 each; Cook, Masters, Zuraw, Butcher, Blinn, Libby, 2 each; Carter, Jarrell, Scott, Kopach, Lease, Flanagan, Bryant, Karpuk, Thompson, Farrar, Pukis, St. Dennis, Lee, Lamastra, Devlin, 1 each.

Ties—Kopach, Lease, Libby, Stokes, 1 each.

Balks—Seamon, Jarrell, Cook, Lease, Sylvester, Stenoff, Blinn, Karpuk, Bliss, Lamastra, Devlin, Lewis, 1 each.



BORDER LOOP PLAYER IN MERKLE PLAY

Don Phelps, outfielder with Geneva, figured as the goat in a Fred Merkle play in 1947 that cost his Border League club a game. Like the 1908 Giant victim, Phelps failed to go to second when a teammate singled home what seemed to be the winning run.

The incident took place in the tenth inning of the first game with Auburn, August 27, with the sacks loaded and two out. Phelps, instead of advancing to second on the hit, lingered at first to congratulate his teammate. Manager Charley Small of Geneva, sensing the situation, picked up the ball as it lay on the infield, with fans pouring onto the field, and heaved the ball over the fence. Umpire Steve Malcovich ruled interference and called Phelps out, nullifying the winning run. After a 15-minute delay, the game was resumed, and in the eleventh inning, Auburn poured four runs across the plate to win, 9 to 5. Phelps redeemed himself the next night, however, by homering with the bases loaded in the fifth inning and hit for the circuit again in the sixth with two on to lead Geneva to an 11 to 8 victory.

California League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1913—Stockton .....	.642	1941—Fresno .....	.643
1914—Fresno .....	.571	Santa Barbara (2nd)* ..	.597
1915—Modesto .....	.857	1942—Santa Barbara† ...	.642
1916-40—Did not operate.		1943-44-45—Did not operate	
		1946—Stockton‡ .....	.600

*Won 4-club playoff. †League disbanded June 28. ‡Won championship and playoff.

STANDING AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Stockton	95	45	0	.670	Bakersfield	66	74	0	.471
Visalia	79	61	0	.564	Ventura	58	82	0	.414
San Jose	79	61	0	.564	Fresno	58	82	0	.414
Santa Barbara	73	67	0	.521	Modesto	52	88	0	.371

Note—Fresno forfeited second game, July 27, to Stockton.

Playoffs—Stockton defeated San Jose, three games to none; Santa Barbara defeated Visalia, three games to none; Stockton defeated Santa Barbara, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Stockton, 154,547; Bakersfield, 115,400; Visalia, 104,311; San Jose, 92,634; Santa Barbara, 92,541; Fresno, 79,050; Ventura, 64,511; Modesto, 49,863. Total, 752,857. Playoffs—36,688.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	1B.	SO.	RBI.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Stockton	140	4823	954	662	1425	1999	231	77	63	119	665	46	538	807	123	1153	.295
Fresno	140	4940	995	1037	1442	2009	254	71	57	98	867	39	749	871	76	1344	.292
San Jose	140	4741	966	811	1367	1932	228	68	67	97	841	26	655	828	117	1197	.288
Visalia	140	4814	892	820	1349	1989	274	48	90	80	757	64	753	804	82	1255	.280
Ventura	140	4903	834	993	1367	1848	227	58	46	67	599	37	631	738	116	1160	.279
Bakersfield	140	4750	808	930	1272	1812	226	58	66	70	540	51	725	679	163	1028	.268
Santa Barbara	140	4624	771	753	1206	1734	234	54	62	103	656	35	725	665	139	1114	.261
Modesto	140	4656	804	1018	1207	1785	260	27	83	78	776	33	890	729	136	1155	.259

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Baron (ovic), Charles, Fresno*....	29	105	22	41	57	9	2	1	0	5	19	2	33	3	.390
COLL, RICHARD, Fresno.....	83	345	88	133	164	24	2	1	10	4	58	5	51	26	.386
Faszholz, Eugene, Fresno.....	71	260	59	99	113	8	3	0	9	4	49	1	32	25	.381
Perry, Floyd, Fresno.....	18	29	8	11	16	3	1	0	1	0	6	0	7	6	.379
Reeves, Melvin, Stockton*.....	74	261	78	97	173	16	6	16	0	7	63	9	67	52	.372
Vezelich, Louis, Fresno.....	133	497	119	181	271	46	10	8	6	7	117	5	141	39	.364
Bongiovanni, Anthony, San Jose*..	87	331	62	120	156	23	5	1	1	8	54	1	76	11	.363
South, Lynn, Visalia*.....	57	210	36	76	119	18	2	7	4	0	23	2	53	11	.362
Garbe, William, Fresno*.....	44	158	46	57	97	9	2	9	4	4	43	1	40	21	.361
Murray, Frank, Stockton*.....	49	159	54	57	63	4	1	0	14	11	36	2	17	17	.358
Lenn, Edwin, San Jose*.....	136	578	118	204	292	46	12	6	3	20	37	4	110	40	.353
Gregory, Benjamin, Ventura*.....	10	34	7	12	16	4	0	0	2	0	4	0	6	4	.353
Pocakay, Walter, Stockton*.....	46	151	34	53	60	5	1	0	1	0	24	3	20	15	.351
Trew, James, Visalia*.....	140	522	134	177	248	35	12	4	2	24	130	17	85	70	.339
Samhammer, Ralph, Ventura†.....	120	427	81	144	203	25	5	8	6	7	82	2	111	34	.337
Abernathy, Charles, Visalia*.....	139	529	126	177	274	35	7	16	0	5	114	0	116	59	.335
Hack, John, Ventura.....	48	197	35	66	97	13	0	6	0	4	19	2	44	30	.335
Sturm, John, Ventura.....	52	191	38	64	91	11	2	4	3	1	30	0	49	14	.335
Marcucci, Lilio, Stockton.....	107	380	91	127	213	18	10	16	9	2	49	8	87	27	.334
Olsen, James, 12 Mod.-16 Vis.....	28	42	9	14	23	6	0	1	2	1	7	1	14	8	.333

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hisner, Harley Parnell, San Jose.	6	13	33	7	11	15	0	2	0	2	2	5	0	4	.333
Mandish, George, Modesto.	61	218	51	72	114	19	1	7	4	6	51	1	44	29	.330
Harris, William, Fresno*.	21	58	12	19	34	7	1	2	0	0	12	0	15	14	.328
Bonomi, Bert, Fresno.	140	506	118	182	274	22	20	10	3	12	99	5	119	70	.325
Wilson, Archie, Ventura.	90	360	84	117	174	19	10	6	6	24	37	2	65	43	.325
Belton, Donald, Stockton*.	36	77	23	25	31	6	0	0	2	1	30	0	7	10	.325
Sarraile, Edmund, Bakersfield.	137	554	94	176	244	28	14	4	2	15	40	2	103	59	.318
Valla, Eugene, Ventura*.	132	589	126	187	242	26	13	1	6	23	31	8	77	28	.317
Nicholas, Joseph, Stockton.	12	19	4	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	.316
Samcoff, Edward, Stockton.	127	517	118	163	229	41	8	3	9	22	84	2	74	56	.315
Clements, Harry, Stockton.	118	496	76	155	211	25	11	3	5	0	29	5	99	46	.313
Gonzales, Joseph, Visalia*.	40	128	33	40	57	10	2	1	3	1	49	2	22	27	.313
Enos, William, Modesto.	129	484	109	151	279	32	3	30	2	8	84	2	136	62	.312
DiPietro, Robert, San Jose.	140	474	131	148	247	24	6	21	7	23	160	3	111	54	.312
Ragni, John, Stockton*.	140	595	120	185	260	26	11	9	8	19	40	3	118	22	.311
Marasco, Victor, Santa Barbara.	130	507	87	157	236	35	13	6	4	27	46	1	84	64	.310
Stone, Albert L., Ventura.	27	84	11	26	33	7	0	0	0	6	5	0	8	10	.310
Strong, Donald, Santa Barbara.	69	236	56	73	98	10	3	3	9	10	56	6	33	44	.309
Riesgo, Arnold, San Jose.	111	361	76	111	163	21	2	9	7	9	83	0	82	64	.307
Mapes, Kenneth, Bakersfield.	139	532	104	163	270	35	3	22	3	20	59	6	90	61	.306
DeMartini, John, Stockton.	43	160	37	49	67	10	4	0	1	4	36	0	27	18	.306
Falappino, Ernest, Visalia*.	60	241	38	73	102	12	1	5	3	1	24	3	46	26	.303
Zidich, Matthew, Stockton*.	60	152	26	46	62	9	2	1	7	0	17	2	21	14	.303
Monge, Fred, Santa Barbara.	103	401	99	121	163	27	6	1	7	14	81	3	56	30	.302
Hyland, William, Ventura.	41	83	14	25	30	1	2	0	1	0	5	0	12	8	.301
Taylor, Ben, Santa Barbara*.	134	503	75	151	233	32	7	12	7	14	48	4	111	59	.300
Herder, Theodore, Fresno.	68	247	75	74	129	16	3	11	6	11	50	1	60	38	.300
Entwistle, Theodore, San Jose.	21	30	5	9	17	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	3	.300
Chinchio, Bud, Modesto.	11	30	4	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	1	.300
Alfano, Donald, Visalia.	132	529	104	158	227	32	2	11	14	15	58	12	87	34	.299
Koraleski, Robert, Ventura.	19	67	9	20	25	5	0	0	2	0	9	0	5	5	.299
Lee, Robert, Modesto.	140	526	91	156	222	40	4	6	1	16	73	4	90	52	.297
Bowa, Frank, Bakersfield.	129	468	130	139	172	18	6	1	8	41	107	9	45	43	.297
Vias, Manuel, Bakersfield.	13	27	7	8	10	2	0	0	0	2	8	1	2	1	.296
Dorough, Joseph, Fresno*.	94	394	63	116	153	19	6	2	6	5	30	2	73	53	.294
Nelson, Thomas, Visalia.	39	160	34	47	82	8	0	9	7	1	16	1	31	18	.294
Ballard, Gerald, Bakersfield.	139	551	85	161	233	27	6	11	1	14	32	5	97	76	.292
Hartmann, Chester, Stockton.	107	424	70	124	177	18	7	7	6	27	35	2	79	30	.292
Filippino, Anthony, Modesto.	106	363	72	106	151	27	0	6	5	23	71	3	60	59	.292
Lehman, Kenneth, Santa Barbara*.	12	24	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	.292
Klisura, Anthony, Ventura.	22	62	11	18	20	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	13	.290
Borich, Joseph, Bakersfield.	107	363	55	105	154	24	5	5	0	7	43	3	64	40	.289
Smith, Albert, Fresno*.	26	90	14	26	35	5	2	0	1	0	12	0	15	9	.289
Failing, Donald, San Jose.	21	45	6	13	13	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	5	12	.289
Pelati, George, Visalia.	17	66	10	19	23	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	9	5	.288
Olsen, Walter, Santa Barbara.	33	52	7	15	21	4	1	0	0	0	15	0	8	8	.288
DeCarlo, William, Santa Barbara.	118	414	60	119	169	19	5	7	3	5	42	2	64	48	.287
Comiskey, Robert, Fresno.	44	147	17	42	50	8	0	0	5	0	17	1	19	7	.286
Taylor, Donald, Santa Barbara.	16	56	11	16	23	4	0	1	1	3	10	0	9	14	.286
Clough, Eugene, Visalia.	28	102	29	29	44	7	1	2	2	2	17	2	14	21	.284
Hargadon, Bernard, Modesto.	109	376	56	106	155	23	4	6	4	8	34	4	65	106	.282
Nelson, Robert, San Jose.	75	216	47	61	74	5	4	0	3	4	48	2	27	28	.282
Noren, Leonard, Ventura.	125	452	61	127	159	18	7	0	9	13	25	4	69	42	.281
Sierra, Ernesto, San Jose.	124	409	87	115	145	14	8	0	19	9	112	3	74	36	.281
Koenig, Marcus L., Santa Barbara.	30	100	26	28	43	6	0	3	4	8	27	1	8	24	.280
Campbell, Robert, San Jose*.	77	283	61	79	99	9	4	1	6	7	62	2	38	21	.279
DeMasters, Leonard, San Jose.	23	63	12	19	26	5	1	0	1	1	8	2	11	16	.279
Moniz, Robert, Visalia.	99	363	46	101	145	20	0	8	3	7	38	3	70	48	.278
Cullen, Andrew, San Jose.	138	565	110	156	200	15	10	3	18	22	91	4	64	82	.276
Malberg, David, Fresno.	54	170	41	47	82	13	5	4	4	4	47	1	37	32	.276
Danna, Nickolas, Modesto*.	37	98	22	27	33	3	0	1	1	0	24	1	8	3	.276
Cirimele, Frank J., Ventura*.	137	535	124	147	198	19	7	6	4	21	100	5	53	57	.275
Cox, Harold, Bakersfield*.	91	293	49	80	113	10	7	1	0	11	18	6	53	45	.273
Cummins, Robert, San Jose.	122	495	86	134	239	35	8	18	7	2	33	2	110	133	.271
Skinner, Jack, Modesto.	132	480	86	129	199	29	7	9	10	20	82	5	73	95	.269
Waters, Drexel, Santa Barbara.	34	67	10	18	23	1	2	0	2	1	4	0	4	6	.269
Escalante, Earl, San Jose.	39	101	16	27	37	1	0	3	2	1	10	0	19	13	.267
Bokelmann, Richard, Fresno.	14	45	6	12	15	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	3	8	.267
Dyck, Arthur, Ventura.	105	393	56	104	133	12	7	1	6	4	31	1	60	63	.265
Tornay, Frank, Bakersfield.	107	381	55	101	143	24	3	4	2	2	38	4	61	40	.265
Morgan, Richard H., Ventura.	74	264	40	70	97	19	1	2	2	4	43	1	44	44	.265
Rheingans, Wilfred L., San Bar.*.	30	98	23	26	38	4	1	2	3	5	27	2	10	24	.265
Ott, Edward, Fresno*.	21	83	21	22	27	3	1	0	0	0	25	0	12	15	.265

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Talbot, Robert, Visalia.....	140	580	110	153	247	34	9	14	6	18	72	3	78	90	.264
Landeck, Arnold, Ventura.....	56	125	18	33	46	5	1	2	1	0	9	0	15	10	.264
Grabar, Norman, Stockton*.....	137	467	76	123	162	18	9	1	11	15	103	1	76	67	.263
Lotti, Edward, Visalia.....	44	80	16	21	31	5	1	1	3	0	15	1	8	20	.263
Noah, Charles, Ventura.....	14	19	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	4	.263
Taitt, William, San Jose.....	85	302	76	79	112	16	4	3	8	8	66	0	36	38	.262
Morgan, Richard W., Fresno.....	88	271	43	71	83	6	3	0	2	1	59	4	40	36	.262
Amrose, Pat, Fresno.....	42	147	38	33	53	9	0	2	2	11	39	2	17	13	.259
Aydelotte, William, Stockton.....	15	58	7	15	15	0	0	0	2	6	5	0	5	11	.259
Stewart, Donald, Visalia.....	24	89	9	23	30	5	1	0	3	0	9	0	6	13	.258
Baxes, Dimitrios, Santa Barbara.....	55	206	33	53	80	8	2	5	5	7	30	0	27	32	.257
Gundry, Clarence, Modesto.....	27	78	7	20	22	2	0	0	3	2	7	0	10	11	.256
Murray, Donald, Ventura.....	29	43	5	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	10	.256
Torchia, Thomas, Bakersfield.....	87	250	48	63	104	13	5	6	4	16	40	2	32	61	.252
Damman, Louis, Santa Barbara.....	12	32	5	8	9	1	0	0	0	2	5	0	6	4	.250
Intlekofer, John, Visalia.....	19	24	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	5	.250
Hansen, Douglas, Visalia.....	31	121	34	30	46	4	3	2	1	2	27	1	17	28	.248
Janeway, Claude R., Fresno.....	41	85	16	21	28	5	1	0	6	0	3	0	6	35	.247
Rose, Russell, Santa Barbara.....	132	468	84	115	149	19	6	1	11	14	69	5	48	83	.246
Williams, Richard, Santa Barbara.....	79	313	47	77	113	20	2	4	4	8	23	4	50	49	.246
Cardinale, Rocco, Stockton.....	60	207	25	51	76	7	3	4	2	1	15	4	37	37	.246
Mann, Ernest, Modesto*.....	88	282	36	69	113	18	1	8	3	6	58	3	53	80	.245
Bolack, Joseph, Stockton.....	113	423	73	102	130	16	3	2	21	3	58	4	53	34	.241
Krueger, William, Modesto.....	115	411	79	99	138	15	3	6	18	21	77	3	49	72	.241
Malmberg, Harry, Bakersfield.....	140	506	74	122	168	17	4	7	31	21	44	4	64	71	.241
Ayala, Maurice, Modesto.....	15	29	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	.241
Stenger, William, Fresno.....	96	412	76	99	126	15	3	2	3	0	58	1	57	48	.240
Lynch, Joseph, San Jose.....	41	150	24	36	44	8	0	0	2	1	16	0	19	18	.240
Guglielmo, Marco, Bakersfield.....	18	25	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	8	.240
Hawkins, Gilbert, Ventura.....	12	21	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	2	5	.238
Giebel, Arlyn, Ventura.....	86	249	38	59	86	12	0	5	3	1	47	2	38	35	.237
Hanna, J. Richard, Fresno.....	33	89	16	21	31	7	0	1	3	0	7	0	13	26	.236
Duretto, Robert, Santa Barbara*.....	25	89	11	21	30	6	0	1	1	0	11	0	20	8	.236
Hathaway, Raymond, Santa Bar.....	34	72	12	17	20	3	0	0	6	0	9	1	9	12	.236
Neal, Leonard, Santa Barbara.....	23	55	9	13	15	2	0	0	0	3	8	0	11	4	.236
Singleton, Lee, Fresno.....	35	115	15	27	43	5	1	3	0	0	12	3	24	29	.235
McMahon, Paul, San Jose*.....	10	17	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	.235
Priebe, Stanley, Modesto.....	117	425	93	99	122	21	1	0	4	11	124	1	36	90	.233
Perez, Thomas, Visalia.....	23	82	8	19	32	8	1	1	3	3	15	1	23	28	.232
Ihde, Alan, Santa Barbara.....	34	65	10	15	20	0	1	1	3	1	5	0	10	18	.231
Trejo, Geo., 5 Vis.-3 Stk.-14 Mod.....	22	39	7	9	13	1	0	1	2	2	9	1	7	8	.231
Parque, Steven, Visalia.....	71	216	21	49	67	9	3	1	6	2	19	6	30	52	.227
Dow, James, Santa Barbara.....	81	303	44	68	114	13	3	9	7	8	36	1	44	33	.224
Bell, Charles, Ventura.....	72	238	21	53	68	13	1	0	6	3	36	4	19	61	.223
Chelli, Eugene, Stockton*.....	40	99	14	22	34	7	1	1	4	0	11	2	7	34	.222
Rigillo, Edward, Bakersfield.....	43	68	9	15	28	2	1	3	1	1	5	2	12	17	.221
Barry, William, Visalia.....	14	41	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	5	10	.220
Hawley, Russell, Ventura.....	14	51	4	11	20	1	1	2	0	1	2	3	11	10	.216
Kristovich, Lawrence, Modesto*.....	29	56	4	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	10	.214
Raffanti, Richard, Modesto.....	13	42	5	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	18	.214
Kimball, Kenneth, San Jose.....	16	28	2	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	.214
Henderson, Othman, Bakersfield.....	13	14	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	.214
Willis, T. Richard, Modesto.....	47	150	17	32	59	7	1	6	0	1	21	2	29	24	.213
Venturelli, Angelo, Modesto.....	41	104	15	22	25	1	1	0	4	1	10	0	6	23	.212
Daniel, Ray, 12 Vis.-8 Modesto.....	20	38	3	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	11	.211
Silva, Jack, 1 Stock.-10 Modesto.....	11	19	4	4	8	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	.211
Martinez, James, Bakersfield.....	28	67	4	14	20	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	5	17	.209
Essick, William, Ventura.....	20	53	5	11	15	1	0	1	2	0	3	1	5	15	.208
Robbins, Norman, Modesto.....	13	34	0	7	10	3	0	0	0	2	6	2	6	10	.206
Dubbers, Mervin, Bakersfield.....	29	78	13	16	20	4	0	0	3	5	15	1	8	24	.205
Schuerman, Ernest I., Fresno.....	28	93	21	19	25	4	1	0	2	6	26	1	5	24	.204
Lee, Ronald, Santa Barbara.....	23	45	1	9	10	1	0	0	2	1	4	0	3	16	.200
Giblon, Robert, Bakersfield.....	10	15	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	3	.200
Agler, Darrell, Visalia.....	36	108	22	21	25	2	1	0	3	1	21	2	13	26	.194
Peterson, Robert, Fresno*.....	40	79	6	15	18	3	0	0	2	0	18	0	11	26	.190
Chapple, Earl, Modesto.....	27	63	11	12	18	4	1	0	2	4	4	0	4	19	.190
Mize, John, 38 Modesto-52 Visalia.....	90	275	33	52	81	11	0	6	4	0	44	1	39	60	.189
Turner, Erving, Santa Barbara.....	44	113	17	21	30	7	1	0	3	4	24	2	7	20	.186
Adams, Raymond, Fresno*.....	22	65	14	12	15	1	1	0	4	1	15	0	4	7	.185
King, Ronald, Bakersfield*.....	51	126	20	23	32	2	2	1	1	3	10	6	7	41	.183
Bridges, Lamar, Santa Barbara.....	39	120	15	22	33	5	0	2	5	0	17	0	16	31	.183
Gifford, Ronald, Bakersfield.....	55	143	19	26	33	2	1	1	1	4	23	1	14	24	.182
Bryson, Jack, Visalia.....	41	99	8	18	28	7	0	1	2	0	13	1	7	45	.182

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hedquist, John, Bakersfield.....	44	83	11	15	16	1	0	0	2	0	16	1	7	26	.181
Adie, John, Bakersfield.....	27	45	6	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	4	15	.178
Hofmann, John, Visalia.....	46	103	5	18	23	5	0	0	2	0	18	0	10	35	.175
Jessen, Svend, Ventura*.....	25	87	14	15	20	2	0	1	0	2	17	2	13	14	.172
Cohan, Jack, Fresno.....	15	29	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	19	.172
Loust, Gilbert, Bakersfield.....	16	12	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	.167
Terrazas, Charles, 35 Fresno-5 Vis.	40	139	22	23	33	5	1	1	3	0	25	0	18	52	.165
Pinkston, Carmen, Bakersfield†....	34	61	7	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	3	19	.164
Tully, Joseph, San Jose.....	28	55	8	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	6	19	.164
Smith, Thomas, Fresno.....	24	43	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	6	11	.163
Stewart, Charles, Visalia*.....	23	37	4	6	13	4	0	1	0	0	6	3	6	14	.162
Castro, Samuel, San Jose.....	22	19	6	3	5	0	1	0	3	0	6	0	2	5	.158
Powell, Lawrence, 11 Fres.-26 Vis...	37	89	9	14	17	1	1	0	12	0	6	1	10	16	.157
Burleson, Marlyn, Ventura*.....	26	45	5	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	7	.156
Anson, Thomas, Fresno.....	17	13	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	.154
Hittle, Lloyd, Stockton.....	32	79	12	12	14	2	0	0	9	0	10	0	5	15	.152
Clough, Walter, San Jose.....	25	60	7	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	14	0	7	11	.150
Cecil, Donald, Santa Barbara.....	18	20	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	.150
Freeman, Robert, Bakersfield.....	17	30	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	5	.133
Guelfo, Lawrence, Stockton.....	22	38	2	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	12	.132
Castro, Elias, Modesto.....	40	104	4	13	13	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	9	19	.125
Ifoeh, Robert, Fresno*.....	28	64	4	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	5	1	6	13	.125
Layko, Roman, Santa Barbara*....	11	32	6	4	9	2	0	1	0	1	8	1	3	12	.125
Seamster, Jay, Santa Barbara.....	32	58	2	7	11	2	1	0	4	0	9	0	7	22	.121
Chamness, Theodore, Modesto.....	15	27	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	5	15	.111
Blackburn, William, 4 Fr.-6 S. B. 10	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	.111
Alhouse, William, Santa Barbara..	24	82	6	9	14	2	0	1	1	1	11	2	3	26	.110
Russos, George, San Jose.....	12	30	3	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	9	.100
Glenetzke, Clarence, Bakersfield...	14	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	8	.095
Bolzendahl, Daniel, San Jose.....	15	47	7	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	4	14	.085
Allaire, Robert, Visalia.....	14	49	6	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	1	4	.082
Duffey, John, Visalia.....	21	13	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	8	.077
Moresi, Robert, Ventura.....	17	39	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	10	.051
Webster, Robert, Ventura.....	13	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Stockton.....	140	132	0	12	3613	1570	256	.953	Bakersfield.....	140	99	0	32	3577	1407	307	.942
S'ta Barbara.....	140	126	0	19	3542	1531	263	.951	Fresno.....	140	128	0	46	3582	1536	320	.941
Visalia.....	140	100	1	23	3582	1374	272	.948	Ventura.....	140	129	0	31	3568	1619	326	.941
San Jose.....	140	98	0	22	3572	1550	298	.945	Modesto.....	140	100	0	30	3532	1519	370	.932

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sturm, Ventura*.....	50	436	35	5	47	.989	Ragnl, Stockton*.....	10	58	1	2	1	.967
Lenn, San Jose.....	136	1252	65	22	79	.984	Ballard, Bakersfield.....	138	1061	49	39	85	.966
Garbar, Stockton*.....	136	1198	61	20	111	.984	B. Taylor, S. B'bara*.....	132	1104	42	45	97	.962
Abernathy, Visalia*.....	139	1139	56	23	89	.981	A. Smith, Fresno*.....	24	193	4	8	15	.961
Faszholz, Fresno*.....	44	336	13	8	26	.978	Mann, Modesto*.....	85	696	43	32	58	.958
Dyck, Ventura*.....	94	789	55	20	61	.977	Enos, Modesto.....	42	323	12	15	15	.957
Garbe, Fresno*.....	25	205	15	6	18	.973	Fillippo, Modesto.....	13	82	3	4	5	.955
Baron, Fresno*.....	29	202	27	7	20	.970	Vezelich, Fresno.....	16	117	3	6	11	.952

Triple play—Abernathy.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Koenig, Santa Barbara.....	30	69	62	2	14	.985	Bolzendahl, San Jose.....	15	31	28	4	2	.937
Gundry, Modesto.....	11	25	27	2	1	.963	F. J. Climele, Ven... ..	96	252	273	36	63	.936
E. Sierra, San Jose... ..	44	132	115	10	25	.961	Ambrose, Fresno.....	40	102	89	13	24	.936
Stenger, Fresno.....	14	41	30	3	9	.959	Baxes, Santa Barbara.....	55	154	132	20	31	.935
Cole, Fresno.....	83	233	213	21	53	.955	T. Nelson, Visalia... ..	39	113	102	17	25	.927
Samcoff, Stockton.....	107	305	269	29	80	.952	Trew, Visalia.....	36	87	73	13	15	.925
Krueger, Modesto.....	30	82	80	9	14	.947	Cullen, San Jose.....	77	190	193	32	38	.923
Clements, Stockton.....	32	68	76	8	13	.947	Hansen, Visalia.....	31	63	64	11	21	.920
D. Stewart, Visalia... ..	18	29	38	4	6	.944	Rose, Santa Barbara... ..	31	85	76	15	27	.915
Alhouse, Santa Bar... ..	23	39	43	5	7	.943	Allaire, Visalia.....	11	30	27	6	3	.905
Bowa, Bakersfield.....	128	323	251	36	64	.941	Ilack, Ventura.....	37	88	93	21	20	.896
Priebe, Modesto.....	91	240	222	29	39	.941	Torchia, Bakersfield.....	17	29	34	11	4	.851

Triple play—Hansen.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
DiPietro, San Jose...	39	39	91	5	5	.963	Tornay, Bakersfield ..	102	110	115	31	19	.879
Clements, Stockton ..	86	86	214	13	15	.958	Skinner, Modesto	82	102	107	41	14	.868
E. Sierra, San Jose...	41	33	98	6	6	.956	Hargadon, Modesto	11	12	21	5	1	.868
Strong, Santa Barbara	33	41	64	5	15	.955	A. Stone, Ventura...	12	10	22	5	1	.865
Hack, Ventura	10	12	25	2	2	.949	Moniz, Visalia	92	92	146	38	17	.862
Marcucci, Stockton ...	10	12	21	2	1	.943	Lee, Modesto	29	32	48	13	8	.860
Bolack, Stockton	11	10	22	2	2	.941	Krueger, Modesto	11	11	26	6	4	.860
Dubbers, Bakersfield ..	23	23	43	5	4	.930	Schuerman, Fresno ..	13	16	26	7	4	.857
Williams, Santa Bar..	11	15	24	3	1	.929	Cummins, San Jose...	55	59	130	38	7	.833
Valla, Ventura	69	86	160	19	20	.928	F. J. Cirimele, Ven..	17	14	30	9	4	.830
Murray, Stockton	23	25	54	7	3	.919	Perez, Visalia	21	18	39	12	4	.826
Pelati, Visalia	17	23	30	5	3	.914	Gifford, Bakersfield ..	20	21	32	12	4	.815
Bonomi, Fresno	126	153	247	38	29	.913	Koraleski, Ventura ..	18	13	25	10	3	.792
Rose, Santa Barbara..	97	113	198	33	27	.904							

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Samcoff, Stockton	20	43	65	5	14	.956	Valla, Ventura	63	120	205	43	28	.883
E. Sierra, San Jose...	39	43	120	9	16	.949	Herder, Fresno	14	32	36	10	11	.872
H. Malmberg, Bak....	138	305	413	55	62	.929	Krueger, Modesto	61	116	178	49	20	.857
Stenger, Fresno	82	146	262	31	44	.929	Skinner, Modesto	43	70	116	31	15	.857
Priebe, Modesto	26	48	66	9	11	.927	Taitt, San Jose.....	41	81	115	33	13	.856
Monge, Santa Barbara	98	148	293	37	46	.923	Schuerman, Fresno ..	13	27	30	10	3	.851
Alfano, Visalia	132	185	348	47	58	.919	Bolack, Stockton	102	178	232	72	70	.851
Cullen, San Jose.....	61	130	189	34	25	.904	Terrazas, Pres.-Vis..	37	60	102	33	16	.831
Bell, Ventura	72	113	238	44	32	.889	Aydelotte, Stockton ..	10	13	24	9	6	.804
Bridges, Santa Barbara	36	45	100	19	12	.884							

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Duretto, Santa Barbara	23	20	1	0	0	1.000	Samhammer, Ventura..	115	218	6	11	2	.953
Hayley, Ventura	14	21	0	0	0	1.000	Fillippo, Modesto	88	205	10	11	2	.951
Robbins, Modesto	11	11	0	0	0	1.000	Morgan, Ventura	27	38	1	2	0	.951
R. Nelson, San Jose..	10	8	0	0	0	1.000	Cox, Bakersfield*	76	109	6	6	0	.950
DeMartini, Stockton .	43	99	4	1	2	.990	Strong, Santa Barbara	34	67	4	4	2	.947
Marasco, Santa Bar..	129	247	14	3	0	.989	Gonzales, Visalia	40	54	0	3	0	.947
Williams, Santa Bar..	68	150	12	2	2	.988	Ragni, Stockton	136	233	25	15	1	.945
Faszholz, Fresno*	23	61	2	1	2	.984	Herder, Fresno	49	99	5	6	0	.945
Taitt, San Jose.....	32	56	6	1	1	.984	Dorough, Fresno*	88	160	10	10	1	.944
Rheingans, San Bar.*	30	47	3	1	0	.980	Ott, Fresno*	21	43	5	3	0	.941
Turner, Santa Barbara	23	40	5	1	1	.978	Garbe, Fresno*	19	32	0	2	0	.941
Enos, Modesto	90	151	14	4	3	.976	Zidich, Stockton	11	16	0	1	0	.941
Mandish, Modesto	58	109	4	3	0	.974	Pocekay, Stockton	33	59	4	4	2	.940
Noren, Ventura	111	206	16	6	2	.974	D. Malberg, Fresno...	45	68	6	5	1	.937
South, Visalia	56	70	1	2	0	.973	Murray, Stockton	21	40	2	3	0	.933
Falappino, Visalia*	57	90	12	3	2	.971	Clough, Visalia	26	27	1	2	0	.933
Lynch, San Jose.....	40	59	6	2	1	.970	Sarraile, Bakersfield .	136	244	11	19	0	.931
Mapes, Bakersfield ...	139	363	20	13	2	.967	Gifford, Bakersfield ..	21	37	1	3	0	.927
Talbot, Visalia	140	349	29	13	1	.967	Torchia, Bakersfield ..	65	94	5	8	0	.925
Campbell, San Jose*	76	134	8	5	0	.966	Wilson, Ventura	90	186	9	16	2	.924
DiPietro, San Jose...	102	181	8	7	0	.964	Bongiovanni, San Jose*	87	125	8	11	0	.924
Trew, Visalia	104	152	10	6	2	.964	Adams, Fresno*	22	42	5	4	0	.922
Dow, Santa Barbara..	81	134	17	6	6	.962	F. J. Cirimele, Ven..	24	42	1	4	1	.915
Cummins, San Jose...	67	114	13	5	3	.962	D. Taylor, Santa Bar..	14	19	2	2	0	.913
Hartmann, Stockton .	104	211	13	9	4	.961	Danna, Modesto	25	32	2	4	0	.895
Lee Modesto	111	185	12	8	0	.961	Harris, Fresno*	14	6	0	1	0	.857
Reeves, Stockton*	73	167	3	7	0	.960	Raffanti, Modesto	13	22	1	4	1	.852
Wedlich, Fresno	121	196	9	9	2	.958	Peterson, Fresno*	22	17	1	4	0	.818
Jessen, Ventura	25	42	3	2	0	.957	Layko, Santa Barbara*	10	8	1	2	1	.818
Hargadon, Modesto ..	27	53	5	3	1	.955	Russos, San Jose.....	11	12	1	3	1	.813

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	
Guglielmo, Bak. ..	10	18	4	0	0	2.000	Cardinale, Stockton	57	221	27	9	3	.7	.965
Aglar, Visalia	35	225	23	3	4	.988	R. H. Morgan, Ven. 52	241	27	10	3	7	.964	
DeCarlo, San Bar..110	667	85	11	11	14	.986	R. Nelson, San Jose 53	263	28	12	5	13	.960	
Marcucci, Stockton 86	447	54	7	9	5	.986	R. W. Morgan, Pres. 72	283	45	14	10	22	.959	
Mize, Mod.-Visalia. 81	485	50	12	5	12	.978	Turner, Santa B'b'a 13	65	6	3	0	0	.959	
Parque, Visalia	67	426	47	11	4	.977	Giebel, Ventura ...	70	307	27	15	6	.957	
Kink, Bakersfield ..	45	178	25	5	3	.976	Singleton, Fresno. 29	162	21	10	3	10	.948	
Borich, Bakersfield 103	533	58	18	2	18	.970	Hargadon, Modesto 66	189	60	16	8	9	.940	
Reisgo, San Jose	96	520	58	13	4	.970	Neal, Santa B'b'a . 15	94	16	7	1	4	.940	
Cemiskey, Fresno ..	42	232	41	9	2	.968	Hawkins, Ventura ..	11	39	3	5	0	1	.894
Willis, Modesto	43	172	31	7	3	.967	Burleson, Ventura . 12	25	6	5	0	1	.861	

PITCHERS

Pitcher and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
C. Stewart, Visalia*..	21	5	32	0	1	1.000	Adie, Bakersfield	27	9	18	2	0	.931
Trejo, Vis.-Stk.-Mod...	20	3	22	0	1	1.000	Moresi, Ventura	17	1	26	2	2	.931
Giblon, Bakersfield ...	10	11	9	0	0	1.000	Nicholas, Stockton ...	12	2	11	1	1	.929
McMahon, San Jose*..	10	0	15	0	1	1.000	Janeway, Fresno	39	11	38	4	1	.925
Intlekofer, Visalia	18	0	10	0	0	1.000	Cox, Bakersfield*	12	3	9	1	0	.923
Lee, Santa Barbara*..	14	2	8	0	0	1.000	Noah, Ventura	13	2	10	1	1	.923
Peterson, Fresno*	11	0	3	0	0	1.000	Ayala, Modesto	15	3	20	2	0	.920
Landeck, Ventura	34	13	69	1	3	.988	Chelli, Stockton*	36	7	56	6	2	.913
Hittle, Stockton*	31	5	40	1	2	.978	Waters, Santa Bar....	34	4	38	4	2	.913
R. Daniel, Vis.-Mod..	19	7	38	1	2	.978	Failing, San Jose....	21	5	16	2	1	.913
Belton, Stockton*	31	9	34	1	3	.977	Perry, Fresno	16	2	19	2	2	.913
Martinez, Bakersfield..	27	4	36	1	2	.976	Hathaway, Santa Bar.	33	12	38	5	3	.909
Hoch, Fresno*	20	5	26	1	2	.969	Murray, Ventura*	28	7	32	4	0	.907
Essick, Ventura	20	2	29	1	1	.969	Chapple, Modesto	18	8	21	3	1	.906
Bryson, Visalia	41	5	55	2	1	.968	T. Smith, Fresno....	24	5	32	4	1	.902
Guelfo, Stockton	21	3	27	1	0	.968	Seamster, Santa Bar..	31	2	34	4	1	.900
Zidieh, Stockton	35	11	48	2	5	.967	W. Olsen, Santa Bar.	18	1	26	3	1	.900
Bokelmann, Fresno ..	13	8	18	1	1	.963	J. Olsen, Mod.-Vis....	21	3	15	2	0	.900
Hyland, Ventura	24	4	21	1	0	.962	Entwistle, San Jose... 16	2	7	1	1	.900	
Pinkston, Bakersfield.	33	6	17	1	0	.958	Webster, Ventura	12	0	9	1	0	.900
Hedquist, Bakersfield .	40	5	38	2	4	.956	Lotti, Visalia	39	5	35	5	1	.889
Freeman, Bakersfield..	17	3	18	1	0	.955	Cecil, Santa Barbara.	18	2	13	2	1	.882
Venturelli, Modesto ...	33	11	49	3	1	.952	Kimball, San Jose....	16	6	14	3	1	.870
Ihde, Santa Barbara..	30	5	69	4	2	.949	DeMasters, San Jose.. 20	2	17	3	1	.864	
Escalante, San Jose... 34	9	79	5	2	.946	Hisner, San Jose....	13	2	15	3	0	.850	
Tully, San Jose.....	28	3	32	2	0	.946	Hanna, Fresno	31	13	36	9	2	.845
Powell, Fresno-Vis* ..	36	5	63	4	3	.944	Cohan, Fresno	15	3	12	3	1	.833
S. Castro, San Jose... 22	1	16	1	1	.944	Loust, Bakersfield ...	14	0	5	1	0	.833	
Chamness, Modesto ...	15	3	14	1	0	.944	Hofmann, Visalia	43	4	34	9	2	.809
Lehman, Santa Bar.*..	11	5	27	2	1	.941	Rigillo, Bakersfield ..	39	1	21	6	0	.786
Clough, San Jose.....	25	6	41	3	1	.940	Glenetzke, Bakersfield..	14	2	7	3	0	.750
Klisura, Ventura	22	8	36	3	1	.936	Blackburn, Pres.-S. B.	10	1	8	3	0	.750
E. Castro, Modesto... 38	11	44	4	0	.932	Anson, Fresno	17	0	8	3	0	.727	
Kristovich, Modesto ..	19	2	25	2	1	.931	Henderson, Bakers. ..	11	1	3	2	0	.667

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
HITTLE, Stockton*	31	21	20	6	.769	229	858	182	74	57	7	56	193	0	5	2.24
Hathaway, Santa Barbara....	33	16	18	6	.750	188	728	170	74	50	17	61	131	8	6	2.39
Chelli, Stockton*	36	23	19	12	.613	233	875	221	93	81	19	60	90	5	5	3.13
Landeck, Ventura	34	20	16	11	.593	234	938	250	135	85	12	79	108	5	5	3.27
Escalante, San Jose.....	34	19	16	11	.593	222	886	240	140	85	15	81	149	6	16	3.45
Zidieh, Stockton	36	19	19	7	.731	257	1044	294	143	99	12	79	97	2	4	3.47
Failing, San Jose.....	21	10	11	4	.733	124	473	116	63	49	7	71	95	1	1	3.56
Belton, Stockton*	31	20	21	6	.778	221	896	249	119	93	11	56	95	0	1	3.79
Chapple, Modesto	18	11	10	4	.714	116	457	116	68	50	7	76	79	2	5	3.88
W. Olsen, Santa Barbara....	18	9	8	7	.553	118	445	102	62	51	6	87	93	3	1	3.89
Bryson, Visalia	41	18	16	13	.552	267	1052	254	149	117	21	131	214	3	7	3.94
DeMasters, San Jose.....	20	15	14	2	.875	160	621	153	80	70	9	89	72	9	5	3.94
Essick, Ventura	20	14	6	12	.333	145	582	145	92	64	15	48	59	8	5	3.97
E. Castro, Modesto.....	38	24	14	20	.412	270	1065	276	174	124	23	146	186	11	13	4.13
Bokelmann, Fresno	13	9	6	6	.500	92	333	76	50	43	9	76	61	0	8	4.21
Klisura, Ventura	22	11	10	4	.714	155	623	179	89	73	10	90	57	0	3	4.24
Clough, San Jose.....	25	13	13	7	.650	176	708	207	96	84	11	65	100	3	1	4.30
Venturelli, Modesto	33	19	12	16	.429	215	885	245	140	103	9	99	113	4	9	4.31
Dyeck, Ventura*	10	5	4	4	.500	54	205	50	38	26	3	46	39	2	5	4.33
Hedquist, Bakersfield	40	14	11	13	.458	218	887	241	141	106	9	102	100	4	10	4.38
Rigillo, Bakersfield	39	12	10	15	.400	180	695	174	110	90	11	114	138	9	10	4.50
Hoch, Fresno*	20	12	5	7	.417	135	538	152	86	69	11	66	89	2	4	4.60
Intlekofer, Visalia	18	2	5	2	.714	56	224	58	39	29	7	27	29	3	1	4.66
Seamster, Santa Barbara....	31	12	9	12	.429	189	694	158	111	98	14	145	200	9	7	4.67
Waters, Santa Barbara....	34	10	10	12	.455	184	727	191	112	96	12	72	89	9	2	4.70
Lee, Santa Barbara*.....	14	4	3	4	.429	69	264	77	40	36	4	40	29	0	0	4.70
Lotti, Visalia	39	15	17	9	.654	190	753	205	128	100	15	105	133	4	9	4.74
Rothrock, Ventura*	9	3	1	4	.200	53	218	68	34	23	3	35	22	3	3	4.75
Hofmann, Visalia	43	22	10	14	.576	276	1067	252	185	147	18	182	263	3	11	4.79
Kunz, Fresno*	7	3	1	3	.250	45	189	60	26	24	3	26	13	0	1	4.80
Kimball, San Jose.....	16	3	3	8	.273	74	293	76	64	40	6	69	49	3	2	4.86
Ihde, Santa Barbara.....	30	12	12	12	.500	168	633	160	119	92	15	147	106	3	12	4.93

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Lehman, Santa Barbara*.....	11	4	4	2	.667	71	291	87	55	39	11	35	37	1	0	4.94
Glenetzke, Bakersfield	14	2	3	4	.429	67	276	76	46	37	4	33	55	2	0	4.97
Martinez, Bakersfield	27	8	8	8	.500	162	705	218	120	92	5	55	64	2	1	5.11
Powell, 10 Fresno-26 Visalia*..	36	18	10	14	.417	232	938	260	169	132	19	120	206	7	13	5.12
Tully, San Jose.....	28	8	8	8	.500	151	633	185	121	87	13	83	74	20	4	5.19
Hisner, San Jose.....	13	7	5	8	.385	85	343	102	65	52	8	38	80	2	1	5.51
Kristovich, Modesto	19	4	1	9	.100	88	361	105	73	54	11	44	41	6	1	5.52
Janeway, Fresno	39	12	14	14	.500	203	849	246	149	130	10	130	100	13	1	5.63
Guelfo, Stockton	21	7	6	5	.545	117	476	138	94	74	8	81	67	5	2	5.69
Murray, Ventura*	28	5	5	9	.357	100	389	116	76	64	8	84	72	8	5	5.76
Adie, Bakersfield	27	7	12	7	.632	137	536	153	99	88	9	102	98	2	3	5.78
Chamness, Modesto	15	2	1	6	.143	71	276	74	62	46	6	60	20	4	2	5.83
Moresi, Ventura	17	2	2	5	.286	77	323	91	72	50	9	44	34	3	0	5.84
Daniel, 11 Visalia-8 Modesto..	19	4	6	5	.545	93	394	132	78	64	8	62	39	4	1	6.19
Hanna, Fresno	31	15	12	10	.545	205	785	195	159	143	10	183	179	12	14	6.28
Pinkston, Bakersfield	33	5	9	10	.474	152	611	182	124	107	17	86	79	3	5	6.34
J. Olsen, 10 Modesto-11 Vis..	21	4	5	8	.385	86	380	123	86	63	8	40	46	4	10	6.59
Entwistle, San Jose.....	16	1	1	5	.167	56	210	53	53	41	4	64	23	3	3	6.59
Trejo, 5 Vis.-2 Stk.-13 Mod....	20	5	4	8	.333	115	461	129	96	86	5	108	67	3	3	6.73
Ayala, Modesto	15	5	3	6	.333	76	317	93	74	58	8	38	42	2	4	6.87
Perry, Fresno	16	6	4	4	.500	72	302	90	73	55	2	55	32	2	1	6.88
Nicholas, Stockton	12	3	3	3	.500	55	236	75	60	43	2	24	27	1	0	7.04
Hyland, Ventura	24	1	7	4	.636	70	293	89	71	55	5	43	35	3	0	7.07
Cecil, Santa Barbara.....	18	2	4	4	.500	58	239	76	55	46	7	53	41	7	2	7.14
S. Castro, San Jose.....	22	2	3	3	.500	67	283	92	72	55	10	54	37	5	4	7.39
T. Smith, Fresno.....	24	4	4	11	.267	101	422	136	111	83	7	92	51	7	10	7.40
C. Stewart, Visalia*.....	21	4	5	8	.385	95	395	130	89	81	8	57	45	1	5	7.67
Cohan, Fresno	15	2	2	4	.333	65	261	79	68	57	8	50	35	3	4	7.89
Freeman, Bakersfield	17	1	3	5	.375	73	321	105	87	69	6	47	31	7	3	8.51
Noah, Ventura	13	2	1	4	.200	53	236	81	65	55	2	49	24	2	1	9.34

Shutouts—Chelli, 5; Hittle, 4; Hathaway, Escalante, W. Olsen, Bryson, Essick, 2 each; Landeck, Belton, Chapple, DeMasters, Clough, E. Castro, Venturelli, Hedquist, Rigillo, Waters, Lee, Hofmann, Martinez, Tully, Hisner, Janeway, Adie, Hanna, T. Smith, C. Stewart, 1 each.

Balks—Chelli, Seamster, Hofmann, Ihde, Powell, Kristovich, Entwistle, Perry, Cohan, 2 each; Landeck, Failing, Bryson, Essick, Hedquist, Rigillo, Kunz, Kimball, Glenetzke, Janeway, Hanna, Pinkston, Ayala, 1 each.



WHEN THE RUBE WENT TO COLLEGE

He never had a Phi Beta Kappa key, or even a degree, but George Edward Waddell was a college pitcher! His "alma mater" was Volante College, Lawrence county, Pennsylvania. Rube was a college pitcher under an unusual contract, drawn up by the manager, Thomas H. George, now residing in Cleveland, Ohio. It all happened in 1897.

George Edward was to pitch at the manager's direction, to receive free tuition, board and room, his chewing tobacco—and \$1 per game.

Waddell did so well at Volante that two neighboring colleges—Grove City and Westminster—declined to play the team Waddell was with on the grounds of full schedules.

Waddell's catcher at Volante was Jesse Grim, who graduated in medicine, went to California and died there.

When the college year ended Waddell left Volante, leaving behind a reputation as a fisherman, as a drum major and as tutor of boys in the art of pitching.



STOCKTON WINS 26 IN A ROW

Stockton of the California League ran up a string of 26 victories in a row during the 1947 season before bowing to Bakersfield, July 3, to fall one short of the Organized Ball record. The original mark of 27 was set by Corsicana of the Texas League in 1904 and equalled by Baltimore of the International League in 1921.

Canadian-American League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1936—Perth* .....625	1940—Ottawa-Ogdensburg.. .683
1937—Perth-Cornwall ....651	Amsterdam (3rd)* ..569
Ogdensburg (4th)† ..639	1941—Oneonta* .....629
1938—Amsterdam† .....664	1942—Amsterdam .....626
1939—Amsterdam .....664	Oneonta (4th)† ....548
Rome (3rd)† .....557	1943-44-45—Did not operate
	1946—Three Rivers* .....595

*Finished first and won 4-team playoff. †Won playoff. ‡Playoff abandoned; weather.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	Sch.	Gl.	Jn.	Ams.	One.	Pits.	T. Riv.	Rome	Que.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Schenectady .....	..	12	10	10	14	12	13	15	86	51	1		.628
Gloversville-Johnstown ...	8	..	10	12	11	10	10	13	74	65	0		.532
Amsterdam	10	10	..	7	9	8	14	15	73	67	2		.521
Oneonta	8	8	13	..	11	6	8	16	70	67	1		.511
Pittsfield	6	9	11	9	..	13	11	12	71	69	0		.507
Three Rivers.....	7	10	12	13	7	..	9	7	65	69	2		.485
Rome	7	9	6	12	9	11	..	13	67	72	3		.482
Quebec	5	7	5	4	8	9	7	..	45	91	3		.331

Playoffs—Schenectady defeated Amsterdam, four games to three; Gloversville-Johnstown defeated Oneonta, four games to one; Schenectady defeated Gloversville-Johnstown, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Schenectady, 146,227; Amsterdam, 88,876; Quebec, 85,572; Gloversville-Johnstown, 75,279; Pittsfield, 67,644; Three Rivers, 59,961; Rome, 58,463; Oneonta, 53,008. Total, 635,030. Playoffs—56,739.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Schenectady	138	4531	813	545	1277	1801	226	59	60	106	73	677	33	705	701	.282
Amsterdam	142	4683	712	694	1262	1709	230	59	33	94	109	632	34	621	594	.269
Rome	142	4653	667	754	1234	1630	184	31	50	129	129	674	36	569	406	.265
Gloversville-Johnstown ...	139	4583	674	586	1193	1623	220	42	42	117	91	569	35	583	534	.260
Oneonta	138	4575	602	583	1189	1562	159	65	28	113	107	548	29	510	558	.260
Pittsfield	140	4554	661	613	1184	1563	186	47	33	100	125	672	25	566	578	.260
Three Rivers.....	136	4337	522	556	1104	1360	155	28	15	96	93	565	31	449	617	.255
Quebec	139	4280	472	792	978	1174	128	25	6	102	132	581	24	399	633	.229

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bowland, Arthur, Three Rivers*	32	109	18	43	50	4	0	1	1	2	36	1	21	2	.394
MICK, MALCOLM F., Amsterdam*	109	418	98	149	211	22	2	12	10	31	84	2	61	21	.356
Hays, William, Oneonta.....	11	15	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	.333
Callahan, James, Amsterdam.....	128	512	71	170	235	44	9	1	3	2	43	3	97	80	.332
Van Eman, Robert, Oneonta*.....	108	410	65	134	178	18	7	4	8	15	34	1	55	65	.327
Gregg, Benjamin, Schenectady.....	138	541	102	174	268	31	9	15	5	21	60	3	117	73	.322
Drew, Albert, Pittsfield*	137	521	90	166	221	24	8	5	11	27	77	2	60	39	.319
Campbell, Fred, G'ville-J'own.....	95	294	56	92	128	19	7	1	6	8	33	3	28	21	.313
Salata, Stephen, Oneonta.....	99	321	47	100	147	17	12	2	10	10	42	5	39	28	.312
Copeck, William, Rome.....	140	521	85	162	218	19	2	11	16	10	70	5	85	28	.311
O'Connell, Daniel, Three Rivers.....	133	485	67	151	195	30	7	0	9	9	66	4	49	35	.311
Long, Dale, Oneonta*.....	90	331	40	103	144	13	5	6	6	9	18	0	60	22	.311
Zavada, Walter, Pittsfield.....	56	120	20	37	46	6	0	1	0	0	13	2	14	8	.308
Torpey, Joseph, Three Rivers.....	136	459	53	141	178	22	1	1	8	2	66	3	42	43	.307

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Lorenz, John, Schenectady*.....	130	517	98	158	238	33	7	11	14	20	53	4	105	46	.306
Rogers, Stanley, G'ville-J'town.....	116	416	74	127	190	26	2	11	5	16	52	1	82	31	.305
Hulik, Joseph, Pittsfield*.....	134	454	75	138	167	23	3	0	17	14	112	7	78	40	.304
Norton, Charles, Amsterdam*.....	133	503	87	152	210	18	11	6	11	12	38	5	80	54	.302
Wilkins, Harry, G'ville-J'town.....	129	490	62	148	191	29	4	2	18	5	40	2	71	42	.302
Dykes, Charles J., Schenectady.....	132	509	98	153	234	28	13	9	5	11	58	3	78	74	.301
Lynch, Thomas, Quebec.....	120	402	42	121	151	16	7	0	8	12	56	4	60	54	.301
Watson, Robert, Schenectady*.....	121	471	117	141	188	20	6	5	5	10	100	2	56	62	.299
Kantor, Peter, Rome.....	132	533	102	159	195	18	9	0	6	40	74	8	41	33	.298
Metro (Moreskonich), John, Pitts.....	125	477	82	142	196	26	8	4	13	27	57	1	55	38	.298
Pollock, Arthur, Amsterdam*.....	29	111	16	33	41	2	3	0	3	0	9	0	13	18	.297
Franks, Joseph, Rome.....	47	166	26	49	71	11	1	3	1	2	25	1	29	24	.295
Colasinski, Frank, Amsterdam.....	20	61	6	18	22	4	0	0	2	0	4	0	8	7	.295
Jaska, David, Rome.....	142	564	92	164	204	34	3	0	21	15	62	0	55	19	.291
Williams, James, Three Rivers.....	11	45	8	13	21	0	1	2	0	1	3	0	5	7	.289
Bradshaw, George, Three Rivers.....	40	137	10	39	47	5	0	1	4	0	8	0	7	15	.285
Bortolotti, Frederick, Oneonta*.....	134	486	82	138	204	15	12	9	7	12	76	2	76	55	.284
Greenwald, John, Rome*.....	132	455	60	129	175	16	0	10	16	9	82	2	75	34	.284
McConvery, Frank, Schenectady.....	105	357	54	101	130	20	3	1	10	3	49	1	59	53	.283
Kellogg, Robert, Three Rivers*.....	111	383	40	108	130	9	2	3	4	11	57	4	51	35	.282
O'Connell, Joseph, Schenectady.....	135	505	74	142	179	13	9	2	8	5	67	2	60	77	.281
Rossi, Michael, Amsterdam.....	26	43	5	12	13	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	5	6	.279
Ciesielski, Lawrence, Rome.....	113	335	40	93	126	19	1	4	3	3	71	3	49	21	.278
Herrrel, Donald, G'ville-J'town.....	86	294	48	81	135	15	3	11	7	8	49	4	54	53	.276
Murphy, Clarence, Amsterdam.....	84	338	45	93	142	24	8	3	3	9	15	3	56	25	.275
Mishkin, Solomon H., Amsterdam*.....	59	113	15	31	40	7	1	0	1	4	33	1	17	4	.274
Braun, Carl, Amsterdam.....	12	11	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	.273
Tate, Wade, Pittsfield.....	129	492	84	134	190	21	7	7	9	34	77	2	62	76	.272
Riddle, Charles, Oneonta.....	71	235	34	64	84	9	4	1	5	7	42	3	38	21	.272
Soskovic, Joseph, Three Rivers.....	51	162	20	44	51	7	0	0	3	3	23	1	14	10	.272
Sabrinsky, John, Quebec.....	29	103	16	28	32	4	0	0	0	6	17	0	16	14	.272
Harmon, Charles, G'ville-J'town.....	54	200	24	54	66	10	1	0	5	6	19	3	20	18	.270
Bickmann, Edward, Amsterdam.....	75	245	42	66	87	9	6	0	1	8	27	0	22	28	.269
Barkus, Albert, G'ville-J'town.....	56	104	11	28	33	1	2	0	0	0	6	0	11	7	.269
Marion, John, Oneonta.....	58	138	25	37	45	6	1	0	3	4	39	2	19	15	.268
Mays, Robert, Rome.....	115	378	53	101	126	14	4	1	9	18	50	2	49	26	.267
Proechel, George, Quebec.....	19	60	7	16	21	5	0	0	1	1	13	0	12	6	.267
Genevrino, Michael, Schenectady*.....	127	444	66	118	163	31	1	4	8	1	77	0	72	61	.266
Visconti, Arthur, 49 Ams.-3 One.....	52	189	30	50	69	11	4	0	3	4	47	1	30	22	.265
Bucynski, Edwin, G'ville-J'town.....	128	474	71	125	168	20	7	3	16	3	30	3	67	52	.264
Perry, Robert, Schenectady.....	73	231	44	61	89	15	2	3	7	0	39	4	35	26	.264
Tucker, Theodore, Pittsfield.....	35	106	14	28	32	2	1	0	2	1	21	0	8	13	.264
Matregano, Philip, Amsterdam.....	15	53	11	14	22	3	1	1	0	0	9	3	6	14	.264
Pope, Donald, G'ville-J'town*.....	131	475	62	125	173	23	9	4	9	10	45	3	67	44	.263
Schupp, Irvin E., Pittsfield*.....	113	392	45	103	136	16	4	3	6	4	54	3	58	51	.263
Motsinger, Earl, G'ville-J'town*.....	114	354	51	93	124	14	4	3	2	7	55	2	46	26	.263
Bengochea, Adam, Rome.....	88	285	37	75	102	12	3	3	8	19	41	12	31	16	.263
Komer, Stuart, G'ville-J'town.....	57	156	18	41	57	10	0	2	0	1	33	0	20	22	.263
Mularski, Fred, Quebec*.....	136	439	69	115	127	12	0	0	11	39	104	6	28	63	.262
Recco, John, Amsterdam*.....	49	172	30	45	62	15	1	0	4	8	35	0	25	23	.262
Boland, Edward, Rome*.....	65	207	34	54	85	10	0	7	2	2	42	3	30	7	.261
Lombardi, Carl, Amsterdam.....	127	424	42	110	144	15	5	3	7	8	65	4	45	63	.259
Rensa, George, Pittsfield.....	109	355	42	92	115	19	2	0	7	5	64	0	53	28	.259
Ilalsch, Edwin, 18 One-72 Quebec.....	90	317	35	82	103	13	4	0	2	6	30	4	35	38	.259
Booker, William, Rome*.....	88	306	44	79	103	7	1	5	13	2	22	1	39	17	.258
Hersom, Arnold, Quebec.....	62	182	17	47	63	7	3	1	3	3	23	0	16	32	.258
Chmura, Bruno, Quebec.....	56	155	16	40	46	6	0	0	2	3	15	0	14	17	.258
Kuczynski, Walter, Quebec.....	13	31	5	8	13	2	0	1	0	0	10	0	7	6	.258
DeGregorio, Frank, Oneonta.....	130	490	61	126	147	13	4	0	19	6	46	4	39	23	.257
Riley, Leon, Schenectady*.....	30	70	15	18	28	4	0	2	1	0	24	1	12	10	.257
Richter, Allen, Oneonta.....	24	86	12	22	32	3	2	1	1	2	17	0	5	5	.256
Rochell, Louis, Three Rivers.....	107	364	46	93	119	15	1	3	4	9	49	0	58	45	.255
Twarkins, Adam, Schenectady*.....	41	102	19	26	38	3	3	1	1	0	6	2	11	31	.255
Powaski, Frank, Three Rivers.....	97	323	34	82	100	14	2	0	11	14	24	3	38	29	.254
Nemeth, Stephen, Oneonta.....	27	107	7	27	35	4	2	0	2	1	7	1	17	7	.252
DeArmond, Hollis, Three Rivers*.....	31	104	13	26	32	6	0	0	3	4	17	0	7	22	.250
Medlinger, Irving, Oneonta*.....	36	96	10	24	30	6	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	10	.250
Giuliani, Fred, Rome*.....	18	36	6	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	250	.250
Fontana, Dominick, G'ville-J'town.....	14	28	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	2	.250
Smith, Leroy, Oneonta.....	14	28	3	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	5	.250
Donovan, William, Amsterdam*.....	11	16	2	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	.250
Detz, Edward, Rome.....	64	173	24	43	53	10	0	0	2	4	46	1	16	17	.249

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Galli, Joseph, Quebec.....	107	367	36	91	114	19	2	0	19	14	18	0	31	31	.248
Rensa, Adam, Pittsfield*.....	30	85	7	21	25	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	11	5	.247
Derle, Donald, Amsterdam*.....	15	65	7	16	16	0	0	0	1	2	8	0	4	9	.246
Mayer, Warren, Amsterdam.....	34	61	8	15	25	3	2	1	3	0	8	0	8	12	.246
Barton, Robert, G'ville-J'town*.....	129	477	79	117	165	30	3	4	9	5	81	2	48	48	.245
Schneider, George, Three Rivers*.....	124	458	82	112	152	12	8	4	11	25	64	5	40	79	.245
Gambrell, Daniel, Oneonta*.....	36	102	4	25	30	3	1	0	2	0	8	0	10	6	.245
Verno, Joseph, Quebec.....	24	94	16	23	32	3	0	2	1	3	7	0	7	12	.245
Ondani, Julio, Oneonta.....	72	246	29	60	80	6	4	2	7	5	40	1	22	47	.244
Rutkay, Gary, Gloversville-Johnstown	71	234	36	57	62	3	1	0	4	6	39	1	20	21	.244
Durock, Michael, Oneonta.....	63	223	25	54	71	12	1	1	8	8	29	0	32	21	.242
Torrey, William, Amsterdam*.....	35	124	18	30	46	10	0	2	5	3	18	3	21	22	.242
Lehrmann, Vernon, Oneonta*.....	40	66	4	16	17	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	4	8	.242
Nelson, Joseph, Oneonta*.....	21	87	16	21	31	3	2	1	0	1	10	0	8	10	.241
Italiano, Dominick, G'ville-J'town..	14	29	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	.241
Hazle, Paul, Amsterdam.....	95	287	61	69	85	8	1	2	0	10	72	4	30	32	.240
Speranza, Fred, Schenectady.....	138	440	94	115	164	20	4	7	15	1	109	9	62	78	.239
Zanetti, Richard, Quebec.....	68	209	16	50	61	6	1	1	2	2	33	2	32	24	.239
Smektal, Joseph, Three Rivers.....	24	38	7	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	1	9	.237
Calo, Frank, Pittsfield.....	43	140	16	33	46	8	1	1	3	0	10	0	22	12	.236
DiGiorgio, Dante, Amsterdam.....	10	34	4	8	12	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	7	.235
Porter, Harvey, Three Rivers†.....	123	440	40	103	123	12	4	0	12	9	51	1	50	72	.234
Szymanski, Joseph, Pittsfield.....	80	274	38	64	95	9	5	4	5	8	40	2	51	45	.234
Raeshe, William, Amsterdam*.....	34	141	20	33	41	6	1	0	1	0	9	0	18	27	.234
Ravish, Anthony, Quebec.....	73	194	19	45	53	4	2	0	8	3	20	3	29	10	.232
O'Connor, James, Oneonta.....	137	529	67	122	146	16	4	0	7	21	68	1	34	66	.231
McAdams, Edward, Amsterdam.....	42	57	8	13	15	2	0	0	5	0	2	0	6	6	.228
Blaszak, Brownie A., Amsterdam...	90	299	41	68	91	13	2	2	4	4	47	2	40	43	.227
Veto, Donald, Quebec.....	130	483	61	107	117	6	2	0	7	23	68	4	26	63	.222
Rakar, Raymond, Pittsfield.....	136	475	61	105	129	14	5	0	10	2	56	1	39	76	.221
Oberman, Albert, Schenectady.....	24	59	7	13	13	0	0	0	2	1	7	1	11	11	.220
McLean, Robert, Oneonta*.....	25	96	12	21	31	3	2	1	1	2	12	1	12	22	.219
Clak, Walter, Quebec.....	41	96	7	21	23	2	0	0	2	1	7	0	8	23	.219
Maximuk, Paul, Pittsfield*.....	23	32	7	7	13	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	5	8	.219
Pennington, Walter, Pittsfield.....	22	78	13	17	23	3	0	1	1	3	12	1	7	13	.218
DeCruydt, Amede, Rome.....	15	23	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	.217
Lance, Jack, Rome.....	68	231	19	50	73	4	5	3	7	4	18	3	21	54	.216
Mitchell, Robert, Three Rivers*....	25	97	10	21	26	5	0	0	2	4	13	1	9	18	.216
Higgins, Roger, Oneonta.....	33	42	5	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	7	.214
Drizmal, Henry, Three Rivers.....	23	47	3	10	12	0	1	0	3	0	8	0	3	14	.213
Pillar, Leonard, Pittsfield.....	73	193	26	41	66	8	1	5	2	0	15	0	20	36	.212
Rogers, Kenneth, Amsterdam.....	32	76	10	16	18	2	0	0	9	0	4	0	9	14	.211
Trificano, Frank, Quebec.....	24	81	7	17	22	2	0	1	1	1	12	0	8	22	.210
Pollard, Charles, Quebec.....	23	77	5	16	17	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	6	6	.208
Longley, Clarence, G'ville-J'town..	29	54	8	11	16	2	0	1	2	0	5	0	6	10	.204
Norton, John, Oneonta*.....	33	59	4	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	5	1	4	11	.203
Kraus, Ralph, Quebec.....	134	452	52	91	108	17	0	0	8	7	69	0	35	47	.201
Ridzik, Stephen, Schenectady.....	19	41	4	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	6	.195
Fisher, George, Three Rivers.....	31	41	3	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	3	14	.195
Trant, William, Quebec.....	42	67	6	13	16	1	1	0	4	0	2	0	4	15	.194
Cocquyt, Robert, Three Rivers.....	11	31	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	3	4	.194
Main, Eugene, G'ville-J'town.....	54	192	45	37	42	5	0	0	9	12	49	5	16	20	.193
Hinds, Stanley, Quebec.....	40	68	4	13	14	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	4	22	.191
Munsinger, Michael, Three Rivers.....	19	47	1	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	19	.191
Robinson, Orem, Three Rivers.....	11	21	1	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	5	.190
Gee, Samuel, Three Rivers.....	37	103	10	19	22	3	0	0	2	0	14	2	5	28	.184
Naragon, Harold, Pittsfield*.....	28	72	6	13	15	0	1	0	4	0	12	0	4	19	.181
Winters, Bernard, Oneonta.....	18	45	4	8	9	1	0	0	1	1	14	2	1	10	.178
Konick, Francis, Pittsfield.....	30	63	5	11	12	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	2	14	.175
Schreiber, Kenneth, G'ville-J'town..	16	57	3	10	13	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	7	13	.175
Green, Albert, Amsterdam.....	12	40	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	1	9	0	2	7	.175
Lovenguth, Lynn, Rome*.....	47	86	6	15	21	1	1	1	3	2	12	0	11	11	.174
Baker, Charles, Schenectady.....	28	76	5	13	15	2	0	0	5	0	4	2	3	30	.171
Larton, James, Three Rivers*.....	30	70	4	12	12	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	5	7	.171
Dinwiddie, Walter, G'ville-J'town..	30	47	7	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	2	10	.170
Sasso, Salvatore, Amsterdam.....	17	48	5	8	11	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	6	10	.167
Sefcik, Raymond, Pittsfield.....	12	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.167
Phillips, Alva, Quebec.....	48	116	9	19	21	2	0	0	5	2	8	0	7	16	.164
Gosselin, Norman, Quebec.....	24	43	4	7	9	0	1	0	4	0	5	1	3	10	.163
Fernandez, Raphael, Three Rivers..	69	189	16	30	33	1	1	0	9	0	16	0	13	38	.159
Potts, Harry, Rome.....	18	44	4	7	13	0	0	2	3	0	2	1	4	15	.159
Desorcy, Rene, Quebec.....	11	3..	5	5	7	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	2	8	.156

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Milians, Joseph, Schenectady*.....	31	40	3	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	3	11	.150
Gray, Earl, Gloversville-Johnstown..	16	40	1	6	10	4	0	0	5	0	2	0	7	8	.150
Rys, Stephen, Pittsfield.....	32	54	8	8	9	1	0	0	8	0	14	0	3	19	.148
Mayton, Samuel, Schenectady.....	35	54	4	8	9	1	0	0	6	0	3	0	3	15	.148
Thompson, Paul, Quebec*.....	15	27	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	10	.148
Rose, Robert, Quebec.....	19	55	9	8	9	1	0	0	4	1	7	0	5	7	.145
Swanson, Robert, Rome.....	39	70	12	10	12	0	1	0	3	0	12	1	7	18	.143
Megill, Joseph, Amsterdam.....	19	28	4	4	4	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	13	.143
Kossover, Martin, Amsterdam*.....	30	14	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	5	.143
Oley, Edwin, Three Rivers.....	31	57	3	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	15	.140
Burdette, Selva, Amsterdam.....	24	50	5	7	9	2	0	0	4	0	5	1	1	9	.140
Ryan, James, Gloversville-Johnstown	36	65	3	9	11	2	0	0	8	1	5	0	4	23	.138
McCafferty, George, Oneonta.....	22	23	0	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	9	.130
McArthur, Donald, Oneonta.....	13	32	6	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	1	4	.125
Homokay, Julius, 16 Que.-20 Rome	36	49	4	6	8	2	0	0	4	0	5	0	2	7	.122
Beauchesne, Patrick, Three Rivers*..	39	66	6	8	10	0	1	0	0	0	12	1	4	27	.121
Sheeky, James, Oneonta.....	29	44	1	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	15	.114
Eiser, John, Gloversville-Johnstown..	17	37	4	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	12	.108
Malinowski, Henry, Rome*.....	33	37	4	4	5	1	0	0	4	1	12	0	3	8	.108
Watts, William, G'ville-J'town*....	14	19	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	8	.105
Wilson, Earl, G'ville-J'town.....	12	19	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	.105
Seaver, Clifford, Quebec.....	11	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	7	.105
Meurn, Carl, Oneonta.....	17	42	3	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	2	10	.095
Cracchiolo, Frank, 7 Que.-5 Pitts... 12	42	2	4	6	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	14	.095
Wells, Joseph, Rome.....	30	56	6	5	6	1	0	0	3	1	10	0	5	23	.089
Hachey, Francis, Rome.....	25	35	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	1	11	.086
Winterhalter, Eugene, Amsterdam..	25	38	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	8	.079
Graham, Walter, Schenectady.....	26	54	3	4	6	2	0	0	6	0	7	1	1	20	.074
Hammock, Shurley, Amsterdam....	12	27	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	9	.074
Ardolino, Edwin, Pittsfield.....	10	31	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	8	1	0	5	.065
Traut, Frederick, Rome.....	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	.000
Seibel, George, Quebec.....	11	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	.000
Powell, Roger, G'ville-J'town.....	13	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	6	.000
Middleton, Kenneth, Quebec.....	20	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	17	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	LOB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Three Rivers.....	136	131	0	17	1388	3396	1469	208	.959
Gloversville-John-town	139	126	1	11	1092	3767	1523	246	.956
Schenectady	138	123	0	15	1120	3661	1577	259	.953
Pittsfield	140	117	0	10	1140	3542	1626	257	.953
Rome	142	89	1	27	1226	3585	1494	255	.952
Oneonta	138	132	0	18	1114	3568	1571	267	.951
Amsterdam	142	131	0	18	1161	3601	1645	284	.949
Quebec	139	144	0	22	1048	3389	1537	278	.947

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Genevrino, Schen.*	..127	1147	61	9	102	.993	Recco, Amsterdam*	... 47	367	35	10	40	.976
G. Rensa, Pittsfield	. 10	71	5	1	4	.987	Kellogg, Three Riv.*	..104	870	73	24	89	.975
Mishkin, Amsterdam*	. 16	117	20	2	7	.986	Schupp, Pittsfield*	...113	987	76	28	80	.974
Pollock, Amster'm*	... 29	242	20	4	33	.985	McLean, Oneonta*	.... 25	242	10	7	21	.973
Pope, Glov.-J'town*	..131	1118	61	19	115	.984	Fernandez, Three Riv.	. 10	68	4	2	9	.973
Greenwald, Rome*	...132	1067	87	19	66	.984	Herrell, Glov.-J'town.	. 10	89	2	3	8	.968
Mularski, Quebec*	...136	1049	69	19	127	.983	Long, Oneonta*	..... 87	748	42	27	68	.967
Darle, Amsterdam*	... 15	142	7	3	10	.980	Pillar, Pittsfield	..... 12	102	2	4	6	.963
Nelson, Oneonta*	.... 21	186	4	4	14	.979	Mitchell, Three Riv.*	. 25	211	17	12	16	.950
Raehse, Amsterdam*	. 33	313	23	8	27	.977							

Triple plays—1 Pope, Greenwald.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rose, Quebec	19	52	64	3	8	.975	Lorenz, Schenectady ..	13	24	26	2	1	.962
Rogers, Glov.-J'town ..	15	36	23	2	9	.967	Torrey, Three Riv.....	116	282	287	26	50	.956
DiGregorio, Oneonto ..	103	287	307	21	72	.966	Hulik, Pittsfield	104	295	294	29	70	.953
Riddle, Oneonta	11	27	24	2	12	.962	Kraus, Quebec	50	153	149	15	47	.953

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Visconti, Amst.-One...	44	121	123	13	30	.949
Bengoechea, Rome	33	89	80	9	16	.949
Wilkins, Glov.-J'town...	127	357	336	41	85	.944
Powaski, Three Riv. ..	20	56	45	6	11	.944
Mays, Rome	109	264	293	35	43	.941

Triple plays—Wilkins, Mays.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Chmura, Quebec	37	99	90	12	23	.940
Norton, Amsterdam ..	94	259	269	37	56	.935
Verno, Quebec	24	58	59	9	15	.920
Tucker, Pittsfield	27	82	66	12	13	.925

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dykes, Schenectady ...	132	315	379	58	82	.923
O'Connor, Oneonta	19	43	37	10	7	.889
Rogers, Glov.-J'town ..	99	135	232	18	33	.953
Jaska, Rome	139	164	248	21	17	.952
Matregano, Amsterdam	15	24	32	3	1	.949
Kraus, Quebec	85	138	171	17	23	.948
D. O'Connell, Thr. Riv.	131	149	301	26	45	.945
Nemeth, Oneonta	27	24	48	5	4	.935
Hazle, Amsterdam	20	21	37	4	4	.935
J. O'Connell, Schen. ...	134	166	273	34	28	.928
Durock, Oneonta	34	46	70	9	5	.928
Campbell, Glov.-J'town.	38	35	78	9	7	.926
Fontana, Glov.-J'town .	11	13	16	3	4	.906
Calo, Pittsfield	10	11	17	3	3	.903

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Riddle, Oneonta	51	70	106	20	15	.898
Ondani, Oneonta	15	15	29	5	1	.898
McArthur, Oneonta	10	11	15	3	1	.897
Metro, Pittsfield	51	41	79	14	7	.896
Hulik, Pittsfield	32	44	55	12	5	.892
Ardolino, Pittsfield ...	10	7	15	3	0	.889
Blaszak, Amster'm	81	90	143	35	15	.869
Pollard, Quebec	21	28	34	10	2	.861
Halsch, One.-Quebec ...	10	19	17	6	4	.857
Motsinger, Glov.-J't'n.	10	10	8	3	1	.857
Pennington, Pittsfield .	22	16	40	13	3	.812
Cracchiolo, 6Que.-5Pits.	11	15	35	12	3	.896
Pillar, Pittsfield	15	10	28	10	2	.792
Trificano, Quebec	24	22	46	19	5	.782

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
DiGregorio, Oneonta ..	27	41	87	7	19	.948
Rocheill, Three Riv....	104	177	272	27	45	.943
Rakar, Pittsfield	136	236	449	52	77	.929
Veto, Quebec	130	271	348	48	89	.928
Richter, Oneonta	24	43	72	9	11	.927
Rutkay, Glov.-J'town .	65	102	154	21	32	.924
Lombardi, Amsterdam .	121	225	334	52	75	.915
Torpey, Three Rivers ..	21	33	52	8	6	.914
Campbell, Glov.-J't'n .	30	56	75	14	21	.903

Triple plays—Rutkay, Lance.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ondani, Oneonta	58	93	174	29	38	.902
Lance, Rome	63	105	154	28	25	.902
Speranza, Schenectady .	138	260	433	79	76	.898
Main, Glov.-J'town ..	54	85	148	27	22	.896
Durock, Oneonta	29	57	81	16	19	.896
Bengoechea, Rome	26	46	53	12	9	.892
Kantor, Rome	45	94	107	25	13	.889
Norton, Amsterdam ...	13	31	36	11	8	.859

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Metro, Pittsfield	68	160	9	0	2	1.000
Bowland, Three Rivers.	32	59	4	0	1	1.000
Zavada, Pittsfield	12	15	0	0	0	1.000
Norton, Amsterdam	22	35	1	0	0	1.000
Sasso, Amsterdam	16	26	0	0	0	1.000
Riley, Schenectady*	19	23	1	0	0	1.000
Williams, Three Riv....	11	13	1	0	0	1.000
Copcheck, Rome	131	196	9	3	1	.986
Herrell, Glov.-Johns...	77	134	8	2	1	.986
DeArmond, Three Riv.*	30	64	5	1	2	.986
Powaski, Three Rivers.	62	119	12	2	2	.985
Sabrinsky, Quebec	28	62	4	1	0	.985
Mick, Amsterdam*	105	231	10	4	0	.984
Schneider, Three Riv.*	119	228	26	5	8	.981
Callahan, Amsterdam .	128	211	20	5	6	.979
Watson, Schenectady .	121	285	10	7	2	.977
Drew, Pittsfield*	137	275	21	7	4	.977
Bortolotti, Oneonta ...	134	196	14	5	0	.977
Galli, Quebec	104	212	19	6	9	.975
Barton, Glov.-J'town .	129	282	14	8	3	.974
Boland, Rome*	60	100	3	3	0	.972
Gee, Three Rivers	24	33	2	1	2	.972
Halsch, 16One.-60Que..	75	150	11	5	1	.970
Szymanski, Pittsfield .	80	148	10	5	0	.969

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tate, Pittsfield	128	290	17	10	0	.968
Schreiber, Glov.-J't'n..	16	25	3	1	0	.966
Murphy, Amsterdam ..	84	133	4	5	3	.965
Harmon, Glov.-J'town .	54	104	3	4	1	.964
O'Connor, Oneonta	121	274	11	11	1	.963
Porter, Three Rivers ...	116	247	15	10	7	.963
Bucynski, Glov.-J'town.	123	265	17	11	2	.962
Grogg, Schenectady ...	138	247	9	12	3	.955
Booker, Rome	77	115	7	6	3	.953
Bengoechea, Rome	24	34	5	2	0	.951
Lynch, Quebec	118	167	18	10	4	.949
Van Eman, Oneonta*...	107	195	4	11	0	.948
Franks, Rome	44	87	3	5	0	.947
Kantor, Rome	90	247	3	15	1	.943
Lorenz, Schenectady .	115	183	17	12	1	.943
Rutkay, Glov.-J'town .	10	15	1	1	0	.941
Mishkin, Amsterdam* .	16	14	1	1	1	.938
Perry, Schenectady	16	13	1	1	0	.933
Marion, Oneonta	37	62	1	5	2	.926
Green, Amsterdam	12	23	0	2	0	.920
Zanetti, Quebec	62	100	9	11	2	.908
Torrey, Amsterdam* ..	35	49	7	8	3	.875
Proechel, Quebec	18	22	1	4	0	.852
Kuczynski, Quebec	11	10	1	2	0	.846

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Ciesielski, Rome	106	541	74	5	12	16	.992
Soskovic, Three Riv.	49	285	33	5	3	5	.985
Ravish, Quebec	63	253	52	6	11	10	.981
Detz, Rome	45	206	40	5	7	9	.980
Bickmann, Amst'dam.	72	335	59	9	9	3	.978
Salata, Oneonta	94	452	67	14	5	9	.974
Motsinger, Glo.-J't'n.	98	370	56	12	17	5	.973
Gambrell, Oneonta	31	156	20	5	1	3	.972
Perry, Schenectady.	50	212	16	7	3	2	.970
Bradshaw, Th. Riv.	39	167	26	6	7	5	.970

Triple play—Komer.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Calo, Pittsfield	23	77	20	3	1	3	.970
McConvery, Schen.	94	516	48	18	7	12	.969
G. Rensa, Pittsfield.	95	373	49	15	7	3	.966
Hazle, Amsterdam	68	311	43	14	1	8	.962
Hersom, Quebec	58	221	56	12	4	8	.958
Fernandez, Th. R.	53	197	30	10	5	5	.958
Winters, Oneonta	15	84	7	4	1	3	.958
Komer, Gl.-J'town.	53	225	25	13	4	4	.951
Naragon, Pittsfield	27	78	10	6	2	3	.936
Clak, Quebec	30	105	8	8	1	3	.934*

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Zavada, Pittsfield	29	9	51	0	4	1,000
Graham, Schenectady	26	5	23	0	0	1,000
Winterhalter, Am'dam	25	10	17	0	1	1,000
Rossi, Amsterdam	13	5	18	0	2	1,000
Kossover, Amsterdam*	30	1	17	0	0	1,000
Seibel, Quebec	11	2	7	0	1	1,000
Traut, Rome	10	0	3	0	0	1,000
Hays, Oneonta	10	1	16	0	2	1,000
Twarkins, Schen.*	34	14	51	1	4	.985
Burdette, Amsterdam	24	14	41	1	0	.982
Barkus, Glov.-J'town	38	4	47	1	2	.981
Pillar, Pittsfield	22	7	43	1	3	.980
Ridzik, Schenectady	16	4	32	1	2	.973
Fisher, Th. Rivers	31	8	23	1	3	.969
McAdams, Amsterdam	39	8	45	2	3	.964
Rys, Pittsfield	31	6	43	2	2	.961
Wells, Rome*	28	8	64	3	1	.960
Higgins, Oneonta	33	3	40	2	1	.956
Mayton, Schenectady	35	5	33	2	0	.950
Eiser, Glov.-J'town	16	6	30	2	2	.947
Potts, Rome	18	5	31	2	0	.947
Lovenguth, Rome	41	9	44	3	4	.946
Longley, Glov.-J'town*	25	5	30	2	1	.946
Robinson, Three Riv.	10	2	15	1	0	.944
Millans, Schenectady*	31	7	26	2	1	.943
Medlinger, Oneonta*	32	10	37	3	3	.940
Konick, Pittsfield	30	8	52	4	0	.938
Gosselin, Quebec	23	6	24	2	6	.938
Munsinger, Th. Rivers	19	11	19	2	3	.938
Phillips, Quebec	29	9	64	5	6	.936
Ryan, Glov.-J'town	36	9	35	3	2	.936
Meurn, Oneonta	17	5	24	2	2	.935
Baker, Schenectady	27	11	45	4	3	.933
L. Smith, Oneonta	12	4	23	2	1	.931

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
A. Rensa, Pittsfield*	28	9	44	4	2	.930
Driznala, Three Riv.	22	10	30	3	1	.930
Lehrmann, Oneonta*	29	6	46	4	6	.929
Homokay, 16Que.-20Rc.	36	5	34	3	2	.929
Powell, Glov.-J'town	13	1	12	1	2	.929
Wilson, Glov.-J'town	12	1	12	1	1	.929
Megill, Amsterdam	19	1	12	1	0	.929
Rogers, Amsterdam	32	6	57	5	3	.926
Hinds, Quebec	39	3	34	3	3	.925
Trant, Quebec	42	12	49	5	2	.924
DeCruydt, Rome	13	3	9	1	0	.923
Mayer, Amsterdam	28	11	35	4	1	.920
Oberman, Schenectady	23	8	36	4	2	.917
Smejkal, Three Rivers	23	2	20	2	0	.917
Dinwiddie, Glov.-J't'n	30	5	31	4	2	.900
Seaver, Quebec	11	3	6	1	1	.900
Sefcik, Pittsfield	11	1	8	1	0	.900
Swanson, Rome	36	11	55	8	1	.892
Parton, Three Rivers*	30	7	51	7	4	.892
Mallnowski, Rome*	32	5	28	4	0	.892
Sheekey, Oneonta	28	1	23	3	2	.889
Oley, Three Rivers	31	5	18	3	0	.885
Beauchesne, Thr. Riv.*	39	6	30	5	0	.878
Campbell, Glov.-J't'n	19	1	20	3	2	.875
Gray, Glov.-J't'n*	16	0	20	3	0	.870
Norton, Oneonta*	33	4	33	6	0	.860
Giuliani, Rome*	15	4	24	5	0	.848
Maximuk, Pittsfield	16	4	11	3	0	.833
McCafferty, Oneonta	22	3	7	2	0	.833
Thompson, Quebec*	12	4	9	3	0	.813
Braun, Amsterdam	12	5	5	3	1	.769
Ifachey, Rome	24	3	7	3	0	.769
Middleton, Quebec	20	0	16	5	1	.762
Watts, Glov.-J'town	14	2	8	5	0	.667

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	GS.	CG.	ERA.
MILLIANS, Schenectady*	31	127	468	48	102	28	74	3	81	3	8	7	.533	11	7	1.98
Medlinger, Oneonta*	28	234	858	65	190	53	97	5	182	7	14	13	.519	25	24	2.04
L. Smith, Oneonta	13	79	284	26	66	19	42	2	45	0	5	4	.556	10	6	2.16
Mayton, Schenectady	35	139	520	52	125	35	74	1	68	2	9	6	.600	9	7	2.27
Beauchesne, Three Rivers*	39	202	750	73	176	54	59	4	101	4	13	8	.619	18	12	2.41
Pillar, Pittsfield	22	150	527	56	116	41	66	4	103	3	11	6	.647	14	13	2.46
Koszarek, Schenectady	8	56	212	20	49	16	28	0	21	0	6	2	.750	8	5	2.57
Barkus, G'ville-J'town	37	185	716	74	197	53	64	2	52	4	16	8	.667	18	14	2.58
Megill, Amsterdam	19	81	318	45	73	24	40	0	29	2	6	3	.667	9	4	2.67
Ridzik, Schenectady	16	104	382	35	84	31	45	2	68	1	9	3	.750	12	10	2.68
Baker, Schenectady	27	201	760	80	173	60	86	4	99	7	17	5	.773	24	14	2.69
Powell, G'ville-J'town	13	64	237	24	53	20	22	3	23	5	5	2	.714	6	5	2.81
Burdette, Amsterdam	24	150	507	66	125	47	80	8	79	5	9	10	.474	19	12	2.82
Gray, Gloversville-Johnstown*	16	108	404	51	100	34	61	0	76	3	7	6	.533	14	6	2.83
Norton, Oneonta*	33	173	609	83	135	55	103	3	114	4	10	10	.500	19	9	2.86
Campbell, G'ville-J'town	20	86	335	44	87	28	54	3	45	3	7	5	.583	10	5	2.93

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	IB.	SO.	WP.	W	L.	Pct.	GS.	CG.	ERA.
A. Rensa, Pittsfield*.....	28	208	819	93	214	68	62	3	64	3	12	12	.500	25	21	2.94
Elser, Gloversville-Johnstown ..16	107	410	48	100	35	62	4	67	6	3	6		.333	13	5	2.94
Rys, Pittsfield	31	183	719	96	204	61	63	3	68	7	10	12	.455	23	16	3.00
McAdams, Amsterdam	39	168	646	77	168	57	62	7	83	5	9	8	.529	16	6	3.05
Twarkins, Schenectady*	25	172	675	93	167	59	83	4	101	12	10	8	.556	24	11	3.09
Oberman, Schenectady	24	158	614	84	157	55	76	0	66	1	14	5	.737	18	11	3.13
Lovenguth, Rome	36	189	692	84	166	66	133	12	140	10	11	8	.579	19	12	3.14
Zavada, Pittsfield	29	203	804	90	219	71	47	2	50	0	17	7	.708	23	20	3.15
Mayer, Amsterdam	28	150	566	73	131	53	97	8	90	9	8	9	.471	18	11	3.18
Dinwiddle, G'ville-J'town	31	154	596	83	148	55	91	9	53	5	7	13	.350	18	10	3.21
Meurn, Oneonta	17	106	406	48	100	38	51	2	54	1	6	4	.600	15	6	3.23
Graham, Schenectady	26	158	623	69	156	59	59	1	93	2	10	7	.588	20	11	3.36
Fisher, Three Rivers.....	30	131	479	56	102	49	70	2	62	9	12	8	.600	19	8	3.37
Longley, Gloversville-Johnst'n*..25	146	587	69	161	56	47	3	78	1	10	7		.588	21	8	3.45
Higgins, Oneonta	33	128	598	66	140	49	38	5	62	3	10	6	.625	16	6	3.45
Konick, Pittsfield	30	190	749	100	214	73	63	2	53	4	10	13	.435	23	15	3.46
Malinowski, Rome*	32	135	517	67	134	52	74	0	54	2	9	6	.600	15	7	3.47
Ryan, Gloversville-Johnstown	36	193	757	102	202	75	105	1	102	6	14	11	.560	22	13	3.50
Parton, Three Rivers*.....	30	195	712	98	168	76	151	9	124	7	8	12	.400	24	17	3.51
Lehrmann, Oneonta*	29	127	490	72	130	50	74	2	41	6	6	10	.375	13	5	3.54
Munsinger, Three Rivers.....	19	122	477	59	137	49	57	4	47	3	4	6	.400	15	7	3.61
Drizmal, Three Rivers.....	20	129	480	71	116	52	82	1	83	9	6	11	.353	16	12	3.63
Smejkal, Three Rivers.....	21	94	351	44	84	38	36	0	39	2	8	5	.615	13	6	3.64
Trant, Quebec	42	199	758	103	195	81	88	3	71	1	12	12	.500	19	15	3.66
Robinson, Three Rivers.....	10	61	230	36	62	25	36	1	18	1	4	5	.444	6	5	3.69
Homokay, 16 Quebec-20 Rome.....36	146	568	69	152	60	52	3	76	1	12	7		.632	14	11	3.70
Rogers, Amsterdam	32	200	770	102	206	84	82	9	76	4	18	6	.750	24	15	3.73
McCafferty, Oneonta	22	75	295	41	77	32	40	0	43	1	8	4	.667	11	2	3.84
Maximuk, Pittsfield*	16	71	262	51	68	31	55	1	26	1	3	4	.429	7	4	3.93
Sheekey, Oneonta	28	122	462	70	116	54	73	1	51	2	7	7	.500	13	8	3.98
Hinds, Quebec	39	193	768	120	222	86	94	10	98	5	5	16	.238	21	10	4.01
Oley, Three Rivers.....	29	141	526	75	128	63	63	2	62	2	10	8	.556	18	11	4.02
Potts, Rome	18	127	496	70	136	58	43	0	75	1	7	7	.500	16	11	4.11
Wilson, Gloversville-Johnstown..12	54	220	35	64	25	33	0	27	5	1	4		.200	6	3	4.17
Wells, Rome*	28	163	651	116	181	79	76	9	59	5	6	11	.353	20	10	4.36
Winterhalter, Amsterdam	25	101	398	60	105	50	47	2	59	4	6	5	.545	11	6	4.46
Rossi, Amsterdam	13	74	288	40	75	37	37	0	32	1	6	3	.667	12	3	4.50
Gosselin, Quebec	23	127	520	83	153	66	47	5	49	4	7	9	.438	17	10	4.68
Swanson, Rome	36	205	820	131	225	107	93	4	105	7	12	14	.462	27	17	4.70
Phillips, Quebec	29	171	664	127	184	92	125	10	97	10	6	18	.250	27	16	4.84
Watts, Gloversville-Johnstown* ..14	69	265	46	72	38	42	2	27	2	3	3		.500	10	4	4.96
Kosover, Amsterdam*	29	73	285	50	86	41	58	2	43	4	5	5	.500	5	2	5.05
Giuliani, Rome*	15	88	353	73	92	50	65	0	60	4	5	7	.417	12	8	5.11
DeCruydt, Rome	13	53	204	45	50	33	58	3	26	5	3	6	.333	9	5	5.60
Middleton, Quebec	20	68	280	64	86	45	44	5	19	5	2	5	.286	5	0	5.96
Thompson, Quebec*	12	74	300	63	89	50	46	3	45	6	1	9	.100	12	3	6.08
Hachey, Rome	25	102	435	83	145	70	57	2	53	4	4	7	.364	11	3	6.18
Seibel, Quebec	11	48	186	41	53	35	37	0	8	1	0	5	.000	6	3	6.56
Seaver, Quebec	10	46	201	47	65	34	32	1	26	4	2	4	.333	5	1	6.65

Shutouts—Medlinger, 5; Oley, 4; Beauchesne, Pillar, Barkus, A. Rensa, Homokay, 3 each; Mayton, Koszarek, Ridzik, Baker, Gray, Rys, McAdams, Oberman, Lovenguth, Zavada, Dinwiddle, Meurn, Fisher, Trant, Rogers, McCafferty, Gosselin, Swanson, 2 each; Millians, Burdette, Elser, Twarkins, Mayer, Graham, Longley, Higgins, Konick, Malinowski, Ryan, Parton, Munsinger, Drizmal, Maximuk, Sheekey, Potts, Wells, Rossi, Phillips, Watts, Kosover, Giuliani, 1 each.

Ties—Phillips, Lovenguth, 2 each; McCafferty, Hinds, Oley, Winterhalter, Rossi, Swanson, Kosover, Giuliani, Higgins, Malinowski, Lehrmann, Munsinger, Drizmal, Trant, Millians, Mayton, Twarkins, Meurn, Hachey, Rogers, 1 each.

Balks—Maximuk, 4; Malinowski, Beauchesne, Seibel, 2 each; Hinds, Oley, Wilson, Rossi, Phillips, Watts, Higgins, Homokay, Longley, Pillar, Powell, Norton, Lovenguth, Mayer, Thompson, 1 each.



WILKS NOTCHES 12 WINS IN ROW

Ted Wilks, relief pitcher of the St. Louis Cardinals, achieved his second successive undefeated season in 1947 and at the same time extended his personal winning streak to 12 consecutive games. The chunky righthander gained four victories without a defeat in 37 mound appearances in 1947. The previous season his record showed eight wins and no losses in 40 games. His last loss came on September 3, 1945, against Pittsburgh.

Carolina League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR

1945—Danville*681

1946—Greensboro599

Raleigh (2nd)†563

*Won championship and playoff. †Won playoffs.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Burlington	87	55	0	.613	Greensboro	65	75	2	.464
Winston-Salem	85	57	0	.599	Danville	65	77	1	.458
Raleigh	81	60	1	.574	Leaksville	59	82	0	.418
Durham	70	71	0	.496	Martinsville	53	88	0	.376

Playoffs—Raleigh defeated Burlington, four games to three; Durham defeated Winston-Salem, four games to two; Raleigh defeated Durham, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Winston-Salem, 223,507; Durham, 152,095; Raleigh, 150,110; Greensboro, 147,128; Burlington, 140,138; Danville, 105,700; Leaksville, 54,000; Martinsville, 51,000. Total, 1,023,678. Playoffs—77,028.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	IB.	SO.	RBI.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Burlington	142	4992	924	718	1476	2144	241	95	79	105	593	32	581	797	88	1241	.296
Winston-Salem	142	5209	940	787	1517	2252	335	59	94	36	621	30	808	796	159	1130	.291
Durham	141	4979	956	964	1440	1974	276	66	42	93	613	35	849	807	120	1251	.289
Martinsville	141	5112	791	1024	1454	2072	257	59	81	45	425	34	835	692	77	1108	.284
Raleigh	142	4981	840	754	1397	1930	238	62	57	87	592	22	732	707	72	1168	.280
Leaksville	141	4922	827	985	1362	1987	268	63	77	56	501	36	792	697	178	955	.277
Danville	143	5024	775	820	1374	1970	255	37	89	53	512	26	816	682	53	1120	.273
Greensboro	142	4901	820	821	1313	1850	250	58	57	76	624	24	711	712	177	1074	.268

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Allegar, Edwin, Danville.....	13	44	13	18	23	1	2	0	1	2	3	1	11	7	.409
Letso, Peter, Danville.....	18	10	1	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.400
SULLIVAN, HARRY, Raleigh*	137	512	125	200	289	27	13	12	0	3	87	5	109	30	.391
Duke, William E., Durham*	122	439	104	169	258	42	4	13	9	2	86	0	117	39	.385
Cooper, Orge P., Martinsville....	93	375	92	141	263	33	10	23	0	7	36	5	108	70	.376
Norris, John, Danville*	15	40	7	15	16	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	13	.375
Pryor, John P., 5 Grn.-5 Lks.-8 Grn.	18	16	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.375
Wellman, Robert, Martinsville.....	117	497	88	183	267	27	6	15	2	7	28	1	80	56	.368
Pacitto, Fred, Durham*	121	487	90	179	241	38	12	0	3	7	63	4	112	37	.368
Payne, J. Cecil, Winston-Salem....	63	221	35	81	100	17	1	0	2	5	18	1	33	8	.367
Carpenter, Keith, Danville*	92	341	61	124	173	27	5	4	3	6	34	4	59	41	.364
Bates, Hubert, Burlington.....	117	460	116	166	273	35	9	18	13	11	47	1	82	44	.361
Fair, Woodrow, Winston-Salem....	46	184	44	65	116	24	3	7	0	9	21	1	43	10	.353
Blair, James, Burlington.....	40	173	35	61	103	12	3	8	1	1	13	2	33	17	.353
Tyson, Cecil, Durham*	141	542	138	189	247	30	8	4	15	17	107	3	105	71	.349
Bilko, Stephen, Winston-Salem....	116	438	109	148	267	26	3	29	0	12	77	1	120	89	.338
Rosetti, Alfred, Martinsville*	137	585	93	194	239	30	6	1	7	19	40	2	73	46	.332
Story, Veo, Leaksville.....	44	172	29	57	81	13	4	1	0	2	11	0	31	10	.331
Behrends, John, Martinsville*.....	42	158	32	52	82	11	2	5	1	0	24	0	31	27	.329
Showfety, Emil, 95 Bur.-43 Green....	138	543	103	178	301	25	10	26	2	2	49	6	121	73	.328
Watlington, J. Neal, Danville*	111	396	61	130	180	21	4	7	1	9	21	0	57	15	.328
Roseberry, Joseph, Winston-Salem*	44	110	24	36	51	13	1	0	1	1	10	0	16	21	.327
Woddail, Charles, Burlington.....	142	586	120	189	291	34	16	12	10	14	59	0	118	41	.323
Glenn, Joseph, Martinsville.....	41	90	11	29	38	6	0	1	0	4	7	1	14	9	.322

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RL.	SO.	Pct.
Bryant, James, Burlington.....	43	134	20	43	49	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	11	10	.321
Brooks, William, Danville.....	10	28	2	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	.321
Barger, John, Burlington.....	11	22	5	7	9	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	4	.318
Trotter, Joseph, Leaksville.....	141	533	94	169	224	30	8	3	3	26	79	3	79	43	.317
Butzer, Donald, Greensboro*.....	134	511	118	162	226	28	12	4	4	28	105	3	63	90	.317
Lawing, G. Cecil, 7 Leaks.-42 Green.	49	189	26	60	95	14	3	5	0	11	17	2	31	25	.317
Wheaton, Elwood, Martinsville*....	44	139	21	44	54	7	0	1	3	3	10	1	18	6	.317
Petty, Eugene, Danville*.....	124	462	100	145	274	32	2	31	1	2	72	4	107	50	.314
Smith, William, Winston-Salem....	62	198	40	62	100	15	1	7	2	5	36	1	36	41	.313
Smith, Charles, Greensboro.....	38	141	19	44	65	10	1	3	4	2	14	0	32	10	.312
Parise, Joseph, Burlington*.....	89	322	52	100	139	16	4	5	1	4	32	5	69	22	.311
Gravino, Frank, Winston-Salem.....	104	387	86	120	205	25	6	16	0	4	51	7	78	104	.310
Swiggett, Claude, Burlington*.....	133	521	95	161	228	36	11	3	9	12	40	4	71	56	.309
Frye, Walter, Leaksville.....	137	543	99	167	220	29	9	2	6	35	49	3	79	38	.308
Jordan, John, Martinsville.....	130	535	74	165	222	29	11	2	5	18	17	5	81	62	.308
Baxter, Dave, Raleigh.....	139	529	101	163	268	31	7	20	5	0	79	3	117	93	.308
Myczek, George, Danville.....	130	528	96	162	256	29	7	17	7	3	31	1	95	65	.307
McKenna, William, Winston-Salem*..	129	503	93	154	208	28	4	6	8	25	70	1	57	57	.306
Bomar, John, Leaksville*.....	13	36	7	11	16	5	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	6	.306
Topkins, Matthews, Greensboro.....	140	528	109	161	204	28	6	1	6	30	98	1	80	39	.305
Haddix, Harvey, Winston-Salem*....	35	92	13	28	45	6	1	3	2	0	6	0	16	16	.304
Speaks, Willard, 15 Green.-11 Dan.*	26	56	11	17	22	3	1	0	0	0	5	0	10	11	.304
Lammers, Walter, Winston-Salem.....	129	567	90	172	232	41	8	1	4	29	38	2	77	52	.303
Lockamy, Glenwood, Raleigh*.....	138	576	115	174	211	21	8	0	12	11	84	2	42	39	.302
Kunde, Arthur, Greensboro*.....	43	179	27	54	72	15	0	1	4	1	15	0	24	14	.302
Muzzo, Joseph, Winston-Salem.....	122	508	105	153	243	39	6	13	7	39	35	4	81	80	.301
Howell, Fred, 81 Leaks.-7 Dur.....	88	293	63	88	155	11	4	16	0	11	29	1	53	56	.300
DeLuca, Nicholas, Durham.....	68	260	66	78	98	9	4	1	3	6	64	3	25	29	.300
Crutchfield, John, Leaksville.....	21	90	17	27	43	2	4	2	0	1	8	0	15	19	.300
Perini, Leo, Winston-Salem†.....	56	201	40	60	90	8	8	2	1	8	24	1	23	23	.299
Jacobs, Arthur, Danville.....	30	94	17	28	40	5	2	1	2	1	14	2	7	21	.298
Morgan, Lucius, Burlington*.....	22	84	20	25	39	3	4	1	5	2	19	0	13	16	.298
Rolek, Frank, Martinsville.....	13	47	13	14	23	4	1	1	0	1	7	1	8	5	.298
Maguire, Frank, Martinsville*.....	75	280	56	83	94	8	0	1	1	6	39	1	26	60	.296
Honeycutt, Adolph, Durham*.....	66	240	51	71	93	12	5	0	3	8	34	2	41	34	.296
Wollgast, Carl, Winston-Salem*....	31	54	9	16	22	3	0	1	0	0	2	1	13	2	.296
Ferrell, Charles, Durham.....	64	203	34	61	85	12	3	2	0	0	19	1	34	25	.293
Garner, William, Danville*.....	138	552	102	161	231	29	4	11	1	11	84	3	65	81	.292
Mitchell, Robert, 39 Grn.-45 Leaks.	84	289	31	84	99	10	1	1	1	3	33	1	43	37	.291
Nagel, William, 85 Leaks.-49 Ral.*	134	545	100	158	293	39	3	30	2	2	56	3	128	91	.290
Crawford, Paul, Durham*.....	108	372	62	108	167	25	5	8	3	4	55	1	79	79	.290
Yost, Arnold, Martinsville.....	19	80	12	23	31	3	1	1	0	1	7	0	8	10	.288
Burns, James, 91 Green.-36 Bur.*..	127	505	91	145	221	26	7	12	10	20	69	1	103	52	.287
Buschling, Albert, Danville.....	40	164	23	47	64	9	1	2	4	3	7	3	20	15	.287
Melaga, Stephen, 31 W.-S-73 Mart.	104	397	68	113	184	35	3	10	3	5	33	6	72	56	.285
Stevens, Malcolm, Durham*.....	39	151	32	43	53	7	0	1	7	0	30	0	27	18	.285
Palica, Alexander, Durham.....	66	155	12	44	55	7	2	0	3	1	5	1	10	18	.284
Carenbauer, John, Raleigh.....	111	415	72	117	153	18	3	4	13	6	59	2	62	74	.282
Edwards, James, Raleigh.....	109	412	59	116	155	20	2	5	5	16	41	2	58	60	.282
Falk, Robert, 91 Grn.-9 Lks.-25 Bur.	125	506	102	142	183	27	4	2	11	44	50	3	74	30	.281
Stacey, Joseph, Winston-Salem.....	15	32	5	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	4	.281
Blackmon, Grover, Burlington†.....	60	182	32	51	65	8	3	0	2	5	33	0	23	20	.280
Mills, Joseph, Raleigh.....	102	359	65	100	137	21	8	0	7	11	49	1	48	50	.279
Leone, Anthony, Leaksville.....	92	326	45	91	118	19	1	2	1	8	18	4	45	38	.279
Benton, Horace, Raleigh.....	40	111	9	31	39	3	1	1	1	1	3	0	13	20	.279
Mills, James, Raleigh*.....	118	467	77	130	184	36	3	4	12	15	43	2	67	67	.278
Taylor, Roscoe, Greensboro.....	124	417	72	116	180	29	4	9	12	7	66	2	89	61	.278
Warney, Samuel, Martinsville.....	16	36	5	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	5	.278
Hubbard, Horace, Leaksville*.....	50	206	32	57	89	12	4	4	4	3	9	0	37	35	.277
Shemo, Stephen, Winston-Salem.....	38	141	15	39	46	7	0	0	1	0	12	1	23	6	.277
Carroll, Preston, Greensboro*.....	39	105	25	29	34	3	1	0	1	6	10	0	7	8	.276
Parisi, Rocco, Martinsville*.....	50	142	20	39	44	3	1	0	3	0	7	2	11	18	.275
Sawyer, William, Durham.....	75	270	39	74	91	9	1	2	2	3	24	8	39	43	.274
Downing, Robert, Leaksville*.....	138	579	95	158	238	32	12	8	5	27	34	5	94	65	.273
Duckworth, Delbert, 97 Lks.-27 Dur.	124	496	106	135	208	37	6	8	8	55	68	8	54	140	.272
Chauncey, Horral, Burlington.....	90	314	53	85	120	11	6	4	9	4	36	0	51	34	.271
Kosik, Edward, Martinsville.....	16	48	11	13	21	4	2	0	0	0	18	1	6	13	.271
Eoff, Harold G., Burlington*.....	12	15	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.267
Mitchell, Garland, Raleigh.....	29	49	11	13	15	2	0	0	2	1	7	0	4	11	.265
Lamb, James, Greensboro.....	137	519	103	137	190	20	15	1	10	32	82	4	73	73	.264
Worthington, Robert, Winston-Salem.	132	513	78	135	189	42	3	2	1	4	30	5	72	65	.263
Parks, John, Martinsville*.....	108	404	51	106	182	18	5	16	0	2	26	3	73	93	.262

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hester, Lewis, Leaksville*.....	14	42	9	11	13	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	4	11	.262
Haus, Francis, Winston-Salem.....	114	452	62	118	151	17	5	2	13	32	1	46	75	.261	
Smith, Lonnie, Danville.....	108	395	54	103	145	19	1	7	7	4	53	0	64	65	.261
Bass, Earl, Raleigh*.....	41	153	22	40	52	6	3	0	7	2	7	0	19	24	.261
Wilson, Norman, Burlington	137	481	62	125	168	18	11	1	6	5	70	8	74	51	.260
McClintock, James, Durham	118	447	107	116	173	23	8	6	14	29	85	2	59	124	.260
Clayton, John, Burlington	112	415	94	108	157	23	7	4	16	3	97	3	54	40	.260
Montalvo, Joseph, Burlington	22	77	14	20	30	3	2	1	2	1	15	0	15	16	.260
Calaman, Dominic, Leaksville.....	21	73	12	19	20	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	12	.260
Gibson, Samuel, 6 Green-57 L'ks....	63	197	33	51	77	11	3	3	1	4	37	2	23	53	.259
Messina, Elton, 35 Mart.-7 L'ks....	42	163	28	42	66	5	5	3	2	1	19	1	19	11	.258
Jones, Joseph, Danville	27	62	7	16	25	6	0	1	2	0	3	1	3	12	.258
Denier, Stephen, Danville	36	102	18	26	33	7	0	0	3	2	25	0	15	30	.255
Powell, Francis, 27 Dan'-le-26 Mart..	53	212	38	53	66	13	0	0	3	3	19	0	13	25	.250
DiChiara, Clarence, Raleigh	23	76	7	19	22	3	0	0	1	0	6	0	4	10	.250
Stanley, Shelton, Leaksville*.....	15	56	10	14	17	3	0	0	1	4	13	1	5	12	.250
Sturm, Frank, Durham.....	141	515	105	127	183	26	9	4	9	22	122	6	62	109	.247
Blake, Dean, Durham.....	15	57	6	14	18	4	0	0	0	0	6	1	6	11	.246
Mitchell, Curtis, Burlington.....	20	53	10	13	16	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	5	2	.245
Henencheck, Alvin, Raleigh.....	62	164	33	40	57	7	2	2	3	1	10	0	16	19	.244
Gallagher, Edward, Danville.....	80	284	35	69	94	16	3	1	5	7	32	0	26	51	.243
Luekhardt, Elmer, Danville.....	142	565	70	137	173	23	2	3	6	5	50	3	60	85	.242
Abrams, James, Martinsville.....	57	193	25	48	69	8	2	3	1	0	15	1	14	52	.242
Coleman, James, Durham.....	22	62	16	15	19	1	0	1	0	1	11	0	15	15	.242
Wilson, William, Martinsville.....	10	29	5	7	10	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	5	.241
Ratteree, William, Greensboro*....	49	164	20	39	62	9	1	4	2	2	18	2	31	20	.238
McPadden, John, Durham.....	72	190	29	45	62	9	4	0	7	4	30	0	17	24	.237
Silbernagel, Raymond, Greensboro....	52	173	18	41	51	5	1	1	1	3	10	1	18	36	.237
Lorenz, Marvin, Raleigh.....	71	280	41	66	88	11	4	1	2	4	28	2	31	35	.236
Dourney, John, Leaksville.....	45	127	14	30	47	5	6	0	2	1	27	0	21	34	.236
Desorcy, Rene, Greensboro.....	41	153	19	36	64	7	0	7	0	3	4	1	26	32	.235
Sarheiski, Stanley, Leaksville.....	29	94	17	22	32	8	1	0	5	3	14	4	10	12	.234
Allegue, Manuel, Martinsville.....	70	368	40	62	77	8	2	1	5	5	34	3	18	20	.231
Pickard, Ossie, Greensboro*.....	73	212	20	49	63	12	1	0	6	2	25	1	21	29	.231
Louis, Robert, Winston-Salem.....	35	126	16	29	41	3	3	1	1	2	13	0	11	26	.230
Weaver, Claude, Durham.....	39	100	14	23	24	1	0	0	5	0	5	0	6	14	.230
Tyson, Lemuel, Martinsville.....	20	66	5	15	22	3	2	0	0	1	6	0	9	27	.227
Hayes, Archie, Martinsville*.....	12	22	2	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	.227
Jeske, Elroy, Burlington.....	52	177	25	40	49	7	1	0	4	3	14	5	13	30	.226
Kramer, Norman, 14 L'ks.-9 Dur..	23	40	3	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	3	5	.225
Vorell, Robert, Leaksville.....	29	103	17	23	37	8	0	2	0	4	8	0	9	19	.223
Pepio, Nicholas, Raleigh.....	54	185	22	41	48	5	1	0	5	0	31	2	26	33	.222
Collins, Bryant, Winston-Salem....	15	27	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	.222
Grosman, H., 16 L'ks.-27 Dan.-20 Gr.	63	216	26	47	55	4	2	0	3	3	29	2	13	27	.218
Weber, Joseph, Raleigh.....	18	55	4	12	14	2	0	0	2	0	9	0	7	12	.218
Crowson, T. Woodrow, Greensboro....	34	84	13	18	20	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	7	14	.214
Yuhas, John, Winston-Salem.....	36	71	8	15	23	3	1	1	1	0	2	0	6	25	.211
Wolfe, Harry, Danville	32	57	3	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	14	.211
Haswell, Ben E., 9 W.-S.-39 Green.*	48	100	18	21	27	4	1	0	1	2	13	0	10	25	.210
Adams, Melvin, Danville.....	38	92	7	19	23	2	1	0	2	0	6	0	13	25	.207
Goforth, Eugene, Leaksville*.....	13	29	5	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	2	6	.207
Jenkins, Howard, Burlington.....	17	50	6	10	14	4	0	0	1	1	9	1	5	9	.200
Tracy, Dwain, Winston-Salem.....	23	40	8	8	10	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	11	.200
Holliday, Andrew, Raleigh.....	22	82	13	16	23	4	0	1	1	2	6	0	8	16	.195
Signaigo, Albert S., Danville*.....	17	62	8	12	20	3	1	1	2	0	11	0	10	11	.194
Seitz, Robert, Danville.....	14	36	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	9	.194
Molina, Alfonso, Winston-Salem.....	26	83	12	16	23	5	1	0	0	2	12	2	13	19	.193
Chambers, Imman L., Burlington*....	32	104	14	20	23	1	1	0	2	1	9	0	9	22	.192
Jackson, Elton, Martinsville.....	11	26	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8	.192
Abernathy, Talmadge, Leaksville....	42	110	12	21	29	6	1	0	4	0	3	0	9	33	.191
Jackson, Thomas, Danville.....	21	58	7	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	5	5	.190
Welch, Milton, Danville.....	15	55	7	10	15	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	6	13	.182
Winstead, Ralph, 3 L'ks.-7 Dur..	10	33	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	.182
Grock, Stanley, Raleigh.....	33	72	3	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	7	19	.181
Elledge, Lester, Burlington.....	10	17	0	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	8	.178
Nagle, Thomas, Martinsville.....	22	40	5	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	8	.175
Dunkelberger, Charles, Martinsville*.	19	52	7	9	15	3	0	1	1	1	6	0	4	13	.173
Swedler, Eugene, Danville.....	34	84	5	14	20	3	0	1	0	0	5	0	9	22	.167
Price, Leslie, 16 Leaks.-5 Durham..	21	55	4	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	14	.164
Thompson, Albert, Greensboro.....	23	49	6	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	14	.163
Hastedt, Charles, Durham*.....	44	88	11	14	17	3	0	0	4	2	9	1	11	33	.159
Ecnols, Clinton, Winston-Salem*....	29	83	8	13	17	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	18	.157

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Lindsey, Ray, Martinsville.....	32	84	5	13	18	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	9	.155
Deal, Kenneth, Burlington.....	40	98	12	15	18	0	0	1	5	1	7	0	5	38	.153
Joyce, Elroy, Winston-Salem.....	15	40	0	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	.180
Dettrey, Charles, Martinsville.....	18	43	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	13	.146
Hardee, Ray, Raleigh.....	36	90	10	13	15	2	0	0	3	0	6	0	10	24	.144
Timm, Charles, Raleigh.....	18	56	7	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	13	.143
Gardner, Gerald, Leaksville.....	16	35	2	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	6	.143
Keating, Bernard, Greensboro.....	39	94	6	13	19	3	0	1	3	0	4	0	8	35	.138
Lowe, Thurman, Danville.....	38	85	7	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	44	.129
Hoberg, Eugene, Greensboro.....	39	70	6	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	24	.129
Fitzgerald, John, Leaksville.....	28	49	6	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	6	23	.122
Rainey, Kerry, Danville.....	13	18	1	2	4	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	5	7	.111
Peckham, Jefferson, Danville.....	14	20	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	11	.100
Harris, William, Martinsville*.....	21	33	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	14	.091
Pfeilsticker, Robert, Martinsville.....	10	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	.083
Norton, Louis, Martinsville.....	10	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	.077
Pritchard, Thomas, Durham.....	25	40	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	20	.075
DeZerne, William, Greensboro.....	12	27	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	.074
O'Hara, Francis, Martinsville.....	11	28	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	12	.071
Harley, Lawrence, Durham*.....	31	64	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	1	25	.068
Sellitto, Louis, Greensboro*.....	13	16	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	7	.063
Bowes, Mason, Martinsville*.....	24	77	8	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	37	.052
Harten, Dale, Martinsville*.....	11	21	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	.048
Spire, Carol, 6 Mart.-7 Leaksville..	13	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Burlington	142	107	1	8	3702	1457	230	.957
Danville	143	109	0	22	3706	1510	245	.955
Greensboro	142	118	0	24	3731	1707	288	.950
Raleigh	142	86	1	6	3711	1485	302	.945
Leaksville	141	141	0	15	3706	1720	327	.943
Winston-Salem	142	123	0	20	3759	1541	326	.942
Durham	141	124	0	21	3697	1628	333	.941
Martinsville	141	109	0	20	3668	1556	351	.937

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Buschling, Danville ..	40	328	14	1	23	.997	Mitchell, Gr.-L'ks.*..	84	717	37	13	61	.977
Carroll, Greensboro* ..	10	81	4	1	5	.988	Wellman, Martinsville	47	369	15	9	34	.977
Carpenter, Danville ..	92	739	32	11	66	.986	Taylor, Greensboro ...	10	81	4	2	10	.977
Tyson, Durham	141	1274	74	23	108	.983	Parise, Burlington* ..	44	347	13	9	21	.976
Kunde, Greensboro* ..	43	435	34	8	31	.983	Showfety, Bur.-Gr'n..	46	362	19	10	31	.974
Nagel, Leaks'le-Ral.....	85	771	49	14	79	.983	Petty, Danville	14	103	5	3	5	.973
Blair, Burlington ...	44	349	19	7	31	.981	Desorcy, Greensboro ..	40	361	15	11	23	.972
Bilko, Wlns.-Salem ..	115	997	71	24	84	.978	Montalvo, Burl'ton ..	16	126	12	4	11	.972
Baxter, Raleigh	138	1170	67	29	71	.977	Smith, Wln.-Salem ..	30	249	15	9	27	.967
Cooper, Martinsville ..	93	795	41	20	57	.977	Howell, Leaks.-Dur...	10	63	3	5	5	.930

Triple plays—Blair, Baxter.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lueckhardt, Danville ...	51	130	173	7	23	.977	Shemo, Wln.-Salem ..	38	103	95	11	25	.947
Trotta, Leaksville ...	79	244	239	18	64	.964	McClintock, Durham ..	108	273	313	37	69	.942
Clayton, Burlington ..	43	96	134	10	23	.958	Jordan, Martinsville ..	130	328	427	47	71	.941
Gallagher, Danville ..	73	194	209	20	36	.953	Burns, Green.-Burl. ..	125	351	391	51	82	.936
Jenkins, Burlington ..	14	37	45	4	5	.953	Silbernagel, Greensb'o.	34	102	106	15	21	.933
Grosman, L'e-Dan.-Gr.	57	148	166	16	37	.952	Duckworth, L's.-Dur...	41	120	123	21	29	.920
Haus, Wlns.-Salem ..	93	250	254	26	48	.951	Fair, Wlns.-Salem ...	13	31	37	6	6	.919
Blackmon, Burl'ton ..	51	111	130	13	23	.949	Sawyer, Durham	18	31	37	10	8	.872
Lockamy, Raleigh	138	318	372	39	50	.947	Stanley, Leaksville ...	11	17	34	8	4	.864

Triple plays—Lockamy, Burns.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Topkins, Greensboro ...	13	61	41	1	1	.983	Nagel, L'ks.-Ral.	49	44	98	9	7	.940
Blake, Durham	14	15	21	2	2	.947	Story, Leaksville	42	40	93	9	11	.937
Fair, Wlns.-Salem ...	12	14	22	2	2	.947	Swiggett, Burlington ..	66	64	103	12	7	.933

Triple play—Swiggett.

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rosetti, Martinsville ..	123	157	214	28	28	.930
Lamb, Greensboro	122	107	254	28	22	.926
Chauncey, Burlington ..	83	82	102	15	14	.925
Smith, Danville	104	100	174	28	17	.907
Denier, Danville	21	25	32	6	2	.905
Joe Mills, Raleigh	34	28	44	8	1	.900
DeLuca, Durham	59	57	97	7	4	.890
Pepio, Raleigh	22	19	35	7	1	.885
Trotta, Leaksville	63	73	141	29	8	.881

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lammers, Wins.-Salem	128	137	237	53	24	.876
Melaga, W. S.-Mart..	15	17	32	7	0	.875
Sawyer, Durham	55	64	103	26	10	.865
Duckworth, L'e.-Dur..	19	30	42	12	1	.857
Weber, Raleigh	17	11	24	6	1	.854
Gibson, Green.-L'ks....	28	27	46	14	1	.839
Silbernagel, Greensboro	11	8	18	6	0	.813
DiChiara, Raleigh ...	14	13	21	9	2	.791

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Luckhardt, Danville ...	91	191	287	18	42	.964
Clayton, Burlington ...	70	113	203	19	38	.943
Topkins, Greensboro....	126	214	443	54	72	.925
Frye, Leaksville	137	276	504	69	97	.919
Lamb, Greenville	10	14	30	4	5	.917
Edwards, Raleigh	101	170	313	45	37	.915
Sturm, Durham	141	250	502	85	87	.898
Pepio, Raleigh	33	53	96	17	13	.898
Allegue, Martinsville ..	68	121	207	39	33	.894
Jeske, Burlington	45	66	109	22	21	.888

Triple play—Pepio.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Powell, Dan.-Mart. ..	53	87	155	31	26	.886
McKenna, Win.-Salem.	72	112	200	41	32	.884
Rosetti, Martinsville ..	13	25	38	9	8	.875
Morgan, Burl'ton	22	47	55	15	7	.872
Jackson, Martinsville ..	10	13	17	5	2	.857
Louis, Winston-Salem...	35	42	83	21	14	.856
Haus, Winston-Salem...	21	26	50	13	10	.854
Fair, Wins.-Salem ...	15	24	34	10	11	.853
Jacobs, Danville	13	24	32	11	3	.836
Kosik, Martinsville ...	14	25	35	15	5	.800

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Crutchfield, Leaks. ..	21	43	4	0	0	1.000
Seltz, Danville	11	9	0	0	0	1.000
Swedler, Danville	10	5	1	0	0	1.000
Swiggett, Burlington...	64	122	11	2	3	.985
Gibson, Green.-L'ks..	17	34	6	1	0	.976
Behrends, Martins'le*..	42	74	5	2	0	.975
Molina, Wins.-Salem ..	26	37	2	1	0	.975
McPadden, Durham ...	38	34	1	1	0	.972
Perini, Wins.-Salem ..	50	89	5	3	1	.969
Stevens, Durham	39	58	4	2	2	.969
Mlyczek, Danville	128	217	14	9	4	.963
Poyne, Winston-Salem..	58	75	1	3	0	.962
Messina, Mar.-L'ks....	38	72	4	3	2	.962
Woddail, Burlington ..	142	248	13	11	2	.960
Falk, Grn.-L'ks.-Bur..	125	272	12	12	3	.959
Pacitto, Durham	120	326	17	15	2	.958
Signaigo, Danville	16	22	0	1	0	.957
Bates, Burlington	115	252	8	12	2	.956
Jim Mills, Raleigh ...	113	252	19	13	5	.954
Honeycutt, Durham ...	66	118	7	6	2	.954
Abrams, Martinsville ..	52	95	9	5	0	.954
Garner, Danville*	137	302	18	16	2	.952
Downing, Leaksville* ..	137	214	12	12	1	.950
Wellman, Martinsville..	68	106	8	6	3	.950
Duckworth, L'ks.-Dur..	64	132	7	8	2	.946
Butzer, Greensboro	132	257	14	16	5	.944
Duke, Durham	121	210	9	13	1	.944
Showfety, Bur.-Green..	93	148	17	10	2	.943
Taylor, Greensboro	103	154	10	10	3	.943

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wheaton, Mart'le*	25	48	0	3	0	.941
Glenn, Martinsville ..	13	14	1	1	0	.938
McKenna, Win.-Salem..	48	94	10	7	3	.937
Muzzo, Wins.-Salem ..	122	195	9	14	0	.936
Lawing, Leaks.-Gr. ...	49	92	4	7	0	.932
Carroll, Greensboro* ..	24	40	1	3	0	.932
Parise, Burlington* ...	38	48	4	4	0	.929
Lorenz, Raleigh	68	95	8	8	0	.928
Hubbard, Leaks.	49	95	6	8	0	.927
Joe Mills, Raleigh	66	105	8	9	2	.926
Carenbauer, Raleigh ..	109	179	7	16	2	.921
Gravino, Win.-Salem..	101	178	8	17	2	.916
Melaga, W.-S.-Mart..	82	140	10	14	3	.915
Petty, Danville	109	149	7	15	0	.912
Warney, Martinsville ..	15	16	4	2	0	.909
Coleman, Durham	21	26	3	3	2	.906
Yost, Martinsville	19	45	7	6	1	.897
Parisi, Martinsville* ..	22	32	3	4	0	.897
Rolek, Martinsville ...	13	15	2	2	1	.895
Maguire, Martinsville*.	73	144	4	18	0	.892
Vorell, Leaksville	28	54	5	7	0	.892
Howell, L'ks.-Dur. ...	54	65	6	9	0	.888
Sarbeliski, Leaksville ..	27	59	2	8	0	.884
Bass, Raleigh	41	69	6	10	0	.882
Holliday, Raleigh	21	35	1	5	0	.873
Dunkelberger, Mart. ...	14	2	3	0	0	.842
Palica, Durham	12	9	0	2	0	.818
Henencheck, Raleigh ..	22	17	1	5	0	.783

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Jackson, Danville ...	18	99	9	0	1	3	1.000
Wilson, Burl'ton ...	136	841	93	11	8	8	.988
Edwards, Raleigh ...	10	56	11	1	4	2	.985
Leone, Leaksville ..	82	390	51	7	7	6	.984
Ratteree, Greensboro	47	237	27	5	2	7	.981
Sullivan, Raleigh ...	134	893	79	20	5	4	.980
Worthington, W.-S....	132	873	86	21	9	16	.979
Glenn, Martinsville ..	10	40	7	1	1	1	.979
Tyson, Martinsville..	18	120	16	3	0	2	.978
Welch, Danville	14	77	8	2	0	1	.977
Crawford, Durham ...	101	485	62	16	7	17	.972

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Smith, Greensboro ...	34	182	21	6	4	1	.971
Watlington, Danville..	99	537	72	20	10	12	.968
Swedler, Danville ..	19	106	11	4	0	1	.967
Calaman, Leaksville..	21	100	14	4	0	0	.966
Ferrell, Durham	43	192	23	9	2	2	.960
O'Hara, Martinsville..	10	40	8	2	0	4	.960
Parks, Martinsville ..	106	586	57	29	7	13	.957
Smith, Wins.-Salem..	19	85	18	5	0	4	.954
Pickard, Greensboro..	58	244	34	14	5	10	.952
Dourney, Leaksville..	37	183	20	13	1	6	.940

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Parlisi, Martinsville*...20	4	30	0	0	1.000		Weaver, Durham .....36	5	39	3	2	.936	
Henencheck, Raleigh ...28	10	20	0	0	1.000		Hartley, Durham .....31	8	35	3	2	.935	
Wheaton, Martinsville* .15	7	12	0	0	1.000		Hoberg, Greensboro ...35	6	36	3	3	.933	
Peckham, Danville .....14	4	12	0	0	1.000		Gardner, Leaksville ...15	3	10	1	0	.929	
Norris, Danville .....13	1	15	0	0	1.000		Haswell W.-S.-Green.*34	5	31	3	0	.923	
Harten, Martinsville* ...10	1	14	0	1	1.000		Nagle, Martinsville ...19	7	17	2	0	.923	
Parger, Burlington ....11	4	9	0	1	1.000		Goforth, Leaksville ...11	2	10	1	1	.923	
Elledge, Burlington ....10	2	11	0	0	1.000		Wolfe, Danville .....32	5	28	3	1	.917	
Norton, Martinsville ...10	2	8	0	0	1.000		Letso, Danville .....18	2	9	1	1	.917	
Eoff, Burlington* .....12	1	6	0	1	1.000		Hastedt, Durham* ....40	18	35	5	0	.914	
DeZerne, Greensboro ...11	0	5	0	0	1.000		Lowe, Danville .....36	10	32	4	0	.913	
Keating, Greensboro ...37	9	58	1	0	.985		Kramer, Dur.-L'ks....23	12	28	4	1	.909	
Bryant, Burlington ....37	22	58	2	5	.976		Harris, Martinsville ...21	2	8	1	0	.909	
Hardee, Raleigh .....36	9	31	1	0	.976		Haddix, Wins.-Salem* .27	9	39	5	1	.906	
Hester, Leaksville* ...13	4	29	1	0	.971		McPadden, Durham ...26	5	23	3	2	.903	
Mitchell, Raleigh .....29	7	22	1	2	.967		Mitchell, Burlington .19	8	20	3	3	.903	
Tracy, Wins.-Salem* ...21	2	26	1	1	.966		Howell, L'ks.-Dur ....29	11	35	5	3	.902	
Stacey, Wins.-Salem ...14	2	25	1	2	.961		Thompson, Greensboro .19	1	20	3	0	.900	
Speaks, Gr.-Danville*...23	8	17	1	0	.962		Yuhas, Wins.-Salem ...36	11	33	5	1	.898	
Deal, Burlington .....40	21	50	3	1	.959		Pritchard, Durham ...25	6	35	5	3	.891	
Collins, Wins.-Salem* .15	6	17	1	0	.958		Joyce, Wins.-Salem ...15	1	15	2	1	.889	
Adams, Danville* .....35	3	36	2	0	.951		Echols, Wins.-Salem ..29	9	36	6	4	.882	
Roseberry, Win.-Salem*31	20	55	4	6	.919		Spies, Mar.-Leaks...13	4	10	2	3	.875	
Abernathy, Leaksville*34	8	43	3	2	.944		Price, Leak.-Dur. ....19	6	19	4	2	.862	
Palica, Durham .....37	11	39	3	1	.943		Crowson, Greensboro ..32	9	41	8	1	.862	
Timm, Raleigh .....18	6	44	3	0	.943		Wollgast, Wins.-Salem .20	5	25	5	0	.857	
Bowes, Martinsville* ...24	7	26	2	1	.943		Fitzgerald, Leaks'le* .26	2	27	5	0	.853	
Benton, Raleigh .....33	12	36	3	1	.941		Grocki, Raleigh .....31	8	38	8	3	.852	
Chambers, Burlington .32	8	37	3	1	.938		Pryor, Green.-L'ks...15	2	3	1	0	.833	
Jones, Danville .....22	8	22	2	1	.938		Rainey, Danville .....13	1	8	2	0	.818	
Lindsey, Martinsville ..32	8	36	3	0	.936		Hayes, Martinsville* ..12	1	8	2	0	.818	

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	IB.	WP.	ERA.
HADDIX, Winston-Salem* ...27	21	19	5	.792	204	750	144	62	43	8	70	268	6	6	1.90	
Stacey, Winston-Salem .....14	8	8	2	.800	82	327	95	35	26	3	14	40	2	3	2.85	
Abernathy, Leaksville* .....39	19	14	12	.538	221	845	231	109	78	9	73	115	4	10	3.18	
Hancock, Raleigh .....7	4	5	2	.714	48	198	55	21	17	1	16	29	0	1	3.19	
Timm, Raleigh .....18	12	10	4	.714	142	589	160	78	52	8	24	90	0	1	3.30	
Bryant, Burlington .....37	28	22	12	.647	292	1115	269	133	108	16	115	258	4	17	3.33	
Norris, Danville .....13	7	6	5	.545	92	348	89	44	35	1	55	66	6	12	3.42	
Deal, Burlington .....40	26	23	7	.767	270	1024	245	122	103	7	130	275	2	26	3.43	
Crowson, Greensboro .....32	19	12	13	.480	213	858	226	111	83	11	38	123	6	5	3.51	
Jones, Danville .....22	13	10	9	.526	146	564	141	81	57	7	71	96	6	7	3.51	
Henencheck, Raleigh .....28	19	15	10	.600	211	844	219	112	86	13	52	149	2	6	3.67	
Lowe, Danville .....36	18	16	10	.615	226	819	196	111	.93	11	139	212	4	16	3.70	
Lindsey, Martinsville .....32	20	11	17	.393	219	883	231	122	90	6	70	168	6	3	3.70	
Hardee, Raleigh .....36	20	18	12	.600	236	934	235	131	98	4	113	193	11	0	3.74	
Chambers, Burlington .....32	24	21	6	.778	249	979	259	119	104	6	97	151	0	10	3.76	
Yuhas, Winston-Salem .....36	9	10	12	.455	176	703	187	109	76	10	77	154	6	5	3.89	
C. Mitchell, Burlington.....19	13	9	6	.600	132	513	130	66	57	4	38	56	5	4	3.89	
Hester, Leaksville* .....13	11	8	3	.727	98	365	88	49	42	3	60	57	2	9	3.90	
Weaver, Durham .....36	18	18	8	.692	238	994	307	141	104	12	57	92	3	2	3.93	
Benton, Raleigh .....33	22	16	10	.615	235	956	266	124	104	11	48	140	2	1	3.98	
Goforth, Leaksville .....11	7	3	7	.300	96	352	106	55	38	5	25	36	2	6	3.98	
Adams, Danville* .....35	19	12	12	.500	227	921	263	139	101	12	61	130	3	1	4.00	
Haswell, W. W.-S.-25 Green.*34	15	17	14	.548	211	821	208	124	94	18	91	132	2	9	4.01	
DeZerne, Greensboro .....11	2	3	3	.500	58	217	50	34	26	4	36	26	3	1	4.03	
Echols, Winston-Salem .....29	14	12	8	.600	206	811	216	125	94	13	85	120	6	7	4.11	
Wheaton, Martinsville* .....15	8	4	6	.400	94	391	123	54	44	8	19	53	0	0	4.21	
G. Mitchell, Raleigh.....29	5	8	4	.667	122	476	125	70	58	6	65	95	0	5	4.28	
Roscoe, Leaksville .....9	4	3	2	.600	46	190	59	37	22	0	16	21	1	3	4.30	
Roseberry, Winston-Salem* ...31	12	13	6	.684	188	753	213	130	90	11	96	99	3	7	4.31	
Keating, Greensboro .....37	19	14	14	.500	249	1005	291	148	120	14	63	107	4	4	4.34	
Bowes, Martinsville* .....24	13	12	9	.571	183	782	226	138	90	6	70	111	9	9	4.43	
Tracy, Winston-Salem* .....21	7	7	8	.467	110	441	127	77	55	12	42	58	2	2	4.50	
Nagle, Martinsville .....19	7	5	8	.385	110	457	123	80	56	4	50	43	1	4	4.58	
McPadden, Durham .....26	11	8	10	.444	152	643	194	116	78	5	57	93	5	8	4.62	

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Hoberg, Greensboro	35	10	8	9	.471	174	686	192	113	92	15	103	120	0	10	4.76
Joyce, Winston-Salem	15	3	2	8	.200	98	397	111	71	53	9	45	59	3	4	4.87
Grocki, Raleigh	31	11	8	12	.400	177	740	220	133	96	10	73	134	9	2	4.88
Harten, Martinsville*	10	4	3	5	.375	56	220	58	43	31	5	49	47	1	1	4.98
Hash, Danville*	9	2	0	5	.000	45	172	37	32	25	1	30	40	3	3	5.00
Palica, Durham	37	23	16	14	.533	241	994	281	160	137	5	108	124	6	1	5.12
Wolfe, Danville	32	4	6	11	.353	151	600	179	112	87	15	93	91	8	10	5.19
Howell, 27 Leaks.-2 Durham..	29	13	6	13	.316	174	680	205	129	102	9	95	88	8	10	5.28
Thompson, Greensboro	19	5	5	5	.500	105	427	131	76	62	5	59	40	1	6	5.31
Hartley, Durham	31	12	9	13	.409	174	750	225	152	106	8	54	74	1	7	5.48
Hastedt, Durham*	40	14	16	15	.516	227	971	293	192	139	15	131	142	6	12	5.51
Kramer, 4 Dur.-14Lks.-5 Dur.	23	4	2	8	.200	111	462	139	107	68	10	60	37	4	5	5.51
Gibson, 3 Leaks-5 Green.	8	4	2	4	.333	52	189	46	39	32	8	48	19	1	2	5.54
Dettrey, Martinsville	9	3	3	3	.500	56	249	80	52	35	5	26	22	1	1	5.63
Collins, Winston-Salem*	15	2	3	1	.750	59	245	82	46	39	7	25	25	2	0	5.95
Harris, Martinsville	21	2	3	5	.375	80	321	107	69	54	2	36	55	2	2	6.08
Wollgast, Winston-Salem	20	5	8	3	.727	90	379	103	81	61	5	35	61	1	9	6.10
Pritchard, Durham	25	3	4	3	.571	104	427	133	90	72	3	50	40	2	2	6.23
Rainey, Danville	13	2	3	4	.429	56	237	71	51	39	3	40	37	4	8	6.27
Elledge, Burlington	10	1	3	5	.375	50	221	69	40	35	1	16	47	0	2	6.30
Hayes, Martinsville*	12	2	2	3	.400	53	218	63	51	38	1	47	48	1	4	6.45
Holle, 1 Danville-8 Leaksville.	9	5	2	4	.333	60	251	77	47	43	4	31	19	4	1	6.45
Parisi, Martinsville*	20	8	4	8	.333	110	461	157	95	80	8	45	52	1	3	6.55
Price, 14 Leaks.-5 Durham....	19	8	4	9	.308	122	527	160	127	89	8	72	91	7	12	6.57
Speaks, 13 Green.-10 Dan.*....	23	9	8	10	.444	133	544	174	104	98	6	57	36	3	4	6.63
Gardner, Leaksville	15	5	5	8	.385	94	392	129	82	71	5	46	38	2	3	6.80
Fitzgerald, Leaksville*	26	3	4	11	.267	139	566	172	138	107	10	122	110	5	6	6.93
Barger, Burlington	11	3	2	4	.333	58	242	69	51	45	5	30	40	0	1	6.98
Peckham, Danville	14	2	3	5	.375	56	230	71	57	40	4	41	40	5	3	8.04
Spire, 6 Mart.-7 Leaks.	13	4	3	4	.429	57	227	66	64	52	2	53	30	6	2	8.21

Shutouts—Deal, Lowe, 4 each; Haddix, 3; Timm, Bryant, Jones, Henencheck, Adams, Haswell, Keating, Hoberg 2 each; Abernathy, Crowson, Hardee, Chambers, C. Mitchell, Hester, Benton, Bowes, Tracy, Grocki, Palica, Thompson, Speaks, 1 each.

Balks—Bowes, 5; Pritchard, Parisi, 3 each; Deal, Yuhas, Roseberry, Grocki, 2 each; Bryant, Hardee, C. Mitchell, Benton, Goforth, Echols, G. Mitchell, McPadden, Hoberg, Palica, Holle, Peckham, 1 each.

Ties—Keating, 2; Adams, Benton, 1 each.



EXCITING DAYS FOR RALEIGH FANS

Raleigh of the Carolina League figured in an iron-man pitching stunt, a no-hit, no-run game and the feat of three homers in succession by one batter within the period of four days in 1947. Ray Hardee pitched 18 to 0 and 7 to 1 victories over Greensboro, August 18; Dave Baxter poled three successive home runs over Martinsville, August 20, and Al Henencheck hurled the no-hitter against Greensboro, August 21. Henencheck fanned ten and allowed only three to reach first base, two on walks and one on an error.



CHAMBERS NOTCHES 16 WINS IN ROW

Inman Lamar Chambers, righthander of Burlington who won 21 and lost six games during the season, set a Carolina League record in 1947 with 16 consecutive victories. Chambers, in racking up his long string of triumphs, turned back every other club in the circuit. The previous league record for successive wins was set at 15 in 1946 by Harold Brown of Durham.



PRENDERGAST IN IRON-MAN ROLE

Yielding only six hits in each game, Jim Prendergast, southpaw of Syracuse, successfully essayed the iron-man role against Rochester in an International League double-header, July 25, 1947. Prendergast won the opener, 3 to 2, and came back in the nightcap for a 4 to 3 victory. Jim aided his own cause in the first game with a triple with the bases loaded.

Central Association

CLASS C

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1904—Ottumwa .....	.657	1909—Burlington .....	.619	1915—Burlington .....	.705
1905—Ottumwa .....	.613	1910—Quincy .....	.638	1916—Marshalltown .....	.603
1906—Burlington .....	.678	1911—Ottumwa .....	.680	1917—Marshalltown .....	.638
1907—Waterloo .....	.637	1912—Ottumwa .....	.622	Marshalltown .....	.630
1908—Waterloo .....	.704	1913—Ottumwa .....	.571	1918-1946—Did not operate.	
		1914—Waterloo .....	.597		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Clinton	73	51	1	.589	Keokuk	61	64	0	.488
Hannibal	69	56	0	.552	Burlington	52	72	1	.419
Rockford	68	57	0	.544	Moline	51	74	0	.408

Playoffs—Clinton defeated Rockford, three games to two; Hannibal defeated Keokuk, three games to one; Clinton defeated Hannibal, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Rockford, 67,938; Clinton, 59,553; Keokuk, 44,332; Hannibal, 40,490; Burlington, 37,138; Moline, 27,479. Total, 276,930. Playoffs—20,221.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Hannibal	125	4289	823	750	1168	1743	171	43	106	56	691	36	536	717	117	1081	.272
Clinton	125	4296	691	523	1148	1543	172	47	43	48	547	28	593	592	94	1063	.267
Keokuk	125	4250	709	677	1104	1504	169	60	37	58	546	29	635	585	91	961	.260
Rockford	125	4142	725	715	1076	1492	188	45	46	70	662	28	514	615	142	975	.260
Moline	125	4100	620	760	1044	1327	117	62	14	81	559	42	701	507	88	999	.255
Burlington	125	4146	633	776	1043	1453	159	67	39	91	495	31	632	523	133	889	.252

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
WILTSEE, EDWARD, Clinton.....	86	341	61	132	160	15	5	1	7	15	34	1	53	15	.387
Thornburg, Gary, Keokuk.....	22	46	5	17	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	.370
Pawlik, Frank, Rockford*.....	117	426	90	154	270	28	11	22	1	17	76	3	115	54	.362
Sichko, Michael, Keokuk.....	65	244	53	86	115	12	7	1	0	8	24	4	34	13	.352
Coon, Walter, Burlington*.....	43	172	30	60	96	12	3	6	0	8	16	1	30	10	.349
Balogh, Charles, Clinton.....	99	429	97	145	178	19	4	2	4	25	25	0	37	12	.338
Lenzi, Richard, Moline.....	14	39	5	13	16	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	6	7	.333
Lutz, R. Joseph, Hannibal*.....	98	382	104	125	216	19	9	18	3	34	63	3	76	39	.327
Freund, Howard, Clinton.....	10	43	5	14	16	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	.326
Ilusse, Anthony, Keokuk*.....	20	40	5	13	19	4	1	0	3	0	5	0	10	7	.325
McCormick, Charles, Rockford.....	39	119	22	38	51	5	1	2	4	4	9	0	18	7	.319
Fitzpatrick, Donald, Rockford*.....	115	422	68	134	168	25	3	1	9	1	77	7	75	22	.318
Sievers, Roy, Hannibal.....	125	501	121	159	292	21	5	34	0	8	73	3	141	59	.317
O'Dea, Paul, Burlington.....	50	127	20	40	54	7	2	1	1	1	23	0	24	11	.315
Zelinsky, Matthew, Moline.....	124	428	86	134	175	14	14	1	7	18	82	7	63	52	.313
Cross, William, Hannibal.....	125	505	106	157	231	21	7	13	4	14	72	1	88	47	.311
Angelevski, Philip, Hannibal.....	57	229	41	71	103	6	1	8	1	2	23	1	48	21	.310
Steinhoff, Harold, Moline*.....	89	290	53	89	120	8	7	3	5	7	39	2	54	41	.307
Angeli, Joseph, Keokuk.....	107	403	79	125	191	23	5	11	2	16	50	1	81	42	.306
King, Charles, Hannibal.....	25	98	26	30	52	7	3	3	0	9	16	1	20	22	.306
Birch, Ray, Keokuk.....	23	59	11	18	30	1	4	1	1	2	6	0	12	7	.305
Mixer, Robert, Moline.....	10	33	3	10	13	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	6	10	.303
Radsavage, Alfred, Burlington*.....	93	367	60	109	152	20	7	3	3	9	17	4	49	72	.297
Gwsoden, John, Keokuk.....	100	415	78	123	161	19	5	3	1	15	34	0	57	35	.296
Pfeifer, Cyril, Rockford*.....	120	370	70	109	158	25	3	6	5	11	86	1	74	9	.295
Lebedz, George, Moline.....	117	425	63	125	161	16	7	2	13	11	56	4	43	50	.294
Glenn, Joseph, Moline.....	11	17	2	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	.294
Moore, John L., Rockford.....	69	271	63	79	103	10	4	2	2	24	47	4	38	33	.292
Downey, Donald, Moline.....	24	48	5	14	20	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	5	8	.292
DeAngelis, Eugene, Clinton.....	123	437	82	126	202	25	6	13	3	2	89	4	89	76	.288

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Nemitz, Gerald, Hannibal.....	114	414	96	119	173	22	1	10	9	18	93	10	75	19	.287
Goldkamp, Raymond, Moline†.....	27	115	14	33	44	3	4	0	2	4	10	0	16	32	.287
Ruddy, Joseph, Clinton.....	99	381	54	109	144	15	4	4	2	4	36	2	58	35	.286
Whittingham, Paul, Keokuk†.....	77	262	35	75	98	14	3	1	4	4	22	2	36	28	.286
Wheaton, Elwood, Moline*.....	57	189	34	54	68	8	3	0	3	2	34	1	39	5	.286
Coletta, Louis, Rockford.....	79	309	66	88	112	20	2	0	4	5	36	3	40	8	.285
Traeger, Charles, Burlington.....	59	229	43	65	84	7	6	0	4	11	35	0	27	6	.284
Willsey, William, Rockford.....	35	53	6	15	22	1	0	2	0	1	8	0	11	21	.283
Mish, Peter, Burlington.....	117	404	64	114	177	19	13	6	4	17	39	3	65	33	.282
Samsel, Benjamin, Moline.....	21	50	9	14	15	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	.280
Horn, Lewis, Keokuk.....	35	122	25	34	47	7	3	0	2	3	17	2	17	18	.279
Upright, R. T., Keokuk*.....	12	43	6	12	15	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	7	.279
Robichaud, Raymond, Clinton.....	99	367	44	102	117	13	1	0	0	6	23	5	53	16	.278
Price, Charles, Moline.....	32	130	28	36	52	6	5	0	0	1	13	1	16	31	.277
Tanner, John, Moline.....	19	65	11	18	27	5	2	0	0	0	12	2	17	20	.277
Anderson, Albert, Keokuk*.....	39	136	20	37	43	3	0	1	1	6	14	0	20	26	.272
Brown, William, Keokuk*.....	125	468	89	127	185	22	9	6	4	13	76	7	66	77	.271
O'Brien, James, Burlington*.....	88	333	54	90	112	7	6	1	5	13	47	3	31	48	.270
Costa, Alvin, Clinton.....	110	428	58	115	157	21	6	3	4	3	49	2	73	68	.269
Martz, George, Hannibal.....	94	320	52	86	121	16	2	5	1	5	54	4	52	47	.269
Carroll, Robert, Hannibal.....	38	153	13	41	51	7	0	1	4	1	11	0	22	11	.268
Fischer, Arnold, Burlington.....	66	217	33	58	91	7	7	4	4	11	26	0	42	48	.267
Fedoris, Charles, Keokuk.....	40	86	15	23	35	4	1	2	1	0	7	0	12	21	.267
Peterson, Robert, Clinton*.....	59	117	22	31	38	7	0	0	2	2	53	0	14	13	.265
Marsh, Fred, Burlington.....	89	320	62	84	112	15	5	1	11	22	47	1	39	34	.263
Bollinger, Harold, Hannibal.....	10	38	9	10	13	1	1	0	0	2	2	1	8	10	.263
Pancoe, Joseph, Moline.....	36	126	18	33	41	5	0	1	2	4	19	2	21	21	.262
Balash, Walter, Moline.....	38	84	10	22	27	1	2	0	1	0	8	1	13	13	.262
Lemly, Oscar, Keokuk.....	22	42	7	11	18	1	0	2	1	0	6	0	8	13	.262
Fasiska, Edward, Moline*.....	117	438	69	114	139	15	2	2	8	10	68	4	45	102	.260
Anslovar, Frank, Burlington.....	60	227	48	59	103	13	2	9	3	13	27	2	40	60	.260
Scherzer, Conrad, Clinton.....	10	27	2	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	.259
Schmubach, Henry, Hannibal*.....	108	417	85	107	147	26	4	2	4	20	88	6	47	37	.257
Devero, James, Rockford.....	43	164	29	42	53	7	2	0	1	8	30	0	12	22	.256
Fouts, Paul, Burlington.....	32	129	23	33	38	3	1	0	7	3	5	0	16	11	.256
Westerkamp, Bernard, Rockford.....	119	432	56	110	135	20	1	1	6	19	47	2	56	25	.255
Amato, Harry, Keokuk*.....	16	63	7	16	21	2	0	1	3	3	6	1	12	8	.254
Coleman, Guy, Moline.....	35	75	7	19	22	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	13	.253
Bell, David, Keokuk.....	23	95	11	24	36	3	3	1	0	2	4	2	17	15	.253
Zubak, Paul, Hannibal.....	49	176	29	44	74	9	0	7	1	0	27	1	33	26	.250
Cooper, Stewart, Burlington.....	31	100	11	25	29	4	0	0	3	4	10	2	13	6	.250
Barr, James, Moline*.....	31	72	12	18	23	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	7	16	.250
Floyd, Marion, Burlington.....	43	133	17	33	47	8	3	0	2	0	12	0	21	23	.248
Pontarelli, Michael, Clinton.....	108	389	85	95	121	10	5	2	4	26	89	5	44	53	.244
Harris, Deryle, Rockford*.....	48	95	13	23	27	4	0	0	2	0	9	0	15	14	.242
Mancuso, Frank, Hannibal*.....	63	225	27	54	66	5	2	1	6	2	43	4	22	22	.240
Schambon, Clarence, Hannibal*.....	15	71	13	17	24	3	2	0	1	3	5	0	10	6	.239
Hall, William, Keokuk*.....	13	42	6	10	11	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	2	7	.238
Funk, Charles, Hannibal*.....	60	131	18	31	35	1	0	1	0	0	18	0	15	14	.237
Starasta, Charles, Clinton.....	33	115	23	27	47	5	3	3	1	3	18	0	25	21	.235
Dalton, Elroy, Burlington*.....	26	85	12	20	28	5	0	1	1	0	9	1	10	14	.235
Gapinski, Lawrence, Clinton.....	26	34	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	5	.235
DeVenzio, William, Hannibal.....	16	17	2	4	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	5	.235
Sutliff, Ralph, Keokuk.....	11	17	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	.235
Treinen, Harold, Rockford.....	65	227	40	53	84	8	4	5	2	23	16	4	32	36	.233
Pickart, Joseph, Rockford*.....	13	30	5	7	11	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	3	7	.233
Boles, Howard, Clinton.....	122	452	59	105	171	19	7	11	3	3	38	4	65	102	.232
Overland, John, Keokuk*.....	122	467	77	108	130	8	7	0	6	5	87	2	48	79	.231
Matzer, Ralph, Moline.....	124	464	76	107	134	14	5	1	8	13	73	4	47	70	.231
Gatto, George, Clinton.....	79	263	47	60	75	5	2	2	4	2	28	1	24	40	.228
Cooke, James, Burlington.....	27	62	8	14	15	1	0	0	4	4	16	1	4	9	.226
Kish, Elmer, Keokuk.....	25	45	3	10	10	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	5	17	.222
Giardullo, Michael, Rockford*.....	36	82	8	18	28	3	2	1	0	0	7	0	14	8	.220
Godfredsen, Donald, Burlington.....	14	32	3	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	.219
Peila, Albert, Rockford.....	21	60	17	13	19	1	1	1	1	4	13	0	5	16	.217
Kamzie, Nicholas, Rockford.....	112	388	77	83	105	10	6	0	11	7	86	2	45	53	.214
Zoeller, Simon, Burlington.....	44	140	16	30	43	6	2	1	4	5	30	4	19	34	.214
Mignery, Ray, Rockford.....	66	122	21	26	33	2	1	1	5	3	18	0	12	29	.213
Nordquist, Herbert, Hannibal.....	31	66	8	14	19	3	1	0	1	0	15	0	11	8	.212
Suvada, Edward, Keokuk.....	82	318	49	67	95	12	5	2	10	2	49	2	32	85	.211
Fedak, Albert, Keokuk*.....	21	53	4	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	11	11	.208
Kotrany, Joseph, Burlington.....	33	58	8	12	20	5	0	1	6	2	7	1	8	13	.207
Lis, Frank, Hannibal.....	56	175	26	36	49	2	1	3	0	0	30	0	9	40	.206

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Elliott, Willard, Keokuk*.....	115	407	72	83	124	22	5	3	11	7	65	2	57	29	.204
Wnetrzak, Stanley, Clinton.....	37	123	16	25	38	7	3	0	2	0	4	0	16	20	.203
Kaiser, Charles, Moline.....	55	195	21	39	42	3	0	0	6	4	20	7	18	39	.202
Burns, Roger, Moline.....	100	324	30	65	78	7	3	0	10	8	40	2	38	50	.201
LeVantl, Anthony, Clinton.....	11	40	2	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	8	.200
Aber, Albert, Burlington*.....	48	106	14	21	29	0	4	0	2	2	16	0	8	26	.198
Moore, John, Keokuk.....	14	41	7	8	12	1	0	1	1	0	6	0	5	14	.195
Daphis, Edward, Burlington.....	94	307	46	59	73	7	2	1	9	5	52	5	26	56	.192
Oceak, Frank, Keokuk.....	28	95	11	18	19	1	0	0	2	1	15	0	13	1	.189
Fredericks, Charles, Hannibal*.....	19	37	9	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	5	0	4	14	.189
Scheib, Paul E., Moline.....	37	103	7	20	23	1	1	0	4	1	6	2	7	17	.185
Trost, Marvin, Rockford.....	15	33	4	6	11	1	2	0	0	1	5	0	5	6	.182
Petersen, Leonard, Moline.....	24	83	22	15	24	1	1	2	0	3	22	1	11	29	.181
Smith, Bernard, Rockford.....	92	243	43	43	58	10	1	1	12	4	57	3	25	54	.177
Jahn, Robert, Clinton.....	19	29	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	.172
Meyer, Henry, Burlington.....	52	140	13	24	24	0	0	0	6	2	8	0	12	17	.171
Tond, Louis, Keokuk.....	23	35	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	.171
Fallers, Joseph, Moline.....	53	153	14	26	29	1	1	0	2	0	14	1	11	35	.170
Moore, Francis, Hannibal.....	37	60	8	10	12	0	1	0	0	0	8	1	6	20	.167
Reilly, Herbert, Burlington.....	27	54	6	9	13	2	1	0	2	0	8	1	5	13	.167
Sullivan, Joseph, Clinton.....	12	42	1	7	11	1	0	1	1	1	7	0	4	3	.167
Houston, John, Hannibal.....	13	19	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	6	.158
Hildebrand, Richard, Burlington.....	38	71	13	11	14	3	0	0	1	0	6	0	6	17	.155
Squier, James, Burlington.....	20	58	6	9	17	2	0	2	0	2	11	1	6	13	.155
Cain, Charles, Keokuk.....	18	26	3	4	7	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	3	17	.154
Leckrone, George, Hannibal.....	15	34	5	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	5	2	.147
McHenry, Robert, Rockford.....	13	36	4	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	11	.139
Schmidtke, Richard, Hannibal*.....	23	36	6	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	4	7	.139
Dance, John, Hannibal*.....	12	36	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	.139
McLeland, Ronald, Hannibal.....	10	30	3	4	4	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	0	14	.133
Jones, Jean, Rockford.....	12	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	.133
Howe, Robert, Rockford.....	39	70	7	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	10	0	4	16	.129
Suchy, William, Burlington.....	23	25	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	5	.120
Glenetke, Clarence, Burlington.....	20	45	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	11	.111
Rezack, Gerald, Clinton.....	22	66	5	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	23	.106
Miller, John, Clinton.....	23	29	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	11	0	2	13	.103
Stumborg, Ralph, Hannibal*.....	12	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	.091
Pertler, James, Moline*.....	22	36	5	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	1	10	.083
Clifford, Stanley, Rockford*.....	25	38	4	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	13	.079
Dobrovodney, Edward, Clinton.....	24	29	4	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	2	13	.069
Zieser, Clarence, Rockford.....	17	30	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	.067
Hernandez, Manuel, Hannibal.....	12	22	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	.045

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Clinton	125	100	0	28	3194	1283	238	.950	Rockford ...	125	94	0	15	3217	1378	262	.946
Hannibal ...	125	125	0	33	3186	1320	247	.948	Moline	125	103	0	33	3133	1407	268	.944
Keokuk	125	130	1	17	3210	1487	266	.946	Burlington ..	125	103	1	37	3205	1363	301	.938

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fitzpatrick, Rockford	16	97	4	1	10	.990	Overland, Keokuk*	122	1169	56	28	117	.978
Fasiska, Moline*	117	1078	53	17	95	.985	Dalton, Burlington*	21	204	8	5	22	.977
Pfeifer, Rockford*	115	919	73	15	69	.985	Nordquist, Hannibal ..	12	84	0	2	4	.977
Schambon, Hannibal* ..	15	128	6	2	10	.985	Bales, Clinton	120	1039	57	28	77	.975
Lutz, Hannibal*	98	850	52	17	89	.982	Radsavage, Burl'ton*	93	847	36	28	68	.969

Triple plays—Overland, Radsavage.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gatto, Clinton	16	35	45	1	7	.988	Pella, Rockford	16	27	40	4	2	.944
Daphis, Burlington ..	50	105	143	3	30	.988	Balogh, Clinton	98	199	279	32	49	.937
Kaiser, Moline	18	32	49	1	10	.988	McCormick, Rockford.	22	53	36	6	7	.937
Nemitz, Hannibal	114	274	273	22	70	.961	Fouts, Burlington ..	29	66	87	15	20	.911
Devero, Rockford	43	93	106	10	13	.952	Zoeller, Burlington ..	18	33	42	9	9	.899
Mignery, Rockford	14	21	16	2	2	.949	Oceak, Keokuk	10	24	18	6	6	.875
Smith, Rockford	46	86	105	11	13	.946	Petersen, Moline	11	23	29	8	4	.867
Gwosden, Keokuk	99	279	285	33	83	.945	Cooke, Burlington	14	21	17	6	2	.864
Matzer, Moline	100	232	282	30	60	.945							

Triple plays—Daphis, Gwosden.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sievers Hannibal	17	25	30	2	4	.965
Marsh, Burlington	17	19	35	2	2	.964
Smith, Rockford	46	86	105	11	18	.946
Oeak, Keokuk	19	21	38	4	3	.937
Suvada, Keokuk	82	84	172	21	20	.924
Zoeller, Burlington	22	22	32	5	4	.915
Ruddy, Clinton	95	117	135	25	17	.910
Gatto, Clinton	30	21	48	7	3	.908
Matzer, Moline	14	15	28	5	3	.896
Schmutbach, Hannibal ..	21	38	39	9	7	.895

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
O'Brien, Burlington ..	78	77	108	22	7	.894
Coletta, Rockford	78	87	143	28	12	.891
Angelevski, Hannibal ..	57	53	94	20	10	.880
Burns, Moline	28	23	42	9	1	.878
Kaiser, Moline	37	40	63	16	3	.866
Moore, Keokuk	11	11	17	6	0	.824
Petersen, Moline	13	14	23	8	0	.822
Price, Moline	29	33	56	23	6	.795
Mancuso, Hannibal	31	21	50	23	5	.755

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Elliott, Keokuk	115	177	383	43	81	.929
Gatto, Clinton	10	10	16	2	3	.929
Lebedz, Moline	117	220	369	46	72	.928
Marsh, Burlington	70	149	240	31	42	.926
Pontarelli, Clinton	108	202	290	40	56	.925
Schmutbach, Hannibal ..	80	145	231	36	52	.913
LeVanti, Clinton	10	22	19	4	5	.911

Triple plays—Elliott, Floyd.

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Amato, Keokuk*	15	30	0	0	0	1.000
Bell, Keokuk	24	24	6	0	2	1.000
Funk, Hannibal*	11	10	2	0	0	1.000
Wheaton, Moline*	47	106	5	1	3	.991
Cooper, Burlington	29	53	3	1	0	.982
Treinen, Rockford	65	131	14	3	1	.980
King, Hannibal	24	40	1	1	1	.976
Pawlik, Rockford*	117	226	18	7	2	.972
Burns, Moline	64	121	14	5	0	.964
DeAngelis, Clinton	122	220	13	9	1	.963
Floyd, Burlington	11	22	3	1	2	.962
Cross, Hannibal*	125	281	18	12	5	.961
Brown, Keokuk*	125	297	18	13	3	.960
Mish, Burlington	109	157	12	7	4	.960
Steinhoff, Moline*	71	113	4	5	1	.959
Angeli, Keokuk	101	147	9	7	2	.957
Anderson, Keokuk*	34	41	1	2	0	.955
Anslovar, Burlington ..	60	139	4	7	0	.953
Moore, Rockford	69	133	8	7	1	.953
Wiltsee, Clinton*	84	188	7	10	1	.951

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Traeger, Burlington* ..	59	105	10	6	3	.950
Starasta, Clinton	21	34	3	2	1	.949
Costa, Clinton	110	172	10	10	2	.948
Coon, Burlington	43	66	0	4	0	.943
Sichko, Keokuk	63	114	15	8	3	.942
Peterson, Clinton	23	61	2	4	1	.940
Fitzpatrick, Rockford ..	105	158	9	11	1	.938
Martz, Hannibal	13	15	0	1	0	.938
Zubak, Hannibal	48	81	8	6	2	.937
Zelinsky, Moline	121	203	13	15	5	.935
Goldkamp, Moline	27	37	3	3	0	.930
O'Dea, Burlington* ..	36	64	2	5	0	.930
Sievers, Hannibal	110	174	14	14	3	.929
Pancec, Moline	35	70	3	6	1	.924
Carroll, Hannibal	35	55	4	6	2	.908
Dance, Hannibal	12	18	0	2	0	.900
Giarullo, Rockford* ..	12	7	0	1	0	.875
Trost, Rockford	12	12	1	2	0	.867
Upright, Keokuk*	10	18	1	3	0	.864

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Squiter, Burlington ..	18	118	16	1	1	2	.993
Ilorn, Keokuk	33	169	24	4	1	4	.980
Meyer, Burlington	50	253	31	6	4	7	.979
Martz, Hannibal	77	454	46	14	7	17	.973
Starasta, Clinton	13	59	5	2	0	1	.970
Schels, Moline	37	145	13	5	2	4	.969
Lenzi, Moline	13	52	10	2	1	5	.969
Fallers, Moline	52	239	26	9	8	8	.967
Whittingham, Keo.	73	345	45	14	0	7	.965

Triple play—Ilorn.

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Huske, Keokuk*	20	12	24	0	1	1.000
Downey, Moline*	20	5	26	0	0	1.000
Giarullo, Rockford* ..	17	4	23	0	0	1.000
Thornburg, Keokuk	15	3	21	0	3	1.000
DeVenzio, Hannibal	16	7	10	0	0	1.000
Hankins, Clinton*	11	3	11	0	1	1.000
Moore, Hannibal	35	13	35	1	3	.980
Tond, Keokuk	23	6	34	1	0	.976
Aber, Burlington*	22	5	30	1	1	.972
Peterson, Clinton	22	7	24	1	1	.969
Howe, Rockford	38	8	46	2	3	.964

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Lis, Hannibal	49	234	36	10	8	13	.964
Sullivan, Clinton	12	72	9	3	0	1	.964
Westerkamp, Rock.	114	626	63	28	8	14	.961
Robichaud, Clinton	93	552	67	29	6	20	.955
Birch, Keokuk	20	75	7	4	2	2	.953
McCormick, Rockford ..	17	75	6	4	2	1	.953
Fischer, Burlington ..	58	291	31	26	2	14	.925
Tanner, Moline	19	75	17	8	3	4	.920

Pitcher and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Willsey, Rockford	29	6	41	2	2	.959
Fredericks, Hannibal* ..	19	4	19	1	3	.958
Cain, Keokuk	18	5	17	1	4	.957
Fedak, Keokuk*	21	10	33	2	1	.956
Fedoris, Keokuk	32	12	48	3	3	.952
Funk, Hannibal*	32	12	45	3	1	.950
Rezac, Clinton	32	7	27	2	0	.944
Miller, Clinton	23	3	14	1	1	.944
Pertler, Moline*	22	4	28	2	1	.941
Kotrany, Burlington ..	31	3	27	2	0	.938
Samsel, Moline	18	2	42	3	2	.936

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McLeland, Hannibal	19	3	26	2	4	.935	Mignery, Rockford	29	9	41	5	2	.909
Jones, Rockford	12	0	14	1	0	.933	Zleser, Rockford	15	3	26	3	3	.908
Houston, Hannibal	12	1	13	1	0	.933	Lemly, Keokuk	12	2	17	2	0	.905
Barr, Moline*	18	5	36	3	4	.932	Balash, Moline	23	15	48	7	2	.897
Dobrovolney, Clinton	23	4	37	3	3	.932	Schmidtke, Hannibal	21	6	11	2	1	.895
Leckrone, Hannibal	15	7	34	3	2	.932	Jahn, Clinton	19	3	14	2	1	.895
Glenetzke, Burlington	20	1	12	1	1	.929	Wheaton, Moline*	12	4	13	2	1	.895
Suchy, Burlington	23	2	23	2	0	.926	Scherzer, Clinton	10	2	12	2	2	.875
Reilly, Burlington	28	15	57	6	6	.923	Harris, Rockford*	38	10	40	8	2	.862
Wnetrzak, Clinton	24	5	37	4	1	.913	Hernandez, Hannibal	12	2	16	3	1	.857
Coleman, Moline	30	6	46	5	2	.912	Floyd, Burlington	10	2	15	3	1	.850
Clifford, Rockford	23	4	37	4	3	.911	Kish, Keokuk	23	6	27	6	2	.846
Hildebrand, Burlington	33	8	42	5	2	.909	Gapinski, Clinton	26	2	25	6	3	.818

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
WNETZAK, Clinton	24	19	16	6	.727	199	739	150	62	38	7	42	99	1	3	1.72
Peterson, Clinton	22	5	8	1	.889	93	339	76	36	20	2	30	49	0	5	1.04
Scherzer, Clinton	10	5	3	3	.500	73	260	54	21	19	1	52	51	1	5	2.34
Jones, Rockford	12	2	2	4	.333	51	199	54	30	16	4	25	26	1	2	2.82
Gapinski, Clinton	26	5	7	9	.438	117	426	88	66	37	8	93	106	4	8	2.85
Wheaton, Moline*	12	9	7	3	.700	91	351	86	37	32	4	14	41	0	1	3.16
Fedak, Keokuk*	21	14	10	7	.588	138	538	145	62	50	7	47	69	2	10	3.26
Fedoris, Keokuk	32	17	17	8	.680	196	773	193	107	72	5	58	96	9	3	3.31
Howe, Rockford	38	16	15	10	.600	205	789	192	97	76	16	105	124	8	16	3.34
Leckrone, Hannibal	15	9	10	2	.833	94	359	88	45	36	2	24	72	0	3	3.45
Rezac, Clinton	32	12	13	8	.619	177	675	153	86	69	14	99	144	9	6	3.51
Miller, Clinton	23	4	10	4	.714	102	392	100	58	40	7	55	71	0	4	3.53
Mignery, Rockford	29	8	8	9	.471	142	558	142	89	57	13	62	66	4	6	3.61
Harris, Rockford*	33	14	16	11	.593	221	887	232	125	89	9	69	136	5	2	3.62
Funk, Hannibal*	32	15	19	9	.679	200	763	177	112	83	9	150	145	5	12	3.74
Kotrany, Burlington	31	11	8	10	.444	167	655	162	93	72	5	94	110	3	8	3.88
Kish, Keokuk	23	8	5	9	.357	122	450	106	74	53	11	53	75	5	4	3.91
McLeland, Hannibal	19	4	6	1	.857	89	347	102	62	39	12	33	55	5	4	3.94
Aber, Burlington*	22	12	7	6	.538	129	501	131	76	57	7	79	94	4	19	3.98
Lemly, Keokuk	12	5	5	6	.455	83	331	82	51	37	6	51	47	5	3	4.01
Dobrovolney, Clinton	23	5	5	6	.455	99	391	100	66	45	4	57	56	2	11	4.09
Husse, Keokuk*	20	4	5	7	.417	103	383	95	61	47	7	75	56	2	3	4.11
Hankins, Clinton*	11	2	3	4	.429	48	180	45	28	22	1	25	11	0	2	4.13
Balash, Moline	28	19	8	16	.333	193	830	254	131	89	10	41	54	1	0	4.15
Reilly, Burlington	28	12	9	9	.500	169	673	189	121	78	10	74	91	3	4	4.15
Fredericks, Hannibal*	19	4	7	4	.636	100	382	97	56	47	8	71	52	3	5	4.23
Hildebrand, Burlington	33	12	8	14	.364	180	722	199	114	85	11	71	90	6	3	4.25
Hernandez, Hannibal	12	3	3	5	.375	55	208	51	38	26	4	20	45	5	0	4.25
Barr, Moline*	18	12	7	9	.438	129	478	114	84	61	8	107	87	0	18	4.26
Glenetzke, Burlington	20	5	6	7	.462	119	477	124	73	58	8	59	82	5	3	4.39
Thornburg, Keokuk	15	4	5	3	.625	75	285	80	44	37	6	51	44	3	3	4.44
Coleman, Moline	30	18	10	15	.400	175	697	178	109	87	8	90	102	1	4	4.47
Giardullo, Rockford*	17	6	9	3	.750	101	395	100	64	51	7	80	52	4	4	4.54
Schmidtke, Hannibal	21	8	6	7	.462	100	412	123	68	51	6	22	27	2	1	4.59
Clifford, Rockford	23	4	7	4	.636	105	398	101	72	55	9	81	67	4	4	4.71
Pertler, Moline*	22	5	5	5	.500	111	430	110	76	59	7	64	65	4	5	4.78
Samsel, Moline	13	9	8	7	.533	106	415	109	72	57	8	78	58	2	7	4.84
Tond, Keokuk	23	3	3	4	.429	102	414	119	62	55	9	31	42	1	2	4.85
Jahn, Clinton	19	5	5	5	.500	84	327	85	60	46	4	67	35	3	5	4.93
Moore, Hannibal	35	6	9	11	.450	152	613	181	125	85	10	72	103	5	6	5.03
Downey, Moline*	20	7	5	7	.417	115	464	126	89	68	10	92	42	4	7	5.17
Zieser, Rockford	15	3	5	5	.500	80	314	96	62	46	8	62	23	2	4	5.18
Suchy, Burlington	23	3	1	10	.091	82	329	85	78	48	2	65	81	5	9	5.27
Cain, Keokuk	13	6	6	7	.462	81	335	88	64	49	4	36	26	1	1	5.44
Godfredsen, Burlington	12	4	5	5	.500	62	261	77	55	38	2	36	21	5	1	5.52
Floyd, Burlington	10	4	2	3	.400	54	240	71	57	35	0	35	24	1	6	5.83
Willsey, Rockford	29	7	5	9	.357	127	513	138	123	85	7	104	81	6	15	6.02
Houston, Hannibal	12	1	2	1	.667	47	189	55	46	32	5	42	30	4	5	6.13
DeVenzio, Hannibal	16	3	4	6	.400	65	275	77	62	46	5	51	39	5	3	6.37
Thuernau, Keokuk	8	3	0	5	.000	48	190	56	42	34	6	35	25	4	2	6.38

Shutouts—Wnetrzak, Fedoris, Harris, Clifford, 3 each; Capinski, Fedak, Howe, Dobrovolney, Reilly, 2 each; Scherzer, Rezac, Aber, Miller, Mignery, Funk, Husse, Balash, Thornburg, Coleman, Tond, Downey, Zieser, 1 each.

Cotton States League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1902—Natchez .....	.579	1922—Meridian .....	.764	1932—Baton Rouge .....	.712
1903—Baton Rouge .....	.644	Greenwood* .....	.691	Baton Rouge .....	.750
1904—Pine Bluff .....	.621	1923—Greenville .....	.563	1933—Did not operate.	
1905—Greenville .....	.682	1924—Hattiesburg .....	.694	1934—Jackson* .....	.613
1906—Mobile .....	.628	Hattiesburg .....	.625	Greenville .....	.677
1907—Mobile .....	.612	1925—Jackson* .....	.600	1935—Pine Bluff* .....	.676
1908—Jackson .....	.618	Meridian .....	.645	Jackson .....	.638
1909—Did not operate.		1926—Hattiesburg .....	.698	1936—Greenwood .....	.564
1910—Greenwood .....	.664	Vicksburg .....	.552	El Dorado (4th)† ..	.540
1911—Vicksburg .....	.635	1927—Monroe .....	.655	1937—Pine Bluff .....	.630
1912—Vicksburg .....	.633	Jackson* .....	.734	El Dorado (2nd)† ..	.537
Columbus .....	.600	1928—Hattiesburg .....	.632	1938—Greenville .....	.638
1913—Jackson .....	.748	Vicksburg* .....	.698	Monroe (3rd)† .....	.565
1914-20—Did not operate.		1929—Jackson .....	.607	1939—Monroe .....	.667
1921—Greenwood* .....	.641	El Dorado* .....	.639	Greenwood (3rd)† ..	.530
Clarksdale .....	.574	1930—El Dorado .....	.683	1940—Monroe† .....	.646
1922—Meridian .....	.764	Pine Bluff* .....	.632	1941-46—Did not operate.	
		1931—Jackson* .....	.697		
		Vicksburg .....	.586		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-team playoff series. ‡Won championship and four-team playoff. (Note—League known as Mississippi State League in 1921 and as East Dixie League in 1934 and 1935.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Greenwood	92	38	2	.708	Clarksdale	59	71	2	.454
Greenville	84	46	1	.646	Hot Springs	49	81	1	.377
El Dorado	61	69	1	.469	Helena	45	85	1	.346

Playoffs—Greenwood defeated Clarksdale, three games to one; Greenville defeated El Dorado, three games to two; Greenwood defeated Greenville, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Greenwood, 68,746; Greenville, 53,887; Clarksdale, 50,136; El Dorado, 42,957; Hot Springs, 41,818; Helena, 24,510. Total, 282,054. Playoffs—40,286.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	IB.	SO.	RBI.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Greenwood	132	4519	803	500	1299	1804	206	70	53	76	429	49	576	670	175	934	.287
El Dorado	131	4597	760	815	1299	1850	223	53	74	64	537	20	561	653	137	1039	.283
Greenville	131	4403	652	501	1188	1549	198	44	25	115	414	58	445	539	123	967	.270
Hot Springs	131	4416	675	913	1140	1572	207	45	45	57	590	46	745	576	62	1018	.258
Clarksdale	132	4493	674	730	1140	1644	183	33	85	60	537	48	628	575	90	1062	.254
Helena	131	4366	672	777	1090	1429	131	53	34	91	625	44	809	553	164	1060	.250

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Reese, Joseph, Helena*	35	129	21	45	48	3	0	0	3	4	23	2	14	8	.349
DAVIS, ERNEST, El Dorado	116	450	100	153	231	30	6	12	1	15	58	0	68	25	.340
Goss, Copeland, Helena	23	47	2	16	18	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	10	2	.340
Dornburg, Mervin, Greenwood	110	401	56	136	201	30	13	3	3	8	17	3	57	31	.339
Hunnicut, Wyman, El Dorado	120	460	74	154	250	32	5	18	2	4	39	2	104	57	.335
Cookson, James, El Dorado*	118	495	94	164	200	20	8	0	3	52	41	5	53	21	.331
Haschak, William, Hot Springs*	126	498	95	163	210	25	8	2	8	18	85	4	39	59	.327
Fogg, Floyd, Clarksdale	127	486	98	159	273	27	3	27	1	19	72	3	112	57	.327
Lance, Walter, Greenwood*	128	483	80	157	214	30	6	5	3	8	55	3	99	53	.325
Lane, Richard, Greenville	123	470	92	152	216	33	8	5	10	22	50	8	76	24	.323

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Palazzini, John, El Dorado.....	99	342	61	104	132	11	7	1	5	14	39	3	40	38	.321
Roberts, Howard, El Dorado.....	151	490	101	156	249	34	7	15	8	9	77	1	100	63	.318
Webb, Joseph, Greenville.....	95	377	69	120	138	12	3	0	7	22	26	5	45	15	.318
Lamitina, Samuel, Helena.....	91	332	57	105	157	17	7	7	0	12	44	2	68	36	.316
McIherson, John, Clarksdale*.....	132	507	74	159	213	28	4	6	6	2	41	13	83	29	.314
Kuhel, Joseph, Hot Springs*.....	24	32	7	10	14	1	0	1	0	2	9	0	3	3	.313
Duchaney, Robert, Greenwood*.....	129	519	86	161	231	25	15	5	7	29	29	9	59	73	.310
Moore, Raymond, Greenwood.....	38	88	8	27	36	4	1	1	3	0	4	3	10	14	.307
McClaren, William, El Dorado*.....	74	275	48	84	152	13	2	17	2	4	27	0	55	29	.305
Piggs, Harley, Hot Springs.....	37	177	27	54	76	14	1	2	1	1	2	0	29	15	.305
Havird, Cyril O., Helena.....	83	322	53	98	114	9	2	1	3	19	41	5	44	21	.304
Chandler, John, Greenville.....	120	467	72	141	204	29	11	4	7	27	33	7	80	57	.302
Kousagan, Peter, Greenwood.....	107	379	94	114	202	24	5	18	0	13	62	6	80	81	.301
Lee, Robert, Greenwood*.....	127	536	102	161	200	18	9	1	9	36	39	3	63	50	.300
Stewart, Clifford, Greenwood.....	72	253	53	76	106	9	3	5	7	7	27	5	38	28	.300
Fortini, Saverio, Hot Springs.....	15	40	7	12	13	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	9	4	.300
Mauldin, Paul, Clarksdale*.....	132	559	102	166	232	26	5	10	9	21	41	3	54	52	.297
Turner, Gilberto, El Dorado.....	33	125	20	37	60	11	3	2	4	3	21	1	26	17	.296
Lee, Harold, Hot Springs.....	10	17	3	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	2	.294
Accardo, Thomas, Hot Springs.....	102	381	55	111	138	17	2	2	7	5	36	5	52	25	.291
Chapman, Calvin, Clarksdale*.....	97	314	54	91	130	12	3	7	3	4	54	6	54	12	.290
Brucella, Frank, Greenville.....	121	485	77	140	175	20	6	1	10	15	51	3	65	31	.289
Armstrong, Carl, Helena.....	55	190	42	55	75	10	2	2	6	10	47	7	38	41	.289
Callaway, Joel, Hot Springs.....	11	28	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.286
Siple, Claude B., Greenwood.....	113	472	92	134	169	18	7	1	6	34	30	4	49	22	.284
Pressly, Julian, Greenwood.....	72	287	57	81	120	15	3	6	2	17	12	1	42	44	.282
Wilson, James, Hot Springs*.....	127	479	72	134	209	28	7	11	4	2	65	6	77	55	.280
Mabry, Thomas, Hot Springs.....	67	260	44	72	106	17	1	5	3	0	32	4	40	61	.277
Stubbs, Howard, Helena*.....	83	272	39	75	109	11	4	5	1	3	30	2	46	52	.276
Ozark, Norwood, Greenwood*.....	131	486	95	133	175	22	4	4	3	19	70	9	84	43	.274
Reeder, Charles, Helena*.....	130	482	85	132	171	13	7	4	8	48	97	4	72	46	.274
Palazzini, Thomas, El Dorado.....	121	430	72	118	163	22	1	7	6	12	50	2	66	35	.274
Briggs, William, Greenville*.....	40	95	8	23	30	4	0	0	2	0	6	1	10	5	.274
Dantonio, Michael, Hot Springs.....	33	125	21	34	41	3	2	0	1	1	11	1	18	20	.272
Jeandron, John, Clarksdale.....	113	450	79	120	181	20	4	11	5	22	46	2	47	41	.267
Chosen, Harry, Greenville.....	97	311	33	83	116	20	2	3	9	8	23	8	46	2	.267
Lakies, Walter, Hot Springs.....	11	30	10	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	10	0	7	3	.267
Talbert, H. G., Helena.....	125	468	102	124	151	14	5	1	9	48	78	2	45	90	.265
Johnston, Raymond, Greenville.....	92	349	54	92	133	16	2	7	9	7	30	1	42	32	.264
Layne, Hal A., El Dorado.....	116	428	61	112	141	15	7	0	7	14	58	0	45	84	.262
Lenczyk, Walter, Hot Springs.....	88	326	65	85	127	15	6	5	3	2	58	4	62	70	.261
Zmitrovich, Peter, Greenwood.....	18	50	9	13	22	1	1	2	1	1	4	1	9	12	.260
Price, Charles, 27 El D.-76 Grv.*.....	103	332	50	86	115	15	4	2	8	5	47	4	35	42	.259
Mayo, James, Greenville*.....	77	255	27	66	76	6	2	0	15	1	30	5	25	33	.259
Hamill, Thomas, Hot Springs.....	56	153	24	39	67	7	3	5	2	1	17	1	27	36	.255
Gudgel, Louis, Greenville.....	37	127	18	32	35	3	0	0	2	1	13	1	12	14	.252
Summers, Burnell, Greenwood*.....	43	108	18	27	33	1	1	1	1	5	28	0	12	20	.250
Giaratano, Joseph, Greenville.....	129	468	70	117	135	16	1	0	10	8	47	2	37	59	.250
Thigpen, Edwin, Helena*.....	56	124	13	31	35	1	0	1	6	0	9	5	15	23	.250
Godwin, Marlin, Greenville.....	18	60	11	15	21	4	1	0	2	2	13	0	8	8	.250
Bone, Ronald, Helena.....	11	12	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	5	.250
Shiva, Henry, Helena.....	53	193	26	48	61	5	4	0	6	5	19	1	18	38	.249
Hamilton, Arthur, Hot Springs.....	65	133	20	33	45	6	0	2	2	0	19	0	19	34	.248
German, Robert, El Dorado*.....	57	119	16	29	38	5	2	0	4	1	12	0	15	21	.244
Stack, Paul, Clarksdale.....	41	111	13	27	34	5	1	0	1	1	13	1	12	32	.243
Gregory, Thomas, Greenwood*.....	24	87	11	21	27	3	0	1	2	3	8	2	12	16	.241
Wojcie (Wojciechowski), Peter, H. S. B.....	26	67	10	16	24	3	1	1	1	0	11	0	15	13	.239
Cunningham, Wilfred, Greenville.....	30	63	12	15	26	1	2	2	1	0	5	1	9	6	.238
Gray, Lance, El Dorado.....	57	193	20	45	65	10	2	2	1	2	32	1	22	36	.233
Myers, J. E., 10 Grv.-17 H.-18 El D.....	45	120	11	28	31	3	0	0	3	0	6	0	8	16	.233
D'Agostino, James, Hot Springs.....	15	30	2	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	8	.233
Zini, Genora, Hot Springs.....	110	367	46	85	120	18	4	3	2	10	63	9	50	60	.232
Schultz, Robert, Greenville*.....	42	87	8	20	22	2	0	0	5	1	2	0	10	25	.230
Malkasian, Stanley, Hot Springs.....	79	288	33	66	93	15	0	4	1	12	44	2	35	41	.229
Edwards, Leslie, Greenville.....	43	109	14	25	34	4	1	1	1	0	2	1	10	14	.229
Kamis, James, Hot Springs.....	31	48	8	11	14	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	9	.229
Riggan, Percy, Clarksdale*.....	126	443	71	98	175	18	4	17	6	18	81	6	68	92	.221
Dickie, Hugh, Hot Springs.....	73	250	29	55	70	11	2	0	1	3	30	3	21	43	.220
Myers, Leland, El Dorado.....	25	41	3	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	6	.220
Chiola, Dominick, Helena.....	115	382	55	83	113	10	7	2	7	7	50	4	34	88	.217
Oberle, William, Helena.....	92	267	43	58	77	11	1	2	8	3	38	3	32	75	.217
McManus, John, Clarksdale.....	31	116	20	25	28	1	1	0	3	3	23	0	11	18	.216
Hutson, Eulas, Helena.....	17	56	8	12	17	1	2	0	1	0	8	1	6	19	.214

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IBB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Matte, William, Hot Springs.....	17	28	2	6	9	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	4	9	.214
Berry, Lawrence, Clarksdale.....	105	319	30	68	93	14	1	3	6	0	50	4	42	37	.213
Felner, Michael, Clarksdale.....	87	301	32	64	78	8	3	0	3	0	35	4	26	67	.213
Boyd, Robert, Helena.....	122	419	57	89	141	14	7	8	9	2	66	3	50	82	.212
Doyle, William, Greenville.....	27	95	12	20	28	8	0	0	3	3	12	2	9	7	.211
Herlein, E., 68 Hel.-3 Cl.-34 H. S.	105	363	47	76	100	12	6	0	10	11	38	2	39	78	.209
Milan, Michael, Greenville.....	38	105	19	21	28	7	0	0	6	1	11	10	9	19	.200
Wright, Paul, Hot Springs.....	22	50	5	10	15	2	0	1	4	0	6	0	5	10	.200
Chapman, Keller, Clarksdale.....	54	221	34	44	58	4	2	2	1	2	24	1	19	29	.199
Pardue, Othar, Clarksdale.....	31	124	8	24	31	5	1	0	3	0	12	1	12	20	.194
McGlothlin, Paul, Clarksdale.....	20	36	5	7	9	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	11	.194
McCraney, Wayne, Clarksdale.....	36	88	10	17	19	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	9	20	.193
Jarnigan, Charles, Helena.....	14	48	5	9	13	1	0	1	2	0	3	1	3	8	.188
Petkus, Victor, Hot Springs.....	81	295	30	53	66	7	3	0	9	0	26	4	23	80	.180
Krulicki, Theodore, El Dorado.....	70	161	24	29	40	9	1	0	4	3	21	0	10	9	.180
Myles, John L., Greenville.....	36	89	8	16	19	3	0	0	2	1	2	0	5	20	.180
Walker, William, Clarksdale.....	30	68	8	12	15	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	3	26	.176
Jones, Charles, Helena.....	20	63	10	11	14	1	1	0	1	0	9	0	7	22	.175
Harrelson, William, El Dorado.....	11	40	8	7	7	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	4	6	.175
Opfliger, Russell, Greenwood.....	32	87	5	15	19	2	1	0	11	1	10	2	13	18	.172
Helwig, Kenneth, Clarksdale.....	15	29	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	5	.172
Graham, Thomas, El Dorado*.....	37	90	9	15	18	1	1	0	0	1	15	0	8	27	.167
Reese, Kenneth, El Dorado.....	11	42	7	7	9	0	1	0	1	1	6	1	5	4	.167
Rochevot, Frank, Helena.....	11	24	6	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	9	.167
Ballard, Thomas, El Dorado*.....	23	82	9	13	14	1	0	0	1	2	7	0	9	20	.159
Morris, Doyle, Hot Springs.....	21	45	10	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	3	8	.156
Powers, Orace, El Dorado.....	10	26	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	.154
Leonard, Tince, Helena.....	17	33	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	6	.152
Dragg, Allen, Clarksdale.....	23	47	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	1	4	0	2	13	.149
Burns, James, Clarksdale.....	56	133	11	19	30	5	0	2	4	0	5	0	11	34	.143
Kissko, Michael, El Dorado.....	26	56	3	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	3	9	.143
Colvin, Richard, El Dorado.....	10	14	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	.143
Hunt, Chester, Greenville.....	10	14	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	7	.143
Southwick, John, Greenwood.....	25	57	7	8	8	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	7	12	.140
Chorley, John, Helena.....	38	89	6	12	13	1	0	0	2	1	9	0	9	22	.135
Stamey, John, Greenwood.....	13	30	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	7	.133
Otwell, John, Clarksdale.....	12	30	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	.133
Bivin, James, Greenwood.....	25	39	6	5	5	0	0	0	2	1	8	0	4	6	.128
Matas, Joseph, Greenville.....	12	34	3	4	4	0	0	0	4	1	11	0	6	17	.118
Tross, Richard, Greenwood.....	29	83	5	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	24	.108
Nixon, George, Greenville.....	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	.100
Towles, Spencer, Clarksdale.....	10	17	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	.059
Green, Paul, Hot Springs.....	16	47	8	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	1	21	.043

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PR.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PR.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Greenwood ..	132	89	2	14	3515	1338	240	.953	Helena	131	96	0	20	3343	1520	332	.936
Greenville ..	131	81	1	12	3399	1227	257	.947	El Dorado ..	131	93	0	31	3397	1349	338	.934
Clarksdale ..	132	101	0	17	3374	1380	284	.944	Hot Springs..	131	89	0	23	3296	1322	331	.933

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hasehak, Hot Spr'gs*..	125	1093	52	15	73	.987	Mayo, Greenville ..	54	433	16	17	29	.964
Lance, Greenwood*..	127	1068	57	18	68	.984	Godwin, Greenville ..	18	146	8	6	9	.963
McClaren, El Do'do..	74	632	10	18	37	.973	Roberts, El Dorado ..	13	112	8	5	13	.960
Fogg, Clarksdale ..	127	1156	60	35	90	.972	Gray, El Dorado	33	274	17	15	18	.951
Havird, Helena	83	720	33	24	60	.969	Talbert, Helena	23	199	9	12	11	.945
Price, El D.-Gr'ville.	24	172	5	6	4	.967	Jones, Helena	20	174	10	12	11	.939
Gudgel, Greenville* ..	37	286	15	11	20	.965							

Triple plays—Lance 2, Gudgel 1.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Chiola, Helena	84	273	216	26	48	.950	Reese, Helena	35	65	88	13	11	.922
C. Chapman, Cl'ksdale	87	203	219	22	48	.950	Hummieutt, El Dorado	110	255	249	46	50	.916
Ozark, Greenwood ..	131	368	317	38	69	.947	Mauldin, Clarksdale ..	13	20	26	5	5	.902
Accardo, Hot Springs..	80	198	169	22	34	.943	Biggs, Hot Springs....	37	89	99	23	19	.891
K. Chapman, Cl'ksdale	26	52	58	7	10	.940	Layne, El Dorado	13	28	31	10	5	.855
Giaratano, Gr'ville ..	127	252	286	44	36	.924							

Triple play—Giaratano 1.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Armstrong, Helena ...	17	28	33	5	3	.924
T. Palazzini, El Dorado	89	103	225	31	18	.914
Lenczyk, Hot Sp'gs...	85	126	185	30	25	.912
Lamitina, Helena	37	51	81	13	6	.910
Doyle, Greenville	27	29	48	8	7	.906
Herlein, Hel.-Clk.-H.S.	69	92	146	26	11	.902
Webb, Greenville	83	79	142	24	9	.902
McManus, Clarksdale ..	31	35	56	11	2	.892
Presley, Greenwood ...	72	89	138	29	8	.887
Fehr, Clarksdale	73	92	148	32	12	.882
Stewart, Greenwood ...	60	75	87	23	7	.876

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Price, El Do.-Gr'ville, 22	14	35	7	0		.875
Roberts, El Dorado ..	11	12	15	4	1	.871
K. Chapman, Clarksdale	14	12	32	7	3	.863
Zini, Hot Springs	23	21	47	12	4	.850
Reese, El Dorado	11	20	18	7	2	.841
Stack, Clarksdale	10	8	18	5	2	.839
Talbert, Helena	18	23	42	13	5	.833
Gray, El Dorado	16	20	28	11	1	.814
Petkus, Hot Springs ..	15	18	29	11	2	.810
Jarnigan, Helena	11	7	16	7	1	.767

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Armstrong, Helena ...	27	49	81	2	10	.985
Brucella, Greenville ...	120	195	281	35	44	.932
Pallard, El Dorado	23	33	52	7	8	.924
T. Palazzini, El Dorado	18	40	46	8	8	.915
Siple, Greenwood	112	189	326	49	41	.913
Sliva, Helena	53	84	144	23	22	.908
Jeandron, Clarksdale ...	112	226	299	71	53	.881
Chiola, Helena	25	62	79	20	15	.876

Triple plays—Siple 2, Brucella.

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gregory, Greenwood ...	24	25	2	0	1	1.000
Otwell, Clarksdale	11	11	2	0	2	1.000
Matas, Greenville	11	11	0	0	0	1.000
E. Davis, El Dorado ..	61	92	6	1	0	.990
Malkasian, Hot Sp'gs	79	179	7	2	0	.989
Lamitina, Helena	33	69	1	1	0	.986
Mauldin, Clarksdale ...	120	275	23	6	4	.980
Johnston, Greenville ...	90	138	8	3	4	.980
Reeder, Helena	130	365	19	10	2	.975
Turner, El Dorado ...	33	69	3	2	0	.973
Dantonio, Hot Springs	32	68	3	2	0	.973
Lee, Greenwood	127	259	10	8	3	.971
Kousagan, Greenwood ..	107	186	4	6	1	.969
Riggan, Clarksdale ...	118	220	12	8	1	.967
Price, El D.-Gr'ville, 48	80	7	3	0		.967
Lane, Greenville	121	280	8	10	2	.966
Hamill, Hot Springs*	24	57	0	2	0	.966
Zini, Hot Springs	35	63	7	3	2	.959

Triple plays—Gregory, Duchaney 1, each.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Accardo, Hot Springs..	22	33	40	11	8	.869
Layne, El Dorado	95	137	229	56	39	.867
Herlein, Hel.-Cl.-H. S.	33	51	82	23	5	.853
Petkus, Hot Springs..	61	105	152	46	21	.848
K. Chapman, Clksdale	16	23	37	12	8	.833
Webb, Greenville	10	13	16	6	3	.829
Stewart, Greenwood ..	11	15	33	11	4	.814
Green, Hot Springs ..	16	23	24	17	3	.731

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Chozen, Greenville ..	91	715	62	4	7	.995
Pardue, Clarksdale ..	34	145	14	2	0	.988
Dornburg, Gr'wood...	106	624	76	10	3	.983
Summers, Green'd ..	33	157	11	3	0	.982
Berry, Clarksdale ..	90	439	64	10	10	.981
Milan, Greenville ...	37	256	26	6	3	.979
J. Palazzini, El D..	77	397	49	11	6	.976

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Riggan, Clarksdale ..	11	53	10	2	2	.969
R. Boyd, Helena	121	475	119	26	11	.958
Dickie, Hot Springs..	71	370	40	18	6	.958
E. Davis, El Dorado..	56	282	38	15	9	.955
Morris, Hot Springs..	16	53	10	4	1	.940
Zini, Hot Springs ..	41	188	30	17	1	.928

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Oppliger, Greenwood ...	32	17	59	0	3	1.000
Wright, Hot Springs ...	16	3	35	0	1	1.000
Wojie, Hot Springs	23	9	24	0	2	1.000
Hunt, Greenville	10	1	7	0	0	1.000
Walker, Clarksdale ...	28	6	31	1	2	.974
McCraney, Clarksdale*	32	15	51	2	7	.971
Zmitrovich, Gr'wood ...	13	6	24	1	1	.968
Lamitina, Helena	12	7	23	1	4	.968
Hamill, Hot Springs*	31	9	44	2	0	.964
Dragg, Clarksdale	23	2	25	1	3	.964
Goss, Helena	14	2	24	1	2	.963
Cunningham, Green'le	22	2	22	1	1	.960
Bivin, Greenwood	24	5	16	1	0	.955
McGlothlin, Clarksdale	20	2	19	1	0	.955
Stamey, Greenwood*	13	3	18	1	1	.955

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Leonard, Helena	11	2	17	1	1	.950
Burns, Clarksdale	41	4	66	4	5	.946
Southwick, Greenwood	25	7	25	2	1	.941
Helwig, Clarksdale ...	15	2	14	1	0	.941
German, El Dorado*	47	8	54	4	4	.939
Matte, Hot Springs ...	15	1	13	1	0	.933
L. Myers, El Dorado ...	23	1	26	2	0	.931
Kamls, Hot Springs ...	23	7	17	2	1	.923
Krulichl, El Dorado*	36	5	54	5	3	.922
Tross, Greenwood	23	9	36	4	0	.918
J. E. Myers, G.-H.-Eld.27	7	7	37	4	1	.917
Oberle, Helena	19	5	16	2	0	.913
Stubbs, Helena*	23	10	21	3	0	.912
Moore, Greenwood	30	2	39	4	2	.911
Chorley, Helena	36	15	56	7	3	.910

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hamilton, Hot Springs .39	4	55	6	2	.908		D'Agostino, Hot Spr'gs.15	2	18	3	0	.870	
Callaway, Hot Springs.11	3	16	2	0	.905		Colvin, El Dorado ....10	2	8	2	0	.833	
Thigpen, Helena ....34	4	46	6	0	.893		T. Graham, El Dorado*.29	6	39	10	2	.818	
Edwards, Greenville ....32	8	63	9	4	.888		Bone, Helena .....10	1	7	2	0	.800	
J. L. Myers, Gr'ville...35	8	55	8	5	.887		Briggs, Greenville* ....39	7	41	13	1	.787	
Rochevot, Helena ....11	4	19	3	2	.885		Schultz, Greenville* ...41	4	33	10	2	.787	
Kissko, El Dorado ....25	6	31	5	0	.881		Nixon, Greenville ....10	0	5	3	1	.625	

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

LEADERS RECORDS																
Throws left-handed.	(Forty-five or More Innings)															
Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	II.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
BRIGGS, Greenville*	39	23	19	12	.613	257	956	205	90	55	11	124	249	8	3	1.93
Schultz, Greenville*	41	19	15	11	.577	232	819	150	74	52	19	115	274	7	10	2.02
Moore, Greenwood	30	19	18	7	.720	202	742	151	90	54	11	107	186	8	7	2.41
Edwards, Greenville	32	21	21	5	.808	230	873	198	93	62	14	77	171	9	4	2.43
Tross, Greenwood	23	16	15	4	.789	176	643	147	67	48	12	91	118	1	5	2.45
Oppliger, Greenwood	32	25	21	6	.778	253	966	240	90	72	13	49	98	8	2	2.56
Bivin, Greenwood	24	4	10	3	.769	104	393	95	40	30	8	22	60	8	3	2.60
Zmitrovich, Greenwood	13	8	7	3	.700	97	368	84	44	29	4	36	40	3	0	2.69
Goss, Helena	14	5	5	5	.500	78	305	76	46	24	3	22	37	3	3	2.77
Lamitina, Helena	12	5	2	5	.286	66	251	69	30	21	3	33	29	1	1	2.86
Rochevot, Helena	11	5	2	7	.222	74	319	92	54	24	4	27	33	0	0	2.92
Leonard, Helena	11	7	4	5	.444	66	251	64	30	22	5	27	31	2	1	3.00
Kissko, El Dorado	25	13	10	9	.526	159	623	165	84	57	11	57	152	6	3	3.23
J. L. Myers, Greenville	35	11	18	11	.621	217	873	237	113	82	13	79	142	8	7	3.40
Southwick, Greenwood	25	15	12	8	.600	163	643	162	87	62	9	61	114	6	2	3.42
Kamis, Hot Springs	23	4	5	5	.500	96	382	103	59	37	7	33	26	3	2	3.47
Burns, Clarksdale	41	28	18	14	.563	279	1107	290	150	111	11	77	190	8	2	3.58
Thigpen, Helena	34	17	8	19	.296	214	810	221	114	88	18	89	70	7	4	3.70
Hunt, Greenville	10	2	3	2	.600	48	186	53	27	20	4	25	27	1	0	3.75
German, El Dorado	47	18	20	14	.588	278	1103	266	156	119	13	151	207	8	5	3.85
McCraney, Clarksdale*	32	17	14	10	.583	218	832	219	110	94	10	117	104	6	7	3.88
Wojcie (Wojciechowski), H. Sp.	23	16	12	7	.632	175	682	168	105	76	5	99	186	6	5	3.91
McGlothlin, Clarksdale	20	7	7	8	.467	91	365	87	46	40	1	42	64	3	1	3.96
Cunningham, Greenville	22	6	7	4	.636	110	453	125	68	49	7	29	53	4	0	4.01
Dragg, Clarksdale	23	11	5	10	.333	127	513	159	88	57	8	27	28	1	1	4.04
Helwig, Clarksdale	15	5	3	6	.333	76	309	89	53	36	6	42	41	2	5	4.26
Hamilton, Hot Springs	39	19	11	17	.393	220	906	266	164	106	18	98	98	14	9	4.34
Walker, Clarksdale	28	12	8	12	.400	173	709	209	125	84	20	49	84	4	3	4.37
Wright, Hot Springs	16	10	4	10	.286	101	404	121	69	50	4	18	38	3	0	4.46
Stamey, Greenwood*	13	7	5	3	.625	78	302	71	44	39	1	41	55	1	1	4.50
Stubbs, Helena*	23	6	4	9	.308	101	386	91	84	51	11	84	53	13	6	4.54
Graham, El Dorado*	29	14	11	11	.500	187	732	183	122	97	20	108	125	11	8	4.67
Chorley, Helena	36	14	10	13	.435	231	936	271	160	121	16	113	75	9	8	4.71
Oberle, Helena	19	2	4	3	.571	79	311	92	67	42	6	82	29	1	8	4.78
Krulicki, El Dorado*	36	15	10	10	.500	208	834	241	157	111	16	132	90	7	2	4.80
J. E. Myers, 15 Hel.-12 El D.	27	9	8	11	.421	159	669	195	117	89	8	66	45	3	7	5.04
Hamill, Hot Springs*	31	12	5	15	.250	173	726	222	142	100	17	56	70	9	4	5.20
Callaway, Hot Springs	11	4	1	4	.200	70	327	115	80	42	3	25	21	4	1	5.40
L. Myers, El Dorado	23	6	3	7	.300	104	398	121	87	65	8	65	43	3	1	5.63
D'Agostino, Hot Springs	15	5	4	6	.400	82	353	109	77	55	6	47	27	4	2	6.04
Matte, Hot Springs	15	2	5	2	.714	66	266	77	54	49	5	45	23	3	3	6.68
Santomauro, Hot Springs	7	7	1	6	.143	56	249	77	58	47	4	20	23	1	0	7.55
Taylor, Clarksdale	8	2	1	3	.250	46	207	64	52	42	5	25	20	5	0	8.22

Shutouts—Briggs, Schultz, 5 each; Burns, 4; Oppliger, Bivin, 3 each; Moore, Kissko, Thigpen, German, McCraney, 2 each; Edwards, Tross, Zmitrovich, Leonard, Wojciechowski, McGlothlin, Cunningham, Dragg, Wright, Stamey, Graham, J. E. Myers, 1 each.

Ties—Tross, 2; Oberle, Stubbs, Schultz, Kamis, Hamilton, McCraney, Burns, Taylor, Walker, Graham, J. E. Myers, German, Kissko, 1 each.



DRAWS 193 WALKS IN SEASON

Gabriel (Pete) Hughes, slugging outfielder of the Phoenix Arizona-Texas League club, received 193 walks in 133 games during the 1947 season to surpass by 23 the major league record for free transportation established by Babe Ruth with 170 in 1923. Minor league records in this department are incomplete, as many circuits ignored this data until recent years. In addition to his mark for free tickets, Hughes established an Arizona-Texas record with 38 home runs.

Florida International League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Wilbert Bach, League Statistician, Miami, Fla.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1940—Fort Lauderdale* ..	.633	1943-44-45—Did not operate	
1941—West Palm Beach.	.604	1946—Havana .....	.650
Miami B'ch (2nd)†.	.583	Tampa (2nd)† .....	.580
1942—Orlando‡ .....	.667		

*Won pennant and 4-team playoff series. †Won 4-team series. ‡League disbanded May 14.
(Note—Known as Florida East Coast League in 1940-41-42.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Havana	105	45	0	.700	St. Petersburg.....	71	80	1	.470
Tampa	104	48	0	.684	West Palm Beach.....	68	86	1	.442
Miami Beach.....	88	65	0	.575	Lakeland	50	101	0	.331
Miami	74	77	0	.490	Fort Lauderdale.....	48	106	0	.312

Playoffs—Havana defeated Miami, three games to two; Tampa defeated Miami Beach, three games to none; Havana defeated Tampa, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Havana, 264,813; Miami, 132,429; Tampa, 130,242; St. Petersburg, 114,927; Miami Beach, 89,000; West Palm Beach, 60,473; Fort Lauderdale, 53,403; Lakeland, 41,926. Total, 887,213. Playoffs—17,590.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HP.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Havana	150	5178	739	399	1389	1866	221	65	42	130	100	1103	472	37	406	636	.268
Tampa	152	5280	827	581	1411	1910	217	27	76	90	132	1151	562	62	580	737	.267
Miami	151	5183	697	701	1366	1886	259	30	67	115	97	1160	539	45	595	579	.264
St. Petersburg.....	152	5245	712	683	1331	1723	202	50	30	75	96	1269	634	30	534	595	.254
Miami Beach.....	153	5147	673	622	1271	1675	201	37	43	104	95	1066	538	35	549	591	.247
West Palm Beach....	155	4954	678	781	1196	1673	173	26	84	90	150	1090	635	36	585	567	.241
Fort Lauderdale.....	154	5132	604	886	1237	1645	204	24	52	82	83	1160	599	29	513	523	.241
Lakeland	151	5047	622	899	1203	1572	173	47	34	90	90	1152	548	21	630	509	.238

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
MURPHY, LAMAR, Tampa*.....	128	489	107	173	246	30	8	9	3	22	71	3	92	11	.354
Paul, Laddie F., Ft. Lauderdale...	30	107	20	37	61	6	0	6	0	1	6	2	22	11	.346
Harrington, Walter, Tampa*.....	61	222	46	75	105	17	2	3	2	3	32	4	39	30	.338
Bottoms, Woodrow, St. Petersburg*	88	336	79	112	136	12	3	2	4	13	55	1	20	10	.333
Catterton, Frank, St. Petersburg*	11	18	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	2	.333
Ratliff, Ora, Miami Beach*.....	12	15	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	.333
Andrews, Stanley, St. Petersburg...	124	477	52	157	204	36	4	1	7	4	40	7	100	20	.329
Chandler, Jack, Miami.....	20	64	12	21	26	5	0	0	0	1	7	0	6	8	.328
Gaillard, George Melvin, Lakeland*	17	52	13	17	26	3	3	0	5	5	2	0	5	1	.327
Fernandez, Bernard, Tampa.....	147	565	91	183	259	26	1	16	2	11	56	14	107	37	.324
Jimenez, Felipe, Tampa.....	55	109	11	35	46	8	0	1	2	0	14	1	18	5	.321
Hidalgo, Manuel, Havana.....	150	625	101	200	272	37	7	7	12	16	40	1	87	22	.320
Bass, Ed, 119 Miami-32 Lakeland*	151	603	84	191	269	36	6	10	5	18	18	3	100	35	.317
Morem, Robert L., Miami.....	112	475	77	149	214	33	1	10	5	5	15	2	61	29	.314
Wayne (Wodarczyk), E. J., Mi. Bch.	141	491	76	154	220	27	6	9	4	2	66	5	84	28	.314
Stokes, Ray, Miami*.....	32	136	13	42	49	7	0	0	2	2	7	2	18	13	.309
Finney, Louis K., St. Petersburg*	106	389	73	120	170	26	9	2	4	4	73	0	77	8	.308
Salgado, Ramon, 10 St. P.-16 Tam.	26	39	3	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	9	.308
Harris, Robert Ned, W. P. Beach*	155	540	111	164	301	19	8	34	0	25	108	4	120	88	.304

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Baron (ovic), Charles, Miami*.....	48	168	20	51	72	8	2	3	2	3	15	6	19	15	.304
Rivas, Rafael, Havana*.....	17	46	3	14	17	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	8	3	.304
Schemer, Michael, Miami Beach*....	39	122	12	37	46	6	0	1	1	1	13	0	15	2	.303
Webb, Charles, Miami.....	33	122	24	37	43	4	1	0	1	9	25	0	11	7	.303
Perez, Charles, Havana.....	150	610	103	180	243	24	9	7	14	20	63	3	50	32	.295
Bearden, Jack, Miami.....	150	511	82	149	222	41	1	10	9	14	101	4	61	42	.292
Chappell, Wilmer, Miami Beach*....	144	595	68	173	213	25	3	3	15	5	24	0	68	21	.291
Dunabeita, Pedro, Ft. Lauderdale..	42	157	16	45	60	9	0	2	2	2	19	1	30	14	.287
Gomez, Julio, Havana*.....	11	14	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.286
Lewis, William E., Miami.....	84	286	41	81	121	13	0	9	3	1	32	8	42	35	.283
Zardon, Jose Antonio, Havana.....	136	496	78	140	182	17	8	3	9	15	43	2	63	28	.282
Queituis, Francisco, Havana.....	125	454	71	128	207	23	7	14	4	8	45	1	100	55	.282
Satterfield, Ralph, Lakeland.....	83	326	34	92	128	13	7	3	7	4	9	1	47	36	.282
Dick, David, Ft. Lauderdale.....	51	202	36	57	87	16	1	4	1	2	9	1	29	31	.282
Richards, John, Ft. Lauderdale*....	132	452	58	127	159	21	4	1	9	11	63	1	49	55	.281
Howell, Bryan, Lakeland*.....	96	389	52	109	145	14	2	6	12	4	26	1	61	15	.280
Streza, John, Miami Beach.....	142	522	80	146	190	17	6	5	1	5	66	8	73	51	.280
Lee, Harold, Lakeland.....	12	25	2	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	5	.280
Mott, E. M. (Bitsy), Tampa.....	147	605	124	169	206	25	0	4	18	42	84	3	55	68	.279
Nelson, Russell, Miami Beach.....	98	336	43	93	118	22	0	1	10	25	37	3	43	20	.277
Dornbusch, John, St. Petersburg....	109	392	62	108	153	13	7	6	8	13	68	0	56	42	.276
Fuchs, William, 19 Tam.-131 St. P..	150	567	100	156	244	28	9	14	3	24	91	5	85	66	.275
Covington, Chester R., Tampa*....	16	51	6	14	16	0	1	0	3	2	2	0	14	8	.275
Mock, Joseph E., Lakeland.....	30	91	10	25	31	4	1	0	0	0	17	0	6	4	.275
Garmendia, Oscar, Miami Beach....	153	572	88	157	222	26	6	9	6	21	55	7	79	57	.274
Acosta, Julian, 70 Miami-36 Ft. L.*	106	378	55	103	165	24	7	8	5	5	21	1	59	40	.272
Fernandez, Manuel, Tampa.....	137	452	62	123	196	18	2	17	0	3	75	5	66	45	.272
Daniel, William H., Ft. Lauderdale.	121	430	48	117	190	22	3	15	4	7	70	4	62	81	.272
Fernandez, Aurelio, 35 Mi.-14 Lake.	49	195	18	53	79	6	4	4	1	6	9	0	30	25	.272
Enos, William D., W. P. Beach*....	124	461	50	125	161	17	2	5	5	7	30	2	59	12	.271
Powell, Coleman, St. Petersburg*....	116	454	68	123	146	14	3	1	6	8	51	1	62	17	.271
Mendizabal, Candido, Miami.....	41	137	18	37	56	7	0	4	1	0	21	0	19	40	.270
Rabe, William J., Miami.....	14	37	5	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	4	4	.270
Hughes, Harry, W. P. Beach*.....	89	195	40	52	75	8	0	5	0	2	46	1	30	9	.267
Halsall, Walter, Miami.....	68	244	29	65	82	12	1	1	5	5	20	3	21	20	.266
Gonzales, Hiram, Havana*.....	123	407	61	108	150	12	12	2	5	7	57	3	59	13	.265
Karpinec, Everett, Ft. Lauderdale..	147	578	69	153	187	21	5	1	9	12	51	1	62	53	.265
Biershenk, George, Lakeland.....	136	480	69	127	183	25	5	7	3	10	44	2	67	25	.265
Fisher, Melvin, Miami.....	29	57	7	15	17	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	7	4	.263
Caliento, Thomas, Ft. Lauderdale..	13	38	4	10	14	1	0	1	2	2	13	0	3	4	.263
Zinchak, James, Tampa.....	17	38	9	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	6	7	.263
Moreno, Julio, Havana.....	28	84	10	22	25	3	0	0	2	1	3	0	6	12	.262
Souter, George, 37 Miami-94 Lake..	131	464	88	121	199	24	9	12	5	22	82	3	75	53	.261
Solis, Fernando, Tampa.....	99	389	47	101	137	13	4	5	8	11	23	2	48	42	.260
Gonzales, Catayo, Tampa*.....	48	104	16	27	32	2	0	1	1	1	13	2	11	11	.260
Valdes, Armando, W. P. Beach....	106	363	47	94	150	15	4	11	5	10	29	4	55	65	.259
Fano, Valerino, Havana.....	55	162	24	42	52	6	2	0	5	1	15	1	19	10	.259
Suarez, Luis, Havana.....	133	516	56	133	144	9	1	0	13	1	23	9	39	13	.258
Daniels, Harold Jack, Ft. L'derdale*	64	225	50	58	86	12	2	4	2	9	56	2	21	44	.258
Dal'Pra, Nello J., W. P. Beach.....	14	31	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	2	3	1	2	0	.258
Adkins, Glenn, West Palm Beach....	139	508	81	130	182	29	1	7	17	43	58	5	52	52	.256
Gonzales, Rogelio, 70 Lk.-15 Tam.*.	85	234	23	60	70	8	1	0	4	1	15	3	18	38	.256
Garrison, Robert M., Ft. L'derdale	61	223	29	57	73	16	0	0	3	7	29	1	19	29	.256
Doy, Daniel, Miami.....	94	366	62	93	130	25	0	4	10	13	56	2	26	40	.254
Suarez, Orlando, Havana.....	138	465	56	118	164	22	6	4	9	2	40	5	73	61	.254
Fraker, Dick, 11 St. Pete.-87 Lake.*	98	372	45	94	111	12	1	1	7	5	52	1	28	21	.253
Perada, Orestes, Lakeland.....	146	587	70	148	166	14	2	0	11	17	59	0	24	53	.252
Granneman, Jas., 47W.P.B.-41Ft.L.	88	318	44	80	92	10	1	0	7	7	42	2	15	28	.252
Gallart, A., 16 Mi.-5 Tam.-60 Lake.	81	307	39	77	100	9	4	2	4	5	32	0	38	25	.251
Knepper, Roy, West Palm Beach*..	70	225	44	56	70	11	0	1	3	10	55	6	19	24	.249
Etie, Alba J., West Palm Beach.....	60	235	35	58	70	10	1	0	7	4	26	3	21	13	.247
Basch, Charles, Ft. Lauderdale.....	92	380	61	93	105	3	0	3	8	11	35	3	21	65	.245
Nash, Wiley, Tampa.....	144	548	95	133	184	17	5	8	5	10	34	4	78	71	.243
Montesino, A., 46 S.P.-76W.P.B....	122	408	35	99	124	17	1	2	5	8	45	2	47	20	.243
Vega, Rene, Havana.....	39	74	5	18	21	1	1	0	2	1	5	0	8	10	.243
Minarek, William J., St. Petersburg	10	37	7	9	11	2	0	0	2	3	3	0	10	3	.243
O'Brien, A. (Mickey), 25Tam.-60Mi.	85	284	34	69	86	11	0	2	2	1	30	4	31	31	.243
Perello, David, West Palm Beach....	114	307	38	74	86	5	2	1	8	11	15	1	13	36	.241
Sweeting Leonard, Ft. Lauderdale..	60	199	22	48	59	8	0	1	3	2	13	4	18	15	.241
Feduniak, Michael, W. P. Beach....	122	371	41	89	132	14	4	7	11	2	62	2	58	65	.240
Sinnott, John, 65 Lake.-63 Tampa..	128	480	72	115	166	25	4	6	8	8	52	4	38	71	.240
Arago, Hector, Havana.....	30	88	12	21	32	8	0	1	0	2	9	2	12	7	.239

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SL.	SB.	BB.	HR.	BB.	SL.	Pct.
Calvino, Wilfredo, Havana.....	13	21	5	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	.238
Nevel, Ernest, Miami.....	30	42	4	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	4	.238
Benito, Joe M., 7 Tampa-38 Miami.....	45	169	21	40	43	3	0	0	10	2	23	3	10	23	.237
Bucci, George, St. Petersburg.....	132	558	70	130	151	19	1	0	8	7	52	0	43	26	.233
Stein, Pete, 12 Lake-33 W. P. B.....	45	69	5	16	21	2	0	1	1	0	6	0	9	13	.232
Fajo, Mario, 2 Ta.-34 Mi.-87 Ft. L.....	123	480	45	111	134	16	2	1	6	7	17	3	35	91	.231
Dendinger, Jacob, Tampa.....	44	160	25	37	63	5	0	7	1	0	26	6	25	37	.231
Imfeld, Thomas J., Ft. Lauderdale.....	11	35	6	8	8	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	3	5	.229
Fulton, Robert H., W. P. Beach.....	110	302	41	69	96	7	1	6	3	1	28	1	43	49	.228
Parra, Daniel, Havana.....	39	88	10	20	24	2	1	0	2	0	19	0	12	19	.227
Clifton, Lloyd, Miami.....	12	44	4	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	9	.227
Del Calvo, Oscar, 34 St. P.-16 Tam.....	50	111	10	25	28	0	0	1	6	0	2	0	7	6	.225
Gallardo, Francisco, Havana.....	135	473	73	106	158	27	8	3	8	4	26	4	53	65	.224
Lastra, Miguel, 89 Tam.-17 Havana.....	106	433	54	97	113	16	0	0	14	16	32	9	40	44	.224
Kuester, Ivan, Ft. Lauderdale*.....	26	98	11	22	28	1	1	1	1	0	12	0	10	7	.224
Richards, William M., Ft. L'erdale*.....	52	184	17	41	59	7	1	3	2	4	18	3	23	30	.223
Frank, Ralph, Miami Beach.....	146	609	96	136	152	12	2	0	17	10	48	1	33	47	.223
Arealo, Frank, Tampa.....	55	213	27	47	57	7	0	1	12	4	17	1	21	21	.221
Murphy, Robert J., W. P. Beach.....	20	68	13	15	25	3	2	1	1	4	15	0	7	14	.221
Sheridan, William, St. Petersburg.....	107	354	50	78	99	11	2	2	8	6	58	6	30	41	.220
Kline, Robert, St. Petersburg.....	91	350	30	77	91	10	2	0	1	2	13	2	32	33	.220
Mahon, Thomas, Miami.....	54	198	24	43	59	7	3	1	8	6	23	0	18	58	.217
Moody, William R., Lakeland.....	12	23	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	7	.217
Leitz, Albert A., Miami Beach.....	112	333	28	72	85	13	0	0	5	0	48	1	40	13	.216
Hendricksen, Edward, St. Pete.*.....	17	51	6	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	7	.216
Lorenzo, Antonio, Havana*.....	27	75	2	16	19	3	0	0	2	0	5	0	6	3	.213
Salvador, Manuel, Ft. Lauderdale.....	22	66	4	14	16	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	4	12	.212
Lopez, Mario, Miami.....	19	33	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	2	6	.212
Jordan, John, Miami.....	10	38	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	6	10	.211
Leon, Isidoro, St. Petersburg.....	30	67	6	14	24	5	1	1	1	0	8	0	4	9	.209
Davis, Woodrow, Tampa.....	11	43	1	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	.209
Campos, Antonio, 20 St. P.-57 W. P. B.....	77	255	25	53	76	12	4	1	4	6	17	3	18	46	.208
Rubert, Octavius, 52 W. P. B.-4 Ta.....	56	116	10	24	24	0	0	0	4	1	8	0	9	26	.207
Ryan, Herbert, Miami*.....	31	97	14	20	31	4	2	1	3	1	23	0	8	11	.206
Nelson, Joseph, Ft. Lauderdale.....	20	63	7	13	19	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	6	13	.206
Donovan, Richard E. (Jack), Ft. L.*.....	60	122	17	25	42	5	0	4	4	2	13	2	20	44	.205
Kushita, William, Lakeland.....	137	474	49	97	120	17	0	2	5	7	69	2	47	49	.205
Sofia, Mike T., Lakeland.....	74	264	31	54	61	7	0	0	6	4	40	1	13	33	.205
McQuillen, Harry Art, St. Pete.*.....	41	156	16	32	36	4	0	0	1	0	16	0	12	28	.205
Cuellar, Charles, Tampa.....	27	73	10	15	16	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	11	9	.205
Howard, Milford O., Lakeland.....	23	39	4	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	5	0	2	17	.205
Westfeld, Norman H., Miami Beach.....	76	256	35	52	92	12	2	8	7	1	35	7	30	24	.203
Sift, George, St. Petersburg.....	21	59	14	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	28	0	5	18	.203
Campanzo, Augustus, W. P. Beach.....	63	199	17	40	48	8	0	0	3	6	16	1	10	19	.201
Kase, Harold, Miami Beach.....	48	165	15	33	55	8	4	2	2	1	11	2	14	20	.200
Keller, James, Ft. Lauderdale.....	19	35	6	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	12	.200
Heckel, Ashton, Miami Beach.....	121	391	60	78	107	16	2	3	6	21	41	0	38	74	.199
Napoles, Jose, 14 W. P. B.-47 Ft. L.....	61	203	15	40	48	8	0	0	1	2	19	0	23	22	.197
Bowles, Charles, St. Petersburg.....	69	107	7	21	22	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	18	.196
Tucker, Carl E., Miami Beach.....	16	51	8	10	11	1	0	0	1	2	11	1	1	6	.196
Buickell, George, Ft. Lauderdale*.....	26	62	6	12	15	1	1	0	4	0	5	1	0	18	.194
Sangil, Rafael, St. Petersburg*.....	46	114	10	22	26	2	1	0	3	0	5	0	10	23	.193
Wingard, James M., Lakeland.....	25	88	11	17	21	1	0	1	3	0	9	0	5	14	.193
Graham, Harold, Miami Beach.....	34	84	12	16	16	0	0	0	6	0	15	0	10	13	.190
Ware, Bruce, Miami*.....	20	58	5	11	13	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	12	.190
Chapman, Keller, Ft. Lauderdale.....	26	90	8	17	23	3	0	1	3	1	5	0	4	17	.189
Powers, Thomas E., Lakeland.....	22	74	9	14	18	0	2	0	3	1	13	0	4	17	.189
Ford, Don, Lakeland.....	11	16	2	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	5	1	.188
Morilla, Ernest, Miami Beach.....	42	96	10	18	20	2	0	0	4	0	6	4	9	12	.188
Mayer, LaVerne, Lakeland.....	12	32	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	7	.188
Elliott, Eugene C., 30 Mi.-23 Tam.....	53	91	7	17	18	1	0	0	5	0	8	0	8	12	.187
Martinez, Rogelio, Havana.....	18	38	1	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	7	.184
Nichols, Harold, Ft. Lauderdale.....	82	252	15	45	54	9	0	0	4	0	40	5	21	60	.179
Embre, Earl, Miami.....	32	57	4	10	12	0	1	0	2	2	5	0	2	10	.175
Allen, Roy, Ft. Lauderdale*.....	34	92	7	16	18	2	0	0	2	0	13	1	5	12	.174
Marrero, Conrado, Havana.....	40	104	8	18	20	2	0	0	9	2	3	0	8	6	.173
Pastarias, Mel, Lakeland.....	31	75	9	13	16	3	0	0	7	1	10	0	4	18	.173
Thompson, Robert, Miami Beach.....	15	36	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	7	.167
Tompkins, Paul, West Palm Beach.....	21	36	3	6	9	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	2	12	.167
Dunne, Raymond, Miami Beach.....	50	131	8	21	26	3	1	0	3	0	10	0	15	18	.160
Skapik, Ray, St. Petersburg.....	60	163	6	26	34	6	1	0	1	1	14	0	16	31	.160
Henton, Richard H., Ft. Lauderdale.....	26	63	0	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	13	.159

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Southard, Norman, Miami Beach*.	18	38	5	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	9	.158
Garcia, Antonio, Lakeland.....	57	72	7	11	14	3	0	0	3	0	9	0	8	23	.153
Johnson, John B., Lakeland.....	29	59	6	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	3	28	.153
Todd, Stanley, Miami Beach.....	33	60	4	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	2	24	.150
Lopez, Monte, Tampa.....	22	47	5	7	14	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	3	10	.149
Winkler, Bernard, St. Petersburg...	39	74	7	11	17	2	2	0	4	0	16	0	11	31	.149
McCormick, John, St. Petersburg...	17	34	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	9	.147
O'Connell, Daniel, Miami.....	11	49	4	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	6	.143
Maloney, James, Miami.....	10	14	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	.143
McCravy, Fred, West Palm Beach...	18	21	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	1	4	.143
Everlyn, Thomas E., W. P. Beach*.	18	50	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	10	.140
Price, Earl, Miami Beach*.....	37	86	10	12	13	1	0	0	3	0	10	0	3	20	.140
Cook, William Ed, Lakeland.....	20	29	3	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	2	14	.138
Monarchi, Peter, Tampa.....	10	29	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	3	13	.138
Nee, Melvin E., Miami.....	42	103	5	14	16	2	0	0	14	1	4	1	6	33	.136
Warren, Carl, Lakeland†.....	25	76	4	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	5	14	.132
Chiros, Frank, St. Petersburg.....	14	47	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	1	10	3	8	17	.128
Wilson, Walter W., Miami.....	19	41	2	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	10	.122
Sabatie, John, Lakeland.....	27	33	2	4	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	12	.121
Gagyi, Mike, Lakeland.....	29	43	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	4	14	.116
Estrella, Antonio, West Palm Beach	45	91	6	10	10	0	0	0	4	1	13	0	1	11	.110
Rodriguez, Fernando, Havana.....	20	28	2	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	16	0	0	15	.107
Bardin, Pete, West Palm Beach...	21	38	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	6	.105
Wallace, Edward, Miami Beach.....	13	29	2	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	8	.103
Leeper, Dale, Ft. Lauderdale.....	11	20	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	5	.100
Boynton, Joe T., West Palm Beach...	15	32	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	4	.094
Murray, Walter, Ft. Lauderdale....	17	22	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	.091
Jakubov, John, Miami.....	37	35	6	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	20	0	2	17	.086
Felty, John, West Palm Beach*.....	11	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.083
Johnson, H. W., 9T.-5Ft.L.-14W.P.B.	28	47	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	28	.064
Perrin, William J., Lakeland.....	29	33	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	11	.061
Krall, John, Lakeland.....	11	18	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	9	.056
Cooke, George, St. Petersburg†.....	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	Pct.
Havana	150	4022	1691	192	131	0	9	.968
Miami	151	4008	1741	251	129	2	12	.958
Tampa	152	3911	1739	262	148	0	8	.956
Fort Lauderdale.....	154	3942	1970	283	157	0	39	.954
St. Petersburg.....	152	3853	1663	284	108	0	18	.951
Lakeland	151	3856	1783	293	128	0	20	.951
Miami Beach.....	153	3975	1756	309	123	0	17	.949
West Palm Beach.....	155	3956	1849	320	124	1	31	.948

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

FIRST BASEMEN

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dunabeita, Ft. L'dale	36	292	12	1	24	.997	Streza, Miami B'h	136	1277	52	19	105	.986
Napoles, W.P.B.-Ft.L.	52	493	23	2	28	.996	Baron, Miami*	48	431	27	7	36	.985
Hughes, W. P. B'ch*	24	219	14	1	16	.996	Quicatis, Havana	93	712	28	13	68	.983
Ryan, Miami*	29	247	12	2	23	.992	Enos, W. P. B'ch*	120	1102	54	21	78	.982
Fano, Havana	53	420	16	4	37	.991	Satterfield, Lakeland	81	788	44	16	57	.981
B. Fernandez, Tampa	145	1442	52	17	129	.989	McQuillen, St. Pete.*	41	371	19	8	25	.980
Acosta, Mi.-Ft. L'e*	61	566	25	7	52	.988	Daniels, Ft. L'dale*	64	597	52	13	50	.980
Schemer, M. Beach*	19	160	9	2	10	.988	Stokes, Miami	32	292	7	9	15	.971
Sheridan, St. Pete'b'g.	11	81	2	1	4	.988	H. Gonzales, Hav.*	20	124	6	5	5	.963
Finney, St. P'terb'g.	105	902	54	13	66	.987	Mayer, Lakeland	11	100	5	5	13	.963
R. Gonzales, Lkld.-T'a	48	380	11	5	30	.987							

Triple plays—Ryan, Baron, Enos.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kase, Miami Beach...	29	103	136	6	25	.976	Perada, Lakeland	146	465	388	39	91	.956
Bucci, St. Pete'burg...	121	338	309	17	54	.974	Benito, Miami-Tampa	45	143	118	12	27	.956
Gallardo, Havana	135	410	345	25	69	.968	Monte'o, St. P.-W.P.B.	44	119	119	12	22	.952
Arevalo, Tampa	51	134	166	10	37	.968	Heckel, Miami Beach...	24	83	53	7	9	.951
Gra'man, W.P.B.-Ft.L.	78	223	222	15	44	.967	Webb, Miami	33	84	84	9	15	.949
Halsall, Miami	68	196	187	13	43	.967	Garrison, Ft. L'dale...	58	174	137	18	26	.945
Campuzano, W. P. B'ch	56	137	155	12	39	.961	Nelson, Miami Beach...	94	248	255	30	53	.944

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lastra, T'pa-Havana ..	106	342	333	41	66	.943
Etie, W. Palm B'ch..	21	53	56	8	5	.932
Sheridan, St. Pete..	24	25	46	6	12	.922

Triple plays—Benito, Webb, Campuzano.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
W. Richards, Ft. L'de.	13	28	29	5	6	.919
Chapman, Ft. L'dale ..	25	63	77	13	21	.915

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Arago, Havana	21	12	34	2	4	.958
Moock, Lakeland	26	18	49	3	3	.957
Sheridan, St. Peters'g.	23	38	45	4	0	.954
L. Suarez, Havana	131	106	232	23	19	.936
M'esino, St. P.-W.P.B.	60	44	135	13	9	.932
Tucker, Miami Beach..	12	12	27	3	2	.929
Dick, Ft. Lauderdale ..	51	61	100	13	8	.927
Biershenk, Lakeland ..	59	75	211	24	21	.923
Fajo, T'pa-Ft. L'dale..	84	70	187	23	12	.918
Kilne, St. Petersburg.	91	99	175	26	13	.913
Souter, Miami-Lakeland	61	71	106	17	7	.912

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Adkins, W. P'm B'ch..	104	119	218	36	19	.911
Powers, Lakeland	13	11	37	5	2	.911
Moren, Miami	112	125	170	29	29	.910
Heckel, Miami Beach..	61	67	112	22	9	.891
Nash, Tampa	141	122	299	52	25	.890
Fulton, W. P. Beach..	25	20	27	6	1	.887
Chiros, St. Petersburg.	12	11	28	5	1	.886
Westbeld, Miami B'ch.	68	81	160	32	10	.883
Quicntis, Havana	10	6	18	4	0	.857
Etie, W. Palm Beach..	10	11	21	9	2	.780

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Doy, Miami	94	197	349	30	56	.948
Fajo, Miami-Ft. L'de ..	39	62	145	15	20	.932
Mott, Tampa	147	302	507	61	96	.930
Hidalgo, Havana	150	297	498	60	89	.930
Adkins, W. P. B'ch..	34	46	106	12	10	.927
Biershenk, Lakeland ..	12	17	18	3	8	.921
Bottoms, St. Petersb'g.	88	167	282	42	47	.914
Minarek, St. Pete.	10	17	24	4	2	.911

Triple plays—Doy, Campos.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sofia, Lakeland	74	152	219	39	43	.905
Karpinec, Ft. L'dale ..	144	301	306	65	89	.903
Bucci, St. Petersburg.	12	25	31	6	5	.903
Gallart, Miami-Lakel'd	75	138	194	39	23	.895
Campos, St. P.-W.P.B.	75	135	271	49	37	.892
Frauek, Miami B'ch..	146	282	402	99	75	.874
Etie, W. P. Beach..	33	53	129	28	12	.867
Evelyn, W. P. Beach..	16	32	37	15	7	.821

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Quicntis, Havana	29	42	1	0	0	1.000
Schomer, Mi. Beach* ..	15	34	3	0	0	1.000
Hughes, W. P. B.*	26	27	5	0	0	1.000*
Heckel, Miami Beach..	19	25	2	0	0	1.000
Zinchak, Tampa	13	19	2	0	2	1.000
Davis, Tampa	11	10	1	0	0	1.000
Fraker, St. P.-Lake'l'd	92	151	8	2	2	.988
Fulton, W. P. Beach..	58	68	2	1	0	.986
Perez, Havana	148	347	14	6	4	.984
Wingard, Lakeland	23	54	7	1	0	.984
Kuester, Ft. L'dale ..	25	51	4	1	0	.982
Powell, St. Petersburg	115	252	19	5	7	.982
Solis, Tampa	98	185	15	4	5	.980
Ware, Miami	16	47	2	1	1	.980
Basch, Ft. Lauderdale.	84	182	8	4	1	.979
Sheridan, St. Petersb'g	53	134	9	3	0	.979
H. Gonzales, Havana ..	104	167	15	4	1	.978
Bearden, Miami	150	297	15	7	4	.978
Fuchs, T'pa-St. Pete.	149	291	16	8	2	.975
Mahon, Miami	51	108	3	3	0	.974
Chandler, Miami	18	34	1	0	0	.972
Souter, Mi.-Lakel'd ..	65	156	7	5	1	.970
Zardon, Havana	134	239	14	8	1	.969
Garmendia, Mi. Beach.	153	431	35	15	7	.969
Daniel, Ft. L'derdale ..	121	233	13	8	6	.969
Gaillard, Lakeland	17	29	2	1	0	.969
Dendinger, Tampa	44	94	0	3	0	.969

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Perello, W. P. Beach..	96	124	2	4	1	.969
Mendizabal, Miami ...	38	58	1	2	0	.967
J. Richards, Ft. L'de..	113	240	20	9	5	.967
Howell, Lakeland*	96	237	15	9	1	.966
Murphy, Tampa	128	217	7	8	2	.966
Paul, Ft. Lauderdale ..	29	53	2	2	2	.965
Chappell, Miami B'ch.	142	332	26	13	4	.965
Knepper, W. P. Beach.	63	154	4	6	1	.963
W. Richards, Ft. L'de.	31	74	4	3	2	.963
Diaz, Havana	53	74	3	3	0	.963
Bass, Lakel'd-Miami ..	151	243	11	10	0	.962
A. Fern'dez, Mi-L'kl'd	49	93	5	4	2	.961
Pastaris, Lakeland	29	47	2	2	1	.961
Dornbusch, St. Pete. ..	108	304	8	13	0	.960
Murphy, W. P. Beach ..	42	2	2	2	2	.957
Sinnott, Lakel'd-T'pa ..	127	289	28	16	0	.952
Valdes, W. P. Beach..	87	178	8	10	1	.949
Acosta, Mi.-Ft. L'dale.	34	71	0	4	0	.947
Hendricksen, St. Pete.	16	18	0	1	0	.917
Caliento, Ft. L'dale ..	13	16	2	1	0	.917
Harris, W. Palm B'ch.	153	230	14	15	2	.942
Wayne, Miami Beach ..	134	216	14	15	1	.939
Sift, St. Petersburg ..	18	27	2	2	0	.935
Biershenk, Lakeland ..	16	11	0	1	0	.933
Harrington, Tampa* ..	57	92	7	8	0	.925
Warren, Lakeland*	25	48	5	6	0	.898
Moody, Lakeland	11	8	0	1	0	.889

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.
O. Suarez, Havana.	136	784	85	14	7		.984
Andrews, St. P'b'g.	116	466	59	10	9		.981
DalPra, W. P. B..	14	47	6	1	0		.981
M. Fernandez, Ta.	135	709	67	16	5		.980
O'Brien, Tam.-Mi.	77	345	40	8	3		.980
Leitz, Miami Beach.	106	392	59	9	7		.980

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.
Pedunlak, W. P. B.	115	552	61	13	11		.979
Kushita, Lakeland ..	136	513	99	15	21		.977
Lopez, Miami	11	37	6	1	1		.977
Dunne, Miami B'ch	48	154	26	7	7		.963
Thompson, M. Beach	15	36	8	2	1		.957
Lewis, Miami	83	357	63	20	6		.955

CATCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Valdes, W. P. Beach	18	55	7	3	1	2	.954
Salvador, Ft. L'dale	22	75	8	4	4	5	.954
Boynnton, W. P. B.	10	29	8	2	1	1	.949
Nichols, Ft. L'dale	76	257	54	17	7	10	.948

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Sweeting, Ft. L'dale	57	222	44	15	7	15	.947
Diaz, Havana	21	72	12	5	2	2	.944
Skapik, St. P'burg	52	181	25	14	5	7	.936
Calvino, Havana	13	48	3	4	0	0	.927

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Moreno, Havana	24	9	47	0	5	1.000
Leon, St. Petersburg	28	10	42	0	2	1.000
Marrero, Havana	40	3	35	0	1	1.000
Vega, Havana	34	2	34	0	3	1.000
Gagyi, Lakeland	27	6	22	0	1	1.000
Wilson, Miami	19	5	21	0	2	1.000
R. G'zales, L'd-Tampa	18	5	20	0	2	1.000
Howard, Lakeland	22	3	20	0	1	1.000
Covington, Tampa*	16	2	19	0	1	1.000
Adkins, W. P. Beach	13	4	17	0	0	1.000
Rodriguez, Havana	20	3	15	0	0	1.000
Fisher, Miami	17	8	10	0	0	1.000
Cooke, St. Petersburg*	11	2	6	0	0	1.000
Leeper, Ft. Lauderdale*	11	2	5	0	0	1.000
Cook, Lakeland	10	1	5	0	0	1.000
Allen, Ft. Lauderdale	31	11	61	1	6	.986
Ellfott, Miami-Tampa	49	7	56	1	4	.984
Nee, Miami	40	7	48	1	3	.982
Embre, Miami	29	8	37	1	0	.978
Nelson, Ft. L'dale	19	6	39	1	1	.978
Parra, Havana	26	21	46	2	7	.971
Salgado, St. P.-Tampa	26	2	27	1	0	.967
Bardin, W. P. Beach	21	2	24	1	2	.963
Rivas, Havana*	18	3	22	1	2	.962
Todd, Miami Beach	32	5	43	2	3	.960
Martinez, Havana	18	5	40	2	4	.957
Bowles, St. Petersburg	51	17	46	3	0	.955
Henton, Ft. Lauderdale	26	4	37	2	1	.953
Donovan, Ft. L'derdale	34	7	49	3	3	.949
J. B. Johnson, L'land	29	6	31	2	1	.949
Nevel, Miami	30	9	28	2	0	.949
C. Gonzales, Tampa*	39	11	44	3	5	.948

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tompkins, W. P. Beach	20	1	17	1	1	.947
Murray, Ft. L'derdale	17	2	16	1	0	.947
Morilla, Miami Beach	42	14	39	3	2	.946
Winkler, St. P'burg	39	8	57	4	1	.942
McCormick, St. P'burg	17	6	10	1	1	.941
Jiminez, Tampa	47	5	42	3	3	.940
Rubert, W. P. B.-Tam.	47	11	82	6	2	.939
Catterton, St. P'burg	11	1	14	1	1	.938
McCravy, W. P. B.	18	0	14	1	2	.933
Stein, Lake-W. P. B.	35	8	44	4	4	.929
Lorenzo, Havana*	27	2	50	4	6	.929
Jakubov, Miami	36	6	20	2	0	.929
Price, Miami Beach*	37	5	44	4	3	.925
Southard, M'mi Beach*	18	3	21	2	0	.923
Cuellar, Tampa	26	8	27	3	1	.921
Del Calvo, St. P.-Tamp.	25	6	28	3	2	.919
Garcia, Lakeland	57	3	31	3	2	.919
Perrin, Lakeland	29	5	28	3	3	.917
Estrella, W. P. Beach	45	12	64	7	2	.916
Graham, Miami Beach	34	10	60	7	4	.909
Wallace, Miami Beach	13	3	16	2	0	.905
Hughes, W. P. Beach*	13	9	10	2	0	.905
Lopez, Tampa	21	2	17	2	1	.905
Sangil, St. P'burg*	36	3	54	7	1	.891
Keller, Ft. Lauderdale	17	0	15	2	1	.881
Buickell, Ft. L'dale*	25	10	41	7	2	.879
H. Johnson, Tampa-Ft. L'dale-W. P. B.	27	1	28	4	1	.879
Pjershenk, Lakeland	22	9	33	7	1	.857
Krall, Lakeland	10	0	5	1	0	.833
Acosta, Mi.-Ft. L'dale	11	2	7	2	2	.818
Sabatie, Lakeland	25	3	19	5	2	.815

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	IB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
MARRERO, Havana	40	28	25	6	.806	271	872	59	180	50	46	5	251	0	1.66
Rubert, 43 W. P. B.-4 Tampa	47	25	23	12	.657	299	1127	95	244	58	78	4	214	3	1.75
Lorenzo, Havana	27	17	12	10	.545	203	729	50	156	40	64	4	142	7	1.77
Parra, Havana*	24	13	11	4	.733	161	575	44	129	33	44	2	53	2	1.85
Martinez, Havana	18	8	9	4	.692	109	427	35	115	23	22	0	44	3	1.90
Morilla, Miami Beach	42	23	23	9	.719	271	1007	86	217	61	64	4	128	2	2.03
Covington, Tampa*	12	12	2	2	.857	129	471	39	113	30	26	2	108	0	2.09
Moreno, Havana	25	16	19	4	.826	199	717	54	150	47	66	2	84	4	2.13
Cuellar, Tampa	26	16	15	7	.682	189	703	70	154	45	52	1	118	0	2.14
Lopez, Tampa	20	7	10	5	.667	118	450	47	103	29	40	2	60	1	2.21
Wilson, Miami	19	11	10	3	.769	116	424	34	102	29	44	3	55	0	2.25
C. Gonzales, Tampa*	39	15	20	7	.741	243	936	99	234	61	55	1	106	6	2.26
Todd, Miami Beach	31	18	16	9	.640	194	762	66	186	52	27	1	59	2	2.41
Nee, Miami	43	25	20	13	.606	301	1127	108	265	82	110	15	145	1	2.45
Rivas, Havana*	18	10	11	4	.733	127	371	49	94	36	54	3	70	1	2.55
Graham, Miami Beach	31	25	20	10	.667	257	993	105	244	75	60	10	58	2	2.63
Del Calvo, 14 St. Pete.-11 Tampa	25	15	12	6	.667	173	651	67	145	51	40	2	80	1	2.65
Perrin, Lakeland*	29	5	3	7	.300	117	442	54	108	37	44	6	50	4	2.85
Vega, Havana	33	13	12	7	.632	156	611	63	148	53	81	5	92	6	3.06
Elliott, 30 Miami-19 Tampa	49	7	16	11	.593	234	870	123	233	81	90	7	135	7	3.12
Estrella, West Palm Beach	45	16	12	16	.429	254	1046	136	281	89	55	3	69	14	3.15
Sangil, St. Petersburg*	35	17	14	14	.500	269	1075	127	295	95	89	2	120	3	3.18
Jakubov, Miami	36	0	5	6	.455	118	467	64	122	42	56	4	28	4	3.20
Bowles, St. Petersburg	50	10	14	14	.500	234	921	107	227	87	90	6	75	10	3.35
Wallace, Miami Beach	12	5	3	4	.429	78	280	39	69	29	47	5	32	3	3.35
Salgado, 10 St. Pete.-16 Tampa	26	5	7	4	.636	107	431	52	113	40	44	1	44	0	3.36

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Jimenez, Tampa	48	18	19	13	.594	266	962	116	128	100	136	7	133	8	3.38
Price, Miami*	37	16	11	12	.478	228	905	127	261	89	67	5	86	4	3.51
Winkler, St. Petersburg	39	8	14	17	.452	220	835	115	188	87	111	7	106	5	3.56
Leon, St. Petersburg	29	14	9	14	.391	176	662	93	162	70	61	3	85	12	3.58
Fisher, Miami	17	6	3	6	.333	95	371	59	105	38	37	6	41	0	3.60
F. Rodriguez, Havana	21	5	6	6	.500	112	414	52	96	45	53	0	47	1	3.62
Southard, Miami Beach*	18	9	7	7	.500	105	391	61	100	45	44	0	45	2	3.86
Biershenk, Lakeland	23	10	8	9	.471	144	542	79	145	62	67	7	46	7	3.88
Buickell, Fort Lauderdale	24	16	7	15	.318	182	734	108	203	81	81	5	58	4	4.01
Howard, Lakeland	22	4	6	6	.500	105	432	69	112	47	71	3	43	5	4.03
R. Allen, Fort Lauderdale	31	23	12	15	.444	242	940	134	254	110	77	8	56	6	4.09
Embrace, Miami	30	11	8	15	.348	183	706	100	177	84	83	3	109	9	4.13
Mitchell, Miami Beach	8	4	1	4	.200	48	197	32	69	22	13	2	17	0	4.13
Garcia, Lakeland	57	10	10	14	.417	220	878	136	233	101	88	2	99	8	4.13
Donovan, Fort Lauderdale	34	13	7	15	.318	179	699	120	182	83	104	4	80	12	4.17
Hemon, Fort Lauderdale	25	15	7	15	.318	174	679	99	173	81	72	11	66	6	4.19
Adkins, West Palm Beach	14	5	5	4	.556	89	349	49	92	43	39	1	41	1	4.35
Nelson, Fort Lauderdale	20	17	4	13	.235	161	597	94	144	79	90	3	64	7	4.42
H. Johnson, 9Ta.-14W.P.B.-5Ft.L.	28	9	7	14	.333	139	549	87	151	69	66	4	68	5	4.47
Tompkins, West Palm Beach	20	6	6	11	.353	105	417	74	110	54	54	6	35	2	4.63
Nevel, Miami	30	7	5	13	.278	128	575	89	147	68	62	7	43	5	4.78
Acosta, 8 Miami-3 Ft. L'dale*	11	1	0	4	.000	47	185	29	47	25	21	0	14	1	4.79
Sabatie, Lakeland	25	4	5	8	.385	80	312	50	85	43	64	1	33	5	4.84
Gagy, Lakeland	26	7	5	13	.278	133	513	84	133	72	78	2	52	4	4.87
McCormick, St. Petersburg	17	2	6	4	.600	75	295	50	74	42	44	1	21	5	4.97
McCravy, West Palm Beach	18	4	5	4	.556	81	329	58	92	45	39	3	36	2	5.00
Hughes, West Palm Beach	12	0	0	1	.000	51	204	37	58	29	15	1	13	1	5.12
J. B. Johnson, Lakeland	30	4	4	16	.200	159	655	109	187	91	45	5	41	4	5.15
Bardin, West Palm Beach	21	4	4	9	.308	111	447	78	122	66	47	3	54	6	5.35
R. Gonzales, 11 Lake-7 Tampa*	18	4	2	4	.333	97	402	66	123	58	42	2	13	2	5.38
Stein, 12 Lake-23 W. P. B.	35	8	10	14	.417	166	641	122	177	100	116	7	114	18	5.42
Leeper, Fort Lauderdale*	11	4	3	6	.333	57	221	42	61	35	31	3	37	0	5.53
Keller, Fort Lauderdale	17	4	4	7	.364	84	366	82	94	56	77	7	43	13	6.00
Murray, Fort Lauderdale	17	3	3	5	.375	64	263	56	76	44	29	3	20	3	6.19
Kral, Lakeland	10	2	3	2	.600	52	225	47	74	37	19	2	10	0	6.40

Shutouts—Marrero, 7; Morilla, 6; Lorenzo, Cuellar, Nee, 5 each; Rubert, Moreno, Rivas, 4 each; C. Gonzales, Todd, Graham, Jimenez, 3 each; Covington, Wilson, Leon, Buickell, Howard, R. Allen, Garcia, Henton, Gagy, 2 each; Parra, Lopez, Del Calvo, Vega, Sangil, Price, Southard, Biershenk, Donovan, Nelson, Sabatie, McCormick, Stein, 1 each.



GREAT MODERN BATTERY COMBINATIONS

The major leagues have had some celebrated batteries—Walter Johnson and Gabby Street, Cy Young and Lou Criger, Ed Walsh and Billy Sullivan, in the American League; Grover Alexander and Bill Killefer, Dazzy Vance and Hank DeBerry in the National—but only one pair, Vance and DeBerry, worked together in the minors and came up to the big show together.

Hank and the Dazzler were batterymates in New Orleans in 1920 and 1921, then they went up to Brooklyn, where they formed a successful combination for nine seasons.

Cy Young and Lou Criger paired together for 11 seasons. They began their service together in 1897, with Cleveland in the old National League, shifted to St. Louis two years later, then moved to Boston for an eight-year stay. They played in some 500 games as a battery, before Cy was transferred to Cleveland and Criger returned to St. Louis.

Gabby Street took Walter Johnson in tow when the latter was a big, green youngster and worked with him until he developed a good curve. The pair worked together five years, in some 200 games.

The Walsh-Sullivan duo starred in Chicago, with the White Sox, for nine years, in nearly 400 games, and their sons since played as teammates at Notre Dame.

Grover Alexander and Bill Killefer were battery mates for 11 years with the Phillies and later with the Chicago Cubs, until Bill retired from active play in 1922. They were more than battery mates. They were pals and roommates during the greater part of that time.

Lone Star League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Mrs. Fred Nicholson, League Statistician, Kilgore, Tex.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1921—Paris* 729	1928—Palestine* 695	1936—Gladewater** 689
Ardmore 706	Texarkana 656	Tyler 632
1922—Greenville 688	1929—Tyler† 600	1937—Tyler 620
Paris* 690	Palestine‡ 600	Jack'ville (2nd)†† 607
1923—Paris 633	1930-32—Did not operate.	1938—Marshall 604
1924—Tyler 692	1933—Baton Rouge* 661	Tyler (4th)†† 522
1925—Paris† 656	Shreveport 597	1939—Henderson 607
Texarkana† 656	1934—Jacksonville 651	Kilgore (2nd)†† 576
Paris 590	Jacksonville 677	1940—Longview 705
1926—Longview 639	1935—Tyler 633	Henderson 644
Longview 721	Palestine 594	Tyler (2nd)§ 640
1927—Tyler* 610	Jacksonville (3rd)§ 500	1941-45—Did not operate.
Mexia 639		1946—Henderson§§ 597

*Won split-season playoff. †Tied for first-half title, with Paris winning playoff. ‡Tied for first place when league disbanded May 16. §Won playoff series among top four clubs in second-half standing. **Won first-half title and playoff series among top four clubs in second-half standing. ††Won four-club playoff series. §§Won championship and four-club playoff series. (Note—League known as Texas-Oklahoma League in 1921-22, East Texas in 1926 and 193; through 1946, Dixie League in 1933 and West Dixie in 1934-35. After 1946 season, with addition of eight other cities, circuit was split into Big State and Lone Star Leagues.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Kilgore	78	60	0	.565	Jacksonville	73	67	0	.521
Longview	78	61	1	.561	Lufkin	72	68	0	.514
Marshall	76	63	1	.547	Henderson	65	72	0	.474
Tyler	76	64	2	.543	Bryan	38	101	0	.273

Playoffs—Kilgore defeated Tyler, four games to none; Marshall defeated Longview, four games to one; Kilgore defeated Marshall, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Longview, 73,134; Kilgore, 71,685; Tyler, 64,810; Marshall, 51,494; Henderson, 50,000; Lufkin, 42,692; Jacksonville, 37,817; Bryan, 36,817. Total, 428,449. Play-offs—28,023.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Lufkin 140	4978	891	1449	1944	257	50	46	59	186	733	47	809	671	943		.291
Kilgore 138	4993	924	1437	2003	247	53	71	88	64	636	38	787	540	1250		.288
Henderson 137	4944	931	1410	2063	275	54	90	87	68	656	56	741	634	1206		.285
Longview 140	4957	830	1409	1901	245	47	51	110	137	614	62	715	639	1230		.284
Tyler 142	5127	853	1446	1920	260	44	42	115	143	388	36	735	602	1218		.282
Jacksonville 140	4759	823	1340	1792	106	80	62	103	83	746	29	791	742	1242		.282
Marshall 140	4875	865	1316	1782	224	85	24	88	169	740	40	728	631	1222		.270
Bryan 139	4802	700	1244	1656	193	51	39	87	91	599	41	615	641	1162		.259

Triple play—Lufkin 1.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

Player and Club.	G.	AB	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Goletz, Stanley, Jacksonville*.....	21	85	17	36	63	11	5	2	0	0	12	0	34	4	.424
Hubbs, Robert, Henderson.....	18	38	5	16	19	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	5	.421
Moore, Joe G., Bryan*.....	26	31	8	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	5	1	6	2	.419
STONE, JOHN L., Henderson.....	136	566	136	224	390	46	12	32	4	23	52	11	185	58	.396
Morton, James L., Henderson*.....	137	556	145	202	328	46	7	22	1	10	86	3	138	40	.363
Finders, Wendell D., Longview.....	140	556	117	200	274	36	13	4	11	34	74	6	99	37	.360

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	BB.	SO.	Pct.
Brown, Marshall E., Kilgore*.....	90	409	83	145	195	23	6	5	8	10	49	0	61	24	.355
Landrum, Jesse G., Longview.....	102	395	77	140	186	20	4	6	8	12	46	6	85	25	.354
Honeycutt, H. Ray, Henderson.....	29	63	12	22	25	3	0	0	1	0	13	0	8	2	.349
Carr, Alfred W., Marshall*.....	74	294	57	102	156	18	12	4	2	7	45	2	69	20	.347
Marquis, Robert R., Lufkin*.....	140	598	145	207	264	22	16	1	16	52	70	4	69	59	.346
Storonski, Eddie H., Henderson.....	92	373	64	129	181	17	7	7	10	2	58	2	69	40	.346
Kracher, Joseph P., Kilgore.....	129	489	115	163	247	46	7	8	4	7	68	5	96	27	.333
Jones, Ruether M., Tyler.....	142	582	112	194	282	49	9	7	6	16	66	6	103	41	.333
Watkins, Lynn B., Jacksonville.....	37	108	11	36	47	6	1	1	5	0	11	0	24	12	.333
Werner, David, Tyler.....	10	6	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	.333
Fitzgerald, Louis, Marshall*.....	94	370	91	122	156	18	8	0	4	6	75	1	54	23	.330
Jones, Morris, Lufkin*.....	140	572	128	187	295	55	7	13	0	8	9	7	146	49	.327
Kubski, Albert, Marshall.....	139	524	109	171	261	36	9	12	4	27	115	6	119	40	.326
Mueller, Leop L., Marshall*.....	130	527	104	172	238	35	11	3	5	33	85	1	104	99	.326
Sanders, Aubrey, Kilgore*.....	108	429	79	138	186	25	1	7	7	9	53	3	95	34	.322
Kuykendall, Philip H., Tyler*.....	127	503	100	162	194	16	8	0	15	16	73	5	56	22	.322
Bartkowski, Stanley J., Kilgore.....	131	499	109	160	246	29	9	13	7	2	91	10	91	49	.321
Connors, Mervin J., Longview.....	128	444	124	141	249	24	3	26	0	13	41	6	106	60	.318
Hale, Glenn P., Jacksonville.....	124	468	81	149	219	22	6	12	8	4	57	5	108	90	.318
Toth Albert S., Tyler*.....	100	427	70	135	190	28	6	5	9	28	37	1	57	37	.316
Ross, Robert, Kilgore*.....	38	111	23	35	49	9	1	1	2	0	13	0	22	23	.315
Barger, John, Marshall.....	24	48	11	15	17	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	5	5	.313
Engel, Oscar J., Kilgore.....	136	579	103	181	280	22	6	5	16	7	39	8	76	47	.313
Blackwood, Glenn W., Jacksonville.....	13	45	2	14	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.311
McNabb, Carl, Tyler.....	116	497	96	153	190	28	3	1	15	11	37	2	59	25	.308
Andrews, Robert W., Kilgore*.....	18	26	2	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	9	.308
Benson, Eugene J., Bryan*.....	74	271	44	83	97	6	1	2	4	10	43	15	44	26	.306
Hale, Ben, Tyler.....	142	573	90	175	237	32	3	8	12	9	68	3	112	30	.305
Drexler, Francis F., Bryan.....	92	358	51	109	150	18	4	5	3	5	29	0	66	22	.304
Ferguson, Leo, Henderson.....	135	546	133	165	203	35	0	1	11	9	132	2	50	22	.302
Woldt, R. J., Jacksonville*.....	137	497	106	150	200	26	6	4	13	16	118	2	68	37	.302
Martin, Frank L., Longview.....	70	192	21	57	69	12	0	0	7	2	20	2	41	24	.297
Selby, Jack, Longview.....	29	118	20	35	47	7	1	1	3	7	9	3	12	21	.297
Lowery, Jay, Henderson.....	126	511	125	150	231	30	6	13	11	1	73	10	76	68	.294
Christy, Pete, Bryan.....	130	490	93	144	240	20	17	14	8	37	86	7	78	62	.294
Miller, Billie E., Henderson.....	29	123	17	36	38	2	0	0	2	0	11	0	15	7	.293
Ghiglieri, John, Longview*.....	139	564	110	164	226	36	10	2	14	17	98	5	65	50	.291
Quick, John, Bryan-Marshall.....	112	438	69	127	185	22	3	10	6	5	59	2	76	64	.290
Clark, Joe H., Jacksonville.....	130	498	97	144	211	26	16	3	13	20	105	5	57	97	.289
Reed, Thomas R., Jacksonville.....	104	402	91	116	185	22	1	15	1	15	80	5	79	61	.289
Kamas, Stephen P., Longview.....	126	548	105	158	205	34	2	3	18	37	19	3	31	53	.288
Morris, Eddie, Lufkin.....	88	340	59	97	153	17	3	11	0	13	52	2	91	36	.285
Miller, James E., Tyler.....	131	455	88	129	187	32	4	6	6	20	73	1	87	41	.284
Parsons, E. Dixon, Lufkin.....	119	414	63	117	190	32	4	11	1	6	57	4	92	37	.283
Katt, Raymond F., Jacksonville.....	32	114	16	32	44	6	3	0	5	1	14	0	24	20	.281
Goyeau, Eugene, Hend*son-Marshall*	29	64	10	18	22	4	0	0	3	0	4	1	6	11	.281
Hampton, Robert L., Jacksonville...	87	328	47	92	131	9	3	8	4	3	37	2	64	53	.280
Hartin, James E., Tyler.....	53	200	35	56	86	12	6	2	3	1	32	3	27	40	.280
Davis, Nelson, Henderson-Bryan.....	101	405	65	113	169	26	6	6	10	5	35	1	52	67	.279
Bartkowski, Joseph, Kilgore.....	30	122	24	34	41	4	0	1	1	1	11	3	21	17	.279
Skinner, Zane, Kilgore*.....	90	405	82	112	140	18	5	0	5	8	52	2	47	32	.277
Smith, Jack M., Hend-Tyler-Long.....	25	29	3	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	4	12	.276
Sweeting, L. Jack, Henderson.....	48	196	25	54	78	14	2	2	3	1	4	1	34	7	.276
Reed, Harry, Lufkin.....	133	521	91	144	192	19	7	5	4	25	77	5	85	104	.276
Murphy, Roland W., Kilgore.....	19	76	12	21	26	3	1	0	0	4	10	0	9	3	.275
LaFollette, Metz, Lufkin.....	52	160	18	44	68	12	3	2	1	1	8	2	38	33	.276
Williams, Oscar, Tyler*.....	121	478	88	131	167	21	3	3	12	16	68	4	53	77	.274
Martin, Thos. Patrick, Marshall.....	118	506	90	138	201	25	19	0	11	28	35	5	54	40	.273
Kahuger, Eli, Bryan-Mar.-Jville.....	97	338	51	92	122	10	4	4	6	2	50	7	39	44	.272
Clements, Irving J., Kilgore.....	133	529	100	144	218	23	3	15	7	4	69	5	105	63	.272
Phillips, Bernard, Bryan.....	105	393	59	107	141	25	0	3	3	1	64	2	60	31	.272
Davis, James, Tyler.....	23	85	15	23	33	4	0	2	0	1	7	0	19	19	.271
Fairchild, Alton R., Bryan.....	30	96	6	26	41	9	0	2	2	5	5	2	21	6	.271
Brooks, Floyd, Lufkin*.....	140	548	138	148	174	20	3	0	12	19	143	4	44	42	.270
Wilson, Clarence E., Tyler.....	39	142	19	38	44	3	0	1	3	1	19	3	18	28	.268
Bell, Joe, Longview.....	121	455	56	122	152	18	3	2	11	4	49	1	66	58	.268
Henson, J. C., Jacksonville.....	39	127	14	34	52	8	5	0	3	0	3	0	12	8	.268
Rupp, Vernon, Jacksonville.....	88	337	55	90	135	15	6	6	15	5	55	1	56	70	.267
Parino, John J., Marshall.....	133	531	132	141	166	19	3	0	14	28	7	3	56	41	.266
Rowland, Danny L., Jacksonville*.....	35	94	14	25	29	2	1	0	3	2	19	0	13	10	.266
Scott, William J., Marshall.....	21	80	14	21	32	4	2	1	0	1	12	0	13	15	.263
Holliday, Walter K., Jacksonville.....	136	515	67	134	168	18	5	2	9	7	61	3	69	77	.260

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Sidaris, Chris, Kilgore.....	135	496	93	129	199	23	7	11	9	10	97	2	83	56	.260
Collins, Daniel E., Kilgore.....	14	50	8	13	19	1	1	1	0	0	4	1	11	17	.260
Phillips, Anthony, Bryan*.....	115	431	63	111	155	26	6	2	12	4	63	3	60	68	.258
Brecheisen, Carl B., Kilgore*.....	46	136	23	35	56	11	2	2	2	2	21	0	30	20	.257
Ragland, Phil K., Tyler*.....	55	196	21	50	56	6	0	0	5	4	16	2	23	41	.255
Moffa, Kenneth, Longview.....	49	188	19	48	51	3	0	0	2	1	14	3	28	24	.255
Blackaby, Alva W., Tyler.....	97	244	31	62	70	8	0	0	7	3	22	4	20	23	.254
Rich, Gifford, Lufkin.....	34	59	13	15	18	1	1	0	3	0	5	1	4	9	.254
Slider, Ray A., Kilgore*.....	56	150	18	38	52	8	0	2	0	1	22	0	12	28	.253
Graves, June I., Longview.....	50	119	17	30	35	5	0	0	2	0	7	0	12	22	.252
Armstrong, Carl, Henderson.....	43	163	32	41	55	8	0	2	0	1	32	2	25	27	.252
Valesquez, Ernie, Marshall.....	78	299	35	75	88	9	2	0	4	8	30	0	32	12	.251
Wilkinson, Jack, Lufkin.....	139	518	81	130	158	26	1	0	4	52	82	8	60	68	.251
Faucett, John T., Longview.....	114	452	50	113	153	19	6	3	6	1	20	12	60	90	.250
George, John, Marshall.....	79	293	34	73	97	14	5	0	5	2	13	0	44	29	.249
Hibbs, Harding J., Lufkin.....	136	502	61	125	162	30	2	1	4	2	40	4	89	39	.249
Swan, Bruce D., Henderson-M'shall*.....	120	440	52	109	142	19	4	2	10	1	51	6	69	42	.248
Cook, James T., Lufkin.....	31	127	17	31	34	3	0	0	0	10	12	0	17	23	.244
Ashworth, James E., Jacksonville.....	67	193	27	47	71	12	3	2	4	1	19	0	25	28	.244
Tappe, Elvin W., Henderson.....	27	107	10	26	29	3	0	0	1	0	3	2	9	22	.243
Bean, Cornelius, Jacksonville.....	131	531	103	128	176	15	12	3	15	15	94	1	60	102	.241
Pappas, Nick T., Mar.-Hen.-Long.....	49	83	15	20	28	6	1	0	4	0	18	0	9	12	.241
Moore, Herbert H., Marshall.....	54	200	39	48	62	6	4	0	2	13	47	2	24	24	.240
Neal, Haskell, Bryan*.....	20	75	7	18	20	2	0	0	1	1	11	1	4	12	.240
Bass, Albert W., Bryan-Kilgore.....	21	75	7	18	27	2	2	1	2	1	4	0	12	18	.240
Tinnell, B. Clifford, Jacksonville.....	14	55	10	13	20	3	2	0	0	2	9	0	8	11	.236
Wilson, Rachie E., Jacksonville*.....	26	55	5	13	13	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	2	20	.236
Cook, Paul D., Bryan.....	46	123	12	29	32	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	18	.236
Gustovich, Pete, Longview-Bryan.....	120	443	61	104	146	20	5	4	4	1	57	2	50	82	.235
Avrea, James E., Tyler.....	44	107	13	25	36	2	0	3	2	1	10	1	21	29	.234
Reding, George W., Henderson*.....	40	172	26	40	56	7	3	1	4	0	20	0	15	10	.233
Pearson, Lloyd, Henderson-Bryan*.....	98	334	60	77	110	15	6	2	10	6	45	14	55	74	.231
Mix, Richard P., Tyler.....	30	48	6	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	6	.229
Albritton, Dempsey, Bryan.....	113	460	65	105	120	13	1	0	12	6	66	1	26	43	.228
Rushing, Martin, Longview.....	48	110	11	25	31	4	1	0	3	0	8	0	14	25	.227
Grafton, William, Kilgore-Marshall.....	25	40	4	9	10	1	0	0	3	2	5	1	2	3	.225
Hitt, L. Dean, Tyler-Bryan.....	61	184	31	41	52	7	2	0	6	0	15	0	8	35	.223
Howell, Francis M., Marshall.....	62	176	29	39	50	7	2	0	5	5	24	1	21	18	.222
Franks, Charles, Marshall.....	13	36	7	8	12	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	6	14	.222
Florek, Adam B., Kilgore.....	13	45	2	10	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	.222
Chapman, Robert L., Marshall-Hen.....	21	32	6	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	8	.219
Allen, William G., Longview*.....	98	337	37	73	82	9	0	0	3	4	20	11	46	26	.217
Cloud, James Edwin, Long.-Hen.....	24	84	12	18	26	5	0	1	0	0	2	1	16	24	.214
Latimer, Everett C., Tyler.....	45	164	26	35	45	7	0	1	2	1	19	0	16	43	.213
Raines, Willard R., Tyler-Bryan.....	22	47	4	10	12	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	5	3	.213
Wafer, Howard A., Long.-Hen.....	18	52	4	11	17	3	0	1	1	0	4	0	7	18	.212
Evans, R. Lamar, Henderson.....	38	81	11	17	25	5	0	1	2	0	2	0	15	15	.210
Mohahl, Nick, Jacksonville.....	52	129	17	27	30	3	0	0	2	1	25	2	13	16	.209
Caruth, Willis F., Longview.....	15	48	6	10	16	3	0	1	1	1	5	0	5	17	.208
Manula, Sam, Bryan.....	26	87	15	18	19	1	0	0	4	2	23	0	3	14	.207
Flowers, Okey, Longview.....	41	107	11	22	24	2	0	0	6	1	3	0	3	5	.206
Price, Roy D., Longview-Bryan.....	11	15	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	3	.200
Shroyer, Albert L., Bryan.....	36	71	10	14	17	3	0	0	1	0	6	0	7	12	.197
Liska, Charles E., Bryan.....	22	41	2	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	15	.195
Whatley, Julius J., Marshall.....	41	139	18	27	44	4	5	1	4	5	28	1	31	38	.194
Coats, Glenn, Henderson.....	35	133	21	25	41	2	1	4	9	0	17	2	11	37	.188
Colombatto, Pete, Lufkin.....	16	64	7	12	17	2	0	1	0	0	4	0	10	8	.188
Condit, Douglas A., Tyler.....	38	97	9	18	25	4	0	1	3	0	2	0	18	23	.186
Scott, Marshall, Lufkin.....	26	49	5	9	10	1	0	0	5	0	8	1	1	11	.184
Kennon, Edward, Kilgore.....	36	93	13	17	18	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	5	16	.183
West, Tom C., Tyler.....	18	33	5	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	3	9	.182
Smith, Fred, Lufkin.....	45	116	15	21	28	7	0	0	6	0	15	1	12	38	.181
McVey, Leonard H., Bryan.....	37	138	13	25	32	7	0	0	3	5	8	1	16	12	.181
Tappe, Melvin E., Henderson.....	17	39	5	7	8	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	3	.179
Chamness, Willis I., Kilgore*.....	28	78	7	14	14	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	10	19	.179
Broussard, Lester, Lufkin.....	39	78	13	14	20	2	2	0	0	0	11	2	5	30	.179
Treichman, Arthur F., Kilgore.....	28	73	5	13	14	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	5	19	.178
Roberts, Ernest, Henderson-Marshall.....	25	58	4	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	7	22	.172
Rudes, Jack W., Marshall.....	13	35	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	8	.171
Bauer, Eugene R., Bryan*.....	44	82	9	14	15	1	0	0	5	2	12	0	3	12	.171
Hamilton, George W., Marshall.....	22	18	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	8	.167
Knight, Robert E., Longview.....	11	31	8	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	6	2	1	10	.161
Tschudin, Fred, Marshall.....	10	31	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	2	.161

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RI.	SO.	Pct.
Porter, Travis, Longview.....	11	25	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	9	.160
Lyons, Edmund, Tyler.....	44	82	7	13	16	1	1	0	4	0	5	0	8	9	.159
Brent, Fred, Lufkin.....	53	107	10	17	25	5	0	1	2	0	8	1	10	36	.159
Hutto, Hiram C., Lufkin.....	34	65	9	10	16	4	1	0	1	0	5	1	7	28	.154
Beatty, Ross R., Longview.....	21	33	3	5	8	1	1	0	2	0	2	1	1	9	.152
Saloninka, Frank Bryan.....	25	68	5	10	15	2	0	1	0	0	13	3	6	20	.147
Harris, Walt, Lufkin.....	25	82	10	12	18	2	2	0	1	0	12	3	10	10	.146
Bramlett, J. E., Marshall.....	23	57	1	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	4	17	.140
McMillan, Roy D., Tyler.....	17	54	6	7	7	0	0	0	4	1	2	5	6	19	.130
Mespari, Vic, Marshall.....	10	23	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	.130
Tassin, Shirley J., Kilgore.....	38	72	10	9	12	3	0	0	7	0	11	2	4	16	.125
Culp, Henry E., Henderson.....	24	42	6	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	4	20	.119
Murphy, James, Bryan.....	12	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.118
Kardow, Paul, Marshall.....	43	129	9	15	16	1	0	0	3	0	8	3	7	47	.116
Christgau, Henry W., Henderson...	15	45	5	5	10	1	2	0	1	1	14	0	5	11	.111
Driggers, Bryan, Bryan-Longview...	12	18	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	.111
Reeves, James T., Marshall-Hen'son	20	46	4	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	14	.109
Jones, James R., Tyler-Bryan-Lufkin	27	25	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	8	1	1	8	.080
Hunt, Chester R., Henderson.....	22	51	1	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	23	.078
Wanke, Charles P., Hen'son-M'shall	16	17	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	4	.059

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.
Marshall	140	3681	1573	248	96	21	.955
Tyler	142	3761	1455	259	101	20	.953
Longview	140	3719	1587	286	122	42	.949
Kilgore	138	3637	1566	283	124	22	.948
Henderson	137	3597	1477	280	109	20	.948
Jacksonville	140	3624	1637	292	89	23	.947
Lufkin	140	3698	1620	350	138	14	.938
Bryan	139	3563	1516	362	120	55	.933

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kracher, Kilgore	10	53	6	0	4	1.000	Marquis, Lufkin*	128	1119	77	28	109	.977
Martin, Longview	14	99	2	1	3	.990	Sweeting, Henderson ..	21	158	10	4	19	.977
Connors, Longview	128	1030	65	12	97	.989	Kuykendall, Tyler* ...	127	1020	47	26	70	.976
Miller, Tyler	12	71	13	1	6	.988	Carr, Marshall*	35	332	13	9	27	.975
Sanders, Kilgore*	108	1014	52	17	85	.984	Coats, Henderson	35	326	13	9	15	.974
Kubski, Marshall	87	695	58	13	48	.983	Reding, Henderson* ...	35	271	12	8	23	.973
Parsons, Lufkin	12	105	11	2	15	.983	Collins, Kilgore	11	130	4	4	7	.971
Christy, Bryan	112	989	41	19	76	.982	Pearson, Hen.-Bryan ..	28	213	16	7	18	.970
Rupp, Jacksonville	88	795	34	17	50	.980	Ragland, Tyler	11	72	10	3	3	.965
Kaluger, Bry-Mar.-J. ...	54	367	23	8	25	.980	Goletz, Jacksonville* ..	15	125	6	6	11	.956

Triple play—Marquis.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McNabb, Tyler	103	258	258	15	38	.972	Clark, Jacksonville	108	289	277	37	45	.939
Ferguson, Henderson ..	108	264	267	17	55	.969	Velasquez, Marshall ...	15	34	42	5	9	.938
Engel, Kilgore	12	26	37	2	8	.969	Skinner, Kilgore	90	229	261	33	61	.937
Mohal, Jacksonville	32	82	73	6	14	.963	Brooks, Lufkin	140	406	378	57	99	.932
Drexler, Bryan	92	254	269	25	68	.954	Kaluger, Bry.-Mar.-J. ...	16	42	41	8	4	.912
Parino, Marshall	119	350	264	31	56	.952	Holliday, Jacksonville ..	15	15	11	3	2	.906
Flinders, Longview	140	388	392	41	91	.950	Murphy, Kilgore	19	51	51	11	10	.903
Davis, Henderson-Bryan	30	88	67	9	15	.945	Florek, Kilgore	13	21	20	6	5	.872
Latimer, Tyler	24	71	63	8	11	.944	McVey, Bryan	18	50	28	16	7	.830

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ferguson, Henderson ..	25	39	103	8	16	.947	Ghlgliel, Longview	139	237	431	77	82	.897
Honeycutt, Henderson ..	29	34	34	4	7	.944	Hitt, Tyler-Bryan	21	77	52	15	9	.896
Sidaris, Kilgore	127	254	439	55	75	.925	McMillan, Tyler	17	22	37	7	5	.894
Moore, Marshall	54	91	141	20	21	.922	Velasquez, Marshall ...	49	83	151	28	15	.893
Fitzgerald, Marshall ...	37	70	138	18	17	.920	Wilkinson, Lufkin	115	255	381	78	88	.891
Bean, Jacksonville	131	217	356	54	54	.918	Milner, Henderson	29	70	81	19	15	.888
Ragland, Tyler	44	61	84	14	11	.914	Colombatto, Lufkin	16	31	34	10	3	.867
Armstrong, Henderson ..	43	89	110	20	28	.909	Albritton, Bryan	66	112	165	15	21	.860
McNabb, Tyler	13	29	37	7	3	.904	Hardin, Tyler	53	80	135	36	16	.857
Latimer, Tyler	15	16	31	5	3	.901	Christgau, Henderson ..	15	20	40	11	4	.845
Davis, Hen.-Bryan	67	124	209	38	36	.898							

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fitzgerald, Marshall ..	58	74	106	7	9	.963
Howell, Marshall	53	41	50	6	4	.938
Kubski, Marshall	48	55	87	10	12	.934
Albritton, Bryan	54	156	103	22	14	.922
Clements, Kilgore	127	119	249	32	27	.920
Holliday, Jacksonville ..	112	136	326	40	20	.920
Jones, Tyler	142	179	280	43	25	.914
Landrum, Longview	102	104	175	30	15	.903
Morton, Henderson	47	54	116	19	9	.899
Storenski, Henderson ..	92	119	174	33	10	.899

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Engel, Kilgore	10	14	23	5	3	.881
Wilkinson, Lufkin	24	30	48	11	4	.876
Benson, Bryan	34	85	53	20	11	.873
Morris, Lufkin	88	75	171	40	20	.860
Moffa, Longview	41	48	68	19	13	.859
Kaluger, Bry.-Mar.-J. ..	15	17	34	9	1	.850
Cook, Lufkin	31	51	56	19	6	.849
Neal, Bryan	20	28	34	11	2	.849
Jones, Lufkin	17	20	25	8	3	.849
Manula, Bryan	26	38	56	20	6	.825

LEFT FIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hitt, Tyler-Bryan	12	37	1	0	0	1.000
Pearson, Henderson* ..	55	110	9	2	1	.983
Morton, Henderson	92	215	18	6	0	.975
Bell, Longview	21	33	0	1	0	.971
Toth, Tyler	96	218	7	7	1	.970
Jones, Lufkin	126	245	4	10	0	.961
Faucett, Longview	92	158	9	8	3	.954
Reed, Jacksonville	98	178	10	11	0	.945
Engel, Kilgore	100	168	15	12	3	.938
Mueller, Marshall	112	220	10	16	0	.935

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hale, Tyler	49	70	7	6	1	.928
Katt, Jacksonville	13	36	0	3	0	.923
J. Bartkowski, Kilgore ..	30	42	1	4	0	.915
Quick, Bryan-Marshall ..	98	204	4	20	4	.912
Kanas, Longview	14	23	7	3	2	.909
Christy, Bryan	18	42	1	5	0	.896
McVey, Bryan	12	14	3	2	0	.895
Marquis, Lufkin*	12	29	0	4	0	.879
Benson, Bryan	14	21	2	4	1	.852
Brecheisen, Kilgore* ..	19	18	0	4	1	.818

CENTER FIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kracher, Kilgore	13	24	0	0	0	1.000
Woldt, Jacksonville	137	359	15	5	1	.987
Kamas, Longview	112	270	21	7	2	.977
Reed, Lufkin	133	358	12	10	3	.974
Mueller, Marshall	18	69	1	2	0	.972
Gustovich, Long.-Bry. ..	120	271	13	9	3	.969
Stone, Henderson	136	392	15	15	3	.964

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Williams, Tyler	121	286	14	12	5	.962
S. Bartkowski, Kilgore ..	131	334	25	15	5	.960
Martin, Marshall	118	325	14	17	0	.952
Davis, Tyler	19	38	0	2	0	.950
Selby, Longview	29	87	1	5	0	.946
Saloninka, Bryan	25	52	10	5	0	.925

RIGHT FIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lowery, Henderson	126	225	8	7	2	.971
Brown, Kilgore	90	153	6	5	2	.970
Velasquez, Marshall ..	16	22	1	0	0	.960
Phillips, Bryan	115	195	10	9	5	.958
Brecheisen, Kilgore* ..	17	22	1	1	0	.958
Calk, Jacksonville	21	19	4	1	0	.958
Harris, Lufkin	17	22	1	1	0	.958
Bell, Longview	67	104	5	5	2	.956
LaFollette, Lufkin	38	41	1	2	0	.955
Scott, Marshall	21	39	2	2	1	.953
Carr, Marshall*	36	71	5	4	0	.950
Parsons, Lufkin	96	156	7	9	3	.948
Bass, Bryan-Kilgore ..	13	18	0	1	0	.947

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
G. Hale, Jacksonville	124	207	14	15	3	.936
B. Hale, Tyler	93	189	4	14	1	.932
Martin, Longview	17	21	6	2	0	.931
Carruth, Longview	15	21	3	2	0	.923
Faucett, Longview	22	28	7	3	0	.921
Whately, Marshall	32	57	1	5	0	.921
Wilson, Tyler	39	59	9	7	1	.907
Graves, Longview	14	17	2	2	0	.905
Benson, Bryan	21	26	1	3	0	.900
Kaluger, Bry.-Mar.-J. ..	11	10	2	2	0	.857
Cloud, Long.-Hend.	16	18	1	5	1	.792
Quick, Bryan-Marshall. ..	14	17	1	6	0	.750

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Rudes, Marshall	13	46	4	0	1	2	1.000
Miller, Tyler	110	616	94	7	12	12	.990
George, Marshall	79	361	48	6	2	11	.986
Tappe, Henderson	27	118	21	2	4	2	.986
Knight, Longview	11	59	4	1	0	13	.984
Kracher, Kilgore	112	540	53	11	14	11	.982
Ashworth, Jack'ville ..	38	192	22	5	1	6	.977
Allen, Longview	98	560	76	16	10	17	.975
Hibbs, Lufkin	136	599	78	18	19	13	.974
Sweeting, Henderson ..	27	122	17	4	2	6	.972

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Parino, Marshall	14	55	11	2	0	0	.971
Bell, Longview	31	187	44	7	2	11	.971
Phillips, Bryan	105	468	58	19	7	30	.965
Swan, H.-Marshall	120	538	57	22	9	9	.964
Fairchild, Bryan	21	85	18	4	2	11	.963
Slider, Kilgore	56	173	24	8	3	9	.961
Blackaby, Tyler	79	256	47	11	1	7	.956
Tinnell, Jacksonville. ..	13	83	10	5	0	1	.949
Hampton, Jack'ville ..	87	446	52	30	4	16	.943

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hubbs, Henderson	14	0	9	0	0	1.000
West, Tyler	18	3	22	0	1	1.000
Grafton, Kil.-Marshall ..	25	8	26	0	0	1.000
Reeves, Mar.-Henderson ..	20	1	16	0	0	1.000
Porter, Longview	11	5	9	0	0	1.000

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mespari, Marshall	10	5	5	0	0	1.000
Knight, Longview	11	59	4	1	0	.984
Rich, Lufkin	34	7	41	1	2	.980
Treichman, Kilgore	28	6	39	1	1	.978
Lyons, Tyler	44	7	38	1	0	.977

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Raines, Tyler-Bryan	22	7	34	1	0	.976	Hunt, Henderson	22	0	31	3	0	.919
Miller, Tyler	33	4	29	1	0	.971	Watkins, Jacksonville	37	11	40	5	3	.911
Coudlt, Tyler	38	17	42	2	1	.967	Chapman, Mar.-Hend.	21	5	14	2	0	.905
Bramlett, Marshall	23	5	23	1	3	.966	Blackwood, Jacksonville	13	3	24	3	2	.900
Barger, Marshall	24	16	11	1	0	.964	Ashworth, Jacksonville	29	10	41	6	2	.900
Tschudin, Marshall	10	51	2	2	0	.964	Flowers, Longview	41	17	53	8	4	.897
Ross, Kilgore	38	5	41	2	4	.961	Avrea, Tyler	41	5	30	4	1	.897
Kennon, Kilgore	36	5	66	3	2	.959	Tassin, Kilgore	38	12	38	6	3	.893
Kardow, Marshall	43	22	68	4	7	.957	Rushing, Longview	48	29	45	9	2	.892
Rowland, Jacksonville	35	20	43	3	4	.955	Brent, Lufkin	53	16	48	8	4	.889
Smith, Lufkin	46	19	81	5	2	.952	Henson, Jacksonville	39	11	20	4	4	.886
Tappe, Henderson	17	3	15	1	0	.947	Broussard, Lufkin	39	7	39	6	1	.885
Martin, Longview	39	10	59	4	1	.945	LaFollette, Lufkin	15	3	12	2	0	.882
Graves, Longview	36	19	32	3	2	.944	Pearson, Hen.-Bryan*	16	4	11	2	0	.882
Cook, Bryan	46	14	53	4	2	.941	Shroyer, Bryan	36	10	26	5	1	.879
Scott, Lufkin*	26	6	27	2	4	.943	Culp, Henderson*	24	1	20	3	0	.875
Mix, Tyler	30	4	29	2	2	.943	Jones, Ty.-Br.-Lufkin	27	4	21	4	0	.875
Evans, Henderson	38	6	40	3	0	.939	Beatty, Longview*	21	5	16	3	1	.875
Goyeau, Hen.-Mar.*	29	7	23	2	0	.938	Driggers, Bryan-Long	12	0	7	1	0	.875
Wanke, Hen.-Marshall	16	3	12	1	2	.938	Chamness, Kilgore	28	10	31	6	2	.872
Roberts, Hen.-Marshall	25	7	23	2	1	.938	Wilson, Jacksonville*	26	7	12	3	0	.861
Pappas, Ma.-Hen.-L'g.	49	49	21	5	0	.933	Frank, Marshall	13	3	16	3	0	.861
Liska, Bryan*	22	5	23	2	0	.933	Wafer, Long.-H'derson	10	9	8	3	0	.850
Hamilton, Marshall	22	1	12	1	1	.929	Smith, Hen.-Ty.-Long	25	8	11	4	2	.826
Hitt, Tyler-Bryan	33	9	41	4	1	.926	Andrews, Kilgore*	18	2	14	4	1	.800
Bauer, Bryan*	44	9	51	5	1	.923	Priece, Long.-Bryan*	11	0	8	2	0	.800
Murphy, Bryan	12	2	10	1	0	.923	Hutto, Lufkin	16	3	16	5	0	.792

Note—Pitchers' fielding records include few games at other positions in several instances.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Blackwood, Jacksonville	13	9	8	4	.667	104	394	37	95	20	32	0	72	0	1.73
MARTIN, Longview	32	20	18	8	.692	212	790	86	174	60	111	5	131	3	2.55
Bramlett, Marshall	21	14	11	8	.579	153	591	64	142	49	51	2	102	2	2.88
Henson, Jacksonville	35	27	21	12	.636	277	972	140	262	98	132	7	215	7	3.13
F. Smith, Lufkin	46	23	20	12	.625	308	1242	168	300	109	144	12	131	2	3.13
Reeves, Marshall-Henderson	20	9	7	6	.538	117	454	49	116	45	30	7	62	3	3.46
Kardow, Marshall	43	23	20	9	.619	313	1289	157	367	122	40	3	125	1	3.51
Tassin, Kilgore	36	10	12	11	.522	201	781	123	209	79	93	12	98	3	3.54
Avrea, Tyler	33	21	18	11	.621	243	925	118	227	97	122	5	187	11	3.59
Roberts, Henderson-Marshall	25	8	12	8	.600	149	573	81	126	60	95	5	83	3	3.62
Hamilton, Marshall	20	0	3	3	.500	52	213	29	61	21	23	2	18	2	3.63
Miller, Tyler	33	3	10	4	.714	145	533	76	154	61	33	0	48	2	3.79
J. Smith, Hend.-Tyler-Longview	23	3	3	2	.600	82	347	59	99	35	30	2	33	3	3.84
Treichman, Kilgore	26	12	11	8	.579	164	666	85	193	70	43	2	83	0	3.84
Kennon, Kilgore	35	19	20	9	.690	232	974	132	286	100	54	2	92	3	3.83
Barger, Marshall	12	5	3	4	.429	69	285	54	80	30	22	1	35	5	3.91
Frank, Marshall	13	6	5	6	.455	82	309	63	74	36	75	7	45	7	3.95
Ashworth, Jacksonville	25	9	5	8	.385	140	571	89	172	62	49	6	50	7	3.99
Hutto, Lufkin	19	2	3	4	.429	68	268	52	64	31	54	2	32	5	4.16
Rushing, Longview	38	16	19	8	.704	232	932	135	236	106	111	4	129	7	4.11
Ross, Kilgore	35	22	21	7	.750	250	994	151	276	115	111	11	134	4	4.14
Brent, Lufkin	38	16	11	11	.593	220	844	143	211	104	141	15	80	3	4.25
West, Tyler	16	6	7	2	.778	86	336	48	88	41	53	5	62	2	4.29
Culp, Henderson	24	8	8	5	.615	104	441	73	114	50	39	9	34	2	4.33
Evans, Henderson	39	12	12	12	.500	191	813	133	246	92	54	8	76	3	4.33
Chamness, Kilgore	28	16	9	13	.409	192	796	120	226	93	60	3	104	2	4.36
Watkins, Jacksonville	35	26	14	17	.452	260	1061	171	294	126	83	10	129	6	4.35
Mistovich, Bryan	8	1	0	4	.000	45	210	34	61	22	38	4	32	1	4.40
Rich, Lufkin	34	6	10	8	.556	146	591	110	164	72	90	5	87	2	4.44
Condit, Tyler	34	14	10	11	.476	215	865	128	230	106	93	2	131	4	4.44
Flowers, Longview	40	20	14	13	.519	255	994	215	255	126	152	13	218	19	4.45
Raines, Tyler-Bryan	20	6	5	9	.357	112	474	83	119	57	78	5	54	3	4.58
Gratton, Kilgore-Marshall	23	3	8	5	.615	98	401	58	109	60	41	2	30	1	4.59
Hunt, Henderson	22	6	6	6	.500	122	482	76	142	53	58	4	60	1	4.65
Rowland, Jacksonville	30	19	16	12	.571	226	920	159	258	118	124	5	104	11	4.70
Graves, Longview	35	9	12	10	.545	191	769	126	219	101	120	12	110	6	4.76
Pearson, Henderson-Bryan	16	1	1	4	.200	68	275	42	80	37	29	2	35	3	4.90
Scott, Lufkin	26	7	7	9	.438	139	599	121	197	76	61	5	56	1	4.92
Goyeau, Henderson-Marshall	24	10	10	7	.588	137	534	89	128	75	109	8	92	6	4.93

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	E.R.A.
Lyons, Tyler	44	15	13	14	.481	235	963	156	268	130	130	9	145	4	4.98
Chapman, Marshall-Henderson	20	3	3	9	.250	81	357	65	116	46	37	0	30	1	5.11
Bauer, Bryan	39	12	12	18	.400	219	916	175	263	125	152	20	127	2	5.14
Murphy, Bryan	10	2	0	4	.000	45	199	34	48	27	45	8	20	1	5.40
Beatty, Longview	20	3	3	9	.250	94	419	76	111	58	35	4	66	2	5.55
Broussard, Lufkin	38	13	12	14	.462	199	836	167	229	123	122	2	88	8	5.56
Pappas, Marshall-Henderson-Longview	30	9	8	13	.381	150	587	120	122	94	156	1	130	2	5.64
Jones, Tyler-Bryan-Lufkin	27	1	2	5	.286	86	374	78	110	54	68	6	35	3	5.65
Cook, Bryan	36	21	9	20	.310	237	1052	193	312	155	123	8	98	2	5.89
Hubbs, Henderson	13	6	5	5	.500	77	311	62	105	51	47	1	27	1	5.96
Hitt, Tyler-Bryan	33	6	6	9	.400	127	540	115	159	85	79	7	55	8	6.02
Driggers, Longview-Bryan	12	1	0	4	.000	46	197	45	50	32	38	1	33	1	6.26
Liska, Bryan	23	2	3	7	.300	99	434	94	137	69	72	0	33	3	6.27
Wilson, Jacksonville	27	3	7	10	.412	133	569	117	168	93	67	1	66	6	6.29
Mix, Tyler	20	7	8	8	.500	104	441	83	120	74	89	2	51	8	6.40
Andrews, Kilgore	16	1	2	2	.500	50	201	48	67	37	39	0	32	4	6.66
Shroyer, Bryan	35	7	5	11	.313	152	723	154	196	113	149	6	82	10	6.69
Tappe, Henderson	15	5	5	5	.500	80	355	66	113	64	37	3	47	3	7.20
LaFollette, Lufkin	14	1	2	6	.250	59	246	63	68	48	49	2	21	1	7.32
Wanke, Henderson-Marshall	16	0	0	5	.000	52	205	60	51	43	73	6	31	7	7.44
White, Marshall-Kilgore	8	3	1	4	.200	37	152	38	48	35	38	0	14	0	8.51

Shutouts—Henson, 5; Ross, 4; Treischman, Bramlett, Pappas, 3 each; Martin, F. Smith, Tassin, Condit, Bauer, Cook, 2 each; West, Rushing, Kardow, Blackwood, Avrea, Grafton, Culp, Roberts, Brent, Rowland, Evans, Tappe, Lyons, Franks, Chamness, Hitt, Ashworth 1 each.

Ties—Condit, 2; Kardow, Avrea, Flowers, 1 each.



ORGANIZED BALL IN CUBA

Operating with the official indorsement of Organized Ball and fortified by two-score players from the minors of the United States, the Cuban Professional League had a gross gate of \$650,000 and far outstripped the rival outlaw Liga Nacional in the 1947-48 season. The take was the second largest in Cuban baseball history, exceeded only in 1946-47 when but one circuit was in the field.

Mike Gonzalez' Havana Reds won the Cuban Professional League championship by the margin of one game over the Almendares Blues in a race that was close all the way, with the two contenders frequently exchanging first place. The championship was not decided until the final day of the season, February 24, when, after Havana lost the first game of a twin-bill to Cienfuegos, a victory for Almendares over Mariano in the second contest would have tied the pennant race. Almendares, however, also lost.

Besides Gonzalez, former major league catcher and St. Louis Cardinal coach, managers in the league were Fermin Guerra, catcher owned by the Philadelphia Athletics, with Almendares; Vernon Gomez, ex-New York Yankee pitcher, with Cienfuegos, and Tomas (Pipo) de la Noval, Mariano.

Henry Kimbro from the Baltimore Elite Giants, playing with Havana, was the leading batter, with a mark of .348, and Conrado Marrero, who hurls for Havana in the Florida International League, was the top pitcher, winning 12 and losing only two for Almendares.

Final standings of the Cuban Professional League:

Club	Won	Lost	Pct.	Club	Won	Lost	Pct.
Havana	39	33	.542	Cienfuegos	35	37	.486
Almendares	38	34	.528	Marianao	32	40	.444

Overshadowed by the O. B.-sponsored Cuban Pro League, the Liga Nacional, made up of native, Mexican and ex-major leaguers banned from Organized Ball because of playing in the Mexican League, staged a tight race between the Leones and Cuba teams, with Leones emerging as champion. One club, Santiago, dropped out early in the campaign because of lack of support. Roland Gladu, ex-Brooklyn Dodger, won the batting championship with an average of .329.

Standings of the Liga Nacional at the end of the season, March 21:

Club	Won	Lost	Pct.
Leones	50	41	.549
Cuba	46	45	.506
Alacranes	44	47	.484

Middle Atlantic League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Russell Hockenbury, League Statistician, Scottsdale, Pa.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1925—Johnstown† ..... .696	1931—Cumberland* ..... .689	1937—Canton‡ ..... .638
1926—Johnstown* ..... .617	Charleston ..... .650	1938—Portsmouth‡ ..... .612
Fairmont ..... .627	1932—Beckley ..... .576	1939—Canton‡ ..... .697
1927—Cumberland* ..... .661	Charleston* ..... .600	1940—Akron‡ ..... .577
Johnstown ..... .625	1933—Zanesville* ..... .567	1911—Akron ..... .616
1928—Wheeling ..... .643	Wheeling ..... .634	Erie (2nd)‡ ..... .595
Fairmont* ..... .619	1934—Dayton ..... .597	1942—Charleston ..... .595
1929—Charleroi* ..... .617	Zanesville* ..... .689	Erie (1th)* ..... .492
Wheeling ..... .627	1935—Huntington* ..... .639	1943 44-45—Did not operate
1930—Johnstown* ..... .643	Dayton ..... .635	1946—Erie‡ ..... .700
Clarksburg ..... .607	1936—Zanesville* ..... .635	
	Dayton ..... .635	

*Won split-season playoff. †Won both halves. ‡Won championship in 4-team series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Vandergrift ..... .76	46	.623	Oil City..... .61	63	.492		
Niagara Falls..... .68	55	.553	Youngstown ..... .55	68	.447		
Erie ..... .68	56	.548	Uniontown ..... .53	72	.424		
Butler ..... .62	62	.500	Johnstown ..... .52	73	.416		

Playoffs—Vandergrift defeated Erie, three games to none; Butler defeated Niagara Falls, three games to two; Vandergrift defeated Butler, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Erie, 107,000; Johnstown, 101,000; Vandergrift, 87,000; Uniontown, 75,000; Oil City, 57,000; Butler, 56,000; Youngstown, 52,000; Niagara Falls, 48,000. Total, 583,000. Playoffs—28,486.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HP.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Vandergrift ..... .122	4232	816	743	1221	1812	207	60	88	67	101	1034	649	35	676	664	.289	
Johnstown ..... .126	4389	760	709	1251	1757	212	51	64	76	123	1038	520	42	634	593	.285	
Butler ..... .124	4273	700	750	1217	1642	181	71	34	84	66	1075	597	40	614	617	.285	
Erie ..... .125	4196	779	684	1194	1729	219	80	52	74	121	1012	623	46	665	586	.285	
Oil City..... .124	4202	730	803	1176	1582	194	52	36	71	54	987	549	28	607	532	.280	
Niagara Falls..... .126	4231	810	769	1171	1645	164	77	52	87	140	1043	715	33	675	539	.277	
Uniontown ..... .125	4155	736	809	1143	1619	186	49	64	74	118	1001	614	29	634	587	.275	
Youngstown ..... .126	4205	720	784	1107	1604	190	35	79	88	84	1053	607	58	591	642	.263	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
GARBOWSKI, ALEX., Vandergrift.....	111	402	112	158	244	22	15	11	3	27	87	3	93	37	.293
Kiel, Herman, Vandergrift.....	69	247	54	97	149	13	6	9	5	2	46	2	58	21	.293
Merson, John W., Uniontown.....	105	412	85	160	237	32	6	11	4	11	47	1	107	23	.288
Reash, Robert W., Oil City*.....	122	477	115	183	267	24	12	12	1	16	67	4	96	36	.284
Heinrich, Edward, Erie*.....	25	98	21	37	52	4	4	1	0	1	14	0	22	6	.278
Goliath, Mike M., Vandergrift.....	94	359	79	133	212	31	6	12	3	6	54	3	86	32	.270
Colombo, Michael, Erie.....	112	398	83	144	213	34	10	5	7	16	70	5	88	25	.262
Plate, William H., Uniontown*.....	72	260	65	94	130	12	9	2	6	13	53	0	48	11	.262
Parker, Joseph P., Johnstown.....	59	172	26	62	91	13	2	4	2	2	18	2	35	22	.260
Peloe, Keith H., Niagara Falls*.....	122	459	115	163	215	16	12	4	8	22	86	4	70	44	.255
Mayo, John L., Vandergrift*.....	48	197	46	70	95	13	3	2	2	8	16	3	35	27	.255
Sporn, Sam, Johnstown.....	67	252	54	87	122	21	4	2	5	12	45	4	45	30	.245
Sealise, Joseph, J., Vandergrift.....	18	67	10	23	28	2	0	1	0	4	11	1	11	6	.243
Mongiello, William A., N. Falls-Un.....	123	427	88	146	183	15	11	0	4	19	119	0	62	18	.242
Fucci, Victor M., Butler*.....	71	299	48	101	145	4	14	4	7	4	26	0	50	22	.238

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SL.	SB.	BB.	HR.	BB.	SL.	Pct.
Tesaturo, Joseph, Butler*	112	449	103	151	208	19	10	6	9	21	83	4	53	85	.336
Witherow, John R., Erie*	43	63	6	21	29	3	1	1	0	3	0	11	8		.333
Gilbert, Harold J., Erie*	92	336	80	112	183	26	6	11	1	9	77	1	92	27	.333
Gallagher, Thomas R., Butler*	15	18	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	.333
Magula, Augustine (Sam), Y'town	11	39	7	13	19	3	0	1	0	0	1	2	9	7	.333
Rodemeyer, Russell, Oil City	41	110	13	36	51	7	1	2	1	0	4	0	15	14	.327
Pavlick, William, Erie	120	453	97	147	252	25	13	18	8	17	65	4	100	71	.325
Leap, Carlton, Johnstown	122	495	76	161	217	26	6	6	7	16	37	4	79	35	.325
Samocki, Jules J., Niagara Falls	81	290	55	94	145	13	7	8	6	5	35	4	69	31	.324
Fallers, Joseph, Niagara Falls	11	37	9	12	13	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	6	4	.324
Harig, Charles, Youngstown*	107	327	73	105	159	22	1	10	4	20	74	5	66	9	.321
Verdi, Frank M., Butler	70	251	58	80	109	8	3	5	6	18	49	4	49	31	.319
Angelevski, Philip, Youngstown	43	160	32	51	78	8	2	5	2	28	1	31	14		.319
Jacobs, Forrest, Johnstown	125	534	114	170	218	28	7	2	8	33	54	5	50	25	.318
Kirke, Judson F., Jr., Johnstown	30	82	16	26	40	6	1	2	0	1	20	0	18	8	.317
Benden, Homer, Erie*	19	76	11	24	35	4	2	1	0	4	6	0	12	8	.316
Lynett, Thomas R., Butler*	114	473	64	148	201	30	10	1	11	2	26	1	69	43	.313
Hronich, Roy, Erie*	88	256	54	86	103	12	4	1	0	10	51	3	35	30	.313
Stathos, Gus T., Johnstown	108	424	67	132	172	21	2	5	8	15	25	5	48	53	.311
Devlin, James, Niagara Falls*	67	209	45	65	85	5	6	1	3	4	77	4	35	18	.311
Anderson, Harry R., Youngstown	86	325	79	101	141	22	3	4	11	19	51	8	47	19	.311
Cross, Donald L., Erie	123	461	98	142	193	24	12	1	14	10	75	9	64	27	.308
Ernest, Thomas R., Vandergrift	32	65	9	20	26	2	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	10	.308
Street, William F., Uniontown	124	503	106	155	234	27	11	10	6	28	40	3	78	64	.308
Kolosa, Carl, Vandergrift	32	108	21	33	56	5	3	4	1	5	18	0	23	20	.306
Hudasek, William G., Uniontown*	84	331	63	101	164	23	5	10	2	22	49	2	54	38	.305
Pantaneli, Joseph M., Oil City*	85	309	59	94	144	20	3	8	2	3	58	2	78	32	.304
McIntyre, Richard J., Oil City	28	56	8	17	23	3	0	1	1	0	5	1	6	14	.304
Shupper, Frank L., Butler	16	53	11	16	21	3	1	0	1	3	22	3	9	11	.302
Tickey, Edward P., Erie	32	93	11	28	43	6	0	3	4	0	13	2	15	13	.301
Sarros, James C., Oil City	121	479	90	144	191	27	7	2	12	0	68	3	67	90	.301
Kopachko, George, Oil City	73	237	36	71	85	14	0	0	8	0	34	5	37	31	.300
Nix, Henry L., Oil City*	11	30	8	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	9	0	3	6	.300
Gardner, Robert C., Youngstown	121	487	87	146	190	29	6	1	18	1	58	6	48	39	.300
Minarski, Steve A., Youngstown	15	20	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	.300
Kucab, John, Youngstown	29	47	5	14	18	2	1	0	1	0	8	1	8	8	.298
Mizerak, Stephen, Niagara Falls	123	408	101	121	214	31	1	20	5	24	104	2	88	55	.297
Grimshaw, Hugh Z., N. Falls-Van	26	44	6	13	18	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	10	13	.295
Porter, Malcolm L., Butler	19	24	2	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	.292
Musten, Carl B., Johnstown	116	452	78	132	192	19	4	11	5	5	55	1	83	56	.292
Garrison, Lyle C., Oil City	39	79	20	23	32	2	2	1	8	0	5	0	15	12	.291
Alpert, Joseph J., N. Falls-Union	100	365	66	106	168	19	5	11	4	3	50	1	93	45	.290
Kern, Walter J., Butler*	112	395	55	114	170	18	10	6	5	5	67	5	55	66	.289
Moore, Warren G. H., Butler	116	451	55	128	174	23	7	3	9	0	32	1	60	51	.284
Bradley, Allan V., Butler	106	432	75	122	139	10	3	1	7	7	46	2	52	25	.282
Hleinsz, Wilburn G., Vandergrift	95	369	89	104	151	19	5	6	6	12	59	2	37	41	.282
Encinas, Thomas M., Uniontown	45	71	15	20	22	0	1	0	6	1	5	0	3	18	.282
McClelland, Aubrey C., Oil City	51	132	21	37	47	5	1	1	1	2	16	1	14	22	.280
Hughes, Lester H., N. Falls-Johns	57	197	34	55	68	7	0	2	2	2	28	0	27	30	.279
Feola, Thomas, Johnstown	99	330	63	92	133	10	5	7	5	10	60	6	46	41	.279
Smith, William J., Vandergrift	31	65	7	18	27	4	1	1	1	1	6	0	11	7	.277
Pierce, James W., Oil City*	18	29	4	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	5	.276
Tellingier, Emil, Butler	71	233	43	64	96	14	3	4	0	2	43	0	44	32	.275
Di Giorgio, Dante M., Butler	56	171	37	47	66	10	3	1	7	0	55	6	29	29	.275
Bazukiewicz, Joseph F., Vandergrift	108	375	63	103	148	16	4	7	5	13	59	4	63	69	.275
Bellamy, Dave C., Niagara Falls	36	135	20	37	57	9	1	3	3	5	14	1	25	19	.274
Kozubal, Alexander, Youngstown*	78	285	53	78	101	12	4	1	5	1	44	3	27	23	.274
Salek, John M., Johnstown	10	11	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	.273
Ermisch, Karl J., Oil City	116	437	67	119	162	24	8	1	8	0	57	3	62	50	.272
Poulson, Edward, Butler	87	324	53	88	106	16	1	0	3	1	59	2	45	24	.272
Cunningham, Maurice, Youngstown	121	420	84	114	217	21	2	26	2	19	89	12	106	119	.271
Lennon, Robert A., Johnstown*	106	390	73	105	189	29	8	13	3	8	48	3	81	69	.269
Bernardi, Charles, Erie	36	56	10	15	21	1	1	1	0	4	1	3	17		.268
Richardson, Lewis H., Youngstown	113	374	47	99	146	13	2	10	8	5	47	1	75	49	.265
Mellen, William S., Erie	78	265	42	70	99	13	5	2	3	6	34	2	27	58	.264
Heyman, Louis W., Vandergrift	85	276	44	73	132	19	2	12	1	2	32	4	58	63	.264
Elko, George S., Youngstown	43	72	12	19	24	3	1	0	0	0	7	0	6	14	.264
Vinson, George L., Butler	23	38	6	10	14	0	2	0	2	0	3	1	9	6	.263
Schuster, Serge, Uniontown	104	358	48	89	124	10	5	5	7	4	49	2	62	34	.263
Sutch, George, Youngstown	94	358	66	94	143	13	3	10	5	11	42	6	58	54	.263
Venditto, Alfred S., Uniontown	111	335	52	88	129	12	4	7	7	10	56	8	48	42	.263
Muldoon, James J., Niagara Falls*	86	344	75	90	129	9	12	2	8	15	47	1	40	24	.262

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RI.	SO.	Pct.
Rieber, Raymond C., N. F.'s-Y'town	85	298	54	78	103	12	2	3	7	3	44	2	31	40	.262
Myers, Sherill, Johnstown.....	98	343	48	90	132	18	6	4	7	3	24	6	60	45	.262
Covaleski, Stanley, Vandergrift....	82	283	39	74	91	17	0	0	4	2	28	0	44	44	.261
Opperman, Douglas, Butler.....	40	158	18	41	59	10	1	2	3	1	20	1	29	37	.261
Bucelioni, Felix, Niagara Falls.....	51	104	12	27	39	3	0	0	3	2	8	1	14	27	.260
Casey, Daniel P., Vandergrift*.....	54	185	46	48	85	6	2	9	2	4	33	1	38	37	.259
Russo, Louis J., Niagara Falls.....	13	35	7	9	13	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	7	2	.257
Solis, Estevan (Steve), Oil City.....	123	467	68	120	149	15	4	2	5	16	49	3	60	41	.257
Booth, Jack, Niagara Falls*.....	54	211	35	54	67	6	2	1	5	10	25	2	27	28	.256
Rautzman, William, Oil City*.....	30	117	17	30	36	6	0	0	1	0	13	0	13	13	.256
Price, Harold E. (Hal), Erie.....	77	260	34	66	89	12	4	1	6	2	30	0	43	34	.254
Bellamy, Joseph, N. Falls-Erie.....	54	162	13	41	54	8	1	1	4	4	13	4	27	25	.253
Jasinski, Ziggy F., Erie.....	124	499	90	126	168	27	6	1	10	22	66	2	42	76	.253
Gasdaska, George J., Vandergrift.....	117	455	92	115	159	19	5	5	12	10	86	3	33	61	.253
Klein, Jerome, Uniontown.....	74	274	59	69	93	13	1	3	12	2	53	0	32	30	.252
Shoup, George B., Oil City.....	65	232	31	58	71	8	1	1	0	0	10	3	30	22	.250
Russell, John A., Uniontown.....	11	24	7	6	10	2	1	0	0	1	11	1	1	4	.250
Ferezan, Daniel, Uniontown*.....	13	56	10	14	21	5	1	0	0	1	7	0	16	5	.250
Walther, John C., Uniontown.....	10	32	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	4	2	.250
Mruzinsky, Alfred, Niagara Falls..	67	276	45	68	89	8	5	1	1	8	19	2	40	16	.246
Mayer, Joseph G., Vandergrift*....	21	82	13	20	26	2	2	0	0	1	19	0	6	16	.244
Worsham, Lonnie E., Erie.....	31	45	4	11	15	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	4	5	.244
Anderson, Albert J., Uniontown*....	39	148	17	36	51	5	2	2	2	1	10	1	22	29	.243
Bush, Charles R., Youngstown.....	10	33	2	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	.242
Mauer, Kenneth J., Youngstown*....	59	216	34	52	70	3	3	3	5	4	38	1	21	27	.241
Myers, James R., Oil City.....	111	430	64	103	131	15	2	3	8	6	49	1	55	41	.240
Mills, David W., Uniontown.....	27	38	3	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	9	.237
McKee, William H., Uniontown.....	71	263	41	62	72	8	1	0	6	1	29	0	19	28	.236
McKelvey, William, Vandergrift*....	17	17	1	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3	.235
Gareher, John Robt, Youngstown....	28	102	10	24	37	6	2	1	0	1	13	2	20	23	.235
Burns, Glenn, Niagara Falls.....	11	30	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	8	.233
Koller, Gerald, Niagara Falls*.....	110	342	66	79	96	7	2	2	13	12	73	2	43	37	.231
Turowicz, Nicholas F., Erie.....	39	65	10	15	22	2	1	1	1	0	4	1	11	18	.231
Smadya, Frank, Oil City.....	111	432	78	100	136	14	11	0	7	11	90	2	34	64	.231
Grossman, Mortimer M., Un'town..	11	13	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.231
Magee, Lewis H., Johnstown*.....	31	100	20	23	30	2	1	1	1	11	17	2	8	9	.230
Gibbs, Ralph, Butler.....	14	35	9	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	5	.229
Hackett, Thomas R., Erie.....	14	35	2	8	8	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	3	5	.229
Cone, Elmer, Youngstown.....	79	302	45	68	79	8	0	1	7	0	47	3	21	47	.225
Pepio, Charles, Erie.....	115	406	86	91	128	15	5	4	7	21	78	11	47	71	.224
Warren, Dallas, Butler*.....	45	58	3	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	8	5	7	10	.224
Moss, Russell, C., Uniontown*.....	28	90	16	20	38	6	0	4	2	0	17	0	20	18	.222
Busco, Anthony J., Niagara Falls..	35	68	13	15	24	2	2	1	6	0	13	1	13	22	.221
Bower, Albert, Niagara Falls*.....	62	132	20	29	48	8	4	1	4	2	21	1	11	21	.220
Kowalchuk, Peter, Butler.....	21	32	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	9	.219
Hansen, Robert, Erie.....	16	33	5	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	9	.212
Rotella, Thomas, Niagara Falls*....	72	189	27	40	59	6	5	1	3	7	35	2	21	41	.212
Feuker, Egon C., Erie.....	39	76	9	16	22	6	0	0	3	0	4	0	7	16	.211
Tysko, Joseph M., Johnstown.....	37	67	15	14	18	1	0	1	3	0	11	0	7	23	.209
Koszarek, William E., Vandergrift..	10	24	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	4	.208
Ault, George M., Youngstown.....	25	96	14	20	29	7	1	0	3	1	7	2	6	28	.208
MacDougall, Douglas, Uniontown..	12	34	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	11	.206
Mahoney, Walter, Vandergrift*.....	92	347	48	71	104	10	1	7	3	4	54	5	48	58	.205
Olivesen, Kenneth H., Vandergrift..	25	54	6	11	16	3	1	0	2	0	6	0	6	28	.204
Kovacs, George, Niagara Falls.....	28	65	9	13	17	1	0	1	4	5	10	2	8	16	.200
Tompkins, Paul R., Vandergrift....	10	15	0	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.200
Hough, Percy, Uniontown*.....	23	60	8	12	15	1	1	0	1	1	10	2	9	15	.200
McEvoy, Richard, Youngstown.....	19	35	4	7	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	1	0	11	.200
Polinski, Walter J., Butler.....	11	41	4	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	8	.195
Lakos, Tom, Johnstown.....	42	82	7	16	19	3	0	0	4	1	7	0	3	27	.195
Stutzke, Alexander A., Uniontown..	33	68	8	13	18	2	0	1	1	0	8	0	9	15	.191
Ford, Edward C., Butler.....	36	53	11	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	14	0	5	10	.189
Bonforte, Ronald J., Butler.....	22	37	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	17	.189
Tagliente, Augie G., Uniontown.....	11	48	4	9	13	1	0	1	0	0	4	2	9	6	.188
Fugazzi, Richard J., Uniontown....	20	75	6	14	17	3	0	0	2	2	8	4	10	15	.187
Aucoin, Patrick, Youngstown.....	16	43	5	8	19	2	0	3	0	0	6	1	10	20	.186
Powell, Arthur H., Johnstown.....	23	43	4	8	15	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	7	6	.186
Mackey, Albert L., Uniontown.....	26	49	9	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	13	0	3	19	.184
Halvacs, Otto E., Youngstown*....	23	77	8	14	19	1	2	0	0	0	14	1	8	17	.182
Browning, Albert H., Erie.....	22	50	8	9	15	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	6	10	.180
McGrath, William, Youngstown.....	14	48	1	8	9	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	10	.167
Peterlic, Eli H., Youngstown.....	38	84	7	14	19	2	0	1	2	0	9	0	8	22	.167

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Vestal, Thomas P., Youngstown....	50	91	13	15	21	2	2	0	4	0	5	1	5	12	.165
Wright, Paul A., Oil City.....	16	38	4	6	13	4	0	1	2	0	1	0	5	8	.158
Gudgel, Louis S., Uniontown.....	13	38	4	6	9	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	1	12	.158
Puleini, Flavian T., Youngstown....	19	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.154
Fain, Stanley B., Uniontown*....	37	72	8	11	13	2	0	0	1	1	16	0	6	29	.153
Hahn, John P., Uniontown.....	27	33	2	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	9	.152
Segzda, Anthony, Uniontown.....	19	21	5	3	4	1	-0	0	2	0	8	0	0	10	.143
Faust, Raymond C., Butler.....	40	72	7	10	13	1	1	0	1	0	14	1	5	24	.139
Van Vlack, Robert, Vandergrift....	11	22	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.136
Fricano, Marion J., Johnstown.....	16	22	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	0	14	.136
Block, Rollin, Oil City.....	27	37	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	4	14	.135
Wagner, Franklin, N. Falls-Butler..	39	82	6	11	15	4	0	0	3	2	8	1	8	13	.134
Dolan, Jeremiah M., Johnstown....	25	54	5	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	5	20	.130
Mihalich, Joseph C., J'town-Butler..	22	24	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	15	.125
Howell, Harry A., Butler.....	10	8	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	.125
Varguich, George, Uniontown.....	15	25	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	12	.120
Lash, Francis, Vandergrift*.....	32	69	10	8	16	0	1	0	7	0	7	1	4	20	.116
McIntyre, Andrew, Johnstown*....	35	68	3	7	11	2	1	0	3	0	6	0	5	15	.103
Wallace, Elmer G., Youngstown....	43	52	6	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	6	1	6	24	.096
Sullivan, Joseph W., Erie.....	36	53	6	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	4	17	.094
Burke, Melvin A., Vandergrift.....	27	23	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	16	.087
Kaiser, Howard, N. Falls-Y'town....	47	13	4	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	7	0	3	41	.063
Nees, John A., Erie.....	12	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.000
McFann, Edwin E., Butler.....	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	Pct.
Butler	124	2905	1267	196	113	1	31	.955
Youngstown	126	3186	1382	245	110	0	19	.949
Erie	125	3279	1434	253	105	0	30	.949
Johnstown	126	3194	1369	252	125	0	31	.948
Uniontown	125	3130	1416	253	111	0	27	.947
Oil City.....	124	3091	1281	261	81	0	16	.944
Vandergrift	122	2991	1388	265	120	1	31	.943
Niagara Falls.....	126	3203	1362	320	67	0	22	.934

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

*Throws left-handed.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Anderson, Youngst'n ..	82	722	31	6	62	.992	Booth, N'gara Falls*..	54	416	33	11	26	.976
McGrath, Youngstown* ..	12	91	4	1	12	.990	Goliath, Vandergrift ..	25	221	14	6	23	.975
Leap, Johnstown	56	473	17	7	51	.986	Rautzman, Oil City*..	30	236	14	7	20	.973
Mahoney, Vandergrift* ..	92	655	49	11	76	.985	Hughes, N. F.-John*..	56	475	19	14	36	.972
Gilbert, Erie	92	730	53	13	65	.984	Lennon, Johnstown* ..	23	185	9	6	20	.970
Lynett, Butler*.....	113	1003	51	18	86	.983	Pantaneli, Oil City* ..	85	713	20	25	42	.967
Mizerak, N'gara Falls ..	39	317	18	6	22	.982	Moss, Uniontown* ..	28	251	7	9	23	.966
Gudgel, Uniontown* ..	10	106	4	2	4	.982	Bucchioni, N. Falls...	14	70	5	3	2	.962
Halvacs, Youngstown* ..	20	193	5	4	18	.980	Browning, Erie	11	79	7	4	6	.956
Plate, Uniontown*	72	590	56	13	66	.980	Benden, Erie*	19	178	12	9	12	.955
S. Myers, Johnstown ..	12	87	6	2	13	.979	Ferezan, Uniontown* ..	10	75	3	4	4	.951

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jacobs, Johnstown ...	124	343	351	19	97	.973	Pepio, Erie	113	297	301	37	57	.942
Sutch, Youngstown ...	13	33	37	3	5	.959	Muldoon, Niagara Falls	86	228	227	35	36	.929
Bradley, Butler	106	298	284	27	70	.956	Cone, Youngstown ...	78	189	214	33	55	.924
Rieber, Niagara Falls ..	13	35	26	3	2	.953	Walther, Uniontown ..	10	22	24	4	6	.920
Ault, Youngstown	22	67	52	6	10	.952	Opperman, Butler	12	30	36	6	6	.917
Gasdaska, Vandergrift ..	117	356	369	41	96	.946	Mizerak, Niagara Falls	20	43	46	9	6	.908
Sarros, Oil City	121	305	294	34	51	.946	Rotella, Niagara Falls	21	39	39	10	2	.886
Merson, Uniontown ..	104	294	300	36	59	.943	Harig, Youngstown ..	13	13	15	4	6	.875

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Moore, Butler	116	97	322	19	31	.957	Heinz, Vandergrift ...	36	34	76	11	9	.909
McClelland Oil City ..	13	14	26	2	2	.952	Sutch, Youngstown ...	82	94	129	23	13	.907
Colombo, Erie	15	14	16	2	1	.938	Feola, Johnstown	13	23	20	5	2	.896
Ermish, Oil City	111	147	217	31	15	.922	Musten, Johnstown ...	112	104	217	42	23	.884
Mongiello, N. F.-U't'n.23	151	203	31	19	.919	Mayer, Vandergrift ...	20	25	43	10	3	.872	
Cross, Erie	114	117	224	31	17	.917	Goliath, Vandergrift ..	55	75	110	28	13	.869
Angelevski, Y'town ...	43	48	66	11	2	.912	Aliperto, N.F.-Union*	52	48	78	24	9	.840
Venditto, Uniontown ..	62	56	99	15	9	.912							

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mizerak, Niagara Falls	62	104	190	17	13	.945
McKee, Uniontown	70	137	196	21	33	.941
Gardner, Youngstown	116	249	371	48	75	.928
Poulson, Butler	63	120	197	25	43	.927
Garbowski, Vandergrift	111	206	367	53	72	.915
Leap, Johnstown	65	133	213	35	43	.908
Smayda, Oil City	111	178	323	53	42	.904
Aliperto, Uniontown	37	74	92	18	23	.902

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Verdi, Butler	72	123	179	33	27	.901
Jasinski, Erie	124	281	420	78	69	.900
D. Bellamy, N. Falls	34	56	96	19	10	.889
Fugazzi, Uniontown	12	10	46	8	2	.875
Mauer, Johnstown	59	87	160	37	35	.870
Solis, Oil City	18	27	30	13	8	.814
Rotella, Niagara Falls	28	34	65	25	8	.798
Heinz, Vandergrift	10	17	25	12	7	.778

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Covaleski, Vandergrift	22	25	1	0	0	1.000
Nagula, Youngstown	11	14	0	0	0	1.000
Hroncich, Erie*	72	91	10	2	2	.981
Kirke, Johnstown	22	34	6	1	2	.976
Mellon, Erie	76	142	11	4	4	.975
Sporn, Johnstown	67	138	7	4	1	.973
Kiel, Vandergrift	66	133	11	4	0	.973
Klein, Uniontown	67	128	13	4	5	.972
Rieber, Youngs.-N. Falls	66	123	12	4	0	.971
Pavlick, Erie	119	253	8	8	1	.970
Fucci, Butler	71	169	11	6	3	.968
Harig, Youngstown	86	153	13	6	2	.965
Kozubal, Youngstown*	74	161	5	6	1	.965
Garher, Youngstown	27	48	2	2	0	.962
Koller, Niagara Falls	109	281	12	13	3	.958
Mayo, Vandergrift	46	111	3	5	0	.958
Tesauro, Butler	112	189	9	9	3	.957
Reash, Oil City	122	179	10	9	6	.955
Myers, Oil City	108	275	11	14	0	.953
Anderson, Uniontown	38	55	4	3	0	.952
Bower, Niagara Falls	17	18	1	1	0	.950
Lennon, Johnstown	79	121	9	7	2	.949
Feola, Johnstown	77	136	8	8	2	.947

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Semocki, N'gara Falls	78	134	10	8	1	.947
Poulson, Butler	10	16	2	1	0	.947
Tagliente, Uniontown	11	15	2	1	0	.944
Street, Uniontown	124	229	13	16	0	.938
Kern, Butler	110	150	10	11	2	.936
Bazukiewicz, V'derg't.	108	238	9	17	2	.936
Heinz, Vandergrift	49	62	10	5	0	.935
Colombo, Erie	95	151	15	12	2	.933
Stathos, Johnstown	102	154	13	12	1	.933
Kolosna, Vandergrift*	28	35	2	3	0	.925
Heinrich, Erie	25	48	1	4	0	.925
Cunningham, Y'gstown	110	204	15	18	2	.924
Magee, Johnstown	25	32	3	3	0	.921
Hudasek, Uniontown*	84	141	6	13	2	.919
McClelland, Oil City	11	18	4	2	0	.917
Mruzinski, N'ra Falls	65	113	5	11	1	.915
Peloe, Niagara Falls*	121	172	12	17	6	.915
Solis, Oil City	107	202	12	21	0	.911
Casey, Vandergrift	49	75	6	8	2	.910
Venditto, Uniontown	19	17	2	2	1	.905
Opperman, Butler	27	31	4	5	0	.875
Shupper, Butler	16	19	2	4	0	.840
Scalise, Vandergrift	14	11	3	3	0	.824

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Hough, Uniontown	11	49	9	0	0	10	1.000
Warren, Butler	10	33	6	0	1	1	1.000
Covaleski, Vand'grift	58	263	30	5	11		.983
Shoup, Oil City	57	317	30	6	2	6	.983
Myers, Johnstown	81	475	64	10	17		.982
Schuster, Union	101	543	69	12	5	11	.981
Price, Erie	76	390	43	10	7	18	.977
Ticey, Erie	28	143	26	5	4	5	.971
Richardson, Y'town	107	460	95	17	8	13	.970
Heyman, Vand'grift	75	338	48	12	4	20	.970

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
J. Bellamy, Erie-N.F.	53	276	36	10	7	7	.969
DiGiorgio, Butler	49	278	38	11	3	8	.966
Kopachko, Oil City	69	351	55	15	7	10	.964
Stutze, Uniontown	21	74	24	4	1	5	.961
Faller, N. Falls	10	61	1	3	1	3	.954
Devlin, Nia. Falls	67	307	34	18	1	11	.950
Parker, Johnstown	44	241	22	15	2	13	.946
Tellingier, Butler	64	314	43	23	4	20	.939
Kovacs, N. Falls	27	110	9	9	0	3	.930
Cunningham, Y'town	10	35	4	4	0	3	.907

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bernardi, Erie	35	10	21	0	3	1.000
Lakos, Johnstown	31	8	47	0	6	1.000
Smith, Vandergrift	18	12	22	0	2	1.000
Mihalich, Johns.-Butler	22	4	15	0	0	1.000
McFann, Butler	11	1	10	0	0	1.000
Kucab, Youngstown	16	2	19	0	3	1.000
Block, Oil City	27	0	23	0	0	1.000
Bucchioni, N'gara Falls	34	10	54	1	1	.985
Bower, Niagara Falls	37	14	59	2	0	.973
Dolan, Johnstown	24	7	26	1	1	.971
Witherow, Erie	20	10	22	1	1	.970
Vinson, Butler	21	6	25	1	2	.969
McEvoy, Youngstown	17	4	25	1	1	.967
Mills, Uniontown	24	4	23	1	3	.964
McClelland, Oil City	19	2	24	1	2	.963
Burkey, Vandergrift*	26	6	19	1	0	.962
Rodemeyer, Oil City	29	3	45	2	3	.960
Mackey, Uniontown	26	4	44	2	3	.960
Wagner, But.-N. Falls	38	20	49	3	1	.958
Fricano, Johnstown	14	2	20	1	2	.957
Fain, Uniontown*	32	6	34	2	1	.952

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tonforte, Butler	22	9	30	2	5	.951
Vestal, Youngstown	35	8	31	2	1	.951
Segzda, Uniontown	17	2	16	1	1	.947
Faust, Butler	38	7	40	3	1	.940
Grossman, Uniontown	10	4	11	1	0	.938
Tompkins, Vandergrift	10	2	13	1	1	.938
Ferd, Butler*	24	7	23	2	0	.938
Turowicz, Erie	33	6	50	4	2	.933
Busco, Niagara Falls	31	11	44	4	0	.932
Lash, Erie	28	4	22	2	0	.929
Worsham, Erie	30	7	28	3	1	.921
Feuker, Erie	35	10	35	4	1	.918
Sullivan, Erie	35	4	40	4	1	.917
McKelvey, Vandergrift*	17	2	9	1	2	.917
Wallace, Youngstown	42	8	46	5	5	.915
Wright, Oil City	16	4	28	3	1	.911
Grimshaw, N. Falls-Van	23	5	23	3	2	.903
Varguich, Uniontown	15	3	25	3	2	.903
Earnest, Vandergrift	23	3	23	3	3	.897
McIntyre, Oil City	27	5	28	4	1	.892
Encinas, Uniontown	29	6	26	4	3	.889

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Koszarek, Vandergrift	10	6	10	2	1	.889	Hansen, Erie	16	2	11	2	0	.867
Elko, Youngstown	36	4	33	5	3	.881	Pierce, Oil City*	15	3	10	2	0	.867
J. Tysko, Johnstown	37	5	32	5	0	.881	Peterlic, Youngstown	26	11	40	8	3	.864
Nees, Erie*	12	1	6	1	0	.875	Powell, Johnstown	22	4	14	3	1	.857
Garrison, Oil City	35	7	41	7	1	.873	Puleini, Youngstown	19	4	10	3	0	.824
McIntyre, Johnstown	33	2	39	6	0	.872	Olivesen, Vandergrift	22	8	19	6	0	.818
Kaiser, N. Falls-Y'gs.	47	4	30	5	0	.872	Hahn, Uniontown	25	1	26	6	3	.818
Kowalchyk, Butler	20	1	12	2	0	.867	Gallagher, Butler*	14	0	10	3	2	.769

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	1P.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Koszarek, Vandergrift	10	6	9	1	.900	60	222	19	52	15	23	2	30	3	2.25
FEUKER, Erie	35	18	11	6	.621	208	800	95	187	65	98	9	137	4	2.81
Faust, Butler	38	16	14	11	.560	220	836	114	205	83	94	15	138	7	3.40
Elko, Youngstown	36	10	14	7	.667	162	638	85	156	63	98	16	95	0	3.50
Dolan, Johnstown	24	13	8	13	.381	136	552	68	143	53	50	1	92	5	3.51
A. McIntyre, Johnstown	33	12	8	10	.444	173	695	96	191	71	51	3	93	5	3.69
Hansen, Erie	16	6	8	4	.667	90	348	48	83	37	59	3	64	0	3.70
Lakos, Johnstown	31	7	6	14	.300	175	651	99	163	72	120	5	116	7	3.70
Kucab, Youngstown	16	8	5	8	.385	94	374	51	96	39	33	0	56	6	3.73
Busco, Niagara Falls	32	11	15	7	.682	185	739	115	185	77	108	8	116	6	3.75
Vinson, Butler	21	7	8	4	.667	109	428	60	132	46	54	1	30	5	3.80
Ford, Butler*	24	13	13	4	.765	157	617	86	151	67	58	4	114	6	3.84
Joseph Tysko, Johnstown	37	13	11	10	.524	179	728	103	207	77	95	1	99	8	3.87
Wright, Oil City	16	6	6	4	.600	95	395	64	116	42	29	1	50	3	3.98
Mackey, Uniontown	26	10	10	7	.588	149	572	93	153	66	72	5	8	1	3.99
Olivesen, Vandergrift	22	10	8	5	.615	142	569	73	142	63	38	7	64	1	3.99
Smith, Vandergrift	18	10	11	2	.846	118	446	59	107	54	56	3	56	6	4.12
Wagner, Niagara Falls-Butler	38	20	11	11	.500	211	915	151	248	97	84	5	139	3	4.14
Witherow, Erie	20	3	4	5	.444	79	310	53	87	37	41	5	32	0	4.21
Fain, Uniontown*	32	16	11	11	.500	195	753	122	186	93	152	4	165	9	4.29
Rodemeyer, Oil City	29	20	15	12	.556	215	872	128	252	104	90	11	152	2	4.35
McEvoy, Youngstown	17	2	4	4	.500	90	356	57	107	44	53	2	36	2	4.40
Lash, Vandergrift*	28	16	13	7	.650	168	716	103	193	84	104	10	106	4	4.50
Bonforte, Butler	22	5	6	9	.400	103	411	79	112	52	69	8	57	2	4.54
Powell, Johnstown	22	5	8	6	.571	112	410	75	97	57	99	6	96	9	4.58
Worsham, Erie	30	6	7	3	.700	111	441	76	105	57	83	2	59	3	4.62
Puleini, Youngstown	19	1	1	4	.200	52	205	40	63	27	38	0	15	6	4.67
Turowicz, Erie	33	10	8	10	.444	166	621	112	138	88	147	10	110	10	4.77
Bernardi, Erie	35	7	9	5	.643	139	523	87	136	74	100	1	64	7	4.79
Rossi, Butler	8	1	4	1	.800	47	198	31	58	25	18	0	13	0	4.79
Garrison, Oil City	35	14	17	11	.607	200	816	144	226	109	111	8	147	6	4.91
Peterlic, Youngstown	26	11	9	12	.429	181	718	131	207	99	100	10	92	5	4.92
Bower, Niagara Falls	37	15	17	11	.607	223	927	140	257	122	102	8	129	2	4.92
Vestal, Youngstown	35	10	10	11	.476	184	732	130	190	101	113	6	104	7	4.94
Fricano, Johnstown	14	5	5	2	.714	69	275	48	78	38	24	0	36	6	4.96
McKelvey, Vandergrift*	17	1	2	4	.333	56	223	51	63	31	40	2	46	4	4.98
Sullivan, Erie	35	9	10	8	.556	146	599	104	176	81	85	5	74	13	4.99
Mills, Uniontown	24	4	4	7	.364	99	369	61	94	56	77	3	72	2	5.09
Bucchioni, Niagara Falls	34	7	10	9	.526	166	597	125	201	94	105	9	76	6	5.10
McClelland, Oil City	19	4	4	3	.571	82	337	63	102	47	46	2	32	2	5.16
Encinas, Uniontown	29	10	11	11	.500	137	578	99	181	79	59	5	81	4	5.19
Kowalchyk, Butler	20	4	5	7	.417	92	365	76	99	54	59	3	62	2	5.28
Mihalich, Butler-Johnstown	22	1	4	4	.500	68	275	48	84	40	29	0	18	1	5.29
Segzda, Uniontown	17	4	3	7	.300	79	321	65	99	47	43	2	30	6	5.35
Varguich, Uniontown	15	2	1	7	.125	70	288	54	74	42	24	3	36	3	5.40
Burkey, Vandergrift*	25	3	6	3	.667	73	304	63	84	44	43	3	23	4	5.42
Hahn, Uniontown	25	2	7	5	.583	91	350	77	96	55	87	3	57	9	5.44
Earnest, Vandergrift	23	9	11	3	.786	132	533	97	149	80	71	5	69	3	5.45
Grimshaw, N. Falls-Vandergrift	23	2	6	5	.545	90	389	86	125	55	46	2	46	2	5.50
Wallace, Youngstown	42	5	10	8	.556	153	622	120	192	94	75	3	47	3	5.53
R. McIntyre, Oil City	27	9	8	10	.444	141	578	111	174	88	88	3	77	5	5.62
Pierce, Oil City*	15	3	3	6	.333	80	311	61	94	52	41	5	44	5	5.85
Kaiser, N. Falls-Youngstown	47	4	9	16	.360	204	876	173	268	136	121	7	125	14	6.00
Block, Oil City	27	3	4	8	.333	110	486	96	147	75	60	3	52	3	6.14

Shutouts—Feuker, A. McIntyre, Kucab, 3 each; Koszarek, Faust, Elko, Olivesen, Tysko, Lash, 2 each; Dolan, Lakos, Ford, Wright, Smith, Wagner, Witherow, Fain, Rodemeyer, Bonforte, Worsham, Turowicz, Bower, Encinas, Wallace, 1 each.
League from 1909 to 1912.

Northern League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Winnipeg .....	.649	1914—Duluth .....	.656	1937—Duluth† .....	.675
1903—Winnipeg .....	.699	1915—Fargo .....	.602	1938—Superior .....	.684
1904—Duluth .....	.720	1916—Winnipeg .....	.574	Duluth (2nd)† .....	.621
1905—Duluth .....	.653	1917—Fargo .....	.667	1939—Winnipeg† .....	.610
1906—Calumet .....	.620	1918-32—Did not operate.		1940—Grand Forks† .....	.612
1907—Winnipeg .....	.722	1933—Superior* .....	.647	1941—Wausau .....	.640
1908—Brandon .....	.617	Brandon .....	.672	Eau Claire (4th)† .....	.536
1909—Duluth .....	.556	1934—Superior .....	.639	1942—Eau Claire .....	.664
1910—Eau Claire .....	.642	Fargo-Moorhead* .....	.610	Winnipeg (2nd)† .....	.661
1911—Superior .....	.667	1935—Winnipeg* .....	.772	1943-44-45—Did not operate	
1912—Disbanded in June.		Fargo-Moorhead .....	.700	1946—St. Cloud† .....	.702
1913—Winona .....	.686	1936—Jamestown .....	.593		
		Eau Claire (2nd)† .....	.563		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team series. ‡Won four-team series.

(Note—League known as Northern Copper Country League in 1906-07 and as Minnesota-Wisconsin League from 1909 to 1912.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Aberdeen	82	36	0	.695	Eau Claire.....	62	57	0	.521
Sioux Falls.....	75	43	3	.636	Superior	46	68	0	.404
Fargo-Moorhead	70	49	1	.588	St. Cloud.....	48	71	3	.403
Duluth	60	55	3	.522	Grand Forks.....	28	92	0	.233

Note—Records of games at Grand Forks vs. Superior, August 17-18; Sioux Falls, August 19-20-21; Aberdeen, August 22-23-24, and Fargo-Moorhead, August 31, missing from individual and team averages due to failure to receive from official scorer.

Forfeits—Superior to Aberdeen, May 18; Duluth to Aberdeen, June 19; St. Cloud to Duluth, August 28. Game of August 2 won by Duluth from Sioux Falls protested and ruled tie game by league president.

Playoffs—Aberdeen eliminated Fargo-Moorhead via forfeit after each club won two games; Sioux Falls defeated Duluth, three games to one; Sioux Falls defeated Aberdeen, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Sioux Falls, 116,683; Fargo-Moorhead, 106,662; Duluth, 102,639; Aberdeen, 90,156; Eau Claire, 77,638; Superior, 68,762; St. Cloud, 42,471; Grand Forks, 42,071. Total, 647,082. Playoffs—42,894.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Aberdeen	118	4027	856	556	1158	1680	171	81	63	73	123	961	616	27	538	705	.288
Sioux Falls.....	121	4104	764	565	1116	1557	153	72	48	81	132	1005	605	28	617	621	.272
St. Cloud.....	122	4062	689	795	1080	1477	161	43	50	70	109	951	550	30	646	581	.266
Eau Claire.....	119	4028	650	678	1073	1453	164	42	44	87	66	889	525	29	599	545	.266
Superior	114	3878	665	710	1032	1387	139	54	36	56	101	969	572	38	620	552	.266
Duluth	118	4067	613	584	1050	1375	129	62	24	89	89	952	49	42	416	485	.262
Fargo-Moorhead	120	4075	673	587	1058	1576	181	56	75	68	72	968	552	24	695	605	.260
Grand Forks.....	120	3993	529	964	972	1276	135	50	23	28	68	941	517	22	686	451	.243

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RE.	SO.	Pct.
Olix, Donald, Duluth*.....	12	28	0	14	17	3	0	0	0	0	4	1	7	3	.500
PIESEK ANDREW G., Aberdeen*.....	116	475	119	178	243	33	10	4	11	26	68	2	89	23	.375
Ball, Robert, Fargo-Moorhead.....	50	159	41	57	108	15	3	10	0	1	28	1	51	12	.358
Carpenter, Keith, St. Cloud*.....	31	121	32	43	56	7	3	0	1	10	14	0	20	13	.355
Marchio, Frank, Grand Forks.....	50	198	27	70	93	4	5	3	0	8	12	0	33	19	.354
Lindgren, Duane, St. Cloud*.....	97	359	66	125	171	21	8	3	3	8	42	5	69	42	.348
Polubiatka, William, Sioux Falls*.....	121	485	100	166	249	25	20	6	4	28	73	3	84	54	.342
Kulowiec, Walter, Fargo-Moorhead.....	115	472	82	157	237	31	8	11	6	4	37	2	85	35	.333

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Edwards, William, Eau Claire.....	114	445	71	147	202	17	7	8	6	5	35	0	81	48	.330
Tanner, Charles, Eau Claire*.....	40	151	29	49	82	6	3	7	2	3	24	1	27	24	.325
Burda, William, Duluth*.....	96	376	56	119	148	17	6	0	5	8	43	2	42	29	.316
Howerton, Carlson, Aberdeen*.....	42	143	26	45	58	9	2	0	1	1	10	1	16	16	.315
Hefline, Robert, Superior*.....	47	182	22	57	97	11	7	5	3	1	13	1	38	29	.313
Langston, Sidney, Duluth*.....	96	365	47	114	167	15	13	4	6	2	19	0	52	45	.312
Tayaoan, John, Fargo-Moorhead.....	120	482	96	150	226	28	9	10	2	17	40	4	98	40	.311
Hack, John, Grand Forks.....	51	200	34	62	85	13	2	2	3	7	23	0	33	21	.310
Kracht, Robert, Aberdeen.....	27	55	6	17	21	1	0	1	4	0	10	0	6	17	.309
Huber, Charles, Sioux Falls.....	121	448	97	138	182	20	6	4	8	11	95	1	85	62	.308
Ertman, Henry, Superior*.....	113	435	90	134	215	12	12	15	1	28	71	6	76	51	.308
Selbo, Glen, Grand Forks.....	82	307	45	94	127	14	5	3	2	6	33	0	45	26	.306
Seltz, Richard, St. Cloud.....	74	288	42	88	114	11	6	1	5	11	20	0	59	16	.306
Okrie, Robert, Aberdeen*.....	98	375	77	114	186	14	8	14	2	15	49	4	79	32	.304
Lenhardt, Donald, Aberdeen.....	62	244	45	74	119	16	7	5	5	1	28	1	62	29	.303
Morris, John, Aberdeen.....	80	246	44	74	117	13	3	8	2	2	59	2	63	30	.301
Schymanski, James, Eau Claire.....	110	441	57	132	160	17	4	1	6	6	22	1	78	34	.299
Swittle, Thomas, Eau Claire.....	114	431	82	127	175	13	7	7	5	8	62	2	59	49	.295
Stueckmeyer, Roland, Aberdeen*.....	48	95	18	28	43	3	6	0	3	2	13	2	15	12	.295
Schneider, Daniel, Aberdeen*.....	105	394	98	116	182	21	12	7	3	25	91	2	59	54	.294
McManus, Joseph L., Eau Claire.....	21	34	3	10	12	2	0	0	5	0	4	0	2	8	.294
Peterson, Gerald, Duluth*.....	110	404	88	118	147	12	7	1	2	27	82	3	47	46	.292
Bowa, Paul, Duluth.....	94	343	79	100	137	11	10	2	8	38	42	7	30	36	.292
Dant, Robert, Sioux Falls.....	73	212	38	62	96	7	6	5	2	2	35	4	42	19	.292
Aucoin, Patrick, Aberdeen.....	13	48	11	14	18	2	1	0	1	0	13	0	8	16	.292
Kintz, Eugene, Grand Forks.....	16	24	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	.292
Wallraft, Charles, 3 St. C.-93 G. F. F.	96	323	29	93	117	16	4	0	1	1	25	1	46	31	.288
Stenborg, Walter, St. Cloud*.....	77	170	24	49	75	9	4	3	1	5	30	1	34	44	.288
Turck, Donald, St. Cloud.....	82	254	39	73	109	13	1	7	4	4	54	2	54	32	.287
Schloessman, Raymond, Eau Claire.....	19	63	14	18	23	5	0	0	1	0	12	2	10	9	.286
Simcich, William, Superior.....	109	389	62	111	137	14	3	2	5	6	58	2	76	48	.285
Hanley, Albert, Superior.....	109	455	70	129	153	16	1	2	6	18	30	5	30	33	.284
Caciavely, Thomas, Aberdeen.....	116	477	108	135	185	20	6	6	6	17	82	2	69	72	.283
Perthel, Robert, Grand Forks.....	58	227	21	64	74	5	1	1	3	6	12	0	24	7	.282
Weiss, Murray, Superior.....	110	399	60	112	150	17	6	3	8	11	61	3	60	76	.281
Harden, Robert, Eau Claire.....	41	150	27	42	47	3	1	0	9	1	17	2	13	7	.280
Ehlenin, John, Superior*.....	10	25	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	6	3	.280
Schadt, Harold, St. Cloud.....	115	400	92	111	194	22	2	19	3	15	92	7	74	74	.278
Marquardt, Delmar, Grand Forks*.....	89	285	36	79	113	16	6	2	3	5	29	3	45	29	.277
Carroll, Robert, Aberdeen.....	21	83	16	23	33	1	3	1	1	0	11	0	17	8	.277
Franiak, Walter, Eau Claire*.....	118	457	73	126	161	25	2	12	7	82	3	48	34	276	.276
Freeman, Robert, Sioux Falls*.....	116	429	82	118	171	17	6	8	4	4	67	3	71	47	.275
Chapetta, Charles, Grand Forks*.....	16	51	11	14	18	1	0	1	0	0	10	0	9	5	.275
Wright, William, Aberdeen.....	116	468	85	128	193	17	12	8	8	14	46	2	99	72	.274
Daniels, Harold, Eau Claire*.....	65	197	62	54	91	11	4	6	3	7	84	1	33	47	.274
Triptow, Richard, Sioux Falls.....	93	359	70	98	142	9	10	5	5	16	28	3	63	52	.273
Bernat, Walter, Sioux Falls.....	72	308	55	84	102	10	1	2	6	4	23	2	26	33	.273
Lippeatt, Edward, Duluth*.....	87	318	45	86	103	12	1	1	8	3	35	2	52	16	.270
Welch, Paul, Fargo-Moorhead*.....	117	427	84	115	176	20	7	9	10	8	108	2	57	67	.269
Corcoran, Donald, Fargo-Moorhead*.....	120	456	84	122	172	16	5	8	13	20	76	3	54	57	.268
McDonald, Robert, Superior.....	83	292	34	78	104	17	3	1	3	15	62	8	33	46	.267
Stutts, Glenn, St. Cloud.....	62	225	28	60	66	6	0	0	3	9	15	2	21	23	.267
Rullman, Edward, Eau Claire.....	20	60	8	16	23	4	0	1	0	2	8	0	9	11	.267
Walsh, Leonard, Superior.....	28	30	7	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	12	.267
McNeely, Lawrence, St. Cloud.....	95	376	69	100	132	11	6	3	12	17	48	3	33	27	.266
Szurma, Stanley, Eau Claire.....	118	432	64	115	156	22	5	3	4	7	32	5	55	44	.266
Smith, Robert, Superior.....	93	316	48	84	98	10	2	0	3	3	31	5	35	36	.266
Nettles, Hardie, Eau Claire.....	66	249	40	66	106	16	3	6	5	7	32	3	45	50	.265
Bixby, Richard, St. Cloud.....	94	358	54	94	126	13	5	3	4	13	32	2	52	33	.263
Marlow, Ernest, Grand Forks.....	58	217	16	57	82	10	3	3	0	4	16	0	24	44	.263
Garrison, Robert M., St. Cloud.....	46	156	27	41	52	9	1	0	1	9	26	1	20	12	.263
Goemer, Milton, Grand Forks.....	39	95	5	25	33	4	2	0	0	2	2	1	16	16	.263
Cash, Raymond, Sioux Falls.....	95	310	48	81	138	21	6	8	2	6	52	2	73	66	.261
Cable, Jack, Fargo-Moorhead.....	119	480	65	124	164	25	6	1	8	9	36	1	66	60	.258
Rapaeki, Raymond, Superior.....	85	202	22	52	77	11	1	4	0	1	20	0	41	39	.257
Mueller, Edward L., Aberdeen.....	115	406	74	104	141	10	6	5	9	12	63	5	56	52	.256
Cassio, Carl, Duluth.....	94	353	58	90	115	9	5	2	4	5	33	2	54	39	.255
Smrek, Frank, Duluth.....	25	55	4	14	14	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	2	7	.255
Berg, Alvin, St. Cloud*.....	47	178	27	45	53	6	1	0	4	2	23	1	9	36	.253
Wojey (Wojciechowski), Jos., Sup.....	110	379	60	95	136	12	13	1	9	9	81	4	52	32	.251
Olson, Warren, Superior.....	53	196	45	49	56	5	1	0	3	4	42	1	17	26	.250
McGovern, Robert, St. Cloud.....	10	32	3	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	6	.250

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
George, Robert, Superior.....	13	24	4	6	9	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	7	.250
Nygard, Harry, Grand Forks.....	12	24	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	.250
Swanson, Kenneth, Grand Forks....	62	220	27	57	73	8	1	2	1	4	25	2	28	44	.249
Bucynski, Lawrence, Aberdeen.....	61	206	32	51	57	1	1	1	0	3	18	0	33	15	.248
Nasternak, Henry, Sioux Falls.....	121	433	85	112	153	13	5	6	7	44	78	5	60	80	.247
Pole, Nicholas, Duluth*.....	118	439	54	108	136	9	5	3	15	4	52	4	54	45	.246
Lambert, Kenneth, Fargo-Moorhead*.	120	426	70	105	186	17	8	16	6	5	75	4	69	99	.246
Ekern, Alvin, Eau Claire*.....	23	65	12	16	17	1	0	0	2	0	11	1	6	14	.246
Pawloski, Vincent, Duluth.....	88	285	30	69	86	8	0	3	4	1	34	1	29	44	.242
Webster, David, St. Cloud.....	71	220	33	53	85	8	0	8	0	4	22	0	33	42	.241
Horning, Ross, Sioux Falls.....	25	116	16	28	35	5	1	0	0	3	4	0	4	13	.241
Carlson, Arley, Duluth*.....	15	25	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	.240
Toft, Donald, Sioux Falls*.....	34	113	15	27	31	4	0	0	3	2	19	1	11	15	.239
Kardach, Edward, Superior.....	48	80	8	19	26	2	1	1	1	0	7	0	11	16	.238
Younger, James, Sioux Falls.....	22	59	6	14	20	2	2	0	2	1	8	1	9	6	.237
Lewandowski, Theodore, Duluth.....	118	437	62	103	153	15	7	7	15	1	40	15	63	54	.236
Geehring, Donald, Aberdeen.....	45	89	16	21	28	1	0	2	3	6	9	1	11	22	.236
McCabe, Donald, Duluth*.....	62	214	22	50	62	5	2	1	4	1	24	3	27	29	.234
Vydra, Joseph, Superior.....	27	90	19	21	32	6	1	1	0	3	15	0	15	12	.233
Kleidon, Loren, St. Cloud*.....	23	90	19	21	25	4	0	0	1	0	14	0	6	21	.233
Kelly, Joseph, St. Cloud.....	30	56	10	13	17	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	4	10	.232
Fowler, Ben F., St. Cloud.....	11	13	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	7	.231
Johnson, Philip, Fargo-Moorhead.....	27	74	10	17	20	3	0	0	2	1	6	0	2	18	.230
Blohm, L. Oscar, St. Cloud.....	32	61	9	14	20	4	1	0	2	0	3	0	9	13	.230
Tuthill, John, Eau Claire†.....	42	158	20	36	47	7	2	0	1	5	23	2	15	24	.228
Henze, Rex, Eau Claire*.....	59	114	10	26	34	5	0	1	2	1	13	1	25	19	.228
Broecker, Elwood, Grand Forks*....	14	44	9	10	17	1	3	0	0	0	11	1	11	8	.227
Thiel, Maynard, Eau Claire.....	34	53	3	12	12	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	12	.226
Groves, Robert, Sioux Falls.....	109	457	73	103	123	9	4	1	7	10	55	3	50	56	.225
Schaefer, Jack, Grand Forks.....	39	156	20	35	52	7	2	2	3	4	12	3	12	17	.224
DelGrande, Carl, Fargo-Moorhead*..	32	98	13	22	28	4	1	0	0	0	20	1	10	19	.224
Heckenberg, Dale, Fargo-Moorhead.....	23	45	3	10	11	1	0	0	6	0	4	1	3	12	.222
Laas, Robert, Fargo-Moorhead*.....	33	86	7	19	22	3	0	0	2	0	8	1	15	19	.221
Lutz, Theodore, Sioux Falls.....	20	77	20	17	32	2	2	3	0	1	8	0	12	5	.221
Dereole, Anthony, Fargo-Moorhead.....	119	448	65	96	123	8	5	3	5	7	54	2	42	104	.214
Reber, Donald, St. Cloud*.....	11	14	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	7	.214
Brennan, William, St. Cloud*.....	16	47	4	10	11	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	1	14	.213
Morse, Henry, St. Cloud.....	91	265	36	56	71	6	3	1	6	1	51	3	34	72	.211
Cox, Walter, St. Cloud.....	26	43	4	9	10	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	9	.209
Nagel, Robert, S St. Cl'd-26 G. F.....	34	125	11	26	26	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	5	21	.208
Boyer, Floyd, Duluth.....	39	92	13	19	26	3	2	0	5	0	9	1	7	24	.207
Hwig, Donald, Grand Forks*.....	48	152	27	31	47	9	2	1	3	6	39	2	22	27	.204
Fischer, Richard, Eau Claire*.....	36	74	10	15	15	0	0	0	2	0	14	0	5	28	.203
Mueller, Leroy, Grand Forks.....	67	247	28	50	68	6	6	0	1	4	24	0	19	46	.202
Newman, Charles, Grand Forks*.....	61	220	29	44	62	6	3	2	0	3	33	2	19	44	.200
Atkins, Arnold, Sioux Falls.....	29	60	4	12	14	0	1	0	6	0	6	1	5	19	.200
Wieczorek, Ralph, Grand Forks.....	62	143	13	28	34	4	1	0	0	0	19	0	6	40	.196
Nagel, Charles, Grand Forks.....	26	92	6	18	21	1	1	0	0	3	8	1	8	21	.196
Laidlaw, Thomas, Fargo-Moorhead.....	43	93	10	18	21	3	0	0	2	0	18	0	15	17	.194
Zillian, Alois, St. Cloud†.....	32	72	10	14	14	0	0	0	7	0	9	2	6	19	.194
Leininger, Leo, Duluth.....	30	63	4	12	18	2	2	0	3	0	9	0	8	24	.190
Verbie, Richard, Sioux Falls.....	27	69	6	13	15	2	0	0	3	1	4	0	7	11	.188
Startz, Richard, Superior.....	23	70	12	13	14	1	0	0	1	0	11	1	3	4	.186
Perron, Leonard, Sioux Falls*.....	31	59	13	11	14	3	0	0	3	0	17	1	6	19	.186
Hoelscher, Harold, Grand Forks.....	43	43	5	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	14	.186
Zolinski, Arnold, 15 E. C.-6 E.-M.....	21	27	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	6	.185
Perini, Leo, Duluth.....	13	44	12	8	10	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	3	5	.182
Trude, Jack, Aberdeen.....	25	61	11	11	24	2	4	1	3	0	4	0	8	14	.180
Whisenant, Thomas, Eau Claire.....	43	162	21	29	48	7	3	2	3	2	13	1	23	43	.179
Rock, Robert, Grand Forks.....	16	67	5	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	.179
Novak, Theodore, Grand Forks*.....	28	68	11	12	14	2	0	0	1	0	26	1	12	14	.176
Ahlrs, Harry, Grand Forks.....	14	40	6	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	4	9	.175
Steffens, Howard, St. Cloud.....	25	86	14	15	22	4	0	1	1	0	12	1	14	8	.174
Eder, Roy, Grand Forks.....	16	46	9	8	10	2	0	0	2	2	9	0	7	13	.174
Peters, Clarence, Eau Claire*.....	12	23	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	10	.174
King, Stanley, Sioux Falls.....	29	67	9	11	12	1	0	0	6	0	7	0	8	18	.164
Davis, Robert, Sioux Falls*.....	32	43	5	7	8	1	0	0	5	0	8	0	2	20	.163
Marquardt, Edgar, Grand Forks*.....	25	81	7	13	17	1	0	1	0	0	9	0	4	24	.160
Perry, Floyd, Duluth.....	29	50	5	8	11	3	0	0	3	0	8	1	8	19	.160
Smith, John R., Grand Forks*.....	17	50	9	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	5	.160
Benes, James, Grand Forks.....	16	25	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	.160
Wadewitz, Oswin, Grand Forks*.....	15	25	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	7	.160

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Conforti, Edward, Fargo-Moorhead*.	71	207	21	31	63	5	3	7	1	0	22	1	34	73	.150
Saatzer, Rudolph, St. Cloud.....	19	54	5	8	12	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	13	.148
Morgan, Cecil, Superior.....	13	27	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	.148
Enright, William, Superior.....	38	62	5	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	7	29	.145
Dellamonica, Joseph, Eau Claire...	25	90	9	13	15	0	1	0	0	5	15	1	3	9	.144
Rhode, Arthur, Fargo-Moorhead...	25	36	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	13	.139
Larsen, Donald, Aberdeen.....	17	29	1	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	10	.138
Dattero, Michael, Aberdeen.....	36	61	8	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	2	13	.131
Tucker, Ronald, Eau Claire.....	28	47	3	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	5	1	3	26	.128
Moresi, Robert, Grand Forks.....	17	32	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	8	.125
Coffman, Ervin, Superior.....	29	43	4	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	3	13	.116
Leeper, Dale, Eau Claire.....	25	52	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	21	.115
Glaser, Raymond, Duluth.....	26	64	7	7	10	1	1	0	4	0	7	0	6	24	.109
Yuergens, Henry, Superior.....	11	28	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	10	.107
Geske, Arthur, Eau Claire.....	19	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	.077
Shannon, Lloyd, Fargo-Moorhead...	27	45	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	23	.067
Rogers, William, Duluth.....	12	16	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	3	.063

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
St. Cloud.....	122	105	0	24	5141	1301	202	.957
Duluth.....	118	73	0	12	3059	1141	202	.954
Sioux Falls.....	121	75	0	7	3177	1368	237	.950
Aberdeen.....	118	88	0	9	3015	1314	227	.950
Fargo-Moorhead.....	120	102	0	5	3114	1349	267	.944
Superior.....	114	59	0	17	2866	1200	258	.940
Eau Claire.....	119	105	0	19	3038	1326	316	.932
Grand Forks.....	120	71	0	32	2981	1340	425	.910

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

FIRST BASEMEN

*Throws left-handed.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Carpenter, St. Cloud*.	21	170	10	0	13	1.000
Pole, Duluth*	118	940	55	10	55	.990
Schneider, Aberdeen*.	104	872	50	10	66	.989
Schlossman, Eau Cl.*	18	149	11	2	15	.988
Chapetta, Grand Forks	16	126	3	2	9	.985
Lindgren, St. Cloud*.	77	593	30	10	53	.984
Daniels, Eau Claire*.	63	507	41	9	44	.984
Freeman, S'ux Falls*.	116	1046	81	22	45	.981
Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ertman, Superior*	113	970	44	21	57	.980
Lambert, Far.-M'd*	120	1082	66	29	83	.975
Newman, Gr'd Forks*	61	528	33	15	29	.974
D. Marquardt, G. F.*	11	96	8	3	4	.972
Stenborg, St. Cloud*	31	221	4	7	26	.970
Edwards, Eau Claire..	16	120	9	4	13	.970
Henze, Eau Claire*..	16	102	10	5	6	.957
Novak, Grand Forks*.	12	100	3	11	2	.904

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McCabe, Duluth.....	13	21	24	1	4	.978
McNeely, St. Cloud...	95	258	311	24	68	.960
Groves, Sioux Falls.....	92	248	254	21	35	.960
Bixby, St. Cloud.....	23	54	66	5	12	.960
Woje, Superior.....	89	191	227	21	37	.952
Hack, Grand Forks....	50	130	143	17	19	.941
Burda, Duluth.....	94	174	194	25	31	.936
Cable, Fargo-Moorhead.	119	294	339	45	60	.934
Caciavely, Aberdeen ...	116	295	295	42	62	.934
Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schymanski, Eau Claire	52	145	119	19	25	.933
Perthel, Grand Forks..	18	36	40	6	5	.927
Harden, Eau Claire...	39	102	93	17	18	.920
Della Monica, E. Claire	23	48	50	9	12	.916
Horning, Sioux Falls...	25	62	75	16	9	.895
R. Nagel, St. C.-G. F.	28	63	72	20	6	.871
Hanley, Superior.....	18	44	42	13	4	.869
Rock, Grand Forks....	16	35	40	12	4	.862

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Weiss, Superior.....	14	12	30	2	2	.955
Steffens, St. Cloud....	22	34	33	5	4	.931
Bowa, Duluth.....	85	99	130	18	8	.927
Turek, St. Cloud.....	38	36	51	7	6	.926
Seltz, St. Cloud.....	29	34	46	7	3	.920
Selbo, Grand Forks....	63	88	139	20	13	.919
Bixby, St. Cloud.....	27	19	47	6	3	.917
Bernat, Sioux Falls....	72	80	147	21	10	.915
Mueller, Aberdeen ...	115	158	209	38	14	.906
Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Toft, Sioux Falls.....	28	28	46	8	2	.902
Lippett, Duluth.....	33	32	35	8	3	.893
Simch, Superior.....	94	105	157	33	13	.888
Swittle, Eau Claire....	114	141	225	45	19	.854
Dercole, Fargo-M'head.	119	128	235	76	23	.827
Groves, Sioux Falls....	18	26	28	12	0	.818
E. Marquardt, G. F....	25	29	30	21	3	.738
Marchio, Grand Forks..	15	13	17	11	3	.732
Webster, St. Cloud....	11	6	12	8	1	.692

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bixby, St. Cloud.....	30	43	73	7	15	.943
Seltz, St. Cloud.....	43	65	137	13	32	.940
Garrison, St. Cloud....	38	70	109	13	18	.932
Tayon, Fargo-M'head.	120	253	369	48	63	.928
Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lewandowski, Duluth ..	118	233	314	44	37	.926
Nasternak, Sioux Falls.	121	235	340	49	37	.921
Wright, Aberdeen.....	116	185	332	55	42	.904
Weiss, Superior.....	71	139	192	45	19	.880

SHORTSTOPS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Selbo, Grand Forks....	21	32	48	11	5	.879
Hanley, Superior	42	72	122	28	19	.874
Szurma, Eau Claire....	115	231	321	82	56	.871

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mueller, Grand Forks..	65	109	178	48	21	.857
C. Nagel, Grand Forks	26	51	70	34	6	.781

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Carroll, Aberdeen	21	32	2	0	0	1.000
Lindgren, St. Cloud*....	23	32	0	0	0	1.000
Wieczorek, Grand Forks	11	23	0	0	0	1.000
Bixby, St. Cloud.....	11	19	1	0	0	1.000
Brennan, St. Cloud*....	11	15	1	0	0	1.000
Saatzer, St. Cloud.....	11	12	1	0	0	1.000
Triptow, Sioux Falls....	93	213	24	3	3	.987
Marebio, Grand Forks..	38	58	4	1	1	.984
Turck, St. Cloud.....	33	36	6	1	2	.977
Corcoran, F'o-M'head*..	120	239	13	7	4	.973
Perthel, Grand Forks...	40	103	7	3	1	.973
McDonald, Superior	82	212	12	7	1	.970
Welch, Fargo-M'head*..	117	281	4	9	0	.969
Schadt, St. Cloud.....	114	263	11	9	1	.968
Berg, St. Cloud.....	46	72	5	4	1	.951
Piesek, Aberdeen	116	211	15	12	3	.950
Kulowlee, F'go-M'head..	114	168	17	10	5	.949
Stutts, St. Cloud.....	61	84	7	5	0	.948
Heffline, Superior*....	47	82	7	5	2	.947
Okrie, Aberdeen	91	222	18	14	4	.945
Lenhardt, Aberdeen	60	102	2	6	1	.945
Lotz, Sioux Falls.....	20	30	4	2	1	.944
Howig, Grand Forks...	48	112	3	7	0	.943
Schaefer, Grand Forks.	39	95	4	6	1	.943
Vydra, Superior	24	43	4	3	0	.940
Peterson, Duluth	108	236	12	16	1	.939
Marlow, Grand Forks..	58	113	10	8	2	.939
Hanley, Superior	48	88	5	6	1	.939
Franlak, Eau Claire*..	117	189	16	14	3	.936
Aucoin, Aberdeen	11	14	0	1	0	.933
Ekern, Eau Claire.....	19	12	2	1	0	.933

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
DelGrande, F.-M.	26	123	9	1	0	1	.992
Lippcatt, Duluth	50	352	39	4	9	4	.990
Schynanski, E. C.	15	83	10	1	0	4	.989
Bucynski, Aberdeen	48	266	24	6	4	6	.980
Edwards, Eau Claire	99	614	92	16	10	12	.978
Cash, Sioux Falls....	89	544	61	14	2	5	.977
Morris, Aberdeen	69	431	45	11	7	3	.977
Pawloski, Duluth	73	502	38	15	3	8	.973
Dant, Sioux Falls..	37	201	15	6	2	2	.973

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Morse, St. Cloud....	88	593	57	19	5	12	.967
Smith, Superior	84	441	51	17	3	6	.967
Ball, Fargo-M'head....	45	219	32	9	4	3	.965
Startz, Superior.....	18	64	10	3	2	3	.961
Conforti, F.-M.	56	258	31	12	6	1	.960
Webster, St. Cloud..	36	168	17	9	2	9	.954
Wallraff, St. C.-G.F.	13	59	61	22	4	14	.952
Olson, Superior	83	379	13	4	1	2	.947
D. Marquardt, G. F.	37	175	30	16	7	13	.928

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Enright, Superior	38	8	31	0	4	1.000
Morgan, Superior	12	6	18	0	0	1.000
Walsh, Superior	20	5	10	0	1	1.000
Zolinski, E. C.-F.-M.	18	3	15	0	2	1.000
Yuergens, Superior	11	3	13	0	0	1.000
Carlson, Duluth*	13	2	13	0	0	1.000
Rhode, Fargo-Moorhead.	23	5	9	0	2	1.000
Larsen, Aberdeen	16	1	8	0	0	1.000
Iteber, St. Cloud.....	10	0	6	0	0	1.000
Kelly, St. Cloud.....	23	4	34	1	2	.974
Shannon, Fargo-M'head	27	5	29	1	3	.971
Ifeckenberg, F.-M'head.	16	7	21	1	2	.966
Klintz, Grand Forks...	22	6	20	1	2	.963
Younger, Sioux Falls..	18	12	39	2	2	.962
Dattero, Aberdeen	31	9	41	2	0	.962
Laidlaw, Fargo-M'head.	29	10	39	2	2	.961
Rogers, Duluth	12	3	20	1	2	.958
Verbie, Sioux Falls....	27	4	38	2	0	.955
Atkins, Sioux Falls....	20	7	52	3	1	.952
Haas, Fargo-M'head* ..	20	8	62	4	1	.946

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
George, Superior	13	5	12	1	2	.944
Davis, Sioux Falls*....	32	4	46	3	0	.943
Rapacki, Superior	22	5	28	2	0	.943
Kardach, Superior	33	15	48	4	1	.940
Blohm, St. Cloud.....	28	7	24	2	1	.939
Glaser, Duluth	26	6	39	3	4	.938
Geehring, Aberdeen ..	24	4	26	2	2	.938
Boyer, Duluth	32	10	61	5	1	.937
Perry, Duluth	18	7	22	2	2	.935
Wieczorek, Gr. Forks...	32	10	61	5	3	.934
Coffman, Superior	28	5	23	2	3	.933
Johnson, Fargo-M'head	22	17	35	4	1	.929
Trude, Aberdeen	24	5	21	2	1	.929
Ienze, Eau Claire*....	21	12	35	4	6	.922
Cox, St. Cloud.....	26	6	17	2	1	.920
McManus, Eau Claire*	14	5	18	2	4	.920
Tucker, Eau Claire....	25	13	44	5	3	.919
Kraecht, Aberdeen	27	6	26	3	1	.914
Smrekar, Duluth	21	5	27	3	1	.914
Thiel, Eau Claire.....	30	6	34	4	4	.909

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Perron, Sioux Falls*...	30	3	27	3	0	.909	Zillian, St. Cloud....	24	6	22	4	0	.875
Nygard, Grand Forks...	12	1	19	2	0	.909	Leininger, Duluth....	27	4	30	5	2	.872
Moresi, Grand Forks...	16	0	10	1	0	.909	Leeper, Eau Claire*...	23	6	25	5	1	.861
Goemer, Grand Forks...	28	6	49	6	2	.902	Penes, Grand Forks...	11	1	16	3	0	.850
Stuckmeyer, Aberdeen*	24	10	44	6	3	.900	Hoelscher, Grand Forks	43	8	31	7	1	.848
Stenborg, St. Clair*...	30	9	33	5	2	.894	Fischer, Eau Claire...	27	9	44	10	2	.841
King, Sioux Falls...	29	8	16	3	0	.889	Wadewitz, Gr'd Forks*	15	0	9	2	1	.818
Geske, Eau Claire.....	19	1	14	2	0	.882							

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	IB.	WP.	E.R.A.
Schwamb, Aberdeen	6	5	5	0	1.000	50	177	32	13	9	19	31	0	4	1.62
SMIREKAR, Duluth	24	13	10	6	.625	151	586	134	48	37	35	82	0	0	2.21
Atkins, Sioux Falls.....	29	14	13	10	.565	184	691	158	67	48	79	126	1	4	2.35
Haas, Fargo-Moorhead*.....	29	23	17	7	.708	223	857	198	89	59	57	177	6	5	2.38
McManus, Eau Claire*.....	14	5	5	4	.556	81	324	77	47	22	33	70	2	2	2.44
Boyer, Duluth.....	32	23	16	9	.640	228	858	199	89	62	106	239	8	13	2.45
Stuckmeyer, Aberdeen*.....	24	13	12	5	.706	151	606	154	77	45	68	81	4	3	2.68
Verbie, Sioux Falls.....	27	15	12	9	.571	181	687	162	96	57	103	128	6	8	2.83
Laidlaw, Fargo-Moorhead	29	23	16	11	.593	226	887	215	95	72	75	125	2	4	2.87
Johnson, Fargo-Moorhead	22	15	12	4	.750	157	649	181	83	50	43	67	2	3	2.87
Eisenach, Eau Claire.....	9	6	5	2	.714	63	245	61	26	21	25	36	1	3	3.00
Leininger, Duluth.....	27	16	14	5	.737	166	617	128	81	58	120	187	8	13	3.14
Dattero, Aberdeen.....	31	14	13	8	.619	186	689	158	95	67	129	173	6	10	3.24
Larsen, Aberdeen.....	16	3	4	3	.571	71	277	65	39	27	31	38	2	0	3.42
Davis, Sioux Falls*.....	32	5	10	5	.667	139	534	138	74	54	64	81	7	4	3.50
King, Sioux Falls.....	29	14	11	7	.611	175	707	178	104	69	75	134	4	4	3.55
Kracht, Aberdeen.....	27	13	14	8	.636	161	631	148	86	64	52	122	4	4	3.58
Younger, Sioux Falls.....	18	12	10	4	.714	148	570	149	72	59	45	77	0	3	3.59
Thiel, Eau Claire.....	30	10	10	10	.500	150	550	146	82	60	63	95	3	5	3.60
McCarty, Aberdeen*.....	7	4	5	1	.833	50	195	48	23	20	28	39	1	2	3.60
Yuergens, Superior.....	11	5	3	4	.429	66	262	69	37	28	34	49	1	4	3.82
Fischer, Eau Claire.....	27	15	12	9	.571	185	736	193	114	79	85	131	12	9	3.84
Leeper, Eau Claire*.....	23	9	8	8	.500	128	516	138	92	55	67	84	7	7	3.87
Carlson, Duluth*.....	13	1	5	0	1.000	62	240	61	30	27	33	33	3	0	3.92
Shannon, Fargo-Moorhead	27	6	8	11	.421	121	478	128	81	53	60	41	3	2	3.94
Trude, Aberdeen.....	24	11	13	5	.722	155	614	166	79	68	80	68	6	3	3.95
Zillian, St. Cloud.....	24	12	10	7	.588	159	611	150	91	71	92	92	4	5	4.02
Morgan, Superior.....	12	3	2	4	.333	71	273	68	39	32	43	52	1	4	4.06
Kardach, Superior.....	33	14	12	11	.522	184	722	179	105	84	113	121	2	11	4.11
Perron, Sioux Falls*.....	30	13	14	4	.778	173	693	174	100	79	88	102	5	8	4.11
Glaser, Duluth.....	26	15	8	14	.364	173	668	172	108	79	105	123	1	5	4.11
Henze, Eau Claire*.....	21	10	8	6	.571	117	437	106	71	54	93	71	10	9	4.15
Wieczorek, Grand Forks.....	32	14	6	17	.261	182	769	222	145	86	76	75	4	2	4.25
Goemer, Grand Forks.....	28	13	8	15	.348	175	697	188	124	84	60	120	1	1	4.32
Perry, Duluth.....	18	8	5	5	.500	104	401	100	66	51	40	55	5	0	4.41
Gehring, Aberdeen.....	24	3	10	2	.833	107	426	108	63	53	67	50	3	3	4.46
Heckenberg, Fargo-Moorhead	22	10	9	8	.529	136	575	171	82	68	55	52	1	3	4.50
Kelly, St. Cloud.....	23	6	7	7	.500	130	495	122	87	66	68	90	7	6	4.57
Wadewitz, Grand Forks*.....	15	4	3	7	.360	74	301	84	79	38	67	48	6	9	4.62
Tucker, Eau Claire.....	25	5	10	7	.588	147	580	156	103	76	96	69	6	6	4.65
Geske, Eau Claire.....	19	0	0	3	.000	45	178	46	53	24	48	29	2	7	4.80
Stenborg, St. Cloud*.....	30	13	9	11	.450	172	668	177	124	93	110	125	7	9	4.87
Enright, Superior.....	38	6	6	17	.261	159	660	191	116	88	82	76	4	5	4.98
Cox, St. Cloud.....	26	10	8	10	.444	128	507	142	89	71	85	88	8	6	4.99
Rapacki, Superior.....	22	14	10	9	.526	140	556	143	103	78	80	75	4	5	5.01
Moresi, Grand Forks.....	16	6	3	9	.250	87	365	105	74	49	40	50	4	3	5.07
Rhode, Fargo-Moorhead	23	2	7	3	.700	94	400	129	72	55	37	31	1	3	5.27
Rogers, Duluth*.....	12	2	1	4	.200	53	183	51	39	32	53	31	2	1	5.43
Coffman, Superior.....	28	4	5	12	.294	129	520	148	110	78	89	75	6	5	5.44
Bloom, St. Cloud.....	28	5	6	11	.353	135	553	165	110	89	97	76	3	8	5.93
Nygard, Grand Forks.....	12	2	1	6	.143	57	245	74	51	39	28	24	2	3	6.16
Hoelscher, Grand Forks.....	43	4	3	11	.214	153	666	208	159	107	56	57	8	4	6.29
Zolinski, 13 E. C.-5 P.-M.....	18	3	3	6	.333	80	309	84	68	56	78	52	6	6	6.30
Walsh, Superior.....	20	0	1	3	.250	67	294	98	60	48	24	28	1	2	6.45
George, Superior.....	13	4	4	5	.444	74	314	97	67	57	50	34	2	1	6.93
Kintz, Grand Forks.....	16	2	2	7	.222	63	264	90	75	63	59	26	4	4	9.00

Shutouts—Verbie, Laidlaw, Trude, Rapacki, 3 each; Smrekar, Atkins, Haas, Boyer, Eisenach, Kracht, Thiel, Kardach, Gehring, Kelly, 2 each; Schwamb, Stuckmeyer, Johnson, Leininger, Larsen, King, Younger, Glaser, Henze, Goemer, Tucker, Stenborg, Coffman, 1 each.

Pioneer League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1939—Twin Falls* . . . . .	.581	1942—Pocatello† . . . . .	.690
1940—Salt Lake City . . . . .	.608	Boise . . . . .	.695
Ogden (4th)† . . . . .	.492	1943-44-45—Did not operate	
1941—Boise . . . . .	.623	1946—Twin Falls . . . . .	.585
Ogden (2nd)† . . . . .	.598	Salt Lake‡ . . . . .	.585

*No playoff. †Won 4-club playoff series. ‡Won split-season playoff.

FINAL STANDINGS

FIRST HALF

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Salt Lake	42	26	0	.618
Ogden	38	30	1	.559
Idaho Falls	37	30	1	.552
Twin Falls	35	32	0	.522
Boise	30	37	1	.448
Pocatello	21	48	1	.304

SECOND HALF

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Twin Falls	42	28	0	.600
Salt Lake	39	31	0	.557
Ogden	39	31	0	.557
Boise	37	33	0	.529
Idaho Falls	29	41	0	.414
Pocatello	24	46	0	.343

Playoffs—Twin Falls defeated Salt Lake, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Salt Lake, 146,187; Boise, 110,203; Twin Falls, 99,153; Ogden, 82,056; Idaho Falls, 72,416; Pocatello, 41,495. Total, 551,508. Playoffs—18,551.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RL.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Ogden	139	4986	864	817	1441	1891	191	101	19	85	596	20	561	681	115	1088	.289
Boise	138	4892	895	838	1406	1881	257	46	42	72	696	32	569	798	104	1236	.287
Idaho Falls	138	4835	915	972	1341	1784	219	79	22	76	783	26	640	769	189	1187	.277
Pocatello	140	4858	849	1161	1317	1874	206	60	77	64	662	38	782	699	190	1144	.271
Salt Lake	138	4599	850	776	1222	1598	160	78	20	143	775	32	555	673	173	1126	.266
Twin Falls	137	4735	893	702	1258	1716	207	46	53	82	787	34	634	773	155	1208	.266

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RL.	SO.	Pct.
Gray, R. Stanley, Pocatello*	33	129	26	47	54	7	0	0	6	3	18	1	18	4	.364
O'LAUGHLIN, THOMAS, Pocatello	95	392	70	141	183	20	8	2	3	18	15	3	57	10	.360
Lowe, Walter, Boise	137	484	103	173	283	36	4	22	3	3	104	2	157	46	.357
Kralovansky, Al, Ogden	12	48	3	17	20	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	9	.354
Wolf, Charles, Ogden	41	159	33	56	65	5	2	0	1	0	9	0	26	6	.352
Markert, Dale, Idaho Falls*	131	535	117	187	273	31	14	9	0	22	69	1	133	34	.350
Tyack, James, Pocatello*	74	193	53	66	99	11	2	6	3	20	30	0	28	7	.342
Sheehan, Edward, Pocatello	61	231	50	78	125	13	8	6	3	11	45	3	49	27	.338
Daniels, Edwin, Boise	78	256	44	86	117	19	6	0	5	4	37	1	44	17	.336
Radtke, Jack, Idaho Falls†	136	543	118	181	248	32	7	7	12	29	103	5	98	43	.333
Spindel, Harold, Ogden	96	365	66	121	178	30	9	3	0	3	45	1	79	16	.332
White, Robert, Twin Falls	81	363	62	120	172	22	6	6	1	2	20	0	95	37	.331
Balassi, Charles, Twin Falls	136	509	92	167	227	25	4	9	9	20	82	9	87	59	.328
Sack, Eugene, Pocatello	73	274	50	90	119	17	3	2	6	24	25	0	41	20	.328
Silverthorn, Earl, Idaho Falls	136	589	121	190	264	26	21	2	6	60	52	1	89	50	.323
Evans, Gordon, Idaho Falls	105	410	78	132	178	23	7	3	5	22	53	5	85	42	.322
Bandy, George, Boise	98	326	61	105	155	18	7	6	0	4	40	3	60	53	.322
McConnell, Sheldon, Ogden	48	199	33	64	88	7	7	1	1	6	18	1	38	19	.322
Molitor, David, Boise*	114	412	85	130	165	17	6	2	2	4	101	3	99	45	.316

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

Player and Club.	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Sites, Ernest, Boise.....	136	553	115	174	238	35	10	3	7	36	73	1	100	67	315	
Tamone, Louis, Boise.....	130	532	117	167	212	35	2	2	6	10	64	3	84	25	314	
Wellman, Guy, Ogden.....	84	294	47	92	127	15	7	2	6	2	47	0	46	15	313	
Murphy, Robert, Ogden*.....	138	573	124	178	239	24	14	3	10	39	77	2	72	74	311	
Collins, Donald, Salt Lake.....	122	443	84	136	206	20	10	10	12	14	62	12	85	68	307	
Buck, Richard, Ogden*.....	114	414	82	126	161	14	9	1	2	19	73	2	53	28	304	
Habenicht, Robert, Pocatello.....	32	69	5	21	25	4	0	0	2	0	8	1	11	17	304	
Naccarato, Stanley, Ogden*.....	32	69	14	21	22	1	0	0	9	0	6	0	8	3	304	
Pannemann, Raymond, Idaho Falls.....	30	56	9	17	25	2	2	1	3	0	5	0	7	13	304	
Luis, Charles, Salt Lake.....	64	193	36	58	71	6	2	1	2	5	31	1	37	32	301	
Stanton, James, Idaho Falls*.....	84	316	60	94	121	19	4	0	12	11	67	2	38	38	297	
Eggert, Donald, Ogden.....	126	522	96	153	217	25	15	3	2	7	49	3	88	64	293	
Briskey, Richard, Boise.....	138	581	122	169	215	29	7	1	11	33	77	9	61	54	291	
Rymer, Claude, Salt Lake.....	138	503	105	146	220	31	20	1	7	18	105	0	95	61	290	
Dartt, Eugene, Ogden.....	90	374	60	108	141	13	10	0	10	5	30	3	49	44	289	
Medeiros, Raymond, Ogden.....	136	523	105	150	180	20	5	0	9	13	104	2	55	47	287	
Guth, Robert, Ogden*.....	122	436	84	125	160	13	8	2	10	11	75	1	48	66	287	
Thompson, Rupert, Salt Lake*.....	100	327	64	94	118	13	4	1	6	11	62	0	61	8	287	
Mandish, George, Pocatello.....	11	42	6	12	17	2	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	5	286	
Travis, Harold, Idaho Falls.....	12	35	7	10	11	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	4	9	286	
Dalton, Michael, Salt Lake.....	136	473	84	135	159	14	5	0	18	20	102	3	68	47	285	
Hill, Verne, Idaho Falls.....	122	458	84	130	182	30	8	2	8	10	59	4	71	68	284	
Owens, Neil, Boise*.....	93	295	56	83	109	19	2	1	4	2	51	1	41	26	281	
Leyrer, George, Twin Falls.....	136	511	163	143	206	26	8	7	5	59	160	5	65	46	280	
Cecil, Diamond, Salt Lake*.....	124	477	91	133	172	19	10	0	14	21	86	2	69	60	279	
Paredes, Fern, Pocatello.....	137	517	96	144	182	16	5	4	5	16	80	1	82	50	279	
Neil, Albert, Pocatello.....	99	356	72	99	181	11	10	17	1	13	61	4	78	94	278	
McElroy, Wilbur, Twin Falls.....	58	239	30	66	86	8	0	4	3	1	24	1	56	38	276	
Priester, Earl, Idaho Falls.....	82	298	76	82	105	15	4	0	8	13	61	0	29	27	275	
Burleson, Marlyn, Twin Falls*.....	37	92	15	25	34	5	2	0	0	3	17	1	15	12	272	
Vinbladh, Roy, Pocatello†.....	135	494	88	134	217	28	2	17	4	12	75	8	80	55	271	
Robb, Robert, Salt Lake.....	100	382	59	103	141	18	4	4	7	6	33	1	57	30	270	
Gibb, Edward, Boise.....	86	318	36	86	108	10	0	4	1	2	33	2	53	19	270	
Brocker, John, Salt Lake.....	108	356	49	95	115	13	2	1	10	0	38	5	52	23	267	
Lapham, Hugh, Idaho Falls.....	130	467	111	124	158	21	5	1	3	15	141	2	75	69	266	
Glimpse, James, Pocatello*.....	47	91	10	24	31	7	0	0	3	0	7	0	5	18	264	
Brickner, Walter, Idaho Falls*.....	110	419	82	110	134	16	4	0	4	16	67	3	61	37	263	
Staley, Thomas, Pocatello*.....	14	23	2	6	8	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	7	261	
Eads, Walter, Twin Falls*.....	20	50	5	13	17	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	9	260	
Oldenburg, George, Idaho Falls.....	23	58	11	15	21	6	0	0	1	2	21	0	8	8	259	
Abramson, David, Pocatello.....	44	151	22	39	49	8	1	0	1	1	15	1	24	17	258	
Bush, Carl, Ogden*.....	71	269	38	69	86	8	3	1	0	8	8	1	40	26	257	
Zavittka, James, Ogden.....	33	94	12	24	32	1	2	1	4	2	5	0	7	14	255	
Jessen, Svend, Twin Falls*.....	66	256	49	65	94	9	4	4	5	2	58	3	39	26	254	
Apoian, Haig, Pocatello*.....	16	59	8	15	16	1	0	0	1	9	14	1	7	10	254	
Thomson, Robert, Pocatello.....	116	459	67	116	199	19	5	18	3	25	39	1	80	121	253	
Racciocco, Jack, Salt Lake.....	76	292	59	73	88	7	4	0	11	21	41	1	32	40	250	
Masson, Gregory, Pocatello.....	16	40	5	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	8	2	4	9	250	
Jacinto, Alvin, Salt Lake.....	138	545	134	135	169	10	9	2	9	47	123	2	53	44	248	
Loewe, Harold, Twin Falls.....	136	532	87	132	177	23	8	2	6	20	70	0	80	40	248	
Tapp, Luther, Idaho Falls.....	108	385	41	95	105	6	2	0	4	8	41	1	58	30	247	
Danielson, Harold, Twin Falls.....	122	427	70	104	133	14	3	3	4	4	50	4	61	32	244	
Koraleski, Robert, Twin Falls.....	63	231	34	56	88	14	0	6	8	2	34	0	45	29	242	
Konopka, Irvin, Boise.....	10	29	4	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	4	241	
Schlensker, Edwin, Ogden.....	20	38	5	9	12	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	5	237	
Roberts, Robert, Boise.....	36	89	7	21	26	3	1	0	3	0	1	0	13	9	236	
Sevier, Robert, Salt Lake*.....	36	47	8	11	17	0	3	0	4	0	7	0	8	13	234	
Marlow, Ernest, Twin Falls.....	55	202	41	47	68	6	3	3	5	9	35	1	43	48	233	
Mason, Harry, Boise.....	20	30	4	7	9	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	3	6	233	
Jackson, Harold, Idaho Falls*.....	23	91	9	21	27	6	0	0	1	3	15	0	21	35	231	
Lane, Robert, Pocatello.....	135	521	94	120	148	12	8	0	6	28	91	3	56	97	230	
Sady, Gabriel, Twin Falls.....	25	57	11	13	19	1	1	1	0	0	15	0	13	17	228	
Speno, George, Boise†.....	80	239	42	54	69	10	1	1	5	2	48	1	31	39	226	
Rickert, Fred, Ogden.....	43	165	20	37	45	4	2	0	0	1	9	2	19	15	224	
Kohout, Vernon, Salt Lake*.....	31	54	8	12	13	1	0	0	5	0	10	0	10	9	222	
Purell, William, Boise.....	77	264	47	58	65	7	0	0	8	1	23	3	16	45	220	
McHugh, Walter, Idaho Falls†.....	81	187	21	41	53	6	3	0	2	2	42	0	24	35	219	
Singleton, Lee, Pocatello.....	57	178	25	39	59	11	0	3	2	2	31	2	25	41	219	
Solari, Victor, Salt Lake.....	26	83	12	18	23	3	1	0	3	0	5	2	8	18	217	
Woods, Jay, Idaho Falls.....	19	69	7	15	19	4	0	0	0	3	9	3	11	5	217	
Davidson, James, Ogden.....	12	23	1	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	6	217	
Lizee, Robert, Boise.....	18	65	8	14	17	3	0	0	0	0	7	3	1	15	215	

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Robertson, James, Ogden.....	26	57	7	12	14	2	0	0	4	0	5	0	1	14	.211
LaRoy, Harold, Ogden.....	19	38	4	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	9	.211
Griggs, John, Pocatello*.....	43	77	18	16	19	1	1	0	2	1	13	1	5	21	.208
Savarese, Theodore, Salt Lake*.....	40	48	5	10	13	1	1	0	1	1	13	0	5	10	.208
Arnett, Ralph, Ogden.....	14	39	2	8	8	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	2	6	.205
McCarthy, John F., Twin Falls.....	26	49	9	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	6	7	.204
Trost, Marvin, Ogden.....	15	55	5	11	16	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	3	11	.200
Liberton, Ervin, Twin Falls.....	18	45	7	9	13	4	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	14	.200
Llarrish, William, Idaho Falls.....	10	10	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.200
Sanders, Robert, Ogden.....	34	86	12	17	25	2	3	0	5	0	9	0	10	30	.198
Dempsey, Cornelius, Salt Lake.....	44	76	9	15	16	1	0	0	12	0	12	1	9	14	.197
Boniface, George, Pocatello.....	23	93	20	18	22	0	2	0	1	7	16	2	9	7	.194
Wilson, Richard, Idaho Falls.....	19	67	12	13	25	1	1	3	1	3	10	0	12	8	.194
Hicks, Gerald, Boise.....	35	57	8	11	14	3	0	0	1	1	4	0	6	11	.192
Shapley, Carl, Boise*.....	16	37	1	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	7	.189
Newman, Charles, Twin Falls*.....	38	130	20	24	28	4	0	0	1	5	27	4	14	41	.185
Drilling, Robert, Salt Lake.....	37	92	6	17	19	0	1	0	11	0	9	0	5	27	.185
Franks, William, Boise.....	53	115	12	21	24	3	0	0	6	0	7	0	15	33	.183
Klucznik, Frank, Salt Lake.....	40	106	20	19	25	4	1	0	4	4	13	1	14	14	.179
Henkel, Theodore, Idaho Falls.....	32	39	7	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	13	.179
Logue, Alison F., Twin Falls.....	40	102	11	18	20	2	0	0	3	0	6	1	10	30	.176
Nicholas, Richard, Idaho Falls.....	21	78	18	13	16	0	0	1	2	2	18	3	17	22	.167
Stone, Granville, Pocatello.....	34	36	5	6	11	2	0	1	1	0	4	1	1	19	.167
Courrier, Charles, Ogden.....	11	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	.167
Elliott, William, Pocatello.....	12	55	6	9	13	2	1	0	0	0	3	1	5	8	.164
Waters, William, Ogden.....	21	49	2	8	10	0	1	0	3	0	4	0	2	10	.163
Foster, James, Idaho Falls.....	40	63	5	10	12	0	1	0	6	0	11	0	5	24	.159
Dudrey, Kenneth, Pocatello.....	30	52	2	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	19	.154
Thorn, Doss, Pocatello.....	14	26	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	4	.154
Morrison, Raymond, Pocatello.....	25	66	11	10	15	3	1	0	2	0	9	1	4	25	.152
Pirack, Robert, Salt Lake.....	17	27	3	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	8	.148
Ison, James, Boise.....	34	95	12	14	14	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	6	19	.147
Walkingshaw, Richard, Twin Falls.....	38	98	11	14	14	0	0	0	4	1	10	1	7	26	.143
Mardock, William, Boise*.....	10	28	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	.143
Enns, Paul, Twin Falls.....	14	22	1	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	8	.136
Clow, Elmer, Twin Falls.....	22	82	9	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	10	1	6	18	.134
Lamay, James, Idaho Falls.....	43	60	8	8	11	1	1	0	3	0	12	0	6	23	.133
Lister, Walter, Salt Lake.....	28	30	3	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	1	9	.133
Angelos, Gus, Pocatello.....	12	31	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	1	7	0	0	8	.129
Henderson, Ronald, Pocatello*.....	32	44	5	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	1	24	.114
Gonzales, Frank, Twin Falls.....	14	29	7	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	12	0	6	9	.103
Haworth, Leon, Idaho Falls.....	49	101	11	10	12	0	1	0	6	1	10	0	9	37	.099
Prowse, Frank, Twin Falls.....	32	44	12	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	20	0	3	20	.068
Sautter, Benjamin, Pocatello.....	11	33	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	.061
Drilling, Richard, Salt Lake.....	18	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	10	.000
Carroll, Joseph, Pocatello.....	11	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.000
Kelly, William, Idaho Falls*.....	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Twin Falls	137	108	0	10	3573	1558	253	.953
Salt Lake City	138	114	0	10	3694	1577	277	.949
Ogden	139	100	0	14	3665	1530	281	.949
Boise	138	119	1	15	3568	1480	276	.948
Idaho Falls	138	108	0	26	3611	1522	314	.912
Pocatello	140	113	1	19	3556	1513	360	.931

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lowe, Boise	136	1193	66	13	103	.990	Wolf, Ogden	13	125	8	3	7	.978
Stanton, Idaho Falls*.....	81	687	42	9	65	.988	Bush, Ogden*	59	385	41	13	36	.970
McElroy, Twin Falls.....	21	222	3	3	9	.987	Vinbladh, Pocatello*.....	130	1046	53	35	86	.969
White, Twin Falls.....	67	595	45	9	53	.986	McHugh, Idaho Falls.....	23	163	7	6	9	.966
Spindel, Ogden	50	391	18	6	25	.983	Kralovansky, Ogden.....	12	104	5	5	10	.956
Molitor, Boise	17	54	2	1	4	.982	Jackson, Idaho Falls*.....	22	196	7	10	18	.953
Cecil, Salt Lake C*.....	123	1113	83	23	87	.981	Thompson, Salt L. C. 12	87	8	5	7	.950	
Newman, Twin Falls*.....	38	325	23	8	26	.978							

Triple plays—Lowe, Vinbladh 1.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Boniface, Pocatello	23	74	67	6	15	.909
Radtke, Twin Falls	136	375	368	36	66	.954
Medeiros, Ogden	135	304	321	39	56	.954
Robb, Salt Lake City	100	247	233	23	64	.954
Gray, Pocatello	33	94	89	9	23	.953
Evans, Idaho Falls	96	265	221	27	68	.947
Briskley, Boise	82	199	186	24	49	.941

Triple play—Daniels 1.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Solari, Salt Lake City	19	47	32	5	7	.940
Daniels, Boise	62	152	137	21	29	.932
Paredes, Pocatello	50	121	115	18	22	.929
Hill, Idaho Falls	44	98	123	21	17	.913
Thompson, Salt Lake C.	11	34	27	6	6	.910
Lane, Pocatello	31	95	75	20	18	.895

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Jacinto, Salt Lake C.	138	159	318	29	24	.943
Koraleski, Twin Falls	63	76	141	15	14	.935
Lizee, Boise	11	16	21	3	2	.925
Tamone, Boise	127	152	282	44	22	.908
Lapham, Idaho Falls	109	127	190	37	23	.895
Eggert, Ogden	120	119	207	40	16	.891
Paredes, Pocatello	85	100	157	33	18	.886

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Woods, Idaho Falls	18	16	42	8	7	.879
Thomson, Pocatello	45	47	115	24	10	.871
Buck, Ogden	16	10	20	6	1	.833
McElroy, Twin Falls	34	31	59	19	5	.826
Oldenburg, Ida. Falls	12	18	15	8	3	.805
Clow, Twin Falls	22	15	22	11	0	.771

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Loewe, Idaho Falls	136	256	473	63	53	.913
Briskley, Boise	62	85	185	26	33	.912
Dalton, Salt Lake City	136	260	430	70	72	.908
Thomson, Pocatello	71	132	225	39	32	.902
Priester, Idaho Falls	78	121	242	42	36	.896

Triple play—Lane 1.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Purcell, Boise	73	108	190	35	36	.895
Murphy, Ogden	138	245	426	83	59	.890
Hill, Idaho Falls	33	47	90	18	18	.884
Lane, Pocatello	66	114	197	48	27	.866
Nicholas, Idaho Falls	20	37	52	17	11	.840

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Apoian, Pocatello	16	2	1	0	0	1.000
O'Laughlin, Pocatello	88	210	8	1	2	.995
Guth, Ogden	121	175	4	1	0	.994
Bandy, Boise	39	69	4	1	2	.983
Leyrer, Twin Falls	136	348	18	6	4	.984
Brickner, Idaho Falls*	97	171	10	3	0	.984
Jessen, Twin Falls	67	98	5	2	1	.981
Tyack, Pocatello	47	85	5	2	0	.978
Marlow, Twin Falls	45	72	8	2	0	.976
Silverthorn, Idaho F's	134	391	25	11	5	.974
McConnell, Ogden	48	113	4	4	0	.967
Rymer, Salt Lake City	133	301	16	12	3	.964
Rickert, Ogden	38	44	8	2	2	.963
Dartt, Ogden	89	214	8	9	0	.961
Lane, Pocatello	32	70	4	3	2	.961
Molitor, Boise	110	182	10	8	1	.960
Sites, Boise	133	381	14	17	3	.959
Sheehan, Pocatello	59	136	4	6	1	.959
Owens, Boise	76	131	7	6	2	.958
Collins, Salt Lake C.	122	275	11	13	1	.957

Triple play—Molitor 1.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Wolf, Ogden	23	42	2	2	0	.957
Balassi, Twin Falls	136	288	20	16	6	.951
Buck, Ogden	70	109	5	6	2	.950
Bacelocco, Salt L. C.	74	156	10	9	3	.949
Sack, Pocatello	18	18	0	1	0	.947
McHugh, Idaho Falls	12	18	0	1	0	.947
Hill, Idaho Falls	40	61	4	4	1	.942
Mandish, Pocatello	11	15	1	1	1	.941
Neil, Pocatello	98	192	7	14	0	.934
White, Twin Falls	14	24	4	2	1	.933
Thompson, Salt Lake C.	61	90	6	7	0	.932
Singleton, Pocatello	22	36	3	3	1	.929
Brocker, Salt Lake C.	21	25	1	2	0	.929
Speno, Boise	61	85	5	7	2	.928
Markert, Idaho Falls	131	220	9	19	1	.923
Morrisson, Pocatello	17	33	1	3	0	.919
Elliott, Pocatello	12	27	2	3	0	.906
Angelos, Pocatello	12	9	1	2	0	.833
Arnott, Ogden*	11	17	1	4	0	.818

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pet.
Welman, Ogden	66	431	57	5	10	4	.990
Burleson, Twin Falls	22	69	10	1	1	3	.988
Gibb, Boise	86	382	52	12	6	4	.973
Danielson, Twin F's	117	570	59	19	6	6	.971
Spindel, Ogden	45	235	29	8	4	3	.971
Tapp, Idaho Falls	105	532	82	20	5	13	.968
Singleton, Pocatello	27	96	13	4	2	7	.965
Brocker, Salt L. C.	80	307	33	13	3	6	.963
Lapham, Idaho Falls	20	105	21	5	1	8	.962

Triple play—Gibb 1.

Name and Club.	G.	P. O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Buck, Ogden	29	160	32	10	0	3 .950
Sack, Pocatello	55	262	36	16	4	5 .949
Abramson, Pocatello ..	42	166	42	12	6	6 .945
Kluczniak, S. L. C. .	13	69	11	5	0	1 .941
Wilson, Idaho Falls ..	10	74	10	4	0	3 .941
Bandy, Boise	45	216	21	15	3	6 .940
Sautter, Pocatello ..	10	39	6	3	1	0 .938
Luis, Salt Lake City ..	51	174	17	13	1	3 .936
Masson, Pocatello ..	13	48	8	5	0	0 .918

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Haworth, Idaho Falls	44	5	64	0	1	1.000
Hicks, Boise	33	7	25	0	1	1.000
Courtier, Ogden	11	0	15	0	0	1.000
Carroll, Pocatello	11	0	9	0	0	1.000
Walkingshaw, T. Falls	36	7	66	1	1	.986
Waters, Ogden	21	6	33	1	0	.975
Logue, Twin Falls	40	4	64	2	2	.971
Dudrey, Pocatello	30	5	28	1	0	.971

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Sevier, Salt Lake C.*	35	7	22	1	2	.967
Prowse, Twin Falls	32	11	42	2	2	.964
Sanders, Ogden	31	8	42	2	4	.962
Naccarato, Ogden	31	9	36	2	5	.957
Savarese, Salt Lake C.*	35	6	35	2	2	.953
Liberton, Twin Falls	14	5	36	2	3	.953
McHugh, Idaho Falls	35	9	63	4	5	.947
Ison, Boise*	34	7	60	4	4	.944

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lowe, Boise	13	3	13	1	0	.941	Dempsey, Salt Lake City.....	39	4	55	6	2	.908
Thorn, Pocatello	12	2	14	1	1	.941	Pannemann, Idaho Falls.....	26	2	37	4	2	.907
Henderson, Pocatello	32	3	25	2	0	.933	Robt. Drilling, S. L. C.	37	10	65	8	1	.901
Davidson, Ogden	12	5	9	1	1	.933	Eads, Twin Falls*	16	8	29	4	4	.902
Griggs, Pocatello	31	6	35	3	0	.932	Habenicht, Pocatello	29	4	31	4	4	.897
Robertson, Ogden	26	9	32	3	1	.932	Shapley, Boise*	15	0	22	3	4	.880
Lalroy, Ogden	16	3	23	2	2	.929	Pirack, Salt Lake City.....	15	5	16	3	2	.875
Staley, Pocatello	14	6	7	1	0	.929	Lister, Salt Lake City.....	38	3	17	3	0	.870
Mascen, Boise	10	2	11	1	0	.929	McCarthy, Twin Falls	36	3	39	5	2	.868
Daniels, Boise	15	4	21	2	0	.926	Rich. Drilling, S. L. C.	18	1	11	2	0	.857
Zavitka, Ogden	32	22	52	6	2	.925	Glimpse, Pocatello*	35	6	30	7	3	.837
Foster, Idaho Falls	40	7	38	4	2	.918	Franks, Boise	41	8	38	9	2	.836
Kohout, Salt Lake C.*	31	8	25	3	1	.917	Lamay, Idaho Falls	42	2	23	5	0	.833
Schlensker, Ogden	16	5	17	2	2	.917	Enns, Twin Falls	14	1	9	2	0	.833
Roberts, Boise	32	4	39	4	1	.915	Henkel, Idaho Falls	31	4	21	6	0	.806
Stone, Pocatello	30	3	27	3	2	.909	Kelley, Idaho Falls*	12	1	0	1	0	.500

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Davidson, Ogden	12	4	5	2	.714	60	233	51	29	17	1	40	45	1	0	2.55
DRILLING, ROBT., S. Lake.....	37	22	23	5	.821	262	1017	245	107	78	16	75	122	3	2	2.68
Dempsey, Salt Lake	39	21	16	13	.552	241	970	236	127	79	5	76	173	3	7	2.95
Zavitka, Ogden	32	18	17	6	.739	232	844	205	114	76	18	137	193	9	5	2.95
Walkingshaw, Twin Falls.....	36	20	17	9	.654	249	972	255	119	85	19	83	89	2	1	3.07
Rose, Twin Falls	9	6	7	2	.778	71	261	60	31	25	2	35	33	0	1	3.17
Ison, Boise*	34	19	14	10	.583	242	975	282	141	95	20	68	94	2	1	3.53
Logue, Twin Falls	40	18	18	11	.621	250	966	245	127	99	17	106	131	6	5	3.56
Sanders, Ogden	31	18	16	9	.640	226	880	203	127	98	10	157	144	7	8	3.90
Liberton, Twin Falls	14	8	7	7	.500	101	366	78	55	44	10	70	53	4	7	3.92
Sevier, Salt Lake*	35	4	6	7	.462	131	551	176	98	58	10	65	52	0	4	3.98
Franks, Boise	44	24	20	14	.588	250	1003	266	149	113	14	78	156	5	1	4.07
McCarthy, J. F., Twin Falls.....	26	6	6	10	.375	129	512	141	89	59	18	89	79	2	5	4.12
Naccarato, Ogden	31	10	15	6	.714	180	657	164	118	87	20	149	101	3	5	4.35
Eads, Twin Falls*	16	7	7	5	.583	105	401	98	73	51	9	86	67	0	7	4.37
Savarese, Salt Lake*	35	7	13	6	.684	153	616	180	102	76	5	71	42	5	2	4.47
Kohout, Salt Lake*	31	11	13	10	.565	169	678	191	110	85	12	95	73	2	4	4.53
Lowe, Boise	13	1	1	2	.333	45	192	57	32	23	5	15	24	0	1	4.60
Waters, Ogden	21	8	7	7	.500	126	491	132	85	65	13	68	30	5	4	4.64
Roberts, Boise	32	14	13	7	.650	194	755	200	128	103	11	121	107	2	6	4.78
Mellugh, Idaho Falls	35	17	11	16	.407	212	854	241	158	114	15	138	86	5	7	4.84
Enns, Twin Falls	14	4	4	5	.444	59	234	58	39	32	2	22	14	2	3	4.88
Glimpse, Pocatello*	35	19	12	13	.480	217	899	267	166	119	11	127	95	2	6	4.94
Prowse, Twin Falls	32	6	9	7	.563	153	638	198	115	85	13	71	78	2	7	5.00
Shapley, Boise*	15	7	5	7	.417	97	382	107	61	54	6	64	47	0	2	5.01
Haworth, Idaho Falls	44	14	19	10	.655	259	1042	299	174	145	16	124	127	7	7	5.04
Pannemann, Idaho Falls	26	11	11	6	.647	141	576	165	106	79	9	64	69	1	5	5.04
Habenicht, Pocatello	29	14	9	14	.391	173	709	203	145	99	6	130	80	2	5	5.15
Lamay, Idaho Falls	42	7	5	12	.294	184	756	216	145	106	15	110	128	3	3	5.18
Staley, Pocatello	14	4	3	5	.375	73	286	67	57	42	2	56	28	5	2	5.18
Pirack, Salt Lake	15	0	3	4	.429	71	274	66	62	41	6	72	38	5	2	5.20
Hicks, Boise	33	9	8	10	.444	145	578	152	118	86	7	100	49	3	1	5.34
LaRoy, Ogden	16	7	6	7	.462	92	338	71	68	55	9	107	105	3	10	5.38
Griggs, Pocatello	31	15	13	10	.565	203	853	247	167	122	17	114	117	5	13	5.41
Robertson, Ogden	26	11	10	11	.476	151	608	180	118	94	14	88	86	0	10	5.60
Foster, Idaho Falls	10	12	9	17	.346	208	801	207	155	131	18	126	141	8	4	5.67
Dudrey, Pocatello	39	7	4	13	.235	145	616	186	120	94	11	45	52	3	2	5.83
Lister, Salt Lake	28	1	4	4	.500	95	405	130	93	64	12	62	36	2	4	6.06
Drilling, Richard, Salt Lake.....	18	4	3	7	.300	78	310	91	64	53	7	64	43	3	8	6.12
Schlensker, Ogden	16	5	0	8	.000	80	357	123	78	55	7	26	37	2	0	6.19
Daniels, Boise	15	4	3	7	.300	86	358	109	82	63	10	38	39	4	5	6.59
Henderson, Pocatello	32	4	2	12	.143	133	556	170	155	108	10	131	90	7	10	7.31
Thorn, Pocatello	12	4	2	5	.286	59	275	95	76	51	6	42	19	4	1	7.78
Henkel, Idaho Falls	31	3	4	5	.444	102	436	138	125	94	11	93	61	8	6	8.29
Stone, Pocatello	30	3	0	15	.000	94	397	122	146	98	16	129	34	8	9	9.28
Mason, Boise	10	1	1	6	.143	49	193	54	63	54	5	76	29	2	6	9.92

Shutouts—Robert Drilling, Dempsey, 4 each; Liberton, Naccarato, 2 each; Davidson, Zavitka, Walkingshaw, Rose, Ison, Sanders, Franks, J. F. McCarthy, Savarese, Kohout, Waters, Roberts, Mellugh, Glimpse, Shapley, Haworth, Pannemann, Habenicht, Griggs, Robertson, Dudrey, Daniels 1 each.

Sunset League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST AND SECOND HALVES

FIRST HALF					SECOND HALF				
Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Anaheim	34	24	0	.586	Riverside	49	34	0	.590
Reno	31	23	0	.574	Anaheim	45	37	0	.549
Riverside	31	26	0	.544	Las Vegas	44	40	0	.524
Las Vegas	29	27	0	.518	Ontario	41	42	0	.494
Ontario	23	33	0	.411	Reno	38	46	0	.452
El Centro	20	35	0	.364	El Centro	33	51	0	.393

COMBINED SEASON STANDINGS

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Riverside	80	60	0	.571	Reno	69	69	0	.500
Anaheim	79	61	0	.564	Ontario	64	75	0	.460
Las Vegas	73	67	0	.521	El Centro	53	86	0	.381

Note—Playoff positions determined by second-half standings.

Playoffs—Riverside defeated Las Vegas, three games to none; Anaheim defeated Ontario, three games to none; Anaheim defeated Riverside, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Riverside, 45,477; El Centro, 45,429; Las Vegas, 44,574; Ontario, 23,932; Reno, 22,866; Anaheim, 16,452. Total, 198,730. Playoffs—12,785.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	O.R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Las Vegas	140	5160	1261	1235	1742	2915	290	35	271	93	728	33	892	1166	85	1206	.338
Reno	138	5021	1140	1105	1596	2500	276	38	184	64	672	35	729	1009	112	1160	.318
Riverside	140	4925	978	836	1456	2128	257	56	101	77	608	37	739	843	72	1141	.296
Anaheim	140	4904	949	886	1416	2006	216	43	96	99	623	44	704	789	134	1161	.289
El Centro	139	4929	874	1080	1415	2034	208	63	95	48	616	37	828	763	56	1192	.287
Ontario	139	4882	930	990	1393	2076	243	52	112	81	550	45	813	775	75	1101	.285

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
ZABY, PAUL, Las Vegas*	133	531	158	213	328	47	7	18	7	22	104	1	132	78	.401
Korpa, Stephen, Riverside*	11	20	6	8	12	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	10	.400
Lloyd, Thomas, Reno*	129	485	126	193	344	44	1	35	4	3	77	6	157	44	.398
Felix, Calvin, Las Vegas	140	610	173	236	443	35	8	52	7	19	76	5	182	105	.387
Alotta, Philip, Reno	129	505	167	195	367	35	4	43	1	10	89	4	149	69	.386
Fairly, Carl, Las Vegas	44	176	44	67	113	11	1	11	4	1	28	2	53	21	.381
Wilson, Richard, Ontario	59	205	52	78	131	22	2	9	1	1	31	4	47	32	.380
Bishop, Gale, El Centro	104	411	73	150	215	19	8	10	2	10	36	1	108	44	.365
Kimball, Newell, Las Vegas	55	119	27	43	68	8	1	5	3	2	15	0	33	18	.361
Boken, Robert, El Centro	23	83	11	30	47	4	2	3	0	1	4	0	21	3	.361
Critchlow, Elmer, Riverside	124	486	105	175	274	40	4	17	5	5	57	8	131	42	.360
Detmers, Robert, Las Vegas	10	14	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	.357
Castro, Dominic, Las Vegas	129	539	101	191	311	34	1	28	4	5	25	2	121	69	.354
Mooradian, Harry, Reno*	130	572	157	202	256	31	4	5	9	48	76	3	76	16	.353
Lobrovich, Mitchell, Reno	89	323	93	114	201	20	5	19	0	8	62	1	94	35	.353
Warner, Thomas, Anaheim*	34	140	21	47	57	5	1	1	5	6	12	0	22	7	.336
Kelly, Olin, Las Vegas	126	508	153	170	306	33	2	33	7	17	93	4	99	114	.335
McMahon, Paul, El Centro*	20	39	5	13	14	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	4	6	.333
Brammer, Donald, El Centro*	12	36	9	12	17	5	0	0	0	1	8	3	7	5	.333
Reagan, Daniel, Ontario	126	456	97	151	256	25	1	26	2	4	54	5	101	46	.331
Leedy, Dale, El Centro*	130	506	102	167	255	26	16	10	1	10	51	9	99	72	.330
Lierman, Glenn, Anaheim	39	106	13	35	45	4	3	0	4	0	7	0	17	23	.330

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RI.	SO.	Pct.
Cena, J. Donald, Riverside*.....	140	574	142	188	272	32	8	12	10	27	71	6	102	53	.328
Serrano, Manual, Reno.....	122	494	127	162	249	34	7	13	9	8	63	3	100	69	.328
Gregory, Sylvester, Las Vegas.....	102	366	83	120	199	28	0	17	4	1	51	1	75	50	.328
Viers, Raymond, El Centro.....	98	317	63	104	179	11	2	20	1	0	35	0	72	55	.328
Jaderlund, Robert, El Centro*.....	133	548	126	178	253	30	12	7	3	13	74	2	58	65	.325
Kineannon, Thomas, Anaheim.....	81	264	56	85	117	14	3	4	4	16	31	3	42	30	.322
Lewis, Vernon, Riverside.*.....	129	495	89	159	212	31	2	6	10	14	60	1	80	56	.321
Godfrey, Roy, Las Vegas.....	134	571	111	183	315	28	4	32	10	5	26	0	123	118	.320
Godfrey, Paul, Las Vegas*.....	118	509	93	163	245	26	7	14	7	5	32	6	103	65	.320
Layko, Roman, Riverside.....	110	448	121	143	254	30	15	17	1	2	79	6	64	79	.319
Schattinger, Richard, Riverside.....	104	432	87	138	178	15	8	3	4	5	41	5	67	44	.319
Jackson, Gail, Las Vegas.....	95	335	112	107	179	16	1	18	7	6	75	6	67	73	.319
Bacciocco, John, Reno.....	15	41	9	13	18	2	0	1	0	1	6	1	10	8	.317
Martin, Ellsworth, Reno*.....	129	542	122	170	249	25	3	16	2	9	63	1	96	79	.314
Johnson, John, Reno*.....	13	45	11	14	26	0	0	4	0	0	8	1	13	11	.311
Stassi, George, Ontario.....	138	545	117	169	283	34	7	22	2	12	68	1	128	98	.310
Bianchini, Vincent, El Centro*.....	10	29	5	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	7	4	.310
Garcia, Leandro, Ontario.....	133	520	112	160	260	36	8	16	3	4	65	2	85	79	.308
Seifer, Harold, Anaheim.....	81	286	60	87	126	10	7	5	3	15	48	2	52	64	.304
Myers, Kenneth, Las Vegas*.....	135	459	118	139	255	13	2	33	21	3	136	3	121	54	.303
Ashcraft, Wayland, El Centro.....	84	271	44	82	129	17	3	8	3	4	8	5	43	57	.303
Ward, Marvin, Ontario*.....	131	506	99	153	234	27	9	12	0	7	64	6	94	92	.302
Padilla, Charles, El Centro.....	17	53	12	16	18	2	0	0	1	2	6	0	5	14	.302
Gaviglio, Eugene, Anaheim.....	139	578	113	173	222	30	2	5	7	16	56	8	96	45	.299
Palica, Nicholas, Anaheim.....	130	541	123	162	211	20	4	7	12	31	56	6	63	60	.299
Minor, Harry, Riverside.....	66	221	48	66	102	15	0	7	1	1	25	0	47	38	.299
Capps, Robert, Anaheim.....	34	87	12	26	38	5	2	1	1	1	8	0	12	20	.299
DuBois, Stanley, Anaheim*.....	135	562	105	167	209	25	4	3	11	7	61	2	65	33	.297
Dawson, Hubert, Anaheim.....	140	546	122	161	238	25	5	14	11	18	79	6	92	65	.295
Collins, Clifton, Ontario.....	136	511	81	150	191	23	3	4	10	6	49	5	76	55	.294
Chuka, Joseph, Las Vegas.....	36	85	21	25	34	1	1	2	1	0	11	1	8	24	.294
Boulanger, James, Reno.....	133	516	88	150	222	30	3	12	11	2	51	7	99	75	.291
Connolly, Robert, Reno*.....	40	93	16	27	30	3	0	0	3	0	7	0	9	27	.290
Wilson, William, Anaheim.....	137	537	102	155	261	25	6	23	9	10	53	10	116	115	.289
McNulty, Raymond, Anaheim.....	128	409	88	118	183	21	4	12	12	11	119	3	82	59	.289
McKeown, John, Riverside.....	69	251	63	72	131	13	2	14	3	2	60	2	59	54	.287
Truehill, Clarence, 9 L. V.-27 Ont.	36	63	9	18	19	1	0	0	3	0	11	1	11	14	.286
Waitman, Gerald, Riverside.....	103	394	68	112	145	19	1	4	4	2	45	2	60	55	.284
Folkman, W. Gerald, El Centro.....	125	448	87	127	170	14	4	7	3	6	82	1	60	67	.283
Pascale, Vincent, Reno*.....	90	333	75	94	188	15	5	23	1	8	71	2	72	78	.282
Villanueva, Louis, El Centro.....	13	32	7	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	4	.281
Hodges, Thomas, Riverside.....	50	143	30	40	52	6	0	2	4	2	11	0	23	33	.280
Jackson, William, El Centro*.....	83	344	56	96	112	8	1	2	5	0	30	0	35	52	.279
Stevens, LeRoy, Anaheim*.....	15	36	5	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	6	.278
Bruno, Frank, Ontario.....	28	62	6	17	17	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	12	12	.274
Mize, Michael, Ontario.....	123	488	88	133	187	15	9	7	2	6	47	10	66	99	.273
Miller, John, Ontario.....	44	114	18	31	54	8	3	3	3	0	4	1	16	27	.272
Peters, D. Thomas, Reno.....	117	447	54	121	148	16	4	1	6	16	22	3	59	55	.271
Thompson, Glenn, El Centro.....	19	37	6	10	17	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	18	.270
Brunstetter, Eugene, Reno.....	40	112	18	30	42	3	0	3	0	2	11	1	25	15	.268
Mineo, Robert, Riverside.....	33	82	14	22	29	3	2	0	3	1	1	2	14	6	.268
Hawkins, William, Ontario.....	14	57	13	15	22	7	0	0	2	0	7	0	10	6	.263
Swanson, Lester, Ontario.....	105	367	74	96	117	11	2	2	15	5	73	3	29	59	.262
White, Kenneth, Riverside.....	58	180	23	47	60	6	2	1	4	1	27	0	22	40	.261
Klingensmith, Ned, 14 L. V.-26 Re.	40	88	15	23	36	4	0	3	6	0	6	0	23	33	.261
Fido (Fidullo), Jos., 3 L. V.-11 On.	14	46	11	12	16	2	1	0	1	0	11	0	6	10	.261
Doty, Harvey, 21 Ana.-5 Riv.*.....	26	77	10	20	36	5	1	3	1	0	11	2	16	21	.260
Alderete, Raymond, Ontario.....	131	542	97	140	182	26	5	2	28	25	36	2	36	74	.258
Gardner, Gerald, Anaheim.....	117	426	79	110	181	24	1	15	3	3	46	3	82	78	.258
Behnke, Albert, Reno*.....	64	114	24	37	50	4	0	3	2	1	15	1	23	19	.257
DeWeese, Norman, Riverside.....	13	35	3	9	12	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	4	2	.257
Estes, Franklin, Riverside.....	126	476	64	121	162	21	4	4	9	4	49	0	83	67	.254
Grigg, Donald, El Centro.....	106	384	31	96	116	14	0	2	1	0	28	0	51	53	.250
Jones, Rex, Las Vegas.....	35	88	22	22	36	2	0	4	1	1	14	0	12	23	.250
Wells, William, Riverside.....	76	269	49	67	101	7	6	5	8	3	34	2	37	63	.249
Moreland, Nathan, El Centro.....	50	105	15	26	38	7	1	1	1	0	16	0	20	19	.243
McGuire, Edward, Riverside*.....	22	78	13	19	23	2	1	0	2	2	5	2	7	12	.244
Castro, Peter, 7 Riv.-18 El Centro.....	25	37	4	9	13	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	6	9	.243
Fuenter, Manuel, El Centro.....	96	338	58	79	123	11	5	11	1	0	58	5	60	69	.231
Smith, Richard, El Centro.....	33	69	3	16	17	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	21	.232
Robertson, Donald, Reno.....	48	96	16	22	36	2	0	4	2	0	24	0	10	31	.229
Gowett, Charles, 18 Reno-25 El Cen.	43	79	14	18	28	4	0	2	2	0	9	1	8	23	.228

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Montank, Neal, Las Vegas.....	21	66	10	15	19	1	0	1	3	0	4	0	5	16	.227
Althouse, William, El Centro.....	24	80	22	18	33	4	1	3	1	3	32	1	12	23	.225
Clayton, Charles, El Centro*.....	22	76	15	17	20	3	0	0	5	0	13	4	6	14	.224
Bard, George, Las Vegas.....	11	18	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	6	.222
Jaine, Clarence, Ontario.....	41	122	22	27	48	4	1	5	2	1	8	1	18	45	.221
Tisnerat, Donald, Anaheim.....	23	68	7	15	19	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	8	17	.221
Dillman, Max, Reno.....	16	32	6	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	8	5	.219
Ransom, Walter, El Centro.....	81	291	43	61	94	9	3	6	3	5	40	3	29	58	.210
King, Lawrence, Riverside.....	23	63	9	13	23	4	0	2	1	0	5	1	5	13	.206
Healy, William, Anaheim.....	33	85	13	17	23	0	0	2	4	0	12	0	13	26	.200
Taylor, Marvin, Ontario.....	11	30	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	8	.200
Reinhardt, Richard, Ontario.....	38	96	14	19	21	0	1	0	4	3	8	1	15	10	.198
Klingensmith, Richard, Reno.....	18	36	7	7	11	1	0	1	2	1	3	0	2	19	.194
Garciglia, Alejandro, El Centro.....	16	26	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	4	.192
Skeber, William, El Centro.....	31	92	22	17	22	5	0	0	4	2	32	1	10	26	.185
Masters, Robert, Riverside.....	35	89	19	16	35	5	1	4	5	0	10	1	12	21	.180
St. John, William, Reno.....	12	28	1	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	13	.179
Froggatte, Frank, El Centro†.....	16	34	5	6	10	2	1	0	2	0	7	0	4	11	.176
Johnson, Donald, Riverside.....	12	40	7	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	10	.175
Ecinas, Maurice, Ontario.....	46	86	14	14	27	1	0	4	1	1	9	1	17	25	.163
Mann, James, Anaheim.....	32	82	10	13	16	3	0	0	4	1	11	0	7	27	.159
Palacio, Ramon, El Centro.....	13	26	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	8	.154
Lizee, Ira, Las Vegas.....	14	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	.154
Samaha, Ralph, El Centro.....	14	27	4	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	6	.148
Mene, George, 7 Anaheim-18 Ont.....	25	44	2	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	5	0	4	6	.136
Fowler, Benjamin, Riverside†.....	17	24	2	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	7	.125
Matthews, George, Reno*.....	20	42	4	5	7	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	20	.119
Will, Raymond, Las Vegas.....	14	32	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	18	.094

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Anaheim ...	140	146	0	9	3563	1445	288	.946	El Centro ..	139	113	0	16	3535	1365	348	.934
Ontario	139	83	1	26	3502	1374	300	.942	Las Vegas ..	140	104	0	18	3575	1406	355	.933
Riverside ...	140	127	0	21	3576	1420	313	.941	Reno	138	133	1	27	3472	1403	361	.931

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
W. Jackson, El Ctro* ..	83	628	23	10	54	.985	Pascale, Reno*	89	738	31	26	83	.967
Ward, Ontario*	131	1060	74	22	65	.981	Gregory, Las Vegas ..	24	134	14	7	9	.955
Dubois, Anaheim* ..	135	1086	66	25	125	.979	Ashcraft, El Centro ..	18	123	2	6	10	.954
Cena, Riverside* ..	140	1087	47	27	116	.977	Johnson, Reno*	13	102	0	5	14	.953
Clayton, El Centro ..	22	179	11	5	14	.974	Martin, Reno	24	180	9	12	18	.940
Myers, Las Vegas ..	116	824	30	24	72	.973							

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Skeber, El Centro	18	44	32	2	10	.974	Lewis, Riverside	92	207	221	30	63	.934
R. Godfrey, Las Vegas.	22	61	62	5	5	.962	Boulanger, Reno	99	261	218	40	50	.923
Gaviglio, Anaheim ..	139	391	388	35	113	.957	Althouse, El Centro ..	24	54	62	11	10	.913
Boken, El Centro	11	32	27	3	7	.952	Hawkins, Ontario	14	33	31	7	4	.901
Viers, El Centro	70	170	152	17	44	.950	Swanson, Ontario	14	33	26	7	3	.894
Mize, Ontario	90	225	221	27	35	.943	Fuentes, El Centro	15	20	22	6	5	.875
Waitman, Riverside ..	45	131	117	16	25	.939	Ransom, El Centro	14	28	26	8	8	.871
Peters, Reno	57	111	114	15	29	.938	Fido, Las V.-Ont.	13	21	35	14	5	.800
P. Godfrey, Las Vegas	112	332	272	43	57	.931							

Triple plays—Boulanger, Hawkins.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Martin, Reno	10	3	4	0	1	.000	Lebrovich, Reno	75	66	163	31	25	.881
Alderete, Ontario ..	67	85	132	16	12	.931	Gregory, Las Vegas ..	60	57	97	21	7	.880
R. Godfrey, Las Vegas	42	51	58	12	4	.901	R. Wilson, Ontario ..	41	50	59	15	1	.879
Folkman, El Centro ..	122	153	229	42	28	.900	Mize, Ontario	31	40	53	13	4	.877
Waitman, Riverside ..	32	25	59	10	3	.894	Lewis, Riverside	16	15	33	8	3	.857
McNulty, Anaheim ..	127	149	262	50	38	.892	Kelly, Las Vegas	18	16	29	9	3	.833
Schattinger, Riverside	88	109	153	32	14	.891	Peters, Reno	71	58	127	33	12	.849
G. Jackson, Las Vegas	32	26	62	11	7	.889							

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dawson, Anaheim	140	250	112	67	86	.908
Adareto, Ontario	57	104	161	28	24	.904
Serrano, Reno	121	203	340	67	70	.890
Swanson, Ontario	84	128	197	41	29	.888
Estes, Riverside	125	194	358	74	60	.882
Fuente, El Centro	80	110	217	41	37	.881

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Boulanger, Reno	19	25	55	11	6	.879
Fairly, Las Vegas	43	81	121	29	25	.874
Ransom, El Centro	59	86	129	36	21	.857
Kelly, Las Vegas	51	104	139	41	28	.856
G. Jackson, Las Vegas	49	69	139	36	17	.852

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McGuire, Riverside* ..	22	26	2	0	0	1.000
Lobrovich, Reno	13	14	2	0	1	1.000
Waitman, Riverside ..	18	12	0	0	0	1.000
Warner, Anaheim	34	57	0	1	0	.983
Layko, Riverside	110	180	12	4	2	.980
Collins, Ontario	136	360	7	8	0	.979
Wells, Riverside	75	175	9	4	2	.979
Jaderlund, El Centro ..	133	379	18	10	3	.975
R. Godfrey, Las Vegas ..	71	134	14	4	4	.974
Ashcraft, El Centro	29	35	1	1	0	.973
Critchlow, Riverside ..	26	32	2	1	0	.971
Lewis, Riverside	16	29	4	1	1	.971
Minor, Riverside	41	73	2	3	0	.962
Felix, Las Vegas	140	350	21	15	5	.961
Palica, Anaheim	130	307	17	13	2	.961
Seifer, Anaheim	75	102	3	5	2	.955
Brunstetter, Reno	25	19	1	1	0	.952
Padilla, El Centro	14	17	3	1	1	.952

Triple play—Lobrovich.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mooradian, Reno	130	240	16	14	3	.948
Alotta, Reno	129	233	10	14	0	.946
B. Wilson, Anaheim	127	237	21	15	1	.945
Garcia, Ontario	130	207	14	13	2	.944
Zaby, Las Vegas	129	201	13	14	1	.939
McKeown, Riverside ..	69	118	5	8	1	.939
Hodges, Riverside	10	13	2	1	0	.938
DeWeese, Riverside	10	13	2	1	0	.938
Bishop, El Centro	99	167	11	12	0	.937
Stassi, Ontario	137	220	13	17	1	.932
Capps, Anaheim	12	21	1	2	0	.917
Behnke, Reno*	14	11	0	1	0	.917
Martin, Reno	105	132	7	13	1	.911
Schattinger, Riverside ..	10	17	3	2	0	.909
Kincannon, Anaheim ..	26	43	5	5	1	.906
Leedy, El Centro	125	155	12	26	0	.865
Doty, Anaheim-Riv'side ..	20	21	3	4	0	.857
Kelly, Las Vegas	59	57	9	13	0	.835

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kineannon, Anaheim ..	38	169	20	4	2	.979
Lloyd, Reno	127	892	82	23	13	.977
D. Castro, Las Vegas	127	800	92	26	6	.972
R. Wilson, Ontario	15	66	4	2	0	.972
Critchlow, Riverside ..	95	689	37	22	4	.971
Gardner, Anaheim	112	607	40	19	5	.971
Myers, Las Vegas	26	121	5	4	2	.969
Dillman, Reno	10	23	2	1	0	.962

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Reagan, Ontario	104	551	62	25	3	.961
Froggatte, El Centro	11	42	7	2	0	.961
Grigg, El Centro	99	594	62	28	4	.959
White, Riverside	49	307	36	17	5	.953
Boulanger, Reno	27	85	8	5	1	.949
Reinhardt, Ontario	29	131	14	8	1	.948
Villanueva, El Centro ..	12	40	3	3	0	.935
Ashcraft, El Centro	31	147	12	13	3	.924

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kimball, Las Vegas	28	0	32	0	0	1.000
Fowler, Riverside	17	0	13	0	1	1.000
Detmers, Las Vegas	10	1	6	0	1	1.000
Bruno, Ontario	27	11	36	1	1	.979
Montank, Las Vegas	21	3	37	1	3	.976
Capps, Anaheim	20	6	21	1	1	.964
Healy, Anaheim	30	7	35	2	1	.955
Masters, Riverside	34	6	48	3	5	.947
N. Klingensmith, L.-Re ..	32	4	32	2	2	.947
Stevens, Anaheim*	15	4	14	1	0	.947
Jaime, Ontario	39	11	56	4	2	.946
Smith, El Centro	31	6	28	2	1	.944
King, Riverside	22	5	28	2	3	.943
Minor, Riverside	22	3	30	2	6	.943
Gowett, Reno-El Centro ..	39	8	41	3	0	.942
P. Castro, Riv.-El C'ro ..	22	3	13	1	1	.941
Lierman, Anaheim	38	4	26	2	3	.938
Encinas, Ontario	34	17	26	3	0	.935
Tisserat, Anaheim	23	6	23	2	1	.935
Miller, Ontario	31	17	54	5	5	.934
McMahon, El Centro*	18	1	12	1	1	.929
Garciglia, El Centro	16	2	11	1	1	.929

Triple plays—Lloyd, Reagan.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
St. John, Reno	12	1	11	1	0	.923
Robertson, Reno	40	9	34	4	2	.915
Moreland, El Centro	42	4	60	6	2	.915
R. Klingensmith, Reno ..	16	4	17	2	3	.913
Gregory, Las Vegas	19	1	9	1	2	.909
Mann, Anaheim*	23	1	27	3	0	.903
Truehill, L. Vegas-Ont.* ..	32	5	32	4	0	.902
Mene, Anaheim-Ont.	24	9	27	4	4	.900
Chuka, Las Vegas	26	2	16	2	0	.900
Byrd, Las Vegas	11	3	6	1	0	.900
Viers, El Centro	10	1	8	1	1	.900
Korpa, Riverside	10	4	12	2	1	.889
Thompson, El Centro	19	3	20	3	1	.885
Hodges, Riverside	33	7	54	8	1	.881
Mineo, Riverside*	31	2	35	5	3	.881
Will, Las Vegas	13	2	12	2	2	.875
Ilzee, Las Vegas*	14	1	5	1	0	.857
Palacio, El Centro	13	8	15	4	0	.852
Jones, Las Vegas	26	3	24	5	1	.844
Connolly, Reno*	36	1	30	7	0	.816
Behnke, Reno*	34	6	23	7	4	.806
Matthews, Reno*	17	1	12	4	0	.765

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	II.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Palacio, El Centro.....	13	5	4	6	.400	80	329	94	55	30	7	40	53	2	1	3.34
MASTERS, Riverside.....	34	22	19	12	.613	238	952	240	134	94	10	107	237	6	9	3.55
Stevens, Anaheim*.....	15	9	5	6	.455	89	348	94	53	38	4	38	26	1	2	3.84
Lierman, Anaheim.....	38	24	19	10	.655	254	1036	287	156	116	15	86	181	7	6	4.11
Hodges, Riverside.....	33	19	17	9	.654	220	864	219	158	101	10	140	150	9	15	4.13
Mineo, Riverside*.....	31	17	12	11	.522	200	791	214	127	93	9	112	162	1	11	4.19
Mann, Anaheim*.....	32	13	14	9	.609	207	819	214	136	98	14	100	135	4	1	4.26
Moreland, El Centro.....	42	19	20	12	.625	241	979	267	161	116	13	68	154	7	8	4.33
King, Riverside.....	22	15	11	7	.611	157	611	155	93	76	8	85	124	1	5	4.36
Kimball, Las Vegas.....	28	15	14	5	.737	160	697	218	113	78	3	26	122	0	2	4.39
Montank, Las Vegas.....	21	13	11	8	.579	159	687	215	120	79	4	51	96	3	0	4.47
Miller, Ontario.....	31	18	13	13	.500	221	889	254	149	112	18	109	139	8	11	4.56
Matthews, Reno*.....	17	9	7	6	.538	102	426	116	72	55	3	52	104	1	3	4.85
Will, Las Vegas.....	13	4	4	3	.571	78	318	91	57	43	3	36	50	2	2	4.96
Fowler, Riverside.....	17	2	4	2	.667	65	239	84	44	36	3	29	28	1	1	4.98
Capps, Anaheim.....	20	4	5	4	.556	92	381	113	84	51	6	60	37	2	1	4.99
Jaime, Ontario.....	39	28	22	13	.629	264	1094	314	184	149	22	113	175	9	11	5.08
Tisnerat, Anaheim.....	23	11	13	4	.765	156	650	195	103	90	3	82	96	2	7	5.19
Mene, 7 Anaheim-17 Ontario.....	24	9	5	8	.385	120	505	153	90	70	10	50	38	2	2	5.25
Robertson, Reno.....	40	24	19	12	.613	250	1061	309	192	151	12	108	242	3	15	5.41
Healy, Anaheim.....	30	19	11	14	.440	197	818	244	169	120	10	103	105	6	7	5.48
McMahon, El Centro*.....	18	4	5	5	.500	89	365	109	69	56	8	45	61	0	5	5.66
Byrd, Las Vegas.....	11	2	2	5	.286	56	242	75	53	36	5	31	43	1	3	5.79
Korpa, Riverside.....	10	1	2	4	.333	48	212	60	49	31	4	31	25	0	5	5.81
Smith, El Centro.....	31	9	6	12	.333	171	703	223	142	111	18	98	80	8	5	5.84
Gowett, 17 Reno-22 El Centro.....	39	12	12	13	.480	207	863	285	177	137	16	98	122	3	12	5.96
Chuka, Las Vegas.....	26	12	11	8	.579	158	690	211	149	108	4	72	130	5	3	6.15
Minor, Riverside.....	22	11	6	10	.375	123	501	148	105	86	4	96	101	8	9	6.29
St. John, Reno.....	12	3	4	4	.500	61	266	88	61	43	3	50	28	2	5	6.34
Thompson, El Centro.....	19	3	3	9	.250	94	358	87	81	67	14	87	119	6	14	6.41
Encinas, Ontario.....	34	13	11	11	.500	185	797	258	161	133	13	83	124	9	13	6.47
R. Klingensmith, Reno.....	16	5	5	7	.417	80	366	128	85	60	1	49	37	2	1	6.75
Castro, 7 Riv.-15 El Centro.....	22	5	4	4	.500	90	366	113	83	69	8	55	48	6	3	6.90
Garciglia, El Centro.....	16	6	1	8	.111	78	331	105	77	60	4	32	52	2	1	6.92
Truehill, 9 L. Veg.-23 Ont.*.....	32	8	6	12	.333	158	691	227	157	122	8	91	77	1	7	6.95
Jones, Las Vegas.....	23	10	7	9	.438	142	631	206	153	111	13	83	112	3	4	7.04
Behnke, Reno*.....	34	8	8	10	.444	175	754	238	172	138	12	101	128	6	7	7.10
Bruno, Ontario.....	27	9	6	12	.333	156	686	241	159	125	18	72	62	9	2	7.21
Connolly, Reno*.....	36	15	14	13	.519	208	931	304	209	170	18	110	126	9	5	7.36
N. Klingensmith, 13L.V.-19Re.....	32	12	9	11	.450	174	791	261	218	162	5	110	112	9	4	8.38
Gregory, Las Vegas.....	19	2	6	3	.667	85	396	136	99	81	2	38	60	2	2	8.58

Shutouts—Tisnerat, 3; Masters, Lierman, Mann, Miller, Robertson, Chuka, 2 each; Hodges, Moreland, King, Montank, Thompson, Encinas, Truehill, Connolly, N. Klingensmith, 1 each.



TWO GRAND-SLAMMS FOR MYERS IN INNING

First Baseman Ken (Howitzer) Myers of Las Vegas set one of the most unusual home run records of the 1947 Sunset League season when he hit two four-baggers with the bases full in the third inning of a game with Ontario, May 2. In addition, Pitcher Ned Klingensmith of Las Vegas clouted a grand-slam homer during the same stanza, in which the Nevada club amassed 16 runs. Meyers also connected for two other homers during the game, one with a mate aboard and the other with the sacks empty, and a single as Las Vegas won, 30 to 5. The five blows netted him 11 RBIs.



LAS VEGAS SET O. B. HOMER MARK

The Las Vegas club of the Sunset League set an O. B. record with 271 homers in 140 games during the 1947 season. The best previous mark was made by the 1923 Salt Lake City club of the Pacific Coast League, with 204. Five Las Vegas players topped the 25 figure in round-trippers, including Calvin Felix, with 52; Olin Kelly and Kenneth Myers, 33 each; Roy Godfrey, 32, and Dominic Castro, 28. A total of 859 circuit clouts was made by the six clubs of the league in 418 games.

Western Association

CLASS C

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Nevada .....	.702	1921—Chickasha* .....	.592	1933—League disbanded.	
1903—Sedalia .....	.739	Fort Smith .....	.640	1934—Ponca City .....	.552
1904—Iola .....	.670	1922—Joplin* .....	.791	Springfield* .....	.582
1905—Wichita .....	.585	Enid .....	.833	1935—Springfield .....	.667
1906—Topeka .....	.594	1923—Okmulgee .....	.638	Ponca City* .....	.634
1907—Wichita .....	.737	Ardmore* .....	.608	1936—Joplin .....	.627
1908—Topeka .....	.641	1924—Okmulgee .....	.696	Ponca City* .....	.610
1909—Enid .....	.648	1925—Ardmore* .....	.724	1937—Muskogee .....	.564
1910—Joplin .....	.726	Muskogee .....	.653	Springfield (4th)* .....	.531
1911—Fort Smith .....	.714	1926—Ardmore .....	.623	1938—Ponca City§ .....	.609
1912-13—Did not operate.		Springfield* .....	.600	1939—Fort Smith .....	.624
1914—Oklahoma City* .....	.638	1927—Fort Smith .....	.614	Springfield (3rd)* .....	.566
Muskogee .....	.620	1928—Joplin* .....	.612	1940—Muskogee .....	.647
1915—Denison .....	.589	Independence .....	.588	St. Joseph (4th)* .....	.522
1916—Denison* .....	.674	1929—Shawnee .....	.676	1941—Joplin§ .....	.694
Tulsa .....	.600	Fort Smith* .....	.582	1942—Fort Smith* .....	.597
1917—McAlester .....	.625	1930—Joplin .....	.639	Topeka .....	.701
1918-19—Did not operate.		Independence* .....	.592	1943-44-45—Did not operate	
1920—Okmulgee† .....	.719	1931—Springfield .....	.630	1946—Fort Smith .....	.617
Enid† .....	.615	Springfield .....	.577	Hutchinson* .....	.652
		1932—Springfield* .....	.662		
		Bartlesville .....	.581		

*Won split-season playoff. †Playoff terminated after each team won three games. ‡Won four-club playoff series. §Won championship and four-club playoff series. (Note—League known as Missouri Valley League from 1902 to 1904.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Salina	85	53	0	.616	Joplin	67	73	0	.479
Topeka	83	55	1	.601	Hutchinson	63	76	0	.453
Muskogee	75	64	0	.540	Fort Smith	59	78	1	.431
St. Joseph	72	67	0	.518	Leavenworth	50	88	0	.362

Playoffs—St. Joseph defeated Topeka, three games to two; Muskogee defeated Salina, three games to two; St. Joseph defeated Muskogee, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Topeka, 113,529; St. Joseph, 88,000; Muskogee, 78,511; Joplin, 70,535; Salina, 60,369; Fort Smith, 52,215; Hutchinson, 51,813; Leavenworth, 28,459. Total, 543,431. Playoffs—56,003.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Muskogee	139	4689	761	736	1295	1801	203	42	73	82	639	35	823	695	100	1138	.276
Hutchinson	139	4845	775	795	1306	1825	260	68	41	68	539	37	705	658	100	1128	.270
Joplin	140	4740	755	796	1270	1804	215	83	51	56	548	39	960	634	175	1051	.268
Topeka	139	4709	808	613	1258	1767	235	38	66	53	699	32	733	709	96	1142	.267
St. Joseph	139	4600	761	670	1229	1707	198	95	30	95	620	32	815	647	154	1035	.267
Salina	138	4774	715	630	1257	1697	202	59	40	73	463	36	716	628	59	1073	.263
Fort Smith	138	4588	668	765	1182	1638	233	56	37	106	475	46	770	594	36	1048	.258
Leavenworth	138	4662	613	851	1162	1583	182	52	45	59	552	49	800	542	85	1090	.249

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Player and Club.															
Collum, Jack, St. Joseph*	53	121	22	47	64	9	4	0	2	0	6	3	20	12	.388
Morgenthaler, Edward, Fort Smith	10	29	4	11	14	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	8	.379
Arnovich, Morris, Hutchinson	52	131	22	49	75	18	1	2	1	3	33	1	31	13	.374

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
McElreath, M. Allen, Muskogee*...	25	90	19	33	47	8	0	2	1	4	13	0	20	7	.367
SOUSLEY, JAY, Joplin*.....	129	459	89	161	255	31	15	11	2	29	80	3	84	85	.351
Watkins, Byron, Topeka*.....	68	235	42	82	103	15	3	0	0	14	44	1	25	26	.349
Cloude, William, St. Joseph.....	111	431	76	146	201	27	11	2	3	9	29	4	78	35	.339
Zubak, Paul, Muskogee.....	33	124	33	42	62	6	1	4	2	2	23	0	21	33	.339
Seire, Michael, Hutchinson*.....	137	545	108	184	288	54	13	8	3	12	70	1	91	98	.338
McArthur, Francis J., Fort Smith.....	58	223	37	75	116	15	7	4	2	4	16	1	54	18	.336
Czaplewski, Richard, St. Joseph*.....	82	282	58	93	130	20	7	1	2	18	46	2	50	27	.330
Chandler, William, Hutchinson.....	14	46	9	15	21	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	9	5	.326
Cunningham, Jerome, St. Joseph*..	45	164	22	53	64	5	3	0	0	1	27	1	11	11	.323
Thomas, Keith, Joplin.....	60	229	41	73	115	18	6	4	4	6	14	6	45	46	.319
Davenport, John, Salina*.....	131	508	87	161	236	27	9	10	0	14	73	3	77	48	.317
Wingo, Kelly, Muskogee.....	139	592	100	187	242	33	2	6	3	16	42	2	85	56	.316
Musgraves, Wilson, Leavenworth....	11	16	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	.313
Nieman, Elmer, Topeka*.....	136	470	135	146	273	28	6	29	2	17	144	3	114	88	.311
Aeschliman, Dennis, Hutchinson.....	139	570	96	176	249	38	10	5	8	21	33	6	98	90	.309
Welbrock, Walter, Leavenworth.....	107	385	48	118	154	23	5	1	2	5	23	6	50	39	.306
Malattia, Emil, Topeka*.....	139	528	96	161	244	43	8	8	3	10	92	1	110	53	.305
Lane, Omar, Muskogee.....	133	485	65	147	198	24	3	7	11	6	56	2	100	51	.303
McCarnes, James, Joplin*.....	69	261	39	79	110	17	4	2	4	7	32	3	38	21	.303
McCollum, Robert, Fort Smith*.....	126	480	60	145	178	15	9	0	12	1	43	6	67	51	.302
Klein, Robert, Muskogee.....	78	285	52	86	121	13	2	6	5	2	51	2	44	25	.302
Curnal, Jacob, Hutchinson*.....	70	273	45	82	105	13	5	0	2	9	40	3	41	23	.300
O'Neal, Robert, Joplin*.....	32	100	19	30	55	6	2	5	1	1	10	0	23	8	.300
Command, James, Salina*.....	138	530	76	158	205	27	7	2	13	1	33	4	75	54	.298
Kestler, Edward, Fort Smith.....	127	485	72	144	188	31	2	3	13	0	48	3	57	53	.297
Richesin, Samuel, Joplin.....	117	418	77	124	157	19	4	2	4	27	53	4	40	55	.297
Meyers, Donald, Muskogee.....	65	226	46	67	120	17	0	12	2	5	36	1	49	53	.296
Bulkley, John, Topeka.....	135	511	84	151	190	26	5	1	5	6	69	0	82	39	.295
McQuillen, Jack, Muskogee.....	79	305	69	90	126	12	3	6	8	20	51	1	43	43	.295
Yelkin, Edwin, Muskogee.....	11	17	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	8	.294
Benites, Frank, Muskogee.....	104	334	48	98	142	18	7	4	6	4	43	4	42	67	.293
Darnell, Curtis, Topeka.....	35	123	20	36	45	6	0	1	0	0	18	1	23	25	.293
Switalski, Norbert, Salina.....	119	455	64	133	160	21	3	0	4	0	48	10	54	57	.292
Cook, James M., Fort Smith.....	134	505	111	147	196	24	11	1	6	6	101	3	56	42	.291
Stanton, Robert, St. Joseph.....	110	352	51	102	125	13	5	0	7	6	57	2	52	53	.290
Koppa, Cyril, Leavenworth.....	107	358	44	103	125	14	4	0	2	10	35	2	39	58	.288
Clemente, Thomas, Hutchinson.....	63	250	44	72	101	15	1	4	1	0	34	0	36	35	.288
Cowen, Stephen, Fort Smith.....	133	495	75	142	206	37	6	5	9	5	62	3	88	49	.287
Smith, Albert F., St. Joseph*.....	99	349	67	100	140	17	7	3	7	12	60	1	60	51	.287
Jones, Robert, Joplin.....	44	98	14	28	33	3	1	0	1	0	3	0	19	22	.286
Perry, Earl, Muskogee.....	13	28	4	8	8	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	3	6	.286
Leahy, William, Joplin.....	119	450	85	128	188	25	4	9	2	16	49	3	73	82	.284
Anderson, Richard, Topeka.....	102	380	50	108	146	20	3	4	3	4	31	4	61	70	.284
Bushkar, Harry, Hutchinson.....	119	456	73	129	194	17	9	10	6	12	48	1	72	63	.283
Rapp, Vernon, St. Joseph.....	101	365	59	103	160	21	9	6	8	10	39	3	81	48	.282
Eikenberg, George, Leavenworth....	95	316	35	89	100	6	1	1	3	10	54	4	24	45	.282
Church, Emory, Salina.....	78	275	39	77	103	13	2	3	4	6	8	0	39	28	.280
Young, Charles, Topeka.....	24	82	9	23	26	3	0	0	0	1	14	1	14	10	.280
Hafenecker, Michael, Joplin.....	109	412	64	115	157	12	12	2	4	20	39	2	65	35	.279
Snyder, Jerry, Joplin.....	94	401	69	112	135	19	2	0	2	21	29	1	35	55	.279
Wiles, Charles, Hutchinson.....	32	101	11	28	37	9	0	0	1	0	10	1	12	10	.277
Carroll, Robert, Muskogee.....	27	101	9	28	32	4	0	0	1	0	6	1	14	14	.277
Brookey, Melvin, Salina.....	133	524	58	144	197	30	7	3	8	4	27	3	89	27	.275
Bowman, Joseph, Leavenworth*.....	42	120	12	33	46	5	1	2	1	2	12	1	17	10	.275
Picchiotti, John, Hutchinson.....	130	493	87	135	160	18	2	1	2	14	68	2	56	55	.274
Beck, Theodore, St. Joseph.....	89	317	49	87	124	9	8	4	1	4	24	1	55	54	.274
White, Douglas, Topeka.....	91	323	42	88	114	23	0	1	1	2	18	3	53	57	.272
Bocian, Gerald, Joplin.....	23	81	7	22	29	3	2	0	1	1	13	0	9	19	.272
McLean, Raymond, Topeka*.....	91	339	68	92	107	11	2	0	5	17	65	2	32	57	.271
Smith, John, Hutchinson*.....	22	85	19	23	30	5	1	0	0	2	15	0	15	13	.271
Falk, Robert, Muskogee*.....	136	507	68	137	186	20	10	3	4	7	47	1	80	83	.270
Narron, Milton, Fort Smith*.....	75	226	27	61	95	13	3	5	3	0	18	6	35	51	.270
Gilmore, Roy, Joplin.....	122	495	86	133	227	20	19	12	6	15	35	6	67	138	.269
Coughlin, Dominic, Leavenworth....	34	78	9	21	21	0	0	0	6	2	6	0	7	17	.269
Buerger, Walter, Leavenworth.....	123	489	75	131	208	31	2	14	2	6	48	9	82	66	.268
Yednock, Joseph, Leavenworth.....	119	471	64	126	190	19	6	11	3	3	43	6	68	91	.268
McNulty, Patrick, St. Joseph*.....	22	82	12	22	29	5	1	0	1	0	8	1	12	15	.268
Mills, Howard, Hutchinson*.....	36	71	17	19	24	3	1	0	3	0	7	0	10	22	.268
Shields, Charles, St. Joseph.....	123	445	84	119	200	20	14	11	8	19	79	3	66	109	.267
Waychoff, Ray, Salina*.....	129	516	93	137	163	12	7	0	4	5	50	2	60	61	.266
Glenn, William, 58 Mus.-67 Salina.....	125	470	60	125	185	15	6	11	9	13	54	3	88	85	.266

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SL.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Dwyer, Frank, Salina.....	33	117	16	31	33	2	0	0	0	2	18	1	11	23	.265
Caliento, Thomas, Leavenworth*....	14	49	19	13	26	2	1	3	0	1	16	0	13	17	.265
Horning, Ross, Hutchinson.....	66	280	47	74	107	13	7	2	3	5	20	1	22	26	.264
Landis, Ronald, St. Joseph.....	121	400	60	105	154	18	14	1	7	10	55	0	57	60	.263
Salisbury, Hugh, Salina.....	12	19	2	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.263
Long, William L., Salina.....	138	527	111	138	209	26	6	11	8	19	76	3	67	70	.262
King, Charles, Muskogee.....	83	301	70	79	114	12	7	3	5	12	61	5	28	75	.262
Wonka, Frank, Leavenworth.....	132	500	79	130	181	22	7	5	10	17	77	4	47	46	.260
Ott, Edward, St. Joseph*.....	45	139	25	36	45	3	3	0	3	9	29	2	16	29	.259
Brennan, Donald, Fort Smith.....	138	489	78	126	189	39	3	6	18	5	61	2	74	79	.258
Pasciak, Leonard, Fort Smith.....	10	31	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	8	.258
Slaysman, Daniel, St. Joseph.....	21	74	16	19	24	3	1	0	1	6	12	0	6	18	.257
Estridge, Hubert, Muskogee.....	27	70	4	18	24	3	0	1	0	1	16	0	6	12	.257
Millsap, Marvin, Leavenworth.....	13	43	5	11	13	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	10	8	.256
Nesmith, Marshall, Leavenworth.....	135	518	94	132	173	21	10	0	10	20	72	0	41	40	.255
Kehoe, Robert, Topeka.....	54	235	36	60	83	11	3	2	2	9	12	0	29	49	.255
Tretiak, Paul, Joplin.....	24	87	12	22	24	2	0	0	1	4	12	1	6	20	.253
Dickens, G. Lawrence, Fort Smith.....	93	334	52	84	120	12	6	4	12	5	23	4	37	52	.251
Baker, C. Ray, Muskogee*.....	67	184	27	46	61	9	0	2	1	3	41	2	24	45	.250
Rasmussen, Walter, Hutchinson*.....	39	112	13	28	35	3	2	0	1	5	10	1	12	8	.250
Luciano, Fred, Topeka.....	28	69	9	17	19	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	8	5	.246
Poppin, Michael, Salina.....	133	503	78	122	175	21	10	4	6	7	61	2	65	100	.243
Baker, Gerald, St. Joseph.....	23	74	7	18	20	0	1	0	4	2	3	0	6	17	.243
Throop, Harold, Hutchinson.....	75	236	40	57	74	11	3	0	3	6	32	2	25	50	.242
Vickery, Paul, Hutchinson.....	45	120	16	29	43	6	1	2	0	1	16	1	16	33	.242
Alfano, John, Topeka.....	111	403	69	97	139	23	5	3	8	7	65	7	39	65	.241
Johnson, Everett, Hutchinson.....	108	329	45	79	118	11	5	6	3	5	19	6	49	70	.240
Winslett, Glenn, Hutchinson*.....	15	25	6	6	10	2	1	0	0	0	5	1	4	9	.240
Bohman, Arthur, Joplin*.....	29	67	6	16	19	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	10	.239
Kronberg, Joseph, Muskogee.....	61	210	47	50	65	4	1	3	3	6	51	5	17	33	.238
Sharp, Peter, Leavenworth*.....	13	59	6	14	20	4	1	0	0	1	4	0	5	7	.237
Kleine, Ray, Hutchinson.....	13	38	6	9	14	1	2	0	0	0	5	0	6	7	.237
Chaffee, Willard, Leavenworth.....	10	38	4	9	14	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	5	.237
Friebe, Arthur, Topeka.....	85	340	63	80	113	10	1	7	3	5	36	2	52	64	.235
Skaggs, Earl, Joplin.....	82	282	40	66	93	12	3	3	1	8	35	3	45	66	.234
Zabota, Edward, Muskogee*.....	55	94	11	22	37	5	2	2	0	0	10	3	20	37	.234
Grimsley, Ross, Topeka*.....	39	90	13	21	27	4	1	0	4	0	9	0	9	26	.233
Kuehl, Arthur, Joplin*.....	34	73	7	17	19	2	0	0	3	0	9	0	5	19	.233
Lewis, Arnold, Leavenworth*.....	74	259	29	60	88	11	4	3	1	6	46	4	36	54	.232
Hackett, Thomas, Fort Smith.....	30	87	8	20	28	0	1	2	3	0	7	1	11	15	.230
Hoffman, Robert, St. Joseph.....	37	74	9	17	18	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	3	15	.230
Messuri, Augustine, Hutchinson*.....	15	48	5	11	13	2	0	0	2	1	9	0	3	4	.229
Sheehan, Clayton, Topeka.....	68	189	33	42	76	8	1	8	0	1	37	3	30	73	.222
Esqueda, Albert, Fort Smith.....	52	104	10	23	30	3	2	0	1	2	8	0	9	27	.221
Falk, J. Murphy, Fort Smith*.....	91	301	33	66	98	16	2	4	1	2	28	5	36	67	.219
Torres, Donald, Muskogee.....	30	55	11	12	15	0	0	1	1	2	11	0	5	17	.218
Randolph, Warren, Leavenworth.....	68	235	34	51	77	9	4	3	2	3	30	2	33	81	.217
Celona, Frank, St. Joseph.....	139	518	112	140	204	4	0	15	48	104	8	44	86	2	.6
Dolan, Clayton, Fort Smith*.....	11	37	6	8	12	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	10	11	.216
Waterman, Nathan, Leavenworth.....	19	52	4	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	13	.212
Ross, Leonin, Muskogee.....	46	71	8	15	18	0	0	1	5	0	6	1	5	11	.211
Fritz, Robert, Muskogee.....	36	71	6	15	22	4	0	1	0	0	3	0	7	25	.211
Morris, Wayne E., Fort Smith*.....	24	53	8	11	18	4	0	1	2	0	3	0	11	9	.208
Houston, Jack, Muskogee.....	17	34	5	7	11	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	6	.206
Geraci, Fred, Leavenworth.....	48	69	9	14	18	2	1	0	1	4	3	1	5	15	.203
McCabe, Donald, St. Joseph*.....	20	65	9	13	17	2	1	0	1	0	8	1	7	16	.200
Signalgo, Robert, Joplin.....	19	65	8	13	17	2	1	0	1	6	7	2	9	19	.200
Arendt, Reid, Fort Smith.....	45	142	22	28	38	7	0	1	1	1	12	3	12	41	.197
Hudson, Harold, Muskogee*.....	39	76	15	15	18	1	1	0	6	0	8	0	9	14	.197
Brasse, Arthur, Fort Smith*.....	24	82	12	16	20	2	1	0	1	1	6	1	6	17	.195
Kendrick, Edward, 7 Salina-8 Ft. S.....	15	31	8	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	.194
Krupa, Thomas, Hutchinson.....	17	52	10	10	12	2	0	0	1	1	7	1	10	6	.192
Brown, Robert, Hutchinson.....	22	38	2	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	9	.184
Van Hoose, Jess, Leavenworth.....	24	66	4	12	16	2	1	0	3	0	11	0	6	14	.182
Cobo, Frank, Leavenworth*.....	24	44	2	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	6	11	.182
Berry, Burton, Hutchinson.....	62	166	20	30	35	3	1	0	1	4	31	7	11	46	.181
Schumm, William, Joplin.....	31	90	15	16	24	2	3	0	2	5	29	2	7	29	.178
Baker, Joseph, Hutchinson.....	29	45	1	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	4	8	.178
Gerber, Edgar, Leavenworth.....	27	96	8	17	24	3	2	0	0	2	5	0	10	14	.177
Quinn, Henry, Leavenworth.....	22	68	4	12	12	0	0	0	1	1	5	3	4	16	.176
Wolfe, Walter, Fort Smith.....	38	81	7	14	21	4	0	1	5	0	0	1	8	35	.173
Carson, R. Dudley, Muskogee.....	24	58	6	10	16	3	0	1	2	0	18	1	9	24	.172

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Wells, Stanley, Salina.....	10	29	6	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	2	7	.172
Lilly, Robert, Salina.....	32	111	9	19	21	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	7	30	.171
Foulk, Leon, Hutchinson*.....	33	88	10	15	21	3	0	1	2	0	3	0	4	31	.170
Kern, Richard, Joplin.....	84	266	31	45	60	9	3	0	4	7	25	1	24	60	.169
Jester, Virgil, Leavenworth.....	40	77	3	13	17	1	0	1	3	2	9	3	8	27	.169
Crocco, John, Muskogee.....	39	65	6	11	12	1	0	0	7	0	8	2	5	15	.169
Hegwood, Robert, Topeka*.....	15	36	6	6	7	1	0	0	1	3	12	0	5	6	.167
Wennemann, Roy, Joplin.....	14	49	3	8	11	3	0	0	1	1	2	0	9	15	.163
Johnson, Winslow, Topeka.....	45	89	9	14	14	0	0	0	4	0	11	1	7	34	.157
Ragone, Harry, Joplin.....	15	51	10	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	3	16	.157
Madigan, Herbert, Fort Smith.....	22	45	5	7	10	1	1	0	6	0	4	0	5	14	.156
Harmsen, William, Joplin.....	22	52	4	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	.154
Vondrashek, George, Joplin.....	34	61	5	9	11	2	0	0	5	1	7	0	2	23	.148
Matthews, Frank, Leavenworth.....	31	54	3	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	4	17	.148
Teutsch, George, Salina.....	23	62	4	9	14	2	0	1	3	0	7	0	8	35	.145
Poelker, Marcel, Fort Smith*.....	19	55	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	27	.145
Albrecht, Edward, Fort Smith.....	22	28	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	.143
Kintz, Eugene, Joplin.....	10	14	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	5	.143
Hartley, Arthur, Salina.....	38	95	12	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	6	0	6	25	.137
Stuffel, Paul, Salina.....	26	60	4	8	12	1	0	1	3	0	8	1	6	30	.133
Rogers, William, St. Joseph*.....	10	15	1	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	.133
Belinsky, Albert, Fort Smith.....	46	76	9	10	13	3	0	0	5	0	9	3	5	31	.132
Curley, Robert J., Topeka.....	34	85	6	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	4	19	.129
Verderame, Carl, Topeka*.....	26	57	4	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	3	18	.123
Dodson, Lee, Topeka.....	31	83	9	10	18	2	0	2	6	0	5	1	7	20	.120
Carras, George, Joplin.....	12	34	5	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	1	10	.118
Groves, John, Fort Smith*.....	16	17	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	7	.118
Connelly, Anthony, St. Joseph.....	18	36	1	4	10	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	17	.111
Graney, Kenneth, Salina.....	33	72	6	8	14	2	2	0	2	0	3	0	7	32	.111
Gilmore, Donald, St. Joseph.....	31	48	3	5	5	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	3	28	.104
Haughey, Christopher, St. Joseph.....	37	59	5	6	10	1	0	1	5	0	3	0	2	29	.102
Poppas, Philip, Fort Smith.....	26	60	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	17	.100
L'asquerella, Patrick, Hutchinson.....	32	72	7	7	10	3	0	0	5	0	6	0	7	31	.097
Muhr, Robert, St. Joseph*.....	29	54	0	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	5	22	.093
Eisiminger, Robert, St. Joseph.....	26	44	2	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	22	.091
Langley, David, Hutchinson.....	24	34	3	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	6	0	1	7	.088
Menkings, Paul, Hutchinson.....	26	53	3	4	6	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	10	.075
Michels, Louis, Joplin.....	34	55	6	4	4	0	0	0	2	1	12	0	2	32	.073
Edwards, Glenn, Fort Smith.....	12	32	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	10	.063
Malman, Joseph, Leavenworth.....	14	32	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	14	.031
Skinner, Richard, Leavenworth.....	29	32	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	24	.031
Hurgin, Leonard, Fort Smith.....	18	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Muskogee ...	139	145	0	11	3559	1558	223	.958	Hutchinson ...	139	91	0	43	3568	1602	294	.946
Salina	138	101	1	20	3619	1469	248	.954	Fort Smith.....	138	81	0	41	3478	1496	302	.943
Topeka	139	94	1	30	3583	1468	247	.953	Leavenworth ...	138	110	0	22	3548	1504	324	.940
St. Joseph...139	129	0	39	3566	1626	285	.948	Joplin	140	161	0	33	3572	1684	356	.937	

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Davenport, Salina*...131	1167	44	15	72	.988		Sousley, Joplin* ....127	1158	43	31	118	.975	
Lane, Muskogee* ...132	1113	72	17	120	.986		Curnal, Hutchinson* .70	595	29	16	41	.975	
Ott, St. Joseph* ...28	257	14	4	22	.985		Kestler, Fort Smith..12	91	7	3	1	.970	
Yednock, Leavenworth.31	270	20	5	24	.983		Baker, Muskogee ...11	55	3	2	8	.967	
McCullum, Ft. Sm.*126	1100	51	21	62	.982		Lewis, Leavenworth*..74	648	32	25	42	.965	
Smith, St. Joseph*...97	870	39	17	78	.982		Skaggs, Joplin	13	101	6	4	9	.964
Czaplewski, St. Jos.*12	84	3	2	10	.978		Clements, Hutchinson.58	499	30	25	36	.955	
Malattia, Topeka*...139	1127	47	28	82	.977								

Triple plays—Davenport, Malattia.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Winslett, Hutchinson .	12	17	15	0	3	1.000	Poelker, Ft. Smith	17	42	32	3	3	.961
Command, Salina	10	21	19	1	2	.976	Waychoff, Salina	120	328	310	29	61	.957
Bulkeley, Topeka	134	342	357	18	63	.975	Stanton, St. Joseph....	107	282	280	26	69	.956
Kleine, Hutchinson ...	13	26	29	2	5	.965	Sharp, Leavenworth ...	13	35	28	3	4	.955
Berry, Hutchinson	44	103	108	8	20	.963	Kestler, Ft. Smith	78	179	193	20	34	.949

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Horning, Hutchinson ..	65	175	172	19	31	.948
Wingo, Muskogee	139	358	391	45	101	.943
Cook, Ft. Smith	48	97	99	13	7	.938
Leahy, Joplin	119	338	368	48	115	.936
Quinn, Leavenworth ...	11	21	22	3	9	.935
Landis, St. Joseph	38	84	94	14	18	.927

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gerber, Leavenworth ..	19	50	49	9	13	.917
Wonka, Leavenworth ..	57	161	134	28	32	.914
Randolph, Leavenworth ..	13	23	36	7	6	.894
Wennemann, Joplin	14	23	28	7	6	.879
Messuri, Hutchinson ...	15	30	29	10	3	.855
Carras, Joplin	10	15	25	11	2	.784

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Alfone, Topeka	33	38	39	1	4	.987
Priebe, Topeka	27	23	52	5	6	.938
Bushkar, Hutchinson ..	108	82	244	23	14	.934
Yednock, Leavenworth ..	89	121	202	23	26	.934
Young, Topeka	12	12	28	3	1	.930
Poppin, Salina	47	43	73	9	6	.928
Nesmith, Leavenworth..	12	6	17	2	0	.920
Klein, Muskogee	76	64	123	17	11	.917
Switalski, Salina	93	84	176	25	10	.912
Quinn, Leavenworth ...	11	4	26	3	2	.909
Kehoe, Topeka	20	14	35	5	1	.907

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
White, Topeka	48	55	60	12	3	.906
Hafenecker, Joplin	109	98	244	37	30	.902
Brennan, Ft. Smith	124	119	253	43	19	.898
Kronberg, Muskogee ..	59	40	102	18	15	.888
Randolph, Leavenworth.	31	23	55	10	4	.886
Schumm, Joplin	31	36	76	15	6	.882
Landis, St. Joseph	47	42	92	21	9	.865
Smith, Hutchinson	22	21	27	8	2	.857
Cloude, St. Joseph	93	86	169	49	17	.839
Berry, Hutchinson	12	6	23	8	0	.784
Dolan, Ft. Smith	10	11	15	10	2	.722

Triple plays—Poppin, White.

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
R. Falk, Muskogee	136	217	428	41	92	.940
Celona, St. Joseph	138	231	393	59	85	.914
Piechotti, Hutchinson ..	130	242	402	61	59	.913
Eikenberg, Leavenworth.	95	135	253	37	34	.913
Poppin, Salina	87	123	278	46	41	.897
Ragone, Joplin	15	17	47	10	3	.896
Kestler, Ft. Smith	33	46	70	14	4	.892
Dickens, Ft. Smith	93	146	238	53	37	.879
Priebe, Topeka	54	110	152	36	27	.879

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Young, Topeka	12	19	30	7	5	.875
Brennan, Ft. Smith	12	21	33	8	2	.871
Randolph, Leavenworth	27	37	73	18	7	.867
Tretiak, Joplin	21	42	48	14	6	.865
Millasp, Leavenworth..	13	21	28	8	2	.860
Bushkar, Hutchinson ..	14	24	31	9	5	.850
Alfone, Topeka	74	120	180	51	27	.855
Snyder, Joplin	93	182	292	81	70	.854
Dinyer, Salina	33	47	78	24	11	.839

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McElreath, Muskogee* ..	25	45	0	0	0	1.000
Carroll, Muskogee	21	30	0	0	0	1.000
Cloude, St. Joseph	15	22	0	0	0	1.000
Slaysman, St. Joseph ..	18	18	2	0	1	1.000
Edwards, Ft. Smith	10	14	1	0	0	1.000
Krupa, Hutchinson	15	8	2	0	0	1.000
Torres, Muskogee	12	7	0	0	0	1.000
Arnovich, Hutchinson..	38	62	1	1	0	.984
McQuillen, Muskogee..	77	163	15	4	3	.978
Cunningham, St. J.* ..	43	74	3	2	0	.975
Command, Salina	127	225	22	7	4	.972
Wonka, Leavenworth ..	77	195	12	6	2	.972
Beck, St. Joseph	84	165	6	5	0	.972
Bowman, Leavenworth..	17	34	1	1	0	.972
Glenn, Mus.-Salina	125	184	11	6	2	.970
Richesin, Joplin	103	227	24	8	2	.969
Long, Salina	138	316	23	12	3	.966
Aeschliman, Hutch'n ..	139	283	12	11	0	.964
Czaplewski, St. Joseph*	63	129	6	5	1	.964
Baker, St. Joseph	15	25	1	1	0	.963
Shields, St. Joseph	123	189	15	8	5	.962
McCabe, St. Joseph	18	24	0	1	0	.960
Darnell, Topeka	34	44	1	2	0	.957
Brasse, Fort Smith	24	44	1	2	0	.957
Bocian, Joplin	23	38	4	2	0	.955
Gilmore, Joplin	122	225	24	12	5	.951
Cook, Fort Smith	91	211	15	11	4	.954
Meyers, Muskogee	63	133	5	7	2	.952
Nieman, Topeka*	136	197	18	11	4	.951
Kehoe, Topeka*	36	31	8	2	1	.951

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McArthur, Fort Smith..	58	103	6	6	0	.948
Ott, St. Joseph*	13	18	0	1	0	.947
Nesmith, Leaven'th	114	211	13	13	3	.945
Rasmussen, Hutch'son*	35	27	7	2	0	.944
Baker, Muskogee	52	92	10	7	2	.936
Thomas, Joplin	57	82	15	7	1	.933
King, Muskogee	83	110	7	9	1	.929
Kern, Joplin	24	23	3	2	1	.929
Buerger, Leavenworth..	123	220	10	18	4	.927
McLean, Topeka	90	115	5	10	2	.923
White, Topeka	40	32	4	3	0	.923
McNulty, St. Joseph* ..	19	22	1	2	0	.920
Church, Salina	54	63	4	6	1	.918
Scire, Hutchinson*	134	159	9	15	3	.918
Koppa, Leavenworth ..	45	92	6	9	0	.916
Watkins, Topeka	67	86	11	9	2	.915
Cowen, Fort Smith	133	209	12	21	5	.913
Lilly, Salina	17	21	0	2	0	.913
McCarnes, Joplin	69	107	4	11	1	.910
Waterman, Leaven'th ..	15	17	3	2	0	.909
Luciano, Topeka	10	10	0	1	0	.909
Signalgo, Joplin	17	18	1	2	0	.905
J. Falk, Fort Smith	31	39	6	5	1	.900
Zubak, Muskogee	33	46	3	6	1	.891
Morris, Fort Smith	10	8	0	1	0	.889
Switalski, Salina	15	20	3	3	0	.885
Caliento, Leavenworth..	13	22	3	4	1	.862
Arendt, Fort Smith	30	56	6	10	1	.861
Throop, Hutchinson	71	82	3	14	0	.859
Hegwood, Topeka	13	9	1	2	0	.833

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Carson, Muskogee	22	117	12	0	2	1.000
Estridge, Muskogee	16	76	7	0	3	1.000
Sheehan, Topeka	45	280	51	3	4	.991

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Landis, St. Joseph	39	211	16	2	1	.991
Vickery, Hutch'son	37	217	27	3	4	.988
Kern, Joplin	52	299	60	5	5	.986

CATCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Benites, Muskogee	103	586	66	10	8	5	.985
Anderson, Topeka	95	783	80	17	4	11	.981
Rapp, St. Joseph	96	532	76	15	13	18	.976
Brookey, Salina	132	897	85	25	15	18	.975
E. Johnson, Hutch.	85	567	70	16	12	21	.975
Welbrock, Leaven'th.	93	487	50	14	10	21	.975
J. Palk, Ft. Smith	60	335	50	10	6	16	.975

Triple play—Anderson.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
O'Neal, Joplin	27	136	20	4	2	7	.975
Narron, Ft. Smith	67	241	45	9	2	17	.969
Hackett, Ft. Smith	22	142	12	5	0	8	.969
Wiles, Hutchinson	26	158	15	6	1	10	.966
Skaggs, Joplin	61	278	57	13	4	12	.963
Koppa, Leavenworth	55	271	45	12	9	1	.963
Connelly, St. Joseph	16	53	6	10	0	5	.855

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Harmsen, Joplin	20	9	29	0	2	1.000
Eisiminger, St. Joseph	25	7	29	0	1	1.000
Fritz, Muskogee	29	5	27	0	1	1.000
Salisbury, Salina	12	2	17	0	1	1.000
Hurgin, Fort Smith*	18	3	11	0	0	1.000
Kintz, Joplin	10	0	8	0	2	1.000
Kuehl, Joplin*	34	6	42	1	3	.980
Jones, Joplin	28	12	35	1	0	.979
Menking, Hutchinson	25	5	41	1	1	.979
Bohman, Joplin*	29	6	36	1	3	.977
Teutsch, Salina*	23	4	37	1	2	.976
Esqueda, Fort Smith	30	11	50	2	0	.968
Hartley, Salina	38	8	52	2	1	.968
Wolfe, Fort Smith	32	8	80	3	0	.967
Mills, Hutchinson*	28	3	50	2	2	.964
Poppo, Fort Smith	22	7	18	1	0	.962
W. Johnson, Topeka	45	3	71	3	3	.961
Houston, Muskogee	17	4	20	1	1	.960
Collum, St. Joseph*	32	6	64	3	4	.959
Groves, Fort Smith*	15	2	21	1	0	.958
Zabotka, Muskogee*	39	5	39	2	4	.957
Hoffman, St. Joseph	24	5	39	2	3	.957
Cobo, Leavenworth*	14	1	20	1	0	.955
Ross, Muskogee	44	8	52	3	1	.952
Dodson, Topeka	30	2	36	2	1	.950
Luciano, Topeka	15	3	16	1	0	.950
Skinner, Leavenworth	29	1	17	1	0	.947
Crocco, Muskogee	38	14	54	4	0	.944
Graney, Salina	29	6	45	3	0	.944

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Madigan, Fort Smith	19	10	40	3	1	.943
Pasquerella, Hutch'n	31	11	37	3	2	.941
VanHoose, Leaven'th	21	2	30	2	0	.941
Kendrick, Sal.-Ft. S.*	15	2	12	1	0	.933
Foulk, Hutchinson	32	9	60	5	1	.932
Haughey, St. Joseph	36	1	26	2	0	.931
Stuffel, Salina	26	4	23	2	0	.931
Rogers, St. Joseph*	10	0	12	1	0	.923
Hudson, Muskogee*	37	8	63	6	5	.922
Grimsley, Topeka*	35	4	54	5	4	.921
Matthews, Leavenworth	28	5	30	3	3	.921
Belinsky, Ft. Smith	39	13	56	6	3	.920
Curley, Topeka	34	7	49	5	2	.918
Rob. Brown, Hutch'son	19	5	28	3	1	.917
Church, Salina	30	10	61	7	1	.910
Verderame, Topeka*	26	0	30	3	1	.909
Baker, Hutchinson	29	4	15	2	0	.905
Bowman, Leavenworth	11	3	16	2	1	.905
Malman, Leavenworth	14	0	18	2	0	.900
Michels, Joplin	34	3	32	4	0	.897
Langley, Hutchinson*	24	2	24	3	1	.897
Geraci, Leavenworth	35	12	48	7	4	.896
Vondrashek, Joplin	32	6	28	4	2	.895
Coughlin, Leavenworth*	32	6	40	6	0	.885
Albrecht, Ft. Smith	21	2	13	2	4	.882
D. Gilmore, St. Joseph	29	6	31	5	1	.881
Jester, Leavenworth	20	5	26	5	2	.861
Muhr, St. Joseph*	28	9	38	11	4	.810

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	IB.	WP.	ERA.
DODSON, Topeka	30	19	18	4	.818	220	806	173	74	58	10	136	243	5	15	2.37
Teutsch, Salina*	23	12	12	6	.667	166	621	139	54	45	14	86	119	3	4	2.44
Hartley, Salina	38	23	22	5	.815	253	967	233	97	71	11	52	142	1	8	2.53
Haughey, St. Joseph	36	14	15	7	.682	177	656	143	71	52	8	64	123	1	4	2.64
Wolfe, Fort Smith	32	14	15	8	.652	192	751	195	81	62	12	64	98	3	2	2.91
Church, Salina	30	27	21	9	.700	249	971	237	108	81	11	79	219	3	7	2.93
Bowman, Leavenworth	11	6	5	4	.556	70	281	77	30	23	2	5	37	1	1	2.96
Hoffman, St. Joseph	24	10	10	5	.667	146	584	158	73	49	8	62	96	3	4	3.02
Hudson, Muskogee*	37	16	16	12	.571	223	857	213	118	77	6	114	166	11	12	3.11
Stuffel, Salina	26	15	13	10	.565	181	646	130	88	63	8	127	205	7	2	3.13
Grimsley, Topeka*	35	20	19	9	.679	231	856	183	112	81	8	137	262	11	8	3.16
Esqueda, Fort Smith	30	19	13	12	.520	202	793	179	99	73	7	109	173	4	12	3.25
Collum, St. Joseph*	32	16	15	11	.577	194	780	204	110	71	8	81	107	7	6	3.29
Bohman, Joplin*	29	18	14	9	.609	178	716	179	91	66	7	37	109	8	2	3.34
Eisiminger, St. Joseph	25	11	6	10	.375	134	499	118	65	50	7	63	97	3	10	3.33
Cobo, Leavenworth	14	3	2	7	.222	69	278	80	40	26	4	33	33	2	2	3.39
Johnson, Topeka	45	17	17	10	.630	232	944	229	114	89	16	47	188	5	13	3.45
Muhr, St. Joseph*	28	9	10	6	.625	156	592	149	85	60	9	68	78	3	9	3.46
Foulk, Hutchinson	32	17	15	13	.536	218	848	200	119	84	10	109	210	8	11	3.47
Matthews, Leavenworth	28	15	10	13	.435	161	633	180	91	62	10	40	67	3	0	3.47
Curley, Topeka	34	19	12	13	.480	220	851	217	112	86	15	118	213	1	12	3.52
Mills, Hutchinson*	28	13	10	12	.455	172	629	128	108	68	10	117	185	7	11	3.56
Houston, Muskogee	17	4	5	4	.556	85	324	77	32	34	8	50	53	6	3	3.60
Crocco, Muskogee	38	12	17	4	.810	202	811	202	107	81	12	50	120	11	6	3.61
Jones, Joplin	28	13	13	4	.765	165	638	166	93	67	4	87	87	5	9	3.65
D. Gilmore, St. Joseph	29	8	8	8	.500	139	535	141	82	58	13	65	90	5	2	3.76

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Coughlin, Leavenworth*	32	13	9	14	.391	214	859	228	134	93	6	99	133	11	5	3.91
Menking, Hutchinson	25	9	7	11	.389	150	593	155	88	66	10	54	68	4	4	3.06
Verderame, Topeka*	26	11	7	12	.368	151	595	157	100	67	11	88	149	5	3	3.99
Belinsky, Fort Smith	39	12	12	13	.480	213	852	225	124	95	19	88	139	9	7	4.01
Pasquerella, Hutchinson	31	10	12	9	.571	190	753	207	109	86	11	99	145	5	10	4.07
Baker, Hutchinson	29	6	9	8	.529	114	457	117	72	53	11	43	91	3	2	4.18
Ross, Muskogee	44	9	12	11	.522	207	795	203	119	97	12	93	150	9	8	4.22
Langley, Hutchinson*	24	4	2	6	.250	111	439	109	77	54	8	74	85	7	9	4.38
Madigan, Fort Smith	19	6	6	8	.429	117	493	136	77	57	8	37	53	3	4	4.38
Kuehl, Joplin*	34	16	11	14	.440	208	848	251	132	102	18	63	71	5	7	4.41
Harmsen, Joplin	20	9	9	10	.474	134	538	163	84	66	7	46	51	6	3	4.43
Brown, Robert, Hutchinson	19	6	4	8	.333	98	386	101	66	49	7	56	68	1	2	4.50
Michels, Joplin	34	12	5	15	.250	178	734	216	141	90	15	84	95	1	7	4.55
Popps, Fort Smith	22	9	4	11	.267	130	519	133	87	66	7	86	99	2	8	4.57
Zabotka, Muskogee*	39	13	13	10	.565	182	748	225	116	93	15	74	104	2	6	4.60
Rogers, St. Joseph*	10	1	4	1	.800	47	191	48	28	24	1	22	27	3	2	4.60
Graney, Salina	29	11	10	7	.588	157	648	194	99	82	6	53	68	3	4	4.70
Van Hoose, Leavenworth	21	13	8	11	.421	160	669	190	104	84	12	39	92	4	1	4.73
Thurnau, Salina	9	6	4	4	.500	61	245	70	36	33	4	19	25	2	2	4.87
Vondrashek, Joplin	32	9	10	12	.455	166	652	169	124	91	6	142	123	3	23	4.93
Muckenthaler, St. Joseph*	9	3	3	4	.429	51	197	48	36	30	1	24	33	2	1	5.29
Geraci, Leavenworth	35	5	7	9	.438	137	571	160	107	82	3	78	85	3	5	5.59
Skinner, Leavenworth	29	3	0	7	.000	93	383	112	77	56	6	53	63	0	5	5.42
Fritz, Muskogee	29	10	8	11	.421	141	545	155	94	85	14	77	80	9	11	5.43
Malman, Leavenworth*	14	6	6	7	.462	89	401	134	73	54	7	22	34	0	0	5.46
Jester, Leavenworth	20	3	2	9	.182	104	464	153	102	69	12	27	64	2	3	5.97
Yelkin, Muskogee	9	3	2	3	.400	45	181	53	39	31	2	27	59	1	1	6.20
Luciano, Topeka	15	5	5	5	.500	74	261	82	56	52	5	48	37	7	4	6.32
Groves, Fort Smith*	15	2	1	6	.143	56	236	69	49	42	5	35	32	2	1	6.75
Hurgin, Fort Smith*	18	0	3	2	.600	48	204	63	44	37	9	18	30	4	1	6.94
Albrecht, Fort Smith	21	1	2	7	.222	69	284	86	69	56	5	52	68	2	7	7.30
Salisbury, Salina	12	3	1	4	.200	53	230	75	52	46	1	31	29	5	3	7.81
Kendrick, 7 Sal-8 Ft. Sm.*	15	3	2	7	.222	68	279	79	68	62	5	56	37	4	1	8.21

Shutouts—Dodson, Hudson, Stueff, 5 each; Church, 4; Hartley, Esqueda, Bohman, Johnson, Muhr, Foulk, Mills, 3 each; Grimsley, Collum, Curley, Jones, Belinsky, Pasquerella, 2 each; Teutsch, Haughey, Bowman, Crocco, D. Gilmore, Menking, Verderame, Harmsen, Popps, Zabotka, Thurnau, Vondrashek, Geraci, Yelkin, 1 each.



DEROSE AUTHORS FIRST A. A. PERFECT GAME

Plagued by a sore arm, Carl DeRose, young Kansas City righthander, pleaded with Manager Bill Meyer for one more chance and, on being granted the opportunity, turned in the first perfect game in American Association history, June 26, 1947.

DeRose had not appeared on the hill since May 31, when he suffered such arm misery that a complete three-week rest was prescribed. However, facing Minneapolis at the Kansas City park in a night game, the sore-armed hurler set the Millers down in order for nine innings to notch a perfect 5 to 0 conquest. From the third inning on, DeRose was in excruciating pain, and after the final out he was unable to lift his pitching arm to accept teammates' congratulations.

In recognition of the feat, Blues' fans honored the pitcher, July 4, when he was presented with more than \$2,000 in gifts and cash. DeRose was able to make only two other mound appearances the remainder of the season because of the flipper ailment.



SPALDING TROPHY GIVEN EDDIE WAYNE

Edward Wayne (Wodarczyk), outfielder with Miami Beach of the Florida International League in 1947, was presented with the Spalding Trophy proclaiming him as the minors' leading rookie batsman of 1946. In his O. B. bow with Lenoir of the Blue Ridge League that season, Wayne batted .403 in 90 games. The Spalding award, presented annually to the top first-year batter, is a large silver cup given by A. G. Spalding & Bros.

West Texas-New Mexico League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Bill Chick, League Statistician, Lubbock, Tex.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Wink* .....	.576	1942—Clovis† .....	.754
1938—Lubbock* .....	.620	Lubbock† .....	.667
1939—Lubbock* .....	.652	1943-44-45—Did not operate	
1940—Pampa .....	.597	1946—Abilene .....	.708
Borger (4th)† .....	.568	Pampa (2nd)* .....	.667
1941—Big Spring .....	.669		
Clovis (3rd)† .....	.567		

*Won championship and four-club playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡Clovis won first-half; Lubbock leading second half when league disbanded July 5, 1942.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Lubbock	99	41	.707	Pampa	67	72	.482
Amarillo	85	55	.607	Borger	61	79	.436
Albuquerque	74	64	.536	Abilene	58	81	.417
Lamesa	72	67	.518	Clovis	41	98	.295

Playoffs—Lubbock defeated Lamesa, four games to none; Amarillo defeated Albuquerque, four games to two; Lubbock defeated Amarillo, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Lubbock, 117,621; Amarillo, 105,224; Albuquerque, 101,623; Borger, 72,911; Lamesa, 66,232; Pampa, 56,262; Abilene, 55,426; Clovis, 44,602. Total, 619,901. Playoffs—54,406.

TEAM BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Albuquerque	138	4989	1096	926	1601	2494	264	121	129	43	60	1133	582	36	643	973	.321
Lubbock	140	5023	1247	794	1582	2675	309	77	210	59	115	1147	759	49	725	1116	.315
Pampa	139	4948	1004	975	1536	2226	323	32	101	46	62	1121	551	44	659	862	.310
Borger	140	5034	1117	1336	1547	2597	337	49	205	33	67	1165	683	47	736	901	.307
Amarillo	140	4986	1135	889	1529	2552	318	42	207	25	59	1169	734	36	798	1039	.307
Lamesa	139	4889	1032	1066	1472	2236	311	36	127	56	111	1104	724	42	835	895	.301
Clovis	139	4984	927	1422	1445	2127	278	34	112	41	61	1217	663	39	881	827	.290
Abilene	139	4845	882	1032	1345	2005	265	34	109	48	102	1201	696	63	992	764	.278

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
CATO, LEON C., Borger*	131	559	163	229	409	48	18	32	0	13	71	2	155	67	.410
Fausett, Robert S., Albuquerque*	136	545	134	223	355	30	21	20	6	12	62	3	142	11	.409
Bowland, Arthur, Abilene*	90	329	94	134	226	35	3	17	1	8	83	0	97	24	.407
Sturdivant, George S., Lamesa	131	493	150	199	367	54	0	38	1	12	91	4	175	56	.404
Korte, Richard, Lamesa	22	86	17	34	47	7	0	2	1	5	9	1	17	7	.395
Paylovic, Daniel, Clovis	33	128	28	50	90	13	0	9	0	1	15	1	34	22	.391
Fiarito, H. Tony, Lamesa	121	427	123	165	253	39	5	13	8	12	84	11	112	25	.386
Crues, Robert F., Amarillo	139	553	160	210	427	45	8	52	0	9	75	7	178	87	.380
Fortin, Joseph L., Pampa	41	168	38	63	97	17	4	3	1	1	18	1	56	13	.375
Serena, William K., Lubbock	137	506	183	189	421	43	9	57	1	26	140	6	190	108	.374
Warren, Frank, Borger-Pampa*	69	273	53	100	168	18	1	16	1	0	17	1	76	26	.366
Summers, Lloyd, Pampa	27	99	14	36	47	8	0	1	0	0	16	1	14	6	.364
Gentzkow, Richard F., Albuquerque	128	504	131	182	306	17	16	25	2	4	74	9	129	81	.361
Gilechrist, Verdon, Borger	140	508	175	182	277	48	4	13	3	18	183	11	84	20	.358
Sullivan, Carl (Jack), Lubbock	125	516	140	183	315	36	18	20	4	31	50	9	120	32	.355
Pirack, Robert, Clovis	12	31	5	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	8	.355
Bauer, Raymond, Clovis-Pampa†	125	498	99	176	257	44	2	11	2	2	48	3	94	25	.353
Benson, J. Earle, Abilene*	14	51	14	18	30	2	2	2	0	1	11	0	17	7	.353
Duarte, Albert, Amarillo*	134	539	150	189	303	47	8	17	3	11	104	2	124	44	.351
Bauman, Joe W., Amarillo*	130	432	142	151	314	45	2	38	4	3	151	10	127	83	.350

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bowen, Ronald C., Albuquerque.....	116	500	97	173	255	39	8	9	2	3	25	0	118	38	.346
Palmer I. B., Lamesa*.....	139	556	101	192	292	40	6	16	8	5	44	6	135	78	.345
Moore, Don D., Clovis-Albuque.....	141	542	139	187	339	35	18	27	5	1	80	5	139	63	.345
Greer, Wm. Hayden, Abilene†.....	112	432	110	149	232	27	4	16	2	25	65	4	89	24	.345
Nell, Gordon, Borger.....	124	500	118	172	355	34	1	49	1	4	41	4	173	59	.344
Bottarini, John C., Albu.-Clovis.....	125	472	93	162	253	29	4	18	0	11	69	7	107	50	.343
Dixon, Wilbur E., Albuquerque.....	93	367	107	126	200	31	8	9	4	0	69	1	67	25	.343
Haddican, William P., Albu.-Clovis*.....	31	120	31	41	50	7	1	0	1	1	24	1	13	15	.342
Berryman, Carroll, Pampa.....	22	79	18	27	35	8	0	0	2	4	16	3	14	11	.342
Riley, Jack, Clovis-Pampa.....	105	374	97	127	200	28	3	13	6	6	82	0	99	55	.340
Wilemon, Ernest (Zeke), Lubbock.....	106	448	97	152	233	32	5	13	3	10	45	5	96	32	.339
Richardson, Virgil D., Lubbock†.....	99	368	107	124	244	31	1	29	0	4	92	1	113	35	.337
Halter, Paul C., Albuquerque.....	128	512	103	172	266	27	5	19	3	4	61	4	104	54	.336
Konitzki, Joseph F., Abilene.....	61	209	28	70	96	9	1	5	0	1	20	2	34	37	.335
Otey, R. C., Pampa.....	127	579	135	193	257	26	4	10	1	8	30	5	78	11	.333
Haughwout, Samuel B., Lubbock.....	26	57	14	19	22	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	12	.333
McAlexander, Frank E., Lubbock.....	90	350	81	115	175	22	4	10	8	2	50	0	65	47	.329
Quillin, J. B. (Mac), Clovis*.....	134	549	106	180	261	36	3	13	0	13	65	6	113	65	.328
Rooney, Pat, Lubbock.....	111	439	116	144	202	21	11	5	3	5	73	7	60	34	.328
Barclay, Don T., Pampa*.....	21	61	8	20	21	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	8	12	.328
Pressly, Julian E., Abilene.....	19	64	11	21	34	5	1	2	1	2	6	1	17	16	.328
Williams, Dibrell, Borger.....	50	202	40	66	119	16	2	11	0	0	26	1	44	21	.327
Cola, Clem, Lubbock*.....	103	337	85	110	211	19	5	24	4	3	92	7	91	69	.326
Range, Anton, Pampa.....	139	583	120	190	281	38	4	15	4	7	25	5	110	61	.326
Decker, Robert M., Amarillo.....	139	558	108	181	237	33	1	7	1	7	61	4	108	28	.324
Behl, Joseph, Albuquerque.....	45	102	24	33	42	7	1	0	1	1	12	1	12	16	.324
Fowler, W. Parr, Lamesa.....	139	571	163	184	299	33	5	24	4	42	72	4	114	91	.322
Budny, Joseph, Amarillo.....	34	90	17	29	49	8	0	4	2	0	10	0	22	11	.322
Mekules, Frank, Amarillo.....	39	112	20	36	49	5	1	2	0	0	16	0	18	22	.321
Lagomarsino, Stephen F., Amarillo.....	30	84	17	27	38	6	1	1	1	0	6	0	13	11	.321
Johnston, Albert, Pampa*.....	109	281	65	90	134	19	2	7	4	2	66	1	55	48	.320
Oberle, William J., Amarillo.....	13	47	15	15	21	3	0	1	0	0	14	1	10	14	.319
Bailey, Robert L., Pampa*.....	134	497	104	157	230	35	7	8	3	10	90	4	73	78	.316
Dooley, Clifford (Mike), Lubbock.....	121	449	114	142	244	33	6	19	2	22	56	4	102	48	.316
Samek, Richard P., Clovis-Pampa.....	47	143	27	45	57	10	1	0	1	4	11	2	9	31	.315
Snyder, Orrin E., Borger.....	130	522	112	164	291	54	2	23	3	2	47	12	91	49	.314
Gregory, Benjamin E., Alb.-Pampa*.....	88	331	64	104	160	14	3	12	1	4	46	4	67	45	.314
Steiger, John F., Albuquerque*.....	19	35	5	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	6	9	.314
Steger, David W., Abilene.....	40	128	28	40	53	8	1	1	5	0	31	1	20	36	.313
Zamora, Elias M., Albuquerque*.....	17	48	10	15	21	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	9	11	.313
Kuni, Al F., Pampa-Clovis.....	53	186	45	58	87	8	0	7	1	3	36	1	37	33	.312
Novotny, Clarence F., Clovis*.....	63	235	37	73	111	18	1	6	1	6	28	2	59	26	.311
Venable, Jim, Albuquerque.....	29	100	18	31	47	3	5	1	0	0	15	4	14	26	.310
French, Ray, Clovis.....	97	395	91	122	161	21	3	4	3	8	50	4	44	57	.309
Bellich, John A., Borger.....	10	13	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	.308
Fries, Clayton H., Borger*.....	74	176	44	54	98	15	1	9	1	1	39	1	44	45	.307
Gonzales, David, Clovis.....	91	353	59	108	140	25	2	1	3	0	42	7	44	47	.306
Runge, Donald W., Abilene.....	41	157	38	48	58	10	0	0	1	14	38	3	17	32	.306
De La Garza, Alex, Albuquerque*.....	136	556	123	170	282	35	16	15	2	18	41	1	121	48	.306
Diets, Roger W., Albuquerque*.....	17	59	12	18	21	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	8	.305
O'Connell, Thomas A., Pampa.....	139	591	118	179	280	49	5	14	6	13	55	4	88	81	.303
Lamprich, Harry, Amarillo.....	101	353	69	107	177	14	1	18	0	3	58	1	76	52	.303
Rheingans, W. Leo, Abilene*.....	31	122	25	37	60	7	2	4	1	3	21	1	23	32	.303
Skrabacz, Edward, Lamesa.....	106	388	58	117	159	25	4	3	0	5	32	4	70	78	.302
Liberto, Vincent, Amarillo.....	138	543	115	163	301	38	2	32	2	2	56	2	128	85	.300
Meyers, Richard, Abilene†.....	64	224	28	67	89	19	0	1	3	1	24	4	19	32	.299
Sumpter, Everett R., Lamesa.....	18	37	5	11	14	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	5	.297
Williams, David R., Abilene*.....	11	37	3	11	13	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	5	.297
Cerin, Jack K., Lubbock.....	120	595	126	150	236	24	4	18	5	8	39	7	101	76	.297
Martin, Milton H., Abilene.....	18	68	10	20	23	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	8	15	.294
Zimirovic, Peter, Abilene.....	22	82	8	24	28	4	0	0	1	2	6	2	12	15	.293
Pacheco, Frank, Clovis.....	19	75	18	22	30	5	0	1	1	1	15	0	11	9	.293
Cox, Euell F., Borger*.....	18	72	7	21	28	4	0	1	0	2	4	2	10	5	.292
Pace, John H., Abilene*.....	50	196	48	57	89	14	3	4	0	4	23	1	27	37	.291
Seitz, Grover, Pampa.....	42	134	39	39	57	6	0	4	0	2	28	8	31	10	.291
Loneragan, William J., Amarillo*.....	36	86	19	25	38	4	0	3	4	0	13	0	13	10	.291
Notte, Michael D., Abilene-Pampa.....	25	52	9	15	23	4	2	0	0	0	1	3	3	12	.288
Mitchell, P. Leon, Borger*.....	124	502	104	144	270	30	3	30	2	9	69	3	106	107	.287
O'Neill, Charles W., Albuquerque*.....	23	49	9	14	17	3	0	0	1	0	7	1	7	11	.286
Cato, Morley J., Borger-Lamesa*.....	11	28	6	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	.286
Quetreaux, Kenneth E., Abilene.....	108	375	58	107	177	27	2	13	9	5	32	16	79	51	.285
Fleurichamp, Milton, Clovis*.....	24	113	16	32	49	5	3	2	1	0	12	0	14	23	.283
Wilcox, Jack H., Lamesa.....	139	557	156	157	216	32	6	5	1	23	117	2	43	84	.282

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SIL.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RI.	SO.	Pct.
Joffe, Milton, Albuquerque.....	72	392	73	85	140	14	10	7	3	10	41	1	37	80	.281
Kramer, Mel, Clovis.....	40	82	10	23	24	1	0	0	5	0	6	0	7	4	.286
Hewitt, Murrell (Wick), Pampa.....	17	25	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	8	.286
Fox, Thomas B., Borger.....	131	555	113	155	255	21	8	21	5	12	44	6	86	76	.279
Heinz, Leonard, Lubbock.....	41	102	19	28	40	7	1	1	1	1	21	0	19	37	.275
Johnston, T. J., Borger-Pampa.....	99	328	50	90	112	15	2	1	1	4	30	2	46	35	.274
Hinrichs, Paul, Lubbock.....	30	88	12	24	34	7	0	1	4	0	7	0	19	17	.273
Payte, George C., Pampa.....	39	85	8	23	28	5	0	0	4	0	3	0	12	23	.271
Alvis, John L., Lubbock.....	35	122	26	33	52	6	2	3	4	1	18	0	26	35	.270
Prince, James T., Lubbock.....	12	37	7	10	16	3	0	1	1	0	6	0	12	8	.270
Cichon, Walter C., Alb.-Clovis.....	68	279	52	75	104	8	3	5	2	0	21	3	39	30	.269
Carlthers, James A., Pampa-Borger*.....	12	30	2	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	.267
Okrie, Frank R., Amarillo.....	138	624	121	164	232	31	8	7	3	24	47	2	72	79	.263
Elias, Dominic, Amarillo.....	90	390	84	102	171	16	4	15	2	0	54	1	64	101	.262
Juliano, Joseph, Amarillo.....	73	254	47	66	100	14	1	6	1	0	40	4	49	66	.260
Hair, William G., Borger.....	60	131	25	34	42	6	1	0	4	0	15	1	20	24	.260
Johnston, Robert J., Lamesa.....	131	449	62	116	167	15	6	8	10	0	80	5	79	94	.258
Olds, W. Hugh, Abilene*.....	58	178	45	46	66	9	1	3	0	3	59	1	27	60	.258
Condon, Walter W., Lamesa*.....	35	62	9	16	17	1	0	0	2	0	8	0	5	15	.258
Mills, Royce W., Lubbock.....	59	156	28	40	54	5	3	1	3	1	9	1	23	18	.256
Kramolisch, Robert J., Borger.....	92	315	54	80	109	16	2	3	5	0	36	1	51	57	.254
Glica, Leonard G., Abilene.....	103	393	77	99	142	17	1	8	2	6	59	7	49	70	.252
Haskins, Chris G., Clovis-Lamesa.....	63	173	27	43	71	10	0	6	0	1	14	0	25	39	.249
Kerkhove, Gilbert V., Amarillo*.....	42	169	29	42	64	3	5	3	1	0	15	1	27	62	.249
Gifford, Ronald, Clovis.....	48	202	30	50	63	9	2	0	5	2	24	2	20	39	.248
Allinder, Dicky, Borger.....	36	121	14	30	43	10	0	1	1	0	8	0	14	29	.248
Smith, Alfred L., Lubbock.....	46	169	41	41	55	7	2	1	0	1	20	3	20	30	.243
De Fazio, Valentino, Albuquerque.....	24	111	20	27	35	1	2	1	1	1	8	0	14	9	.243
Buckel, Walter, Lamesa.....	134	492	76	119	184	25	2	12	9	5	46	2	69	135	.242
Nicholas, Richard, Clovis.....	100	356	51	86	112	14	0	4	1	3	57	4	40	77	.242
Reynolds, Howard, Abilene.....	26	91	12	22	25	1	1	0	1	4	19	1	11	7	.242
Malvica, Sam J., Lamesa.....	86	325	64	78	106	20	1	2	2	3	15	5	33	27	.240
Stalworth, Nick, Albuquerque.....	36	147	28	35	53	4	7	0	0	2	12	0	19	20	.238
Selby, Jack, Pampa.....	29	84	15	20	33	5	1	2	2	0	6	0	18	15	.238
Meier, William H., Abilene*.....	23	42	7	10	13	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	2	13	.238
Jackson, Harold, Clovis*.....	57	218	35	51	94	10	0	11	3	0	13	3	44	79	.234
Jamison, Sid, Borger.....	27	77	14	18	23	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	3	17	.234
Hodges, William J., Abilene*.....	25	107	21	25	31	4	1	0	0	1	14	4	12	17	.234
Matos, Alberto, Clovis-Pampa.....	40	73	14	17	22	5	0	0	0	0	14	0	7	1	.233
Williams, W. Wiley, Abilene.....	23	90	14	21	34	4	0	3	0	1	9	0	30	36	.233
Sparks, Leroy W., Abilene.....	12	30	4	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	12	.233
Means, Frank L., Abilene*.....	93	351	48	81	108	13	1	4	5	8	42	2	48	72	.231
Phlips, Don, Borger.....	54	183	26	42	53	5	3	0	0	0	27	1	16	34	.230
Smith, Harold H., Lamesa-Clovis.....	41	100	14	23	34	5	0	2	4	0	4	0	15	32	.230
Chambers, William J., Pampa.....	34	105	13	24	36	6	0	2	3	0	15	1	14	43	.229
Archuleta, Gilbert, Albuquerque*.....	29	83	14	19	25	3	0	1	2	0	10	1	16	24	.229
Dobbs, Darwin L., Clovis.....	85	237	40	54	92	5	6	7	1	0	37	0	36	79	.228
Ryan, Frank E., Clovis.....	28	92	17	21	29	5	0	1	2	1	23	1	18	28	.228
Beran, Joseph W., Abilene.....	85	278	47	63	132	12	3	17	1	1	39	2	62	102	.227
Lohbeck, Aurelius (Mike), Abilene.....	17	22	5	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	6	.227
Bauer, Edmond A., Abilene*.....	56	199	36	45	76	14	1	5	1	4	26	4	34	58	.226
Akers, Frank, Abilene.....	11	27	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	7	.222
Watling, Barry D., Borger.....	43	71	16	15	21	6	0	0	1	1	14	1	6	32	.211
Ahrens, Gerald, Lubbock.....	25	72	9	15	25	2	1	2	2	0	8	2	8	26	.208
Mendoza, Candelario, Clovis.....	15	24	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	8	.208
Shaeffer, Robert A., Abilene.....	14	58	12	12	17	3	1	0	1	3	9	0	4	12	.207
Santi, Leonard, Clovis.....	10	29	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	.207
MacDonald, William D., Lubbock.....	31	83	8	17	21	2	1	0	3	0	7	0	6	24	.205
Hanna, Wallace F., Abilene*.....	21	69	7	14	15	1	0	0	0	1	9	1	8	23	.203
Grzywacz, Stanley, Lamesa.....	43	105	15	21	28	4	0	1	3	0	10	0	10	23	.200
McPike, Calien, Abilene.....	17	25	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	6	.200
Barholla, Roland, Abilene.....	10	15	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.200
Lorona, Rudy P., Abilene.....	24	46	2	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	22	.196
Jones, Billie M., Lamesa.....	36	108	11	21	26	5	0	0	5	0	2	1	5	23	.194
Rosson, Enlis F., Lubbock.....	35	94	13	18	26	3	1	1	5	0	6	0	17	11	.191
Jacobs, Jack, Clovis.....	12	21	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.190
Elliott, Ray, Pampa*.....	11	37	3	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	9	.189
Marcum, John W., Borger.....	11	16	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	.188
Coapland, Bernis R., Abilene.....	25	54	7	10	16	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	6	22	.185
Davenport, James R., Albuquerque.....	10	27	3	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	2	.185
Dean, E. Labe, Abilene.....	32	60	6	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	6	16	.183
Panaranto, Attilio, Pampa.....	11	22	1	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	11	.182
Dotlich, Joe, Clovis*.....	12	39	7	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	3	15	0	4	.179

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SL.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RB.	LSO.	Pct.
Innell, Jack H., Abilene.....	59	85	10	15	16	1	0	0	3	0	5	2	5	20	.176
Heller, James A., Amarillo.....	28	51	7	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	13	.176
Lucio, Joe, Lamesa.....	35	64	7	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	27	.172
Hewitt, William R., Pampa.....	17	37	2	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	9	.162
Smith, Gene, Pampa*.....	27	70	11	11	16	3	1	0	0	0	21	1	7	38	.157
Gustovich, George, Clovis.....	15	47	10	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	9	0	3	14	.149
Scott, W. D., Albuquerque-Pampa..	37	62	10	9	10	1	0	0	5	0	4	1	4	9	.145
O'Boyle, Richard, Albuquerque.....	31	77	12	11	15	1	0	1	5	0	8	0	12	23	.143
Vannoy, Milbert R., Borger.....	12	14	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	.143
Spears, Thomas N., Amarillo.....	31	86	9	12	20	3	1	1	2	0	7	2	8	28	.140
Pryor, Roland M., Borger.....	22	37	4	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	5	9	.135
Glass, Robert F., Clovis.....	30	55	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	29	.127
Wells, Raymond, Albuquerque.....	27	58	8	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	20	.121
White, Foster M., Pampa.....	31	49	9	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	21	.102
Portet, Oscar B., Albuquerque.....	13	31	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	.065
Wilson, M. Stanley, Clovis.....	16	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PB.	DP.	Pct.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PB.	DP.	Pct.
Pampa.....	139	3456	1541	255	18	105	.951	Amarillo.....	140	3532	1492	289	19	121	.916
Lubbock.....	140	3578	1596	264	33	135	.950	Abilene.....	139	3543	1507	329	39	126	.939
Albuquerque.....	138	3451	1555	268	21	147	.949	Borger.....	140	3499	1517	310	36	125	.937
Lamesa.....	139	3489	1401	273	16	113	.947	Clovis.....	139	3510	1566	432	31	118	.922

Triple plays—Lamesa, 2; Albuquerque, Amarillo, Borger, 1 each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws left-handed.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
A. Johnston, Pampa*	26	161	10	2	8	.988	Means, Abilene	93	755	26	19	64	.976
Richardson, Lubbock*	99	808	26	11	71	.987	Quillin, Clovis	19	158	7	4	9	.976
Bowen, Albuquerque...	114	1056	36	16	110	.986	Rooney, Lubbock*	26	215	5	6	24	.973
Malvica, Lamesa	13	59	4	1	12	.984	Ryan, Clovis	27	207	11	6	17	.973
Balley, Pampa*	117	932	47	19	74	.981	R. Bauer; Cl.-Pampa*	34	251	11	8	14	.971
Bauman, Amarillo*	130	1085	71	23	98	.980	Dotlich, Clovis*	11	84	7	3	8	.968
Williams, Abilene ...	22	188	6	4	15	.980	Jackson, Clovis	54	466	17	17	43	.966
Olds, Abilene	12	93	4	2	10	.980	Steger, Abilene	13	106	7	4	12	.966
Sturdivant, Lamesa ..	129	1007	32	23	77	.978	Stallworth, Albuquerque	19	167	8	8	18	.956
Mitchell, Borger	124	1079	44	27	90	.977							

Triple plays—Sturdivant, 2; Bowen, Bauman, Mitchell, 1 each.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rowland, Abilene	27	77	77	3	15	.981	Sullivan, Lubbock	119	230	283	36	80	.934
Gilchrist, Borger	59	123	165	7	28	.976	Gentzkow, Albu'que ..	14	23	32	4	4	.932
Dixon, Albuquerque	89	199	241	19	64	.959	Korte, Lamesa	12	37	31	6	13	.922
Piarito, Lamesa	97	274	232	23	58	.957	Reynolds, Abilene	14	30	37	6	10	.918
Otey, Pampa	127	350	372	34	72	.955	Gilea, Abilene	17	44	50	9	14	.913
Greer, Abilene	42	99	120	11	22	.952	Hodges, Abilene	24	60	64	12	13	.912
Malvica, Lamesa	20	40	51	5	12	.949	Wilcox, Lamesa	15	29	39	7	0	.907
Decker, Amarillo	139	288	391	40	91	.944	Gonzales, Clovis	42	98	115	22	31	.906
Hanna, Abilene	21	49	47	6	11	.941	Venable, Albuquerque ..	15	32	49	9	14	.900
Kuni, Pampa-Clovis ..	45	128	123	16	24	.940	Mills, Lubbock	16	20	24	5	3	.898
Williams, Borger	35	72	112	12	30	.939	Clehon, Alb.-Clovis	25	45	61	13	14	.893
Philpps, Borger	53	125	126	17	25	.937	A. Smith, Lubbock	18	29	45	10	3	.881
Quillin, Clovis	48	107	100	14	22	.937							

Triple plays—Dixon, Decker, Williams, 1 each.

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gilchrist, Borger	92	158	290	36	46	.926	Greer, Abilene	53	115	156	29	38	.903
Buckel, Lamesa	134	211	378	55	62	.915	Gilea, Abilene	87	116	231	45	38	.894
Okrie, Amarillo	138	224	448	61	75	.913	Fox, Borger	35	57	97	21	20	.880
Serena, Lubbock	137	237	421	64	86	.911	Gonzales, Clovis	11	24	36	11	4	.845
O'Connell, Pampa	136	253	405	66	77	.909	Nicholas, Clovis	49	78	169	46	17	.843
De La Garza, Alb'que.	133	275	457	78	96	.904	Pacheco, Clovis	19	30	68	19	9	.838
Gifford, Clovis	45	101	145	26	33	.904	Dobbs, Clovis	18	22	51	17	7	.817

Triple plays—Buckel, 2; Okrie, 1.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Greer, Abilene	18	24	36	2	8	.968
Range, Pampa	136	135	309	25	20	.947
Fausett, Albuquerque ..	124	118	284	23	32	.946
Dooley, Lubbock	12	6	18	2	2	.923
Palmer, Lamesa	138	177	276	39	26	.921
Nicholas, Clovis	44	52	84	12	11	.919
Meyers, Abilene	54	51	104	16	12	.906
A. Smith, Lubbock	22	16	26	5	1	.894
Fox, Borger	96	104	183	36	20	.889
Haddican, Alb.-Clovis ..	29	29	57	11	8	.887
T. Johnston, Bg.-P'pa.	10	5	10	2	0	.882
Alvis, Lubbock	30	31	50	11	5	.880

Triple play—Fausett, 1.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pace, Abilene	23	25	31	8	2	.875
McAlexander, Lubbock.	83	52	131	28	14	.867
Sheaff, Abilene ..	13	19	22	7	1	.854
Liberto, Amarillo	138	87	239	57	23	.851
Williams, Borger	14	14	27	8	6	.837
Riley, Clovis-Pampa ..	12	10	15	5	2	.833
Cichon, Alb.-Clovis ..	12	8	11	4	1	.826
Gonzales, Clovis	41	39	62	22	9	.821
Pressly, Abilene	10	4	16	6	2	.769
Reynolds, Abilene	12	12	11	7	1	.767
Snyder, Borger	10	8	12	10	4	.667

LEFT FIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Skrabacz, Lamesa	10	13	0	0	0	1.000
Rheingans, Abilene	23	38	2	1	0	.976
Gentzkow, Albuquerque.	24	37	3	1	0	.976
Bowland, Abilene	18	34	2	1	2	.973
A. Johnston, Pampa* ..	14	22	0	1	0	.957
Perryman, Pampa	19	21	0	1	0	.955
Fleurichamp, Clovis	18	33	5	2	0	.950
Wilemon, Lubbock	38	49	2	3	0	.944
Fowler, Lamesa	115	240	17	18	4	.935
R. Bauer, Cl.-Pampa* ..	32	41	1	3	0	.933
Oberle, Amarillo	11	13	0	1	0	.929
Halter, Albuquerque ..	94	136	3	11	0	.927
Elias, Amarillo	86	150	11	13	2	.925

CENTER FIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Runge, Abilene	39	116	5	2	1	.984
Wilemon, Lubbock	63	114	6	4	2	.968
De Fazio, Albuquerque.	24	50	6	2	0	.966
Stallworth, Abu'que ..	12	23	1	1	0	.960
Joffe, Albuquerque	72	168	13	8	3	.958
Selby, Pampa	28	64	4	3	2	.958
Steger, Abilene	20	39	5	2	1	.957
Bowland, Abilene	39	93	8	5	1	.953
French, Clovis	97	268	8	14	0	.952
Seitz, Pampa	34	70	6	4	0	.950
Duarte, Amarillo*	133	248	14	14	3	.949

RIGHT FIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fortin, Pampa	39	71	4	0	3	1.000
Cola, Lubbock	27	25	1	0	0	1.000
Riley, Clovis-Pampa ..	14	15	3	0	0	1.000
Cichon, Abu.-Clovis ..	11	12	4	0	0	1.000
Rooney, Lubbock*	86	142	12	5	8	.969
R. Bauer, Clovis-P'pa*	67	85	3	4	0	.957
E. Bauer, Abilene	19	29	6	2	2	.946
Quevreaux, Abilene ..	10	13	3	1	1	.941
Skrabacz, Lamesa	86	127	10	9	1	.938
Fries, Borger*	13	14	0	1	1	.933
Pace, Abilene	24	48	5	4	0	.930
Crues, Amarillo	131	205	10	18	1	.923
Gentzkow, Abu'que	84	106	14	10	2	.923

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PB.	DP.	Pct.
Bottarini, Al.-Cl.	119	704	77	8	8	7	.990
Lamprich, Amarillo ..	73	557	39	7	8	8	.988
Dooley, Lubbock	99	677	48	11	21	8	.985
B. Johnston, Lamesa ..	129	675	67	17	13	4	.978
Warren, B'g-P'pa	69	365	30	9	4	4	.978
Chambers, Pampa	30	167	17	4	5	3	.978
Allinder, Borger	14	77	11	2	3	5	.978
Elliott, Pampa	10	35	7	1	0	2	.977
Cola, Lubbock	47	313	15	8	11	1	.976
Konitzki, Abilene	50	256	26	7	12	3	.976

Triple plays—Lamprich, Allinder, 1 each.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Diers, Albuquerque ..	14	16	3	2	1	.905
Snyder, Borger	96	132	16	17	6	.897
Beran, Abilene	45	78	10	11	2	.889
Haughwout, Lubbock ..	14	8	0	1	0	.889
Malvica, Lamesa	41	50	5	7	1	.887
Dobbs, Clovis	14	19	4	3	1	.885
Cox, Borger*	16	22	1	3	0	.885
Novotney, Clovis*	48	56	6	9	1	.873
Gregory, Alb.-Pampa ..	55	67	5	11	1	.867
Martin, Abilene	17	17	4	5	0	.803
Pavlovic, Clovis	22	19	1	5	0	.800
Allinder, Borger	11	5	1	2	0	.750

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PB.	DP.	Pct.
Quevreaux, Abilene ..	88	515	74	15	21	3	.975
Juliano, Amarillo	71	412	32	12	10	5	.974
Kramolisch, Borger ..	81	495	46	15	27	7	.973
D. Moore, Cl.-Albu.	138	715	89	27	33	17	.968
L. Summers, Pampa ..	27	147	10	6	2	0	.963
Fiarito, Lamesa	11	40	6	2	3	2	.958
Samek, Clovis-Pampa ..	30	119	9	6	3	1	.955
T. J. Johnston, B.-P.	18	83	13	5	6	1	.950
G. Smith, Pampa	25	120	10	8	2	0	.942

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mekules, Amarillo	29	12	39	0	2	1.000	Poteet, Albuquerque	112	2	13	1	1	.938
Hinrichs, Lubbock	28	5	46	0	5	1.000	Heller, Amarillo	27	9	20	2	1	.935
Spears, Amarillo	31	4	40	0	4	1.000	Steiger, Albuquerque	19	1	13	1	1	.933
Jones, Lamesa*	35	5	38	0	4	1.000	W. Hewitt, Pampa	16	0	14	1	0	.933
Lorona, Abilene	19	2	14	0	2	1.000	Dean, Abilene	32	5	36	3	3	.932
Sparks, Abilene	12	0	15	0	0	1.000	Coapland, Abilene	22	1	26	2	1	.931
McPike, Abilene	17	1	12	0	0	1.000	Rosson, Lubbock	34	1	52	4	5	.930
Barbolla, Abilene	10	2	8	0	0	1.000	W. Scott, Alb.-Pampa	35	0	26	2	0	.929
Sullivan, Lubbock	14	2	7	0	2	1.000	Haskins, Clovis-Lamesa	36	6	55	6	1	.910
Marcum, Borger	10	1	8	0	0	1.000	H. Smith, La'sa-Clovis	37	12	48	6	6	.909
Mendoza, Clovis	12	1	7	0	0	1.000	Fudny, Amarillo	32	19	49	7	4	.907
Bellich, Borger	10	1	5	0	0	1.000	Matos, Clovis-Pampa	22	1	18	2	0	.905
Gilchrist, Borger	10	0	3	0	0	1.000	Dobbs, Clovis	32	10	35	5	2	.900
Heinz, Lubbock	28	4	40	1	5	.978	Loneragan, Amarillo*	30	11	33	5	0	.898
Immiell, Abilene	45	7	36	1	2	.977	White, Pampa	31	8	26	4	0	.895
Mills, Lubbock	36	2	33	1	1	.972	Watling, Borger*	41	6	36	5	0	.894
Archuleta, Albuquerque	27	3	48	2	5	.962	Pryor, Borger	22	2	14	2	1	.889
Behl, Albuquerque	25	5	19	1	1	.960	Panaranto, Pampa	10	1	7	1	0	.889
MacDonald, Lubbock	29	5	40	2	3	.957	Glass, Clovis*	28	2	29	4	2	.886
Fries, Borger*	34	7	56	3	0	.955	Condon, Lamesa*	35	5	18	3	0	.885
Lucio, Lamesa	33	1	20	1	3	.955	Bailey, Pampa*	32	10	34	6	4	.880
A. Johnston, Pampa*	37	8	45	3	1	.946	Zamora, Albuquerque	14	2	17	3	1	.864
Kramer, Clovis	37	4	49	3	0	.946	Wells, Albuquerque*	25	5	19	4	0	.857
O'Boyle, Albuquerque	25	9	26	2	2	.946	Meier, Abilene	18	0	18	3	0	.857
Jamison, Borger*	27	9	39	3	2	.941	Beran, Abilene	14	1	11	2	0	.857
Carithers, P'pa-Borger*	12	1	15	1	1	.941	O'Neill, Albuquerque*	17	0	11	2	0	.846
Hair, Borger	38	8	56	4	5	.941	Payte, Pampa	39	7	37	9	1	.830
Gryzwacz, Lamesa	39	3	44	3	2	.940	Ahrens, Lubbock	21	1	16	4	0	.810
Lagomarsino, Amarillo	29	16	31	3	4	.940	S. Wilson, Clovis*	16	1	3	2	0	.667
M. Hewitt, Pampa	14	4	27	2	3	.939	Quillin, Clovis	11	1	3	2	0	.667

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	IB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
HINRICH, Lubbock	28	20	18	5	.783	202	782	99	173	75	106	10	213	10	3.34
Jones, Lamesa*	35	22	24	4	.857	253	1035	145	297	110	86	3	195	9	3.91
Lohbeck, Abilene	8	2	1	4	.200	46	196	36	62	20	13	2	19	0	3.91
Mills, Lubbock	33	5	13	6	.684	141	564	86	140	62	63	3	112	5	3.96
Loneragan, Amarillo*	29	21	17	9	.654	194	784	114	185	86	60	2	218	3	3.99
Tross, Abilene	8	3	4	2	.667	51	195	31	51	23	32	1	42	4	4.06
Rosson, Lubbock	34	19	19	11	.633	222	908	140	248	102	80	6	142	6	4.13
Heller, Amarillo	27	9	10	4	.714	120	519	92	142	62	34	2	67	3	4.65
Heinz, Lubbock	29	19	20	6	.769	209	873	135	245	109	83	9	171	9	4.69
Archuleta, Albuquerque	26	18	17	4	.810	187	777	124	228	99	64	7	113	2	4.76
Lagomarsino, Amarillo	29	17	18	7	.720	188	748	121	208	103	144	15	162	14	4.93
MacDonald, Lubbock	29	13	12	9	.571	185	747	139	199	102	114	4	158	10	4.96
O'Boyle, Albuquerque	25	17	11	10	.524	174	713	122	204	96	54	1	81	9	4.96
Johnston, Pampa*	37	23	21	11	.656	233	948	166	261	130	117	7	160	10	5.02
Immiell, Abilene	45	9	14	8	.636	184	781	140	233	103	92	1	146	5	5.04
Haskins, Clovis-Lamesa	36	21	10	18	.357	231	960	191	293	136	123	8	127	14	5.30
Eliason, Albuquerque	9	3	2	2	.500	56	219	41	59	33	41	1	25	7	5.30
M. Hewitt, Pampa	14	5	5	4	.556	84	349	71	107	50	53	1	44	5	5.36
Mekules, Amarillo	29	21	14	12	.538	213	897	159	258	127	83	2	146	1	5.37
Meier, Abilene	18	9	6	7	.462	117	465	84	126	70	70	4	64	5	5.38
Wells, Albuquerque*	25	10	10	7	.588	141	575	105	152	85	102	5	87	7	5.43
Poteet, Albuquerque	12	4	3	5	.375	74	306	61	94	45	42	9	36	4	5.47
McPike, Abilene	17	4	6	4	.600	71	295	54	92	44	35	1	55	1	5.58
Ahrens, Lubbock	21	13	13	4	.765	140	549	112	127	87	108	4	168	10	5.59
Fries, Borger*	35	21	17	12	.586	235	963	189	281	147	149	4	213	12	5.63
Budny, Amarillo	32	18	12	11	.522	205	863	168	249	129	106	10	126	12	5.66
O'Neill, Albuquerque*	16	9	8	6	.571	106	436	78	129	67	46	1	68	5	5.69
Behl, Albuquerque	27	6	12	8	.600	128	530	102	162	81	78	2	80	10	5.69
Dobbs, Clovis	36	17	8	16	.333	202	875	195	265	128	122	12	139	12	5.70
Carithers, Pampa-Borger*	12	7	1	6	.143	79	334	63	95	51	29	1	54	5	5.81
Sparks, Abilene	12	3	2	6	.250	66	299	73	97	43	36	4	16	3	5.86
Gryzwacz, Lamesa	39	24	18	16	.529	246	1029	200	322	161	109	8	137	6	5.89
Payte, Pampa	39	18	13	16	.448	223	916	183	252	147	138	9	126	19	5.93
Dean, Abilene	32	12	9	16	.360	180	771	157	229	120	114	11	125	14	6.00
Lorona, Abilene	19	6	4	10	.286	101	401	84	106	68	100	10	78	11	6.06
Kramer, Clovis	37	13	8	15	.348	206	928	198	301	139	68	1	139	8	6.07

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WT.	ERA.
Jamison, Borger*	27	15	11	9	.550	172	735	169	224	117	79	5	138	10	6.12
Scott, Albuquerque-Pampa	35	11	10	12	.455	160	676	138	203	111	81	8	109	13	6.24
Spears, Amarillo	31	13	12	10	.545	202	861	172	265	141	72	7	161	5	6.28
Coapland, Abilene	22	10	8	9	.471	143	592	118	174	103	76	4	91	5	6.48
H. Smith, Lamesa-Clovis	37	17	11	16	.407	234	1046	251	333	170	124	18	177	8	6.54
Prack, Clovis	9	4	4	4	.500	58	255	62	76	43	49	3	22	1	6.67
Garland, Lamesa*	9	2	2	4	.333	49	204	48	56	37	36	3	22	5	6.80
Steiger, Albuquerque	19	3	3	5	.375	80	333	76	111	62	48	4	38	10	6.97
Bailey, Pampa*	34	7	7	7	.500	146	613	136	196	115	88	5	78	5	7.09
Zamora, Albuquerque	14	6	4	6	.400	01	382	87	121	72	78	8	80	7	7.12
White, Pampa	31	5	7	10	.412	133	576	125	187	109	85	6	73	12	7.37
Panaranto, Pampa	10	1	1	3	.250	49	220	54	68	41	28	0	31	8	7.53
Lucio, Lamesa	33	12	9	11	.450	151	682	144	231	128	65	4	67	3	7.63
Beran, Abilene	14	2	2	3	.400	54	250	73	93	47	35	2	15	1	7.83
Watling, Borger*	41	9	8	14	.364	180	803	195	259	158	103	3	145	13	7.90
W. Hewitt, Pampa	16	3	2	3	.400	67	281	68	84	59	53	1	33	4	7.92
Marcum, Borger	10	3	1	4	.200	47	213	55	80	43	19	2	23	1	8.23
Matos, Clovis-Pampa	22	2	3	12	.200	96	458	111	172	89	37	0	66	3	8.34
Hair, Borger	38	13	15	13	.536	211	947	259	313	216	132	12	154	20	9.21
Glass, Clovis*	28	3	3	12	.200	117	500	144	164	121	127	8	81	12	9.31
Condon, Lamesa*	35	7	7	11	.389	154	688	177	239	161	98	7	85	9	9.41
Mendoza, Clovis	12	0	2	3	.400	45	219	63	84	50	20	1	17	3	10.00
Pryor, Borger	22	2	3	8	.273	94	451	143	169	116	54	5	36	10	11.11

Shutouts—Rosson, 4; Grzywacz, 3; B. Jones, Budny, MacDonald, Meier, 2 each; Hinrichs, Lonergan, Heinz, Archuleta, A. Johnston, Immell, Ahrens, Dobbs, Carithers, Dean, Spears, Lucio, 1 each.

Balks—Scott, Pryor, 2 each; Jones, Lagomarsino, Johnston, Wells, McPike, Dobbs, Sparks, Grzywacz, Kramer, Jamison, Steiger, Zamora, Marcum, Glass, Condon, 1 each.



DEATHS INCLUDE PLAYER STRUCK IN HEAD

Death took a heavy toll among former diamond performers and officials in 1947, and even reached into the active ranks. One manager died during the season, one player was fatally injured by a blow received in a game, and two others were killed in automobile accidents while enroute to games.

Ray Brubaker, 51, pilot of the Terre Haute Three-I League club and a veteran in the game as a player, umpire and manager since 1914, was fatally stricken with a heart attack in his team's dugout during a game at Waterloo, Ia., May 3.

James (Stormy) Davis, 20-year-old outfielder of the Ballinger Longhorn League club, was struck on the head by a pitched ball in a game with Sweetwater, July 3, and died of a brain hemorrhage seven days later. The two players killed in auto accidents were Woodrow T. Crowson, 28, pitcher with Greensboro of the Carolina League, and James A. Slowey, Jr., 22, shortstop with Wisconsin Rapids of the Wisconsin State League. Two other minor league pitchers, Leon J. Balser, 28, and Thomas J. Gatto, 23, died in accidents before the season opened.

Among the leading figures in the game who passed away during the year were William G. Bramham, 72, president of the National Association for 15 years; three members of the famous Chicago Cub champions of 1906-07-08-10—Outfielder Jimmy Sheckard, 68, Catcher Johnny Kling, 71, and Pitcher Orvie Overall, 66; John W. (Pebbley Jack) Glasscock, 86, famous early-day National League shortstop; James A. Gilmore, 71, and John T. Powers, 73, organizers of the Federal League; William Edward (Kitty) Bransfield, 72, and Ed Konetchy, 64, former N. L. first sackers; Hal Chase, 64, Del Gainer, 60, and Harry Davis, 74, former first base stars; Jimmie Wilson, 46, ex-National League catcher, coach and manager; Harry (Mike) Mowrey, 63, infielder, DeWitt (Bevo) LeBourveau, 51, outfielder, and Pitchers Hugh McQuillan, 49, Victor G. Willis, 71, and William (Pol) Perritt, 55, formerly of the National; George Blaeholder, 43, American League hurler; Byron (Ty) LaForest, 28, infielder once with the Boston Red Sox; William Frank Hulen, 78, lefthanded shortstop and second baseman in the majors, and John Leslie Angel, Cleveland scout and former catcher.

Alabama State League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Max Moseley, League Statistician, Montgomery, Ala.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1946—Dothan .....	.554
Geneva (2nd)* .....	.531

*Won playoffs.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Greenville	90	48	.652	Andalusia	67	71	.486
Brewton	78	59	.569	Ozark	65	74	.468
Enterprise	77	61	.558	Troy	58	80	.420
Dothan	69	70	.496	Geneva	49	90	.353

Playoffs—Greenville defeated Enterprise, four games to three; Brewton defeated Dothan, four games to three; Greenville defeated Brewton, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Andalusia, 62,000; Enterprise, 53,000; Dothan, 50,000; Ozark, 45,000; Brewton, 42,000; Greenville, 40,000; Troy, 37,000; Geneva, 35,000. Total, 364,000. Playoffs—33,000.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	BB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Greenville	138	4970	883	1454	2009	276	39	67	130	562	774	745	.293
Enterprise	138	4864	905	1380	1911	214	94	43	244	599	700	688	.284
Ozark	139	4887	840	1381	1905	251	42	63	134	549	744	723	.283
Troy	138	4904	817	1371	1822	210	50	47	120	597	584	687	.280
Andalusia	138	4774	795	1331	1866	215	55	70	119	604	667	699	.279
Dothan	139	4927	808	1352	1858	247	59	47	130	554	678	612	.274
Brewton	137	4937	755	1321	1783	206	62	44	115	511	624	573	.268
Geneva	139	4923	597	1293	1755	194	35	66	94	375	456	647	.263

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

*Bats lefthanded.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
ROBERTS, L. PERRY, Greenville*	135	586	115	228	334	49	6	15	3	19	26	3	152	49	.389
Nunnally, Doyle J., Geneva*	121	432	93	174	223	26	7	3	5	14	55	2	39	32	.377
Turner, McDonald., Enterprise*	138	554	111	204	283	32	22	1	5	43	48	2	105	52	.368
Elliott, Robert V., Brewton	11	19	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	3	.368
Latimer, George W., Troy*	16	65	18	23	33	2	1	2	1	3	4	0	15	10	.354
Land, Dick M., Enterprise	23	51	11	18	23	3	1	0	1	0	7	0	10	6	.353
Archipoli, Andrew, Ozark	127	514	103	178	293	37	3	24	5	15	70	2	120	37	.346
Martin, Frank H., Dothan-Ent'se	131	515	95	177	275	27	7	19	3	7	39	18	133	56	.344
Russo, Manuel, Geneva	131	469	102	161	254	32	2	19	7	17	87	21	103	71	.343
Chappell, Marvin E., Brewton	16	35	11	12	21	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	9	5	.343
Olsen, John H., Ozark*	137	576	108	196	263	33	9	7	3	29	55	1	93	79	.340
Shaw, Benny, Dothan*	103	372	76	126	212	27	17	8	0	12	73	3	72	78	.339
Flowers, Pershing, Greenville	36	71	12	24	30	0	0	2	0	1	5	0	9	16	.338
Warren, Robert C., Troy	87	324	51	109	182	26	7	11	7	3	53	2	59	52	.336
Scott, James D., Enterprise*	63	152	19	51	72	10	4	1	4	3	7	3	33	18	.336
Lindsey, Emory H., Dothan	138	551	104	184	266	37	3	13	4	10	73	1	126	24	.334
Gilbert, James, Troy	124	515	99	172	241	34	7	7	8	6	43	1	98	54	.334
Veazey, Norman J., Brewton	134	511	92	169	230	30	8	5	12	63	4	102	14	.331	
Quimby, Walter B., Ozark-Dothan*	123	515	65	170	223	36	4	3	12	3	24	2	52	31	.330
Brown, Luther E., Andalusia	87	356	74	117	149	18	4	2	5	23	28	4	51	28	.329
Boziek, Emil, Troy	115	481	75	158	211	23	6	6	2	11	30	3	83	36	.328
Griffey, James E., Andalusia	129	427	69	140	230	28	10	14	2	3	63	2	92	63	.328
Sorrentall, Robert G., Troy*	138	550	124	180	221	19	8	2	6	25	98	4	53	81	.327
Humberson, Roxie B., Brewton	135	524	98	171	224	26	6	5	3	17	78	2	62	52	.326

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
McAllister, Clyde E., Geneva.....	112	450	57	144	218	24	1	16	1	0	20	2	77	45	.320
Francoline, James, Geneva.....	20	72	17	23	42	8	1	3	0	4	9	1	17	10	.319
Donner, Bernard G., Andalusia.....	130	505	89	160	205	22	7	3	6	11	61	3	87	46	.317
Eskew, Robert D., Dothan.....	120	468	84	148	179	17	7	0	13	19	39	2	57	44	.316
Rucker, Robert W., Greenville.....	133	541	97	168	261	33	6	15	10	19	17	6	88	125	.311
Jones, Barry W., Geneva.....	53	219	33	68	81	13	0	0	5	6	14	3	8	12	.311
Engle, Robert H., Andalusia.....	129	474	71	146	207	24	8	7	6	12	77	1	95	58	.308
Hitson, John B., Andalusia*.....	129	529	123	162	193	21	5	0	10	35	57	4	38	74	.306
Keree, James N., Greenville.....	47	112	22	34	40	6	0	0	5	4	26	0	13	20	.304
Catchings, Ben F., Enterprise.....	136	509	126	154	206	17	10	5	3	52	108	2	83	38	.303
Wilson, Edmond, Greenville.....	18	76	17	23	32	4	1	1	0	2	9	2	9	15	.303
Hughes, George T., Ozark*.....	122	488	88	148	195	23	3	6	9	12	49	9	57	57	.303
Demna, Sam, Greenville.....	90	283	51	86	115	17	0	4	3	5	33	5	57	27	.301
Bridges, William F., Dothan.....	11	20	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.300
Caffrey, Robert, Brewton*.....	33	134	13	40	61	6	3	3	0	4	9	0	24	19	.299
Marchesano, Albert, Greenville.....	132	520	92	154	194	22	6	2	14	13	47	3	79	49	.298
Embler, Ezra D., Geneva*.....	88	358	48	106	132	9	4	3	5	16	16	4	48	27	.296
Lovlace, Horace W., Troy.....	17	27	8	8	13	3	1	0	2	0	7	0	4	9	.296
Davis, Spencer R., Ozark.....	86	258	43	76	108	12	4	4	5	4	38	2	39	67	.295
Melton, Wallace R., Enterprise.....	117	451	58	133	165	17	6	1	2	9	20	4	69	45	.295
Turner, William F., Brewton*.....	68	268	64	79	127	11	5	9	1	7	40	3	44	51	.295
Server, Don R., Enterprise-Ozark.....	132	568	118	167	224	32	5	5	12	39	52	3	70	45	.294
Sullivan, Virgil G., Brewton.....	100	345	63	101	142	18	4	5	6	12	29	2	47	22	.293
Blunek, William W., Dothan.....	22	82	19	24	35	4	2	1	1	2	9	1	7	19	.293
Harkins, Clarence T., Dothan.....	89	348	68	101	140	17	5	4	9	19	32	4	62	24	.290
Benish, Robert, Troy*.....	126	460	79	132	196	32	4	8	7	12	53	0	100	43	.287
Leslie, Joseph O., Geneva.....	98	333	51	104	139	23	0	4	8	2	34	4	55	21	.287
Perdue, Glenn, Andalusia.....	14	21	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	.286
Olivas, Henry T., Greenville.....	138	556	97	158	224	33	3	9	5	11	64	2	91	69	.284
McGarity, Leslie, Brewton*.....	91	285	40	81	137	20	9	6	2	5	38	1	53	28	.284
Thrasher, Clifford H., Troy.....	131	475	70	135	185	21	7	5	2	18	51	1	65	26	.284
Rawlings, Vernon, Andalusia*.....	22	67	6	19	26	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	12	13	.284
Ruzina, George, Brewton.....	112	456	55	129	170	23	6	2	3	10	12	5	63	31	.283
Dunnack, Gerald H., Geneva.....	26	113	20	32	38	2	2	0	0	4	9	0	11	7	.283
Hester, Wilbur N., Greenville.....	138	505	85	158	210	25	6	5	5	8	50	4	90	111	.280
Hill, William R., Greenville*.....	13	50	14	14	22	5	0	1	2	1	13	0	6	10	.280
Hammel, Wayne E., And.-Ozark.....	125	458	98	128	166	12	7	4	10	14	78	11	47	57	.279
Rider, Elwyn C., Enterprise.....	116	454	97	126	184	17	13	5	3	38	39	6	71	56	.278
King, Kenneth, Troy.....	138	519	102	144	175	20	1	3	8	17	95	3	50	52	.277
Carlisle, J. E., Greenville.....	138	556	119	153	227	39	7	7	7	24	116	3	56	111	.275
Brown, Roger W., Ozark.....	93	367	64	101	143	23	2	5	12	7	42	2	67	40	.275
Katnich, Joseph D., Ozark.....	26	88	16	24	26	0	1	0	1	2	15	4	8	14	.273
Smith, James H., Brewton.....	43	150	19	41	54	7	3	0	1	3	13	0	19	15	.273
Cole, Kenneth B., Enterprise.....	20	66	6	18	25	3	2	0	0	1	5	0	8	10	.273
Ciancioio, Lawrence J., Brewton.....	124	482	96	131	179	23	8	3	7	17	49	13	58	70	.272
Dowell, Lonnie A., Brewton*.....	52	215	31	58	74	8	1	2	2	5	9	0	31	17	.270
Lyons, Robert D., Dothan.....	56	206	39	55	64	9	0	0	6	3	44	3	26	23	.267
Quinn, James E., Brewton.....	11	34	11	9	10	1	0	0	0	4	9	0	5	6	.265
Carter, W. Jack, Dothan.....	77	197	31	52	67	8	2	1	3	3	15	0	18	29	.264
Aurelio, Edward, Andalusia.....	20	57	11	15	20	2	0	1	1	0	5	0	8	8	.263
Cagle, Lamar, Brewton-Ozark.....	69	262	52	69	100	12	8	1	5	16	28	6	33	48	.263
Myers, John P., Greenville*.....	67	168	15	44	52	8	0	0	4	0	13	0	20	12	.262
McDonald, Robert, Andalusia-Ozark.....	80	282	44	74	94	13	2	1	4	0	20	3	31	15	.262
Hasty, William C., Dothan.....	124	442	85	115	139	17	2	1	12	26	69	3	58	53	.260
Legas, Michael G., Ozark.....	130	492	77	128	178	25	2	7	8	8	37	5	86	56	.260
Burkhardt, John, Ozark.....	84	293	48	76	105	13	2	4	5	7	60	4	53	62	.259
McCullough, James, Brewton.....	51	197	25	51	63	8	2	0	4	5	17	1	23	11	.259
Clark, Glenn, Dothan.....	134	549	101	142	205	25	10	6	10	14	67	5	63	87	.259
LaBarr, Richard, Troy-Enterprise..	16	27	4	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	11	.259
Thrasher, Angus (Bud), Geneva....	17	71	9	18	21	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	6	12	.254
Hubbard, Cecil E., Dothan.....	106	430	60	109	137	24	2	0	1	6	40	3	62	26	.253
Carlin, James A., Enterprise*.....	96	368	62	93	145	17	7	7	2	7	63	2	65	57	.253
Higginbotham, Morris, Enterprise..	138	549	112	137	190	24	10	3	0	35	87	2	77	87	.250
Kaczowka, Joseph J., Geneva*.....	39	156	16	39	59	4	2	4	0	3	12	1	21	8	.250
Kranitzky, Charles W., Greenville..	92	287	54	71	115	15	1	9	7	3	50	9	55	56	.247
Plyn, Percy S., Troy.....	124	442	65	109	155	12	4	2	22	17	52	1	61	51	.247
Finney, Charles, Dothan.....	18	57	4	14	20	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	23	.246
Davies, Douglas W., Geneva.....	60	209	23	51	76	6	2	5	4	3	20	1	32	52	.244
Rawlinson, Glenn E., Enterprise.....	105	401	70	97	137	18	2	6	3	23	62	3	60	73	.242
Bosarge, Vincent, Geneva.....	61	256	35	62	77	7	4	0	1	3	23	1	15	28	.242
Stallworth, Nick, Brewton.....	17	62	7	15	20	5	0	0	0	3	3	1	3	7	.242
Culpepper, William W., Enterprise..	40	165	34	40	57	10	2	1	1	6	12	0	14	39	.242
O'Brien, William, Geneva.....	37	137	20	33	49	7	0	3	1	1	18	1	17	25	.241

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Powell, Keltys, Andalusia.....	80	308	66	74	132	17	4	11	8	4	45	2	48	48	.240
Laney, Joe D., Ozark.....	38	146	25	35	49	9	1	1	2	3	9	1	15	26	.240
Gurley, James E., Dothan.....	24	75	10	18	23	1	2	0	1	7	15	0	8	8	.240
Hallow, George J., Geneva*.....	120	478	53	114	149	19	2	4	10	10	27	1	52	36	.238
Ankenbrandt, Francis, Greenville.....	107	395	85	94	125	24	2	1	16	16	87	0	45	27	.238
Ward, H. Edwin, Enterprise.....	11	21	5	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	4	.238
Medlin, Claude E., Geneva.....	35	82	7	19	22	3	0	0	6	0	1	0	6	10	.232
McCormick, Dick, Ozark.....	12	39	4	9	9	0	0	0	2	2	7	0	10	13	.231
Maddox, Samuel A., Geneva*.....	28	70	6	16	26	0	2	2	2	1	5	0	10	21	.229
Rommel, Thomas F., Troy.....	23	57	11	13	16	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	15	.228
Irabesak, Edward, Ozark.....	25	62	5	14	16	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	8	24	.226
Coverstone, Donald E., Troy.....	15	45	8	10	16	1	1	1	1	1	7	0	8	12	.222
Lange, Paul, Brewton.....	12	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.222
Gagnon, Russell M., Geneva.....	126	441	67	97	162	18	4	13	11	17	56	3	69	126	.220
Dunnack, Robert A., Geneva.....	51	73	10	16	21	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	8	14	.219
Lambert, G. O., (Dolly), Ozark*.....	44	97	10	21	26	5	0	0	5	0	12	0	11	15	.216
Mason, George H., Troy.....	12	37	8	8	13	3	1	0	0	1	9	0	5	13	.216
Horton, Jack, Enterprise.....	39	79	8	17	18	1	0	0	2	1	2	2	6	17	.215
Campo, Ray A., Andalusia.....	53	191	17	41	54	7	3	0	2	0	23	0	26	36	.215
Watkins, Wm. Alvin, Geneva-Enter.....	13	28	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	8	.214
Muhe, James R., Troy.....	40	140	12	30	34	4	0	0	3	2	18	2	16	25	.214
Ilecker, Francis F., Geneva.....	32	104	6	22	23	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	10	10	.212
Adams, Robert E., Geneva.....	54	198	21	42	52	7	0	1	5	1	15	5	15	42	.212
Watson, Charles R., Enterprise*.....	64	166	28	35	46	4	2	1	0	1	48	5	24	26	.211
Earle, William, Andalusia.....	86	323	40	68	87	8	1	3	5	4	29	1	26	54	.211
Dominey, John, Dothan.....	38	104	16	21	22	1	0	0	9	0	4	0	9	27	.202
Stokes, Wendell F., Brewton.....	45	114	6	23	26	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	20	.202
DiNicola, John, Brewton.....	132	531	82	106	121	9	3	0	8	8	86	5	36	68	.200
Wiggins, Robert H., Brewton.....	11	20	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	.200
Strickler, S. R., Andalusia.....	46	127	16	25	33	5	0	1	3	1	3	1	8	14	.197
Byrne, G. Scott, Enterprise.....	21	46	4	9	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	.196
Jones, Charleston, Ozark-Geneva.....	20	51	2	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	6	4	.196
Cork, Tom, Enterprise.....	26	92	14	18	27	5	2	0	0	4	11	0	18	16	.196
Hassler, P. Arthur, Troy.....	30	108	11	21	23	2	0	0	3	3	14	0	9	12	.194
Beaugez, Joe, Brewton.....	68	171	17	33	46	3	2	2	5	0	10	0	16	43	.193
Holt, Louis P., Andalusia.....	28	57	6	11	17	3	0	1	3	0	6	1	5	18	.193
Kobilareik, Richard F., Troy.....	13	52	8	10	14	2	1	0	0	0	5	1	7	20	.192
Peterson, Max R., Greenville.....	49	115	12	22	23	1	0	0	2	2	10	0	15	11	.191
Ribble, Ralton L., Ozark.....	16	42	6	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	2	3	.190
Waller, Carl L., Ozark.....	23	95	12	18	21	3	0	0	3	0	8	2	10	20	.189
Delay, Henry C., Brewton*.....	51	117	9	22	24	2	0	0	5	2	9	3	7	22	.188
Patterson, William C., Geneva.....	20	49	5	9	17	2	0	2	1	0	4	0	4	15	.184
Hamner, Cletus J., Andalusia.....	33	66	7	12	14	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	2	23	.182
Davis, Marcus A., Dothan.....	46	110	12	20	23	3	0	0	1	0	7	3	6	23	.182
Michael, Edward N., Andalusia*.....	22	40	0	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	15	.175
Stec, Edward, Geneva.....	60	234	15	41	44	3	0	0	6	6	14	1	10	42	.175
Miller, Charles E., Troy.....	89	254	24	44	49	5	0	0	10	1	24	1	24	39	.173
Norwood, William T., Brewton.....	13	29	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	8	.172
Darden, Billy, Enterprise.....	27	71	6	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	9	21	.169
Jones, James E., Andalusia*.....	40	73	6	12	15	1	1	0	0	0	12	0	6	45	.164
King, Nelson, Geneva.....	38	73	7	11	12	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	77	.151
Creswell, John L., Troy-Dothan.....	15	27	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	13	.148
Israel, Billie M., Troy.....	38	83	6	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	9	43	.145
Littell, Don E., Geneva-Enterprise.....	25	63	1	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	9	17	.143
Zerbenski, Edward, Geneva-G'ville.....	30	60	6	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	20	.133
Estes, Edward S., Ozark.....	22	23	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	5	.130
Juzek, Gerald M., Ozark.....	26	62	7	8	13	3	1	0	0	1	6	1	6	31	.129
Lovell, Hugh C., Troy.....	43	64	6	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	11	0	8	25	.125
Ward, Warren, Troy-Andalusia.....	12	24	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	7	.125
Milner, Walter B., Dothan.....	15	41	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	11	.122
Coombs, Woody, Dothan.....	15	42	1	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	2	.119
Stenger, Richard, Troy.....	28	52	3	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	9	1	8	30	.115
Kiburis, Benny E., Troy.....	14	18	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	.111
Rogers, E. Allen, Enterprise.....	10	20	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.100
McTaggart, Charles T., Enterprise.....	11	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	2	.095
Dutto, William L., Brewton.....	21	33	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	.091
Intindola, Orest, Brewton.....	11	23	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	2	7	.087
Wisnom, George E., Ozark-Dothan.....	22	35	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	20	.086
Kamphaus, John B., Greenville.....	30	62	4	5	6	1	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	39	.081
Albertson, Robert, Dothan.....	12	25	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	5	.080
Richardson, Curtis H., Ozark.....	12	43	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	1	15	.070
Dickey, Edward, Ozark.....	10	19	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	13	.053
Graetz, Clyde, Dothan.....	19	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Greenville	138	101	1	14	3535	1394	297	.943
Dothan	139	83	0	34	3690	1571	327	.941
Andalusia	138	77	0	23	3444	1159	297	.939
Brewton	137	106	0	23	3491	1567	329	.939
Troy	138	112	0	41	3517	1466	351	.934
Ozark	139	100	0	33	3423	1654	368	.932
Geneva	139	111	0	38	3409	1557	375	.930
Enterprise	138	118	0	15	3556	1517	418	.924

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws left-handed.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Carlin, Enterprise*	20	154	7	1	13	.994	Roberts, Greenville*	135	1224	48	29	80	.978
Benish, Troy*	100	888	52	9	67	.991	Carter, Dothan	16	96	18	3	11	.974
Kaczowska, Geneva*	39	373	25	7	23	.983	Hallow, Geneva*	94	842	50	26	62	.972
Olsen, Ozark*	137	1465	40	28	80	.982	Melton, Enterprise	117	1089	45	38	54	.968
Engle, Andalusia	105	983	47	20	45	.981	Miller, Troy	38	336	12	12	21	.967
Dowell, Brewton*	48	404	25	9	35	.979	Turner, Brewton*	68	587	43	23	44	.965
Eskew, Dothan*	120	1015	40	23	50	.979	Thrasher, Troy	10	45	0	3	1	.938

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Engle, Andalusia	23	75	78	2	6	.987	Gilbert, Troy	10	32	25	5	7	.919
DiNicola, Brewton	128	397	381	34	77	.958	Harkins, Dothan	38	100	105	18	17	.919
Ankenbrandt, Greenville	107	253	268	26	53	.952	Clark, Dothan	14	42	36	7	4	.918
Powell, Andalusia	72	208	196	21	17	.951	Quinn, Brewton	10	16	21	4	1	.902
Catchings, Enterprise	127	366	413	43	54	.948	Hasty, Dothan	13	33	29	7	4	.899
Archipoli, Ozark	108	309	327	38	63	.944	Francoline, Geneva	15	21	32	6	2	.898
Russo, Andalusia	36	85	63	9	9	.943	Gurley, Dothan	17	46	42	10	9	.898
King, Troy	128	348	283	39	69	.942	Rider, Enterprise	10	8	18	3	0	.897
Hubbard, Dothan	45	116	123	16	18	.937	Richardson, Ozark	12	24	38	8	4	.886
Bosarge, Geneva	48	158	103	21	35	.926	Nunnally, Geneva	35	57	102	23	22	.874
B. Jones, Geneva	14	34	37	6	6	.922	McCormick, Ozark	12	18	25	7	0	.860
McDonald, And.-Ozark	26	58	25	7	0	.922							

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hill, Greenville	13	24	20	2	3	.957	Warren, Troy	85	109	199	37	17	.893
Carlin, Enterprise	68	98	180	17	9	.942	Server, Ent.-Ozark	123	136	357	59	29	.893
Rucker, Greenville	112	125	180	23	17	.930	Gagnon, Geneva	48	79	127	28	11	.880
Ruzina, Brewton	95	124	233	38	37	.904	Hitson, Andalusia	129	186	224	58	6	.876
Quimby, Ozark-Dothan	123	123	214	38	6	.899	Muhe, Troy	40	52	56	21	1	.837
Stee, Geneva	31	51	79	15	9	.897	Cagle, Ozark	14	22	66	21	3	.807
Hester, Greenville	17	34	60	11	8	.895	Sullivan, Brewton	11	8	20	7	1	.800
Martin, Dothan-Ent'se	42	81	95	21	5	.893	Kobilarcik, Troy	13	19	19	11	3	.776

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ruzina, Brewton	13	31	31	3	6	.954	Plyn, Troy	119	239	321	69	48	.890
Donner, Andalusia	127	198	365	39	39	.935	Waller, Ozark	23	37	73	15	9	.880
McCullough, Brewton	45	75	123	16	19	.925	Hassler, Troy	30	70	77	21	19	.875
Clark, Dothan	20	28	41	6	6	.920	Lyons, Dothan	56	118	189	44	20	.875
Hubbard, Dothan	59	137	210	31	26	.918	Gagnon, Andalusia	45	92	145	34	15	.875
Rawlinson, Enterprise	102	185	388	54	37	.914	Higginbotham, Ent.	27	67	57	19	6	.867
Rucker, Greenville	16	29	43	7	8	.911	B. Jones, Geneva	33	69	121	31	10	.860
Marchesano, Greenville	132	262	418	69	59	.908	J. Smith, Brewton	43	68	101	29	16	.854
K. Brown, Ozark	93	178	284	52	42	.899	Cagle, Brew.-Ozark	11	18	35	13	4	.803
Adams, Geneva	51	102	170	31	32	.898	Caffrey, Brewton	12	26	30	14	2	.800

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Coverstone, Troy	15	17	0	0	1	1.000	O'Brien, Geneva	37	67	6	2	1	.973
Finney, Dothan	11	19	1	0	2	1.000	Rider, Enterprise	103	238	19	7	1	.973
Hallow, Geneva*	24	45	8	1	1	.981	Embler, Geneva*	88	188	18	6	4	.972
Clark, Dothan	98	260	13	7	1	.975	Thrasher, Geneva	17	29	4	1	1	.971
Katnich, Ozark	24	36	1	1	1	.974	Bozick, Troy	115	166	10	6	0	.967
Veazey, Brewton	120	124	19	4	0	.973	Carlisle, Greenville	138	293	18	11	2	.966

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
L. Brown, Andalusia ..	83	202	12	8	0	.964
Hammel, And.-Ozark ..	118	197	12	8	2	.963
Earle, Andalusia	86	187	21	8	2	.963
J. Dunnack, Geneva ..	24	43	6	2	1	.961
Cagle, Brew'n-Ozark ..	21	42	6	2	0	.960
Mason, Troy	12	21	1	1	0	.957
Turner, Enterprise* ..	136	198	14	10	3	.955
Hasty, Dothan	92	219	21	12	1	.952
Russo, Andalusia	59	126	7	7	2	.950
Davies, Geneva	57	118	14	7	1	.950
Rawlings, Andalusia* ..	21	18	0	1	1	.947
Cianciola, Bristol	120	203	9	12	1	.946
Humberson, Brewton ..	133	242	7	15	2	.943
Sprentall, Troy*	138	281	9	19	0	.939
Caffrey, Brewton	11	29	2	2	0	.939
Harkins, Dothan	44	57	2	4	1	.937
G. Hughes, Ozark*	122	249	8	18	0	.935
Leslie, Geneva	77	126	19	10	2	.935

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nunnally, Geneva*	40	82	2	6	1	.933
McDonald, And.-Ozark ..	18	38	3	3	2	.932
Shaw, Dothan*	103	152	13	13	0	.927
Culpepper, Enterprise ..	40	85	3	7	2	.926
Griffey, Andalusia	28	46	4	4	0	.926
Latimer, Troy*	16	31	3	3	0	.919
Higginbotham, Ent.	94	179	17	19	2	.912
Laney, Ozark	24	44	7	5	2	.911
Blunck, Dothan	19	25	4	3	0	.906
Olivas, Greenville	137	209	18	25	2	.901
Hester, Greenville	92	68	34	12	5	.895
Wilson, Greenville	18	29	4	4	0	.892
S. Davis, Ozark	16	31	0	4	0	.886
Legas, Ozark	58	90	10	14	2	.877
Scott, Enterprise	11	18	10	4	1	.875
Archipoli, Ozark	17	20	4	4	0	.857
Cork, Enterprise	11	20	5	5	0	.833

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Sullivan, Brewton ..	68	408	80	9	9	9	.982
Demma, Greenville ..	89	473	57	10	6	10	.981
McCallister, Geneva ..	112	551	98	17	4	23	.974
Campo, Andalusia ..	51	307	36	11	4	6	.969
Lindsey, Dothan	122	696	104	26	10	31	.969
McGarity, Brewton ..	73	388	48	15	6	10	.967
Martin, Doth.-Ent.	73	340	59	17	14	5	.959
Nunnally, Geneva	23	145	30	9	2	7	.951
Cole, Enterprise	20	120	19	8	1	2	.946

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Legas, Ozark	58	174	41	13	1	13	.943
Watson, Enterprise ..	60	228	62	18	4	8	.942
Griffey, Andalusia ..	89	283	51	21	2	13	.941
Thrasher, Troy	119	544	100	41	10	31	.940
Miller, Troy	20	60	61	8	0	12	.938
Kranitzky, Greenville ..	78	304	22	22	2	7	.937
Burkhardt, Ozark ..	84	391	55	30	2	20	.937
Hester, Greenville ..	12	40	5	4	0	4	.918

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Milner, Dothan	15	7	23	0	0	1.000
Byrne, Enterprise	13	8	20	0	0	1.000
Estes, Ozark	19	0	17	0	1	1.000
McTaggart, Enterprise ..	11	0	14	0	0	1.000
Watkins, Gen.-Ent.	10	3	8	0	0	1.000
E. Ward, Enterprise	11	1	6	0	0	1.000
Perdue, Andalusia*	13	1	10	0	0	1.000
Benish, Troy*	23	11	25	0	1	1.000
Bridges, Dothan	10	2	13	0	0	1.000
Lambert, Ozark*	39	20	63	1	2	.988
Peterson, Greenville ..	47	7	65	1	3	.986
Dominey, Dothan	32	10	51	1	1	.985
N. King, Geneva	36	14	48	1	1	.984
Scott, Enterprise*	37	11	44	1	1	.982
Strickler, Andalusia ..	41	15	73	2	2	.978
Carter, Dothan	39	5	39	1	1	.978
Hecker, Geneva	22	8	32	1	2	.976
Zerbenski, Gen.-Green ..	22	16	23	1	1	.975
B. Dunnack, Geneva ..	25	4	28	1	2	.970
Beaugez, Brewton	51	9	71	3	2	.968
Jones, Ozark-Geneva ..	19	4	22	1	0	.963
Michael, Andalusia* ..	17	2	22	1	0	.960
Ribble, Ozark	16	5	18	1	0	.958
Wisnoin, Oz.-Dothan ..	22	5	17	1	1	.957
Hammer, Andalusia ..	31	9	33	2	0	.955
Kamphaus, Greenville ..	28	6	31	2	1	.949
M. Davis, Dothan	40	10	44	3	1	.947
Rommell, Troy	20	4	31	2	0	.946
Maddox, Geneva*	21	5	26	2	0	.939
Kerce, Greenville	29	8	37	3	2	.938

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Graetz, Dothan	19	3	12	1	1	.938
Juzek, Ozark	24	14	45	4	4	.937
Intindola, Brewton	11	6	14	1	3	.933
Lovell, Troy	36	9	17	2	1	.929
Dutto, Brewton*	16	5	8	1	0	.929
Wiggins, Brewton	11	7	6	1	0	.929
W. Ward, Troy-And.	11	1	12	1	1	.929
Stokes, Brewton	34	13	49	5	2	.925
Norwood, Brewton	12	4	20	2	0	.923
Creswell, Troy-Dothan ..	15	4	20	2	0	.923
Holt, Andalusia	20	12	24	3	2	.923
Medlin, Geneva	24	9	33	4	2	.922
Delay, Brewton*	35	10	42	5	1	.912
Kiburis, Troy	12	1	9	1	0	.900
Darden, Enterprise	26	4	36	1	0	.900
Hrabcsak, Ozark	24	3	43	5	0	.902
Horton, Enterprise	39	10	31	5	0	.891
Land, Enterprise	18	2	30	3	0	.880
Myers, Greenville*	32	19	54	10	3	.880
Littell, Gen.-Ent.	21	4	22	4	1	.867
Lovelace, Troy	17	4	15	3	1	.864
Israel, Troy	37	13	34	8	2	.855
Flowers, Greenville ..	30	5	21	5	1	.839
Stenger, Troy	28	7	19	6	0	.813
LaBarr, Troy-Ent.	11	3	17	5	1	.800
McGarity, Brewton	10	3	8	3	0	.786
Jones, Andalusia*	38	4	17	6	0	.778
Paterson, Geneva	17	7	12	6	1	.760
Rogers, Enterprise	10	0	9	4	1	.692

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
PETERSON, Greenville	47	29	27	12	.692	299	1095	137	95	67	67	263	3	7	2.02
Byrne, Enterprise	13	4	5	0	1.000	90	335	80	37	21	17	16	0	1	2.10
Darden, Enterprise	26	15	14	6	.700	174	676	160	68	42	36	91	6	2	2.17

*Throws left-handed.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Myers, Greenville*	32	24	18	9	.667	252	1018	253	112	68	70	152	1	10	2.43
Scott, Enterprise	37	24	17	11	.607	248	920	234	105	72	96	123	7	5	2.61
Hecker, Geneva	22	20	11	11	.500	191	744	188	82	57	62	101	4	6	2.69
Delay, Brewton*	35	18	15	9	.625	222	825	143	92	71	86	107	7	22	2.88
Beaugez, Brewton	51	19	21	9	.700	298	1127	255	118	99	110	115	4	8	2.99
Lambert, Ozark*	39	20	16	10	.615	242	977	255	119	81	50	140	2	6	3.01
N. King, Geneva	36	11	8	11	.421	194	661	206	103	66	50	86	4	5	3.06
Stokes, Brewton	34	19	17	11	.607	234	975	261	131	86	89	159	6	9	3.31
Patterson, Geneva	17	12	2	12	.143	121	496	138	77	45	37	93	5	3	3.35
Kerce, Greenville	29	21	17	6	.739	222	874	222	111	83	72	149	12	1	3.36
Perdue, Andalusia*	13	2	4	2	.667	52	206	54	30	20	41	37	0	4	3.46
Benish, Troy*	23	14	11	7	.611	153	633	172	78	59	39	60	2	1	3.47
Intindola, Brewton	11	4	2	4	.333	65	243	55	35	26	47	37	2	2	3.60
Medlin, Geneva	24	15	13	8	.619	170	580	164	94	68	68	92	1	0	3.60
Hammer, Andalusia	31	11	11	7	.611	151	608	163	96	61	81	93	2	9	3.64
Carter, Dothan	39	26	23	12	.657	261	1047	282	134	107	78	152	4	7	3.69
Land, Enterprise	18	6	10	5	.667	124	467	123	73	51	41	55	4	2	3.70
Holt, Andalusia	20	10	6	8	.429	138	446	133	79	57	34	56	0	0	3.72
M. Davis, Dothan	40	19	19	14	.576	238	974	289	166	100	103	130	9	9	3.78
Horton, Enterprise	39	18	16	14	.533	208	846	225	125	88	41	94	3	4	3.81
Dutto, Brewton	16	2	3	2	.600	52	213	74	37	22	32	24	1	4	3.81
Hrabcsak, Ozark	24	13	11	8	.579	152	605	157	90	65	71	126	6	9	3.85
Israel, Troy	37	18	16	12	.571	219	924	233	134	97	104	81	11	10	3.99
Rogers, Enterprise	10	2	1	4	.200	56	199	58	34	25	23	26	3	4	4.02
J. Jones, Andalusia*	38	11	14	7	.667	205	827	214	116	92	82	131	5	16	4.04
Norwood, Brewton	12	7	5	4	.556	72	290	78	41	33	44	38	7	2	4.13
Rommell, Troy	20	11	6	6	.500	125	546	158	78	58	29	47	2	2	4.18
Dominey, Dothan	32	20	13	14	.481	215	908	260	135	101	59	104	4	10	4.23
Graetz, Dothan	19	2	3	3	.500	70	293	87	43	33	12	14	0	2	4.24
Milner, Dothan	15	7	5	6	.455	100	405	112	64	48	38	49	3	11	4.32
McDonald, Andalusia-Ozark	21	2	4	6	.400	72	283	64	80	35	47	32	6	6	4.38
Maddox, Geneva	21	9	3	9	.250	130	507	149	91	64	32	77	7	8	4.43
Hartsell, Troy	9	2	1	4	.200	49	203	55	32	25	37	20	1	2	4.59
Kamphaus, Greenville	28	10	9	8	.529	160	740	186	101	83	64	53	2	7	4.67
C. Jones, Ozark-Geneva	19	11	4	12	.250	129	542	159	92	67	38	68	2	3	4.67
Flowers, Greenville	30	5	12	8	.600	134	531	163	88	70	46	33	13	7	4.70
S. Davis, Ozark	29	9	8	12	.400	169	683	243	125	90	68	52	10	5	4.79
McTaggart, Enterprise	11	5	2	5	.286	67	261	71	46	36	29	31	1	1	4.84
Michael, Andalusia*	17	5	5	5	.500	96	382	96	65	52	81	49	3	5	4.88
Littell, Geneva-Enterprise	21	5	4	8	.333	116	463	133	89	64	83	66	3	15	4.97
Watkins, Geneva-Enterprise	10	4	3	4	.429	56	234	61	43	31	20	25	0	0	4.98
Strickler, Andalusia	41	22	16	17	.485	267	982	283	162	150	108	173	13	8	5.06
Zerbenski, Geneva-Greenville	22	7	5	7	.417	124	512	147	76	70	66	40	2	2	5.08
Juzek, Ozark	24	10	8	10	.444	156	527	160	106	89	82	107	7	21	5.13
W. Ward, Troy-Andalusia	11	2	2	4	.333	50	187	63	34	29	39	20	1	2	5.22
Dunnack, Geneva	25	7	8	7	.533	138	559	163	105	81	63	54	8	11	5.28
LaBarr, Troy-Enterprise	11	3	1	3	.250	59	245	67	45	35	43	31	5	6	5.34
Ribble, Ozark	16	9	7	7	.500	104	461	146	84	64	30	48	1	2	5.54
Dickey, Ozark	9	4	3	4	.429	55	231	67	52	34	37	28	2	5	5.56
E. Ward, Enterprise	11	0	1	2	.333	46	187	54	34	29	42	18	2	2	5.67
Estes, Ozark	19	0	3	1	.750	63	254	75	54	40	26	37	4	3	5.71
Chappell, Brewton	9	3	4	0	1.000	55	207	40	50	35	40	25	4	1	5.73
Stenger, Troy	28	6	3	11	.214	155	678	177	151	102	122	112	5	16	5.92
Creswell, Troy-Dothan	15	5	2	7	.222	77	346	97	73	53	33	28	4	5	6.19
Wisnom, Ozark-Dothan	22	4	2	7	.222	92	389	119	94	64	49	53	2	8	6.26
Lovell, Troy	36	7	6	11	.353	129	598	179	114	95	95	66	6	16	6.63
Kiburis, Troy	12	2	1	7	.125	47	222	69	54	36	34	22	1	2	6.89
Bridges, Dothan	10	0	2	3	.400	47	201	57	41	37	27	28	1	3	7.08
Lovelace, Troy	17	5	6	4	.600	77	355	110	73	66	30	40	2	3	7.71
Wiggins, Brewton	11	2	1	4	.200	51	221	80	53	45	22	32	3	8	7.94



TWO PINCH GRAND-SLAMMS FOR SAME MATE

Pinch-hitters for Ora (Mickey) Burnett, infielder of the Oakland Pacific Coast League club, performed the unusual feat of making grand-slam homers twice within six days in 1947. Glenn Crawford turned the trick against San Francisco, August 15, and Will Hafey against Los Angeles, August 20. Both blows sparked rallies that brought victories to the Oaks.

Appalachian League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Elizabethton .....	.559	1942—Bristol .....	.667
Pennington Gap* ..	.580	Bristol y .....	.660
1938—Elizabethton .....	.644	1943—Bristol .....	.775
Greenville (3rd)† ..	.571	Bristol z .....	.617
1939—Elizabethton‡ .....	.597	1944—Kingsport‡ .....	.575
1940—Johnson City§ .....	.726	1945—Kingsport‡ .....	.670
Elizabethton x .....	.750	1946—New River‡ .....	.675
1941—Johnson City .....	.614		
Elizabethton* .....	.661		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-team series. ‡Won championship and four-team series.

§Johnson City, first-half winner, won playoff series involving six clubs. xElizabethton captured second-half title. yWon both halves and defeated second-place Elizabethton in playoff. zWon both halves, but Erwin won four-team playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Pulaski	79	43	0	.648	Elizabethton	62	41	1	.492
Bluefield	69	57	0	.548	Kingsport	54	65	0	.454
New River	64	60	0	.516	Johnson City.....	54	70	0	.435
Bristol	64	62	0	.508	Welch	49	74	1	.398

Note—Bluefield awarded August 24 game with Elizabethton on forfeit.

Playoffs—Pulaski defeated Bristol, three games to two; New River defeated Bluefield, three games to one; New River defeated Pulaski, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Bluefield, 86,303; Bristol, 68,381; Pulaski, 49,472; Johnson City, 47,054; Kingsport, 45,792; New River, 39,596; Elizabethton, 38,947; Welch, 38,345. Total, 413,890. Playoffs—23,506.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Pulaski	122	4427	1011	781	1341	1933	227	85	65	80	55	1115	680	46	552	852	.303
Bluefield	126	4394	812	721	1289	1804	198	46	75	40	47	999	575	32	653	689	.293
New River	124	4314	841	839	1222	1697	191	70	48	66	49	1031	624	38	572	733	.283
Elizabethton	127	4483	756	783	1254	1681	180	59	40	38	91	1056	509	42	702	632	.280
Welch	124	4233	730	906	1159	1573	201	39	45	75	61	1052	611	40	579	630	.274
Kingsport	119	4002	736	810	1076	1490	160	31	64	69	53	1013	662	43	615	633	.269
Bristol	126	4377	705	630	1165	1570	167	80	26	58	58	1043	524	36	660	592	.266
Johnson City.....	124	4320	709	830	1133	1577	187	52	51	38	55	1126	619	49	736	616	.262

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bat: left-handed, †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Stornelli, Fred, Elizabethton.....	20	59	11	24	42	1	4	3	0	2	5	1	14	4	.407
Olmstead, Theodore, Johnson City*..	23	37	14	15	24	5	2	0	2	0	9	1	12	7	.405
Shrader, Eugene, Bluefield.....	11	10	2	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	2	.400
Davies, William, New River*.....	43	178	51	69	97	9	5	3	0	5	25	1	50	5	.388
SHOALS, LEO C., Kingsport*.....	109	393	118	152	281	25	4	32	4	5	90	10	124	57	.387
Kinzer, Lawrence, Pulaski.....	85	310	64	118	156	24	4	2	5	4	50	6	67	7	.381
Honeychuck, Cyral, Welch.....	21	67	15	25	30	5	0	0	1	1	19	0	19	14	.373
Frey, Charles, Johnson City*.....	122	482	119	176	272	23	14	15	6	19	98	4	82	61	.365
Kakareka, Theodore, Welch*.....	18	33	5	12	14	2	0	0	1	0	3	1	3	9	.364
Rudisill, Raymond B., Pulaski*....	118	433	162	157	235	31	13	7	5	8	130	6	101	30	.363

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Moore, Homer, Bluefield.....	103	378	105	137	258	12	8	31	0	4	69	2	117	56	.362
Feuerstein, John, Elizabethton.....	62	230	40	83	117	14	7	2	1	0	21	1	45	27	.361
Henson, Jesse, Pulaski.....	40	175	49	63	108	9	6	8	1	2	21	2	64	11	.360
Samson, Charles, Pulaski.....	68	265	57	94	138	18	7	4	10	10	29	5	71	12	.355
Bekeza, Lewis, Elizabethton.....	114	438	94	154	234	31	5	13	2	11	58	7	94	61	.352
Daversa, Santa, New River*.....	12	37	5	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	5	1	.351
Lampros, Deon, Bristol*.....	47	106	16	37	49	7	1	1	2	0	5	1	19	15	.349
Davis, Ralph, New River.....	124	506	109	174	294	35	17	17	1	9	55	7	139	69	.344
Messuri, Augustine, Elizabethton*.....	86	359	77	122	148	19	2	1	1	26	60	2	40	26	.340
Flint, William, Pulaski*.....	100	413	97	140	204	30	11	4	7	0	55	1	101	51	.339
Linskey, Joseph, Pulaski*.....	104	466	113	156	233	31	11	8	5	5	29	6	97	31	.335
McLaughlin, Bowman, Welch*.....	71	248	57	83	138	19	6	8	1	2	65	1	70	34	.335
Crosswhite, Jack, New River.....	98	335	48	112	147	17	6	2	1	2	35	2	81	18	.334
Richards, William, Bluefield*.....	85	360	81	120	166	21	8	3	1	8	52	2	50	40	.333
Shoenake, Benton, Bristol*.....	15	48	13	16	23	4	0	1	1	1	2	1	6	5	.333
Kuester, Ivan, Bluefield.....	10	39	7	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	4	.333
Parker, Eugene, Elizabethton*.....	12	18	0	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	.333
Baldwin, Frank, Bluefield.....	111	416	76	138	192	22	4	8	5	2	59	7	89	39	.332
Tufano, Louis, Bluefield.....	83	321	66	106	139	21	3	2	3	14	61	0	46	42	.330
Zeiger, Forrest, Bristol.....	29	70	8	23	27	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	11	10	.329
Fox, Charles, Bristol.....	118	418	69	137	174	25	6	0	3	4	80	2	81	16	.328
Umstead, Edwin, Welch*.....	122	492	107	161	205	28	2	4	8	10	53	5	73	37	.327
Luginsland, George, Bristol.....	125	486	112	158	231	26	16	5	5	8	67	4	70	50	.325
Mear, Alfred, Bluefield*.....	48	105	20	34	48	7	2	1	2	0	10	0	15	17	.324
Badger, Charles, Bluefield*.....	10	34	3	11	14	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	9	.324
Tanner, John, Welch.....	107	420	84	135	183	25	7	3	17	6	45	4	60	34	.321
Steblen, Kenneth, New River.....	13	53	12	17	20	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	4	3	.321
Dick, David, Bluefield.....	62	244	55	78	105	12	0	5	4	1	28	0	31	36	.320
Tito, Joseph, Welch.....	12	44	8	14	16	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	2	.318
Freed, Carl, New River.....	10	22	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	.318
Galloway, Oliver, Johnson City.....	14	35	5	11	17	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	6	4	.314
Little, David, Pulaski.....	97	435	91	136	169	14	8	1	5	8	51	2	51	34	.313
Morgan, James, Kingsport.....	119	478	110	149	212	27	6	8	4	9	58	2	79	51	.312
Lacy, George, Bluefield.....	77	237	40	74	116	12	3	8	0	0	34	2	60	20	.312
Orlando, Albert, Bluefield.....	46	189	27	59	93	13	3	5	2	0	11	1	38	44	.312
Cocquyt, Robert, Pulaski.....	89	345	101	107	163	12	7	10	8	1	85	3	60	50	.310
McKinney, Haeford, Johnson City*.....	67	242	47	75	108	14	2	5	1	2	44	5	28	54	.310
Kerschke, Elroy, Johnson City.....	14	42	8	13	25	1	1	3	1	0	11	1	13	4	.310
Driskill, Alex, Johnson City*.....	18	42	7	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	7	1	8	0	.310
Pileckas, John, 45 Eliz.-74 N. R.*.....	119	442	86	136	159	11	6	0	6	7	51	8	50	33	.308
Knaub, Robert, 7 Eliz.-10 King.....	17	26	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	.308
Lotz, Theodore, Elizabethton.....	103	408	61	124	170	25	3	5	3	9	35	4	71	36	.304
Daniels, Earl, New River.....	96	363	84	110	137	11	8	0	6	3	72	1	42	30	.303
Bush, Robert, Bluefield*.....	24	66	9	20	26	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	9	13	.303
DeBonis, Theodore, Kingsport.....	90	280	46	84	101	11	0	2	4	4	80	7	41	30	.300
Attaway, Robert, Johnson City*.....	80	261	53	78	112	16	6	2	0	1	51	2	37	18	.299
Wilkins, William, Elizabethton.....	112	396	45	118	163	20	5	5	3	4	33	0	71	60	.298
Cupka, Francis, Elizabethton.....	12	37	3	11	11	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	6	.297
Sabatino, Ralph, Elizabethton.....	39	142	12	42	48	2	2	0	2	0	16	2	17	13	.296
McNeish, James, Welch.....	22	85	13	25	36	2	0	3	0	1	4	0	15	8	.294
Surber, George, New River.....	124	500	109	147	182	21	9	2	3	20	57	3	87	36	.294
Gilbo, John, Welch*.....	21	34	10	10	11	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	4	.294
Pless, Rance, Bristol.....	126	488	90	143	200	20	14	3	8	4	44	6	91	47	.293
Lazar, Stephen, Johnson City.....	111	430	66	126	183	28	4	7	4	9	51	7	83	41	.293
Fuller, Carl, 15 Pul.-74 New River.....	89	356	67	104	171	20	4	13	7	3	26	4	65	69	.292
Graham, Jack, Elizabethton*.....	41	114	19	33	45	7	1	1	1	4	9	1	14	28	.289
Portka, Walter, Welch.....	96	313	53	90	142	17	4	9	3	1	57	4	67	28	.288
Cuff, James, 18 J. City-80 N. Riv.....	98	354	88	101	124	19	2	0	9	8	90	7	36	54	.285
Dubia, Christian, Welch.....	52	204	33	58	92	9	5	5	1	3	21	2	42	29	.284
Fountain, Robert, Elizabethton*.....	37	152	31	43	53	6	2	0	0	1	13	1	15	20	.283
Ashley, William, Bluefield*.....	111	418	71	118	150	20	6	0	4	0	52	3	56	42	.282
Keohane, Richard, Bluefield.....	75	267	43	75	107	13	5	3	1	1	29	1	43	62	.281
Taylor, William, Elizabethton.....	84	281	50	78	97	14	1	1	4	7	35	3	33	34	.278
Heffner, Robert, Bristol.....	29	54	3	15	25	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	10	11	.278
Colombo, Vincent, Kingsport.....	107	397	76	110	140	16	4	2	8	7	76	3	58	34	.277
Carlin, James, Welch.....	90	310	37	86	98	12	0	0	10	4	43	3	43	26	.277
Leveille, Rolland, Pulaski.....	110	416	78	115	193	18	9	14	7	8	64	5	88	54	.276
DiMenna, Silvio, New River*.....	113	381	73	105	173	23	6	11	4	1	78	5	84	72	.276
Moore, John, Welch.....	41	152	20	42	59	10	2	1	2	2	21	3	17	23	.276
Butcher, James, Welch.....	24	58	8	16	22	3	0	1	0	1	5	1	8	8	.276
Weigle, Richard, New River.....	23	80	25	22	29	5	1	0	3	0	20	0	13	10	.275
Leitzau, Richard, Kingsport.....	15	40	9	11	16	2	0	1	0	0	9	3	17	13	.275

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RL.	SO.	Pct.
O'Neil, Paul, Bluefield	13	33	6	9	9	0	0	0	1	1	10	0	4	4	.273
Lucas, Ernest, Welch	115	442	104	120	150	21	3	1	3	11	87	4	50	54	.271
Coughlin, Eugene, Johnson City	11	37	2	10	14	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	9	6	.270
Gentry, Harvey, Bristol*	126	494	83	133	191	18	14	4	4	10	66	1	67	82	.269
Sheridan, John, Pulaski	16	26	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	10	.269
Allen, Charles, Kingsport*	112	388	66	104	162	13	3	13	12	7	56	4	81	43	.268
Halstead, William, Kingsport	43	116	15	31	45	4	2	2	0	1	16	0	20	40	.267
Smith, F. J., 16 Bl.-4 N.R.-7 Bri.*	27	45	7	12	15	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	5	12	.267
Guthrie, Wilfred, New River*	27	109	18	29	34	3	1	0	3	0	19	0	13	5	.266
Anderson, Charles, Kingsport	111	431	85	114	145	18	2	3	6	8	78	4	46	73	.265
Clifford, Roderick, Bluefield*	38	147	30	39	43	2	1	0	2	4	27	4	11	30	.265
Turner, Warren, Welch*	24	57	8	15	21	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	10	.263
Johnston, Raymond, Kingsport	17	65	16	17	19	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	10	5	.262
Oliver, Arthur, Bristol	123	414	65	108	150	9	9	5	6	3	94	3	75	71	.261
Kules, Stanley, Elizabethton	100	280	58	73	118	19	4	6	0	2	47	0	29	54	.261
Jacquot, James, Johnson City	80	338	56	88	110	15	2	1	1	3	29	4	40	51	.260
Beaunit, Charles, Welch	23	85	23	22	29	3	2	0	1	2	22	1	17	13	.259
Wojnarowski, Rudolph, Elizaton ..	29	58	9	15	20	1	2	0	3	0	4	1	11	15	.259
Saunders, Dennis, Bluefield	125	462	57	119	132	11	1	0	8	2	37	5	35	26	.258
Tyson, Richard, Elizabethton*	22	62	13	16	19	3	0	0	0	4	9	3	13	9	.258
Swedeske, Lawrence, Johnson City ..	124	475	80	122	173	18	9	5	2	5	65	8	77	77	.257
Russ, John, Kingsport	77	271	48	68	80	8	2	0	3	4	51	2	33	29	.251
Boland, Ernest, Bristol	10	16	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	.250
Heiser, Stanley, Johnson City*	108	391	65	96	130	16	3	4	4	0	96	2	67	70	.246
Zunk, Pladgit G., Pulaski	24	57	9	14	19	2	0	1	2	0	6	0	12	12	.246
Caito, James, Bristol	121	518	82	127	153	15	4	1	3	14	44	13	43	78	.245
Loeser, Richard F., Johnson City ..	119	466	60	114	147	15	6	2	5	6	40	0	65	72	.245
Fisher, Ronald, Johnson City	49	164	15	40	45	5	0	0	0	0	13	0	20	27	.244
Stoecker, Emil, Bluefield	39	156	30	38	50	6	0	2	3	4	11	2	14	18	.244
Perry, Robert, Welch	22	78	6	19	28	3	3	0	2	2	6	1	11	19	.244
Anson, Thomas, Johnson City	16	41	6	10	13	0	0	1	1	0	4	1	7	9	.244
Wolfenbarger, Burgess, Kingsport ..	13	37	4	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	10	.243
Becker, Arthur, Welch*	49	107	12	26	30	2	1	0	0	0	9	2	7	14	.243
Leonard (Lewandowski), J., Bri ..	116	457	60	105	153	19	7	5	6	1	37	4	58	102	.240
Musselman, Harry, Bristol	117	458	72	109	129	14	3	0	6	9	61	3	38	75	.238
Fahse, Milo, New River	18	59	9	14	18	2	1	0	1	0	7	0	8	16	.237
Brackens, Samuel, New River	35	59	10	14	17	1	1	0	4	0	8	2	5	11	.237
Laventi, Anthony, Elizabethton	79	296	50	69	78	4	1	1	4	2	13	5	31	52	.233
Holselaw, Claude, Elizabethton	23	30	7	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	9	.233
Mooney, James, Johnson City	22	52	7	12	13	1	0	0	3	0	10	0	8	6	.231
McCluskey, Francis, Pulaski	113	426	91	98	115	11	3	0	11	5	73	6	55	76	.230
Maier, Reed, Kingsport	99	371	53	85	103	11	2	1	10	7	48	6	39	56	.229
Arrildt, William, Pulaski	39	109	20	25	32	5	1	0	3	2	12	0	18	31	.229
Guard, Raymond, Bluefield*	20	57	5	13	19	3	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	17	.228
Poltrock, Gerald, 6 Eliz.-83 N. Riv.	89	267	32	61	81	10	2	2	5	2	21	1	41	42	.228
McNeil, Glen, Pulaski	19	44	4	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	13	.227
Frett, Harry, Welch*	10	31	0	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	9	.226
Miles, William, New River*	16	49	14	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	21	0	1	13	.224
Griffin, John, Bluefield	35	148	22	33	46	7	0	2	1	2	17	0	20	33	.223
Howell, Eugene, Kingsport	18	41	6	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	11	.220
Corrigan, Thomas, Pulaski	10	32	4	7	10	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	7	.219
Pollock, Benjamin, New River	42	92	13	20	33	3	2	2	1	0	5	0	16	11	.217
Neukirch, Peter, Elizabethton	108	339	57	72	101	6	10	1	5	8	52	5	35	83	.212
Polston, William, Kingsport	81	300	45	63	75	6	3	0	4	0	33	4	32	38	.210
Raley, Robert, Johnson City	99	367	53	76	109	19	1	4	3	6	34	8	29	108	.207
Synan, Robert, Bluefield*	12	34	8	7	7	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	4	2	.206
Bueckholtz, John, Welch*	72	281	49	58	79	11	2	2	5	4	43	2	27	37	.206
Bass, Richard, Kingsport	23	73	9	15	19	4	0	0	4	0	7	0	11	5	.205
Nelson, Conrad, Welch	38	103	8	21	25	4	0	0	2	0	17	0	11	18	.204
Loeser, Robert J., Johnson City	10	35	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	6	.200
Giddens, Robert, Elizabethton	13	15	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	.200
Pierre, Robert, Welch	43	152	10	30	32	2	0	0	2	0	17	1	13	24	.197
Cuthbertson, Worth, Kingsport	24	56	5	11	16	3	1	0	2	1	2	0	8	22	.196
Hallop, Walter, Elizabethton	15	41	4	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	10	.195
Davies, Douglas, Welch	19	72	6	14	23	4	1	1	1	1	5	0	14	13	.194
Francomanno, Vincent, Bristol	52	130	14	25	28	3	0	0	4	4	10	1	7	21	.192
Ballard, Thomas, New River	11	42	6	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	8	.190
Knox, John, Elizabethton	33	118	16	22	29	3	2	0	0	1	12	3	14	19	.186
Abernathy, John, Pulaski*	25	92	16	17	25	3	1	1	0	1	15	1	14	28	.185
Brosnan, James, Elizabethton	51	98	4	18	21	1	1	0	1	0	8	0	9	18	.184
Morrison, Charles, Elizabethton	32	60	8	11	13	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	6	22	.183
Callison, Richard, New River	38	67	12	12	14	2	0	0	3	0	8	1	7	29	.179

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Barnes, Calvin, Welch.....	40	56	6	10	17	1	0	2	0	0	6	1	11	15	.179
Warren, Harold, Elizabethton.....	31	62	11	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	6	21	.177
Norton, Louis, Welch*.....	18	40	6	7	10	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	4	12	.175
Santomauro, Joseph, Welch.....	12	24	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	.167
Jenkins, Hubert, Bluefield.....	11	37	6	6	12	1	1	1	0	1	8	0	4	12	.162
Postava, Walter, Welch.....	13	31	2	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	10	.161
Kelly, George, Johnson City.....	13	50	7	8	8	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	4	.160
Campone, Joseph, Elizabethton.....	21	69	11	11	13	0	1	0	0	1	9	0	4	7	.159
Henry, Charles, Bristol.....	22	45	3	7	8	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	5	7	.156
Hill, John H., Pulaski.....	22	59	4	9	13	2	1	0	0	0	8	0	5	10	.153
Goodman, James, Kingsport.....	23	50	5	7	11	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	22	.140
Dellinger, Francis, Kingsport.....	22	44	4	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	15	.136
Montgomery, William, Johnson City.....	10	15	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	.133
Maher, Richard, New River.....	41	64	7	8	12	0	2	0	3	0	20	0	7	30	.125
Lenthe, Edward, Bluefield.....	25	64	6	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	17	.125
Yeider, Marshall, New River.....	13	25	1	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	.120
Poelker, Marcel, Bristol*.....	10	26	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	10	.115
Anderson, Howard, Bluefield.....	17	45	5	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	15	.111
Hardwick, J. Shannon, New River...	35	92	10	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	6	9	.109
Zeiss, Francis, Pulaski.....	33	83	9	9	12	1	1	0	4	0	15	0	6	26	.108
Patrick, Hisel, Johnson City.....	20	49	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	10	.102
Fox, Norman, Bristol.....	26	63	4	6	10	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	3	17	.095
LaCroix, Anthony, Bristol.....	24	44	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	16	.091
Tucker, James, Bristol.....	20	33	3	3	5	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	12	.091
Flory, Glenn, Elizabethton.....	12	22	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	.091
Brunson, Marion, Johnson City*.....	18	25	8	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	2	10	.080
Misho, Lloyd, Johnson City.....	26	25	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	.080
Duncan, Charles, Johnson City.....	29	43	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	7	.070
Marlow, Walter, Johnson City.....	13	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	.067
Warren, Cecil, Pulaski.....	11	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	4	.067

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Bluefield	126	99	0	36	3217	1452	263	.947
Bristol	126	103	1	13	3256	1468	284	.943
Pulaski	122	112	0	24	3156	1589	283	.941
Elizabethton	127	123	1	23	3261	1398	298	.940
Kingsport	119	95	0	15	3126	1326	286	.940
Johnson City	124	98	0	36	3279	1348	324	.935
Welch	124	106	0	32	3120	1455	323	.934
New River.....	124	104	0	16	3186	1357	366	.925

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws left-handed.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Shoenake, Bristol* .. 10	82	10	1	6	.989		Heiser, Johnson City*..108	986	35	26	74	.975	
Kinzer, Pulaski 24	208	8	4	15	.982		Wilkins, Eliz'ton 20	113	6	3	10	.975	
Sboals, Kingsport* ..109	997	35	20	77	.981		Buckholtz, Welch* ... 71	569	34	16	62	.974	
Ashley, Bluefield* ...110	1076	44	26	72	.977		Dubia, Welch 52	468	22	14	30	.972	
Fountain, Eliza'ton* .. 36	266	27	7	36	.977		Bekeza, Eliza'ton 48	385	24	12	26	.971	
Lacy, Bluefield 18	163	7	4	20	.977		Flint, Pulaski* .....100	811	44	27	85	.969	
Daversa, New River* .. 11	76	4	2	7	.976		DiMenna, New River* 110	965	64	37	84	.965	
Leonard, Bristol .....116	1132	42	30	85	.975		Kules, Elizabethton .. 28	192	22	8	14	.964	

Triple play—Leonard.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kinzer, Pulaski 40	115	118	7	17	.971		Cuff, J. City-N. Riv... 78	221	276	46	46	.915	
Saunders, Bluefield ...125	310	417	27	81	.964		Russ, Kingsport 35	86	93	17	22	.913	
Pierre, Welch 37	102	115	12	38	.948		Caito, Bristol .....109	234	338	56	57	.911	
Messuri, Elizabethton .. 86	256	266	30	60	.946		Honeychuck, Welch ... 12	16	34	6	2	.893	
Polston, Kingsport 78	239	218	26	47	.946		Tanner, Welch 13	28	30	7	8	.892	
Lazar, Johnson City ...105	250	305	32	59	.945		Knox, Elizabethton ... 12	28	20	6	2	.889	
Morgan, Kingsport 13	26	40	4	6	.943		Taylor, Elizabethton .. 10	24	31	7	3	.887	
Tito, Welch 10	20	20	3	4	.930		Weigle, New River 23	69	55	19	14	.867	
Moore, Welch 40	106	103	16	17	.929		Fahse, New River 18	35	59	15	7	.862	
Little, Pulaski 79	221	235	36	58	.927		Campone, Elizabethton. 20	35	31	11	5	.857	

Triple play—Messuri.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kules, Elizabethton ..	20	14	23	0	3	1.000
Guthrie, New River ...	16	18	28	1	2	.979
Maier, Kingsport	28	26	71	8	4	.924
Oliver, Bristol	123	131	226	32	10	.918
Perry, Welch	10	7	26	3	0	.917
Carlin, Welch	89	79	199	26	16	.914
Miles, New River	12	16	23	4	1	.907
McCluskey, Pulaski ...	113	106	212	33	17	.906
Swederske, John. City..	123	121	236	38	18	.904
Keohane, Bluefield	72	68	130	22	10	.900

Triple play—Oliver.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hallop, Elizabethton ..	11	9	18	3	2	.900
Griffin, Bluefield	35	32	57	10	3	.899
Tyson, Elizabethton ...	19	13	22	4	1	.897
Russ, Kingsport	13	12	23	4	3	.897
Colombo, Kingsport ...	59	68	129	23	12	.895
Taylor, Elizabethton ...	65	52	114	21	10	.888
Morgan, Kingsport	15	17	27	6	2	.880
Knox, Elizabethton ...	21	24	33	8	2	.877
Daniels, New River ..	96	109	173	43	20	.868
Bearint, Welch	21	29	27	9	1	.862

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dick, Bluefield	52	83	183	19	28	.933
Laventi, Elizabethton ..	79	163	254	34	56	.925
Orlando, Bluefield	37	51	114	17	14	.907
Little, Pulaski	18	37	38	8	10	.904
Perry, Welch	12	18	29	5	2	.904
Guthrie, New River ...	11	23	32	6	3	.902
Maier, Kingsport	69	134	222	40	29	.899
Cuff, J. City-N. Riv. ...	11	18	25	5	11	.896
Sabatino, Elizabethton ..	36	67	111	21	14	.894

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Musselman, Bristol	116	219	379	73	73	.891
Lucas, Welch	107	177	337	64	54	.889
Colombo, Kingsport ...	48	75	157	29	17	.889
Stoecker, Bluefield	36	66	103	21	18	.889
Cocquyt, Pulaski	88	196	305	63	52	.888
Davis, New River	14	30	27	8	1	.877
Rich. Loeser, J. City..	117	233	323	79	54	.876
Fuller, Pul.-N. Riv. ...	89	194	250	73	35	.859
Ballard, New River	11	23	22	10	7	.818

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
O'Neil, Bluefield	12	10	1	0	0	1.000
Johnson, Kingsport	16	29	6	1	0	.972
Samson, Pulaski	67	93	3	4	1	.960
Feuerstein, Elizabethton	51	59	7	3	1	.957
Davies, Welch	19	41	4	2	0	.957
Pless, Bristol	126	192	14	10	3	.954
Kinzer, Pulaski	15	17	3	1	1	.952
Driskill, Johnson City..	11	16	3	1	0	.950
Rudisill, Pulaski	118	229	12	13	1	.949
Moore, Bluefield	99	154	9	9	1	.948
Tanner, Welch	97	207	20	13	5	.946
Baldwin, Bluefield	18	32	3	2	1	.946
Linskey, Pulaski*	104	165	20	11	5	.944
Kuenter, Bluefield	10	17	0	1	0	.944
Lotz, Elizabethton	100	203	13	13	1	.943
Lugansland, Bristol ...	103	165	18	11	5	.943
Francmanno, Bristol ...	26	29	4	2	1	.943
Neukirch, Elizabethton	103	169	14	12	3	.938
Morgan, Kingsport	96	151	11	11	1	.936
Surber, New River	124	276	4	20	2	.933
Jenkins, Bluefield	11	13	1	1	0	.933
Richards, Bluefield	85	100	10	8	0	.932
Gentry, Bristol	126	246	8	19	1	.930
Davis, New River	111	175	8	14	1	.929
Synan, Bluefield	12	13	0	1	0	.929

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wilkins, Elizabethton ..	11	12	1	1	0	.929
Frey, Jersey City	122	206	13	17	4	.928
Anderson, Kingsport ...	111	229	10	20	1	.923
Allen, Kingsport	89	152	13	14	2	.922
McNeish, Welch	22	42	4	4	0	.920
Cupka, Elizabethton ...	11	10	1	1	1	.917
Umstead, Welch	121	185	11	18	2	.916
Raley, Johnson City ...	89	154	20	16	2	.916
McLaughlin, Welch* ...	71	104	5	10	0	.916
McKinney, Johnson City	59	77	6	8	0	.912
Jacquot, Johnson City..	77	153	6	17	1	.903
Davies, New River	43	62	3	7	0	.903
Pileckas, El.-N. R.*	118	182	15	23	2	.895
Clifford, Bluefield	36	63	4	8	0	.893
Kules, Elizabethton ...	36	39	2	5	0	.891
Haltead, Kingsport ...	30	44	3	6	0	.887
Henson, Pulaski	33	45	8	7	2	.883
Kelly, Johnson City ...	12	22	0	3	0	.880
Tufano, Bluefield	83	146	14	22	2	.879
Poltrock, New River ...	14	11	3	2	0	.875
Graham, Elizabethton*	35	37	1	6	0	.864
Abernathy, Pulaski	24	20	1	4	0	.840
Stornelli, Elizabethton.	16	18	1	4	0	.826
Coughlin, John. City..	11	10	0	4	0	.714

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Kerschke, John. City..	13	74	11	0	4	3	1.000
Crosswhite, N. Riv. ...	84	460	49	2	10	9	.996
Attaway, J. City	57	322	35	4	2	13	.989
Leveille, Pulaski	107	678	72	12	7	23	.984
DeBonis, Kingsport ...	89	383	39	7	3	11	.984
Lacy, Bluefield	45	236	21	5	2	6	.981
C. Fox, Bristol	116	638	51	14	3	12	.980
Wilkins, Elizabethton ..	85	459	38	12	6	12	.976

Triple plays—C. Fox, Bekeza, 1 each.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Caito, Bristol	17	65	14	2	3	1	.975
Poltrock, El.-N. R. ...	58	267	28	8	1	7	.974
Bekeza, Elizabethton ...	55	282	38	11	7	10	.967
Nelson, Welch	32	129	12	5	0	11	.966
Portka, Welch	95	476	47	20	10	20	.963
Baldwin, Bluefield ...	89	480	37	22	3	30	.959
Fisher, Johnson City ..	45	234	16	12	3	12	.954
Russ, Kingsport	22	91	8	5	1	4	.952

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Zeiger, Bristol	24	9	37	0	3	1.000
Tucker, Bristol	19	3	25	0	1	1.000
Norton, Welch	18	4	19	0	0	1.000
Olmsstead, J'nson City*	15	4	14	0	0	1.000

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Warren, Pulaski	11	2	11	0	1	1.000
Giddens, Elizabethton ..	12	1	5	0	1	1.000
Shraeder, Bluefield	11	0	6	0	0	1.000
Mooney, John. City* ...	22	7	36	1	2	.977

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hardwick, New River	30	6	62	2	5	.971	Smith, Bl.-N. R.-Br.*	22	3	20	2	1	.920
Henry, Bristol	22	2	32	1	3	.971	Feuerstein, Eliza'ton	10	1	10	1	1	.917
Pollock, New River	32	14	43	2	2	.966	Bush, Bluefield*	23	6	34	4	4	.909
Zunk, Pulaski*	18	4	23	1	0	.964	Allen, Kingsport	19	11	19	3	2	.909
Anson, Johnson City	16	4	23	1	0	.964	Guard, Bluefield*	20	3	26	3	2	.906
Postava, Welch	13	6	20	1	0	.963	Brunson, Johnson City*	16	1	25	3	1	.897
Brosnan, Elizabethton	41	14	35	2	4	.961	Zeisz, Pulaski	26	4	36	5	3	.889
Holsclaw, Elizabethton	18	3	21	1	1	.960	Marlow, Johnson City	13	3	13	2	0	.889
Becker, Welch*	25	8	36	2	1	.957	Flory, Elizabethton	12	1	15	2	0	.889
Meau, Bluefield	29	12	50	3	1	.954	Cuthbertson, Kingsport	18	2	13	2	1	.882
Lampros, Bristol*	23	7	34	2	1	.953	N. Fox, Bristol	26	2	42	6	0	.880
McNeil, Pulaski	16	3	17	1	0	.952	Goodman, Kingsport	22	3	19	3	0	.880
Hill, Pulaski	22	3	34	2	1	.949	Wolfenbarger, K'port	13	3	19	3	1	.880
Morrison, Elizabethton	32	17	37	3	4	.947	Warren, Elizabethton	31	9	32	6	1	.872
Bass, Kingsport	20	6	29	2	0	.941	Turner, Welch	22	2	32	5	2	.872
Arrldt, Pulaski	33	8	40	3	2	.941	Wojnarowski, Eliza'ton	21	6	19	4	2	.862
Lenthe, Bluefield	25	4	28	2	4	.941	Patrick, Johnson City	20	4	26	5	3	.857
Heffner, Bristol	27	2	28	2	1	.938	Misho, Johnson City	26	2	15	3	1	.850
Anderson, Bluefield	17	6	23	2	0	.935	Knaub, Eliz.-Kingsport	17	7	13	4	0	.833
Callison, New River	35	6	36	3	2	.933	Brackens, New River	32	2	19	5	0	.808
Maher, New River	37	16	50	5	1	.930	Yeider, New River	13	2	9	3	0	.786
Duncan, Johnson City	29	8	32	3	2	.930	Dellinger, Kingsport*	16	4	13	5	0	.773
Howell, Kingsport	14	2	11	1	1	.929	Gilbo, Welch*	15	2	9	4	0	.733
LaCroix, Bristol	24	2	36	3	1	.927	Kakareka, Welch*	12	2	11	5	1	.722
Butcher, Welch	16	5	20	2	0	.926	Freed, New River*	10	1	4	2	0	.714
Barnes, Welch	36	2	44	4	1	.920							

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
ALLEN, Kingsport	19	13	9	6	.600	132	532	131	55	41	2	47	70	10	1	2.80
Mooney, Johnson City*	22	17	13	7	.650	160	642	168	63	52	6	16	90	1	2	2.93
Brosnan, Elizabethton	41	17	17	8	.680	228	865	200	95	77	7	110	171	5	4	3.04
Zeiger, Bristol	24	16	12	8	.600	164	663	185	78	56	8	37	81	2	7	3.07
Lampros, Bristol*	23	18	11	10	.524	171	660	146	82	62	8	111	181	4	13	3.26
Anderson, Bluefield	17	11	7	6	.538	122	465	114	57	45	10	40	90	3	5	3.32
Meau, Bluefield	29	16	17	7	.708	188	754	198	84	70	7	52	90	8	3	3.35
Shea, Welch	7	1	2	4	.333	51	200	47	29	20	2	18	23	1	3	3.53
Bass, Kingsport	20	17	16	3	.842	164	678	186	84	66	7	20	87	5	0	3.62
Hill, Pulaski	22	12	12	6	.667	143	569	149	85	58	10	80	107	2	5	3.65
Lenthe, Bluefield	25	15	10	9	.526	167	655	168	92	68	9	82	85	7	7	3.66
Wojnarowski, Elizabethton	21	8	10	4	.714	114	442	106	59	47	7	68	113	3	9	3.71
Hardwick, New River	30	22	15	9	.625	216	884	241	132	90	5	71	120	11	3	3.75
Becker, Welch*	25	13	9	8	.529	158	638	171	91	66	8	60	100	6	2	3.76
Postava, Welch	13	6	5	3	.625	86	338	89	50	36	2	42	64	5	6	3.77
N. Fox, Bristol	26	11	10	8	.556	160	596	137	84	68	7	91	106	11	5	3.83
Zeisz, Pulaski	26	18	17	5	.773	186	743	201	109	81	5	88	135	2	12	3.92
Henry, Bristol	22	7	8	9	.471	126	499	134	78	56	3	64	62	4	3	4.00
Bush, Bluefield*	23	14	11	8	.579	159	640	162	100	73	7	77	106	7	14	4.13
Pollock, New River	32	14	7	9	.438	166	692	183	111	77	5	61	75	5	0	4.17
Feuerstein, Elizabethton	10	3	4	3	.571	69	274	71	53	32	3	40	46	3	4	4.17
Heffner, Bristol	27	6	7	8	.467	134	536	145	81	65	13	59	61	1	5	4.37
Zunk, Pulaski*	18	7	9	5	.643	101	408	110	74	49	5	71	64	5	4	4.37
Freed, New River*	10	3	4	0	1.000	49	190	41	34	24	1	49	49	1	2	4.41
Arrldt, Pulaski	33	16	19	6	.760	205	791	201	129	101	13	188	178	8	12	4.43
Tucker, Bristol	19	5	8	3	.727	93	398	108	59	47	1	31	55	1	4	4.55
Francomanno, Bristol	9	5	2	4	.333	61	246	66	43	31	0	25	25	2	0	4.57
Morrison, Elizabethton	32	10	12	10	.545	154	629	176	89	79	7	57	93	3	4	4.62
W. Smith, Pulaski	9	5	4	3	.571	67	272	76	45	35	3	34	25	0	6	4.70
Brackens, New River	32	6	15	3	.833	149	614	164	99	78	8	68	54	2	2	4.71
Wolfenbarger, Kingsport	13	9	6	5	.545	93	393	123	64	49	4	44	53	0	1	4.74
H. Warren, Elizabethton	31	6	7	10	.412	164	646	185	125	87	10	108	79	8	8	4.77
Guard, Bluefield*	20	13	10	7	.588	133	538	151	91	71	9	62	103	5	6	4.80
Duncan, Johnson City	29	6	7	4	.636	122	502	132	98	65	10	75	44	6	8	4.80
Anson, Johnson City	16	8	8	6	.571	103	407	107	73	55	4	59	68	4	7	4.81
Knaub, 7 Eliz.-10 Kingsport	17	2	4	6	.400	72	274	68	48	39	2	54	38	7	3	4.88
Callison, New River	35	10	9	11	.450	179	740	199	135	100	7	131	139	11	14	5.03
LaCroix, Bristol	24	6	5	8	.385	118	477	131	89	68	10	60	54	3	4	5.19
Olmstead, Johnson City*	15	7	7	4	.636	90	338	74	63	52	2	93	98	4	6	5.20
Misho, Johnson City	26	1	3	4	.429	88	366	103	62	51	7	32	33	1	1	5.22

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Butcher, Welch	16	6	4	5	.444	92	386	111	69	55	6	27	27	1	2	5.38
Howell, Kingsport	14	6	6	6	.500	88	351	99	60	53	5	60	44	6	3	5.42
Goodman, Kingsport	22	8	5	6	.455	120	522	153	98	73	6	50	48	4	2	5.48
Jones, Johnson City	7	4	1	5	.167	47	184	48	38	29	4	42	37	4	5	5.55
Cherry, Pulaski	7	3	3	1	.750	45	199	59	32	29	2	22	27	3	1	5.80
Holsclaw, Elizabethton	18	1	4	4	.500	91	385	128	73	59	5	51	42	4	3	5.84
Torti, Pulaski	6	4	3	3	.500	49	198	53	34	32	1	37	30	1	2	5.88
Carroll, Johnson City	6	3	3	3	.500	49	199	54	42	32	1	25	21	4	6	5.88
Norton, Welch	18	6	5	7	.417	102	439	142	93	68	5	58	57	2	8	6.00
Dellinger, Kingsport*	16	6	1	8	.111	87	358	105	72	59	7	60	31	0	3	6.10
Mahe, New River	37	10	11	19	.367	188	820	245	159	128	9	90	110	8	5	6.13
Barnes, Welch	36	8	12	12	.500	144	601	183	119	98	11	67	64	13	8	6.13
Turner, Welch	22	6	4	10	.286	127	509	156	104	87	12	79	67	11	6	6.17
Patrick, Johnson City	20	7	3	12	.200	124	482	131	104	85	20	90	62	7	6	6.17
Flory, Elizabethton	12	3	2	5	.286	49	172	71	47	34	1	24	23	4	1	6.24
C. Warren, Pulaski	11	1	2	2	.500	46	197	62	50	36	1	35	25	1	6	7.04
McNeil, Pulaski	16	6	4	3	.571	84	332	97	76	66	6	68	53	6	6	7.07
F. Smith, 14 Bl.-4 N. R.-4 Br.* ..	22	3	4	7	.364	109	475	153	103	86	7	50	72	9	0	7.10
Gilbo, Welch*	15	2	3	6	.333	54	235	77	58	44	3	40	42	3	3	7.33
Cuthbertson, Kingsport	18	6	4	8	.333	91	379	117	85	75	6	43	42	4	3	7.42
Yeider, New River	13	3	2	4	.333	60	240	68	70	52	6	67	35	5	6	7.80
Marlow, Johnson City	13	1	2	4	.333	52	203	60	50	46	5	50	29	2	2	7.96
Kakareka, Welch*	12	3	2	4	.333	60	267	94	75	57	5	36	33	5	5	8.55
Brunson, Johnson City*	16	2	4	10	.286	77	308	81	104	77	9	118	78	2	15	9.00
Keller, Bluefield	9	3	2	2	.500	45	198	71	58	54	1	36	39	3	7	10.80

Shutouts—Mean, 4; Zeiger, Lampros, Morrison, 3 each; Brosnan, Anderson, Bass, Lenthe, Wojnarowski, Hardwick, Becker, N. Fox, 2 each; Allen, Mooney, Postava, Zeisz, Henry, Bush, Pollock, Heffner, Arrildt, Guard, Duncan, Callison, Ohmstead, Howell, Maher, F. Smith, Kakareka, 1 each.

Ties—Postava, H. Warren, 1 each.

Balks—Howell, 3; Becker, Postava, Zeisz, Brackens, Brunson, 2 each; Allen, Brosnan, Lenthe, Pollock, Duncan, Knaub, Dellinger, Maher, C. Warren, 1 each.



KASH WINS FIVE IRON-MAN STINTS

Michael Kash, veteran southpaw of more than a dozen seasons in the minor leagues, equalled an all-time record in 1947, when he successfully essayed the iron-man role five times during the Colonial League season. The feat previously was performed in 1908 by Louis (Bull) Durham of the Indianapolis American Association club.

Pitching for the pennant-winning Waterbury Timers, Kash achieved each of his iron-man performances at the home park. Four different clubs were his victims, Poughkeepsie twice.

Kash's record in his five record-tying efforts follows:

Date.	Opponent.	IP.	H.	Score	SO.	BB.	Date.	Opponent.	IP.	H.	Score	SO.	BB.
June 29—	Port Chester	9	2	13-1	3	0	Aug. 17—	Stamford	8	8	6-5	4	1
	Port Chester	7	7	4-1	2	0		Stamford	9	3	12-2	7	0
July 6—	Poughkeepsie	9	4	4-1	1	2	Aug. 27—	Poughkeepsie	7	4	2-1	8	2
	Poughkeepsie	7	3	7-1	1	1		Poughkeepsie	9	15	10-2	2	2
Aug. 3—	Bridgeport	7	7	2-1	3	0							
	Bridgeport	9	4	7-0	5	0	Totals		81	57	67-19	36	8



ROWE ON ALL-STARS FOR BOTH MAJORS

To Lynwood (Schoolboy) Rowe, Phil pitcher, went the distinction in 1947 of becoming the first player to have been named on All-Star Game teams for both major leagues. Rowe was nominated by the American League for the classics in 1935 and 1936, when he was with the Tigers, and in the latter year pitched three innings in the game at Boston, allowing two runs in three innings. In 1947, the veteran was a National League pitching choice for the inter-league scrap, but his role was confined to a pinch-hit appearance for the Braves' Johnny Sain.

Blue Ridge League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1915—Frederick .....	.697	1924—Martinsburg .....	.608	1929—Hagerstown* .....	.621
1916—Chambersburg .....	.570	1925—Hagerstown .....	.611	Martinsburg .....	.644
1917—Hagerstown .....	.630	1926—Hagerstown* .....	.745	1930—Waynesboro .....	.564
1918-19—Did not operate.		Frederick .....	.610	Chambersburg* .....	.655
1920—Hagerstown .....	.583	1927—Chambersburg* .....	.640	1931-45—Did not operate.	
1921—Frederick .....	.604	Martinsburg .....	.680	1946—Lenoir .....	.670
1922—Martinsburg .....	.586	1928—Hanover* .....	.633		
1923—Martinsburg .....	.701	Chambersburg .....	.667		

*Won split-season playoff.

FINAL STANDINGS

FIRST HALF

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Mount Airy.....	40	27	0	.597
Galax	35	31	0	.530
Radford	30	32	0	.484
Lenoir	23	38	0	.377

SECOND HALF

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Galax	39	16	0	.709
Mount Airy.....	32	25	0	.561
Lenoir	20	35	0	.364
Radford	19	34	0	.358

Note—Records of May 1 Mount Airy-Galax, May 5 Lenoir-Galax, May 14 Lenoir-Galax and May 15 Lenoir-Radford games missing from individual and team averages due to failure to receive from official scorers. (Second game of August 21 forfeited by Radford to Galax.)

Playoffs—Galax defeated Radford, three games to one; Lenoir defeated Mount Airy, three games to one; Galax defeated Lenoir, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Radford, 29,422; Galax, 27,330; Lenoir, 25,592; Mount Airy, 23,483. Total, 105,827. Playoffs—14,247.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct
Galax	121	4152	838	658	1158	1622	201	58	49	30	95	1066	665	77	775	696	.279
Mount Airy.....	124	4256	795	750	1169	1534	151	50	38	46	245	898	574	34	685	646	.275
Radford	115	4008	639	703	1098	1437	147	57	26	65	97	930	431	31	550	518	.274
Lenoir	116	4006	630	791	1081	1444	164	44	37	20	99	778	384	31	641	481	.270

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	LOB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
MORGAN, EDWIN, Galax*.....	107	397	117	149	236	42	6	11	1	9	100	2	103	19	.375
Craven, Ronald, Mount Airy.....	12	33	2	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	3	.364
Ohlinger, Bruce, Galax.....	91	369	73	130	176	15	5	7	0	1	42	8	88	24	.352
Haywood, Clifton, Radford.....	55	233	49	80	91	9	1	0	5	21	21	5	31	8	.343
Moir, Samuel, Mount Airy.....	108	446	93	151	195	16	5	6	4	22	38	3	73	31	.339
Brelch, Michael, 78 Mt. A.-21 Rad.	99	353	67	118	174	25	11	3	2	3	72	0	72	61	.334
Cashier, Noel, Lenoir.....	89	294	70	98	161	21	3	12	0	5	33	1	54	23	.333
Monday, Harry, Mount Airy.....	16	36	12	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	7	7	.333
Livingstone, Harold, Radford*.....	86	305	46	101	150	23	10	2	2	4	17	1	53	40	.331
Cousins, Edward, Mount Airy.....	99	400	71	131	171	19	3	5	1	13	40	7	67	47	.328
Neighbors, Edward, Radford.....	83	351	58	114	162	13	7	7	3	14	20	2	68	20	.325
Ciani, Nicholas, Lenoir*.....	87	374	74	121	157	18	6	2	0	18	31	1	38	40	.324
Arakelian, Zaven, Galax*.....	105	373	87	120	192	21	9	11	3	19	68	26	96	81	.322
Asakell, William F., Lenoir.....	43	149	31	48	82	11	4	5	0	3	29	1	27	22	.322
Dean, Alfred Lovill, Mount Airy*.....	95	339	78	108	154	11	7	7	9	2	74	4	71	14	.319
Clark, Uell F., Galax*.....	69	261	68	83	124	20	6	3	1	18	69	5	35	51	.318

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Via, John, Radford*.....	40	123	15	39	47	8	0	0	2	2	23	1	19	6	.317
Mize (Mieczkowski), Raymond, Rad.	85	328	48	103	145	14	8	4	7	6	42	4	54	48	.314
Stewart, Wayne, Lenoir*.....	107	452	78	139	171	18	4	2	1	23	28	3	59	33	.308
Essie, Francis, Mount Airy.....	108	441	66	136	176	17	7	3	5	34	15	0	82	39	.308
McKenney, William, Lenoir.....	103	393	74	121	186	18	10	9	0	6	48	5	74	61	.308
DeRenzo, Daniel, Lenoir.....	12	26	1	8	11	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	6	.308
Jostworth, Donald, Lenoir.....	38	144	21	44	60	6	5	0	3	5	8	0	14	22	.306
Torti, Angelo, Radford.....	29	72	8	22	24	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	14	.296
Faucette, Lewis, Galax.....	54	228	40	67	87	8	3	2	1	5	30	2	46	17	.294
Beane, Paul, Galax.....	18	58	7	17	23	2	2	0	0	1	8	0	14	9	.293
Hehl, Herman, Radford*.....	13	24	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	.292
Massey, Guy, Galax.....	25	79	12	23	32	6	0	1	0	0	3	1	15	8	.291
Clarke, Douglas, Mount Airy*.....	85	338	92	97	126	12	4	3	5	52	58	4	42	29	.287
Bland, Edward, Lenoir.....	22	93	13	26	30	4	0	0	1	2	12	0	8	17	.280
Brown, John R., Lenoir*.....	79	269	33	75	87	10	1	0	2	2	41	5	34	34	.279
Bakaitis, Peter, Radford.....	76	220	38	61	77	10	3	0	3	16	34	3	27	38	.277
Greene, George, Radford.....	25	65	8	18	25	3	2	0	1	1	3	1	8	16	.277
Tavares, William, Lenoir*.....	33	109	12	30	36	6	0	0	0	2	9	1	13	13	.275
Kimp, John, Lenoir.....	39	99	12	27	39	5	2	1	0	2	4	1	21	18	.273
Galloway, Oliver, Galax.....	63	239	38	65	81	10	3	0	0	5	32	4	46	35	.272
Teague, Dwight, Mount Airy*.....	65	236	31	64	85	6	3	3	1	12	14	3	38	19	.271
Adamciewicz, Erwin, Lenoir.....	54	218	27	59	73	9	1	1	1	6	5	0	20	40	.271
Guinther, Edison, Radford.....	64	241	58	65	97	11	6	3	1	14	41	6	23	27	.270
Kase, Harold, Galax.....	40	167	36	45	62	9	1	2	1	2	20	2	25	20	.269
Carriek, James, Mount Airy.....	120	461	93	122	163	15	7	4	1	49	71	2	64	112	.265
Rotola, Anthony, Galax.....	32	136	44	36	46	3	2	1	0	4	26	5	9	30	.265
Adkins, Leonard, Radford*.....	29	65	16	17	18	1	0	0	5	1	22	0	5	15	.262
Gray, Bruce, Radford*.....	72	251	38	65	87	6	5	2	1	3	21	0	37	39	.259
Warren, Cecil, Galax.....	19	54	4	14	16	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	11	.259
Crutchfield, John, Galax.....	75	341	61	88	113	10	6	1	1	11	28	0	41	59	.258
Oliveri, Fred, 45 Gal-30 Mt. Airy*.....	75	268	72	69	102	9	6	4	0	7	74	3	42	70	.257
King, Stanley, Mount Airy.....	12	35	7	9	11	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	4	9	.257
Noble, James, Galax*.....	11	39	7	10	15	3	1	0	0	1	14	0	7	7	.256
O'Neil, Joseph, 33 Lenoir-6 Galax*.....	39	110	20	28	36	8	0	0	1	0	11	0	11	26	.255
Wolfenbarger, J. T., Radford.....	93	373	54	94	121	11	2	4	6	4	28	3	39	37	.252
Vendetta, Joseph, Galax.....	115	449	81	112	143	21	2	2	6	6	76	12	54	91	.249
Connolly, John, Radford.....	94	384	68	95	116	7	7	0	12	8	46	1	41	47	.247
Mervine, J. Sherwood, Radford.....	26	103	17	25	27	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	13	17	.243
Leiffer, Allen, Galax.....	28	70	14	17	23	4	1	0	3	0	13	0	10	29	.243
Kreplin, William, Galax.....	35	120	13	29	37	5	0	1	6	0	6	1	13	24	.242
Duncan, Henry, Radford.....	56	217	22	52	61	9	0	0	6	1	18	0	21	32	.240
Cherry, Richard, Radford.....	27	75	9	18	26	3	1	1	1	0	8	0	8	22	.240
Hall, Charles, Mount Airy.....	108	424	72	100	126	15	4	1	3	30	46	4	58	54	.236
Klein, Roland, Lenoir.....	55	187	24	44	49	2	0	1	0	4	21	5	13	25	.235
Solters, Frank, Mount Airy.....	40	133	16	31	37	4	1	0	0	7	5	3	16	27	.233
Turk, Joseph, Lenoir.....	20	70	9	16	18	2	0	0	2	3	6	0	6	15	.229
Collins, Leonard, Mount Airy.....	28	57	11	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	14	2	8	7	.228
Palmer, Robert, Lenoir.....	75	285	36	64	72	4	2	0	3	8	12	3	23	54	.225
Adams, Robert L., 21 Lenoir-12 Gal.	33	129	19	29	43	3	1	3	0	3	12	0	17	23	.225
Campbell, Thomas, Galax.....	80	313	37	68	102	14	4	4	1	7	27	6	36	125	.217
Favaloro, Gerald, Lenoir.....	41	153	21	33	42	6	0	1	0	0	16	0	20	20	.216
Furey, Charles, Radford.....	29	97	12	21	25	2	1	0	1	0	12	1	7	25	.216
Ledo, Joseph, Lenoir.....	25	105	13	22	30	2	3	0	1	5	8	2	16	10	.210
Mills, William, Radford.....	25	92	6	19	27	2	0	2	0	1	4	0	8	21	.207
Nunes, Manuel, Lenoir*.....	10	39	1	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	9	.205
Brown, David, Lenoir.....	15	35	4	7	10	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	15	.200
Meyers, Robert, Radford*.....	28	106	12	20	26	2	2	0	3	0	7	0	6	12	.189
Rinehart, James, Lenoir.....	31	117	20	22	32	1	3	1	0	5	12	4	13	34	.188
Lisa, Ralph, Lenoir*.....	18	40	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	22	.175
Boyer, Milton, Lenoir*.....	11	18	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	.167
Holloway, Dale Galax*.....	12	19	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	.158
Shepherd, Howard, Radford.....	10	20	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	7	.150
Dorsett, Edward, 16 Rad-17 Mt. A.	33	78	16	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	25	4	6	21	.141
Pennacchi, James, Mount Airy.....	19	64	11	9	9	0	0	0	0	4	11	0	5	31	.141
McNeil, Edward, Galax.....	16	44	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	19	.136
Bowman, Robert, Mount Airy.....	31	76	10	9	10	1	0	0	2	2	10	0	4	37	.118
Powles, Howard, Lenoir.....	11	17	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	.118
Williams, Jack, Mount Airy.....	27	82	6	9	10	1	0	0	3	0	8	0	11	33	.110
Naphole, John, Lenoir.....	16	28	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	14	.107
Weinbach, Sidney, Galax*.....	40	81	7	7	11	2	1	0	4	0	13	0	3	27	.086
Treece, Enrice, Mount Airy*.....	38	83	11	7	9	2	0	0	5	0	30	0	4	56	^ .084
Marlow, Walter, Lenoir.....	11	27	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	5	.074

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PR.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Lenoir	116	97	0	54	2877	1202	249	.942
Mount Airy.....	124	67	0	42	3230	1305	321	.934
Radford	115	71	0	36	2951	1113	288	.934
Galax	121	103	0	28	3080	1324	315	.933

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Morgan, Galax*	107	1012	35	15	89	.986	Klein, Lenoir	55	467	21	14	37	.972
Kase, Galax	41	341	13	5	29	.986	Oliveri, Gal.-Mt. A. ..	19	132	3	5	13	.964
Teague, Mt. Airy*....	19	161	3	3	8	.982	Nunes, Lenoir*	10	91	2	4	13	.959
Wolfenbarger, Rad. .	93	799	52	17	57	.980	J. Brown, Lenoir ...	10	85	1	4	8	.956
Dean, Mt. Airy*	78	673	18	16	33	.977							

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Stewart, Lenoir	103	283	287	32	65	.947	Vendetta, Galax	89	260	263	52	48	.910
Kase, Galax	23	62	71	8	20	.943	Pennacchi, Mt. Airy .	15	42	31	12	5	.859
Connolly, Radford	93	211	259	35	48	.931	Moir, Mt. Airy	16	31	38	12	1	.852
Bessie, Mt. Airy	90	236	283	43	42	.923	Bakaitis, Radford	10	8	24	7	3	.821

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Palmer, Lenoir	38	33	64	6	5	.942	J. Brown, Lenoir	17	16	20	6	2	.857
Adams, Lenoir-Galax .	32	35	63	7	4	.933	Faucette, Galax	54	17	125	34	13	.852
Jostworth, Lenoir	17	19	34	4	1	.930	Duncan, Radford	25	19	31	9	1	.847
Cashier, Lenoir	11	23	29	4	3	.929	Bakaitis, Radford	40	27	64	18	4	.835
Clark, Galax	10	9	15	2	2	.923	Meyers, Radford	27	34	36	14	1	.833
Beane, Galax	15	16	17	3	1	.917	Vendetta, Galax	21	24	49	17	9	.811
Cousins, Mt. Airy	99	137	199	32	11	.913	Moir, Mt. Airy	17	10	24	9	1	.791
Mervine, Radford	25	24	35	7	4	.894							

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mize, Radford	83	177	245	26	39	.942	Moir, Mt. Airy	48	78	141	25	17	.898
Jostworth, Lenoir	20	21	41	4	6	.939	Campbell, Galax	80	119	253	43	34	.896
Palmer, Lenoir	38	51	120	14	15	.924	Bland, Lenoir	17	32	35	10	10	.870
Cashier, Lenoir	42	85	142	23	25	.908	Mills, Radford	14	27	22	8	6	.860
Carriek, Mt. Airy	76	146	217	39	21	.903	Rotola, Galax	24	35	77	30	13	.789

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Galloway, Galax	27	46	3	0	0	1.000	Guinther, Radford ...	62	131	3	11	1	.924
Kreplin, Galax	13	20	1	0	0	1.000	McKenney, Lenoir	93	130	13	12	0	.923
Clark, Galax	59	119	6	1	2	.992	Teague, Mt. Airy*	43	81	3	7	0	.923
Moir, Mt. Airy	26	26	0	1	0	.963	Rinehart, Lenoir	30	68	2	6	0	.921
Haywood, Radford	55	94	4	4	0	.961	Ledo, Lenoir	25	47	3	5	0	.909
Ciani, Lenoir*	87	165	6	8	1	.955	Arakelian, Galax	105	164	12	19	2	.903
Turk, Lenoir	20	35	3	2	0	.950	Cashier, Lenoir	10	18	0	2	0	.900
Livingstone, Radford* .	56	86	5	5	2	.948	Essie, Mt. Airy	18	24	2	3	0	.897
Neighbors, Radford ...	74	162	7	11	0	.939	Oliveri, Gal.-Mt. Airy*	59	80	5	11	1	.885
Duncan, Radford	24	30	1	2	0	.939	Solters, Mt. Airy	22	30	0	5	0	.857
Crutehfield, Galax	75	193	5	13	2	.938	Brellich, Mt. A.-Rad. .	34	31	1	6	0	.842
Clarke, Mt. Airy*	85	181	7	13	1	.935	Dean, Mt. Airy*	12	11	1	3	0	.800
Adamciewicz, Lenoir* .	54	86	8	7	1	.931	Cherry, Radford	10	8	0	2	0	.800
Carriek, Mt. Airy	40	89	2	7	1	.929	O'Neil, Galax*	13	24	1	7	0	.781
Hall, Mt. Airy	43	68	7	6	1	.926	Noble, Galax	11	12	1	5	0	.722
Furey, Radford	29	36	7	3	0	.925							

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Brellich, Mt. A'y-Ra. .	58	375	30	9	2	22	.978	J. Brown, Lenoir	42	226	22	10	3	13	.961
Hall, Mt. Airy	62	402	36	12	1	16	.973	Gray, Radford	69	483	53	23	2	18	.959
Ohlinger, Galax	82	416	55	15	2	16	.969	Via, Radford	28	165	12	8	0	7	.957
Favaloro, Lenoir	39	209	38	8	3	23	.969	Tavares, Lenoir	31	152	11	9	1	16	.948
Galloway, Galax	35	184	16	8	2	6	.962								

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Cashier, Lenoir	21	8	15	0	2	1.000	D. Brown, Lenoir	11	7	23	2	0	.938
Bakaitis, Radford	19	3	18	0	0	1.000	Torti, Radford	15	6	22	2	1	.933
Lisa, Lenoir*	18	0	14	0	0	1.000	Greene, Radford	22	8	17	2	1	.926
Massey, Galax	11	1	11	0	0	1.000	Weinbach, Galax*	40	6	54	5	2	.923
King, Mt. Airy	10	3	9	0	0	1.000	Pfeiffer, Galax	24	10	34	4	4	.917
Solters, Mt. Airy	13	7	31	1	0	.974	Treece, Mt. Airy	37	3	41	5	0	.898
Warren, Galax	19	8	25	1	1	.971	Bowman, Mt. Airy	28	2	31	4	0	.892
Williams, Mt. Airy*	24	7	33	2	1	.952	Adkins, Radford	27	7	30	5	1	.881
Kreplin, Galax	21	5	32	2	0	.949	Collins, Mt. Airy	21	3	22	4	4	.862
Marlow, Lenoir	11	6	11	1	0	.944	DeRenzo, Lenoir	11	7	11	3	0	.857
Livingstone, Radford*	18	10	23	2	1	.943	Hehl, Radford*	13	2	10	2	0	.857
Cherry, Radford	11	4	29	2	0	.943	Boyer, Lenoir*	11	1	8	2	1	.818
Kimp, Lenoir	18	9	23	2	1	.941	O'Neil, Lenoir-Galax	24	3	26	8	5	.784

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pot.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	IB.	WP.	ERA.
WEINBACH, Galax*	40	18	19	8	.704	241	950	240	113	80	64	159	1	6	2.99
Bowman, Mount Airy	28	18	17	4	.810	197	780	179	90	72	53	158	4	7	3.29
McNeil, Galax	7	5	5	2	.714	54	200	45	25	21	28	51	1	0	3.50
Warren, Galax	19	12	9	7	.563	125	482	115	63	52	58	60	1	6	3.74
O'Neil, 18 Lenoir-6 Galax	24	7	8	5	.615	136	523	130	83	57	79	74	8	8	3.77
Cherry, Radford	11	8	6	4	.600	83	336	91	55	35	33	71	2	5	3.80
Bakaitis, Radford	19	4	3	5	.375	94	356	84	52	40	57	75	1	3	3.83
Treece, Mount Airy	37	27	20	12	.625	269	1105	296	155	117	94	234	10	7	3.91
Kreplin, Galax	21	15	10	7	.588	154	640	189	95	68	61	98	2	8	3.97
Greene, Radford	22	12	6	9	.400	140	558	139	86	62	36	115	4	11	3.99
Marlow, Lenoir	11	6	4	5	.444	68	260	64	40	31	32	51	4	4	4.10
Hamm, Lenoir	7	5	3	4	.429	52	224	74	29	24	21	26	1	3	4.15
Pfeiffer, Galax	24	11	11	5	.688	159	640	177	99	74	46	69	3	7	4.19
Torti, Radford	15	10	3	10	.231	109	429	108	63	51	57	77	7	8	4.21
Cashier, Lenoir	21	6	4	5	.444	88	324	91	48	42	60	51	7	5	4.30
Regan, Lenoir	9	1	0	3	.000	45	183	47	38	22	42	18	5	11	4.40
Williams, Mount Airy*	24	18	16	7	.696	191	767	210	122	94	92	149	19	8	4.43
Livingstone, Radford*	18	11	9	7	.563	128	515	122	78	65	50	122	5	5	4.57
Adkins, Radford	27	17	11	12	.478	198	800	209	140	106	91	158	13	11	4.82
Solters, Mount Airy	13	9	6	6	.500	100	417	121	71	54	38	33	3	4	4.86
Lisa, Lenoir*	18	5	5	8	.385	103	372	85	64	56	87	79	6	0	4.89
DePriest, Radford	9	5	4	2	.667	63	257	78	42	35	33	37	3	2	5.00
Naphole, Lenoir	16	5	1	5	.167	75	303	89	57	46	37	44	4	3	5.52
D. Brown, Lenoir	14	4	4	6	.400	89	360	103	63	55	35	44	5	2	5.56
Hehl, Radford*	13	1	3	2	.600	56	233	80	47	35	24	31	3	5	5.63
Kimp, Lenoir	18	7	7	8	.467	113	475	148	98	72	74	65	2	5	5.73
Collins, Mount Airy	21	6	4	8	.333	110	486	154	102	77	45	52	2	4	6.30
King, Mount Airy	10	8	2	6	.250	80	323	90	80	56	56	57	9	18	6.30
Craven, Mount Airy	8	4	3	5	.375	60	250	76	52	42	32	27	4	8	6.30
Boyer, Lenoir*	11	3	2	4	.333	52	216	57	47	37	42	40	3	7	6.40
DeRenzo, Lenoir	11	5	2	7	.222	64	271	78	68	52	45	46	3	4	7.31
Massey, Galax	11	6	4	3	.571	76	329	101	78	64	50	27	1	9	7.58

Shutouts—Bowman, 4; Weinbach, Treece, Greene, Pfeiffer, Livingstone, 2 each; McNeil, Warren, O'Neil, Bakaitis, Kreplin, Hamm, Cashier, DePriest, Boyer, Massey, 1 each.

Balks—O'Neil, 3; Greene, Torti, Solters, D. Brown, 2 each; Warren, Kreplin, Marlow, Pfeiffer, Adkins, Naphole, 1 each.



THROWN OUT THRICE BY SAME FLYHAWK

Maurice (Moe) Santomauro, center fielder for Fort Worth, performed an unusual feat in a game with Beaumont, June 19, 1947, when he nailed Charles (Babe) Glunt at the plate three times as the Exporter attempted to score from second base on singles. Glunt was cut down in the first inning when Santomauro's throw to Catcher Ferrell Anderson beat the runner by approximately ten feet. In the eighth and twelfth stanzas, the plays were closer. With the aid of Santomauro's accurate pegs, Fort Worth won in 12 innings, 6 to 5.

Coastal Plain League

CLASS D

(Compiled by J. Gaskill McDaniel, League Statistician, New Bern, N. C.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Snow Hill .....	.633	1940—Wilson .....	.611
1938—Tarboro .....	.617	Tarboro (2nd)* .....	.585
New Bern (2nd)* .....	.604	1941—Wilson† .....	.744
1939—Greenville .....	.615	1942-43-44-45—Did not operate	
Williamston (3rd)* .....	.533	1946—Rocky Mount† .....	.592

*Won 4-team playoff. †Won championship and 4-team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Wilson	79	61	.564	Goldsboro	72	67	.518
Kinston	74	65	.532	Rocky Mount	68	71	.489
Tarboro	74	66	.529	Roanoke Rapids	60	80	.429
New Bern	73	66	.525	Greenville	53	82	.414

Playoffs—Wilson defeated New Bern, four games to one; Kinston defeated Tarboro, four games to two; Kinston defeated Wilson, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Wilson, 138,548; Roanoke Rapids, 115,837; New Bern, 104,426; Rocky Mount, 100,794; Goldsboro, 88,707; Tarboro, 75,281; Kinston, 68,986; Greenville, 66,316. Total, 758,895. Playoffs—55,114.

TEAM BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	Pct.
Kinston	140	4658	711	1313	207	41	48	71	105	593	.282
Goldsboro	140	4678	726	1304	185	40	23	136	164	578	.279
New Bern	139	4656	823	1296	241	38	79	67	156	705	.278
Wilson	140	4744	774	1297	206	25	41	104	133	645	.273
Roanoke Rapids	140	4931	725	1339	206	42	52	40	55	591	.272
Tarboro	140	4910	889	1336	210	63	88	63	242	695	.272
Greenville	140	4728	747	1255	179	36	56	69	115	633	.265
Rocky Mount	139	4822	638	1278	192	34	82	101	131	538	.265

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	BB.	SO.	Pct.
Fabianich, Frank, Kinston.....	13	35	5	14	17	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	6	3	.400
KENNEDY, LE ROY F., Tarboro.....	109	420	108	160	240	27	16	7	6	65	73	6	79	20	.381
Timm, Ordie C., Greenville.....	62	198	42	72	103	14	1	5	2	1	41	0	35	19	.364
Leach, Riley T., Goldsboro.....	16	53	11	19	21	2	0	0	1	1	8	1	9	5	.358
Causey, Richard D., Kin.-Wilson.....	15	31	3	11	18	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	8	.355
Mauney, Willard W., Greenville.....	125	508	105	180	263	32	15	7	3	28	35	4	94	27	.354
Collins, Steve C., Kinston.....	136	527	106	186	261	41	8	6	4	4	66	0	91	13	.353
Knowles, Worlise L., New Bern....	74	244	48	86	146	14	2	14	0	0	37	1	57	28	.352
May, Herbert, Rocky Mount.....	132	556	100	190	293	27	2	24	7	7	30	3	113	51	.342
Soufas, Harry, New Bern.....	137	517	114	177	296	34	5	25	3	12	99	3	122	43	.342
Cohen, Robert, Kinston.....	132	550	102	187	255	39	4	7	7	13	35	3	92	12	.340
Clark, William O., Tarboro.....	40	118	26	40	46	4	1	0	5	9	20	0	18	19	.339
Schroeder, Warren F., Goldsboro.....	138	516	94	173	223	31	8	1	12	26	33	6	88	59	.335
Earp, Malcolm D., New Bern.....	30	102	24	34	45	8	0	1	2	1	9	1	15	14	.333
Ciani, Nicholas J., Goldsboro.....	12	39	7	13	19	3	0	1	0	1	18	0	2	11	.333
Pinner, Ted R., New Bern-Wilson.....	111	427	64	141	173	22	2	2	4	9	32	1	77	25	.330
Gonzalez, Valentine J., Ro. Rap.....	92	365	51	120	176	23	3	9	2	4	29	1	62	64	.329
Rowland, Charles H., Goldsboro.....	21	74	10	24	28	4	0	0	3	1	4	0	7	10	.324
Dickens, Irving, Wilson.....	118	446	76	144	176	23	3	1	9	21	54	1	59	20	.323
Zunno, Salvatore T., New Bern.....	136	511	133	164	214	23	6	5	5	70	107	8	56	88	.321

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SL.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bangs, Lester M., Wilson.....	101	382	61	122	159	9	2	8	8	14	23	3	50	44	.319
Jarvis, Robert G., Greenville.....	13	47	3	15	21	6	0	0	2	1	4	0	2	7	.319
Holland, Robert D., Ro. Rap.-Golds..	16	66	8	21	27	3	0	1	0	3	12	0	5	26	.319
Fraker, Richard L., Greenville.....	16	66	8	21	25	2	1	0	1	1	6	1	12	0	.318
Hussey, Jack W., Goldsboro.....	99	369	68	117	182	15	4	14	6	4	61	4	84	65	.317
Haynes, Patrick F., Wilson.....	25	76	12	24	30	6	0	0	0	2	19	2	11	27	.316
Musial, Edward J., Rocky Mount.....	107	426	93	134	175	15	7	4	8	20	66	2	41	54	.315
Clute, William E., Greenville.....	54	197	31	62	105	11	4	8	1	3	37	6	49	25	.315
Sheehan, Gerard J., New Bern.....	50	112	21	35	54	7	6	0	1	0	8	0	21	15	.313
Tepedino, Frank A., Kinston.....	135	547	132	170	264	30	14	12	7	30	60	2	66	41	.311
Leach, Robert, Roanoke Rapids.....	36	132	16	41	50	5	2	0	3	0	21	1	14	13	.311
Komanecy, Ray, Tarboro.....	108	406	102	126	215	21	7	18	4	26	64	8	94	56	.310
Wilson, Max, Wilson.....	35	62	10	19	20	1	0	0	7	0	10	0	10	10	.306
McCall, Julian H., Wilson.....	26	62	6	19	25	4	1	0	0	0	9	1	15	4	.306
Martin, Stuart M., Roanoke Rapids.....	119	456	79	139	185	13	9	5	6	3	71	1	51	20	.305
Murray, Thomas W., New Bern.....	29	82	20	25	34	9	0	0	1	1	4	2	14	10	.305
Hanley, John W., Rocky Mount.....	54	184	36	56	100	4	2	12	3	1	19	0	30	25	.304
Blackwell, Merle J., Roanoke Rapids.....	135	525	100	159	242	29	9	12	3	14	70	2	90	56	.302
Kimmerle, Herbert, Kin.-R. R.-Wil. 52	208	36	63	81	9	3	1	2	4	14	1	31	15	.303	
Parker, Wm. Newton, Tar-R. R.....	103	374	74	113	172	3	1	18	0	4	53	10	84	47	.302
McNay, Charles L., Roanoke Rapids 50	163	25	49	65	3	2	3	0	5	15	1	15	35	.301	
Whitener, Clyde W., Goldsboro.....	102	400	74	120	166	26	4	4	10	38	39	7	60	27	.300
Wolfe, John B., Wilson.....	133	489	92	146	202	30	7	4	10	23	72	3	67	57	.299
Stott, Grady B., New Bern.....	80	325	48	97	154	18	0	13	5	10	13	3	75	69	.298
Balentine, Curtis, Rocky Mount.....	138	562	76	167	220	26	6	5	11	7	36	6	77	54	.297
Palmer, Winston H., New Bern.....	92	354	76	105	124	15	2	0	4	34	53	1	41	25	.297
Walsh, John T., New Bern.....	10	34	3	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	4	.294
Fowler, Grover C., Rocky Mount.....	117	463	85	135	210	28	4	13	7	20	55	2	85	40	.292
Ranweiler, Henry M., Greenville.....	120	384	52	112	151	15	3	6	2	6	62	3	60	32	.292
Meyer, James F., Roanoke Rapids.....	128	463	71	135	187	26	1	8	1	10	79	6	76	73	.292
Lee, Wm. Thomas, Greenville.....	115	457	86	133	177	29	0	5	8	10	72	3	49	40	.291
Deaton, J. W., Kinston.....	106	414	54	120	141	16	1	1	3	4	28	0	61	38	.290
Ruthko, Fred, Goldsboro.....	38	128	16	37	44	7	0	0	4	1	13	2	24	8	.289
Jarlett, Alfred S., Rocky Mount.....	55	121	22	35	52	5	0	4	4	1	11	0	23	17	.289
Caldwell, Ralph F., Tarboro.....	117	486	86	140	229	20	3	21	3	20	25	0	101	83	.288
Ferguson, Arthur, Tarboro.....	90	260	34	75	95	9	4	1	3	3	39	0	34	49	.288
Collins, J. Gregory, Goldsboro.....	88	336	33	96	109	9	2	0	9	5	18	0	51	15	.286
Hobgood, L. Howard, New Bern.....	11	35	5	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	5	3	.286
Rehm, Alfred F., Wilson.....	137	543	110	154	186	24	4	0	10	12	73	3	68	31	.284
Bomar, John M., Greenville.....	116	472	63	134	167	14	2	5	5	9	42	3	72	47	.284
Lingle, David, Goldsboro.....	129	513	92	145	172	17	5	0	18	38	46	3	47	31	.283
Moss, Joe, Wilson.....	60	240	45	68	110	18	3	6	0	5	21	2	41	23	.283
Motley, Ryland C., New Bern.....	45	60	7	17	25	6	1	0	18	18	0	0	47	10	.283
Latsko, George, Rocky Mount.....	65	248	28	70	91	9	3	2	5	1	28	3	20	10	.282
Muse, John R., Wilson.....	24	85	13	24	29	3	1	0	1	2	6	0	7	13	.282
Skelton, Robert R., Tar.-Ro. Rap.....	127	485	61	136	168	20	0	4	3	7	47	1	62	26	.280
Ehlman, Charles F., Wilson.....	65	216	25	60	71	11	0	0	2	4	17	5	26	19	.278
Ellington, Mack J., New Bern.....	29	65	10	18	20	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	8	6	.277
Barnes, David H., Roanoke Rapids.....	14	58	4	16	20	2	1	0	0	0	6	1	2	6	.276
Messina, Peter T., Roanoke Rapids.....	16	62	11	17	18	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	8	5	.274
Winkel, John W., Kinston.....	127	521	78	142	197	23	4	8	8	16	20	1	79	34	.273
Evans, Theron Odell, Goldsboro.....	39	150	24	41	54	9	2	0	3	4	13	2	6	20	.273
Herring, William A., Goldsboro.....	51	99	15	27	30	3	0	0	4	3	11	0	15	8	.273
Webb, John Monk, Wilson.....	42	107	12	29	31	2	0	0	8	0	5	1	15	12	.271
Maloney, Floyd, N. Bern-R'ky Mt.....	134	513	82	138	161	20	0	1	12	11	68	1	48	37	.269
Riddle, Charles L., Tarboro.....	28	108	15	29	49	8	0	4	2	4	9	2	17	11	.269
Lowry, Curtis G., Goldsboro.....	136	530	82	142	172	18	3	2	11	10	64	0	42	22	.268
Salver, Curtis M., Goldsboro.....	75	284	58	76	93	9	4	0	9	11	36	5	18	46	.268
Peters (Piestrak), Emil S., Kinston.....	137	556	56	148	177	14	3	3	5	7	16	0	66	50	.266
Norwood, Uriah S., Kinston.....	57	212	46	56	98	13	4	7	2	2	35	1	29	18	.264
Titus, Glenn C., Roanoke Rapids.....	51	106	12	28	45	3	1	4	4	0	9	0	15	14	.264
Lloyd, William H., Wilson.....	39	57	12	15	18	3	0	0	5	0	14	0	9	18	.263
Kreider, Jesse E., New Bern.....	10	19	3	5	8	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	.263
Sothers, Frank F., Roanoke Rapids.....	10	19	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.263
Ellis, James N., Kinston.....	30	114	15	30	46	2	1	4	2	2	10	0	20	24	.263
Croom, Clay, Kinston.....	88	263	40	69	94	15	2	2	2	3	49	2	52	53	.262
Chitty, Jerry N., Greenville.....	27	61	10	16	16	0	0	0	2	0	16	0	4	14	.262
Kavanaugh, Gerard A., Tarboro.....	129	491	69	128	169	20	6	3	8	13	48	5	76	65	.261
Payne, H. Virgil, Goldsboro.....	96	375	58	98	116	14	2	0	7	12	35	3	49	41	.261
Webb, Melvin T., Rocky Mount.....	138	554	83	144	166	18	2	0	12	10	75	2	52	36	.260
Jacobs, Arthur E., Greenville.....	74	292	50	76	97	7	1	4	7	6	36	3	39	34	.260
Pavlich, John, Roanoke Rapids.....	104	345	57	89	129	17	1	7	2	2	49	5	47	25	.258

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hayward, Richard C., Kinston.....	13	43	6	11	12	1	0	0	2	1	5	0	4	7	.256
Sorgi, Walter V., Wilson.....	39	114	22	29	31	2	0	0	1	3	26	0	11	18	.254
Johnson, Thomas P., Roanoke Rap..	26	71	13	18	24	4	1	0	1	0	19	0	4	28	.254
Daniel, Jake H., New Bern.....	15	59	13	15	25	7	0	1	0	2	10	0	12	3	.254
Sanner, Dale E., Wilson.....	124	446	66	112	138	21	1	1	14	15	61	2	28	56	.251
Brooks, William J., New Bern.....	58	192	28	48	64	6	2	2	2	1	11	0	20	27	.250
Winstead, Ralph C., Roanoke Rapids	39	148	17	37	41	4	0	0	2	4	15	1	17	9	.250
Pare, John G., Greenville.....	47	140	21	35	49	11	0	1	0	3	22	1	22	10	.250
Pare, Robert J., Greenville.....	70	265	41	66	85	5	1	4	6	7	24	7	30	36	.249
Mauney, Marvin J., Greenville.....	70	241	41	60	92	13	2	5	1	7	22	3	41	38	.249
Andrewsh, Kenneth, Tarboro.....	135	516	110	128	169	26	6	1	14	30	118	2	50	74	.248
Hand, Russell B., Tarboro.....	108	396	52	98	143	15	3	8	4	12	35	1	46	62	.247
Settle, Charles S., New Bern.....	88	288	41	71	121	21	1	9	6	8	35	5	38	34	.247
Askew, Charles F., Wilson.....	42	142	17	35	48	4	0	3	0	1	11	0	18	24	.246
Eoff, H. Grant, Kinston.....	26	69	5	17	22	1	2	0	3	0	8	0	6	15	.246
Benton, Rex H., Green-Rocky Mt.	29	61	10	15	19	1	0	1	0	0	4	1	6	23	.246
Munday, Charles W., Rocky Mount..	112	386	50	94	149	19	3	10	4	3	48	1	58	62	.244
Blackwell, Verne C., Rocky Mount..	46	168	43	41	67	14	0	4	4	0	35	1	23	12	.244
Urban (owicz), Raymond W., N. B..	113	469	71	114	157	25	6	2	6	6	38	1	59	41	.243
Stalls, Paul F., Roanoke Rapids...	34	144	14	35	43	6	1	0	3	4	5	2	18	12	.243
Kreamcheck, Edward, Tar.-Ro. Rap.	35	132	23	32	50	7	1	3	0	2	20	4	28	35	.242
Russell (avage), Stiney E., Tarboro	29	66	6	16	22	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	8	5	.242
Neville, Edward J., Tarboro.....	88	220	46	53	85	10	2	6	3	9	37	1	31	40	.241
Harrison, Charles H., Tarboro.....	37	96	17	23	28	3	1	0	1	1	6	0	11	31	.240
Jeffries, William H., Tarboro.....	110	469	89	112	157	21	9	2	2	42	50	2	43	86	.239
Pepio, Nicholas J., Goldsboro.....	75	264	34	63	80	7	2	2	8	11	32	4	31	46	.239
Bomar, William M., Greenville....	12	42	5	10	12	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	6	.238
Plos (zaj), Stanley W., Tarboro....	17	38	2	9	9	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	8	12	.237
Rudden, Matt, Roanoke Rapids.....	56	225	37	53	67	4	5	0	4	2	18	0	18	33	.236
Sweel, William J., Kinston.....	94	299	38	70	81	8	0	1	5	2	29	1	21	41	.234
Columbo, Vince J., Rocky Mount...	18	54	7	15	18	3	0	0	1	1	6	0	6	8	.234
McLawnhorn, James R., Goldsboro...	13	43	1	10	13	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	7	.233
Kimmel, John A., Roanoke Rapids...	66	95	17	22	26	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	13	25	.232
Elkins, William W., Tarboro.....	24	69	15	16	18	0	1	0	0	2	15	0	11	18	.232
Outland, Thomas W., Roanoke Rap.	21	74	9	17	20	3	0	0	1	5	5	0	6	9	.230
Rothe, Martin W., Tarboro.....	18	44	7	10	11	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	2	10	.227
Lynch, William J., Greenville.....	105	385	62	87	100	11	1	0	9	11	65	3	33	74	.226
Alusik, Stephen J., Rocky Mount...	14	49	7	11	14	1	1	0	2	2	2	3	9	5	.224
Hendershot, Harry, Rocky Mount...	47	185	33	41	59	0	3	4	1	6	28	4	21	31	.222
Boseman, William J., Roanoke Rap.	23	46	5	10	13	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	2	6	.217
Derda, Cletus F., New Bern.....	20	46	5	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	14	.217
Andriach, Nicholas R., New Bern...	120	399	62	86	134	16	7	6	7	8	64	4	61	103	.216
Gauldin, Robert C., Kins.-Goldsboro	36	65	5	14	15	1	0	0	3	1	4	0	2	10	.215
Jenkins, Howard F., Greenville....	64	234	30	50	61	3	1	2	8	7	31	5	22	21	.214
Cupka, Francis, Goldsboro.....	21	56	12	12	12	0	0	0	2	3	6	0	6	13	.214
Conwell, Morton L., Kinston.....	72	266	40	56	77	17	2	0	2	7	41	2	19	30	.211
Baldwin, Ellaire F. (Larry), Green	50	116	18	24	30	4	1	0	5	0	3	1	10	22	.207
Karezewski, Henry T., Roanoke Rap.	17	34	3	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	.206
Rhodes, Vernon O., Rocky Mount...	68	171	19	35	45	7	0	1	0	2	15	2	18	34	.205
Felton, Eric R., Wilson.....	52	127	25	26	43	8	0	3	2	1	14	4	14	21	.205
Milankovich, Stanley, Goldsboro...	38	88	12	18	33	4	1	3	5	0	4	1	13	16	.205
Luke, Ivan T. (Pete), Greenville...	26	88	12	18	18	0	0	0	2	5	7	0	8	18	.205
Trentalange, Joseph T., Roan. Rap.	14	45	10	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	2	3	.200
Coleman, James Lee, Roanoke Rap.	16	61	8	12	16	0	2	0	0	1	9	3	5	13	.197
Taylor, James R., Kinston.....	32	68	9	13	14	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	3	13	.191
Montalvo, Joseph H., Wilson.....	12	47	8	9	16	2	1	1	0	2	10	1	7	9	.191
Coyle, William J., Wilson.....	13	21	5	4	5	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	8	.190
Pate, Herbert W., Kinston.....	43	92	17	17	24	5	1	0	6	0	9	0	7	19	.185
Garzarelli, Thomas, Goldsboro....	15	27	5	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	.185
Fentress, Robert L., Goldsboro....	22	72	9	13	15	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	5	7	.181
McLawnhorn, Sam, Kinston.....	53	117	17	21	26	3	1	0	6	0	22	1	8	18	.179
Schultz, Edward E., Kinston.....	15	28	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	9	.179
Spitzer, Ernest, New Bern-Rky. Mt.	20	28	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	10	.179
John, William E., Roanoke Rapids...	15	28	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	.179
Sawyer, William, Wilson.....	40	147	18	26	27	1	0	0	5	8	14	1	12	19	.177
Davis, Howard B., Goldsboro.....	13	34	2	6	10	0	2	0	1	1	5	0	4	0	.176
Bissette, Frank M., Wilson.....	39	97	12	17	19	2	0	0	9	0	9	0	3	26	.175
Owles, Robert L., New Bern.....	19	41	4	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	11	.171
Toth, Frank R., Roanoke Rapids...	31	89	12	15	22	4	0	1	2	1	15	0	4	26	.169
Little, Garland G., Greenville....	25	59	11	10	14	4	0	0	1	0	11	0	5	16	.169
Barton, Walter L., Rocky Mount....	25	60	12	10	18	2	0	2	1	0	13	0	3	14	.167
Rhabe, Nick, Tarboro.....	10	36	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	3	.167

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Thompson, James R., Rocky Mount.	33	109	16	18	30	4	1	2	1	2	18	2	13	13	.165
Faust, Frank H., New Bern.	16	56	6	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	7	0	7	21	.161
Knorek, Louis K., Roanoke Rapids.	18	31	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	9	.161
Foell, John J., Green.-New Bern.	48	100	7	16	12	2	0	0	2	0	4	1	8	30	.160
Baxter, William C., Roanoke Rapids	18	58	4	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	11	.160
Alamo, Joseph, Greenville.	36	88	7	14	21	1	0	2	3	0	4	0	7	20	.159
Bickel, Joseph W., Roanoke Rapids.	14	44	7	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	8	.159
Whiteheart, Francis M., Goldsboro.	26	38	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	4	12	.158
Simmons, Paul A., Greenville.	57	143	21	22	33	1	2	2	4	1	36	3	10	58	.154
Seawell, James T., Kinston.	17	59	8	9	10	1	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	22	.153
Krauss, Bernard, Kinston.	14	20	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	7	.150
Carlton, LeRoy, Roanoke Rapids.	30	77	4	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	5	25	.143
Anderson, William E., Greenville.	20	42	5	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	12	1	2	5	.143
Gudger, James F., Rocky Mount.	37	78	5	11	12	1	0	0	4	0	12	0	6	23	.141
Lanier, Carlton, Rocky Mount.	26	51	10	7	9	0	1	0	1	1	8	0	6	8	.137
Cooper, Richard V., Goldsboro.	20	37	3	5	9	1	0	1	3	1	3	0	1	9	.135
Sposa, Joseph R., Wilson.	19	64	7	8	13	2	0	1	0	1	9	0	5	4	.125
Polink, Anthony, Tarboro.	25	64	4	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	1	27	.125
Helmer, Harry R., Rocky Mount.	29	42	5	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	4	16	.119
Yeagle, James E., Greenville.	22	42	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	2	15	.119
Freed, Carl H., New Bern.	15	18	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	2	4	.111
Cumby, Thomas J., Goldsboro.	11	22	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	.091
Lawson, Jackson, Roanoke Rapids.	10	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	.091
Pollock, G. Terry, Goldsboro.	35	56	4	5	5	0	0	0	8	1	1	0	2	29	.089
Spiros, Carol S., New Bern.	18	42	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	28	.071
Dopkin, John P., Goldsboro.	16	20	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	7	.050
Nesbit, Warren R., Wilson.	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	.000
Turnage, Ronald E., N. Bern.-Kin.	15	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	.000

TEAM FIELDING

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	Pct.
Wilson	140	3730	1503	257	99	0	.953
Tarboro	140	3687	1656	267	83	0	.952
Goldsboro	140	3700	1636	284	120	1	.949
Kinston	140	3508	1599	306	101	0	.943
Roanoke Rapids.	140	3638	1557	318	128	0	.942
New Bern.	139	3523	1555	317	130	0	.941
Rocky Mount.	139	3419	1317	299	94	0	.941
Greenville	140	3522	1455	355	80	0	.933

Note—Individual fielding records include games at positions other than that shown, accounting for unusually large number of assists for several outfielders, etc.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Muse, Wilson	24	155	3	2	4	.988	Balentine, R. Mount.	138	1143	72	37	53	.970
Leach, Goldsboro	16	142	14	2	12	.987	J. Bomar, Greenville	116	862	50	32	52	.966
Scufas, New Bern	137	879	81	20	68	.980	Daniel, New Bern	15	121	10	5	8	.963
Hussey, Goldsboro	99	886	50	23	52	.976	Caldwell, Tarboro	117	466	265	31	54	.959
Deaton, Kinston	106	928	34	24	63	.976	Montalvo, Wilson	12	115	3	5	6	.959
Haynes, Wilson	25	223	19	6	13	.976	Ranweiler, Greenville	120	287	48	15	14	.957
Gonzalez, R. Rapids	92	709	41	21	52	.973	Sposa, Wilson	19	161	7	10	4	.944
Parker, Tarboro-R.	103	840	83	27	49	.972	Walsh, New Bern	10	63	4	6	5	.918

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rudden, R. Rapids.	56	143	154	11	25	.964	Payne, Goldsboro	96	229	247	35	47	.932
Evans, Goldsboro	39	34	99	5	12	.964	Lynch, Greenville	105	262	263	41	30	.928
Skelton, Tar.-R. Rap.	127	315	375	30	58	.958	Salyer, Goldsboro	75	170	179	30	32	.921
Dickens, Wilson	118	287	340	28	50	.957	Thompson, R. Mt.	33	78	61	12	8	.921
Maloney, N. B.-R. M.	134	362	380	35	60	.955	Bickel, Roan. Rapids.	14	27	31	5	1	.921
Collins, Kinston	136	413	391	39	73	.954	Jenkins, Greenville	64	140	160	26	21	.920
Riddle, Tarboro	28	70	77	8	10	.948	Andriach, New Bern	120	265	339	55	63	.917
Sawyer, Wilson	40	135	63	12	12	.943	Alusik, Rocky Mount.	14	23	26	7	2	.875

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lowry, Goldsboro	136	159	283	26	19	.944	Hendershot, Rocky Mt	47	101	89	17	12	.918
Martin, R. Rapids.	119	165	226	29	15	.931	Fowler, R. Mount	117	172	238	39	16	.913
Sanner, Wilson	124	152	254	31	23	.929	R. Pare, Greenville	70	83	146	23	13	.909
Peters, Kinston	137	137	303	36	20	.924	Baxter, Roan. Rapids.	18	36	17	6	0	.898

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Faust, New Bern.....	16	18	31	6	3	.891
Urban, New Bern.....	113	192	162	45	13	.887
Jacobs, Greenville	74	99	116	28	9	.885

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kavanaugh, Tarboro ..	129	135	155	46	11	.863
Elkins, Tarboro	24	22	40	13	1	.827

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Columbo, R. Mount ...	18	33	28	3	4	.953
Stalls, Roan. Rapids...	34	57	49	6	4	.946
Palmer, New Bern	92	183	217	33	29	.924
Rehm, Wilson	137	264	443	59	63	.923
Timm, Greenville	62	106	101	18	10	.920
Webb, Rocky Mount...	138	261	404	75	35	.899
Andrewsh, Tarboro	135	271	336	69	59	.898
Luke, Greenville	26	98	50	17	7	.897
Pepio, Goldsboro	75	152	261	51	32	.890

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tepedino, Kinston	135	238	345	78	54	.882
Davis, Goldsboro	13	14	23	5	0	.881
Trentalango, R. Rap. .	14	23	39	9	4	.873
Cumby, Goldsboro	11	10	10	3	1	.870
Parnes, Roan. Rapids.	14	25	36	12	3	.836
Hobgood, New Bern ...	11	21	22	9	2	.827
W. Bonar, Greenville .	12	19	20	10	2	.796
Jarvis, Greenville	13	15	28	12	3	.782

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McCall, Wilson	26	14	2	0	0	1.000
Meyer, Roanoke Rapids.	128	229	15	6	2	.976
Messina, Roanoke Rap.	16	33	3	1	0	.973
Winkel, Kinston	127	216	12	7	0	.970
Moss, Wilson	60	146	14	5	0	.970
Leach, Roanoke Rapids	36	233	15	8	6	.969
Earp, New Bern.....	30	53	9	2	0	.969
Wolfe, Wilson	133	317	18	11	3	.968
Fraker, Greenville	16	29	1	1	0	.968
Cohen, Kinston	132	237	29	9	12	.967
Musial, Rocky Mount...	107	170	5	6	2	.967
Ciani, Goldsboro	12	26	3	1	1	.967
Lanier, Rocky Mount...	26	22	6	1	0	.966
Cornell, Kinston	72	177	4	7	2	.963
Kennedy, Tarboro	109	215	9	9	0	.961
Lingle, Goldsboro	129	250	36	12	3	.960
Latsko, Rocky Mount...	65	139	2	6	1	.959
Lee, Greenville	116	276	21	14	2	.955
Ellis, Kinston	31	152	13	8	12	.954
V. Blackwell, R. Mt. ...	46	72	6	4	0	.951
Schreeder, Goldsboro ..	138	243	15	14	5	.949
Jeffries, Tarboro	110	263	18	16	0	.946
Whitener, Goldsboro ..	102	191	18	12	2	.946
M. Mauney, Greenville	70	178	18	12	5	.942

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Winstead, Roan. Rap. .	39	98	12	7	4	.940
Zunno, New Bern.....	136	256	19	19	2	.935
W. Mauney, Greenville.	125	338	52	27	4	.935
McNay, Roan. Rapids...	50	166	11	13	7	.932
Holland, Ro. R. Golds.	23	35	3	3	1	.927
Fablanich, Kinston	13	20	5	2	1	.926
Outland, Roanoke Rap.	21	40	7	4	1	.922
Stott, New Bern.....	80	137	9	13	0	.918
Askew, Wilson	42	65	2	6	0	.918
Hanley, Rocky Mount...	54	68	15	8	3	.912
May, Rocky Mount.....	132	180	70	25	3	.909
Rhabe, Tarboro	10	10	0	1	0	.909
M. Blackwell, Ro. Rap.	135	300	185	50	9	.907
Norwood, Kinston	57	59	4	7	0	.900
Bangs, Wilson	101	166	29	22	14	.899
Knuckles, New Bern...	74	63	6	8	1	.896
Cupka, Goldsboro	21	16	0	2	0	.889
Coleman, Roan. Rapids	16	45	0	6	0	.882
Komaneky, Tarboro ...	108	63	21	12	2	.875
Chute, Greenville	54	79	8	13	1	.870
Kimmerle, K.-R.R.-W.	52	111	12	21	1	.851
Seawell, Kinston	18	22	5	5	0	.844
Francisbeck, Ta.-R. R.	35	43	3	9	0	.836
Coyle, Wilson	13	7	0	2	0	.778

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Krieder, New Bern. 10	12	1	0	0	0	1.000
Hand, Tarboro	108	649	61	10	22	3 .986
Ferguson, Tarboro ..	90	315	35	5	2	20 .986
Collins, Goldsboro ..	88	501	32	8	14	10 .985
Fentress, Goldsboro.	22	119	14	2	0	2 .985
J. Pare, Greenville.	47	228	14	5	1	10 .980
Hayward, Kinston ...	13	87	10	2	1	2 .980
Munday, Rocky Mt.	112	629	68	16	7	18 .978
Ruthko, Goldsboro ..	38	190	16	5	4	2 .976
Sorgi, Wilson	39	181	24	5	0	6 .976
Rowland, Goldsboro.	21	111	8	3	0	3 .975
Parlich, Roan. Rap.	104	401	61	14	4	9 .971

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sweel, Kinston	94	566	66	19	6	9 .971
Ehlman, Wilson	65	327	31	13	1	9 .965
Pinner, N. B.-Wil.	111	609	59	24	46	11 .965
Settle, New Bern...	88	418	48	17	4	5 .965
Croon, Kinston	88	273	23	11	4	14 .964
J. McLawhorn, Gds.	13	37	5	2	0	0 .955
Brooks, New Bern...	58	204	31	12	7	2 .951
Yeagle, Greenville ..	22	48	5	3	0	5 .946
Rhodes, Rocky Mt.	68	223	27	15	1	11 .943
Toth, Roan. Rapids	31	102	9	7	0	7 .941
Simmons, Greenville.	57	225	28	19	3	5 .939

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wilson, Wilson	35	11	22	0	1	1.009
Spitzer, N. B.-R. M...	20	4	18	0	2	1.000
Cooper, Goldsboro ...	20	5	30	0	4	1.000
Ellington, New Bern...	29	3	19	0	0	1.000
Lawson, Roan. Rapids..	10	0	7	0	0	1.000
Lloyd, Wilson	39	2	26	0	4	1.000

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nesbit, Wilson	12	0	5	0	0	1.000
Russell, Tarboro	29	8	21	0	0	1.000
Freed, New Bern.....	15	0	12	0	0	1.000
Titus, Roanoke Rapids.	51	11	40	1	0	.981
Polink, Tarboro	25	13	38	1	0	.981
Taylor, Kinston	32	5	39	1	3	.978

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Helmer, Rocky Mount..	29	6	27	1	0	.971
Roseman, Roan. Rapids	23	4	28	1	0	.970
S. McLawhorn, Kinston	53	14	67	3	1	.964
Carlton, Roan. Rapids.	30	4	23	1	0	.964
Alamo, Greenville	36	4	46	2	1	.962
John, Roanoke Rapids..	15	5	18	1	0	.958
Jarlett, Rocky Mount...	55	16	68	4	0	.955
Spies, New Bern.....	18	3	18	1	1	.955
Bissette, Wilson.....	39	7	52	3	2	.952
Knorek, Roan. Rapids.	18	4	15	1	0	.950
Chitty, Greenville	27	9	40	3	1	.942
Herring, Goldsboro ...	51	45	48	6	5	.939
Gauldin, Kins.-Golds.	36	5	26	2	0	.939
Kimmel, Roan. Rapids.	66	27	34	4	2	.938
Milankovich, Goldsboro.	38	11	48	4	0	.937
Little, Greenville	25	8	36	3	1	.936
Baldwin, Greenville ...	50	26	46	5	1	.935
Felton, Wilson.....	52	45	26	5	1	.934
Pate, Kinston.....	43	35	45	6	3	.930
Webb, Wilson.....	42	8	53	5	1	.924
Neville, Tarboro.....	88	99	88	16	7	.921
Garzarelli, Goldsboro .	15	4	16	2	1	.909
Whiteheart, Goldsboro .	26	2	28	3	0	.909

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Plos, Tarboro.....	17	5	15	2	1	.909
Foell, G'ville-N. Bern.	48	8	59	7	1	.905
Murray, New Bern.....	29	21	17	4	2	.905
Gudger, Rocky Mount...	37	7	40	5	0	.901
Benton, G'ville-R. Mt.	29	7	29	1	0	.900
Dopkin, Goldsboro.....	16	1	8	1	0	.900
Rothe, Tarboro.....	18	4	22	3	0	.897
Karczewski, Roan. Rap.	17	3	13	2	0	.889
Sheehan, New Bern....	50	17	38	7	2	.887
Johnson, Roan. Rapids.	11	32	15	6	0	.887
Pollock, Goldsboro	35	6	40	6	3	.885
Harrison, Rocky Mount	37	10	35	6	1	.882
Krauss, Kinston.....	14	1	13	2	0	.875
Anderson, Greenville ..	20	8	33	6	0	.872
Motley, New Bern.....	46	6	31	6	2	.869
Barton, Rocky Mount...	25	1	5	1	0	.857
Eoff, Kinston.....	26	9	24	6	1	.846
Solters, Roanoke Rapids	10	2	11	3	0	.813
Causey, Kinston-Wilson	15	3	14	4	0	.810
Schultz, Kinston.....	15	4	12	4	0	.800
Turnage, N. Bern-Kins	15	1	2	1	0	.750
Owles, New Bern	19	3	10	5	0	.722

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	ER.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
HERRING, Goldsboro	41	14	11	.560	211	42	51	150	8	0	1.79
Wilson, Wilson.....	25	15	4	.789	184	45	26	156	2	0	2.20
Spies, New Bern.....	18	11	3	.786	105	27	54	46	2	0	2.30
Neville, Tarboro.....	43	28	9	.757	304	78	89	172	8	0	2.31
McLawnhorn, Kinston.....	48	26	12	.684	326	84	110	238	10	0	2.32
Cooper, Goldsboro.....	20	7	8	.467	114	34	53	47	3	0	2.68
Whiteheart, Goldsboro ..	24	4	8	.333	106	34	28	64	1	0	2.89
Eoff, Kinston.....	18	9	6	.600	129	44	95	141	11	0	3.06
John, Roanoke Rapids.....	14	5	5	.500	76	26	28	38	3	0	3.08
Taylor, Kinston.....	30	6	8	.429	195	71	130	147	8	0	3.27
Bissette, Wilson.....	37	14	13	.519	253	95	89	126	10	0	3.37
Jarlett, Rocky Mount.....	47	22	11	.667	296	111	71	225	7	0	3.37
Pollock, Goldsboro.....	33	13	7	.650	161	61	69	95	1	1	3.41
Gudger, Rocky Mount.....	37	16	11	.593	226	87	75	156	6	0	3.45
Baldwin, Greenville.....	33	15	9	.625	206	80	86	124	13	4	3.49
Milankovich, Goldsboro ..	35	14	12	.538	219	86	94	110	3	2	3.52
Webb, Wilson.....	41	19	12	.613	269	108	81	137	8	1	3.60
Titus, Roanoke Rapids.....	38	18	9	.667	254	102	74	115	2	0	3.61
Krauss, Kinston.....	14	3	3	.500	66	27	47	25	3	0	3.68
Gauldin, Kinston-Goldsboro	28	9	10	.474	155	64	60	52	10	1	3.72
Freed, New Bern.....	15	4	4	.500	51	22	49	48	6	0	3.87
Hamons, Tarboro.....	9	5	1	.833	51	22	30	26	0	0	3.87
Garzarelli, Goldsboro.....	11	3	2	.600	61	28	32	36	3	0	4.13
Chitty, Greenville.....	24	10	10	.500	161	75	132	106	11	0	4.19
Polink, Tarboro.....	22	8	10	.444	148	70	66	70	4	0	4.26
Russell, Tarboro.....	27	13	9	.591	160	76	48	61	4	0	4.27
Harrison, Rocky Mount.....	35	17	10	.630	223	106	125	153	7	0	4.28
Sheehan, New Bern.....	32	16	10	.615	207	100	79	116	2	0	4.35
Felton, Wilson.....	31	11	15	.423	207	102	101	136	10	0	4.43
Murray, New Bern.....	12	4	4	.500	66	33	37	33	2	0	4.50
Ellington, New Bern.....	25	14	7	.667	143	72	75	131	9	2	4.52
Roseman, Roanoke Rapids.	21	5	6	.455	117	60	43	49	2	1	4.62
Pate, Kinston.....	26	5	8	.385	134	70	63	59	3	0	4.70
Clark, Tarboro.....	13	7	3	.700	88	46	71	48	10	1	4.70
Rothe, Tarboro.....	18	6	8	.429	112	59	46	49	5	0	4.74
Kimmel, Roanoke Rapids.....	48	9	11	.450	186	95	74	81	1	0	4.74
Lloyd, Wilson.....	35	14	8	.636	185	102	102	85	2	0	4.95
Turnage, Kinston.....	15	2	3	.400	56	31	46	27	4	0	4.98
Spitzer, New Bern-Rocky Mount	19	3	3	.500	77	43	42	45	0	0	5.03
Anderson, Greenville.....	8	4	3	.571	55	31	20	25	3	0	5.07
Karczewski, Roanoke Rapids.....	12	3	5	.375	79	45	19	17	1	0	5.13
Foell, Greenville-New Bern	37	12	16	.429	228	130	168	198	21	1	5.13

Player and Club.	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	ER.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
Knorek, Roanoke Rapids.....	18	4	5	.444	82	47	19	17	4	0	5.16
Dopkin, Goldsboro	15	3	3	.500	64	37	34	35	0	0	5.20
Schultz, Kinston	11	5	4	.556	53	31	22	33	2	0	5.26
Motley, New Bern.....	37	5	9	.357	125	74	86	63	5	0	5.32
Benton, Greenville-Rocky Mount.....	28	5	16	.238	158	96	100	111	14	0	5.47
Helmer, Rocky Mount.....	25	2	6	.250	107	66	78	65	7	0	5.55
Owles, New Bern.....	19	8	3	.727	94	58	67	66	2	0	5.55
Alamo, Greenville	34	10	21	.323	211	133	75	57	3	0	5.67
Causey, Kinston-Wilson	14	4	4	.500	68	43	56	47	4	1	5.69
Ranweiler, Greenville	20	2	6	.250	93	59	37	34	1	0	5.70
Derda, New Bern.....	19	6	5	.545	115	73	69	48	6	1	5.71
Barton, Rocky Mount.....	24	6	17	.261	164	107	108	82	10	2	5.86
Little, Greenville	16	4	7	.364	101	66	62	69	11	0	5.87
Plos, Tarboro	15	1	5	.167	81	54	40	35	2	0	5.97
Carlton, Roanoke Rapids.....	31	8	15	.348	178	123	130	86	12	0	6.22
Saxon, Tarboro	7	1	6	.143	48	54	33	32	1	0	10.13



GIANTS SMASH HOMER RECORDS WITH 221

The New York Giants shattered virtually all team home run records during the 1947 season while blasting a total of 221. Paced by Johnny Mize, who hit 51, the Giants eclipsed by 39 the previous major league record set by the 1936 Yankees.

Besides a new seasonal high, the Giants established numerous marks for circuit clouts in successive games. In addition to Mize, two others went over the 30 figure in four-baggers—Willard Marshall, 36, and Walker Cooper, 35. A fourth, Bobby Thomson, had 29.

Ninety of the club's 221 round-trippers were made on the road, 131 at the Polo Grounds. Pittsburgh pitchers yielded the most homers, 41, while Ralph Branca of the Dodgers was the Giants' particular pet, being nicked for ten circuit smashes.

The Giants' 1947 individual homer record by parks follows:

	Bos.	Brk.	Chi.	Cin.	Phila.	Pitts.	St. L.	Home	Total		Bos.	Brk.	Chi.	Cin.	Phila.	Pitts.	St. L.	Home	Total
Mize.....	6	2	6	3	2	1	2	29	51	Hartung....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4
Marshall...	0	4	3	2	0	1	1	25	36	Lombardi..	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4
W. Cooper..	3	2	5	3	0	3	7	12	35	Witek.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Thomson....	1	3	3	0	3	3	1	15	29	Lafata.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Rigney.....	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	14	17	M. Cooper..	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gordon.....	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	8	13	Poat.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Lohrke.....	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	11	Rhawn.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Kerr.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gearhart....	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	Totals ..	10	14	17	12	6	16	15	131	221



DICKEY THUMBED THRICE IN FIVE DAYS

Bill Dickey, who seldom had any trouble with umpires during his long career as a catcher with the New York Yankees, had his share of rhubarbs with arbiters as manager of the Little Rock Southern Association club in 1947. Dickey, whose club finished in the cellar, was thumbed out three times in a five-day period, August 4-8.



ROOKIE HURLS NO-HITTER IN DEBUT

Joe Alamo, a sandlotter signed by Greenville of the Coastal Plain League in 1947, made his O. B. debut with a seven-inning no-hitter against Tarboro, July 15, winning the opener of a double-header, 3 to 1. Tarboro scored its run on three errors in the second frame. Alamo fanned two and walked none.

Eastern Shore League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Edward Walter, League Statistician, Cambridge, Md.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Salisbury* . . . . .	.614	Salisbury (4th)* . . . . .	.528
1938—Salisbury* . . . . .	.580	1941—Milford . . . . .	.611
1939—Federalsburg . . . . .	.686	Easton (3rd)* . . . . .	.518
Cambridge (2nd)* . . . . .	.571	1942-43-44-45—Did not operate	
1940—Dover . . . . .	.600	1946—Centreville* . . . . .	.704

*Won playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Cambridge	91	34	.728	Milford	62	64	.492
Seaford	74	49	.602	Rehoboth Beach	49	75	.395
Dover	68	56	.548	Easton	48	78	.381
Federalsburg	62	63	.496	Salisbury	45	80	.360

Playoffs—Cambridge defeated Dover, four games to three; Seaford defeated Federalsburg, four games to none; Seaford defeated Cambridge, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Cambridge, 62,118; Seaford, 54,637; Salisbury, 51,739; Easton, 42,618; Dover, 33,676; Rehoboth, 30,521; Federalsburg, 29,781; Milford, 29,581. Total, 334,671. Playoffs—39,749.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	IB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Seaford	124	4189	837	704	1252	1681	201	45	46	86	200	1056	771	35	657	706	.299
Federalsburg	126	4306	806	814	1242	1809	214	43	89	85	180	1068	690	39	636	382	.288
Cambridge	125	4341	911	589	1243	1667	186	65	36	72	77	1144	788	48	643	807	.286
Milford	126	4325	757	781	1221	1744	215	40	76	78	129	966	553	32	727	662	.282
Salisbury	125	4212	715	811	1119	1552	184	48	51	75	169	1008	601	44	679	590	.266
Dover	126	4169	822	751	1094	1627	139	29	112	53	100	1042	827	34	906	718	.262
Rehoboth Beach	125	4194	616	833	1077	1474	184	36	47	48	77	1016	571	34	772	527	.257
Easton	127	4361	686	867	1088	1501	158	54	49	59	85	1026	662	31	752	573	.249

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.																	
(Ten or More Games)																	
Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.		
Young, Tyrus, Federalsburg.....	14	32	4	13	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	.406		
Klineyoung, Donald, Rehoboth.....	10	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.400		
RAMBERT, ELMER, Federalsburg	97	367	72	138	227	28	2	19	1	18	64	4	100	32	.376		
Nichols, Roy, Cambridge.....	123	448	97	159	215	35	6	3	7	10	101	1	130	32	.355		
Detweiler, Robert, S., Federalsburg.	118	423	110	149	269	21	6	29	2	37	106	1	133	50	.352		
Thompson, Charles, Cambridge*	114	464	101	162	219	20	14	3	2	15	55	2	129	35	.349		
Ripken, William, Cambridge.....	97	381	103	132	184	21	8	5	4	8	72	2	75	24	.346		
McKinnon, Gordon, Seaf'd-Rehoboth.	114	422	99	145	194	24	2	7	2	21	81	5	90	53	.344		
Ford, Donald, Seaford*.....	120	442	97	151	197	31	3	3	2	19	102	6	98	55	.342		
Westfall, Robert, Seaford.....	121	449	96	153	231	28	4	14	10	22	81	1	121	54	.341		
Contini, Harold, Salisbury.....	84	320	63	109	137	17	4	1	4	31	32	8	45	13	.341		
Stramm, Robert, Cambridge.....	123	477	129	162	210	16	10	4	11	11	108	7	84	60	.340		
Maxa, Donald, Easton.....	31	121	27	41	78	6	5	7	0	0	11	0	22	7	.339		
Muir, Joseph, Rehoboth*.....	43	107	14	36	47	9	1	0	0	3	7	0	13	21	.336		
Petty, James, Rehoboth*.....	100	365	57	122	199	28	11	9	0	2	56	1	86	66	.334		
Zernia, Harvey, Salisbury*.....	112	417	87	139	203	29	10	5	11	17	65	1	77	53	.333		
DeLuca, Alfred, Seaford.....	105	373	95	124	156	13	8	1	14	36	101	2	54	59	.332		
Jannusch, Kenneth, Milford.....	75	271	51	90	111	11	2	2	2	7	36	0	29	23	.332		
Thompson, Donald, Milford*.....	107	415	98	136	199	23	11	6	6	33	59	3	70	36	.328		
Ryan, Donald, Milford.....	100	351	70	115	184	22	4	13	3	14	29	3	77	37	.328		
Peden, James, Rehoboth.....	70	250	38	82	113	14	4	3	5	0	42	2	42	37	.328		

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RE.	SO.	Pct.
Jablonski, Raymond, Milford.....	67	261	45	85	132	15	1	10	2	8	16	2	49	17	.326
Brake, Robert, Milford.....	43	77	15	25	39	6	1	2	4	1	13	1	18	17	.325
Jacobson, Irving, Dover-Fed'burg..	36	145	25	47	76	10	2	5	0	6	16	0	38	33	.324
Millics, Walter, Milford.....	13	37	4	12	16	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	.324
Suder, George, Federalsburg.....	80	325	80	104	157	18	7	7	15	17	44	4	42	23	.320
Reeves, Joseph, Seaford.....	34	97	12	31	48	6	1	3	1	2	12	1	19	16	.320
Marshall, Donald C., Dover.....	125	483	96	154	249	20	3	23	1	15	85	1	118	64	.319
Richardson, Robert, Federalsburg*..	51	216	37	69	92	9	4	2	1	9	18	1	37	15	.319
Drew, John, Easton.....	18	66	6	21	30	1	1	2	0	2	3	0	17	6	.318
Riley, Robert, Dover.....	13	44	13	14	17	3	0	0	1	1	19	0	6	5	.318
Slack, Stanley, Salisbury.....	12	22	2	7	9	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	.318
Angelides, Harry, Dover.....	30	101	15	32	36	4	0	0	1	1	17	0	15	12	.317
Scheib, Paul, Federalsburg.....	30	101	15	32	41	2	2	1	3	1	9	1	12	12	.317
Cantler, Don, Dover*.....	11	19	7	6	8	2	0	0	0	1	7	1	4	5	.316
Bahlman, Frank, Dover*.....	68	197	39	62	102	7	0	11	3	2	39	1	52	43	.315
Lee, Norman, Rehoboth*.....	10	32	3	10	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	.313
Magee, Lewis, Cambridge*.....	62	257	65	80	105	8	4	3	3	17	49	3	31	23	.311
Antolick, Joseph, Easton.....	81	284	40	88	120	13	2	5	0	9	16	2	63	14	.310
Liebsendorfer, Harry, Rehoboth.....	120	398	77	123	157	20	1	4	8	12	104	7	47	45	.309
King, Stanley, Milford.....	54	159	21	49	64	3	0	4	1	3	10	2	28	23	.308
Zaharezyk, Edwin, Salisbury.....	96	375	79	115	185	22	6	12	3	29	45	3	75	54	.307
Owen, Theodore, Seaford.....	56	196	41	60	108	15	6	7	0	13	28	1	36	33	.306
Caputo, John, Seaford*.....	121	466	103	142	168	16	2	2	5	16	91	9	62	26	.305
Kempfo, Frank, Easton.....	100	397	71	121	157	20	2	4	3	9	52	0	60	42	.305
Fasulo, Anthony, Easton-Fed'burg..	15	23	6	7	12	2	0	1	1	0	7	0	6	4	.304
Niedringhaus, Donald, Salisbury....	80	265	38	80	102	14	4	0	0	4	27	1	34	41	.302
Adams, Joseph, Federalsburg.....	34	86	14	26	42	3	2	3	1	1	10	0	16	30	.302
Havelka, Charles, Federalsburg.....	116	432	95	130	186	30	4	6	5	28	74	12	66	28	.301
Jury, Cameron, Milford*.....	126	484	78	145	200	24	5	7	4	11	49	2	83	74	.300
Shipman, Frederick, Seaford.....	113	447	97	134	184	26	6	4	21	45	78	3	58	69	.300
Yarosky, Andrew, Easton†.....	45	184	30	55	89	14	4	4	1	12	19	2	29	38	.299
Ogle, Robert, Easton*.....	44	135	23	40	45	5	0	0	1	1	29	3	11	36	.296
Zwierzynski, Adam, Dover.....	16	51	12	15	20	2	0	1	1	1	11	0	5	5	.294
Davis, Donald E., Easton-Milford..	82	308	54	90	135	24	3	5	4	6	37	3	46	35	.292
Testa, Nick, Seaford.....	110	391	60	114	139	14	4	1	4	14	69	4	73	30	.292
Bryan, James, Easton.....	34	69	13	20	33	4	0	3	0	0	3	0	14	14	.290
Modica, Joseph, Easton-Fed'burg*..	114	412	93	119	183	21	5	11	9	29	88	1	73	60	.289
Moyer, Carl, Federalsburg.....	23	73	13	21	30	4	1	1	3	0	15	0	6	22	.288
Durock, Michael, Milford.....	63	222	40	63	105	16	1	8	3	10	37	1	42	39	.284
Makowsky, Harry, Seaford.....	40	106	18	30	38	2	3	0	4	1	8	0	13	29	.283
Tripp, Robert, Dover*.....	124	439	107	124	170	14	7	6	4	10	133	1	65	92	.282
Torrey, William, Easton*.....	109	323	73	91	126	8	6	5	4	5	81	6	36	61	.282
Andre, John, Seaford.....	50	103	19	29	42	4	3	1	3	0	2	2	14	19	.282
Petschow, Donald, Cam.-Salisbury†.	62	235	59	66	104	15	4	5	6	7	36	12	50	47	.281
Pennicairo, Andrew, Seaford.....	30	96	18	27	32	3	1	0	2	4	20	1	11	18	.281
DiCola, Charles, Salisbury.....	77	293	43	82	120	20	3	4	6	10	23	2	47	36	.280
Derucki, Walter, Dover.....	114	431	82	120	176	11	6	11	6	11	50	6	71	112	.278
Carman, Howard, Salisbury.....	55	230	24	64	79	8	2	1	3	2	10	1	33	15	.278
Rubino, Frank, Milford.....	38	133	28	37	49	7	1	1	5	10	27	1	22	22	.278
Donovan, Paul, Salisbury.....	86	325	60	90	125	21	4	2	2	13	45	3	59	57	.277
Mattson, Carroll, Dover.....	20	47	8	13	15	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	5	17	.277
Werner, John F., Dover.....	102	406	91	112	221	21	2	28	1	6	62	2	118	106	.276
Van Cuyk, Christian G., Cambridge*	38	116	14	32	40	4	2	0	0	0	5	2	18	16	.276
Merola, Frank, Dover.....	22	76	14	21	21	0	0	0	1	3	12	2	7	10	.276
Nelms, Jesse, Rehoboth.....	19	51	6	14	25	3	1	2	0	0	5	0	7	6	.275
Kremens, Robert, Dover.....	85	274	60	75	100	8	4	3	3	7	70	0	37	62	.274
Keating, Neil, Easton.....	35	143	17	39	49	3	2	1	0	1	12	0	25	29	.273
Holtsma, Harry, Milford.....	30	55	8	15	21	3	0	1	4	0	5	0	6	13	.273
Dize, Calvin, Federalsburg.....	16	44	5	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	9	.273
Wilhelm, Charles, Federalsburg.....	126	518	105	141	179	21	4	3	12	10	87	3	38	53	.272
Westcott, Thomas, Salisbury.....	101	288	75	78	132	11	2	13	5	24	77	1	41	91	.271
Stampiglio, Salvatore, Dover.....	80	299	74	80	129	16	0	11	3	13	56	7	55	31	.268
Adametz, Stephen, Salisbury.....	15	41	4	11	15	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	8	5	.268
Hughes, Edward, Rehoboth.....	107	410	66	109	157	23	5	5	4	16	47	3	53	54	.266
Brannon, Charles, Rehoboth.....	48	188	26	50	69	11	1	2	1	8	20	2	22	23	.266
Pinelli, James, Rehoboth.....	33	49	5	13	16	3	0	0	0	1	12	0	5	13	.265
Bochnovich, Sergius, Salisbury*.....	95	367	60	97	120	14	3	1	2	4	65	2	46	56	.264
Burcham, William, Salisbury.....	11	19	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	.263
DeFazio, Ernest, Easton.....	113	417	70	109	146	18	8	1	9	11	63	1	50	52	.261
Stoutland, Jerry, Easton.....	40	138	20	36	38	2	0	0	1	2	16	3	21	17	.261
McLaughlin, Bowman, Federalsburg*	36	119	24	31	45	8	3	0	4	3	25	3	23	13	.261
Carter, Richard, Dover.....	19	23	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	4	.261

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RL.	SO.	Pct.
McDonald, Merrill, Cambridge*.....	125	470	128	122	194	23	8	11	4	3	127	10	85	78	.260
Uhazé, George, Milford.....	32	73	14	19	30	3	1	2	1	0	8	1	7	8	.260
Crooks, Dean, Seaford*.....	34	77	10	20	22	2	0	0	2	1	9	0	6	13	.260
Reeder, Dennis, Cambridge*.....	31	58	5	15	17	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	9	22	.259
Petti, Michael, Easton.....	23	81	10	21	23	2	0	0	4	1	7	0	7	9	.259
Martin, William H., Federalsburg..	20	70	5	18	25	2	1	1	2	4	12	0	12	11	.257
Pirrelli, Robert, Easton*.....	73	176	26	45	79	11	4	5	2	2	22	1	30	41	.256
Bodnar, Elmer, Milford*.....	76	258	41	65	70	5	0	0	7	6	34	4	18	45	.252
Rachse, William, Easton*.....	68	250	36	63	82	7	3	2	2	1	32	1	37	51	.252
Clemens, Robert, Milford.....	92	299	52	75	123	13	4	9	5	5	47	5	45	104	.251
Cawley, Bernard, Milford.....	107	380	68	95	126	17	4	2	12	13	71	5	47	82	.250
Sutliff, Ralph, Rehoboth.....	39	84	8	21	28	5	1	0	0	0	11	0	9	15	.250
Armbruster, Eugene, Federalsburg*.	23	84	13	21	32	4	2	1	0	3	12	0	7	26	.250
Faramelli, Julio, Rehoboth.....	11	44	4	11	14	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	8	11	.250
Wilson, Gerald, Salisbury*.....	10	16	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	.250
Yarnoll, Lloyd, Dover.....	98	325	63	81	120	9	3	8	6	12	85	3	46	65	.249
Winters, Harry, Easton.....	31	109	26	27	39	8	2	0	1	0	23	0	10	21	.248
Howig, Donald, Easton*.....	65	231	37	57	86	11	6	2	4	5	44	0	34	30	.247
Petracolla, Edwin, Easton*.....	32	69	8	17	18	1	0	0	2	0	6	2	5	12	.246
O'Connor, Gerard, Rehoboth.....	44	164	18	40	43	1	1	0	2	5	13	4	11	50	.244
Quill, Maurice, Cambridge.....	28	78	8	19	23	2	1	0	4	0	15	0	11	20	.244
Kolosna, Carl, Dover.....	22	41	14	10	16	0	0	2	0	1	18	0	10	12	.244
Kegg, James, Rehoboth.....	116	436	81	105	161	20	3	10	0	13	73	4	58	101	.241
Masson, Gregory, Salisbury.....	42	108	12	26	33	1	0	2	2	0	11	3	8	26	.241
Balya, Daniel, Federalsburg.....	54	141	15	34	44	4	0	2	5	2	16	0	12	38	.241
Lindsey, Marvin, Salisbury.....	36	109	15	26	27	1	0	0	3	1	18	0	11	28	.239
Sutherland, Jack, Rehoboth.....	18	67	11	16	20	0	2	0	2	0	5	0	6	9	.239
Meyer, Howard, Rehoboth.....	113	287	44	92	119	18	0	3	2	9	36	4	54	25	.238
Gerl, Bernard, Salisbury*.....	33	97	17	23	37	2	0	4	1	4	18	1	19	18	.237
Tyler, S. Goldsboro, Cambridge*.....	21	93	19	22	27	2	0	1	0	2	15	0	15	13	.237
Einsel, William, Federalsburg.....	81	281	32	66	89	15	1	2	8	3	37	5	43	47	.235
Townsend, Richard, Seaford*.....	16	68	6	16	21	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	8	18	.235
Schellender, Lewis, Rehoboth.....	13	43	6	10	11	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	3	7	.233
Reimer, Ralph, Cambridge.....	111	418	56	97	120	12	4	1	10	2	63	3	66	58	.232
DeFoo, Louis, Federalsburg.....	37	87	16	20	23	3	0	0	0	0	15	0	11	8	.230
Shipley, Joseph, Federalsburg.....	24	61	5	14	18	4	0	0	2	2	9	0	12	13	.230
Miller, Carl, Salisbury*.....	39	136	25	31	45	4	2	2	1	14	29	0	21	34	.228
Feneck, Anthony, Seaford.....	39	309	53	70	93	15	1	2	8	6	58	2	36	95	.227
Berringer, Carroll, Cambridge.....	35	107	14	24	28	4	0	0	6	1	6	0	11	19	.224
Bayly, Marvin, Salisbury*.....	19	58	3	13	16	1	1	0	2	1	8	1	5	12	.224
Rassanti, Ascension, Seaford*.....	47	121	19	27	35	3	1	1	3	3	9	0	21	20	.223
Lewandowski, Phillip, Cambridge.....	114	459	59	102	119	13	2	0	6	1	63	2	52	84	.222
Lombardi, Herman, Dover.....	113	346	56	75	106	14	1	5	6	7	65	6	37	95	.217
Sperato, Guido, Cambridge.....	32	60	7	13	18	3	1	0	2	1	8	0	8	15	.217
Sutter, Edward, Easton.....	27	79	13	17	22	2	0	1	4	3	15	2	6	11	.215
Magnatta, James, Easton.....	14	14	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	.214
Martin, Eugene, Rehoboth.....	86	325	51	69	75	4	1	0	8	7	30	6	19	84	.212
Donlevy, John, Easton*.....	15	24	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	3	6	.208
Johnson, Robert, Cambridge.....	12	24	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	12	.208
McCabe, William, Easton.....	11	29	5	6	10	1	0	1	0	1	8	1	2	7	.207
Dever, Danile, Rehoboth.....	64	209	33	43	66	13	2	2	1	1	35	1	41	73	.206
Loxness, Reed, Rehoboth.....	30	68	5	14	15	1	0	0	4	0	6	0	5	23	.206
Azzarello, Frank, Milford*.....	56	112	20	23	29	6	0	0	1	1	25	0	18	34	.205
Mueller, Leroy, Milford.....	28	112	14	23	30	5	1	0	4	3	12	0	10	32	.205
Schuh, Harry, Easton.....	13	39	6	8	8	0	0	0	1	2	11	0	2	6	.205
Lavosky, William, Rehoboth.....	43	164	20	33	40	7	0	0	2	2	12	1	15	17	.201
Gleason, John, Seaford.....	16	50	11	10	21	3	1	2	0	0	12	0	7	17	.200
LeBrun, Charles, Milford.....	35	45	5	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	17	.200
Clark, Uell, Salisbury*.....	36	106	33	21	32	5	3	0	2	8	38	3	6	42	.198
Hill, William, Easton.....	53	132	20	26	31	5	0	0	2	3	18	2	13	38	.197
Knight, Robert, Dover.....	34	76	10	15	19	1	0	1	3	0	4	0	9	25	.197
Sasso, Salvador, Easton.....	26	76	18	15	16	1	0	0	2	1	30	2	1	19	.197
Kinnamon, Howard, Cambridge*....	13	36	12	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	13	1	4	11	.194
Storch, Charles, Federalsburg.....	28	35	6	7	8	1	0	0	1	1	8	1	1	13	.194
Scull, William, Dover.....	45	146	11	28	31	1	1	0	0	6	13	1	12	30	.192
Tamaska, Joseph, Rehoboth.....	10	16	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	.188
Wilkes, Howard, Salisbury.....	21	59	10	11	14	0	0	1	1	0	13	1	6	9	.186
Butler, Chester, Rehoboth.....	39	124	13	23	28	4	1	3	2	1	19	0	15	37	.185
Fogg, William, Dover.....	35	65	10	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	7	26	.185
Burg, Eugene, Easton*.....	25	82	14	15	20	0	1	1	1	3	12	1	2	28	.183
DeDuca, Art, Easton.....	31	66	8	12	17	1	2	0	2	0	6	1	9	16	.182
Revell, Eugene, Salisbury.....	16	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	.182

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Zak, Theodore, Federalsburg*.....	22	56	8	10	11	1	0	0	1	4	12	0	10	22	.179
Lee, Thomas, Salisbury*.....	19	28	5	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	3	3	2	11	.179
Baker, Leonard, Dover.....	25	45	4	8	8	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	8	13	.178
Kral, Anton C., Seaford.....	26	40	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	3	18	.175
Slaysman, Daniel, Salisbury.....	11	40	3	7	9	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	7	9	.175
Brown, Edward, Salisbury.....	10	23	4	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	8	.174
Pavuk, Barth, Federalsburg†.....	20	81	15	14	18	4	0	0	2	0	12	2	5	27	.173
George, William, Dover*.....	25	53	13	9	12	0	0	1	4	0	21	1	3	20	.170
Angove, Donald, Milford.....	12	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	.167
Rinaldi, Daniel, Milford.....	10	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.167
Sheekey, Vincent, Federalsburg.....	10	31	4	5	6	1	0	0	2	3	12	0	5	5	.161
Daino, Emilio, Federalsburg*.....	14	25	1	4	8	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.160
Kelley, George, Salisbury*.....	19	63	6	10	13	1	1	0	1	1	5	0	7	14	.159
Dawson, Kenneth, Seaford.....	26	51	7	8	11	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	3	11	.157
Macey, Marvin, Salisbury†.....	11	32	7	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	5	1	1	5	.156
Moford, Herbert, Salisbury.....	22	39	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	7	2	2	20	.154
Harlin, James, Easton*.....	17	39	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	8	.154
Terrell, Robert, Salisbury.....	14	39	3	6	8	2	0	0	0	1	9	1	1	13	.154
Prior, Fred, Easton.....	22	34	2	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	3	13	.147
Taylor, Ralph, Salisbury.....	39	71	4	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	5	1	9	18	.141
Bulmer, Donald, Easton.....	12	29	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	3	10	.138
Dyser, William, Easton.....	37	47	7	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	3	23	.128
Weiss, Raymond, Salisbury*.....	38	42	5	5	6	1	0	0	3	1	3	0	2	15	.119
Simon, Jerome, Rehoboth.....	12	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	6	.118
Mirande, Anthony, Dover.....	12	26	5	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	5	2	.115
Spellman, William, Federalsburg.....	10	26	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	6	2	1	10	.115
Bernard, Paul, Salisbury.....	22	36	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	13	.111
Niro, John, Dover.....	11	28	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	.107
Dennison, Robert, Milford.....	17	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	.083
Kolke, Albert, Rehoboth.....	21	38	2	3	5	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	12	.079
Sands, Richard, Dover.....	12	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	9	.077
Righetti, Arthur, Easton.....	11	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	.077
Kaczmarek, Stanley, Sal.-Fed.	19	21	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	.048
Garman, Russell, Milford.....	13	22	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.045
Cook, Joseph, Rehoboth.....	17	25	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	15	.040
Marcho, Michael, Federalsburg.....	17	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	15	.000
Luke, Leonard, Milford.....	10	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.000
Mehal, Edward, Dover.....	12	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	.000
Sanker, George, Dover*.....	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	Pct.
Cambridge	125	3262	1328	202	92	0	26	.958
Dover	126	3239	1434	211	102	0	17	.957
Federalsburg	126	3244	1529	234	106	1	24	.953
Rehoboth	125	3192	1407	238	118	2	24	.951
Salisbury	125	3172	1405	242	83	1	33	.905
Seaford	124	3229	1268	245	119	0	24	.948
Milford	126	3265	1350	260	121	1	22	.947
Easton	127	3260	1233	293	97	0	21	.939

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tripp, Dover	124	1030	78	5	90	.996	Ford, Seaford*	120	937	31	22	90	.978
Brannon, Rehoboth	41	385	29	2	32	.995	Zernia, Salisbury	109	1005	75	25	69	.977
Peden, Rehoboth	70	669	32	9	63	.987	Antolick, Easton	12	74	7	2	6	.976
McDonald, Cambridge*	125	1056	38	17	82	.985	Raehse, Easton*	68	522	41	18	31	.969
Rambert, Fed'l'sburg.	97	763	56	13	75	.984	Yarosky, Easton	45	418	12	14	32	.968
Detweiler, Fed'burg	27	170	9	3	8	.984	Masson, Salisbury	10	77	7	3	3	.966
Jury, Milford*	126	975	48	21	101	.980	Lee, Rehoboth*	10	72	3	5	1	.938

Triple plays—Brannon, Zorina, Jury, Rambert.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Suder, Federalsburg	80	256	251	13	61	.975	Reimer, Cambridge	111	298	327	24	65	.963
Angelides, Dover	30	53	67	4	11	.968	Schub, Easton	13	41	32	3	8	.961
Kremens, Dover	85	242	231	16	44	.967	McKinnon, Sea.-Re'th.	47	123	119	10	26	.960
Carman, Salisbury	34	76	91	6	13	.965	Bodnar, Milford	76	152	152	14	30	.956

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Winters, Easton	13	46	63	6	8	.948
Westcott, Salisbury ..	22	53	58	7	7	.941
Kempf, Easton	10	28	20	3	3	.941
Shimman, Seaford	113	297	287	42	76	.933
Havelka, Federalsb'g ..	38	88	94	13	13	.933
Hughes, Rehoboth	94	199	266	34	61	.932
Miller, Salisbury	39	91	104	15	12	.929

Triple plays—McKinnon, Havelka, Hughes.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
DeFazio, Easton	79	224	188	34	36	.924
Spellman, Federalsb'g ..	10	30	14	4	5	.917
Mirando, Dover	12	10	20	3	4	.909
Davis, Easton-Mil.	82	194	191	35	51	.908
Magee, Cambridge	14	37	37	10	2	.881
Bailey, Salisbury	19	28	35	10	3	.863

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Contini, Salisbury ...	79	154	259	21	37	.952
Carman, Salisbury ...	21	47	70	8	7	.936
Yarnell, Dover	98	185	291	36	49	.930
Lewandowski, C'bridge ..	114	183	330	40	53	.928
Wilhelm, Federalsb'g ..	126	230	386	51	56	.924
Westfall, Seaford	116	203	358	47	76	.923
Keating, Easton	35	48	96	12	15	.923
Kempf, Easton	18	33	91	11	10	.919
Jannusch, Milford	21	37	57	9	7	.913
Jablonski, Milford ...	67	108	191	31	29	.906

Triple plays—Contini, Wilhelm, Martin, Jannusch.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Martin, Rehoboth	86	129	224	37	48	.905
Westcott, Salisbury ...	13	37	41	9	4	.897
DiCola, Salisbury	15	28	57	10	5	.895
O'Connor, Rehoboth	44	51	99	19	8	.888
Ogle, Easton	36	52	77	17	11	.884
Winters, Easton	18	21	30	7	10	.879
Riley, Dover	13	24	33	8	7	.877
DeFazio, Easton	34	59	74	24	14	.847
Mueller, Milford	28	40	68	27	8	.800

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hacey, Salisbury	11	12	13	0	0	1.000
DiCola, Salisbury	62	55	110	8	9	.954
Potschow, Salis.-Cam. ..	19	34	39	4	1	.948
DeRucki, Dover	114	104	218	21	20	.939
Nichols, Cambridge	115	136	243	27	21	.933
McKinnon, Sea.-R'both ..	67	96	36	10	25	.939
Detweiler, Federalsb'g ..	49	74	70	11	6	.929
Lindsey, Salisbury	33	32	39	6	5	.922
Butler, Rehoboth	39	51	55	9	12	.922
Kempf, Easton	72	82	82	15	19	.916
Havelka, Federalsb'g ..	78	71	170	22	19	.916

Triple play—Sutherland.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jannusch, Milford	54	35	102	13	7	.913
Scull, Dover	45	54	65	12	7	.908
Lavesky, Rehoboth	35	38	47	10	7	.895
Durock, Milford	35	31	50	10	9	.890
Schellender, Re'both ...	13	12	12	3	1	.889
Sutherland, Rehoboth ...	18	17	53	9	2	.886
Westcott, Salisbury ...	12	25	21	7	3	.868
Terrell, Salisbury	14	18	20	6	0	.861
Cawley, Milford	22	23	49	12	5	.857
Hill, Easton	18	20	27	8	2	.855
Feneck, Seaford	75	58	68	22	5	.851

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Feneck, Seaford	24	56	3	0	1	1.000
Pavuk, Federalsburg* ..	20	52	2	0	0	1.000
Zak, Federalsburg* ..	22	22	2	0	0	1.000
Slaysman, Salisbury ...	10	22	0	0	0	1.000
Kinnamon, Cambridge ...	13	7	0	0	0	1.000
Sasso, Easton	26	76	2	1	0	.987
Moyer, Federalsburg ..	23	67	4	1	1	.986
Thompson, Milford* ...	107	254	17	5	3	.982
Detweiler, Federalb'g ..	22	72	6	2	2	.975
Clemens, Milford	92	167	15	5	7	.973
DeLuca, Seaford	105	227	23	8	5	.969
Martin, Federalsburg ..	20	25	5	1	2	.968
Stramm, Cambridge	123	161	14	6	0	.967
Zwierzynski, Dover ...	16	25	4	1	1	.967
Lombardi, Dover	112	168	25	7	4	.965
Maxa, Easton	31	47	6	2	3	.961
Cawley, Milford	85	118	11	5	4	.963
Burg, Easton*	25	48	2	2	1	.962
Tyler, Cambridge	21	22	1	1	0	.958
Ripken, Cambridge	97	187	15	9	4	.957
Caputo, Seaford	121	149	8	7	1	.957
Lieboldorfer, Re'both ..	78	264	13	13	1	.955
McLaughlin, Fed.*	36	56	4	3	1	.952
Bochnovich, Salisbury ..	95	126	7	7	1	.950
Kegg, Rehoboth	116	193	25	12	3	.948
Petty, Easton	23	17	0	1	0	.944
Faramelli, Rehoboth ...	11	17	0	1	0	.944
Owen, Seaford	56	79	4	5	3	.943
Armbruster, Fed.	23	28	5	2	0	.943

Triple play—Kegg.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Marshall, Dover	125	158	10	11	1	.939
Donovan, Salisbury ...	84	143	6	10	2	.937
Rubino, Milford	38	47	7	4	0	.931
Zaharezyk, Salisbury ...	96	166	8	13	1	.930
Jacobson, Dov.-Fed. ...	36	49	4	4	0	.930
Howig, Easton*	65	98	6	8	2	.929
Durock, Milford	28	46	6	4	2	.929
Magee, Cambridge	48	76	13	7	4	.927
Torrey, Easton	109	128	19	12	9	.925
Modica, Fed.-Easton* ..	110	161	22	15	0	.924
Richardson, Fed'burg ..	51	84	8	8	1	.920
Westcott, Salisbury ...	22	22	1	2	0	.920
Pirrelli, Easton*	57	57	9	6	1	.917
Balya, Federalsburg ...	28	31	1	3	1	.914
Sutliff, Rehoboth	20	20	0	2	0	.909
Sheekey, Federalsburg ..	10	17	3	2	0	.909
Bahlman, Dover	19	68	8	8	2	.905
Clark, Salisbury	36	41	6	5	4	.904
Petschow, Sal.-Cam. ...	43	55	8	7	1	.900
Petty, Rehoboth*	99	100	12	13	4	.896
Townsend, Seaford	16	22	3	3	0	.893
Penniclaire, Seaford ...	39	32	1	4	0	.892
Kelly, Salisbury	19	24	0	3	0	.889
Rassenti, Seaford*	21	25	2	4	1	.871
Andre, Seaford	31	7	18	4	0	.862
Wilkes, Salisbury	10	10	0	2	0	.833
Dover, Cambridge	40	18	1	4	2	.826
McCabe, Easton	11	8	5	3	0	.813
Cantler, Dover*	11	2	0	1	0	.667

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Reeves, Seaford	24	90	5	0	1	3	1.000
Bullmer, Easton	12	47	8	0	0	0	1.000
Donlevy, Easton	15	44	7	0	1	6	1.000
Masson, Salisbury	17	86	6	1	0	1	.989
Wilkes, Salisbury	11	59	7	1	0	6	.985
Thompson, Camb.	109	789	91	15	3	18	.983
Stoutland, Easton	40	252	45	5	6	2	.983
Testa, Seaford	110	794	85	18	11	21	.980
Einsel, Federalsb'g.	78	421	48	10	4	11	.979
King, Milford	54	202	19	5	2	10	.978
Meyer, Rehoboth	100	544	90	15	12	18	.977
Gerl, Salisbury	33	131	19	4	3	7	.974
Niedringhaus, Sal.	80	375	53	14	2	18	.968

Triple plays—Einsel, Ryan.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Werner, Dover	102	744	87	28	8	14	.967
Dever, Cambridge	24	147	18	6	0	8	.965
Bahlman, Dover	51	90	14	4	0	3	.963
Shipley, Federalsb'g.	24	118	10	5	1	4	.962
Ryan, Milford	92	406	61	19	16	11	.961
Sutter, Easton	27	167	12	9	4	4	.952
Antolick, Easton	60	263	39	16	4	6	.950
Scheib, Federalsb'g.	30	148	20	9	2	5	.949
Drew, Easton	18	82	9	5	3	2	.948
Nelms, Rehoboth	19	60	12	4	2	3	.947
Niro, Dover	11	45	5	3	1	0	.943
Liebendorfer, Re'th.	42	50	11	5	3	3	.924

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
DePeo, Federalsburg*	34	17	29	0	0	1.000
Hill, Easton	16	4	11	0	1	1.000
Pinelli, Rehoboth	29	3	23	0	1	1.000
Sankner, Dover*	10	2	14	0	3	1.000
Fasulo, Easton-Fed.	15	2	9	0	0	1.000
Burcham, Salisbury	11	1	11	0	0	1.000
Dennison, Milford*	17	1	9	0	0	1.000
Rinaldi, Milford	10	0	10	0	1	1.000
Del Duca, Easton	25	5	36	1	3	.976
Stuttiff, Rehoboth	20	5	27	1	4	.970
Moford, Salisbury	18	4	26	1	2	.968
Muir, Rehoboth*	22	17	43	2	3	.968
Lovness, Rehoboth*	30	10	49	2	2	.967
Dyser, Easton*	37	4	25	1	1	.967
Rolke, Rehoboth	21	6	22	1	0	.966
Lee, Salisbury	16	2	26	1	0	.966
Azzarello, Milford*	25	6	46	2	4	.963
Knight, Dover	33	8	42	2	0	.962
Quill, Cambridge	28	7	38	2	2	.957
Daino, Federalsburg*	11	8	14	1	0	.957
Balya, Federalsburg	19	3	18	1	3	.955
Reeder, Cambridge*	30	4	16	1	0	.952
Kral, Seaford	21	2	18	1	1	.952
Hoitsma, Milford	28	8	31	2	2	.951
Gainer, Dover	25	12	25	2	0	.949
Dize, Federalsburg	17	9	28	2	3	.949
Rassenti, Seaford*	28	8	28	2	2	.947
Cook, Rehoboth*	16	0	18	1	0	.947
Petrazzolla, Easton*	19	8	26	2	2	.944
Sands, Dover	12	6	11	1	3	.944
Andre, Seaford	34	5	28	2	6	.943
Taylor, Salisbury	27	21	27	3	0	.941
Crooks, Seaford	31	9	38	3	1	.940

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bryan, Easton	16	9	22	2	2	.939
Bernard, Salisbury	22	5	26	2	4	.939
Brown, Salisbury	10	1	14	1	0	.938
Uhaze, Milford	27	9	35	3	4	.936
Lebrun, Milford	35	6	37	3	2	.935
Simon, Rehoboth	12	3	11	1	0	.933
Adams, Federalsburg	27	14	46	5	3	.923
George, Dover*	25	2	21	2	1	.920
Mehal, Dover	12	5	6	1	0	.917
Berringer, Cambridge	31	2	40	4	1	.913
Mattson, Dover	17	3	18	2	1	.913
Angove, Milford	12	1	9	1	1	.909
Westcott, Salisbury	18	6	23	3	2	.906
Young, Federalburg	13	4	15	2	0	.905
Revell, Salisbury	16	2	17	2	0	.905
Storch, Federalsburg	28	7	21	3	0	.903
Kaczmarek, Sal.-Fed.	16	2	7	1	0	.900
Prior, Easton	22	1	17	2	0	.900
Garman, Milford	13	1	17	2	2	.900
Pirrelli, Easton*	24	0	27	3	7	.900
Righetti, Easton	11	0	9	1	2	.900
Brake, Milford	30	10	37	7	2	.870
Van Cuyk, Cambridge*	31	10	43	8	1	.869
Weiss, Salisbury*	28	1	28	5	0	.853
Makowsky, Seaford	37	8	26	6	0	.850
Fogg, Dover	35	4	27	6	1	.838
Sperato, Cambridge	25	2	19	5	0	.828
Johnson, Cambridge	10	3	11	3	0	.824
Marcho, Federalsburg	17	4	24	7	2	.800
Dawson, Seaford	27	3	15	5	1	.783
Magnatta, Easton	14	2	10	5	0	.706
Luke, Milford	10	0	8	4	0	.667

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
VAN CUYK, Cambridge*	31	24	25	2	.926	233	838	67	161	50	85	3	279	6	0	1.93
Berringer, Cambridge	31	22	22	6	.786	237	917	85	225	67	65	2	179	1	0	2.55
Muir, Rehoboth*	22	16	13	5	.722	162	614	66	139	51	46	0	134	4	1	2.83
Andre, Seaford	34	14	15	6	.714	179	675	98	177	65	103	6	108	16	0	3.27
Gibbs, Salisbury	7	4	3	2	.600	45	169	19	41	17	22	1	43	3	0	3.40
Makowsky, Seaford	37	24	19	9	.679	249	956	117	246	97	110	1	274	2	1	3.51
George, Dover*	25	14	15	5	.750	182	697	87	179	72	102	7	167	6	1	3.56
Moford, Salisbury	18	5	5	9	.357	105	420	61	109	45	48	3	63	1	2	3.86
Quill, Cambridge	28	17	18	3	.857	206	773	104	196	91	129	13	124	8	0	3.98
DeBrun, Milford	35	5	8	6	.571	127	497	63	125	57	51	2	57	8	0	4.04
Crooks, Seaford	31	16	16	7	.696	188	750	109	203	85	79	6	140	6	0	4.07
Garman, Milford	13	5	5	6	.455	64	242	35	69	30	35	2	42	2	1	4.22
Adams, Federalsburg	27	14	14	9	.609	180	699	114	177	85	104	6	131	10	0	4.25
Azzarello, Milford*	25	16	13	9	.591	181	725	102	191	87	89	6	120	2	1	4.33
Fogg, Dover	35	10	12	9	.571	176	678	114	176	85	106	11	154	21	1	4.35
Petrazzolla, Easton*	19	12	3	12	.200	130	522	82	149	63	67	5	114	5	0	4.36

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
Lovness, Rehoboth*	30	12	9	15	.375	193	734	117	183	94	107	2	153	6	1	4.38
Brake, Milford	30	12	12	7	.632	187	695	107	169	91	75	5	161	1	1	4.38
Kolosna, Dover	7	4	4	3	.571	53	195	33	46	26	47	2	61	2	1	4.42
Dawson, Seaford	27	4	7	6	.538	118	476	85	129	58	101	6	99	2	2	4.43
Dyser, Easton*	37	4	6	6	.500	150	609	97	163	74	88	5	114	5	0	4.44
Westcott, Salisbury	18	6	6	4	.600	82	334	72	80	41	62	2	37	4	0	4.50
DeDuca, Easton	25	9	9	11	.450	147	596	101	151	74	52	2	124	3	0	4.53
Reeder, Cambridge*	39	6	8	5	.615	133	508	85	108	67	128	5	128	9	0	4.53
Rassenti, Seaford*	28	9	9	8	.529	145	553	91	143	74	128	8	126	11	0	4.55
Revell, Salisbury	16	1	2	4	.333	49	194	35	48	25	49	2	30	2	0	4.55
Storch, Federalsburg	28	2	9	2	.818	96	365	64	109	49	38	2	47	3	1	4.59
Pinnelli, Rehoboth	29	6	6	7	.462	124	517	85	115	64	68	2	90	2	0	4.64
Bryan, Easton	16	8	6	4	.600	101	493	65	112	54	48	1	41	5	0	4.81
Knight, Dover	33	10	14	10	.583	185	732	120	206	100	103	4	130	9	2	4.86
Bernard, Salisbury	22	6	4	8	.333	115	449	73	125	63	50	1	68	2	2	4.93
Weiss, Salisbury*	28	3	7	7	.500	119	443	82	109	66	118	4	54	4	1	4.99
Dize, Federalsburg	17	9	7	2	.778	115	448	80	124	65	69	2	51	7	0	5.09
DeFoe, Federalsburg*	34	13	13	13	.500	213	860	141	252	121	87	3	124	7	1	5.11
Baker, Dover	25	6	11	7	.611	124	495	87	154	72	47	2	98	5	1	5.23
Pirrelli, Easton*	24	7	8	11	.421	111	449	85	99	65	142	4	109	6	2	5.27
Brown, Salisbury	10	4	3	5	.375	63	254	44	72	37	43	2	48	6	0	5.29
Uhaze, Milford	27	15	11	11	.500	182	726	118	225	107	74	4	109	2	0	5.29
Burcham, Salisbury	11	1	2	3	.400	52	197	39	54	31	42	2	28	3	0	5.36
Sperato, Cambridge	25	5	10	5	.667	115	452	88	118	70	75	6	74	7	2	5.48
Daino, Federalsburg*	11	2	2	5	.286	55	217	39	66	34	20	3	30	2	1	5.56
Rolke, Rehoboth	21	6	6	7	.462	105	423	84	120	65	84	4	67	6	0	5.57
Young, Federalsburg	13	7	5	6	.455	67	282	55	88	42	17	2	24	0	2	5.64
Lee, Salisbury	16	3	1	9	.100	79	300	62	75	50	72	1	55	6	0	5.70
Prior, Easton	22	4	10	7	.588	111	431	87	108	73	100	4	83	5	0	5.92
Taylor, Salisbury	27	5	9	6	.600	114	484	91	157	76	55	5	58	1	0	6.00
Fasulo, Easton-Federalsburg	15	5	3	3	.500	75	297	61	96	52	42	5	35	3	0	6.24
Slack, Salisbury	9	2	0	5	.000	51	184	38	46	36	39	2	42	3	1	6.35
Mattson, Dover	17	4	4	8	.333	99	360	94	90	71	109	13	72	12	1	6.45
Hoitma, Milford	28	4	7	11	.389	155	678	122	165	111	131	8	94	2	2	6.45
Marcho, Federalsburg	17	2	3	8	.273	94	387	82	121	68	64	1	84	7	0	6.51
Balya, Federalsburg	19	0	3	6	.333	85	331	65	93	62	47	6	51	5	1	6.56
Sutliff, Rehoboth	20	7	3	12	.200	100	393	93	122	76	74	6	45	5	0	6.84
Cook, Rehoboth*	16	3	2	4	.333	64	260	60	74	50	60	1	39	6	0	7.03
Kral, Seaford	21	2	5	5	.500	94	387	81	122	74	57	9	40	7	2	7.08
Hill, Easton	16	3	3	3	.500	64	258	60	77	52	66	1	29	3	0	7.31
Kaczmarek, Salisbury-Fburg	16	0	0	3	.000	46	199	48	74	44	27	0	19	3	0	8.61
Simon, Rehoboth	12	1	2	4	.333	53	236	61	77	56	51	1	16	5	0	9.51

Shutouts—Van Cuyk, 9; Berringer, 5; Brake, 4; Makowsky, Crooks, Fogg, Lovness, Del Duca, Reeder, Baker, 2 each; Muir, George, Moford, LeBrun, Garman, Adams, Dyser, Westcott, Rassenti, Pinnelli, Knight, Pirrelli, Brown, 1 each.



ONCE A BOY SCOUT, ALWAYS A BOY SCOUT

Pee Wee Reese's Boy Scout training came back to haunt him during a game against the Chicago Cubs in 1947. The Dodger shortstop was on first base with one out when Dixie Walker missed a third strike, the bat flying out of his hands and landing near Pee Wee's feet. Reese obligingly bent over to pick up the bat, but when he straightened up, he saw First Baseman Ed Waitkus alongside him with the ball. While Reese was doing his good deed, Catcher Clyde McCullough had whipped the ball down to first to pick Pee Wee off the bag.



TWO OPENING-DAY NO-HITTERS

Two pitchers hurled no-hitters on the opening day of their 1947 minor league seasons. They were 19-year-old Robert Brakes of Milford of the Eastern Shore League and Jim Morris of Miami of the Kansas-Oklahoma-Missouri League.

Brake walked six and hit two batsmen but fanned 14 in ringing up an 8 to 0 win over Dover. Morris whiffed ten and walked only five in notching a 12 to 0 victory at the expense of Carthage.

Evangeline League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Malcolm Bollinger, League Statistician, Baton Rouge, La.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1934—Opelousas .....	.574	1940—Lake Charles .....	.634
Lafayette* .....	.625	Alexandria (2nd)† ..	.609
1935—Jeanerette† .....	.672	1941—New Iberia† .....	.677
1936—Alexandria† .....	.696	1942—Natchez§ .....	.742
1937—Lafayette .....	.545	1943-44-45—Did not operate	
Opelousas (3rd)‡ ..	.529	1946—Houma† .....	.702
1938—Lake Charles† .....	.574		
1939—Alexandria .....	.594		
Lafayette (2nd)‡ ..	.543		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and 4-team series. ‡Won 4-team series.
§League disbanded May 30.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

	Alex.	Thib.	N. I.	Ham'd	Houma	N'chez	B. R.	Abb'le	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Alexandria	10	8	10	11	14	13	13	79	53	1	.598	
Thibodaux	8	..	10	10	17	11	13	7	76	52	0	.594
New Iberia	12	9	..	9	11	13	8	14	76	58	1	.567
Hammond	9	6	10	..	11	13	13	11	73	60	0	.549
Houma	9	3	8	9	..	9	12	13	63	76	0	.453
Natchez	3	9	6	6	12	..	12	10	58	76	2	.433
Baton Rouge	5	6	10	7	8	8	..	10	54	79	0	.406
Abbeville	7	9	6	9	6	8	8	..	53	78	0	.405

Note—Natchez and Houma played double-header on August 8, when none was needed, accounting for extra game in their series.

Playoffs—Hammond defeated Alexandria, four games to one; Thibodaux defeated New Iberia, four games to two; Hammond defeated Thibodaux, four games to none.

Regular-Season Attendance—Alexandria, 149,899; Thibodaux, 103,471; Houma, 100,934; Baton Rouge, 90,832; New Iberia, 90,620; Hammond, 59,126; Abbeville, 52,036; Natchez, 43,346. Total, 690,264. Playoffs—43,350.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
New Iberia	135	4767	792	646	1338	1870	231	53	65	61	156	1085	535	33	634	684	.281
Thibodaux	128	4476	745	637	1217	1684	191	51	58	76	86	1099	609	34	613	641	.272
Alexandria	133	4813	752	618	1232	1674	252	50	30	74	120	1050	543	32	663	657	.267
Houma	139	4756	822	796	1266	1860	229	34	99	85	90	1053	597	46	738	698	.266
Abbeville	131	4287	662	752	1126	1504	187	34	41	52	95	1024	592	37	643	581	.263
Hammond	133	4864	804	738	1254	1792	215	46	77	41	110	1107	638	39	635	694	.258
Baton Rouge	133	4718	661	846	1208	1694	240	42	54	59	62	1042	408	28	687	561	.256
Natchez	136	4551	678	883	1115	1563	190	45	56	57	120	1064	584	47	782	567	.245

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
AUCION, ALVIN, Abbeville	124	507	104	178	249	32	6	9	1	18	47	5	96	41	.351
Yochim, Leonard, New Iberia*	75	201	38	69	102	10	1	7	0	0	10	2	38	20	.343
Strohm, Harry, 29 N. I.-76 Alex	105	363	57	124	162	24	4	2	6	10	36	0	60	26	.342
Ray, Stanley, Thibodaux	123	461	91	157	204	20	6	5	8	6	55	6	70	48	.341
Spackman, Robert, Natchez	61	241	40	81	114	15	3	4	3	10	22	1	36	26	.336
Cox, William, Abbeville*	70	303	54	101	131	14	5	2	3	7	16	3	41	29	.333
Smith, Carl, Alexandria*	47	114	18	38	48	8	1	0	2	1	6	0	14	12	.333
Bruno, Paul, Hammond*	110	389	86	129	219	30	3	18	0	10	70	0	91	27	.332
Piest, Bernard, New Iberia*	50	148	18	49	67	9	3	1	1	0	9	0	23	16	.331
Washburn, George, Houma*	104	352	69	115	189	32	3	12	7	9	25	2	80	53	.327
Lacrouts, Irving, New Iberia*	38	149	25	48	59	8	0	1	2	2	20	0	16	18	.322
Gibbs, Frank, Hammond	133	545	113	175	246	33	10	6	4	11	64	3	82	60	.321

Name and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RB.	SO.	Pct.
Murray, Glynn, Baton Rouge*	126	523	96	167	265	43	2	17	2	4	42	1	92	48	.319
Black, William, Abbeville	55	191	46	61	97	14	5	4	2	3	55	2	48	28	.319
Kelly, Jack, Natchez	114	444	94	139	195	22	8	6	2	30	77	2	44	37	.313
Montecino, Clarence, Houma	20	64	8	20	28	5	0	1	0	4	7	0	8	12	.313
Houck, Rob't, 4 Natch.-7 B. R.	11	16	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	.313
Harper, Cecil, Alexandria*	130	494	100	154	204	31	2	5	5	7	72	4	75	42	.312
Atwood, William, Abbeville	42	138	12	43	54	6	1	1	0	1	13	0	25	7	.312
Gill, Audis, Hammond	129	518	92	161	227	28	7	8	4	12	67	8	104	55	.311
Dunnack, Delton, New Iberia	125	478	76	148	199	26	8	3	4	21	34	2	86	29	.310
Thrasher, Arthur, Baton Rouge	102	366	49	113	163	30	4	4	4	11	22	6	55	43	.309
Thoele, Vernon, New Iberia	57	201	54	62	94	11	6	3	2	22	43	2	31	21	.308
Lindsey, Clyde, 29 B. R.-75 Houma	104	419	84	129	206	26	6	13	3	13	33	4	76	47	.308
Sopko, George, New Iberia	134	593	94	180	245	30	10	5	9	19	19	1	82	55	.304
Shepherd, Martin, Thibodaux*	121	494	82	150	220	38	4	8	7	11	39	3	100	52	.304
Anastasio, Charles, Alexandria	51	211	34	64	85	16	1	1	0	4	11	0	37	22	.303
Skinner, Zane, Alexandria*	49	205	40	62	83	13	4	0	8	6	16	6	23	18	.302
Dean, James, New Iberia	134	532	107	160	248	39	8	11	9	34	67	7	61	66	.301
Whitley, Julius, Natchez	61	217	37	65	111	11	7	7	2	3	35	2	36	53	.300
Greene, Bobby, Alexandria*	106	371	66	111	171	31	13	1	2	2	74	1	61	65	.299
Hughes, Myrl, Abbeville	14	57	12	17	21	4	0	0	1	3	4	1	8	12	.298
Caves, Wayne, Abbeville	27	101	12	30	33	3	0	0	3	2	8	0	19	22	.297
Kanagy, Warren, Thibodaux*	52	115	24	34	55	2	2	5	0	0	10	0	23	25	.296
Gales, Robert, Houma*	138	523	138	154	224	26	7	10	13	18	111	7	65	52	.294
Sanner, Roy, Houma*	97	384	66	112	186	21	1	17	1	2	25	5	74	33	.292
Sonnier, Stanley, Abbeville*	131	471	107	137	191	24	6	6	8	17	107	4	54	46	.291
Jameson, Donal, Thibodaux	128	530	106	154	206	18	14	2	6	19	59	3	72	15	.291
Thomassie, Pershing, Houma	61	243	52	70	90	14	0	2	4	9	32	1	31	16	.288
Toomey, Matt., 2Th.10-Hou.-32Abbe.	44	153	25	44	56	9	0	1	0	3	39	3	18	16	.288
Gayle, Gipson, New Iberia	85	275	52	79	124	15	3	8	7	2	67	6	50	45	.287
Gautreaux, Sidney, Thibodaux†	124	382	72	109	160	22	4	7	4	2	119	4	73	25	.285
Mogor, Weldon, Thibodaux	147	487	69	138	206	24	4	12	1	2	63	3	88	60	.283
Masser, Robert, Baton Rouge*	133	523	88	147	238	24	11	15	4	6	58	2	99	94	.281
Mitchell, Troy, Hammond	133	538	85	151	214	22	4	11	3	14	47	10	63	55	.281
Cross, Allen, Alexandria*	129	516	102	145	225	36	7	10	3	29	68	4	104	73	.281
Sierotko, Walter, Natchez	108	395	72	111	162	28	1	7	2	11	50	12	78	42	.281
Lewis, Douglas, 13 Nat.-49 Thib.*	62	242	43	68	100	14	3	4	7	6	45	0	33	46	.281
McCulloch, William, New Iberia*	41	171	28	48	69	8	2	3	0	2	18	0	39	14	.281
Seiler, Daniel, Houma	132	522	95	146	241	23	3	22	4	6	93	6	115	80	.280
Waldrop, James, Hammond	50	182	30	51	63	9	0	1	1	4	25	3	18	20	.280
Dunnack, Ray, New Iberia	49	107	13	30	32	2	0	0	4	1	7	3	18	4	.280
Tracey, William, Houma	78	280	40	78	103	11	1	4	3	1	37	3	42	25	.279
O'llare, Frank, Alexandria	126	504	74	139	190	36	3	3	10	13	39	3	74	51	.276
Bucha, Joseph, Hammond	72	225	57	62	85	12	1	3	1	5	42	0	42	46	.276
Hodge, Jack, Baton Rouge†	121	499	87	137	172	25	5	0	4	13	53	2	35	58	.275
Theobald, Ray, Thibodaux	106	418	80	115	178	18	6	11	11	7	51	6	67	56	.275
Briscuso, Nino, Baton Rouge	97	258	28	71	94	11	0	4	1	2	18	1	30	18	.275
Jeric, Frank, Baton Rouge*	58	190	33	52	79	11	2	4	3	2	39	3	29	30	.274
McLeod, Hervey, Houma	32	62	10	17	22	3	1	0	2	0	3	0	12	6	.274
Gatlin, Samuel, 42 Thib.-27 Ham.	69	248	44	68	91	10	5	1	1	4	29	1	26	38	.274
Theard, Wilfred, Thibodaux	119	500	96	137	168	19	6	0	5	23	68	3	49	34	.274
Zendejas, Celso, Abbeville	74	263	38	72	97	7	3	4	5	6	37	4	27	29	.274
Cozzi, Samuel, 46-Abbe.-66 Hou.	112	403	62	110	139	21	1	2	7	19	50	2	53	49	.273
Dunn, Robert Ray, Hammond	120	519	107	141	216	23	8	12	5	12	55	3	79	56	.272
Cadden, Joseph, Baton Rouge	44	175	26	47	56	5	2	0	6	2	10	2	17	11	.269
Kaczowka, Joseph, New Iberia*	89	333	49	89	110	16	1	1	4	9	30	2	48	39	.267
Patterson, William, New Iberia	11	30	2	8	12	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	6	11	.267
Isringhaus, Roger, Baton Rouge	129	477	46	127	169	30	3	2	5	0	16	3	49	34	.266
Krosal, Elwood, Natchez*	80	284	53	75	109	14	4	4	0	2	27	2	48	22	.264
Hayles, Robert, Houma	56	152	17	40	45	5	0	0	1	2	7	3	24	14	.263
Schulte, Carl, Baton Rouge	12	19	3	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	5	.263
Cargill, Marvin, New Iberia	64	248	37	65	95	13	1	5	1	6	25	1	38	32	.262
Leslie, Joseph, New Iberia	34	134	19	35	51	6	2	2	2	0	16	2	21	15	.261
Goss, Copeland, 12 Hou.-28 Abbe.	40	123	14	32	42	4	0	2	2	0	10	1	13	3	.260
Moerman, William, Hammond*	125	517	94	134	199	19	8	10	10	23	59	3	67	78	.259
Harper, Charles, Alexandria	123	445	67	115	146	20	4	1	7	2	63	4	56	63	.258
Smith, Roy, Alexandria	74	279	34	72	94	12	2	2	1	1	16	0	41	30	.258
Sooter, Hugh, Alexandria	36	97	13	25	28	1	1	0	2	0	15	1	18	16	.258
Senak, Pete, Natchez*	50	195	23	50	64	10	2	0	4	3	17	3	18	19	.256
Reyon, Al, Houma	77	299	47	75	92	9	4	0	4	3	30	1	20	43	.251
Mediamolle, Frank, 40 Hou.-20 Ab.*	60	200	20	50	64	10	2	0	2	1	34	1	29	25	.250
Souquet, Paul, Houma*	11	36	3	9	9	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	4	.250
King, Hugh, Hammond	14	24	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	10	.250
Leshe, Alvin, New Iberia*	132	554	95	138	200	21	4	11	4	24	61	3	71	105	.249

Name and Club	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Walker, Stanley, Natchez	113	387	52	96	141	18	3	7	2	10	77	10	39	86	.248
O'Connor, Arthur, Hammond	71	243	28	60	78	10	1	2	0	2	51	3	29	26	.247
Zukos, Zigmund, Hammond	26	85	15	21	26	2	0	1	1	1	29	0	10	23	.247
Gilbreath, Herman, Houma	59	143	22	35	56	9	0	4	8	0	8	0	20	41	.245
Codwin, Martin, Natchez	99	365	60	89	154	12	4	15	6	11	46	3	59	64	.244
Hamill, Thomas, Abbeville	14	37	7	9	16	4	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	9	.243
Molberg, Max, Abbeville	13	33	1	8	11	3	0	0	3	0	2	0	6	5	.242
Bowles, Edward, Hammond	55	171	19	41	49	5	0	1	1	5	11	0	34	18	.240
DeForge, Bernard, Natchez	82	255	29	61	79	11	2	1	2	1	13	1	37	23	.239
Ryan, Michael, Houma*	44	155	24	37	56	7	0	4	3	5	24	0	24	39	.239
Parsons, Milton, Natchez	18	67	13	16	21	3	1	0	2	4	10	0	11	6	.239
Frey, Nicholas, Houma	63	168	21	40	58	4	1	4	5	1	13	0	17	39	.238
Oglesby, James, Abbeville	68	223	26	53	76	8	0	5	1	1	44	2	34	24	.238
Baron, Septine, Alexandria	129	518	112	123	172	16	9	5	8	43	77	4	48	94	.237
Harver, David, Natchez*	24	93	24	22	30	4	2	0	0	11	23	0	14	15	.237
Garzarelli, Thomas, New Iberia*	17	38	5	9	18	4	1	1	0	1	4	0	3	5	.237
Dreiling, Marvin, Baton Rouge*	23	90	15	21	28	5	1	0	0	1	8	0	12	11	.233
Mink, Ray, Natchez*	58	259	37	60	78	10	1	2	5	1	22	2	32	23	.232
Seamon, George, Baton Rouge	27	56	7	13	16	3	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	20	.232
Isert, Lou, Natchez	19	74	10	17	19	2	0	0	1	2	8	1	3	6	.230
Golden, John, New Iberia	10	35	4	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	11	.229
Fortenberry, Joseph, Natchez	98	360	35	82	106	15	3	1	2	5	8	2	42	71	.228
Fink, Robert, Baton Rouge†	36	57	7	13	17	0	2	0	1	0	7	1	4	13	.228
Bosko, Michael, Natchez*	33	116	14	26	28	2	0	0	4	4	25	3	5	18	.224
Yanok, Andrew, Abbeville	13	36	4	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	12	.222
Coleman, Merle, Abbeville*	38	95	13	21	32	3	1	2	2	1	10	0	13	23	.221
Dews, Robert, Alexandria	16	59	8	13	17	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	2	.220
Johnson, James, Thibodaux	28	73	7	16	20	1	0	1	3	0	3	1	8	12	.219
Tilley, Joseph, Abbeville	14	32	1	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	8	.219
Bankston, Fred, Baton Rouge	30	120	19	26	42	5	1	3	1	1	9	0	17	21	.217
Jacinto, Jesse, Baton Rouge*	107	439	61	95	117	13	3	1	4	12	57	2	33	56	.216
Babkiewicz, Frank, Baton Rouge	17	70	1	15	18	3	0	0	0	0	4	1	6	18	.214
O'Brien, William, New Iberia	39	126	20	27	33	3	0	1	0	2	23	0	12	29	.214
Patterson, Edward B., 19 H'd-1 Ho.	20	56	7	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	11	.214
Bass, William, Abbeville	28	94	16	20	31	2	0	3	0	0	11	1	11	23	.213
Masengale, Kent, Houma†	28	108	13	23	28	1	2	0	2	1	12	1	13	9	.213
Koripsky, Joseph, New Iberia	15	52	5	11	11	0	0	0	1	2	11	0	2	10	.212
Thompson, Charles, Alexandria	34	90	7	19	22	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	9	24	.211
Plaia, Benny, 6 Thib.-7 H'd-15 Al.	28	71	8	15	17	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	9	8	.211
Reckner, George, Houma*	33	119	7	25	42	2	0	5	0	0	23	8	24	14	.210
Downer, Ray, Thibodaux	29	111	11	23	27	4	0	0	3	0	9	0	10	33	.207
Modica, Sal, 71 Abb.-24 H'd	95	377	60	76	93	9	4	0	1	12	50	3	30	66	.202
Bright, Harry, Houma	41	119	15	24	33	7	1	0	5	0	14	1	8	30	.202
McIntyre, William, Natchez*	59	150	14	30	37	4	0	1	3	3	2	3	21	17	.200
Baker, G. Louis, Natchez	34	115	15	23	24	1	0	0	3	3	17	2	10	21	.200
Devine, Paul, Thibodaux	11	23	5	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	11	.192
Klimczak, Richard, Bat. Rouge	15	21	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	.190
Smith, Alfred, Thibodaux	36	116	9	22	22	0	0	0	0	1	9	1	10	20	.190
Hancock, Stanley, Hammond*	34	74	9	14	20	3	0	1	2	0	8	1	9	14	.189
Elliot, Clifford, 21 Abb.-24 B. R.*	45	165	11	31	33	2	0	2	4	3	0	21	16	18	.188
Baczewski, Fred, Alexandria*	46	97	12	18	27	2	2	1	2	1	14	0	8	32	.186
Nowitske, Morris, Baton Rouge	14	54	4	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	12	.185
Mouton, Loyes, Abbeville*	43	164	17	30	40	8	1	0	4	2	13	1	8	35	.183
Chatellier, Ben, Abbeville	30	111	14	20	31	5	0	2	1	4	8	2	7	18	.180
Jeske, Leroy, Baton Rouge†	50	180	15	32	39	7	0	5	2	10	0	15	33	178	.178
Printar, William, Abbeville	53	186	26	33	39	4	1	0	5	2	25	2	9	17	.177
Yawn, Sidney, Abbeville	38	126	9	22	25	3	0	0	1	3	7	3	14	18	.175
Haynie, William, Baton Rouge	22	40	2	7	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	16	.175
Redd, Clyde, Houma	19	58	4	10	17	2	1	1	0	0	13	0	5	16	.172
Tranbarger, Robert, Alexandria	29	90	5	15	16	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	13	27	.167
Reeves, James, Alexandria	10	24	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	6	.167
Elo, James, Baton Rouge	12	30	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	5	.167
David, William, Baton Rouge	36	55	9	9	14	1	2	0	5	0	11	1	2	21	.164
Youngblood, Leroy, Alexandria	29	55	2	9	10	1	0	0	6	0	6	0	3	11	.164
Rettig, Albert, Abbeville	19	55	6	9	12	1	1	0	0	1	7	0	5	14	.164
Bouchoux, Joseph, Thibodaux*	45	113	11	18	26	1	2	1	2	0	16	1	8	39	.159
Salcher, George, Abbeville	28	69	5	11	11	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	5	11	.159
Fatherree, Jess, Baton Rouge	21	51	4	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	8	.157
Wishba, Joseph, Natchez	26	90	16	14	22	3	1	1	2	2	13	0	7	32	.156
Wicknair, Nolan, New Iberia*	11	45	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	2	7	.156
Hedrick, Wade, Baton Rouge	18	13	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	4	.154
Sutherland, Alex, Abbeville	24	80	9	12	15	3	0	0	1	0	11	1	11	7	.150
Weiner, Morton, Houma*	10	40	2	6	12	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	4	16	.150

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Cureau, Ray, 11 Ham.-20 Thib.....	31	75	8	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	6	25	.147
Jones, Lawrence, Abbeville†	17	34	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	8	.147
Hamilton, George, Hammond	17	34	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	6	.147
Mouledous, Peter, Hammond.....	30	84	6	12	15	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	6	22	.143
Hausey, Louis, Alexandria	15	28	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	.143
Dworak, Joseph, Baton Rouge*.....	12	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.143
Restivo, Louis, Alexandria.....	20	50	4	7	8	1	0	0	6	0	6	2	2	17	.140
Vice, Harry, 20 Abb.-6 B. R'ge*..	26	36	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	7	0	2	17	.139
Rupp, Lloyd, Baton Rouge	26	36	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	7	0	2	17	.139
Rorie, William Natchez†	33	76	8	10	13	3	0	0	2	2	8	1	5	25	.132
Aragon, James, Houma	17	53	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	2	6	0	3	7	.132
Richard, John, 1 Thib.-35 Abb....	36	64	2	8	9	1	0	0	1	1	7	0	2	22	.125
Chapman, Devon, Natchez*	16	33	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	15	.121
Logan, James, Natchez	48	68	3	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	3	24	.118
Munna, Leonard, Hammond	18	56	5	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	8	0	5	25	.107
Maley, Robert, Natchez	12	20	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.100
Schang, John, Thibodaux.....	17	41	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	24	.098
Babich, George, Baton Rouge	15	53	4	5	9	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	9	21	.094
Davis, Leland, Natchez	14	43	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	16	.093
Jacome, Eddie, Abbeville.....	13	25	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	9	.080
Larue, Roy, Thibodaux*	23	57	2	4	5	1	0	0	4	0	4	1	4	29	.070
Barrett, Samuel, New Iberia	27	46	6	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	8	1	0	21	.065
Couvillion, Ray, New Iberia	21	34	6	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	14	0	2	21	.059
Thompson, L. Eugene, Houma	38	75	3	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	3	57	.053
Kritsky, Walter, Natchez	12	23	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	1	14	.043
Gmur, Frank, Hammond	11	24	2	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	2	.042

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	Pct.
Thibodaux	128	3388	1431	225	131	0	5	.955
New Iberia	135	3560	1481	259	118	0	13	.951
Alexandria	133	3531	1500	274	126	1	28	.948
Abbeville	131	3439	1488	286	127	1	33	.945
Houma	139	3581	1602	313	89	0	49	.943
Hammond	133	3490	1352	315	91	0	29	.939
Natchez	136	3485	1405	360	102	1	41	.931
Baton Rouge	133	3475	1463	386	113	0	24	.927

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Goss, Houma-Abbeville	13	134	45	1	16	.994
Kaczowka, New Iberia*	89	812	44	9	80	.990
Mink, Natchez	30	244	20	3	13	.989
Bruno, Hammond*	89	626	53	9	48	.987
Sarver, Natchez*	24	219	6	3	23	.987
Lewis, Nat.-Thib.*	62	556	19	8	61	.986
Babich, B. Rouge*.....	15	120	7	2	4	.984
Godwin, Natchez	27	215	12	4	20	.983
Walker, Natchez	14	112	1	2	5	.983
Ryan, Houma*	44	394	17	8	34	.981
C. Harper, Alexandria.....	124	1133	73	25	93	.980
Lacrouts, N. Iberia*.....	35	311	16	7	16	.979
Cox, Abbeville*	70	698	25	17	60	.977
Elliott, Ab.-B. R.*.....	45	361	13	9	33	.977
Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mediamolle, Ho.-Ab*	41	365	23	10	17	.975
DeForge, Natchez	30	208	17	6	16	.974
Gatlin, Thib.-H'd	34	255	10	8	24	.971
Washburn, Houma	40	254	22	9	17	.968
Reckner, Houma*	17	104	8	4	4	.966
Jerie, Baton Rouge.....	58	489	44	21	32	.962
Shepherd, Thib.*	10	86	5	4	9	.958
Gales, Houma	24	212	13	10	12	.957
Downer, Thibodaux	29	251	9	13	15	.952
Bowles, Hammond	37	289	8	16	14	.949
Dunn, Hammond	10	63	2	4	5	.942
Dreiling, Bat. Rouge*.....	23	189	8	15	13	.926
Chas. Harper, Alex.....	10	69	4	6	8	.924

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Strohm, N. I.-Alex. ..	77	161	230	15	52	.963
Ploger, Thibodaux	127	406	354	32	82	.960
Thoele, New Iberia	54	159	164	14	46	.958
Dunn, Hammond	26	55	56	5	11	.957
J. Kelly, Natchez	114	302	343	31	60	.954
Sonnier, Abbeville	130	373	389	38	110	.953
Redd, Houma	17	38	43	4	6	.953
Hodge, Bat. Rouge.....	38	98	99	10	11	.952
Seiler, Houma	39	85	130	12	12	.947
Waldrop, Hammond	49	98	134	13	28	.947
Thrasher, Bat. Rouge.....	17	46	39	5	3	.944
Gatlin, Thib.-Hmd. ..	10	16	15	2	3	.939
Cadden, Baton Rouge.....	33	90	92	12	10	.938
Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cargill, New Iberia	24	66	67	9	13	.937
Gales, Houma	73	180	181	25	38	.935
A. Leslie, New Iberia.....	38	96	116	19	23	.918
Golden, New Iberia.....	10	21	21	4	2	.913
Medica, Abbe.-Hmd.	18	41	42	8	10	.912
Jeske, Baton Rouge.....	10	21	30	5	2	.911
Davis, Natchez	13	33	31	7	5	.901
Skinner, Alexandria	49	102	114	24	24	.900
Jacinto, Baton Rouge.....	17	35	43	9	4	.897
Zukos, Hammond	26	54	78	16	8	.892
Lindsey, B. R.-Houma.....	14	45	36	11	9	.880
Chas. Harper, Alex.....	11	20	33	8	5	.869

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Caves, Abbeville	20	18	43	3	8	.953
Seller, Houma	39	36	91	9	12	.934
Gibbs, Hammond	133	140	228	28	15	.929
Aragon, Houma	13	30	39	6	5	.920
Yawn, Abbeville	22	25	43	6	2	.919
Sopko, New Iberia	134	158	236	37	18	.914
Thrasher, Bat. Rouge	17	23	29	5	4	.912
Theobald, Thib.	106	135	200	34	23	.908
Modica, Abbe.-Hmd.	39	51	109	17	15	.904
Mouton, Abbeville ...	35	34	64	11	8	.899

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Revon, Houma	70	96	153	31	8	.889
Cross, Alexandria	123	126	221	40	23	.897
A. Smith, Thib.	36	23	39	8	4	.886
Jacinto, Bat. Rouge ..	90	106	150	34	18	.883
Scapman, Natchez ..	55	52	95	23	6	.865
Senak, Natchez	46	66	81	23	9	.865
Lindsey, B. R.-Houma	38	41	69	21	5	.840
Nowitske, Bat. Rouge.	14	19	22	9	5	.820
Baron, Alexandria ...	10	10	22	10	0	.762

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cargill, New Iberia ...	40	70	122	8	31	.960
Theard, Thibodaux ...	119	252	367	31	69	.952
Sutherland, Abbeville..	24	42	73	6	13	.950
Jeske, Baton Rouge ...	40	81	123	15	17	.932
Seller, Houma	50	108	139	21	20	.922
Dean, New Iberia	93	168	274	43	47	.911
Dunn, Hammond	88	190	231	47	32	.900
Hughes, Abbeville ...	14	19	42	7	3	.897
Baron, Alexandria	119	214	327	64	62	.894
Modica, Abbe.-Hmd. .	35	52	98	19	10	.888

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cozzi, Abbe.-Hou. ...	112	197	324	67	63	.886
Baker, Natchez	30	61	61	16	14	.884
Gatlin, Thib.-Hmd. ...	25	30	38	9	10	.883
Hodge, Baton Rouge ..	83	181	246	59	37	.879
Godwin, Natchez	72	151	197	54	29	.866
Rettig, Abbeville	15	16	39	10	3	.846
Cadden, Baton Rouge ..	11	15	32	9	6	.839
Wishba, Natchez	26	35	64	21	7	.825
Souquet, Houma	11	14	24	10	0	.792

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McCulloch, N. Iberia* ..	41	61	3	0	0	1.000
Strohm, N. Ib.-Alex. ...	18	33	0	0	0	1.000
Brisco, Bat. Rouge	34	44	5	1	1	.980
A. Leslie, New Iberia ..	87	176	7	4	0	.979
O'Hare, Alexandria ...	126	292	24	7	6	.978
Washburn, Houma ...	40	42	2	1	0	.978
Koripsky, New Iberia ..	15	36	2	1	0	.974
Aucion, Abbeville	118	212	30	7	4	.972
Zendejas, Abbeville ...	73	162	4	5	1	.971
Greene, Alexandria	105	145	10	5	3	.969
Lindsey, B. R.-Hou. ...	52	83	6	3	1	.968
McIntyre, Natchez* ...	18	25	4	1	0	.967
Vicknair, New Iberia* ..	11	29	0	1	0	.967
Chas. Harper, Alex.	104	165	8	6	2	.966
Thrasher, Bat. Rouge ..	47	95	12	4	2	.964
DeForge, Natchez	24	48	2	2	0	.962
Pintar, Abbeville* ...	53	139	4	6	1	.960
Black, Abbeville	55	107	8	5	3	.958
Ray, Thibodaux	123	277	13	13	5	.957
Rorie, Natchez	14	18	3	1	0	.955
Gales, Houma	41	74	7	4	0	.953
J. Leslie, New Iberia ..	34	57	4	3	0	.953
Moerman, Hammond* ..	122	310	20	17	4	.951
Anastasio, Alex.	51	83	13	5	3	.950
Sanner, Houma*	86	119	14	7	1	.950
Murray, Baton Rouge ..	126	202	16	12	6	.948
Bosko, Natchez*	33	70	2	4	0	.947
Reckner, Houma*	17	18	0	1	0	.947

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Massengale, Houma ..	28	48	3	3	1	.944
Chatellier, Abbeville ..	30	85	8	6	2	.939
Mink, Natchez	26	30	0	2	0	.938
Shepherd, Thib.*	111	193	13	14	4	.936
Thomassie, Houma	61	107	9	8	0	.935
Whatley, Natchez	61	156	5	12	1	.931
Gill, Houma	129	202	24	17	2	.930
O'Brien, New Iberia ..	39	64	2	5	1	.930
Montecino, Houma	19	13	0	1	0	.929
Gayle, New Iberia	70	108	4	9	0	.926
D. C. Smith, Alex.	24	23	2	2	0	.926
Toomey, Thib.-Ho.-Ab.	32	72	3	6	0	.926
Kresal, Natchez	66	115	32	12	1	.925
Dean, New Iberia	41	76	4	7	0	.920
Mitchell, Hammond	133	219	18	21	2	.919
Fortenberry, Natchez ..	98	188	21	20	1	.913
Bankston, Bat. Rouge ..	30	50	2	5	0	.912
Masser, Baton Rouge ..	133	285	12	29	3	.911
Weiner, Houma*	10	18	2	2	0	.909
Jameson, Thib.	128	85	13	10	2	.907
Seamon, Baton Rouge ..	15	18	1	2	0	.905
Walker, Natchez	90	152	7	18	0	.898
Yochim, New Iberia* ..	17	16	0	2	0	.889
Maley, Natchez	9	2	6	1	0	.889
Frey, Houma	32	27	4	4	0	.886
Babkiewich, B. R.	17	36	2	5	1	.884
Yanok, Abbeville	11	15	0	2	0	.882
Bass, Abbeville	27	41	0	9	0	.820

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Walker, Natchez ..	20	96	4	1	2	7	.990
Tracy, Houma	78	500	43	7	4	20	.987
Gautreaux, Thib.	124	654	72	10	9	4	.986
R. L. Smith, Al.	73	444	52	7	3	9	.986
Atwood, Abbe.	36	200	19	3	1	9	.986
O'Connor, H'd	71	511	34	9	4	16	.984
D. D'ack, N. I.	120	639	49	12	4	7	.983
Schang, Thib.	17	34	12	1	0	1	.979
Oglesby, Abbe.	68	230	37	6	5	9	.978
Yawn, Abbeville ..	14	37	4	1	0	2	.976
Bright, Houma ..	33	184	17	6	1	14	.971

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Sierotko, Nat.	100	498	78	23	7	10	.962
Dews, Alexandria ..	16	111	7	5	0	0	.959
Bucha, Ham'd	57	330	35	16	2	9	.958
Isringhaus, B. R.	129	692	105	36	20	18	.957
Tarnbarger, Al.	24	146	17	9	7	7	.951
Gayle, N. Iberia ..	15	91	7	5	0	4	.951
Hayles, Houma ..	33	195	20	13	0	13	.948
Isert, Natchez	18	92	15	9	2	6	.922
Restivo, Alex.	19	87	6	8	0	5	.921
Salcher, Abbe.	23	60	12	8	0	6	.900

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
C. Thompson, Alex.	33	8	47	0	4	1.000	Bowles, Hammond	14	2	13	1	1	.938
Larue, Thibodaux	22	5	27	0	2	1.000	Haynie, Bat. Rouge....	18	5	25	2	3	.938
Fink, Baton Rouge*	29	8	20	0	1	1.000	Houck, Nat.-B. R.....	11	0	15	1	1	.938
Dworak, Bat. Rouge*	12	2	8	0	0	1.000	Briseuso, Bat. Rouge..	36	10	42	4	1	.929
Kritsky, Natchez	12	1	13	0	1	1.000	Rupp, Baton Rouge	25	4	22	2	0	.929
Garzarelli, N. Iberia*..	12	1	19	0	1	1.000	Vice, Abbe.-B. Rouge..	26	4	22	2	0	.929
W. Patterson, N. Iberia..	8	27	0	0	0	1.000	R. Dunnaek, New Ib..	34	5	21	2	1	.929
Devine, Thibodaux	10	3	18	0	1	1.000	Couvillion, New Iberia..	21	4	21	2	0	.926
Goss, Houma-Abbeville ..	10	3	22	0	2	1.000	DeForge, Natchez	23	3	20	2	0	.920
Mink, Natchez	26	7	53	1	5	.984	*Rorie, Natchez	16	3	30	3	1	.917
Bruno, Hammond*	47	18	40	1	0	.983	Youngblood, Alexandria..	29	6	53	6	2	.914
McLeod, Houma	29	8	41	1	1	.980	Jones, Abbeville	17	1	19	2	0	.909
Cureau, Houma-Thib.	28	5	38	1	1	.977	Hancock, Hammond* ..	27	29	30	6	4	.908
McIntyre, Natchez*	37	8	34	1	2	.977	Barrett, New Iberia	27	4	25	3	2	.906
Bouchoux, Thibodaux	33	9	65	2	3	.974	Tilley, Abbeville	13	2	17	2	1	.905
Mouldous, Hammond	30	9	57	2	1	.971	Hausey, Alexandria	14	9	27	4	0	.900
Sooter, Alexandria	32	20	61	3	1	.964	Yochim, New Iberia* ..	31	11	42	6	3	.898
Sanner, Houma*	9	2	24	1	1	.963	Plaia, Thib.-H'd.-Al. ..	28	9	30	5	3	.886
Molberg, Abbeville	10	6	16	1	3	.957	Richard, Thib.-Abbe.	33	6	47	7	3	.883
Washburn, Houma	27	8	34	2	2	.955	L. E. Thompson, Ho..	38	10	56	9	2	.880
J. Johnson, Thibodaux....	17	5	15	1	1	.952	Kanagy, Thibodaux*	30	7	41	8	2	.857
C. Smith, Alexandria*..	17	6	14	1	2	.952	David, Baton Rouge	28	19	41	10	3	.857
Jacome, Abbeville	11	1	19	1	2	.952	Fatherree, B. Rouge* ..	21	4	31	6	2	.854
Baczewski, Alexandria* ..	32	13	45	3	3	.951	Logan, Natchez	39	9	14	4	0	.852
Schulte, Baton Rouge....	12	3	16	1	0	.950	Klimeczak, Bat. Rouge..	14	5	5	2	0	.833
Headrick, Baton Rouge..	17	4	15	1	2	.950	Mediamolle, Ho.-Ab.*..	15	5	23	7	0	.800
Gilbreath, Houma	45	18	73	5	7	.948	E. Patterson, H'd-Ho..	19	6	18	6	0	.800
Fiest, New Iberia*	34	12	70	5	4	.943	Hamilton, Hammond	14	1	22	6	1	.793
Frey, Houma	28	10	39	3	3	.942	Seamon, Baton Rouge....	11	2	8	3	0	.769
Coleman, Abbeville	21	24	24	3	3	.941	Chapman, Natchez	16	2	6	4	0	.667

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	II.	ER.	SILB.	IB.	SO.	WT.	Bk.	ERA.	
BRUNO, PAUL, Ham'ond*..	17	12	25	5	.833	253	982	81	214	55	6	45	2	260	3	0	1.96
Mediamolle, F., Ho.-Ab.*.	45	12	7	7	.500	117	449	41	85	26	5	36	3	97	0	0	2.00
Baczewski, Fred, Alex.*..	32	22	16	10	.615	240	911	73	159	56	9	139	6	242	5	0	2.10
Kanagy, Warren, Trib.*..	30	19	21	3	.875	197	739	71	152	47	9	111	16	187	4	1	2.15
Reeves, James, Alexandria.	9	5	5	2	.714	55	229	30	53	14	1	16	1	30	0	0	2.29
Sanner, Roy, Houma*	9	6	7	2	.778	68	252	27	60	20	0	29	4	60	1	0	2.65
Fiest, Bernard, N. Ib.*...	34	26	18	10	.643	260	1004	119	231	81	9	114	8	195	3	1	2.80
Dunnaek, Ray, New Ib....	34	11	10	10	.500	152	584	69	134	48	10	63	3	77	2	0	2.84
Mink, Ray, Natchez	26	20	15	10	.600	204	825	103	213	66	11	58	3	114	4	0	2.91
DeForge, Bernard, Natchez	23	9	12	4	.750	147	579	79	172	49	9	25	0	89	1	0	3.00
Bouchoux, Joseph, Thib....	33	22	20	9	.690	248	928	108	207	86	13	110	3	170	2	2	3.12
Briseuso, Nino, Bat. Rouge.	36	19	15	11	.577	234	917	116	221	82	8	79	7	140	7	1	3.15
Yochim, Leonard, N. Ib.*..	31	21	20	6	.769	219	818	110	187	79	9	115	8	171	2	0	3.25
Goss, Copeland, Hou.-Ab..	10	7	2	6	.250	76	318	41	71	28	4	21	1	22	2	0	3.32
Larue, Roy, Thibodaux	21	11	13	5	.722	155	599	71	144	58	4	64	2	55	2	1	3.37
Plaia, Benny, Thi.-H'd-Al.	28	13	9	12	.429	178	708	91	175	67	11	92	5	105	11	2	3.39
Thompson, Charles, Alex....	33	14	17	6	.739	204	800	104	201	77	7	75	11	114	4	0	3.40
Rupp, Lloyd, Baton Rouge.	25	2	4	8	.333	125	438	82	128	49	6	53	6	45	2	0	3.53
Riffenberg, Gerald, Abbeville	9	5	3	4	.429	74	286	38	77	29	4	34	2	40	7	0	3.53
Patterson, Edw., H'd-Ho....	19	12	9	5	.643	137	547	72	135	54	3	24	2	87	0	0	3.55
Couvillion, Ray, New Iberia.	21	6	8	4	.667	124	480	62	111	49	9	69	4	55	3	0	3.56
Coleman, Merle, Abbeville..	21	15	11	7	.611	169	687	94	187	68	5	37	2	68	5	0	3.62
Mouldous, Peter, Ham'd..	30	21	15	11	.577	228	902	111	229	92	11	88	3	182	11	0	3.63
Sooter, Hugh, Alexandria ..	32	21	22	7	.759	266	1073	141	228	110	17	119	2	181	2	0	3.72
Youngblood, Leroy, Alex....	29	8	6	9	.400	164	687	107	164	69	14	67	16	53	4	0	3.79
Johnson, James, Thibodaux..	17	10	5	5	.500	110	414	62	110	47	1	48	0	40	0	0	3.85
Gilbreath, Herman, Houma ..	45	19	13	16	.448	272	1097	161	291	117	10	131	8	178	14	1	3.87
Fatherree, Jess, B. R'ge* ..	21	9	7	8	.467	151	631	99	159	65	7	67	1	94	2	0	3.87
Washburn, George, Houma..	27	15	12	11	.522	171	701	94	172	74	2	51	3	153	7	0	3.89
Molberg, Max, Abbeville	10	5	4	5	.444	69	269	38	76	30	3	12	0	39	0	0	3.91
Patterson, William, N. Ib..	10	5	3	6	.333	75	282	40	69	33	7	38	2	32	2	1	3.96
Cureau, Ray, H'mond-Thib..	28	11	10	10	.500	176	700	104	164	78	14	105	1	70	2	0	3.99
Barrett, Samuel, N. Iberia.	27	3	8	7	.533	141	544	79	136	63	5	91	2	66	1	0	4.02
Houck, Robert, Nat.-B. R....	11	2	4	2	.667	49	198	26	50	22	2	20	3	16	4	0	4.04
McIntyre, William, Natchez*	37	16	10	17	.370	223	919	151	252	104	21	90	1	121	1	1	4.20
Fink, Robert, Bat. Rouge*..	29	9	10	10	.500	142	559	87	135	68	7	70	4	99	1	1	4.31

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
Jacome, Eddie, Abbeville..	11	7	3	4	.429	73	281	41	79	35	2	15	1	15	0	0	4.32
Logan, James, Natchez ...	39	2	4	10	.286	138	545	101	143	67	7	90	12	82	5	1	4.37
Hamilton, George, Ham'd..	14	6	6	4	.600	79	323	54	95	39	8	34	1	34	7	1	4.44
Frey, Nicholas, Houma....	28	15	10	12	.455	180	745	122	213	90	7	72	5	128	3	0	4.50
McLeod, Hervey, Houma...	29	10	8	6	.571	143	491	104	168	73	6	40	1	52	2	0	4.59
Richard, John, Thib.-Abb.	33	9	8	11	.421	162	652	111	186	83	9	59	6	60	3	0	4.61
Klimczak, Richard, B. R'ge.	14	3	1	4	.200	54	216	35	49	28	3	35	1	33	2	0	4.67
Hauser, Louis, Alexandria.	14	5	3	8	.273	73	311	59	73	38	3	54	2	43	4	0	4.68
Rochevot, Frank, Abbeville	9	6	4	4	.500	59	245	36	68	32	1	16	0	22	0	0	4.88
David, Charles, Bat. Rouge.	28	3	6	10	.375	127	517	99	150	69	8	87	5	44	5	1	4.89
Thompson, L. Eugene, Ho...	38	9	7	18	.280	203	823	143	207	111	13	123	14	146	7	2	4.92
Kritsky, Walter, Natchez ..	12	3	4	3	.571	71	287	51	80	39	2	48	3	28	1	0	4.94
Devine, Paul, Thibodaux ...	10	3	2	6	.250	58	235	40	77	32	7	20	0	19	1	0	4.97
Vice, Harry, Abbe.-B. R.*	26	4	2	8	.200	103	391	79	102	59	11	80	4	55	8	1	5.16
Chapman, Devon, Natchez ..	16	8	5	8	.385	89	410	70	122	52	3	40	1	33	3	0	5.26
Jones, Lawrence, Abbe'le...	17	6	2	10	.167	100	427	70	131	59	5	22	2	21	3	0	5.31
Smith, D. Carl, Alexandria..	17	4	4	4	.500	70	284	47	76	42	2	61	3	68	6	2	5.40
Seamon, George, B. R'ge...	11	2	2	4	.333	45	181	42	46	27	8	42	0	38	4	0	5.40
Headrick, Wade, Bat. R'ge.	17	0	0	3	.000	55	211	58	47	33	6	53	3	36	3	0	5.40
Schulte, Carl, Bat. Rouge...	12	3	1	5	.167	61	247	43	69	37	4	29	2	32	1	0	5.46
Lee, Clarence, Natchez	8	2	2	3	.400	46	187	40	64	28	4	23	3	19	2	0	5.48
White, Thomas, Abbeville...	8	3	3	4	.429	55	232	44	71	34	0	26	1	29	2	0	5.56
Tilley, Joseph, Abbeville ...	13	7	5	7	.417	83	369	72	113	52	3	42	5	24	4	0	5.64
Haynie, William, B. R'ge...	18	2	4	5	.444	74	307	69	91	47	5	51	7	26	2	0	5.72
Rorie, William, Natchez ...	16	6	5	9	.357	100	400	90	108	64	8	84	4	45	3	1	5.76
Garzarelli, Thomas, N. Ib.*	12	3	1	5	.167	53	224	43	60	34	4	30	2	18	2	0	5.77
Hancock, Stanley, Ham'nd*.	27	4	6	10	.375	140	587	127	163	90	9	98	12	74	10	3	5.79
Bowles, Edward, Ham'd ...	14	4	4	4	.500	68	295	56	89	49	7	30	2	36	3	1	6.49

Shutouts—Baczewski, 7; Bouchoux, Fiest, 5 each; Yochim, 4; Sooter, Mediamolle, 3 each; Mink, Fink, Washburn, Frey, Kanagy, Larue, Cureau, Bruno, Mouldous, 2 each; McIntyre, Rorie, D. C. Smith, C. Thompson, L. E. Thompson, Briscuso, Richard, Molberg, Sanner, Johnson, E. Patterson, Couvillion, 1 each.



JULY 4 LEADERS COP FLAGS

The old saw that the teams which lead the major leagues on July 4 will win the pennants held true in both circuits in 1947. In the American League, the Yankees held a seven and one-half game edge over second-place Detroit after the Independence Day twin-bills, while Brooklyn was in the van by one game over the Braves.

Over the past 15 years, however, the leader as of the Fourth of July has finished on top only 60 per cent of the time. Just six of the National's July 4 pace-setters have copped the flag, while in the American the leader at the halfway milestone has nailed down the title in 12 of the last 15 races.

Following is the list of July 4 leaders, with the number of games in front, and the eventual champion, with position at the time shown in parenthesis:

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Leader	Lead	Champion
1947—Yankees.....	7½	Yankees	
1946—Red Sox.....	6½	Red Sox	
1945—Tigers.....	3½	Tigers	
1944—Browns.....	2½	Browns	
1943—Yankees.....	1	Yankees	
1942—Yankees.....	4	Yankees	
1941—Yankees.....	2	Yankees	
1940—Cleveland.....	1	Tigers (2)	
1939—Yankees.....	11½	Yankees	
1938—Yankees.....	tied	Yankees	
1937—Yankees.....	5½	Yankees	
1936—Yankees.....	11	Yankees	
1935—Yankees.....	2	Tigers (2)	
1934—Yankees.....	1	Tigers (2)	
1933—Senators.....	2½	Senators	

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Leader	Lead	Champion
1947—Dodgers.....	1	Dodgers	
1946—Dodgers.....	7	Cards (2)	
1945—Dodgers.....	3½	Cubs (2)	
1944—Cards.....	10½	Cards	
1943—Cards.....	4	Cards	
1942—Dodgers.....	9½	Cards (2)	
1941—Dodgers.....	1	Dodgers	
1940—Dodgers.....	1	Reds (2)	
1939—Reds.....	5	Reds	
1938—Giants.....	3½	Cubs (3)	
1937—Cubs.....	2	Giants (2)	
1936—Cubs.....	½	Giants (5)	
1935—Giants.....	9	Cubs (4)	
1934—Giants.....	3	Cards (3)	
1933—Giants.....	5	Giants	

Florida State League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Peter Schaal, League Secretary, Ocala, Fla.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1919—Sanford* ..... .605	1925—St. Petersburg .... .667	1938—Leesburg ..... .626
Orlando* ..... .703	Tampa† ..... .696	Gainesville (2nd)* . .615
1920—Tampa ..... .645	1926—Sanford ..... .647	1939—Sanford§ ..... .737
Tampa ..... .722	Sanford ..... .623	Orlando (4th)† ..... .507
1921—Orlando ..... .635	1927—Orlando† ..... .600	Leesburg (1th)† ..... .488
1922—St. Petersburg .... .503	Miami ..... .661	1910—Daytona ..... .619
St. Petersburg .... .618	1928-35—Did not operate.	Orlando (4th)* ..... .507
1923—Orlando ..... .667	St. Augustine (4th)† .492	1941—St. Augustine ..... .659
Orlando ..... .678	1936—Gainesville ..... .542	Leesburg (4th)* ..... .488
1924—Lakeland ..... .695	St. Augustine (1th)† .492	1912-13-44-45—Did not operate
Lakeland ..... .683	1937—Gainesville§ ..... .616	1946—Orlando§ ..... .681
	Gainesville (2nd)† . .615	

*Split-season playoff abandoned after each club won three games. †Won split-season playoff.
 ‡Won four-club playoff series. §Won championship and four-club playoff series. (Note—Pennant
 awarded to playoff winner in 1936.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
St. Augustine.....	85	51	0	.625	Sanford.....	69	66	-1	.511
Gainesville.....	80	57	0	.584	Palatka.....	64	75	1	.460
DeLand.....	80	58	0	.580	Leesburg.....	54	81	0	.400
Orlando.....	71	67	0	.514	Daytona Beach.....	42	90	0	.318

†Playoffs—St. Augustine defeated Orlando, four games to one; Gainesville defeated DeLand,
 four games to three; Gainesville defeated St. Augustine, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Gainesville, 89,763; St. Augustine, 76,735; DeLand, 60,033; San-
 ford, 55,610; Daytona Beach, 51,661; Orlando, 49,581; Palatka, 45,997; Leesburg, 42,610. Total,
 471,990. Playoffs—39,263.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HR.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
DeLand.....	138	4710	722	620	1253	1600	186	46	23	155	166	1089	578	46	511	580	.266
St. Augustine.....	136	4542	683	485	1165	1421	158	31	12	131	204	1074	607	30	523	520	.256
Daytona Beach.....	132	4512	649	852	1147	1421	148	48	10	83	123	1135	620	36	663	537	.254
Gainesville.....	137	4693	716	626	1193	1491	140	49	20	64	136	1151	630	50	731	583	.254
Palatka.....	140	4723	637	698	1172	1481	181	31	22	126	161	1127	628	43	658	552	.248
Sanford.....	136	4500	619	587	1112	1387	173	39	8	146	145	1117	643	27	642	499	.247
Leesburg.....	135	4594	619	780	1135	1413	148	41	16	84	113	1144	586	36	694	514	.247
Orlando.....	138	4553	682	679	1144	1505	140	70	27	76	109	1103	568	37	723	543	.246

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Mauney, Marvin J., Palatka.....	10	36	8	16	20	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	3	.444
HOAG, MYRIL O., Gainesville.....	102	323	72	113	153	18	5	4	4	21	46	4	75	17	.350
Rabe, William J., Daytona Beach..	44	140	25	49	68	10	3	1	1	3	39	3	18	17	.350
Johnson, Douglas E., Leesburg.....	56	232	39	81	111	13	7	1	1	5	29	1	42	23	.349
Nepote, Donald, A., Daytona Beach	25	109	19	38	42	4	0	0	0	4	8	0	15	13	.349
Gaddis, Walley L., Daytona Beach.	22	49	7	17	19	0	1	0	3	1	3	0	2	5	.347
Bailes, Harry, DeLand*.....	13	26	2	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	6	2	.346
Aleno, Charles, DeLand.....	86	312	74	100	148	21	0	9	2	11	65	4	71	12	.321
Pirtle, Vernon A., Palatka*.....	133	465	61	147	200	30	7	3	14	7	53	2	83	59	.316
Sheppard, William D., Day. Beach..	18	54	6	17	18	1	0	0	0	2	7	2	8	13	.315
Satterfield, Ralph, Sanford.....	57	229	25	72	90	11	2	1	10	5	6	0	33	26	.314
Vitter, Joseph A., DeLand†.....	58	215	42	67	85	7	4	1	4	7	28	5	19	26	.312
Leeper, Mason, Gainesville.....	23	45	9	14	14	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	4	.311

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Tomat, John, Sanford*.....	28	68	11	21	22	1	0	0	3	1	3	0	6	11	.309
Vega, Guillermo, DeLand.....	130	475	57	145	174	21	4	0	13	17	26	0	58	28	.305
Bevil (acqua), Louis, Orlando†.....	122	441	88	134	207	26	19	3	8	24	61	1	73	85	.304
Judy, Lyle, St. Augustine.....	120	431	98	131	163	24	1	2	21	32	104	6	45	33	.304
Driggers, Avon Lee, Palatka*.....	47	119	15	36	41	5	0	0	0	0	13	0	16	12	.303
DeSouzas, Carlos, Palatka.....	68	276	41	83	102	10	3	1	4	29	33	0	20	31	.301
Hallman, Richard F., St. Augustine.....	28	73	12	22	23	1	0	0	7	1	6	0	9	8	.301
Perez, Ralph, DeLand.....	21	30	4	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	4	2	.300
Boerner, George A., Daytona Beach.....	132	503	88	150	198	20	11	2	9	24	87	2	77	86	.298
Theobald, John, Palatka-St. Aug....	92	287	33	85	109	16	1	2	6	4	13	1	37	21	.296
Waddell, Bordie L., DeLand*.....	111	442	67	130	165	18	7	1	6	8	40	0	69	25	.294
Brazier, Dennis E., Orlando*.....	128	497	70	145	187	26	8	0	14	5	42	1	66	74	.292
Caswell, William F., Palatka.....	26	96	19	28	42	7	2	1	4	1	18	0	15	12	.292
West, Tommie, Daytona Beach*.....	90	291	40	84	107	17	3	0	4	4	50	3	46	28	.289
Silverman, Jerome, Sanford.....	122	428	61	123	149	22	2	0	21	9	47	0	62	34	.287
Bumgarner, Jack E., Leesburg.....	56	122	26	35	45	8	1	0	3	2	24	1	21	26	.287
Gardner, Gerald E., St. Aug.-DeL.	15	21	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	4	.286
Collins, Jack, Palatka*.....	19	67	10	19	22	3	0	0	0	2	4	1	2	10	.284
Campbell, Earl, Leesburg.....	46	187	31	53	83	14	2	4	2	1	17	0	37	26	.283
McCarty, Edward J., Palatka.....	30	106	15	30	40	5	1	1	8	0	15	1	23	17	.283
Lake, Bernard D., Sanford†.....	133	449	80	126	170	19	11	1	12	30	90	5	55	30	.281
Finch, John W., St. Aug.-Day. B.*	32	64	3	18	21	1	1	0	4	0	9	0	6	13	.281
Hughes, George S., St. Augustine†.	16	57	7	16	18	2	0	0	1	4	6	2	9	5	.281
Burke, David L., Gainesville.....	132	527	86	147	170	10	5	1	9	23	74	2	47	56	.279
Anderson, Donald E., St. Augustine.....	129	530	97	148	186	19	8	1	14	45	39	4	44	34	.279
Perez, Mario L., DeLand.....	138	536	81	149	206	28	13	1	13	20	50	2	92	54	.278
Garrison, John R., Orlando.....	129	511	57	142	196	19	10	5	5	8	28	5	85	43	.278
Thorpe, Benjamin, Jr., Gainesville.....	135	552	89	153	229	20	13	10	3	13	34	5	96	88	.277
Solter, Desmond E., Leesburg.....	134	527	61	146	193	26	3	5	2	13	49	5	66	48	.277
Johnson, Sidney L., St. Aug.-G'le.....	127	519	80	144	174	14	5	2	8	16	35	5	60	59	.277
Gomez, Julio L., Palatka*.....	75	296	45	82	99	10	2	1	4	9	51	4	26	19	.277
Zuba, Martin M., Sanford.....	68	199	19	55	67	9	0	1	5	2	17	3	21	20	.276
Lemly, Reid, Leesburg.....	13	29	1	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	3	.276
Ridgway, Charles R., Leesburg.....	133	502	90	138	157	11	4	0	11	32	99	1	45	59	.275
Samuely, Max, Daytona Beach.....	13	40	4	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	15	.275
Pawlick, John, St. Augustine.....	117	461	65	126	157	21	2	2	12	14	47	4	70	61	.273
Weathers, Charles, Palatka*.....	94	337	53	92	130	16	5	4	4	24	64	5	48	46	.273
Grunwald, Alfred R., Leesburg*.....	46	150	15	41	44	3	0	0	7	2	17	2	20	26	.273
Ciolek, Eugene F., DeLand.....	138	500	80	136	198	32	3	8	12	30	83	8	95	82	.272
Stebbins, Jay, Leesburg.....	129	518	76	141	173	20	6	0	13	18	58	4	53	55	.272
Bodner, Joseph R., Daytona Beach.....	26	92	19	25	27	2	0	0	0	2	18	0	7	5	.272
Shiles, Harold E., Daytona Beach.....	101	369	63	99	133	10	6	4	3	19	57	6	70	73	.268
Toncoff, John, Palatka.....	98	314	53	84	106	13	0	3	1	8	66	1	46	37	.268
Morgan, Lucius, Jr., Gainesville.....	95	358	58	96	134	17	9	1	5	16	58	2	47	53	.268
Bride, David W., Sanford.....	136	495	93	131	180	24	8	3	12	19	89	4	58	99	.265
Karpinski, Stanley, St. Aug.....	126	466	65	123	155	14	6	2	12	25	47	2	69	56	.264
Filipski, Henry R., Day. Beach*.....	131	484	76	128	162	16	6	2	10	15	86	3	58	45	.264
Rosa, Ted, DeLand-Gainesville.....	126	512	88	135	157	10	6	0	21	23	58	3	39	24	.264
Hall, William L., Leesburg*.....	50	159	27	42	56	6	4	0	2	4	22	2	16	13	.264
Harbin, Howard B., Gainesville.....	43	129	20	34	43	7	1	0	4	2	34	5	13	31	.264
Leiphart, Glenn W., Gainesville.....	108	372	40	98	116	18	0	0	4	9	40	4	50	65	.263
Harrington, Walter R., Sanford*.....	54	179	23	47	60	11	1	0	4	2	37	2	21	22	.263
Lybrand, Craig, Orlando.....	135	535	92	140	190	17	6	7	2	9	92	3	52	62	.262
Zander, Joseph, Daytona Beach*.....	121	479	71	125	151	18	4	0	6	23	52	3	55	70	.261
Broome, Robert J., St. Augustine*.....	57	165	25	43	57	10	2	0	5	9	30	0	17	28	.261
Wilkes, Jack, St. Augustine.....	124	469	66	122	140	16	1	0	10	22	57	1	55	25	.260
Stillwell, Arthur E., St. Augtine*.....	121	412	62	107	125	13	1	1	7	17	71	3	50	18	.260
Lee, Robert E., Jr., San.-DeL.*.....	24	96	14	25	34	4	1	1	1	0	9	0	13	32	.260
Steinecke, William B., DeLand.....	84	268	31	69	91	12	2	2	5	9	37	2	24	14	.257
Blalock, James A., Sanford-DeL.....	11	35	2	9	11	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	2	.257
Knepper, Roy A., DeLand*.....	56	188	30	48	56	3	1	1	4	7	35	6	11	16	.255
Bryant, Alphonso, Jr., San.-D. B.....	50	189	38	48	59	9	1	0	2	17	46	0	16	19	.254
Ivey, Wylie C., Daytona Beach.....	71	269	27	68	82	12	1	0	6	1	20	2	31	20	.253
Justice, Joseph, Orlando.....	102	362	66	91	118	13	4	2	4	20	58	1	35	51	.251
Sloan, Melton, DeLand*.....	121	482	69	121	151	24	3	0	26	19	42	6	45	44	.251
Lewis, William E., Sanford.....	38	112	13	28	36	6	1	0	5	0	15	3	25	18	.250
McCullough, James, Orlando*.....	27	68	10	17	19	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	5	6	.250
Thoop, Rex E., Orlando*.....	118	434	82	108	160	7	12	7	9	24	69	15	56	82	.249
Labda, Godfrey J., St. Augustine.....	94	334	43	83	101	6	6	0	9	8	36	2	32	40	.249
Ketcher, Jim, St. Augustine.....	40	97	16	24	30	6	0	0	4	1	9	0	13	20	.247
Dulaney, Ralph, Palatka-G'nesville*.....	139	410	66	101	120	11	4	0	5	13	79	7	56	66	.246
Manning, Gerald A., Orlando.....	134	517	73	127	152	11	4	2	9	9	69	4	62	64	.246

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Kristie, Francis M., St. Augustine*.....	125	444	54	109	131	11	1	3	8	15	86	2	52	45	.245
Langston, Mayo E., Sanford*.....	36	143	20	35	45	6	2	0	0	6	15	0	21	8	.245
Murray, Donald S., Sanford*.....	86	316	28	77	86	9	0	0	5	4	36	2	27	76	.244
Morton, E. Glenn, DeL'd-Day, Beh.*	25	41	12	10	15	1	2	0	3	0	9	0	4	10	.244
Paulick, Frank, Palatka.....	59	214	22	52	61	9	0	0	6	2	18	2	27	28	.243
Tyler, Earl Q., Sanford.....	75	265	34	64	73	7	1	0	13	6	27	3	20	32	.242
Steece, Joseph F., Sanford-G'ville..	29	91	13	22	25	3	0	0	0	4	20	0	18	22	.242
Buek, Shaw S., Palatka.....	52	195	28	47	50	0	0	1	3	6	24	3	17	23	.241
Mihalik, Mickey, Leesburg.....	21	29	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	9	.241
Schoendienst, Joseph L., Day, Beach	53	209	26	50	55	3	1	0	8	5	20	0	19	21	.239
Baird, Charlie R., Palatka*.....	12	46	8	11	12	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	7	.239
Bell, David R., Leesburg*.....	53	194	22	46	60	7	2	1	1	7	15	1	21	23	.237
Madjeski, Theodore E., DeLand.....	38	127	17	30	37	5	1	0	2	1	23	1	12	18	.236
Hoffman, Grant E., Palatka.....	18	55	18	13	19	4	1	0	2	3	18	2	7	19	.236
Edwards, Spence, Sanford.....	13	30	3	7	11	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	8	3	.233
Eaton, Joe O., Gainesville.....	127	469	63	108	126	12	3	0	3	13	66	3	61	53	.230
Ryan, George, Daytona Beach.....	15	61	18	14	15	1	0	0	1	2	13	1	2	6	.230
Henderson, Richard T., DeLand.....	38	105	28	24	27	1	1	0	4	7	31	0	7	25	.229
Smart, Charles P., Leesburg.....	57	214	21	49	54	3	1	0	2	14	24	0	20	29	.229
Chiros, Francis L., Sanford-Palatka.	12	35	5	8	8	0	0	0	5	2	7	1	2	10	.229
Gornish, Paul, Leesburg*.....	55	145	18	33	43	6	2	0	0	1	11	2	13	42	.228
Good, Wilbur D., Jr., Leesburg....	97	366	60	83	97	10	2	0	10	4	42	5	54	21	.227
Perez, Juan, DeLand*.....	79	128	16	29	32	1	1	0	4	2	17	2	16	22	.227
McGrath, William A., St. Aug.-DeL.	65	256	36	58	73	7	4	0	7	12	21	3	23	45	.227
Pickett, Glenn, Gainesville.....	19	66	4	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	12	11	.226
Krysko, Valentine E., Leesburg.....	12	31	2	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	.226
Napoles, Jose, Palatka.....	51	191	16	43	55	7	1	1	8	3	16	2	24	12	.225
Sosebee, James H., St. Augustine*..	32	89	14	20	26	4	1	0	1	0	13	1	8	13	.225
McManus, John J., Sanford.....	130	473	85	106	123	13	2	0	21	23	118	1	30	98	.224
Osthoff, Wilbur, Daytona Beach....	19	68	8	15	18	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	9	18	.221
Herrington, James W., Leesburg....	73	268	32	59	73	5	3	1	6	0	16	1	25	30	.220
Garmon, Brice C., Gainesville.....	104	334	52	73	86	6	2	1	7	2	56	6	31	57	.219
Abreu, Jose E., Orlando.....	101	325	50	71	82	7	2	0	2	2	49	2	39	31	.218
Ricketson, Donald L., Sanford-DeL.	55	156	22	34	50	4	6	0	3	5	15	1	34	33	.218
Robertson, Samuel D., Orlando.....	86	306	30	66	76	3	2	1	3	6	22	3	21	38	.216
Tetrault, Thomas L., Daytona.....	86	233	24	50	60	8	1	0	1	1	23	4	32	14	.215
Green, George E., Sanford.....	10	14	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	.214
Danson, Elwyn, Palatka.....	139	482	59	101	125	14	2	2	22	16	57	4	52	47	.210
Lastres, Danilo B., Sanf'd-Palatka..	110	418	48	86	98	8	2	0	13	21	39	2	30	72	.206
Bardin, Benjamin, DeLand.....	18	30	3	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	5	5	.200
Goodman, Jean G., Gainesville*....	10	25	1	5	8	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	7	.200
Stablefield, Elvin F., Daytona Beach	51	125	13	24	26	2	0	0	1	0	15	0	10	15	.192
Zeletznoek, William A., Leesburg...	61	215	18	41	48	2	1	1	3	8	40	2	8	67	.191
Heiner, Harold, St. Augustine.....	35	58	4	11	13	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	8	15	.190
Fazio, Alvin J., Gainesville.....	19	58	15	11	16	2	0	1	0	0	22	1	5	14	.190
Valdez, Armand, Palatka.....	14	53	7	10	14	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	5	16	.189
Munch, William G., Leesburg.....	17	32	1	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	4	1	4	9	.188
Clifton, Lloyd M., DeLand*.....	12	38	4	7	7	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	5	.184
Hyde, Thomas D., Orlando*.....	52	109	10	20	23	3	0	0	2	0	12	0	14	21	.183
Stanton, William G., Sanford.....	42	82	6	15	16	1	0	0	10	1	8	0	7	16	.183
White, Edward C., DeLand.....	11	11	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	8	.182
Alonzo, Guillermo, DeLand.....	41	78	8	14	15	1	0	0	10	0	1	0	4	18	.179
Sofia, Michael T., Daytona Beach.	21	67	8	12	14	2	0	0	1	0	21	0	2	8	.179
Maseda, Joe Garcia, Day, Beh.-Lbg.	39	79	5	14	16	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	10	17	.177
Denier, Stephen, Sanford.....	19	68	3	12	12	0	0	0	2	3	6	0	2	15	.176
Chandler, David C., Palatka.....	14	34	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	10	.176
Gibson, Paul, Daytona.....	12	34	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	6	.176
O'Callaghan, Thomas C., Gainesville	29	86	7	15	17	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	5	23	.174
Heehler, James W., Leesburg*.....	28	92	11	16	18	2	0	0	2	0	24	2	10	33	.174
Coker, Don J., Gainesville.....	29	65	6	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	9	2	2	23	.169
Roman, Robert A., Daytona Beach.	31	119	12	20	32	7	1	1	3	0	12	3	14	33	.168
Meadows, Herman V., Day, Beach....	41	78	6	13	13	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	3	19	.167
Washington, John E., L'burg-Sanf'd	39	102	14	17	17	0	0	0	3	1	13	4	7	19	.167
Zedalis, Stanley, Orlando.....	35	67	4	11	14	1	1	0	5	0	9	0	5	26	.164
Rauscher, Robert F., Orlando.....	11	37	4	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	2	12	.162
Fultz, Charles G., Gainesville.....	41	112	11	18	19	1	0	0	3	2	9	1	11	32	.161
Boim, Irving, Leesburg.....	30	56	3	9	12	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	5	13	.161
Ford, Donald T., Sanford-Orlando..	39	125	10	20	20	0	0	0	3	1	10	0	3	13	.160
Kettles, Carl F., Sanford.....	35	82	4	13	15	2	0	0	4	0	6	2	3	11	.159
Wishba, Joseph J., Gainesville.....	12	32	9	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	21	0	1	11	.156
Major, Gene, Orlando.....	32	84	15	13	19	4	1	0	3	0	10	1	10	31	.155
Garrett, Glenn, Day, Beach-Sanford	21	26	3	4	6	2	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	5	.154

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
King, Stanley M., Daytona Beach...	11	13	3	2	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	.154
Amoriello, Clarence, Leesburg.....	40	73	6	11	12	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	3	13	.151
Jones, Joseph A., Orlando*.....	32	93	8	14	15	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	36	.151
Bodine, Charles R., Daytona Beach...	10	20	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	.150
Van Kinnamon, Carl, DeLand-San.*	21	41	4	6	6	0	0	0	5	0	10	1	3	9	.146
Pittman, Floyd Junior, Gainesville*..	18	69	14	10	10	0	0	0	4	11	2	7	13		.145
Riles, Walter D., Gainesville.....	35	71	6	10	13	1	1	0	6	0	0	5	21		.141
Batts, Aubine L., Orlando.....	26	79	5	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	4	18	.139
Mize, Charles L., Daytona Beach...	14	15	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.133
Quesada, Vicente F., Palatka.....	28	106	22	14	16	0	1	0	3	10	18	3	7	17	.132
Stewart, Harold J., Sanford-DeLand	33	62	7	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	14	.129
Upright, Herman, Leesburg*.....	18	62	6	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	11	0	2	17	.129
Pearson, Thomas L., Palatka*.....	13	33	5	4	5	1	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	4	.121
Kelly, Robert E., Leesburg*.....	15	52	8	6	11	0	1	1	3	1	9	0	7	22	.115
Rowland, Wilton P., Daytona Beach	15	45	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	9	.111
Bissen, Charles J., Sanford.....	30	56	5	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	6	.107
Buonato, Nicholas G., St. Augustine	26	47	4	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	3	15	.106
Cleary, Joseph G., Palatka-G'ville...	23	66	4	7	7	0	0	0	5	1	4	0	8	6	.106
Wenclewicz, Walter, Palatka.....	13	20	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	.100
Mendizabal, Candido, Palatka.....	18	41	5	4	5	1	0	0	0	5	13	0	3	15	.098
Layne, James G., Sanford-Orlando...	16	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	4	.083
Napier, Rudolph, Daytona Beach...	15	48	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	15	.083
Motteller, Herman, Sanford-Orlando...	17	49	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	7	0	4	31	.082
Davis, Edwin, Sanford-Orlando....	14	25	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	6	.080
Schantel, James A., DeLand.....	10	13	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	1	7	.077
Rotunno, Rocco, St. Augustine.....	40	63	8	4	5	1	0	0	6	2	8	1	4	45	.063
McGahagin, Alston, Palatka.....	36	63	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	19	.063
Loveys, William, Palatka.....	29	49	2	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	28	.061
Roth (Isberger), Philip, DeLand....	16	18	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	14	.056
Lorenz, John E., St. Augustine....	20	32	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	1	15	.031

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	Pct.
St. Augustine.....	136	3610	1571	217	118	1	15	.960
DeLand	138	3669	1640	274	119	0	26	.951
Sanford	136	3604	1659	280	100	0	41	.949
Orlando	138	3551	1690	289	131	0	23	.948
Palatka	140	3731	1758	317	96	0	26	.945
Leesburg	135	3517	1524	292	65	0	24	.945
Gainesville	137	3626	1467	300	84	0	32	.944
Daytona Beach.....	132	3389	1438	380	85	0	20	.927

Triple play: St. Augustine—Kristie to Labda.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws left-handed.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Buck, Palatka	33	353	8	2	25	.994	R. Rauscher, Orlando.	11	105	2	2	5	.982
Satterfield, Sanford ..	57	575	37	7	35	.989	Perez, DeLand	138	1226	54	25	97	.981
Upright, Leesburg* ..	17	155	6	2	15	.988	Caswell, Palatka	26	251	10	5	19	.981
Hoag, Gainesville	10	81	4	1	0	.988	Robertson, Orlando*..	86	888	35	19	77	.980
Napoles, Palatka	51	514	25	7	26	.987	Zander, Day. Beach*..	119	944	69	23	61	.978
Kristie, St. Aug'tine* ..	125	1181	56	19	88	.985	Hechler, Leesburg* ..	28	256	8	8	10	.971
Eaton, Gainesville ...	127	1096	44	17	82	.985	Baird, Palatka	12	94	2	4	6	.960
Silverman, Sanford* ..	78	811	40	13	43	.985	Bevil, Orlando	41	378	11	17	29	.958
Grunwald, Leesburg* ..	46	384	27	7	15	.933	Gormish, Leesburg* ..	27	216	8	10	17	.957
Anderson, St. Aug. ..	11	104	11	2	11	.983							

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bevil, Orlando	30	71	95	4	21	.976	DeSouzas, Palatka	67	151	225	22	33	.945
Rosa, DeLand-G'le ..	121	369	379	25	78	.968	Ivey, Daytona Beach...	10	22	25	3	4	.940
Murray, Sanford	78	200	227	16	32	.964	Shiles, Daytona Beach	20	55	46	7	11	.935
Judy, St. Aug.	119	318	333	25	53	.963	McCarty, Palatka	30	83	87	12	14	.934
McManus, Sanford	50	121	169	14	22	.954	Garmon, Gainesville ...	95	225	261	38	38	.927
Anderson, St. Aug.	20	47	55	5	7	.953	Roman, Daytona Beach	21	52	45	8	4	.924
Ridgway, Leesburg ...	125	345	330	34	46	.952	Harbin, Gainesville ...	10	15	20	3	5	.921
Bodner, Daytona Beach.	15	56	43	5	6	.952	Danson, Palatka	20	39	58	11	7	.898
Justice, Orlando	99	241	328	31	58	.948	McCullough, Orlando ..	11	22	24	6	5	.885
Vega, DeLand	38	108	88	11	20	.947							

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Anderson, St. Aug.	14	19	31	2	2	.962
Wilkes, St. Augustine. . . .	118	129	233	22	17	.943
Burke, Gainesville	124	160	264	33	30	.928
Sloan, DeLand	11	20	28	4	1	.923
Solter, Leesburg	30	53	52	9	4	.921
Tyler, Sanford	10	17	18	3	1	.921
Manning, Orlando	134	155	298	41	23	.917
Smart, Leesburg	51	58	95	14	2	.916
Shiles, Daytona Beach. . . .	46	85	98	18	13	.910
Danson, Palatka	75	83	188	28	11	.906
Aleno, DeLand	85	90	173	29	11	.901
Ivey, Daytona Beach.	34	54	64	13	5	.901

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ciolek, DeLand	10	46	97	16	12	.899
Ricketson, San.-Del.	16	16	26	5	1	.894
Quesada, Palatka	20	8	59	10	2	.870
Denler, Sanford	19	21	38	9	1	.868
Lee, Sanford-DeLand	24	31	37	11	5	.866
Collins, Palatka	17	16	39	9	3	.859
Lake, Sanford	62	71	32	17	7	.858
Campbell, Leesburg	42	53	62	21	2	.846
Nepote, Daytona Beach. . . .	19	25	45	17	2	.805
Roman, Daytona B'h	10	11	22	10	1	.783
Fazzio, Gainesville	12	11	14	10	2	.714

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Good, Leesburg	86	162	278	24	26	.948
Schoendienst, Day. B'h. . . .	46	130	117	18	16	.932
Labda, St. Aug.	94	186	268	36	51	.927
Lybrand, Orlando	135	252	431	55	82	.925
Rabe, Daytona Beach.	16	24	39	6	3	.913
Lastres, Sanford-Pa'ka	103	235	312	57	45	.906
Sofia, Daytona Beach	21	41	64	11	11	.905
Vega, DeLand	58	110	199	33	33	.904
Ciolek, DeLand	81	159	267	46	44	.903
McManus, Sanford	79	141	263	44	37	.902
Morgan, Gainesville	95	182	234	48	36	.897

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Anderson, St. Aug.	29	86	88	21	13	.892
Rodner, Daytona B'h	11	19	36	7	7	.887
Zeletznoek, Leesburg	39	63	74	19	9	.878
Danson, Palatka	44	78	150	32	21	.877
Bryant, Sanford-D. B.	50	79	157	42	22	.849
Napier, Day. Beach	10	9	13	4	0	.816
Harbin, Gainesville	21	37	63	19	8	.840
Osthoff, Day. B'ch	17	30	47	15	6	.837
Shiles, Daytona Beach.	23	52	58	22	9	.833
Johnson, St. A.-G'le	13	17	22	12	4	.765

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Vega, DeLand	28	33	1	0	0	1.000
Ivey, Daytona B'h	22	25	2	0	0	1.000
Hoffman, Palatka	17	39	2	0	0	1.000
Vitter, DeLand	56	100	5	1	2	.991
Stebbins, Leesburg	129	281	15	4	1	.987
Silverman, Sanford*	37	58	3	1	0	.984
Solter, Leesburg	104	154	16	4	1	.977
Zeletznoek, Leesburg	22	37	4	1	0	.976
Pawlick, St. Aug.	113	260	10	7	3	.975
Karpinski, St. Aug.	104	209	18	6	4	.974
Gomez, Palatka*	73	133	16	4	4	.974
Leiphart, Gaines'le	89	142	10	5	1	.968
Broome, St. Aug.	53	81	8	3	3	.968
Langston, Sanford	34	55	1	2	0	.966
Waddell, DeLand	79	121	12	5	3	.964
Bell, Leesburg	53	122	5	5	2	.962
Pirtle, Palatka	128	180	13	8	2	.960
Tyler, Sanford	55	95	1	4	0	.960
Weathers, Palatka	94	200	9	9	1	.959
Herrington, Leesburg	10	22	0	1	0	.957
Sorebee, St. Aug.	26	42	3	2	0	.957
Rabe, Daytona B'ch	21	45	0	2	0	.957
Bride, Sanford	135	178	17	9	3	.956
Thorpe, Gainesville	135	259	16	13	2	.955
Tetrault, Daytona	20	41	1	2	0	.955
Johnson, St. Aug.G'le	104	211	11	11	3	.953

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Brazier, Orlando	127	189	10	10	0	.952
Pittman, Gainesville	18	38	2	2	0	.952
Throop, Orlando	118	215	20	12	2	.951
Harrington, Sanford*	54	71	5	4	1	.950
Filipski, Daytona B'h.	125	225	17	13	2	.949
Ricketson, San.-Del'd.	24	35	2	2	1	.949
Boerner, Daytona B'h.	132	261	13	15	1	.948
Lake, Sanford	48	70	4	1	0	.947
Hoag, Gainesville	64	99	8	6	1	.947
Sloan, DeLand	119	228	18	14	5	.946
Bevil, Orlando	38	54	4	4	1	.937
Henderson, DeLand	38	40	3	3	0	.935
Anderson, St. Aug.	55	78	16	7	4	.931
Hughes, St. Aug.	16	27	0	2	0	.931
Knepper, DeLand*	52	84	2	7	0	.925
Theobald, Pal.-St. A.	31	31	2	3	0	.917
Ciolek, DeLand	17	20	1	2	0	.913
Garrison, Orlando	126	180	5	18	0	.911
McGrath, St. A.-DeL.	60	97	6	12	0	.896
Valdez, Palatka	11	23	2	3	0	.893
Mendizabal, Palatka	14	11	2	2	0	.889
Ryan, Daytona Beach*	15	40	0	5	0	.889
Steele, San.-Gaines.	27	30	2	5	0	.865
D. Johnson, Leesburg	55	71	16	16	1	.845
Clifton, DeLand	12	18	3	5	0	.808

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Steinercke, DeLand	80	460	49	4	8		.992
Toneoff, Palatka	76	478	63	11	14	12	.980
Paulick, Palatka	48	218	27	5	3	9	.980
Lewis, Sanford	36	128	21	3	1	3	.980
Motteller, San.-Orl.	15	65	8	2	2	9	.973
Stillwell, St. Aug.	120	613	91	20	8	12	.972
Herrington, Leesb'g.	59	335	50	11	4	13	.972
Batts, Orlando	22	109	25	4	1	8	.971
Tetrault, Day. B'ch	14	229	36	8	5	9	.971
West, Day. Beach	77	387	64	14	7	6	.970
Dulaney, Pal.-Gai's.	109	696	90	25	10	23	.969
Madjeski, DeLand	38	188	18	7	4	7	.967

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Ford, Sanford-Orl.	37	111	29	6	4	10	.966
Abreu, Orlando	97	479	80	21	6	12	.964
Washington, Lees.-San.	39	156	17	7	0	3	.961
Zuba, Sanford	60	276	48	16	7	13	.953
Pickett, Gaines'le	18	105	9	6	1	3	.950
Waddell, DeLand	32	182	22	13	3	6	.940
Leiphart, Gaines'le.	12	66	5	0	4		.934
Hall, Leesburg	10	189	47	17	1	5	.933
Sheppard, Day. B'ch	16	78	8	7	1	5	.925
Krysko, Leesburg	12	40	7	4	1	3	.922
Edwards, Sanford	10	43	1	5	1	2	.898

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ketcher, St. Aug.	29	8	44	0	3	1.000	Stewart, San.-DeL.	29	3	46	4	1	.925
Buonato, St. Aug.	25	5	34	0	4	1.000	G. E. Green, Sanford ..	10	2	10	1	0	.923
Payne, San.-Orl'do	15	1	17	0	0	1.000	Hyde, Orlando*	38	12	71	7	3	.922
Carrett, Day.-Sanford ..	20	4	13	0	0	1.000	Major, Orlando	31	10	57	6	2	.918
Bardin, DeLand	17	0	21	0	3	1.000	McGahagin, Palatka ...	33	11	33	4	1	.917
Roth (Hsberger), DeL'd ..	16	1	7	0	0	1.000	Biles, Gainesville	34	5	37	4	1	.913
Gardner, St. A.-DeL. ...	13	1	17	0	0	1.000	Chandler, Palatka	10	7	14	2	0	.913
Good, Leesburg	10	6	8	0	0	1.000	Stablefield, Daytona B..	35	12	71	8	2	.912
Theobald, Pal.-St. Aug. ...	35	8	71	1	4	.988	Heiner, St. Aug.	35	4	37	4	2	.911
Tomat, Sanford*	25	10	65	1	3	.987	Amoriello, Leesburg ...	35	8	43	5	1	.911
Lake, Sanford	19	7	39	1	1	.979	Maseda, Day. B.-Lees..	26	5	34	4	1	.907
Hoag, Gainesville	32	13	27	1	4	.976	Karpinski, St. Aug.	17	6	32	4	5	.905
Hallman, St. Aug.	26	8	65	2	1	.973	White, DeLand	10	1	8	1	0	.900
Fultz, Gainesville	38	22	83	3	3	.972	Gormish, Leesburg* ...	20	5	30	4	3	.897
J. Perez, DeLand*	50	14	76	3	0	.968	Alonso, DeLand	41	13	46	7	0	.894
R. Perez, DeLand*	16	6	20	1	0	.963	Coker, Gainesville* ...	23	2	22	3	2	.889
Rotunno, St. Aug.	37	6	43	2	1	.961	Munch, Leesburg	17	2	22	3	0	.889
Stanton, Sanford	42	3	65	3	2	.958	Gibson, Day. Beach	11	5	18	3	2	.885
Gaddis, Daytona B'h	18	5	27	2	1	.941	Jones, Orlando	31	6	46	7	4	.881
Davis, San.-Orl'do	12	2	14	1	1	.941	Boim, Leesburg	28	7	41	7	1	.873
Finch, St. A.-Day. B.* ..	28	6	39	3	2	.938	Kettles, Sanford	31	2	34	6	1	.857
Cleary, Palatka-Ga'le.	23	7	37	3	0	.936	Wenclewicz, Palatka ...	13	1	17	3	0	.857
Van K'mon, DeL.-San.* ..	21	8	34	3	1	.933	Loveys, Palatka	29	5	30	6	2	.854
Mihalik, Leesburg	21	1	26	2	2	.931	Meadows, Daytona B'h ..	38	6	32	7	0	.844
Bumgarner, Leesburg	29	13	67	6	6	.930	Schantel, DeLand	10	1	4	1	0	.833
Bissen, Sanford	29	14	51	5	1	.929	Morton, DeL.-D. B'ch* ..	24	3	30	7	2	.825
Driggers, Palatka*	30	7	83	7	1	.928	Bodine, Daytona B'ch ..	10	0	12	3	1	.800
Zedalis, Orlando	33	8	43	4	1	.927	Bevil, Orlando	12	2	12	4	0	.778
O'Callaghan, Gaines.	39	10	53	5	3	.926	Lemly, Leesburg	11	5	11	5	0	.762
							Leeper, Gainesville* ...	18	3	6	3	1	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Davis, Sanford-Orlando	12	6	3	5	.375	79	302	27	77	15	24	1	26	1	1.70
HOAG, Gainesville	32	11	17	3	.850	173	650	53	143	35	51	8	115	2	1.82
Tomat, Sanford*	25	12	13	5	.722	177	676	61	173	36	51	4	39	1	1.83
Lemly, Leesburg	11	6	2	7	.750	73	278	23	58	16	41	3	49	2	1.85
Lake, Sanford	19	14	8	9	.741	156	587	46	122	33	12	0	69	0	1.91
Ketcher, St. Augustine	29	22	19	8	.704	226	862	77	215	52	60	8	98	5	2.07
Cleary, Palatka-Gainesville	23	17	13	10	.565	179	688	79	158	43	93	2	157	12	2.16
Fultz, Gainesville	38	29	23	10	.697	283	1047	109	230	70	139	5	168	14	2.23
Buonato, St. Augustine	25	12	13	5	.722	151	567	46	134	38	24	6	69	1	2.26
McGahagin, Palatka	33	9	6	6	.500	146	546	55	129	37	59	3	71	1	2.28
Stanton, Sanford	42	19	19	7	.731	249	961	83	240	68	71	4	110	2	2.46
Rotunno, St. Augustine	37	11	13	9	.591	199	733	83	177	56	97	4	109	3	2.54
Wenclewicz, Palatka	13	4	3	4	.429	61	243	34	61	18	30	2	31	4	2.67
J. Perez, DeLand*	50	25	19	11	.633	263	968	102	196	79	161	11	244	16	2.70
Bumil (acqua), Orlando	12	2	4	3	.571	53	190	27	46	16	20	0	42	2	2.70
Bumgarner, Leesburg	29	13	15	10	.600	187	689	94	149	58	58	3	156	8	2.79
Kettles, Sanford	31	15	11	12	.478	214	819	101	191	67	59	7	109	7	2.81
Karpinski, St. Augustine	17	12	8	6	.571	115	443	47	111	36	51	8	78	4	2.82
Alonso, DeLand	41	9	14	10	.583	214	804	92	176	69	122	7	111	6	2.90
Driggers, Palatka*	39	24	19	13	.594	277	1088	134	260	90	104	2	213	8	2.92
Hyde, Orlando*	38	26	20	11	.645	256	983	117	244	85	121	8	117	9	2.98
Meadows, Daytona Beach	38	7	4	12	.520	186	707	103	165	62	102	8	75	4	3.00
Heiner, St. Augustine	35	6	8	8	.500	152	561	67	127	51	95	7	72	5	3.03
Theobald, Palatka-St. Augustine ..	35	16	10	14	.417	233	881	113	206	79	86	6	111	9	3.05
R. Perez, DeLand*	16	4	5	1	.833	82	324	42	82	30	47	2	49	3	3.29
Bissen, Sanford	29	10	10	12	.455	169	677	86	178	62	82	1	50	1	3.30
Major, Orlando	31	19	14	11	.560	222	866	116	235	83	80	9	89	2	3.36
Stewart, Sanford-DeLand	29	14	11	13	.458	166	602	91	138	63	92	4	75	8	3.42
Kinnamon, DeLand-Sanford*	21	9	5	13	.278	138	532	70	132	53	54	4	71	7	3.46
Bardin, DeLand	17	6	7	3	.700	93	370	51	103	36	30	4	63	0	3.47
Coker, Gainesville*	23	6	10	5	.667	135	511	69	125	53	81	2	68	2	3.53
Hallman, St. Augustine	26	12	14	7	.637	190	701	82	169	75	90	7	76	4	3.55
Stablefield, Daytona Beach	35	21	8	21	.276	235	958	141	281	93	85	8	112	1	3.56
Chandler, Palatka	10	4	2	5	.286	62	255	41	77	25	27	2	9	0	3.63
Maseda, Daytona Beach-Leesburg ..	26	6	7	13	.350	135	528	85	141	56	67	4	61	5	3.74
Jones, Orlando	31	17	13	14	.481	224	812	112	174	94	155	15	162	8	3.77

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Finch, St. Augustine-Day, Beach*.	28	11	6	13	.316	171	692	115	206	72	68	4	82	5	3.80
O'Callaghan, Gainesville	39	16	11	14	.440	227	885	128	215	98	104	5	133	3	3.89
Biles, Gainesville	34	10	8	11	.421	188	728	124	185	86	113	2	97	12	4.12
Bodine, Daytona Beach.....	10	4	2	4	.333	49	191	32	54	23	36	2	24	1	4.22
Mihalik, Leesburg	21	5	4	6	.400	88	347	62	97	42	63	6	65	5	4.31
Loveys, Palatka	29	8	8	13	.381	146	585	98	149	74	84	5	43	8	4.56
Gaddis, Daytona Beach.....	18	14	9	7	.563	128	504	68	130	65	53	4	92	5	4.57
Amoriello, Leesburg	35	8	5	14	.263	174	738	117	214	92	62	2	66	5	4.75
Schantel, DeLand	10	2	2	2	.500	45	180	29	51	24	35	0	21	2	4.80
Boim, Leesburg	28	9	6	15	.286	166	625	113	175	91	114	5	80	13	4.93
Leeper, Gainesville*	18	8	6	8	.429	96	315	65	43	54	145	3	152	19	5.04
Gormish, Leesburg*	20	4	2	7	.222	118	437	78	108	67	76	8	57	6	5.11
Munch, Leesburg	17	6	5	5	.500	82	316	63	73	47	62	4	44	6	5.18
Zedalis, Orlando	33	17	12	12	.500	201	760	135	207	116	116	12	107	5	5.20
Payne, Sanford-Orlando	15	6	3	8	.273	70	306	58	98	43	29	2	18	2	5.53
Morton, DeLand-Daytona Beach*.	24	7	6	8	.429	122	467	104	126	77	108	5	98	8	5.68
Gibson, Daytona Beach.....	11	4	3	7	.300	70	301	67	85	45	40	2	45	3	5.76
Gardner, St. Augustine-DeLand....	13	0	3	1	.750	53	227	51	74	39	28	3	21	2	6.58
Garrett, Daytona Beach-Sanford..	20	0	1	6	.143	78	334	84	98	61	68	7	56	1	7.04
Roth (lisberger), DeLand.....	16	1	3	2	.600	49	199	48	59	40	52	1	36	1	7.30

Shutouts (nine or more innings)—Jones, 5; Hyde, Buonato, Fultz, Ketcher, 4 each; Stanton, J. Perez, Alonzo, Hoag, 3 each; Zedalis, Kinnamon, Morton, Bissen, Rotunno, McGahagin, Hallman, Kettles, Lake, Coker, 2 each; Stewart, Wenclewicz, Munch, Leeper, Loveys, Lemly, Meadows, Davis, Driggers, Maseda, Gaddis, Tomat, Bumgarner, Heiner, O'Callaghan, Gormish, 1 each.

Balks—J. Perez, 4; Wenclewicz, Alonzo, Jones, Biles, 3 each; Stanton, Theobald, Stablefield, Leeper, Gormish, Zedalis, Gibson, 2 each; Davis, Fultz, Buonato, Bevil, Bumgarner, Hyde, Bissen, Stewart, Major, Hallman, O'Callaghan, Bodine, Mihalik, Loveys, Gaddis, Amoriello, Boim, Morton, 1 each.



GERKIN WORKHORSE AMONG PITCHERS

All known records for pitching appearances were shattered in 1947 by Steve Gerkin, veteran righthander with Minneapolis. Gerkin worked in 83 official American Association games during the regular season, topping the previously recognized high of 75, set by Will White of the Cincinnati Reds in 1879. In addition, Gerkin was in three games that were rained out of the records and four post-season playoff games. Following the American Association season, Gerkin, voted the circuit's most valuable player, went to Cuba to participate in the Cuban Professional League's winter season. This, added to ten appearances in 1947 spring training games, boosted his pitching record to more than 100 games for the year.



SHOWER FOR BOSOX' BOBBY DOERR

Gifts valued at \$25,000 were showered on Bobby Doerr, second baseman of the Red Sox, at a night held in his honor in Boston, August 2, 1947. Doerr received a Cadillac sedan from the club, a power unit for his ranch from Owner Tom Yawkey, an outboard motor from his teammates, a Chevrolet truck and numerous other gifts from the fans and a deed to 12 lots on the shoreline of Los Angeles from his parents. Mrs. Doerr was presented with a \$2,500 mink stole and their 4-year-old son, Donnie, with numerous toys.



HOMER IN 19TH ENDS SCORELESS DUEL

Bernard (Buddy) Lake, pitcher-infielder of the Sanford Florida State League club, played the role of both batting and pitching hero in the longest game in Florida State League history, July 19, 1947. Blanking DeLand on eight hits for 19 innings, Lake broke up a scoreless mound duel with Guillermo (Yigi) Alonzo by clouting a home run in the tenth overtime frame to give Sanford a 1 to 0 triumph.

Georgia-Alabama League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1913—Gadsden .....	.573	1929—Carrollton* .....	.600
1914—Selma .....	.632	Lindale .....	.620
1915—Newnan .....	.661	1930—Cedartown* .....	.608
1916—Rome .....	.662	Lindale .....	.700
1917—Anniston .....	.688	1931-45—Did not operate.	
1918-27—Did not operate.		1946—Carrollton .....	.577
1928—Carrollton* .....	.667	Tallassee (3rd.†) .....	.546
Talladega .....	.655		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Carrollton	75	49	0	.605	Tallassee	62	63	1	.496
Opelika	76	50	0	.603	Griffin	53	68	0	.438
Valley (Lanett).....	75	51	0	.595	LaGrange	46	78	0	.371
Newnan	72	53	1	.576	Alexander City.....	39	86	0	.312

Note—LaGrange forfeited July 30 game to Newnan; Carrollton awarded August 8 game with Valley on protest.

Playoffs—Valley defeated Carrollton, three games to one; Opelika defeated Newnan, three games to one; Valley defeated Opelika, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Newnan, 80,600; Valley (Lanett), 79,829; Griffin, 66,142; Opelika, 65,173; LaGrange, 55,746; Carrollton, 52,245; Tallassee, 44,693; Alexander City 34,462. Total, 478,890. Playoffs—21,323.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	IB.	SO.	RBI.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Valley (Lanett).....	126	4337	704	589	1252	1597	163	55	24	75	512	31	513	601	124	1012	.289
Carrollton	124	4302	773	560	1233	1816	204	53	91	78	518	35	598	697	104	997	.287
Newnan	126	4465	708	540	1263	1688	199	47	44	72	400	40	472	633	124	990	.283
Opelika	126	4379	679	596	1213	1590	168	52	35	97	451	38	466	581	139	1000	.277
Griffin	121	4067	600	690	1078	1525	164	62	53	46	368	24	528	521	127	819	.265
Tallassee	126	4265	636	648	1106	1469	189	36	34	64	440	44	622	540	125	915	.259
LaGrange	124	4002	561	724	1003	1319	109	63	27	74	492	36	676	472	110	906	.251
Alexander City.....	125	4092	491	805	976	1313	147	47	32	73	414	38	870	414	73	899	.239

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Webb, William, Carrollton.....	31	96	16	39	53	8	0	2	4	0	6	1	16	5	.406
Frazier, Carey, Valley.....	14	41	5	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	5	5	.390
ROBERTS, CHARLES, Carrollton...	97	351	75	135	202	24	5	11	4	10	53	2	72	21	.385
Swanson, Ralph, 5 New.-14 Griff.....	19	71	11	27	41	4	5	0	2	2	9	0	7	8	.380
Morgan, Malvern, Valley.....	126	505	96	184	259	34	7	9	1	13	55	6	90	22	.364
Stoyle, James, Newnan*.....	80	316	42	113	150	16	6	3	1	12	30	2	61	36	.358
Shoemaker, Claude, Newnan*.....	123	498	81	170	249	34	6	11	3	7	36	1	101	18	.341
Bottoms, Woodrow, Newnan.....	48	208	50	70	94	11	5	1	0	15	25	1	26	13	.337
Guettler, Kenneth, Griffin.....	109	404	80	135	246	18	6	25	1	12	49	2	103	53	.334
Smith, Joseph, Tallassee.....	45	169	28	56	83	16	4	1	0	7	15	1	20	17	.331
Marshall, Herbert, Carrollton.....	121	518	99	171	235	29	7	7	9	16	38	1	76	20	.330
Brooks, Warren, Griffin.....	75	285	51	94	118	10	7	0	5	6	23	0	42	16	.330

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HE.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Culpepper, William, Alexander City	65	249	44	82	116	18	5	2	2	6	19	3	34	32	.320
Carmichael, Edw., 87 Tal.-37 Al. C.	124	466	72	151	189	23	3	3	4	7	52	4	77	42	.324
Mann, J. Elbert, Alexander City....	10	28	3	9	10	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	8	.321
Lewis, James, Valley.....	90	334	39	107	136	18	4	1	1	3	51	0	63	34	.320
Bailey, Donald, Opelika*.....	126	503	91	160	192	14	6	2	1	23	60	1	77	26	.318
Danna, Charles, Valley.....	110	412	63	131	151	16	2	0	2	11	40	1	57	25	.318
Chambers, Joseph, Valley*.....	126	480	102	152	207	14	13	5	13	21	87	4	96	37	.317
Blackstock, Harold, 14 Val.-100 Gr.	114	443	80	140	189	34	6	1	8	18	37	2	51	28	.316
Gunnells, Luther, Opelika.....	123	458	90	144	241	30	2	21	3	27	68	3	94	44	.314
Daniel, J. H., 74 LaG.-21 New.*..	95	294	63	92	153	13	7	13	5	6	103	2	68	55	.313
Browning, Theodore, Newnan.....	123	521	122	162	219	24	9	5	9	42	54	4	46	36	.311
Knowles, Earl, Tallassee.....	69	273	32	85	108	13	2	2	0	3	13	4	43	23	.311
Snider, Floyd, Carrollton*.....	124	463	95	142	245	22	9	21	5	12	90	1	102	85	.307
Spencer, David, Alexander City*..	18	72	8	22	27	1	2	0	1	3	2	0	3	11	.306
Anderson, Martin, Valley*.....	22	49	8	15	17	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	6	21	.306
Edwards, R. Earl, Valley*.....	116	476	101	145	190	19	10	2	6	35	50	4	48	65	.305
Ball, James, Opelika*.....	122	475	93	145	207	19	11	7	4	39	74	4	70	31	.305
Kelly, Richard, Carrollton*.....	122	524	95	159	211	15	5	9	12	16	17	5	84	28	.303
Godwin, Charles, Opelika.....	91	366	46	111	155	24	7	2	12	10	14	7	54	31	.303
Teyema, David, Alexander City.....	113	421	64	127	205	27	9	11	3	10	34	5	65	62	.302
DePillo, George, Newnan.....	22	93	10	28	35	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	8	14	.301
Osteen, William, Alexander City...	10	20	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	.300
Vinson, Earl, Opelika.....	125	485	59	145	167	18	2	0	15	3	36	1	66	27	.299
Danish, Christopher, LaGrange.....	73	228	40	68	92	7	7	1	7	6	42	2	34	46	.298
Hartlein, William, Valley.....	97	370	45	110	129	12	2	1	10	6	21	6	49	49	.297
Hartman, Earl, Griffin*.....	117	437	89	129	222	26	11	15	1	14	57	2	76	67	.295
Hill, James, Carrollton.....	90	308	41	91	119	20	4	0	7	0	8	4	47	18	.295
Davis, Virgil (Max), Alex. City*...	120	439	58	129	183	18	12	4	7	3	45	4	67	31	.294
Skalski, Chester, Newnan.....	99	408	74	120	158	25	2	3	13	15	22	0	57	48	.294
Ware, Bruce, LaGrange*.....	98	369	46	108	152	11	9	5	4	12	20	6	49	57	.293
Sloan, George, LaGrange.....	29	99	12	29	37	8	0	0	0	0	1	14	3	12	.293
Schuessler, Zack, Opelika*.....	11	25	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	5	.292
Abreu, Joseph, Newnan.....	104	396	84	115	171	28	2	8	2	22	66	7	91	29	.290
Alexander, William, Alex. City*...	46	159	22	46	61	4	4	1	3	6	15	2	11	26	.289
Astin, Robert W., Newnan.....	32	97	11	28	30	2	0	0	0	1	8	1	8	13	.289
Hill, John C., 47 Tal.-78 Newnan*..	125	507	73	146	209	27	3	10	5	6	37	4	101	13	.288
Riddle, James, Opelika.....	126	467	93	134	177	20	7	3	11	13	71	5	51	75	.287
Blackburn, Thomas, Valley*.....	100	371	55	106	126	11	3	1	5	6	36	2	40	55	.286
Hamrick, Roy, LaGrange.....	21	70	10	20	33	6	2	1	3	1	7	0	20	7	.286
Adams, Robert, LaGrange.....	14	49	12	14	14	0	0	0	0	2	6	3	5	13	.286
Thomas, D. Glenn, Carrollton*.....	107	416	79	118	185	24	5	11	5	14	53	4	72	107	.284
Urso, Joseph, Tallassee.....	116	474	84	133	159	16	2	2	7	27	39	4	43	33	.281
Jones, Roser D., 6 Griffin-25 LaG..	31	121	20	34	51	4	5	1	0	3	6	0	13	13	.281
Glaze, Hugh, LaGrange.....	66	244	47	68	81	8	1	1	4	21	27	3	21	27	.279
Langley, James D., Carrollton*...	89	346	73	96	175	19	3	18	1	17	34	4	64	58	.277
Murphee, William, Carrollton*...	39	112	23	31	42	2	3	1	1	1	31	3	15	22	.277
Murphy, James, Griffin.....	112	410	62	113	156	19	9	2	1	30	53	0	65	33	.276
Jones, William, 54 Newnan-16 Car.	70	203	31	56	68	6	3	0	10	0	11	0	27	24	.276
Burnette, Etheridge, Opelika.....	64	192	34	53	65	6	3	0	3	2	27	4	18	18	.276
Ernische, Howard, LaGrange.....	62	237	35	65	75	8	1	0	3	9	18	2	12	6	.274
Edwards, Ray, Tallassee.....	125	490	75	134	185	26	5	5	9	16	54	1	70	52	.273
Mitchell, Joe (Bob) Alexander City	17	44	6	12	18	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	10	.273
Stephens, Frank, Alexander City...	14	11	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	.273
Huesman, Jack, Alexander City....	62	229	45	62	72	6	2	0	7	6	34	1	18	24	.271
Monarchi, Peter, Carrollton.....	70	230	42	62	99	16	3	5	4	0	47	0	44	48	.270
Brawner, Ralph, Tallassee*.....	36	152	22	41	57	7	3	1	0	9	12	0	13	34	.270
Kallaher, William, Opelika*.....	38	97	11	26	29	3	0	0	4	0	2	0	15	18	.268
McFarland, William, Newnan.....	20	71	7	19	21	2	0	0	1	0	9	1	14	13	.268
Swygert, Allen, Newnan.....	15	56	8	15	21	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	5	5	.268
Ward, Milton, Tallassee*.....	77	260	35	69	102	12	3	5	6	11	33	4	36	77	.265
Murray, Thomas, LaGrange.....	27	68	11	18	24	1	1	1	3	1	4	1	11	11	.265
Lomberger, John, LaGrange.....	68	257	35	67	94	6	6	3	2	21	1	52	44	261	.261
Dendinger, Jacob, Carrollton.....	23	77	16	20	34	6	1	2	1	2	18	1	12	14	.260
Yawn, Sidney, Alexander City.....	23	66	9	17	19	2	0	0	2	1	8	1	4	11	.258
Wollitz, Herman, Tallassee*.....	14	35	7	9	12	3	0	0	2	0	4	0	5	10	.257
Campo, Raymond, Tallassee.....	41	125	19	32	36	4	0	0	3	1	29	3	17	18	.256
Wright, Tyre, Tallassee.....	125	482	89	123	172	22	6	5	6	14	61	3	57	54	.255
Hall, Robert, LaGrange*.....	64	233	33	59	71	6	3	0	9	7	18	1	19	35	.253
Stanley, Robert, Newnan.....	115	421	36	106	132	15	4	1	3	4	43	2	62	37	.252
Nichols, Fred, Alexander City.....	62	226	39	57	95	9	1	9	0	10	30	0	31	54	.252
Nelson, James, Opelika.....	88	323	45	81	96	9	3	0	5	10	19	1	38	11	.251
Jeter, Cleo, Opelika.....	13	16	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	.250

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RE.	LSO.	Pct.
Patterson, William E., Carrollton*..	81	197	34	49	65	7	0	3	7	6	61	0	30	38	.249
Aurelio, Edward, Tallassee.....	48	157	21	39	48	2	2	1	0	5	10	1	26	26	.248
Davis, Ralph, Alexander City*.....	30	105	11	26	33	4	0	1	2	1	23	0	4	10	.248
Blackwell, Thomas, Griffin.....	118	456	57	112	129	13	2	0	6	15	25	3	42	35	.246
DiMasi, Joseph, Carrollton*.....	17	57	11	14	22	3	1	1	0	3	12	2	12	14	.246
Hamrick, Charles, 23 LaG.-18 New..	41	139	32	34	44	3	2	1	4	3	26	0	22	24	.245
Tilley, Travis, 22 LaG.-6 Car.*....	28	90	12	22	33	3	4	0	2	1	9	0	7	10	.244
Frazier, Ralph, Valley*.....	12	45	6	11	16	0	1	1	1	0	5	0	6	0	.244
Bosarge, Vincent, Valley.....	48	189	34	46	52	2	2	0	5	8	22	2	18	19	.243
Hoflack, Daniel, LaGrange.....	40	148	6	36	45	3	3	0	3	0	7	0	23	28	.243
Allen, John R., 57 LaG.-26 Car....	83	310	55	75	106	12	8	1	3	6	65	5	23	37	.242
Mason, George, 39 Tal.-13 Newnan..	52	186	35	45	61	12	2	0	3	10	29	2	14	43	.242
Witzke, Howard, Griffin.....	25	62	8	15	18	1	1	0	0	3	5	1	7	11	.242
Jones, Barry, Valley.....	57	221	45	53	62	5	2	0	10	6	33	1	21	21	.240
Flemming, R. Wheeler, Opelika.....	125	498	70	119	151	16	8	0	20	12	45	11	54	81	.239
Ryan, James, Tallassee.....	20	67	9	16	18	2	0	0	0	0	12	1	3	17	.239
Forrester, Franklin, Griffin.....	115	443	62	104	132	16	3	2	7	9	54	4	32	49	.235
Melton, Raymond, LaGrange.....	48	166	23	39	46	3	2	0	7	9	21	1	23	29	.235
Carter, Steve S., 14 Tal.-12 A. City*	26	95	14	22	38	5	1	3	0	1	4	3	16	31	.232
Childs, Frank, Griffin.....	61	143	8	33	47	6	4	0	3	2	5	0	11	25	.231
Glaze, Claude, Opelika*.....	20	35	1	8	11	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	11	.229
Chappel, Marvin, Alexander City..	61	150	22	34	43	4	1	1	5	3	10	1	10	43	.227
Wilson, Walter, LaGrange.....	17	44	3	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	12	.227
Brock, Paul, Newnan.....	67	182	20	41	54	1	3	2	4	0	8	3	14	32	.225
White, Adel (Abe), Griffin.....	39	89	6	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	8	12	.225
Ello, James, 3 Carrollton-86 Griffin	89	281	26	63	81	11	2	1	6	5	20	2	30	47	.224
Jones, Thomas, Opelika.....	32	85	10	19	23	4	0	0	3	0	4	0	9	12	.224
White, John, Valley.....	28	103	16	23	31	3	1	1	1	3	9	1	11	23	.223
Doerflinger, Eugene, Alexander City	25	54	8	12	16	2	1	0	1	0	9	0	6	11	.222
Reed, Robert, 2 Opelika-14 Al. City	16	45	6	10	12	2	0	0	1	4	6	0	2	10	.222
King, Claude, Griffin.....	11	27	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	.222
Kirkland, William, Griffin.....	10	18	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.222
Milner, Bruce, Valley.....	23	82	7	18	20	2	0	0	2	1	6	0	6	10	.220
Patterson, Derward, Alex. City.....	19	50	0	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	5	1	3	5	.220
Camp, Henry, LaGrange.....	11	23	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	.217
Balais, Alex, LaGrange.....	11	14	1	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.214
Taitt, Douglas, Alexander City*.....	52	94	7	20	25	3	1	0	0	1	16	1	12	4	.213
Harrell, Joseph, Alexander City....	56	193	14	41	53	5	2	1	4	6	16	1	19	30	.212
Boatman, James, Alexander City*..	37	99	17	21	23	2	0	0	11	4	18	2	16	28	.212
Ellison, Lee, Alexander City.....	19	33	1	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	10	.212
Persons, James, Alexander City.....	32	100	10	21	22	1	0	0	2	1	15	3	16	18	.210
Ayers, Lonzo, 15 Newnan-32 Griffin.	47	86	20	18	25	1	0	2	2	1	10	0	6	21	.209
Swanson, Dale, 2 Newnan-14 Griffin	16	53	4	11	14	1	1	0	0	5	6	0	7	11	.208
Harrelson, John, Griffin.....	34	82	9	17	20	1	1	0	3	0	4	0	9	21	.207
Noto, Philip, 4 Op.-14 Tal.-6 Op..	24	58	2	12	13	1	0	0	3	2	5	0	4	14	.207
Crain, Paul, 3 Carrollton-38 Valley	41	112	10	23	29	6	0	0	9	0	8	2	10	13	.205
Ford, Donald, 8 Tallassee-29 LaG'ge	37	113	11	23	29	6	0	0	3	5	11	0	8	19	.204
Collins, Lee, 15Ta.-4Ca.-7N.-23Al..	47	164	14	33	43	7	0	1	1	0	19	3	22	21	.201
Luce, Arthur, Valley.....	18	70	6	14	23	6	0	1	1	3	5	3	14	9	.200
Schwab, Robert, Tallassee.....	11	45	12	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	4	.200
Rhine, Marvel, Tallassee.....	13	30	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	2	.200
Griffin, Edsel, LaGrange.....	89	309	42	61	69	6	1	0	3	6	44	2	20	49	.197
Westbrook, Edw., 21 Tal.-8 New.*..	29	61	5	12	13	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	7	14	.197
Williams, William, Alexander City*	12	26	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	.192
Hammack, M. Shurley, LaGrange....	78	287	23	54	69	7	4	0	2	5	21	2	28	75	.188
Rizzetta, Anthony, 8 Tal.-2 A. City*	10	43	6	8	11	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	7	14	.186
Driskell, Roy, Alexander City.....	36	130	10	24	28	1	0	1	2	8	1	12	40	.185	
Chandler, David, LaGrange.....	20	27	8	5	9	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	2	5	.185
Matthews, Robert, 23 Car.-17 New..	40	99	15	18	21	1	1	0	3	0	8	0	3	14	.182
Morris, David, Newnan.....	18	55	9	10	13	0	0	1	1	0	5	1	8	12	.182
Regan, William, LaGrange.....	11	22	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	5	.182
Medlock, Frank, Tallassee.....	64	206	25	37	50	8	1	1	7	3	34	2	19	29	.180
Williams, Curtis, LaGrange.....	14	17	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.176
Whitney, James, Newnan.....	29	80	7	14	14	0	0	0	3	1	5	2	5	12	.175
Brodzinski, James, 27 Tal.-4 Grif...	31	58	5	10	17	0	2	1	2	2	3	0	4	21	.172
Danna, Jesse, Valley*.....	51	129	17	22	33	4	2	1	3	1	25	0	22	17	.171
Cole, Kenneth, Opelika.....	28	109	7	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	10	15	.165
Padgett, Charles, Carrollton*.....	17	68	9	11	12	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	5	13	.162
Nelson, Burl, Tallassee.....	37	100	4	16	16	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	11	22	.160
Goicoechea, Leonardo, Carrollton*..	12	25	2	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	3	3	.160
Walls, Boyd, LaGrange.....	13	44	2	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	5	.159
Briggs, Harold, LaGrange*.....	13	19	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.158

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IBB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Krohn, Duane, Newnan*.....	20	32	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	12	.156
Sinquefield, Roy, Opelika*.....	32	91	7	14	16	0	1	0	4	1	7	0	7	13	.154
Watson, Edward, LaGrange*.....	11	20	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	.150
Copeland, Elmer, LaGrange*.....	41	101	7	15	17	2	0	0	4	2	9	0	2	20	.149
Huffman, Robert, Alexander City..	59	178	15	26	39	7	3	0	1	1	15	1	11	61	.146
Boos, Wendell, Alexander City.....	35	62	4	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	11	1	6	19	.145
Wiggins, Leltoy, 14 Val.-13 Griffin.	27	64	11	9	14	0	1	1	1	2	8	0	3	24	.141
Powers, Thomas, 13 New.-2 Tal....	15	51	6	7	8	1	0	0	1	1	9	1	5	13	.137
McKinney, William, Alexander City	34	111	6	15	16	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	22	.135
Hebert, Walter, Alexander City....	15	52	4	7	9	0	1	0	1	1	5	0	4	14	.135
Davis, Fred, Alexander City.....	12	15	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	.133
Lohr, Lawrence, 11 Tal.-1 Ne.-10 Gr.	22	38	4	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	21	.132
Osteen, Frank, Alexander City.....	17	38	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	9	.132
Hieks, Elroy, Opelika.....	15	23	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	.130
Little, Walter, Carrollton.....	10	31	4	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	9	.129
Anderson, Richard, Griffin.....	30	94	8	12	25	1	0	4	0	3	6	0	10	36	.128
Beavers, James, Tallassee.....	26	56	6	7	10	1	1	0	1	0	5	1	2	17	.125
Alexander, William, 14 Car.-2 Grif.	16	32	4	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	16	.125
Wiggins, Robert, Valley.....	16	32	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	10	.125
McCravy, Charles, 10 New.-6 Val..	16	33	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	.121
Robertson, Preston, Tallassee.....	12	33	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	9	.121
Wendelewicz, Walter, Alexander City	19	34	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	8	.118
Eidson, Lewis, Newnan*.....	18	44	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	9	.114
McWhorter, Marcus, Griffin.....	22	44	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	13	.114
Bozzuto, Albert, Carrollton*.....	26	62	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	26	.113
Minarek, William, Valley.....	14	48	8	5	9	2	1	0	1	2	8	0	3	11	.104
Travers, Thomas, LaGrange*.....	12	21	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	13	.095
Chitwood, Edgar, Alexander City...	27	44	2	4	5	1	0	0	5	0	6	0	3	23	.091
Singley, Hulen, Carrollton.....	17	44	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	6	.091
Dennany, Robert, Opelika*.....	29	67	5	6	7	1	0	0	5	0	5	0	4	23	.090
Corley, Arthur, Tallassee.....	10	23	1	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	8	.087
Adkinson, William, Alexander City*	14	24	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	8	.083
Murray, Walter, LaGrange.....	10	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	7	.083
Giglio, Joseph, Valley.....	10	17	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.059
Harrell, Benjamin, Newnan.....	12	19	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	.053

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Newnan	126	114	0	16	3310	1457	200	.960
Tallassee	126	124	0	22	3265	1367	228	.953
Valley (Lanett).....	126	80	1	12	3288	1339	250	.949
Carrollton	124	87	0	10	3205	1272	243	.949
Opelika	126	106	0	17	3291	1286	249	.948
Griffin	121	71	0	22	3069	1254	238	.948
LaGrange	124	78	1	14	3076	1244	273	.941
Alexander City.....	125	78	0	27	3146	1369	399	.919

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws left-handed.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ryan, Tallassee	20	201	9	1	19	.995	Langley, Carrollton* ..	89	771	34	17	49	.979
Lewis, Valley	90	747	65	6	57	.993	Morgan, Valley	21	175	14	4	8	.979
Ward, Tallassee*	56	496	27	6	61	.989	Hartman, Griffin*	117	949	42	22	56	.978
Flemming, Opelika	125	1088	67	19	87	.984	Stoyle, Newnan*	80	745	23	18	77	.977
Aurelio, Tallassee ...	34	288	9	5	21	.983	V. Davis, Alex. City* ..	46	429	14	11	24	.976
Murphee, Carrollton*	36	315	13	6	26	.982	Hall, La Grange*	31	235	12	6	19	.976
Daniel, La G.-New* ..	95	788	59	16	42	.981	Alexander, Alex. C.* ..	46	379	11	16	20	.961
Frazier, Valley*	11	98	5	2	8	.981	Hamrick, La Grange ..	17	147	3	9	8	.943
McFarland, Newnan ..	20	188	6	4	21	.980	Taitt, Alex'der City* ..	31	159	11	11	7	.921

Triple plays—Lewis, Hall.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Noto, Ope.-Tal.-Ope ..	10	22	19	0	4	1.000	Brooks, Griffin	75	180	180	17	26	.935
DePillo, Newnan	22	63	56	3	9	.975	Chambers, Valley	120	317	345	32	62	.931
Abreu, Newnan	104	321	333	22	86	.967	Hammack, La Grange ..	78	205	197	20	33	.953
Monarchi, Carrollton ..	22	47	41	3	3	.967	R. Davis, Alex. City..	15	13	39	4	2	.953
Marshall, Carrollton ..	109	268	282	25	49	.957	Vinson, Opelika	124	351	311	38	62	.946

Triple plays—Chambers, Hammack.

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Urso, Tallassee	116	344	323	45	92	.937
Witzke, Griffin	18	39	33	5	8	.937
Huesman, Alex. City....	62	158	198	28	36	.927
Allen, La G.-Carlton..	21	39	36	6	3	.926

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
D. Swanson, New.-Grif. 14	33	37	7	8		.909
Sloan, La Grange	26	75	84	17	15	.903
Spencer, Alex. City....	13	34	24	10	2	.853

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
R. Edwards, Tallassee..	77	99	153	12	16	.955
Morgan, Valley	106	145	191	20	20	.944
Godwin, Opelika	90	78	165	15	10	.942
Hill, Tall.-Newnan	124	120	256	26	21	.935
Ernisch, La Grange....	14	18	24	3	2	.933
Blackwell, Griffin	118	154	240	36	17	.916
Bottoms, Newnan	31	33	75	12	14	.900
Blackstock, Val.-Grif..	12	7	28	4	1	.897
R. Davis, Alex. City....	15	14	33	6	0	.887

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Melton, La Grange	48	55	84	19	5	.880
Burnette, Opelika	38	51	58	15	10	.879
Kelly, Carrollton	122	132	251	53	11	.878
Griffin, La Grange	50	65	79	20	11	.878
Culpepper, Alex. C....	51	51	100	22	10	.873
Carter, Tal.-Al. City....	14	17	22	7	0	.848
Persons, Alex. City....	17	18	31	9	1	.845
Hebert, Alex. City....	15	18	25	8	0	.843
Blackburn, Valley	13	7	9	5	0	.762

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Roberts, Carrollton	96	169	297	27	48	.945
Adams, La Grange	14	34	33	4	5	.944
Skalski, Newnan	95	156	325	31	54	.939
Blackstock, Val.-Grif..	102	179	300	43	36	.918
H. Glaze, La Grange....	61	132	171	27	17	.918
Wright, Tallassee	125	240	389	58	73	.916
Ernisch, La Grange ..	48	107	120	22	19	.912
Gunnells, Opelika	122	201	362	57	68	.908
Bottoms, Newnan	17	27	51	8	5	.907
Powers, New.-Tal.	13	22	46	9	5	.883

Triple plays—Ernisch, B. Jones.

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hoflack, La Grange ...	39	70	1	0	0	1.000
Ward, Tallassee*	20	34	3	0	0	1.000
Schwab, Tallassee	11	20	3	0	0	1.000
Reed, Ope.-Al. City....	10	18	1	0	0	1.000
Browning, Newnan	123	269	11	5	2	.982
Luce, Valley	18	38	3	1	0	.976
Riddle, Opelika	121	249	16	8	5	.971
Ware, La Grange	98	231	13	8	2	.968
R. Edwards, Tallassee ..	40	109	7	4	3	.967
Allen, La G.-Car.	61	133	8	5	0	.966
Rizzetta, Tal.-Alex. C.*	10	28	0	1	0	.966
Brawner, Tallassee	36	74	8	3	2	.965
Forrester, Griffin	112	251	9	10	1	.963
Knowles, Tallassee	69	148	6	6	1	.963
J. Danna, Valley*	19	25	1	1	0	.963
C. H'rick, La G.-New. 39	70	5	3	0	0	.962
Murphy, Griffin	111	285	11	12	1	.961
Shoemaker, Newnan	112	144	19	7	1	.959
DiMasl, Carrollton* ...	17	20	2	1	1	.957
W. Jones, New.-Car. ...	29	40	0	2	0	.952
Teyema, Alex. City....	56	112	5	6	1	.951
R. Jones, Grif.-La G. ...	30	36	2	2	0	.950
Milner, Valley	22	29	9	2	0	.950
Monarchi, Carrollton ...	42	53	1	3	0	.947
Smith, Tallassee	45	65	5	4	1	.946
Hall, La Grange*	35	50	3	3	0	.946
Patterson, Carrollton ...	30	32	3	2	0	.946
V. Davis, Alex. City*..	75	114	6	7	1	.945

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Chappell, Alex. City....	24	50	2	3	1	.945
Carmichael, Tal.-Alex. 124	191	8	12	0		.943
Lombarger, La Grange. 65	91	9	6	3		.943
F. Snider, Carrollton..	124	228	10	15	1	.941
Guetler, Griffin	106	172	19	12	3	.941
Collins, Tal.-Ca.-N.-Al. 45	58	2	4	0		.938
R. E. Edwards, Val....	111	292	16	21	2	.936
Hartlein, Valley	96	141	5	10	0	.936
Bailey, Opelika*	126	200	11	15	2	.934
Childs, Griffin	16	25	2	2	0	.931
Dendinger, Carrollton..	23	26	0	2	0	.929
Astin, Newnan	26	43	7	4	1	.926
Brock, Newnan	16	24	1	2	0	.926
Ball, Opelika	121	246	11	21	1	.924
Thomas, Carrollton* ...	105	266	12	18	2	.924
Mason, Tal.-Newnan ...	52	76	8	7	0	.923
Griffin, La Grange....	17	19	5	2	1	.923
Driskill, Alex. City....	36	78	2	7	0	.920
Blackburn, Valley	89	174	6	16	0	.918
Tilley, La G.-Carrollton 23	40	4	4	0		.917
White, Valley	22	33	0	3	0	.917
E. Osteen, Alex. City....	14	32	2	4	0	.895
Culpepper, Alex. City. 12	23	1	3	0		.889
Swygert, Newnan	14	13	2	2	0	.882
Morris, Newnan	17	21	1	3	1	.880
Nichols, Alex. City....	61	101	6	17	0	.863
Carter, Tal.-Alex.	10	8	2	5	0	.667
Boatman, Alex. City....	10	7	1	4	0	.667

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
C. Frazier, Valley....	16	63	8	0	0	0	1.000
Adkinson, Alex. C....	12	21	3	0	0	0	1.000
Hill, Carrollton	86	459	35	7	2	6	.986
Medlock, Tallassee ...	64	277	52	5	9	11	.985
C. Danna, Valley....	110	618	80	12	1	11	.983
Campo, Tallassee ...	41	208	13	4	0	2	.982

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
McKinney, Alex. C....	32	141	19	3	2	6	.982
Stanley, Newnan	112	607	58	14	3	14	.979
Nelson, Opelika	88	510	46	14	7	7	.975
Patterson, Carrollton..	48	250	23	7	4	3	.975
Walls, La Grange	13	67	4	2	0	1	.973
Ello, Carroll.-Grif... 84	378	56	14	1	16		.969

CATCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Griffin, La Grange	11	59	7	3	0	.957
Wenclewicz, Al. City	18	5	20	0	4	.956
Whitney, Newnan	23	119	10	6	0	.955
Danish, La Grange	73	375	28	19	0	.955
Ford, Tal.-LaG.	36	157	33	9	3	.955
Yawn, Alex. City	20	93	14	6	0	.947

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cole, Opelika	28	139	24	11	1	.947
Anderson, Griffin	29	123	21	10	4	.935
Persons, Alex. C.	11	70	13	6	1	.934
Huffman, Alex. C.	58	210	36	20	2	.932

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Webb, Carrollton	28	15	44	0	2	1.000
Wenclewicz, Al. City	18	5	20	0	4	1.000
Corley, Tallassee	10	2	19	0	0	1.000
T. Murray, La Grange	14	3	11	0	0	1.000
McCravy, New.-Valley	16	3	5	0	0	1.000
Williams, La Grange	14	1	4	0	1	1.000
R. E. Edwards, Valley	10	1	4	0	0	1.000
White, Griffin*	35	5	34	1	2	.975
Brock, Newnan	43	10	64	2	4	.971
Dennany, Opelika*	23	11	25	1	0	.973
Doerflinger, Al. City	21	4	29	1	2	.971
W. Wilson, La G'ce	17	10	23	1	2	.971
Matthews, Car.-Newnan	38	7	52	2	1	.967
Ayers, New-Griffin	32	5	24	1	1	.967
Kallaher, Opelika*	26	9	44	2	4	.964
Eidson, Newnan*	17	4	22	1	1	.963
J. Danna, Valley*	27	13	36	2	2	.961
Briggs, La Grange*	13	6	15	1	0	.955
Chandler, La Grange	19	6	14	1	0	.952
Wollitz, Tallassee*	12	3	17	1	2	.952
W. Jones, New.-Car.	36	4	41	3	1	.938
Westbrook, Tal.-New	29	8	22	2	0	.938
Chappell, Alex. City	30	11	45	4	4	.933
Crain, Car.-Val.	33	19	48	5	3	.931
Childs, Griffin	34	6	31	3	1	.930
Chitwood, Alex. City	27	0	38	3	0	.927
T. Jones, Opelika	30	15	41	5	4	.918
Harrelson, Griffin*	27	13	32	4	0	.918

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Copeland, La Grange	37	11	33	4	1	.917
McWhorter, Griffin	21	6	16	2	2	.917
Anderson, Valley*	18	4	17	2	1	.913
L. Wiggins, Val.-Grif.	21	5	26	3	1	.912
Beavers, Tallassee	25	7	23	3	3	.909
Robertson, Tallassee	12	8	22	3	1	.909
Watson, La Grange*	10	1	9	1	0	.909
R. Wiggins, Valley	10	2	8	1	0	.909
Lohr, Tal.-New.-Grif.	21	4	15	2	0	.905
Brodzinski, Tal.-Grif.	31	2	25	3	1	.900
Ellison, Alex. City	18	5	22	3	1	.900
Burnette, Opelika	16	3	6	1	0	.900
F. Davis, Alex. City	12	1	8	1	0	.900
Singley, Carrollton	16	2	15	2	0	.895
Sinquefield, Opelika	26	4	33	5	1	.881
Nelson, Tallassee	32	10	41	7	3	.879
Alexander, Car.-Grig.	16	4	10	2	0	.875
Travers, La Grange*	12	2	23	4	0	.862
Stephens, Alexander C.	12	1	5	1	0	.857
C. Glaze, Opelika	18	0	17	3	1	.850
Krohn, Newnan*	19	1	10	2	0	.846
Boos, Alex. City	32	4	40	9	1	.830
Schuessler, Opelika*	11	6	14	5	0	.800
Giglio, Valley	10	2	6	2	0	.800
Bozzuto, Carrollton	24	0	11	3	1	.786
Little, Carrollton	10	0	7	2	0	.778
Hicks, Opelika	14	2	11	4	0	.765
Geicochea, Carrollton*	12	2	5	3	0	.700

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	IBB.	WP.	ERA.
J. Danna, Valley*	27	17	18	6	.750	188	718	164	59	45	6	31	98	1	0	2.15
Corley, Tallassee	10	7	7	2	.778	72	249	50	25	18	4	44	27	1	1	2.25
Brock, Newnan	43	28	23	11	.676	313	1176	282	111	81	20	72	220	7	11	2.33
Webb, Carrollton	28	25	22	5	.815	229	878	196	72	61	6	38	131	1	1	2.40
Matthews, 21 Car.-17 New	38	18	16	11	.593	248	940	229	85	70	15	45	114	4	6	2.54
Camp, LaGrange	9	5	3	3	.500	60	241	55	30	18	3	23	40	1	2	2.70
Eidson, Newnan*	17	12	10	4	.714	117	438	97	49	38	5	32	59	2	6	2.92
Crain, 3 Car.-30 Valley	33	24	19	14	.576	261	1027	255	114	85	20	54	152	4	7	2.93
Sinquefield, Opelika	26	19	15	7	.682	208	774	188	86	68	11	56	155	8	7	2.94
Wollitz, Tallassee*	12	5	5	3	.625	91	339	79	39	30	9	47	31	3	3	2.97
Kallaher, Opelika*	26	16	10	6	.615	192	733	176	89	66	13	73	143	11	10	3.09
Bozzuto, Carrollton*	24	11	10	6	.625	149	547	137	53	48	8	33	99	2	1	3.09
Westbrook, 21 Tal.-8 Newnan	29	8	9	5	.643	155	637	172	73	54	5	50	104	10	6	3.14
Ayers, 14 Newnan-18 Griffin	32	2	5	4	.556	107	416	109	52	38	5	72	45	11	4	3.20
Burnette, Opelika	16	4	5	3	.625	84	335	93	44	30	4	18	31	0	1	3.21
Nelson, Tallassee	32	23	13	14	.481	232	904	220	110	84	10	85	161	6	10	3.26
Wenclewicz, Alexander City	18	2	3	5	.375	91	368	79	51	36	6	25	38	0	0	3.26
Regan, LaGrange	9	5	3	3	.500	57	220	53	31	21	6	33	56	1	3	3.32
E. Williams, Valley*	9	4	4	3	.571	46	178	49	22	17	5	16	15	1	0	3.33
W. Jones, 22 Newnan-14 Car.	36	20	14	11	.560	232	878	210	112	88	13	76	130	9	9	3.41
Chappell, Alexander City	30	11	7	13	.350	150	647	151	96	57	18	67	70	9	9	3.42
White, Griffin*	35	18	10	13	.435	220	881	244	104	84	8	32	108	3	3	3.44
Goicochea, Carrollton*	12	5	5	2	.714	65	251	59	32	25	4	35	65	5	2	3.46
Doerflinger, Alexander City	21	12	8	7	.533	140	580	125	69	54	6	68	105	0	5	3.47
Robertson, Tallassee	12	8	6	6	.500	90	341	82	53	36	7	34	48	3	6	3.60
Little, Carrollton	10	5	7	3	.700	80	309	75	39	32	6	24	68	3	3	3.60
Giglio, Valley	10	4	3	2	.600	52	206	50	26	21	3	13	38	1	2	3.63
Krohn, Newnan*	19	4	4	3	.571	88	342	78	59	36	4	44	69	7	11	3.68
Dennany, Opelika*	23	11	8	5	.615	141	544	143	72	58	11	62	84	5	10	3.70

*Throws left-handed.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Anderson, Valley*	18	10	8	6	.571	119	470	118	60	49	6	64	93	5	2	3.71
L. Wiggins, 14 Val.-10 Griffin.	24	9	8	7	.533	142	585	158	80	59	8	62	65	4	7	3.74
Copeland, LaGrange	37	21	13	15	.464	244	995	268	129	107	20	46	108	3	7	3.95
T. Jones, Opelika	30	17	12	11	.522	196	779	214	114	88	20	56	77	5	14	4.04
Schuessler, Opelika*	11	5	7	3	.700	80	334	99	48	36	4	22	45	2	5	4.05
Harrelson, Griffin*	27	14	12	12	.500	169	697	196	100	78	13	71	83	6	4	4.15
McWhorter, Griffin	21	8	8	7	.533	115	475	140	67	53	9	39	55	2	5	4.15
C. Glaze, Opelika	18	4	5	5	.500	86	339	81	56	40	5	44	52	5	8	4.19
Wilson, LaGrange	17	10	7	9	.438	117	479	135	67	55	7	30	72	1	3	4.23
Boos, Alexander City	32	11	11	14	.440	187	820	209	125	91	10	76	66	2	4	4.38
Brodzinski, 27 Tal.-4 Griffin.	31	10	9	9	.500	158	599	146	94	78	5	108	58	4	6	4.44
Singley, Carrollton	16	8	9	4	.692	93	377	96	55	46	5	47	41	2	2	4.45
T. Murray, LaGrange	14	5	5	5	.500	83	352	97	49	41	6	29	45	7	3	4.45
Lohr, 11 Tal.-1 New.-9 Grif.	21	5	6	8	.429	104	414	107	71	54	7	62	51	12	5	4.67
Beavers, Tallassee	25	8	10	9	.526	142	530	130	100	75	8	108	84	15	16	4.75
Travers, LaGrange*	12	4	1	7	.125	64	282	93	47	34	9	33	24	1	2	4.78
Childs, Griffin	34	12	11	11	.500	166	653	171	112	89	5	92	125	4	13	4.83
Watson, LaGrange*	10	2	2	5	.286	49	194	59	29	27	6	31	27	1	1	4.96
F. Davis, Alexander City	12	1	0	4	.000	53	227	69	40	30	8	24	29	2	4	5.09
R. Wiggins, Valley	10	1	2	4	.333	54	216	58	36	31	4	39	28	4	2	5.17
Alexander, 14 Car.-2 Griffin.	16	3	3	4	.429	78	315	98	53	47	7	31	40	3	3	5.42
Chandler, LaGrange	19	2	3	4	.429	76	315	95	55	46	7	27	25	1	0	5.45
Ellison, Alexander City	18	3	2	10	.167	84	377	108	64	52	6	26	37	1	0	5.57
McCravy, 10 New.-6 Valley	16	4	3	8	.273	78	330	105	63	52	3	27	56	1	6	6.00
Chitwood, Alexander City	27	9	5	15	.250	146	668	186	134	99	16	87	66	6	8	6.10
King, Griffin	7	4	2	4	.333	53	200	63	42	38	5	24	13	5	3	6.45
Briggs, LaGrange*	13	3	1	5	.167	55	218	71	55	41	9	32	16	2	0	6.71
C. Williams, LaGrange	14	0	3	4	.429	45	196	61	53	48	3	30	12	1	2	9.60

Shutouts—Brock, 5; J. Danna, Webb, 4 each; Eidson, Nelson, 3 each; Corley, Crain, Bozutto, Regan, W. Jones, T. Jones, Wilson, Singley, 2 each; Matthews, Sinquefield, Westbrook, Burnette, E. Williams, Chappell, White, Doerflinger, Robertson, Giglio, Anderson, Copeland, Schuessler, Harrelson, McWhorter, Glaze, Boos, Brodzinski, Chandler, McCravy, 1 each.

Ties—Brock, Matthews, Wollitz, Westbrook, 1 each.

Balks—Wenclewicz, Robertson, Krohn, Harrelson, Glaze, Brodzinski 2 each; Sinquefield, Giglio, Denny, Singley, King, Briggs, 1 each.



CERVECERIA COPS CARACAS WINTER FLAG

Cerveceria Caracas, a team made up entirely of Venezuelans, won the 1948 championship of the Caracas Winter League in Venezuela, finishing two games ahead of the Vargus club, managed by Roy Campanella, Negro catcher owned by the Brooklyn Dodgers. Magallenes finished in third place and Venezuela was fourth. It was the first time an all-Venezuelan team ever captured the pennant.

The race between Cerveceria and Vargus was close throughout most of the season and the two were tied for first place as late as a week before the end of the campaign. The league planned to become affiliated with Organized Ball for the 1948-49 winter season, when at least 15 players from the minors of the United States will be given places on the teams.



RHUBARB OF THE YEAR—DODGERS VS. CARDS

One of the 1947 season's choicest rhubarbs developed in the Cardinal-Dodger game of July 20, when Beans Reardon, veteran National League umpire, signalled that Ron Northey's long hit had gone into the stands for a home run, and the Card outfielder slowed down to a jog on his trip around the bases. Northey's consternation on arriving at the plate to find Catcher Bruce Edwards, ball in hand, waiting to put a tag on him, must have been a prize double take, but it was nothing to the double talk which ensued when Card Manager Eddie Dyer sought an explanation. The eventual protest by St. Louis was upheld by League President Ford Frick, who ordered a replay of the contest, in which the Dodgers were returned 3 to 2 winners thanks to a ninth-inning rally.

Georgia-Florida League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1936—Tallahassee* . . . . .	.678	1941—Albany . . . . .	.617
Cordele . . . . .	.579	Thomasville (4th)† . . . . .	.507
1937—Thomasville . . . . .	.613	1942—Valdosta . . . . .	.643
Cordele* . . . . .	.627	Waycross (3rd)† . . . . .	.571
1938—Albany† . . . . .	.667	1943-44-45—Did not operate	
1939—Albany† . . . . .	.602	1946—Americus . . . . .	.702
1940—Waycross† . . . . .	.674	Moultrie (2nd)† . . . . .	.618

*Won split-season playoff. †Won 4-team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Moultrie	85	53	0	.616	Thomasville	68	69	1	.496
Waycross	79	59	0	.572	Americus	65	74	0	.468
Tallahassee	80	60	2	.571	Valdosta	54	84	1	.391
Albany	78	62	0	.557	Cordele	45	93	0	.326

Playoffs—Moultrie defeated Albany, three games to none; Tallahassee defeated Waycross, three games to two; Moultrie defeated Tallahassee, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Moultrie, 89,757; Albany, 86,451; Tallahassee, 81,235; Waycross, 72,255; Valdosta, 61,727; Thomasville, 54,502; Americus, 54,062; Cordele, 41,892. Total, 541,881. Playoffs—36,540.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Waycross	138	4810	950	800	1332	1843	252	59	47	69	776	39	658	763	138	1183	.277
Thomasville	138	4772	756	710	1315	1664	205	54	12	91	532	23	675	617	85	1080	.276
Moultrie	138	4641	832	687	1239	1745	193	47	73	95	758	42	694	698	93	1102	.267
Tallahassee	142	4828	858	718	1287	1709	176	78	30	140	759	36	659	698	136	1208	.267
Americus	139	4681	803	896	1222	1632	211	59	27	56	706	37	800	649	153	1076	.261
Albany	140	4697	713	642	1210	1572	199	56	17	46	670	35	840	577	104	1113	.258
Cordele	138	4734	697	981	1197	1540	157	66	18	59	670	44	885	544	52	1207	.253
Valdosta	139	4559	581	756	1115	1444	132	70	19	106	605	48	1127	483	79	1151	.245

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Munch, William, Tallahassee	12	15	5	8	12	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	4	4	.533
Callaway, William, Cordele*	12	22	4	9	12	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	7	8	.409
Sanford, Geo. Jackson, Americus*	14	47	8	19	24	5	0	0	0	0	7	0	18	3	.404
Brooks, Warren, Moultrie	24	83	15	30	40	6	2	0	3	0	17	0	9	5	.361
Scott, LeGrant, Waycross	76	220	52	79	107	17	1	3	3	4	55	0	54	6	.359
Tomkinson, Philip, Valdosta	78	278	37	96	128	13	8	1	4	5	16	1	39	41	.345
Kreider, Jesse, Waycross	21	93	14	32	48	5	1	3	1	1	11	3	19	13	.344
WALTERS, RAYMOND L., Amer.	105	356	69	122	168	22	9	2	1	8	52	4	67	33	.343
Grice, John, Thomasville	137	536	110	182	242	29	11	3	7	15	57	7	99	43	.340
Voitier, Robert, Waycross*	104	398	94	135	209	24	10	10	3	19	75	6	89	55	.339
Jones, C. Rudolph, Waycross*	108	459	94	153	200	27	10	0	0	22	63	3	48	56	.333
Henkel, Howard, Thomasville*	40	180	36	59	69	8	1	0	1	4	20	0	17	22	.328
Gregg, Fred, Cordele	105	402	65	131	179	16	13	2	6	9	45	2	61	44	.326
Ewaniak, John, Albany	140	519	95	167	248	32	8	11	0	5	92	7	99	72	.322
Cooper, Stewart, Cordele	20	90	12	29	32	3	0	0	2	0	7	0	20	10	.322
Weeks, Ralph, Thomasville*	138	530	88	170	211	22	8	1	11	11	55	0	92	37	.321
McDonald, Robert, Cordele	33	134	23	43	52	7	1	0	3	0	11	4	16	9	.321
Cyrus, David, Albany*	70	131	18	42	49	7	0	0	1	2	23	1	18	9	.321

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RL.	SO.	Pct.
Riley, Robert, Americus.....	60	242	71	77	90	11	1	0	0	23	53	5	15	21	.318
Fisher, Harry, Tallahassee*.....	39	85	9	27	36	6	0	1	3	0	4	1	21	17	.318
Anjeski, Elmer, Tallahassee*.....	141	558	116	177	238	16	12	7	18	25	83	3	83	73	.317
DeArmond, Hollis, Valdosta.....	43	153	23	48	61	6	2	1	3	4	15	3	22	32	.314
Yebernetsky, George, Tallahassee....	36	67	8	21	26	3	1	0	6	0	6	0	8	10	.313
Smart, Charles, Tallahassee.....	36	120	30	37	44	7	0	0	3	0	19	2	23	14	.308
Stewart, Raymond, Cordele.....	14	52	8	16	20	4	0	0	0	0	6	2	7	11	.308
Rhynne, Kenneth, Moultrie*.....	138	540	95	164	273	29	4	24	7	6	82	1	141	63	.304
LaFrance, William, Moultrie.....	138	503	83	153	254	33	7	18	3	10	101	2	111	81	.304
Lee, Frank, Cordele.....	14	46	2	14	16	2	0	0	0	1	5	1	4	13	.304
Burkhardt, John, Moultrie.....	12	23	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	7	.304
Howard, Thomas, Americus.....	139	558	102	169	217	31	4	3	1	28	57	6	113	58	.303
Phillips, Raymond, Thomasville.....	119	498	83	150	186	30	3	0	8	16	41	2	41	47	.301
Strickland, Norris, Cordele*.....	89	343	61	103	141	10	5	6	2	7	49	7	52	87	.300
Crouch, Lester, Cordele.....	10	40	3	12	12	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	9	.300
Doane, Carl, Waycross.....	13	10	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	.300
Harris, L. Mercer, Cordele*.....	55	167	31	50	61	5	3	0	2	2	38	2	19	6	.299
Gowan, Reid, Moultrie*.....	14	47	7	14	17	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	7	5	.298
Hoak, Donald, Valdosta.....	134	485	71	143	198	16	12	5	7	12	87	5	68	100	.295
Barnes, Wilham, Moultrie*.....	89	350	73	103	131	12	2	4	6	10	31	19	37	36	.294
Cronin, James T., Thomasville*.....	130	483	82	141	197	27	7	5	7	10	42	2	79	68	.292
Steger, David, Valdosta.....	85	305	39	89	110	8	5	1	7	6	40	4	30	54	.292
Volan, Edward, Americus*.....	21	72	24	21	34	3	2	2	0	4	16	2	17	10	.292
McCullough, John, Americus.....	139	517	130	150	205	31	6	4	2	42	111	12	51	79	.290
Wrenn, Milton, Moultrie.....	100	345	52	100	140	15	8	3	4	8	42	2	56	51	.290
Fouts, Paul, Cordele.....	71	300	44	87	124	20	4	3	4	2	16	1	40	34	.290
Kinard, Guilford (Buster), Moultrie.....	33	135	28	39	55	10	0	2	0	7	21	0	28	8	.289
Bremer, Walter, Waycross.....	133	506	103	144	216	26	8	10	8	9	76	5	115	97	.285
Hill, Robert, Americus*.....	103	371	70	105	158	18	7	7	1	7	75	4	72	86	.283
Williams, David, Waycross.....	132	464	147	131	209	34	10	8	7	28	136	5	75	53	.282
Lutes, William, Tallahassee*.....	126	455	96	128	193	19	11	8	10	10	74	3	76	51	.281
Kelly, Arthur, Americus*.....	123	452	71	127	183	32	9	2	9	9	76	3	68	57	.281
Sowins, Raymond, Moultrie*.....	103	378	97	106	180	14	6	16	6	22	90	2	88	54	.280
Dwyer, William, Waycross.....	119	480	104	134	160	14	6	0	9	30	69	2	53	33	.279
Tanner, William, Americus*.....	33	122	22	34	39	3	1	0	3	1	19	1	14	24	.279
McNulty, John S., Waycross.....	114	466	80	129	173	28	2	4	10	9	59	1	63	32	.277
Golenbiewski, Marion, Albany.....	107	386	57	107	148	27	4	2	0	1	17	2	61	59	.277
Bowden, Raymond, Thomasville.....	88	321	48	89	102	9	2	0	11	5	40	0	29	45	.277
Mullen, Vincent, Thomasville.....	54	159	27	44	55	9	1	0	3	0	41	1	28	18	.277
Galey, Robert, Waycross.....	41	101	16	28	36	3	1	1	4	0	5	0	6	17	.277
Seghi, Philip, Tallahassee.....	83	312	36	86	116	10	4	4	4	5	24	5	64	29	.276
Laumann, Andrew, Moultrie.....	137	510	128	140	177	21	2	4	15	9	122	5	67	63	.275
Simpson, Clifford, Albany.....	108	420	80	115	141	18	4	0	6	11	70	2	62	73	.274
Pavlick, Frank, Waycross.....	53	190	34	52	65	11	1	0	1	4	31	2	40	29	.274
Wagh, Arthur, Thomasville.....	47	139	15	38	47	7	1	0	4	1	4	1	27	23	.273
Porreca, Frank, Albany.....	134	491	53	133	172	16	10	1	2	5	62	7	70	87	.271
Laffer, Henry, Cordele.....	113	395	65	107	135	17	4	1	4	7	75	5	61	57	.271
Snyder, Ronald, Thomasville.....	108	369	51	100	126	18	4	0	9	3	29	3	54	42	.271
Epps, George, Americus*.....	17	63	5	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	11	.270
Brannan, Charles, Tallahassee.....	10	26	10	7	9	2	0	0	0	4	1	4	1	5	.269
Holder, Charles, Tallahassee.....	129	530	81	142	188	25	9	1	20	14	49	2	77	29	.268
Bradshaw, George, Valdosta.....	18	71	9	19	25	3	0	1	1	0	3	0	8	12	.268
Campbell, Earl, Tallahassee.....	12	41	6	11	16	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	6	14	.268
Stasko, Julius, Tallahassee.....	141	580	115	154	176	16	3	0	14	17	78	2	50	47	.266
Pompelia, Emmett, Cordele.....	98	368	62	97	124	8	8	1	6	11	51	4	37	72	.264
Colonbatto, Peter, Moultrie.....	104	385	70	101	119	14	2	0	7	8	55	7	35	59	.262
Brewer, Orbie L., Moultrie.....	72	275	47	72	85	7	3	0	15	4	29	2	19	25	.262
Warren, Robert, Thomasville.....	47	188	27	49	74	5	7	2	2	0	26	1	25	35	.261
Tafaro, Dan A., Tallahassee.....	16	23	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	6	5	.261
McCutley, Melvin, Albany.....	48	170	28	44	56	6	3	0	1	3	36	4	25	25	.259
Dravecky, Andrew, Tallahassee.....	100	303	60	78	113	13	8	2	9	7	69	4	44	52	.257
Holliday, Hugh, Valdosta.....	26	35	5	9	14	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	.257
Mills, Gilbert, Valdosta.....	84	227	31	58	78	9	4	1	6	3	37	1	27	57	.256
Herbison, James, Albany.....	140	542	103	138	171	25	4	0	15	26	81	6	42	99	.255
Anderson, Harrison, Waycross.....	11	47	10	12	19	4	0	1	1	0	4	0	7	2	.255
Schoendienst, Elmer, Albany.....	133	497	76	126	162	26	5	0	6	14	49	4	67	63	.254
Sharpless, Seaborn, Cordele*.....	109	401	51	102	135	13	10	0	5	1	47	4	40	80	.254
Lee, Hal B., Cordele.....	35	114	18	29	37	6	1	0	1	1	19	0	25	10	.254
Sezna, Thomas, Tallahassee.....	130	503	91	127	168	14	12	1	7	30	72	2	57	55	.252
Koenig, Leon, Valdosta.....	120	432	45	109	134	11	7	0	9	10	34	4	41	84	.252
McWhorter, Pierce, Waycross.....	96	292	57	73	98	15	2	2	7	3	54	5	49	47	.250
Willett, Raymond, Thomasville.....	42	164	24	41	52	8	0	1	6	4	13	0	7	12	.250

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Icenhour, Phillip, Moultrie*.....	43	156	16	39	53	5	3	1	2	1	15	2	23	29	.250
Vogelzang, Robert, Albany.....	48	84	13	21	25	4	0	0	3	3	1	0	8	17	.250
Coker, Jack D., Waycross.....	33	80	9	20	25	5	0	0	7	0	1	1	5	8	.250
Robinson, Orem, Valdosta.....	29	64	6	16	18	2	0	0	2	0	7	1	5	16	.250
Cronic, Guin, Waycross*.....	14	24	5	6	12	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	5	4	.250
Jones, Vernon, Albany.....	12	16	6	4	5	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	.250
McGovern, Russell, Albany*.....	128	428	74	106	145	16	10	1	4	24	99	3	38	64	.243
Freeland, John, Cordele.....	75	234	34	58	74	8	4	0	2	0	41	8	28	10	.243
Njirikh, Gildo, Waycross.....	82	297	36	73	85	7	1	1	2	3	23	3	45	42	.246
Pinkston, Ewell, Valdosta.....	21	57	8	14	15	1	0	0	1	5	13	4	4	9	.246
Bacha, William, Americus.....	98	379	55	93	122	18	4	1	4	9	31	8	39	52	.245
Judy, George, Tallahassee.....	24	49	2	12	16	4	0	0	4	0	1	1	3	11	.245
McNulty, James E., Valdosta.....	125	457	63	111	136	9	8	0	11	9	54	10	36	110	.243
Smith, Gilbert, Valdosta*.....	101	301	39	73	107	9	5	5	11	8	47	10	47	68	.243
Miller, Gibbs, Moultrie.....	14	33	6	8	13	2	0	1	0	0	5	0	2	4	.242
Noah, Harold, Valdosta*.....	47	170	23	41	58	5	6	0	2	5	18	5	23	66	.241
Gilstrap, John, Americus.....	34	108	12	26	31	3	1	0	1	1	8	0	16	17	.241
Colgan, William, Waycross.....	18	58	6	14	19	5	0	0	1	0	6	0	11	6	.241
Fink, James, Tallahassee.....	12	50	10	12	13	1	0	0	0	5	6	0	8	8	.240
Page, Glen, Tallahassee*.....	57	109	12	26	33	5	1	0	4	1	15	1	16	15	.239
Moore, Vernon, Americus.....	38	122	24	29	46	4	2	3	1	1	24	0	15	26	.238
Mack, Jerome, Valdosta.....	23	84	8	20	26	2	2	0	0	0	6	1	10	35	.238
Bartolozzi, Ralph, Tallahassee*.....	133	433	87	102	138	14	8	2	10	17	115	6	71	64	.236
Vitter, James, Cordele.....	44	89	14	21	27	4	1	0	4	0	3	0	12	9	.236
Pliszka, Matthew, Americus*.....	112	341	61	85	115	15	6	1	7	10	47	5	48	50	.235
Rixey, Benjamin, Tallahassee.....	38	128	23	30	49	6	2	3	5	1	28	2	30	40	.234
Seidel, Ray, Waycross.....	48	94	15	22	29	5	1	0	1	0	6	0	13	5	.234
Zabek, Edward, Thomasville.....	118	437	61	102	125	15	4	0	3	2	39	4	54	39	.233
Verbish, George, Thomasville.....	20	52	10	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	10	.231
Taylor, Donald, Valdosta.....	31	109	10	25	33	6	1	0	2	1	11	0	14	30	.229
Watts, William, Valdosta*.....	11	22	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	.227
Dimitriadis, James, Thomasville*.....	28	53	3	12	14	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	9	.226
Bandoeh, Edward, Tallahassee.....	73	209	26	47	59	10	1	0	5	0	48	2	19	47	.225
Katkaveck, Stanley, Albany.....	102	313	42	70	84	10	2	0	0	4	42	0	37	48	.224
Markham, Kenneth, Thomasville.....	41	85	8	19	23	4	0	0	0	5	11	0	10	18	.224
Hassler, Percy, Thomasville.....	50	175	32	39	48	9	0	0	3	8	27	0	24	36	.223
Harwood, Donald, Waycross.....	32	72	11	16	28	7	1	1	2	0	8	0	12	26	.222
Kane, Murray, Valdosta.....	16	18	3	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	3	7	.222
Gross, Donald, Cordele.....	101	384	64	85	95	7	0	1	4	6	48	4	39	52	.221
Bryant, Harold, Moultrie.....	65	210	27	46	62	8	4	0	10	6	36	0	24	43	.219
Walker, Jack L., Tallahassee.....	40	64	5	14	14	0	0	0	3	0	16	0	10	21	.219
Coker, James, Cordele.....	21	78	5	17	23	1	1	1	0	0	5	1	14	15	.218
Lehman, Kenneth, Valdosta.....	25	55	8	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	7	.218
Rey, Emil, Valdosta.....	112	396	68	86	107	10	4	1	9	3	73	2	34	83	.217
Jobe, Lewis, Cordele.....	28	74	9	16	22	4	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	8	.216
Scheidts, Edward, Albany.....	24	37	2	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	8	.216
Lentz, Walter, Moultrie.....	33	65	5	14	14	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	4	13	.215
Davis, Spencer, Cordele*.....	12	28	4	6	14	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	3	9	.214
Stephens, Donald, Albany.....	37	71	8	15	16	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	12	.211
Steadly, Alvin, Moultrie.....	42	81	6	17	19	2	0	0	3	0	5	2	5	15	.210
Frisinger, Jack, Albany*.....	34	87	13	18	24	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	5	27	.207
Bargas, John, Moultrie.....	34	117	12	24	29	5	0	0	1	0	23	2	12	21	.205
Pulcini, John, Valdosta*.....	96	357	41	71	91	7	5	1	10	9	58	1	36	94	.199
Brophy, James, Valdosta.....	13	56	9	11	17	1	1	1	0	0	7	0	7	18	.196
Leatherwood, Gilbert, Waycross*.....	39	146	18	28	34	6	0	0	3	0	13	0	16	21	.192
Yohn, Charles, Thomasville*.....	39	69	11	13	14	1	0	0	3	0	3	1	5	17	.188
Lemish, Gaylord, Moultrie.....	20	48	5	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	9	14	.188
Pelot, Harold, Thomasville.....	13	16	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	.188
Thompson, Robert, Albany.....	62	194	15	36	45	5	2	0	3	1	12	0	16	56	.186
Blackman, Donald, Valdosta.....	27	70	3	13	15	2	0	0	3	1	24	1	6	32	.186
Burnette, Raymond, Americus*.....	64	155	14	25	39	4	2	2	2	0	18	3	19	22	.185
Weathers, Charles, Waycross*.....	43	163	27	30	47	7	2	2	1	6	26	1	26	31	.184
Scott, William, Cordele.....	21	77	11	14	21	2	1	1	1	2	12	1	12	18	.182
Zwierczynski, Adam, Americus.....	20	66	12	12	16	0	2	0	2	1	12	0	6	13	.182
Cheredar, Stephen, S. Cor.-18 Tal.....	26	33	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	3	.182
Bell, Jefferson, Albany.....	32	111	8	20	29	1	1	2	1	1	11	2	8	19	.180
Otten, Donald, Valdosta.....	22	45	4	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	12	.178
Mashburn, Ernest, Cordele.....	33	125	24	22	27	1	2	0	0	2	25	4	2	32	.176
Howell, James, Cordele.....	16	68	10	12	14	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	8	15	.176
Kremer, George, Americus.....	65	228	24	39	46	5	1	0	3	7	35	5	21	47	.171
Mason, George, Thomasville.....	11	35	4	6	10	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	3	16	.171
Asmer, John, Americus.....	39	82	4	14	15	1	0	0	2	0	9	0	6	2	.169

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Herbik, John, Moultrie.....	46	101	11	17	21	2	1	0	1	0	7	1	10	11	.168
Park, Maynard, Cordele*.....	21	49	10	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	19	.163
Dance, John, Albany*.....	13	37	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	9	.162
Frew, William, Thomasville*.....	32	62	7	10	14	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	6	18	.161
Simpson, Charles, Cordele.....	32	75	5	12	15	3	0	0	1	0	7	0	5	11	.160
Stamos, Peter, Thomasville.....	17	25	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	.160
Barrow, Raymond, Americus*.....	16	25	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	11	.160
Rawlings, Vernon, Cordele*.....	13	46	4	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	10	.152
McCormack, Richard, Cordele.....	21	73	7	11	15	2	1	0	0	0	9	1	5	26	.151
Pettis, Thomas, Cordele*.....	12	40	9	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	0	14	.150
Jacquot, James, Albany.....	12	34	3	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	12	.147
Snyder, Paul, Thomasville.....	34	69	8	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	3	20	.145
Cherry, Richard, Waycross.....	12	21	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	6	.143
Gillet, Albert, Valdosta†.....	21	64	8	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	9	0	3	7	.141
Sheffield, Frank, Cordele.....	30	57	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	14	0	4	18	.140
Healy, Francis, Americus.....	35	72	7	10	10	0	0	0	3	1	11	0	8	27	.139
Nedelco, Alex, Thomasville.....	17	36	3	5	8	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	12	.139
Young, Texal, Cordele*.....	19	36	3	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	.139
Vukas, Stephen, Moultrie.....	27	58	6	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	12	0	1	14	.138
Selbee, William, Albany.....	12	37	7	5	8	1	1	0	1	2	10	0	4	13	.135
Langemeier, Paul, Moultrie.....	29	37	9	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	2	14	.135
Milam, Lawrence, Cordele*.....	10	30	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	9	.133
Wilson, Clyde, Moultrie.....	24	38	4	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	15	.132
Smith, Harold J., Americus*.....	14	16	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	.125
Brown, Arles, Cordele.....	14	35	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	8	.114
Crucitti, Anthony, Americus.....	11	35	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	16	.114
Sabine, Frank, Americus.....	41	84	5	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	5	2	3	29	.107
Whitmore, Donald, Moultrie.....	13	29	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	.103
Restic, Joseph, Americus.....	20	34	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	11	.088
Underwood, H. Glenn, Waycross.....	43	40	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	16	.075
Witz, Thomas, Americus.....	12	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	7	.071
Baskin, Percy A., Valdosta.....	37	57	5	4	7	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	45	.070
Lynn, Frederick, Valdosta*.....	22	31	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	15	.065
Koch, Arthur, Valdosta.....	35	45	5	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	15	0	3	32	.044
Pierro, William, Tallahassee.....	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Moultrie	138	87	0	29	3618	1516	291	.946
Tallahassee	142	120	1	18	3696	1573	308	.945
Albany	140	92	0	15	3662	1494	305	.944
Thomasville	138	108	1	18	3543	1514	303	.943
Valdosta	139	120	0	34	3565	1596	310	.943
Waycross	138	102	0	24	3591	1414	316	.941
Americus	139	112	0	34	3598	1436	348	.935
Cordele	138	110	0	32	3545	1564	431	.922

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN															
Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.		Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	
Leatherw'd, Waycross*.....	39	306	17	1	27	.997		Jones, Waycross*.....	36	266	9	8	23	.972	
Rhyno, Moultrie*.....	135	1134	40	16	67	.987		Bartolozzi, Tallahassee*.....	133	1097	58	36	85	.970	
Pettis, Cordele*.....	12	107	3	2	4	.982		Lefler, Cordele.....	49	439	25	15	41	.969	
Harris, Cordele.....	32	246	11	5	17	.981		Golembiewski, Albany.....	15	79	4	3	5	.965	
Porreca, Albany.....	134	1689	46	23	67	.980		Strickland, Cordele.....	12	98	7	4	6	.963	
Hill, Americus*.....	103	807	46	17	65	.980		Steger, Valdosta.....	41	322	19	16	30	.955	
Pulcini, Valdosta*.....	96	799	37	18	67	.979		Gross, Cordele.....	10	90	8	5	7	.951	
Weeks, Thomasville*.....	138	1260	45	32	87	.976		Plizka, Americus.....	24	170	3	11	10	.940	
Dwyer, Waycross.....	51	417	25	12	33	.974		Anderson, Waycross.....	11	89	2	11	8	.892	

Triple play—Weeks.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bowden, Thomasville.....	88	233	220	9	53	.981	Colombatto, Moultrie.....	102	279	271	30	47	.948
Jas. McNulty, Valdosta.....	116	354	403	22	81	.972	Henkel, Thomasville.....	40	82	208	16	17	.948
Dwyer, Waycross.....	10	17	11	1	4	.966	Blackman, Valdosta.....	15	52	38	5	7	.947
Stasko, Tallahassee.....	140	427	405	34	73	.961	Herbison, Albany.....	110	303	295	36	43	.943
Williams, Waycross.....	132	377	374	41	68	.948	Bell, Albany.....	30	73	93	10	13	.943

Triple plays—Bowden, Stasko.

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McCullough, Americus	139	408	352	47	80	.942
Fouts, Cordele	71	217	225	30	47	.936
Gross, Cordele	22	52	62	10	12	.919
Brooks, Moultrie	23	66	69	12	8	.918

Triple plays—Bowden, Stassko.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mc Cormack, Cordele	18	54	61	12	7	.908
Mullen, Thomasville	10	18	23	6	2	.872
McDonald, Cordele	30	59	51	23	11	.831

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gregg, Cordele	18	27	45	2	5	.973
Harris, Cordele	11	12	26	2	2	.950
Schoendienst, Albany	121	126	228	22	14	.941
Zabek, Thomasville	68	67	162	19	10	.923
Seghi, Tallahassee	74	70	150	19	11	.921
Bacha, Americus	95	94	167	25	17	.913
Barnes, Moultrie	83	69	168	23	6	.912
Hoak, Valdosta	134	166	236	42	24	.905
Bremer, Waycross	133	129	286	52	26	.889
Gross, Cordele	29	43	74	15	7	.886
Bryant, Moultrie	52	46	101	20	6	.880

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fink, Tallahassee	12	18	17	5	1	.875
Bandoch, Tallahassee	15	11	13	4	3	.871
Warren, Thomasville	45	46	95	22	4	.865
Lefler, Cordele	40	51	63	18	6	.861
H. Lee, Cordele	24	18	56	12	2	.860
Mullen, Thomasville	11	9	28	6	5	.860
Kelly, Americus	42	36	45	14	0	.953
Smart, Tallahassee	20	16	27	9	1	.827
Howell, Cordele	10	19	13	8	0	.800
Stewart, Cordele	10	15	21	10	3	.783
Hassler, Thomasville	12	9	18	12	1	.692

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jas. McNulty, Valdosta	12	18	38	2	3	.966
Willett, Thomasville	42	65	133	11	20	.947
Rey, Valdosta	111	204	340	41	62	.930
Laumann, Moultrie	136	288	460	57	63	.929
Holder, Tallahassee	124	207	399	57	74	.914
Schoendienst, Albany	13	18	35	5	4	.914
Herbison, Albany	30	50	82	15	12	.898
Jno. McNulty, Way.	110	177	264	53	43	.893
Crouch, Cordele	10	16	25	5	3	.891
Hassler, Thomasville	38	88	115	25	21	.890

Triple play—Zabek.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Riley, Americus	60	127	178	38	24	.889
Mullen, Thomasville	18	26	32	8	3	.879
Kremer, Americus	65	127	229	50	32	.877
Gregg, Cordele	87	176	277	61	30	.876
Smart, Tallahassee	12	12	22	5	1	.872
Zabek, Thomasville	48	69	147	32	22	.871
Simpson, Albany	101	187	297	75	40	.866
Dwyer, Waycross	24	39	58	15	13	.866
Lefler, Cordele	15	25	38	14	5	.818
Crucitti, Americus	10	17	28	10	7	.818

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Moore, Americus	35	76	8	0	2	1.000
Dance, Albany*	12	14	2	0	0	1.000
Jaquot, Albany	11	12	1	0	0	1.000
Asmer, Americus	11	12	0	0	0	1.000
Cyrus, Albany	11	6	2	0	0	1.000
Volan, Americus	19	48	2	1	0	.980
Pavlick, Waycross	44	63	1	2	0	.970
Grice, Thomasville	136	264	22	10	4	.966
Voitier, Waycross	104	195	7	8	1	.962
Scott, Waycross*	63	89	7	4	2	.960
McGovern, Albany	125	263	17	12	2	.959
Brophy, Valdosta	13	21	1	1	0	.957
Colgan, Waycross	17	20	1	1	0	.955
Bryant, Moultrie	10	19	2	1	1	.955
Anjeski, Tallahassee	137	308	16	16	2	.953
Scott, Cordele	21	37	3	2	0	.952
Phillips, Thomasville	119	247	14	14	2	.949
Steger, Valdosta	44	90	3	5	0	.949
Ewaniak, Albany	135	206	14	12	2	.948
Sezna, Tallahassee*	130	214	13	13	3	.946
Golembiewski, Albany	79	98	5	6	2	.945
Mack, Valdosta	23	29	5	2	2	.944
Icenhour, Moultrie	42	59	5	4	1	.941
Walters, Americus	14	16	0	1	0	.941
Howard, Americus	139	279	18	19	3	.940
Lutes, Tallahassee*	120	186	14	13	3	.939
LaFrance, Moultrie	132	271	18	19	4	.938
Sowins, Moultrie*	103	157	8	11	1	.938
DeArmond, Valdosta	43	70	6	5	0	.938
Pompeilia, Cordele	98	247	16	18	2	.936

Triple play—Anjeski.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cronin, Thomasville	130	197	18	15	4	.935
Eilstrup, Americus	30	33	6	3	0	.929
Taylor, Valdosta	31	61	3	5	1	.928
Koenig, Valdosta	114	168	17	15	1	.925
Zwierzynski, Americus	20	22	2	2	0	.923
Mashburn, Cordele*	33	93	8	9	2	.918
Jones, Waycross*	72	122	10	12	0	.917
Njirieh, Waycross	17	30	3	3	0	.917
Noah, Valdosta	47	99	9	10	1	.915
Smith, Valdosta	39	44	10	5	1	.915
Kinard, Moultrie	27	48	5	5	1	.914
Kelly, Americus	80	127	8	13	2	.912
Strickland, Cordele	76	99	8	11	0	.907
Sharpless, Cordele	105	190	10	21	1	.905
Cooper, Cordele	20	36	1	1	0	.902
Weathers, Waycross	42	57	7	7	2	.901
Epps, Americus	16	17	0	2	0	.895
Mills, Valdosta	51	57	9	8	1	.892
Dwyer, Waycross	27	45	4	6	1	.891
Sebbe, Albany	12	13	2	2	0	.882
Brewer, Moultrie	72	99	5	11	0	.881
McCulley, Albany	48	70	3	10	0	.880
Rawlings, Cordele*	11	13	0	2	0	.867
F. Lee, Cordele	13	15	1	3	0	.842
Tanner, Americus*	32	38	4	8	0	.840
Mason, Thomasville	10	9	1	2	0	.833
Kreider, Waycross	24	34	1	8	0	.814
Rixey, Tallahassee	38	34	3	9	0	.804
l'Hiszka, Americus	17	10	2	3	0	.800

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Wilson, Moultrie	17	60	4	0	4	2	1.000
Freeland, Cordele	69	145	27	1	3	6	.994
Thompson, Albany	56	308	50	4	6	9	.989
Wrenn, Moultrie	98	604	70	12	6	20	.983
Katkaveck, Albany	93	630	51	13	4	5	.981
Walters, Americus	83	563	45	12	7	22	.981
McWhorter, Waycross	87	560	58	14	4	11	.978
Smith, Valdosta	40	189	28	5	2	12	.977
Bargas, Moultrie	34	219	27	6	1	7	.976
Bandoch, Tallahassee	49	307	41	9	4	8	.975
Snyder, Thomasville	91	495	53	15	7	13	.973

Triple play—Bandoch.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Pliszka, Americus	66	345	45	11	8	12	.973
Njirich, Waycross	57	477	41	15	6	13	.972
Verbish, Thomasville	13	63	2	2	3	1	.970
Dravecky, Tallahassee	98	555	50	20	9	10	.968
Bradshaw, Valdosta	17	102	12	4	1	3	.966
Tomkinson, Valdosta	66	380	61	18	3	7	.961
Waugh, Thomasville	29	172	12	8	2	4	.958
Gillet, Valdosta	16	93	15	5	0	10	.956
Gross, Cordele	34	134	14	7	5	5	.955
Coker, Cordele	21	115	6	10	0	11	.924

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fisher, Tallahassee	32	4	32	0	0	1.000
Brown, Cordele	11	3	11	0	1	1.000
Cherry, Waycross	12	1	11	0	1	1.000
Munch, Tallahassee	12	0	3	0	0	1.000
Snyder, Thomasville	33	5	29	1	0	.971
Sabine, Americus	31	6	28	1	0	.971
Dimitriadis, Thos'le*	26	2	31	1	0	.971
Iferbik, Moultrie	33	5	24	1	2	.967
Park, Cordele*	20	7	20	1	0	.964
Burnette, Americus*	40	9	34	2	2	.956
Vitter, Cordele	37	9	70	4	2	.952
Restic, Americus	19	2	18	1	0	.952
Sheffield, Cordele	30	5	28	2	3	.943
Robinson, Valdosta	26	9	36	3	0	.938
Cronic, Waycross*	11	1	14	1	2	.938
Lemish, Moultrie	19	5	9	1	0	.933
LaFrance, Moultrie	19	7	19	2	0	.929
Nedelco, Thomasville*	12	2	11	1	0	.929
Page, Tallahassee	33	4	47	4	2	.927
Vukas, Moultrie	18	10	25	3	1	.921
Walker, Tallahassee*	40	11	46	5	3	.919
Cyrus, Albany	35	9	36	4	2	.918
Vogeltanz, Albany	32	7	37	4	2	.917
Doane, Waycross	13	0	11	1	0	.917
Yohn, Thomasville*	39	9	34	4	3	.915
Frisinger, Albany*	33	2	28	3	0	.909
Asner, Americus	25	6	24	3	0	.909
Tafaro, Tallahassee	16	3	17	2	2	.909
Jones, Albany	10	9	11	2	0	.909
Markham, Thomasville	35	9	48	6	2	.905
Seidel, Waycross	42	5	31	4	1	.900
Jobe, Cordele	15	1	17	2	1	.900

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Galey, Waycross	31	4	22	3	1	.897
Ycbernetsky, Tallahassee	35	6	37	5	3	.896
Simpson, Cordele	23	6	28	4	0	.895
Judy, Tallahassee*	20	5	31	5	1	.886
Otten, Valdosta	21	8	22	4	2	.882
Scheidts, Albany	20	3	26	4	1	.879
Langemeier, Moultrie	27	3	25	4	0	.875
Lehman, Valdosta	21	10	18	4	1	.875
Mills, Valdosta	16	5	16	3	2	.875
Whitmore, Moultrie	12	4	10	2	0	.875
Pelot, Thomasville	12	0	7	1	2	.875
Witz, Americus	12	2	11	2	0	.867
Stephens, Albany*	36	13	58	11	2	.866
Steadly, Moultrie	42	5	31	6	0	.857
Harwood, Waycross	31	3	33	6	1	.857
Stamos, Thomasville	17	4	14	3	0	.857
Koch, Valdosta	35	4	31	6	0	.854
Barrow, Americus*	15	1	16	3	1	.850
Golembiewski, Albany	16	7	9	3	1	.842
Frew, Thomasville*	27	2	35	7	1	.841
Cheredar, Cordele-Tal.	23	1	20	4	0	.840
Baskin, Valdosta	37	8	18	5	0	.839
Kane, Valdosta	16	1	9	2	0	.833
Pierro, Tallahassee	14	1	4	1	0	.833
Young, Cordele*	15	3	19	5	0	.815
Coker, Waycross*	33	5	51	13	0	.812
Lentz, Moultrie	29	3	20	6	2	.793
Underwood, Waycross*	43	2	17	5	1	.792
Healy, Americus	32	6	47	14	1	.791
Watts, Valdosta*	11	1	10	3	0	.786
Lynn, Valdosta*	22	3	10	5	0	.722
Smith, Americus*	14	1	5	4	0	.600

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

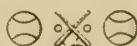
Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HR.	WP.	E.R.A.
Stamos, Thomasville	17	5	8	2	.800	69	250	54	21	14	6	25	28	0	0	1.83
FRISINGER, Albany*	33	19	20	7	.741	199	775	136	75	53	4	137	274	3	9	2.18
Yohn, Thomasville*	39	8	15	7	.682	192	741	178	90	52	5	74	88	7	10	2.44
Lehman, Valdosta	21	13	5	11	.313	130	460	102	54	36	8	90	92	2	4	2.49
Judy, Tallahassee*	20	10	7	8	.467	133	497	115	57	37	16	70	85	9	5	2.50
Brieker, Albany*	9	2	0	3	.000	46	163	38	19	13	4	24	27	2	1	2.54
Kane, Valdosta	16	2	4	3	.571	63	237	53	35	18	3	52	57	2	5	2.57
Page, Tallahassee	33	16	15	6	.714	202	771	192	83	59	9	83	121	9	12	2.63
Robinson, Valdosta	26	15	10	10	.500	179	674	158	80	53	7	74	108	3	8	2.66
Brown, Cordele	11	4	3	4	.429	70	287	86	42	21	2	29	37	2	3	2.70
Lentz, Moultrie	29	13	12	7	.632	174	666	160	69	57	6	65	142	5	3	2.95
Vukas, Moultrie	18	9	8	6	.571	125	467	108	60	43	11	51	80	2	7	3.10
Fisher, Tallahassee	32	16	16	9	.640	197	719	153	92	69	8	131	209	12	12	3.15
Vogeltanz, Albany	32	17	15	6	.714	199	745	176	89	70	11	102	134	7	13	3.17
Cyrus, Albany	35	19	13	13	.500	226	906	242	119	83	15	70	147	3	5	3.31
Seidel, Waycross	42	8	13	9	.591	187	744	200	103	71	10	69	97	4	4	3.42
Stephens, Albany*	36	12	12	12	.500	186	702	176	87	71	11	81	114	5	3	3.44
LaFrance, Moultrie	19	4	6	3	.667	112	444	103	71	43	1	53	88	3	12	3.48

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	II.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Nedelco, Thomasville*	12	7	6	3	.667	80	298	70	35	31	5	26	64	2	2	3.49
Gowan, Moultrie	8	4	4	2	.667	54	212	54	24	21	0	14	44	2	1	3.50
Healy, Americus	32	16	12	15	.444	212	837	222	140	84	16	105	130	11	4	3.57
Herbik, Moultrie	33	10	15	3	.833	171	672	184	90	68	5	61	86	3	5	3.58
Scheidts, Albany	20	7	5	8	.385	115	459	120	68	46	4	56	61	6	6	3.60
Park, Cordele*	20	13	10	8	.556	139	568	163	88	56	9	60	41	1	6	3.63
Koch, Valdosta	35	11	9	9	.500	180	690	170	117	73	12	136	138	2	13	3.65
Sabine, Americus	31	9	9	9	.500	155	606	154	94	63	7	64	103	3	0	3.66
Harwood, Waycross	31	11	13	10	.565	179	682	173	100	73	9	119	165	11	9	3.67
Yebernetsky, Tallahassee	35	11	13	9	.591	188	726	180	93	77	8	75	108	3	7	3.69
Young, Cordele*	15	6	0	8	.000	71	292	71	57	30	0	35	22	3	1	3.80
Burnette, Americus*	40	24	21	10	.677	253	978	225	137	107	15	179	262	13	5	3.81
Lemish, Moultrie	19	6	8	6	.571	106	377	90	54	45	4	73	130	0	7	3.82
Baskin, Valdosta	37	5	6	11	.353	169	674	168	117	72	17	108	76	8	10	3.83
Frew, Thomasville*	27	8	6	12	.333	146	561	142	91	63	12	87	81	3	10	3.88
Whitmore, Moultrie	12	5	3	4	.429	65	265	66	34	28	4	26	36	0	1	3.88
Coker, Waycross*	33	12	12	10	.545	205	770	169	135	90	12	159	198	0	33	3.95
Steadly, Moultrie*	42	10	14	10	.583	197	793	192	116	87	14	120	146	11	12	3.97
Markham, Thomasville	35	14	13	12	.520	218	816	205	121	97	19	118	102	4	9	4.00
Dinnitriadis, Thomasville*	26	8	6	10	.375	133	532	143	85	60	20	72	82	2	4	4.06
Galey, Waycross	31	17	18	8	.692	219	800	218	124	100	6	117	223	9	7	4.11
Kerr, Americus	9	2	4	4	.500	48	203	64	33	22	1	21	32	2	2	4.13
Vitter, Cordele	37	19	11	16	.407	206	843	237	151	97	14	78	92	11	6	4.24
Otten, Valdosta	21	6	6	10	.375	129	501	134	84	62	5	74	68	10	5	4.24
P. Snyder, Thomasville	33	11	12	10	.545	191	712	169	123	92	9	142	188	18	22	4.34
Simpson, Cordele	23	8	1	13	.071	122	508	154	94	59	7	77	64	10	9	4.35
Mills, Valdosta	16	8	5	11	.313	99	362	95	74	48	4	86	74	9	15	4.36
Cherry, Waycross	12	5	4	3	.571	68	286	81	45	33	7	24	32	2	2	4.37
Watts, Valdosta*	11	3	2	6	.250	59	196	41	43	20	6	68	47	2	3	4.42
Golembiewski, Albany	16	4	8	3	.727	84	341	97	48	42	3	28	65	0	2	4.50
Leeper, Waycross	7	2	3	1	.750	46	161	20	29	23	1	72	87	1	7	4.70
Jobe, Cordele	15	6	2	8	.260	88	371	117	71	46	6	38	51	2	1	4.70
Walker, Tallahassee*	40	10	15	14	.517	194	787	228	146	102	17	112	89	3	12	4.73
Davis, Cordele*	8	3	1	4	.200	47	206	61	59	25	2	34	12	0	2	4.79
Langemeier, Moultrie	27	2	9	5	.643	96	390	115	74	54	6	65	38	2	5	5.06
Lynn, Valdosta*	22	1	6	5	.545	86	345	99	74	40	11	59	41	5	3	5.13
Cheredar, 7 Cor.-16 Tal.	23	3	3	3	.500	93	373	102	79	54	13	53	43	7	1	5.23
Tafaro, Tallahassee	16	1	0	4	.000	65	253	55	57	38	3	67	46	4	5	5.26
Cronic, Waycross*	11	4	4	4	.500	64	264	81	50	38	9	45	37	3	2	5.34
Sheffield, Cordele	30	6	6	9	.400	153	641	196	136	98	9	89	77	14	9	5.76
Underwood, Waycross*	43	0	5	6	.455	106	434	130	100	70	11	68	55	15	8	5.94
Asmer, Americus	25	8	7	11	.389	127	516	151	108	85	12	68	80	3	2	6.02
Jones, Albany	10	3	1	4	.200	47	193	61	43	34	5	36	32	1	4	6.51
Restie, Americus	19	3	2	8	.260	86	349	112	78	64	7	42	40	2	7	6.70
Witz, Americus	12	1	1	2	.333	49	207	61	45	37	3	38	15	1	4	6.80
Barrow, Americus*	15	0	1	4	.200	57	257	87	57	47	6	36	38	2	2	7.42

Shutouts—Cyrus, Galey, 4 each. Prisinger, Yohn, Judy, Walker, 3 each. Robinson, Lentz, Fisher, Seidel, Nedelco, Park, Vitter, Mills, 2 each. Lehman, Yukas, Vogeltanz, Stephens, LaFrance, Healy, Herbik, Harwood, Yebernetsky, Lemish, Frew, Steedly, Otten, P. Snyder, 1 each.

Ties—Walker, 2. Koch, Page, Cheredar, 1 each.

Balks—Stephens, 3. Seidel, Coker, 2 each. Lehman, Page, Lentz, LaFrance, Gowan, Healy, Young, Frew, Witz, 1 each.



LOMBARDI LAST ORIGINAL NIGHT PLAYER

When the New York Giants handed Ernie Lombardi, veteran catcher, his release after the 1947 season, they removed from the big show the last member of the 1935 Reds who had played every season in the league since night ball was first inaugurated on May 24 of that year.

Big Schnozzle earned a .288 average for his 13 seasons under the lights, whacking out 105 bingles in 364 trips to the plate, among his blows being 16 home runs. Five seasons he hit better than .300 in nocturnal play.

Lombardi made his first appearance in a night game on May 31, 1935, when he served as a pinch-hitter. It was the Reds' second of seven after-dark contests that season and resulted in a 4 to 1 loss to the Pirates.

With the departure of Lombardi, "Ducky" Medwick remained as the only major league player with 13 seasons of night ball play.

Illinois State League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

FIRST HALF

FINAL STANDINGS

SECOND HALF

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Belleville	36	18	0	.667	Belleville	39	19	1	.672
Centralia	30	23	0	.566	Marion	33	26	0	.559
West Frankfort.....	28	25	0	.528	Centralia	30	29	1	.508
Marion	22	30	0	.423	Mount Vernon.....	29	31	0	.483
Mattoon	20	28	0	.417	West Frankfort.....	24	35	0	.407
Mount Vernon.....	20	32	0	.385	Mattoon	21	36	0	.368

Note—Individual and team records of August 12 Marion-Mattoon, August 26 Marion-Mount Vernon and August 28 Marion-West Frankfort games (except pitchers' won-and-lost records of first and last-named games) missing due to failure to receive official scores.

No playoffs.

Regular-Season Attendance—West Frankfort, 43,004; Mount Vernon, 38,330; Marion, 36,705; Centralia, 35,000; Mattoon, 25,671; Belleville, 18,539. Total, 197,249.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Belleville	113	3870	672	466	1032	1361	151	44	30	84	178	858	462	37	590	546	.267
Mattoon	105	3555	521	655	904	1144	138	36	10	65	108	852	395	49	681	411	.254
Centralia	113	3795	624	567	916	1220	127	54	23	66	126	931	606	48	750	527	.241
Marion	111	3593	508	598	865	1150	127	49	20	51	158	861	531	41	625	426	.241
Mount, Vernon.....	112	3661	485	525	870	1126	127	30	23	76	74	900	466	50	671	423	.238
West Frankfort.....	112	3633	569	568	838	1113	100	41	31	66	174	905	600	48	769	444	.231

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Banning, Charles, Mattoon.....	11	17	3	9	13	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	8	2	.529
Johnston, Everett, West Frankfort*	15	19	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	1	.368
Pankovitz, Vincent, Mount Vernon..	20	73	15	26	34	0	1	2	1	1	8	0	11	11	.356
Frey, Charles, West Frankfort.....	12	38	7	13	20	0	2	1	0	4	12	0	10	4	.342
KLAUS, WILLIAM, Centralia*.....	112	431	75	147	196	19	12	2	4	16	86	1	84	50	.341
Hornsby, William P., Mattoon.....	91	321	57	103	129	13	5	1	5	15	45	13	42	43	.321
Stone, Burton, Mount Vernon.....	67	243	52	77	97	15	1	2	6	40	5	29	11	317	.317
Idol, Weldon, Bell.....	113	458	90	143	185	21	6	3	6	39	42	2	81	33	.312
Scheffeld, James, Mount Vernon*...	19	65	7	20	22	2	0	0	2	1	9	0	6	2	.308
McDowell, Chester, Marion*.....	102	390	79	116	149	14	8	1	6	27	77	5	40	27	.297
DeFreitas, Walter, Belleville.....	89	304	52	90	116	14	3	2	11	12	33	2	50	11	.296
Starasta, Charles, Centralia.....	54	203	39	60	89	6	7	3	2	7	25	2	55	30	.296
Martz, Richard, Belleville.....	91	302	57	89	104	7	1	2	10	12	39	2	41	40	.295
Hawley, Charles, Centralia*.....	53	112	17	33	51	3	0	5	0	2	7	2	24	17	.295
Peiffer, Harold, Marion*.....	100	327	52	96	124	16	6	0	2	8	85	1	40	60	.294
Herman, William, Centralia*.....	83	324	51	95	117	10	6	0	7	13	53	2	26	20	.293
Puent, Lawrence, West Frankfort*...	27	48	7	14	15	1	0	0	4	2	7	0	5	13	.292
Starr, James, West Frankfort.....	14	24	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	.292
Cherek, Robert, Belleville.....	111	434	90	126	163	18	2	5	10	26	76	4	51	68	.290
Tree, John, Mattoon*.....	78	281	55	81	105	11	5	1	5	20	64	1	30	43	.288
Tolson, Omer, Belleville.....	64	243	42	70	109	14	5	5	1	16	25	2	48	42	.288
Schambon, Clarence, Belleville*...	107	408	97	117	167	18	10	4	10	18	67	5	45	44	.287
Bosco, Fred, Mattoon.....	64	276	47	79	100	13	4	0	1	7	21	1	14	27	.286
Ivy, Melvin, Marion.....	83	259	32	74	113	17	2	6	1	8	26	3	54	23	.286
McGraw, William, Mattoon*.....	41	147	19	42	51	7	1	0	1	2	16	0	21	34	.286
Smolar, Rudolph, Mount Vernon*...	12	46	3	13	15	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	14	.283
Hutson, Eulas, Marion.....	11	39	7	11	19	3	1	1	1	6	3	0	11	9	.282

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RI.	SO.	Pct.
Schreiber, Kenneth, Belleville.....	33	128	22	36	45	4	1	1	0	7	15	0	18	31	.281
Repulski, Eldon, West Frankfort.....	111	435	73	122	177	9	8	10	6	45	46	4	74	89	.280
Osborne, James, Mattoon.....	94	351	41	98	129	16	3	3	6	8	25	1	52	65	.279
Freels, Robert, Belleville.....	44	122	15	34	53	6	5	1	3	4	3	0	23	15	.279
Nix, Henry, Mattoon*.....	52	187	26	52	63	9	1	0	6	4	15	8	26	21	.278
Ortosky, Paul, Mattoon*.....	48	101	8	28	32	4	0	0	1	2	13	0	9	11	.277
Cupp, James, West Frankfort.....	102	323	59	89	131	20	2	6	2	20	92	4	49	66	.276
Anthony, Socrates, Belleville.....	97	340	56	93	113	16	2	0	6	10	35	3	50	39	.274
Krow (Krakowski), Edward, Mt. Ver. 20	59	16	16	19	3	0	0	3	6	26	1	6	14	.271	
Desmuke, Harry, West Frankfort*.....	21	26	6	7	9	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	1	10	.269
Barczewski, Dominic, West Frankfort.....	108	367	61	98	131	14	5	3	3	22	71	14	65	96	.267
Farkas, John, Marion.....	91	321	42	85	125	10	3	8	1	11	32	2	47	29	.265
Smith, Andrew, Mattoon.....	85	295	48	78	109	8	10	1	3	10	34	3	46	41	.264
Lubanski, Edward, Belleville.....	26	57	11	15	17	2	0	0	2	3	12	0	6	9	.263
Brand, Clarence, 3 Belle-81 Mt. Ver.	84	301	39	78	117	18	3	5	4	6	37	6	42	62	.259
Roder, George, Mount Vernon.....	23	62	5	16	21	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	5	16	.258
Queen, William, Mount Vernon.....	82	311	47	79	89	6	2	0	4	7	43	2	30	37	.254
Goddard, Robert, Marion.....	17	63	11	16	18	2	0	0	2	0	7	0	9	11	.254
Brown, Adolph, 16 Belle-17 Marion	33	44	7	11	14	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	5	.250
Mather, William, 4 Belle-69 Mt. V.	73	238	34	59	72	9	2	0	3	1	47	4	29	45	.248
Afremow, Buddy T., Mattoon.....	101	401	42	99	113	12	1	0	12	11	31	2	33	57	.247
Black, Donald, Mount Vernon*.....	87	293	42	72	97	9	5	2	11	2	39	2	37	36	.246
Berger, Eugene, Centralia.....	31	98	13	24	28	2	1	0	3	1	10	3	13	25	.245
Henry, Charles, Mount Vernon.....	34	90	8	22	29	3	2	0	4	0	1	2	8	9	.244
Savage, William, Marion.....	75	301	48	73	89	10	3	0	5	51	40	3	35	62	.243
Critzer, Robert, Centralia.....	50	190	30	46	69	9	1	4	3	2	17	4	23	57	.242
Broukal, William, Centralia.....	92	369	57	89	115	12	7	0	6	13	52	6	46	80	.241
Ciacchi, Richard, Centralia.....	84	270	39	65	89	11	2	3	4	2	22	3	39	54	.241
Kuzemka, Alex, Mount Vernon.....	18	54	6	13	15	2	0	0	0	1	6	1	11	6	.241
Dunkovich, Walter, Centralia.....	101	391	77	94	144	21	7	5	5	29	57	7	50	56	.240
Jones, John, Marion*.....	16	50	5	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	3	2	5	14	.240
Schlemmer, Robert, Mount Vernon.....	111	431	46	103	138	15	4	4	13	11	35	6	58	80	.239
Lucchesi, Arthur, Belleville.....	107	394	68	94	135	16	5	5	8	19	55	12	60	86	.239
McKee, Harold, Mount Vernon.....	32	109	20	26	33	7	0	0	1	1	19	6	15	16	.239
Samaras, Robert, Marion*.....	78	302	36	72	97	9	8	0	5	20	42	2	33	45	.238
Hlensiek, Donald, Marion.....	22	42	4	10	13	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	7	.238
Esposito, Anthony, West Frankfort.....	48	161	21	38	52	6	4	0	4	9	29	1	15	38	.236
Gabriel, John, Marion*.....	44	124	25	29	33	2	1	0	2	6	38	3	15	43	.234
Broy, Charles, West Frankfort.....	17	60	7	14	20	1	1	1	0	2	6	1	12	20	.233
Gansauer, Erwin, Centralia.....	13	30	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	.233
Monaco, Frank, 62 Marion-17 W. F.	79	260	23	60	76	8	4	0	3	3	33	2	19	50	.231
McIntire, Arthur, 17 Marion-1 Cen.	18	26	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	2	11	.231
Lewis, Earl, Centralia.....	20	13	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	.231
Jacobson, William, West Frankfort.....	108	396	81	91	123	12	4	4	8	30	73	2	36	90	.230
Spaine, Harry, Mount Vernon*.....	95	344	45	79	124	16	4	7	4	5	40	3	51	90	.230
DiMarco, Guistino, Mattoon.....	70	272	24	62	83	15	0	2	5	4	15	0	37	52	.228
Frailly, Anthony, Marion.....	42	145	23	33	47	8	3	0	2	4	33	2	14	31	.228
Adziek, Nicholas, West Frankfort.....	69	264	43	60	73	6	2	1	3	8	38	3	16	27	.227
Phipps, James, Mattoon.....	37	132	28	30	32	2	0	0	2	7	16	3	13	27	.227
O'Brien, William, West Frankfort.....	26	93	20	21	27	4	1	0	2	5	14	2	10	22	.226
Riley, Philip, Centralia.....	64	227	42	51	63	10	1	0	2	16	41	3	23	55	.225
Hawes, Roy, 17 Marion-4 Mt. Vernon	21	76	7	17	20	1	1	0	0	0	6	3	9	13	.224
Staton, Robert, Marion.....	51	183	22	41	57	9	2	1	0	4	23	3	31	29	.224
Gipp, Myron, Mount Vernon.....	64	206	20	46	52	6	0	0	2	1	18	2	32	24	.223
Hewson, Robert, Centralia.....	10	27	7	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	4	5	.222
Wild, Kenneth, West Frankfort.....	63	172	28	38	43	5	0	0	1	7	26	4	18	22	.221
Dossett, Royce, Mattoon.....	15	50	9	11	11	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	8	12	.220
Wylupek, Robert, Marion.....	50	183	19	40	58	6	3	2	6	6	17	2	24	42	.219
Thomas, John, Belleville.....	56	220	24	48	70	12	2	2	1	3	15	1	32	30	.218
Stegman, Paul, Belleville.....	23	60	9	13	16	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	6	15	.217
Blaze (Blazewski), Frank, Mattoon	29	46	10	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	6	1	4	10	.217
Neil, Albert, West Frankfort.....	26	97	14	21	32	3	1	2	1	4	12	1	20	27	.216
McDonald, Willis, West Frankfort.....	31	42	2	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	18	.214
Higgins, Ray, West Frankfort*.....	34	122	18	26	28	2	0	0	2	2	35	2	17	13	.213
Mankey, E. Thomas, Belleville.....	23	80	8	17	17	0	0	0	4	3	7	2	8	14	.213
Gugala, Narciss, Marion.....	12	47	6	10	13	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	5	9	.213
England, Robert, West Frankfort.....	38	128	16	27	32	1	2	0	3	2	6	0	16	23	.211
Hinds, Donald, Mattoon.....	45	57	11	12	15	0	0	1	4	0	11	3	7	27	.211
Rappe, George, West Frankfort.....	14	57	8	12	17	0	1	1	2	4	8	1	9	3	.211
Badger, Charles, Mount Vernon*.....	17	57	8	12	15	1	1	0	1	0	8	1	5	19	.211
Koby (Kobilareik), Richard, Mattoon	67	244	37	51	72	10	4	1	4	10	20	7	27	55	.209
Sliter, Warren, Marion*.....	10	29	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	.207

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	II.	TB.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Lietz, Fred, Mattoon*	46	69	14	14	19	3	1	0	2	2	13	0	8	20	.203
Bjorklund, Howard, Centralia*	113	392	52	78	93	9	3	0	8	8	90	5	48	77	.199
Wlodarczyk, Henry, West Frankfort*	105	384	54	76	100	6	2	6	7	58	1	38	60	198	.198
Simpson, Clifford, West Frankfort	33	113	16	22	29	3	2	0	2	2	22	3	10	20	.195
Rutkowski, Frank, Centralia	40	103	21	20	21	1	0	0	1	2	42	1	14	30	.194
Huber, Otto, Mount Vernon	20	57	12	11	14	1	1	0	0	0	13	0	2	12	.193
Alm, Raymond, Mattoon	14	37	2	7	9	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	17	.189
Gheff, Earl, Mattoon	17	54	8	10	13	3	0	0	0	1	3	1	5	15	.185
Edwards, Robert, Mount Vernon	12	39	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	9	.179
Brown, Keith, Mount Vernon	16	28	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	.179
Peters, Clarence, Mount Vernon*	18	45	6	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	13	.178
Henderson, Raymond, Mount Vernon	20	51	6	9	13	1	0	1	1	2	11	2	10	15	.176
Konofsky, James, Centralia	23	80	15	14	19	1	2	0	1	4	13	1	12	26	.175
Michael, Kenneth, Belleville	24	57	7	10	10	0	0	0	3	1	6	0	8	12	.175
Tremain, Carl, Marion	26	81	5	14	20	3	0	1	3	0	4	0	10	23	.173
Derrico, Joseph, Mount Vernon	31	102	8	17	19	2	0	0	1	5	19	1	7	18	.167
Mason, George, Mount Vernon	19	60	8	10	15	0	1	1	6	1	11	2	5	23	.167
Busby, Robert, Mount Vernon	26	38	4	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	3	5	.158
Edgar, Ivan, Centralia	37	77	9	12	15	3	0	0	2	1	16	0	14	25	.156
Crum, McPherson, Mattoon	28	52	3	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	2	1	6	24	.154
Haas, Elmer, West Frankfort	25	39	2	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	2	10	.154
Aldendorf, Arthur, Centralia	17	46	11	7	11	1	0	1	0	2	13	1	12	15	.152
Manns, Louis, Centralia	12	27	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	.148
Zubeck, Robert, Centralia	38	110	14	16	17	1	0	0	6	1	26	3	4	33	.145
Markellos, Harry, Centralia	30	55	6	8	11	3	0	0	1	0	8	0	4	13	.145
Nelson, Robert, Mount Vernon	12	35	4	5	6	1	0	0	2	2	6	0	1	11	.143
Barth, William, Marion	19	39	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	6	.128
Schanz, Edward, Marion	27	63	7	8	9	1	0	0	3	2	12	1	6	13	.127
Medina, Ambrose, Belleville	22	48	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	20	.125
Rullmann, Edward, Marion	10	33	5	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	3	6	.121
Michalojko, Michael, Mount Vernon	19	50	3	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	2	17	.120
Liddle, Donald, Mount Vernon*	20	43	4	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	5	14	.116
Krieger, Edward, Mattoon	45	63	6	7	10	3	0	0	2	1	9	0	2	25	.111
Pilgram, William, Belleville	14	29	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	12	.103
Wery, Wayne, Centralia	11	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.100
Kuncl, Joseph, Centralia	29	68	9	5	5	0	0	0	7	0	5	1	2	17	.074
Harper, John, West Frankfort	24	44	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1	24	.068
Miller, Walter, Mattoon*	10	16	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	3	9	.063
Reem, Robert, Mattoon	26	33	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	16	.061
Quarrels, Norman, West Frankfort	13	22	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	11	.045
Shottluff, Robert, Mattoon	17	26	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	19	.038
Young, David, West Frankfort	16	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Mount Vernon	112	70	0	40	2853	1201	215	.950
Belleville	113	99	1	34	2988	1306	234	.948
Centralia	113	61	0	40	2962	1247	261	.942
Marion	111	64	0	30	2853	1292	267	.939
Mattoon	105	51	0	36	2653	1110	253	.937
West Frankfort	112	65	0	21	2869	1219	307	.930

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws left-handed.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mather, Bell.-Mt. V.	73	611	35	5	43	.992
Nix, Mattoon	13	102	6	1	3	.991
Pfeiffer, Marion*	96	917	33	16	47	.983
Schambon, Belle'le*	107	1012	45	21	84	.981
Tice, Mattoon	77	641	19	13	40	.981
Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bjorklund, Centralia	113	996	49	21	47	.980
McGraw, Mattoon	14	86	0	2	4	.977
Smolar, Mt. Vernon*	12	96	9	3	7	.972
Wlodarczyk, W. Ft.*	102	926	50	30	48	.970
Black, Mt. Vernon*	14	103	2	5	3	.955

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Huber, Mt. Vernon	14	29	35	2	6	.970
Cerek, Belleville	50	122	156	9	31	.969
Adzik, W. Frankfort	10	22	23	2	4	.957
DeFreitas, Belleville	67	171	174	16	40	.956
Brouka, Centralia	92	238	230	26	30	.947
Afremow, Mattoon	97	203	220	25	30	.941
Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Stone, Mt. Vernon	64	147	120	18	27	.937
Wylupek, Marion	50	116	134	18	20	.933
Berger, Centralia	17	34	40	6	4	.925
McKee, Mt. Vernon	30	77	50	11	8	.920
Parzewski, W. Frankfort	78	206	182	34	26	.919
McDowell, Marion	50	150	113	25	16	.913

Triple play—DeFreitas.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schlemmer, Mt. Vernon	108	120	253	24	23	.940
Staton, Marion	51	67	137	13	10	.940
Esposito, W. Frankfort	22	27	48	7	4	.915
DiMarco, Mattoon	64	94	129	21	10	.914
Idol, Belleville	48	53	112	16	12	.912
Monaco, Mar.-W. F't.	41	62	106	18	6	.903

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Koby, Mattoon	40	52	69	13	3	.903
Klaus, Centralia	112	140	225	43	16	.895
Cherek, Belleville	61	61	128	21	8	.887
Adziek, West Frankfort	23	22	51	13	7	.854
Jacobson, W. Frankfort	57	46	119	32	5	.838
Ivy, Marion	10	8	30	9	0	.809

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ivy, Marion	15	24	43	5	4	.931
Derrico, Mt. Vernon	29	38	66	9	4	.920
Thomas, Belleville	56	99	164	24	27	.916
Adziek, West Frankfort	36	56	89	14	15	.912
McDowell, Marion	36	63	100	18	9	.901
Zubeck, Centralia	38	76	105	20	9	.900
Queen, Mt. Vernon	81	136	202	40	42	.894
Roscoe, Mattoon	63	125	171	41	15	.878
Idol, Belleville	61	98	147	34	23	.878
Simpson, West Frankft	25	61	60	17	6	.877

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Monaco, Mar.-W. F'fort.	26	35	54	13	3	.873
Herman, Centralia	49	71	126	29	10	.872
Phipps, Mattoon	36	68	72	22	6	.864
Konofsky, Centralia	23	37	63	18	7	.847
Esposito, W. Frankfort	22	28	48	15	3	.835
Jones, Marion	16	17	44	13	1	.824
Berger, Centralia	12	9	29	10	2	.792
Barczewski, W. F'kfort	16	33	26	16	6	.787
Jacobson, W. Frankfort	16	9	42	15	3	.773

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Broy, West F'ford	17	28	2	0	1	1.000
Badger, Mt. Vernon*	16	28	0	0	0	1.000
Sheffield, Mt. Vernon*	10	12	3	0	0	1.000
DeFreitas, Belleville	10	7	0	0	0	1.000
Lucchesi, Belleville	106	159	11	2	2	.988
Spaine, Mt. Vernon	92	107	18	2	3	.984
Frailly, Marion	40	60	3	1	0	.984
McDowell, Marion	16	35	3	1	1	.974
O'Brien, W. Frankfort	26	36	1	1	1	.974
Samaras, Marion*	78	114	6	4	2	.968
Osborne, Mattoon	93	134	10	5	0	.963
Higgins, W. Frankfort	34	38	9	2	1	.959
Rutkowski, Centralia	40	53	9	3	1	.954
Repulski, W. Frankft.	111	208	13	11	3	.953
Cupp, West Frankfort	13	20	0	1	0	.952
Hornshy, Mattoon	81	175	9	10	1	.948
Critzer, Centralia	50	86	1	5	1	.946
Edwards, Mt. Vernon	12	15	2	1	0	.944
Black, Mt. Vernon*	57	98	2	6	2	.943
Tolson, Belleville	64	101	8	7	0	.940
Dunkovich, Centralia	101	218	13	15	2	.939
Savage, Marion	75	133	6	9	4	.939
Koby, Mattoon	25	40	6	3	1	.939
Dorsett, Mattoon	15	28	1	2	0	.935
Freels, Belleville	11	14	0	1	0	.933

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Neil, West Frankfort	26	40	0	3	0	.930
Riley, Centralia	64	87	4	7	0	.929
Rappe, West Frankfort	14	26	0	2	0	.929
Frey, West Frankfort	12	12	1	1	0	.929
Hawes, Mar.-Mt. Ver.	16	23	2	2	0	.926
Aldendorf, Centralia	16	11	1	1	0	.923
Mason, Mt. Vernon	16	22	1	2	1	.920
Farkas, Marion	30	28	5	3	1	.917
Wild, West Frankfort	22	32	1	3	2	.917
Starasta, Centralia	15	20	2	2	1	.917
Schreiber, Belleville	33	38	3	4	1	.911
Martz, Belleville*	84	80	11	9	1	.910
Nix, Mattoon	35	61	6	7	2	.905
Herman, Centralia	37	55	1	6	0	.903
Krow, Mt. Vernon	19	36	1	4	0	.902
Brand, Bell.-Mt. Ver.	79	100	9	12	0	.901
Smith, Mattoon	18	33	2	4	0	.897
Ciacchi, Centralia	10	6	2	1	0	.889
Mankey, Belleville	21	37	1	5	0	.884
Jacobson, W. Frankfort	29	33	3	5	2	.878
Nelson, Mt. Vernon	12	13	1	2	0	.875
McGraw, Mattoon	25	25	2	4	0	.871
Gabriel, Marion*	38	54	7	10	0	.859
England, W. Frankfort	10	16	1	1	0	.810

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Manns, Centralia	10	28	9	0	0	4	1.000
Ivy, Marion	45	292	43	3	6	5	.991
Henderson, Mt. Ver.	14	132	13	2	3	3	.986
Gipp, Mt. Vernon	52	344	38	9	3	11	.977
Pankovitz, Mt. Ver.	15	112	17	3	0	6	.977
Ciacchi, Centralia	70	410	57	13	7	27	.973
Anthony, Belleville	96	690	71	25	7	25	.968
Cupp, W. Frankfort	88	522	84	22	6	16	.965

Triple play—Anthony.

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Busby, Mt. Vernon	23	8	29	0	0	1.000
A. Brown, Bell.-Marion	29	9	22	0	3	1.000
Desmuke, W. Frankft*	19	5	21	0	0	1.000
Gansauer, Centralia	12	2	18	0	0	1.000
Henry, Mt. Vernon	29	3	59	1	3	.984
Haas, West Frankfort	24	6	39	1	2	.978
Harper, West Frankfort	24	2	35	1	0	.974
Krieger, Mattoon	31	7	45	2	2	.963
Freels, Belleville	25	9	43	2	1	.963
Edgar, Centralia	25	9	38	2	3	.959

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Black, Mt. Vernon*	10	2	19	1	0	.955
Michael, Belleville	24	5	35	2	3	.952
Wild, West Frankfort	28	12	46	3	0	.951
Hinds, Mattoon	32	5	34	2	0	.951
Lietz, Mattoon*	27	5	33	2	1	.950
Liddle, Mt. Vernon*	19	7	30	2	2	.949
Lubanski, Belleville	26	13	41	3	3	.947
Reem, Mattoon	25	6	29	2	2	.946
Hawley, Centralia	26	4	47	3	2	.944
Crum, Mattoon	28	5	42	3	1	.940

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Schanz, Marion	25	6	40	3	1	.939	Medina, Belleville	22	6	44	6	1	.893
Michalajko, Mt. Vernon	19	4	27	2	0	.939	Wery, Centralia	10	0	8	1	0	.889
Hensiek, Marion	22	4	26	2	1	.938	Kuncl, Centralia	25	6	33	5	0	.886
Lewis, Centralia*	10	0	15	1	1	.938	Stegman, Belleville	23	5	26	4	1	.886
Markellos, Centralia	24	2	23	2	2	.926	McDonald, W. Frankft.	31	1	29	4	0	.882
Pilgram, Belleville	14	1	23	2	2	.923	Shotliff, Mattoon	17	2	13	2	0	.882
Peters, Mt. Vernon	17	5	30	3	2	.921	Blazejewski, Mattoon	27	7	42	7	3	.875
Tremain, Marion	25	4	58	6	2	.912	McIntire, Mar.-Cent.	14	3	17	3	1	.870
Puent, West Frankfort*	24	3	28	3	0	.912	K. Brown, Mt. Vernon	16	4	20	5	1	.828
Barth, Marion	19	3	26	3	1	.906							

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	IB.	WT.	ERA
WILD, West Frankfort	28	17	12	10	.545	198	762	165	85	38	11	51	124	5	2	1.73
Liddle, Mount Vernon*	19	11	9	7	.563	131	453	76	41	28	7	57	190	2	7	1.92
Freels, Belleville	25	18	19	2	.905	180	685	159	62	43	6	36	125	4	1	2.15
Lubanski, Belleville	26	12	11	5	.688	167	619	126	53	41	6	67	125	2	2	2.21
Schanz, Marion	25	16	15	7	.682	180	694	161	75	45	6	41	153	3	2	2.25
Puent, West Frankfort*	24	6	7	5	.583	126	495	109	65	34	5	78	95	6	2	2.43
A. Brown, 15 Belle-14 Marion	29	4	11	4	.733	117	437	108	48	32	7	59	89	7	4	2.46
Markellos, Centralia	24	11	10	6	.625	140	533	115	51	40	6	57	78	9	3	2.57
Medina, Belleville	22	19	9	8	.529	140	506	108	73	40	14	92	109	12	8	2.57
Tremain, Marion	25	17	14	9	.609	195	768	189	87	57	10	76	131	8	1	2.63
Kuncl, Centralia	25	14	12	6	.667	188	752	190	96	62	12	51	128	6	2	2.97
Hawley, Centralia	26	16	15	7	.682	183	718	182	91	61	13	88	180	4	6	3.00
Michael, Belleville	24	8	10	4	.714	143	552	136	73	49	10	92	103	8	5	3.08
McDonald, West Frankfort	31	6	10	6	.625	121	484	113	73	43	5	74	99	14	3	3.20
Peters, Mount Vernon	17	9	5	7	.417	116	479	139	69	43	5	26	65	7	3	3.34
Lietz, Mattoon*	27	11	9	12	.429	150	615	163	93	56	6	67	109	10	2	3.36
Henry, Mount Vernon	29	17	14	8	.636	195	748	189	88	74	11	73	183	9	6	3.42
Stegman, Belleville	23	12	9	7	.563	142	535	110	75	54	7	90	130	3	5	3.42
Busby, Mount Vernon	23	9	9	5	.643	117	426	94	59	45	11	73	77	4	3	3.46
Gansauer, Centralia	12	5	4	4	.500	73	290	73	38	29	4	12	55	2	2	3.63
Shotliff, Mattoon	17	2	2	6	.250	61	242	62	47	25	4	34	33	3	3	3.69
Haas, West Frankfort	24	6	5	10	.333	106	398	95	55	44	14	45	63	4	1	3.74
Hensiek, Marion	22	6	8	6	.571	114	434	106	70	49	11	70	48	4	5	3.87
K. Brown, Mount Vernon	16	4	1	10	.091	78	308	76	56	34	8	37	54	4	4	3.92
Edgar, Centralia	25	11	9	9	.500	141	510	130	90	62	10	95	62	5	8	3.96
Pilgram, Belleville	14	6	6	6	.500	80	300	75	49	36	2	42	41	5	2	4.05
Harper, West Frankfort	24	7	6	7	.432	131	513	130	77	60	13	52	66	3	5	4.12
Black, Mount Vernon*	10	3	0	5	.000	52	195	51	30	24	7	34	40	2	2	4.15
Reem, Mattoon	25	6	4	9	.308	111	434	117	76	54	11	67	73	4	6	4.38
Revell, West Frankfort	8	4	3	5	.375	49	183	41	39	24	6	35	50	5	7	4.41
Desmuke, West Frankfort*	19	6	5	5	.500	77	307	86	60	38	2	56	67	6	7	4.44
Blaze (Blazejewski), Mattoon	27	6	5	12	.294	125	510	134	105	62	5	73	80	5	7	4.46
Crum, Mattoon	28	7	9	6	.600	148	547	119	97	76	13	121	157	14	9	4.62
Barth, Marion	19	8	6	7	.462	107	413	100	68	55	9	75	78	2	3	4.63
Michalajko, Mount Vernon	19	8	7	9	.438	126	478	120	79	67	8	82	85	4	4	4.70
Anderson, Marion*	9	5	1	7	.125	65	264	76	47	37	8	17	29	6	2	5.12
Pisarski, Centralia*	9	4	2	4	.333	46	184	52	35	28	4	26	28	0	3	5.48
Krieger, Mattoon	31	4	5	8	.385	123	483	139	97	75	11	69	43	10	6	5.49
Hinds, Mattoon	32	4	5	9	.357	143	540	138	119	89	11	127	94	9	7	5.60
McIntire, 13 Marion-1 Centralia	14	2	3	5	.375	57	234	71	60	44	5	41	33	5	4	6.95

Shutouts—Wild, Liddle, Schanz, Tremain, Kuncl, 3 each; Freels, Hawley, McDonald, Busby, Haas, Pilgram, Crum, Barth, 2 each; Markellos, Medina, Peters, Lietz, Henry, Stegman, Edgar, Reem, Desmuke, Blazejewski, Krieger, A. Brown, 1 each.

Ties—Lubanski, Markellos, 1 each.



BORDER CLUBS IN SUCCESSIVE NO-HITTERS

Kingston and Auburn exchanged no-hit games on consecutive days during the 1947 Border League season. Playing in the Ontario city, June 21, Kingston won the first game of a twin-bill, 8 to 0, when Stan Stenoff turned in a seven-inning hitless effort. The next day, at Auburn, Roger Blinn of Kingston notched a nine-inning no-hitter in another twin-bill lidlifter for a 5 to 0 victory.

K-O-M League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1916—Chanute 562

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Miami	76	49	0	.608	Carthage	66	59	1	.528
Iola	69	54	1	.561	Ponca City.....	61	62	1	.496
Pittsburg	69	54	0	.561	Chanute	44	80	0	.355
Bartlesville	68	56	1	.548	Independence	41	80	0	.339

Playoffs—Miami defeated Bartlesville, three games to one; Iola defeated Pittsburg, three games to one; Miami defeated Iola, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Bartlesville, 64,074; Pittsburg, 59,435; Ponca City, 53,554; Miami, 53,119; Carthage, 42,838; Iola, 39,862; Chanute, 34,758; Independence, 22,460. Total, 372,100. Playoffs—22,074.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	FB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HR.	SO.	RI.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Bartlesville	125	4524	884	787	1261	1679	213	62	27	91	596	45	694	728	186	1088	.279
Miami	125	4500	959	808	1237	1749	234	46	62	86	774	41	812	807	158	1149	.275
Ponca City.....	124	4377	960	855	1184	1666	210	58	52	44	837	47	866	804	223	1148	.271
Chanute	124	4322	828	1105	1158	1603	217	42	48	76	708	27	785	688	159	1067	.268
Iola	124	4392	908	789	1153	1648	203	53	62	64	733	37	817	709	202	1089	.263
Independence	121	4235	708	869	1067	1501	161	69	45	44	653	30	897	590	129	1071	.252
Pittsburg	123	4190	723	662	1054	1445	185	58	30	81	643	58	719	602	101	1078	.252
Carthage	126	4332	774	869	1079	1546	181	68	50	73	591	46	833	622	154	999	.240

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	FB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HR.	RI.	SO.	Pct.	
Swiderski, Robert, Independence*...	11	10	3	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.400	
Fair Woodrow C., Carthage.....	73	274	67	104	174	19	4	11	0	17	51	4	63	.380	
PACKARD, LOREN, Miami*.....	125	508	105	185	250	37	2	8	8	14	92	4	124	37	.3642
Upright, R. T., Bartlesville*.....	103	448	107	163	259	31	13	13	3	20	40	3	112	57	.3633
Smith, Harry O., Pittsburg*.....	54	206	38	73	101	13	3	3	1	4	24	2	41	15	.364
Baker, Gerald, Carthage†.....	46	203	41	71	101	10	7	2	3	2	11	0	47	24	.350
Schold, Sven, Independence.....	11	20	0	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	.350
Baxes, Dimitrios, Ponca City.....	76	313	82	109	199	22	4	20	2	9	44	3	94	41	.343
Galbraith, Kenneth, Bartlesville*...	65	260	60	90	123	18	6	1	1	8	28	1	60	31	.346
Crawley, John, Carthage*.....	13	35	12	12	22	3	2	1	0	2	7	0	11	2	.343
Signaigo, Robert, Independence.....	77	281	61	96	141	11	2	10	0	5	53	2	68	43	.342
Rutherford, Ralph, Carthage.....	75	300	78	99	163	18	11	8	9	24	39	9	55	30	.330
Bartley, Boyd, Ponca City.....	60	194	51	64	74	8	1	0	4	19	55	3	37	13	.330
Waggener, William, Bartlesville*...	80	347	60	114	137	15	4	0	6	9	16	3	61	45	.329
Stumborg, Charles, 70 Cha.-41 Pitts.111	398	90	129	214	30	5	15	3	16	76	5	102	64	.324	
Solenberger, Albert, Bartlesville*...	125	530	131	170	212	27	6	1	6	66	101	2	70	43	.321
Caves, Wayne, Bartlesville.....	85	338	59	108	143	20	3	3	6	7	37	4	61	71	.320
Wade, Galeard, Ponca City*.....	59	151	28	48	60	4	4	0	2	8	11	4	25	20	.318
Jordan, John, Chanute*.....	95	369	69	117	156	24	3	3	7	18	66	2	40	43	.317
Luciano, Fred, Miami.....	10	38	6	12	20	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	16	8	.316
Ott, Edward (Lou), Carthage*.....	48	176	45	55	75	10	2	2	1	8	56	5	18	25	.313
Bejma, Louis, Chanute.....	118	514	106	160	201	24	4	3	9	22	54	2	73	35	.311

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SL.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Baker, Keith, Ponca City.....	67	235	54	73	105	15	4	3	1	11	44	2	46	46	.311
Kehoe, Robert, Miami.....	41	180	43	56	71	9	0	2	1	13	20	1	22	31	.311
Debish, Martin, Miami.....	124	529	124	164	235	36	7	7	4	30	64	5	93	86	.310
Curnal, Jacob, Iola*.....	46	184	37	57	80	5	6	2	0	5	27	1	32	14	.310
Waterman, Nathan, Miami.....	21	49	8	15	26	3	1	2	0	0	4	0	12	11	.306
Hegwood, Robert, Miami*.....	63	190	41	58	72	12	1	0	3	4	32	1	32	32	.305
Hodges, William, Ponca City*.....	40	148	36	45	54	7	1	0	1	7	39	4	21	12	.304
Harmon, Millard, Chanute*.....	50	202	39	61	69	2	3	0	3	5	26	1	32	38	.302
Aubrey, William, Iola.....	124	495	113	149	228	27	5	14	0	24	103	1	98	72	.301
Hill, Howard, Ponca City.....	34	103	19	31	43	5	2	1	0	0	9	0	18	19	.301
Trapani, Philip, Independence*.....	83	250	30	75	101	10	8	0	0	7	40	2	34	42	.300
Dial, Carroll, Bartlesville.....	65	171	31	51	74	9	7	0	1	5	10	0	30	20	.298
DeiGrande, Carl, Bartlesville*.....	47	171	30	51	73	10	0	4	1	6	23	4	40	27	.298
Snider, Walter, Miami*.....	116	466	109	138	225	31	7	14	6	17	81	5	101	48	.296
Prater, Joseph, Chanute.....	66	262	50	77	104	20	2	1	3	13	34	2	47	20	.294
Coss, Ray, Carthage.....	112	469	83	137	187	22	5	6	7	15	33	3	85	60	.292
Dixon, Samuel, Chanute.....	36	106	16	31	49	12	0	2	0	5	9	3	20	33	.292
Stock, Charles, Bartlesville.....	67	244	42	71	93	9	5	1	7	9	26	2	34	32	.291
Hewson, Robert, Iola.....	40	145	25	42	58	9	2	1	1	2	18	1	42	26	.290
German, Preston, Miami.....	31	124	19	36	41	5	0	0	4	3	17	0	19	7	.290
Hendricks, Dale, Ponca City*.....	118	467	102	135	211	31	12	7	5	32	87	2	102	89	.289
Nichols, George, Ponca City*.....	22	97	20	28	34	6	0	0	1	5	8	0	23	27	.289
Collier, John, Chanute.....	11	38	5	11	14	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	9	7	.289
Staker, William, Pittsburg*.....	119	451	96	130	196	28	10	6	12	14	89	5	94	64	.288
McFarland, William, Independence*.....	121	464	85	133	205	27	9	9	2	7	84	3	80	88	.287
Schuerman, Ernest, Miami.....	77	289	81	83	139	22	5	8	4	16	72	2	63	81	.287
Fortine, Harold, Iola.....	124	479	106	137	200	24	6	9	8	39	79	4	94	96	.286
Chandler, William, Iola.....	73	294	61	84	117	15	3	4	2	13	40	5	56	42	.286
Crandall, James M., Pittsburg†.....	32	91	14	26	32	6	0	0	0	2	10	1	17	5	.286
Carter, Henry, Iola.....	21	84	12	24	30	3	0	1	2	1	5	3	12	17	.286
O'Bannon, Virge T., Chanute.....	10	28	3	8	9	1	0	0	2	2	3	0	6	5	.286
Fisher, George, Ponca City†.....	15	28	4	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	5	8	.286
Hasten, Robert, Independence*.....	65	207	37	59	83	15	3	1	6	2	19	3	30	36	.285
Symonds, Cecil, Pittsburg†.....	102	387	85	110	134	24	0	0	7	5	101	5	42	65	.284
Taylor, R. Clark, Ponca City.....	52	205	32	58	82	7	4	3	0	11	24	0	33	45	.283
Darnell, Curtis, Miami.....	92	391	72	109	155	19	6	5	8	14	45	4	71	68	.279
Pollock, Joseph, 40 Pitts-70 Iola.....	110	464	111	129	189	17	8	9	0	67	53	1	63	102	.278
Tye, Bernard, Chanute*.....	122	449	108	125	186	27	5	8	4	18	95	2	80	65	.278
Fisher, Howard, Ponca City.....	122	462	108	128	171	23	1	6	3	37	125	8	85	79	.277
Glililand, Maurice, Carthage.....	37	76	12	21	25	2	1	0	3	3	2	0	6	12	.276
Longaker, Daniel, Pittsburg.....	123	470	76	129	172	16	9	3	6	8	63	5	68	80	.274
Eperasy, Joseph, Chanute.....	119	405	88	111	177	17	8	11	8	19	80	3	76	101	.274
Gast, Robert, Chanute†.....	38	147	19	40	51	11	0	0	2	12	16	1	22	19	.272
Cross, Gerald, Chanute.....	26	89	11	24	25	1	0	0	4	3	19	0	17	8	.270
Blandina, Leo, Iola.....	96	342	87	92	153	28	3	9	1	8	67	8	62	73	.269
Jones, Carroll, Ponca City.....	10	26	6	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	9	.269
Tretiak, Paul, Independence.....	63	284	56	76	99	10	5	1	1	25	32	1	31	53	.268
Dykes, James E., Pittsburg.....	55	232	42	62	87	14	4	1	2	2	20	9	29	42	.267
Reed, Wallace, Independence.....	121	483	118	128	183	16	15	3	6	47	92	2	60	49	.265
Fink, James, Bartlesville.....	111	445	77	118	140	12	5	0	10	18	63	5	70	76	.265
Baas, John, Pittsburg*.....	78	211	39	56	76	11	3	1	3	3	15	2	31	35	.265
Nelms, Jesse, Bartlesville.....	28	91	21	24	37	5	1	2	3	0	15	2	15	11	.264
Hyatt, Robert, Bartlesville.....	19	80	19	21	31	8	1	0	0	4	11	3	12	31	.263
Tarbell, Lawrence, Ponca City.....	63	261	68	68	103	14	6	3	3	23	46	4	42	52	.261
Phillips, Robert, 44 Iola-31 Chanute	75	238	39	62	79	9	1	2	0	5	36	2	30	48	.261
Phillips, Donald, Chanute.....	32	115	17	30	39	4	1	1	2	1	18	1	23	26	.261
Ehrlich, Robert, Independence.....	62	244	42	63	76	4	3	1	2	9	36	1	26	65	.258
Babkiewicz, Frank, Miami.....	20	66	18	17	20	3	0	0	0	2	12	2	5	15	.258
Jordan, Stephen, Ponca City.....	14	43	9	11	23	3	0	3	0	0	2	0	14	10	.256
Lewis, Sheldon, Chanute*.....	20	43	4	11	18	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	9	18	.256
Waltz, Howard, Iola.....	66	216	38	55	60	5	0	0	3	7	29	2	40	14	.255
Casaletto, Nicholas, Carthage*.....	29	106	12	27	35	4	2	0	0	2	5	1	13	27	.255
Wuestling, Richard, Independence*.....	39	126	20	32	42	6	2	0	0	0	19	0	18	23	.254
Box, Paul, Iola*.....	51	210	53	53	77	6	6	2	5	8	41	2	28	32	.252
Billings, Arthur, Ponca City.....	92	315	65	79	99	14	3	0	1	17	63	4	46	45	.251
Crane, Leonard, Independence.....	41	88	10	22	37	2	2	3	2	1	11	1	17	19	.250
Blankenship, Cluster, Bartlesville.....	14	44	5	11	15	2	1	0	1	1	4	0	6	8	.250
Wright, Eugene, Carthage.....	11	24	3	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	6	.250
Hansen, James, Miami.....	119	386	82	96	149	14	6	9	2	9	127	7	100	72	.249
Schumm, William, Independence.....	83	301	56	75	124	14	4	9	1	0	67	2	57	93	.249
Johnson, Robert, Chanute.....	122	452	95	112	169	27	6	6	3	29	87	3	76	103	.248
Godla, Louis, Bartlesville.....	108	452	114	112	142	15	6	1	6	32	80	4	74	86	.248

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SL.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	S.O.	Pct.
Boudreau, William, Ponca City†.....	123	431	99	107	147	22	6	2	2	22	121	3	79	109	.248
Bachar, John, Independence.....	19	73	10	18	26	2	0	2	0	1	4	2	13	11	.247
Piccone, John, Iola.....	18	57	15	14	17	1	1	0	1	4	16	0	5	11	.246
Wood, Richard, Iola*.....	97	339	65	83	120	20	4	3	8	18	77	3	54	78	.245
O'Grady, John, Carthage.....	28	93	13	24	30	4	1	0	1	2	13	0	14	6	.245
Cahill, James, Ponca City*.....	88	365	83	89	126	16	6	3	3	14	52	6	72	77	.244
Etie, Alba, Iola.....	59	246	50	60	79	12	2	1	1	4	52	2	31	19	.244
Apolian, Haig, Carthage.....	55	205	36	50	65	13	1	0	5	5	26	0	23	33	.244
Zich, Henry, Carthage.....	73	265	49	64	92	10	9	0	2	12	54	6	35	42	.242
Harris, Sylvester, Miami.....	29	87	20	21	28	5	1	0	3	0	11	0	13	25	.241
Bates, Charles, Chanute.....	31	58	7	14	25	5	0	2	0	1	2	0	13	10	.241
Smith, Lilburn, Independence.....	22	25	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	.240
Tarasacio, Gaetano, Miami.....	123	518	130	123	161	19	5	3	14	26	103	4	59	101	.237
Kovach, Stephen, Pittsburg.....	94	333	46	79	124	9	15	2	2	7	43	3	53	49	.237
Kappele, Thomas, Chanute.....	12	38	10	9	13	2	1	0	1	0	14	1	7	14	.237
Kelley, Henry, Miami.....	23	72	12	17	31	4	2	2	1	1	8	1	11	20	.236
Billingsley, Albert, Independence*.....	19	81	8	19	19	0	0	0	1	4	8	0	5	17	.235
Switzer, Roy, Iola.....	33	90	12	21	27	3	0	1	3	0	9	0	14	30	.233
Buck, William, Carthage.....	15	30	7	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	4	.233
Sliter, Warren, Pittsburg*.....	66	250	42	58	73	13	1	0	8	14	35	5	28	35	.232
Wilson, Carl, Pittsburg.....	36	78	11	18	26	6	1	0	8	0	12	1	8	15	.231
Kunce, Travis, Miami.....	30	61	8	14	17	3	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	12	.230
Najjar, Nicholas, 6 Iola-20 Bar.*.....	26	47	7	11	13	2	0	0	6	1	10	0	10	9	.229
Brown, Edward, Carthage.....	17	35	5	8	12	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	4	11	.229
Benson, Donald, Independence*.....	72	171	30	39	52	6	2	1	4	2	32	1	21	33	.228
Raines, Jesse, Iola.....	31	66	11	15	21	2	2	0	2	0	6	0	10	11	.227
Slaughter, Paul, Independence.....	29	106	11	24	24	0	0	0	3	4	15	0	11	35	.226
Wert, Alfred, Pittsburg.....	60	204	35	46	59	7	3	0	6	1	36	0	22	57	.225
Willshaw, Edward, Bartlesville.....	28	67	8	15	18	3	0	0	5	0	6	0	10	16	.224
Reed, William, Independence.....	91	310	34	69	87	14	2	0	1	4	35	2	40	82	.223
Yates, James, Iola.....	37	95	13	21	27	4	1	0	2	2	10	0	19	19	.221
Rose, Harold, Carthage.....	47	177	28	39	53	7	2	1	2	9	18	2	22	26	.220
Liebedorfer, Ralph, Bartlesville.....	33	41	6	9	12	3	0	0	3	0	9	2	3	11	.220
Antzak, Charles, Carthage.....	82	247	51	54	76	2	4	4	2	13	45	3	27	56	.219
Zych, Alexander, Independence.....	30	64	11	14	18	4	0	0	4	0	8	0	3	7	.219
Sullivan, George, Independence.....	28	101	15	22	36	4	2	2	1	3	19	0	10	35	.218
Blank, Roger, Independence.....	26	55	4	12	16	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	5	.218
Dennis, David, 48 Chan.-14 Pitts.....	62	198	36	43	56	8	1	1	3	3	45	0	22	19	.217
Hernandez, Gordon, Pittsburg.....	14	60	9	13	17	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	22	7	.217
Smeraglia, Anthony, Bartlesville*.....	15	56	6	12	15	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	5	15	.214
Kokege, Vincent, Chanute.....	15	28	3	6	9	1	1	0	2	0	5	0	2	4	.214
Kuni, A. Frank, Pittsburg.....	37	138	23	29	42	3	2	2	1	3	22	1	22	24	.210
Blaylock, John W., Ponca City.....	17	48	6	10	13	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	8	10	.208
Thies, A. Vernon, Chanute.....	14	24	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	.208
Waters, Melvin, Ponca City.....	33	82	14	17	18	1	0	0	4	0	6	0	13	22	.207
Wickmann, Donald, Carthage*.....	38	107	9	22	37	9	0	2	0	1	13	1	23	29	.206
Ritter, Russell, Chanute*.....	10	34	10	7	12	1	2	0	1	0	11	0	5	16	.206
Fowler, Philip, Carthage.....	119	436	58	89	122	15	6	2	10	17	34	6	50	125	.204
Redden, Robert, Iola.....	55	230	45	47	66	12	2	1	7	7	42	0	29	48	.204
Kucher, Nicholas, Ponca City*.....	18	64	12	13	14	1	0	0	1	2	7	0	9	14	.203
Katnich, Joseph, Pittsburg.....	32	109	24	22	26	4	0	0	1	15	36	6	17	24	.202
Simpson, Carney, Carthage.....	13	50	6	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	5	5	.200
Morris, James H., Miami.....	50	126	21	25	27	2	0	0	9	1	11	0	16	36	.198
Marsden, Robert, Pittsburg.....	29	91	8	18	26	5	0	1	2	1	14	4	12	14	.198
Rovner, Joseph, Miami.....	15	51	10	10	10	0	0	0	3	4	13	0	6	10	.196
McCabe, Donald, Carthage*.....	26	87	13	17	21	2	1	0	1	3	17	1	11	21	.195
Pirrie, Kenneth, Carthage.....	57	196	27	38	53	4	1	3	8	1	12	1	26	50	.194
Peters, John, Ponca City.....	18	67	12	13	14	1	0	0	1	1	18	0	6	19	.194
Cooper, Charles, Carthage*.....	18	62	19	12	20	5	0	1	1	4	11	0	3	18	.194
Edgar, I. James, Carthage.....	11	31	4	6	10	2	1	0	1	0	8	0	6	8	.194
Simpson, Rex, Chanute.....	46	104	12	20	23	1	1	0	4	1	9	0	11	24	.192
Pierro, William, Bartlesville.....	23	52	6	10	14	1	0	1	10	0	4	0	4	20	.192
Mankey, Everett, Pittsburg.....	48	163	25	31	36	2	0	1	4	1	22	2	18	23	.190
Maxwell, Elmo, Bartlesville.....	71	218	46	41	57	14	1	0	10	2	52	1	22	61	.188
Diering, Raymond, Carthage.....	49	149	29	28	51	5	0	6	4	5	37	0	19	43	.188
Worthington, Leonard, Miami.....	33	85	14	16	18	2	0	0	4	0	8	0	8	10	.188
White, William, Chanute.....	10	16	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	6	.188
Jenks, Charles, Pittsburg.....	32	75	4	14	14	0	0	0	5	0	4	1	8	16	.187
Post, Carlton, Pittsburg*.....	42	65	15	12	16	0	2	0	1	0	19	2	5	19	.185
Schneiders, Paul, Iola*.....	25	27	7	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	18	.185
Ballou, L. Duane, Carthage.....	22	87	12	16	21	3	1	0	0	1	16	0	8	20	.184
Willoughby, Keith, Bartlesville.....	24	82	8	15	21	2	2	0	0	2	11	2	11	14	.183

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SL.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RF.	SO.	Pct.
Walterman, Oscar, 5 Car.-16 Iola†.	21	60	10	11	14	1	1	0	2	1	4	0	3	15	.183
Cosentino, James, Chanute.....	14	44	4	8	11	3	0	0	3	1	6	0	5	14	.182
Henderson, Irl, Bartlesville.....	33	70	3	12	14	2	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	19	.171
Bridges, Olen, Carthage.....	13	41	7	7	9	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	3	3	.171
Christman, William, Bartlesville*...	11	36	5	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	7	1	1	14	.167
Westhoff, Lloyd, Chanute.....	25	49	5	8	10	2	0	0	4	0	6	1	6	18	.163
Vickery, Paul, Iola.....	37	124	17	20	33	4	0	3	1	1	22	1	25	36	.161
Brzezowski, Anthony, Ponca City*...	29	56	12	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	5	19	.161
Boyer, Wayne, Carthage*.....	19	31	8	5	10	1	2	0	0	0	5	0	7	6	.161
Hall, Donald, Ponca City.....	27	25	6	4	6	0	1	0	2	0	9	1	1	10	.160
McGee, James, Miami*.....	36	69	12	11	13	0	1	0	1	0	16	1	5	29	.159
Backers, Joseph, Independence....	40	152	21	24	48	6	6	2	3	4	20	1	16	52	.158
Wherry, Kendall, Ponca City.....	16	38	9	6	10	2	1	0	0	2	12	1	3	18	.158
Bisges, Hubert, Iola.....	15	26	5	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	2	.154
Troxler, Vance, Independence.....	10	26	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	.154
McMillan, Stewart, Carthage.....	11	27	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	1	12	.148
Caniglia, Peter, Miami.....	20	69	8	10	12	0	1	0	0	0	9	2	9	19	.145
Goldkamp, Ray, Independence*.....	15	49	9	7	8	1	0	0	0	2	12	1	4	15	.143
Vargo, Edward, Carthage.....	15	35	3	5	8	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	5	14	.143
Horsman, Robert, 11 Bart.-4 Chan..	15	28	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	9	.143
Mahoney, Robert, Carthage.....	34	64	6	9	11	0	1	0	4	0	17	0	8	27	.141
Hungerford, Frank, Pittsburg.....	16	52	6	7	8	1	0	0	2	1	7	0	2	22	.135
Klutz, Alvin, Carthage.....	11	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.133
Upchurch, James, Pittsburg.....	29	69	6	9	10	1	0	0	5	0	5	0	4	14	.130
Coots, Duane, Carthage.....	29	56	7	7	8	1	0	0	3	1	8	0	6	28	.125
Buzzard, Max, Independence.....	14	41	4	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	10	.122
Dodson, Stokes, Independence....	40	58	5	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	3	20	.121
Struharik, William, Carthage.....	29	59	10	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	12	0	4	22	.119
Mazzucco, Raymond, Miami.....	33	68	9	8	13	3	1	0	7	0	10	1	7	33	.118
Marler, Ralph, Independence.....	16	26	6	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	3	12	.115
Knoke, John, Pittsburg.....	14	18	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	7	.111
Davis, William H., Miami.....	11	21	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	2	.095
Grennan, George, Bartlesville.....	10	36	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	6	.083
LeBlanc, Frederick, Iola.....	11	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	.067
Lescard, Joseph, 3 Miami-11 Cha..	14	17	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	9	.059
Younkin, Dale, Ponca City.....	15	18	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.056
Arceaux, John S., Bartlesville...	10	39	6	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	3	11	.051
Kunkle, Charles, Chanute.....	22	36	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1	21	.028
McCoy, Herbert, Ponca City.....	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	8	.000
Urban, Frank, Chanute.....	10	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	3	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Iola.....	124	81	0	28	3254	1429	295	.941
Pittsburg.....	123	68	0	32	3194	1145	309	.934
Miami.....	125	68	0	42	3324	1349	338	.933
Independence.....	121	106	1	50	3112	1474	347	.930
Bartlesville.....	125	87	0	29	3307	1227	349	.929
Ponca City.....	124	91	1	29	3204	1246	360	.925
Chanute.....	124	80	0	42	3192	1414	385	.923
Carthage.....	126	90	0	31	3277	1398	418	.918

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cross, Chanute.....	26	206	20	2	18	.991	Christman, Bartlesville*...	11	89	6	3	5	.969
Darnell, Miami.....	12	111	3	1	2	.991	Tye, Chanute*.....	27	233	8	8	11	.968
Curnal, Iola*.....	46	423	17	6	24	.987	Gast, Chanute.....	11	79	7	3	8	.966
Snider, Miami*.....	114	990	63	16	55	.985	Casaletto, Carthage*.....	22	153	4	6	14	.963
Wood, Iola*.....	27	248	15	4	16	.985	Ritter, Chanute*.....	10	96	6	4	5	.962
McFarland, Indep'ce.....	121	1140	54	22	92	.982	Boudreau, P. City*.....	122	982	56	43	82	.960
Sliter, Pittsburg*.....	49	370	15	8	20	.980	Cooper, Carthage*.....	18	156	6	7	11	.959
Caves, Bartlesville.....	83	612	30	19	47	.973	Zieh, Carthage.....	61	505	18	25	35	.954
Stumborg, Cha.-Pit.....	55	416	11	12	26	.973	Kappele, Chanute.....	12	116	5	7	3	.945
Smith, Pittsburg.....	48	381	19	11	30	.973	Wickmann, Carthage*.....	31	235	3	15	17	.941
Box, Iola*.....	51	489	12	16	29	.969	Grennan, Bartlesville..	10	76	2	6	5	.929
Upright, Bartlesville*.....	25	180	7	6	16	.969							

Triple plays—McFarland, Boudreau.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rutherford, Carthage	64	164	175	16	20	.955
Symonds, Pittsburg	12	20	14	2	1	.944
Rejma, Chanute	14	22	28	3	4	.943
W. Reed, Ind'ence	117	339	373	52	73	.932
Etie, Iola	59	136	148	21	17	.931
Wert, Pittsburg	60	161	129	23	29	.927
Godla, Bartlesville	108	265	280	47	56	.921
Tarbell, Ponca City	59	133	146	24	33	.921
Hodges, Ponca City	40	81	105	16	19	.921

Triple plays—W. Reed, Tarbell.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fair, Carthage	62	131	169	28	37	.915
Jordan, Chanute	95	252	228	45	42	.914
Taraselo, Miami	121	316	312	61	50	.911
Harmon, Chanute	19	41	41	8	5	.911
Hungerford, Pitts.	16	37	35	7	7	.911
Kuni, Pittsburg	34	82	104	21	16	.899
Ireden, Iola	55	132	158	33	25	.898
Smeraglia, Bartlesville	15	32	28	9	4	.870
Peters, Ponca City	17	31	31	10	4	.861

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Harris, Miami	25	24	36	4	3	.938
Marsden, Pittsburg	29	27	44	6	0	.922
Kelley, Miami	23	21	35	6	1	.903
Rutherford, Carthage	12	13	15	3	1	.903
Aubrey, Iola	124	149	228	41	24	.902
Billingsley, Ind'nce	17	16	38	6	6	.900
Schumm, Independence	83	94	206	35	25	.896
Johnson, Chanute	112	132	261	50	18	.887
Fink, Bartlesville	80	82	127	27	8	.886
Stock, Bartlesville	31	31	36	10	4	.870

Triple plays—Schumm, H. Fisher.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Debish, Miami	22	22	33	9	2	.859
Kovner, Miami	15	21	19	7	2	.851
Fowler, Carthage	50	44	82	23	12	.846
H. Fisher, Ponca City	113	109	172	51	15	.844
Rose, Carthage	45	55	67	24	8	.836
Cosentino, Chanute	14	19	21	8	1	.833
Kehoe, Miami	28	27	53	19	3	.808
Symonds, Pittsburg	92	84	117	49	7	.804
Backers, Independence	10	16	16	8	4	.800
Darnell, Miami	26	21	32	17	2	.757

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Blandina, Iola	80	120	233	40	26	.898
Baxes, Ponca City	67	134	174	37	34	.893
German, Miami	30	52	90	18	14	.888
Backers, Independence	28	48	66	15	12	.884
Tretiak, Independence	61	91	190	38	26	.881
D. Phillips, Chanute	32	69	101	25	14	.872
Longaker, Pittsburg	123	189	284	72	34	.868
Schuerman, Miami	77	125	221	53	19	.867
Sullivan, Indep'ence	28	38	66	16	8	.867
Bartley, Ponca City	51	95	138	36	24	.863

Triple play—Sullivan.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rejma, Chanute	68	115	208	52	24	.861
Chandler, Iola	43	71	96	30	11	.848
Johnson, Chanute	10	24	26	10	7	.833
Fink, Bartlesville	29	47	75	25	7	.830
Fowler, Carthage	68	96	167	57	32	.822
Pirrie, Carthage	14	73	130	46	13	.815
Waggener, Bartlesville	79	93	192	69	33	.805
O'Bannon, Chanute	10	12	28	10	2	.800
Kehoe, Miami	11	26	34	16	2	.789

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Arceneaux, Bartlesville	10	11	1	0	0	1.000
Nichols, Ponca City	21	28	3	1	0	.939
Wood, Iola*	67	86	5	3	1	.968
Fortine, Iola	124	257	9	9	1	.967
Eperasy, Chanute	114	219	13	8	2	.967
Ehrlich, Independence	62	102	7	4	1	.965
Debish, Miami	100	198	13	8	0	.963
Apolan, Carthage	55	80	12	4	1	.962
Solenberger, Bart'le*	125	281	18	13	4	.958
Upright, Bartlesville*	81	110	4	5	1	.958
Rejma, Chanute	41	63	5	3	1	.958
Simpson, Carthage	13	22	0	1	0	.957
Pollock, Pitt-Iola	107	191	8	10	0	.952
Stumborg, Chan-Pitts.	54	95	1	5	0	.950
Wade, Ponca City	18	16	3	1	0	.950
Prather, Chanute	65	120	9	7	1	.949
Coss, Carthage	112	163	19	10	2	.948
Ballou, Carthage	22	51	2	3	0	.946
Packard, Miami	125	128	6	8	1	.944
Harmon, Chanute	26	31	3	2	1	.944
Siliter, Pittsburg*	17	17	0	1	0	.944
Hewson, Iola	38	60	6	4	2	.943
Willoughby, Bartles'le	23	47	1	3	0	.941
Staker, Pittsburg*	119	176	10	13	2	.935
Rachar, Independence	19	40	3	3	1	.935
Carter, Iola	21	26	3	2	1	.935
Galbraith, Bartlesville	58	80	4	6	1	.933
Hernandez, Pittsburg	13	13	1	1	0	.933
Hyatt, Bartlesville	12	14	0	1	0	.933
Hendricks, Ponca City*	117	182	7	14	0	.931

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mankey, Pittsburg	48	100	4	8	2	.929
K. Baker, Ponca City	49	88	4	7	0	.929
G. Baker, Carthage	44	81	5	7	0	.925
Caniglia, Miami	18	33	3	3	0	.923
Caill, Ponca City*	86	140	12	13	0	.921
Ired, Wm., Indep'nce	90	84	7	8	0	.919
Ott, Carthage*	48	81	10	8	1	.919
Babkiewich, Miami	20	39	4	3	0	.919
Nehms, Bartlesville	18	19	2	2	0	.913
Kueher, Ponca City*	15	19	2	2	0	.913
Baas, Pittsburg*	32	51	1	5	0	.912
Darnell, Miami	61	95	6	10	2	.910
Goldkamp, Ind'ence	15	17	3	2	1	.909
Dial, Bartlesville	13	18	2	2	0	.909
Katnich, Pittsburg	32	37	2	4	0	.907
Hegwood, Miami	17	73	1	8	2	.906
Piccone, Iola	17	28	1	3	0	.906
Dykes, Pittsburg	51	79	7	9	1	.905
Tye, Chanute*	93	116	7	13	1	.904
Signalgo, Ind'ence	74	103	10	12	2	.904
Chandler, Iola	25	29	4	4	0	.892
McAfee, Carthage*	25	28	2	4	1	.882
Taylor, Ponca City	50	59	6	9	0	.878
Stock, Bartlesville	35	38	2	6	1	.870
Slaughter, Ind'ence	28	42	3	7	2	.865
Benson, Independence*	22	15	2	3	0	.850
O'Grady, Carthage	28	44	1	8	0	.849
Buzzard, Ind'ence	14	16	0	3	0	.842
Wuestling, Ind'ence	36	41	3	9	1	.830

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pet.
Kunce, Miami	16	63	8	0	2	5	1.000
Hasten, Independence	53	293	39	4	3	16	.988
Crandall, Pittsburg ..	23	148	16	2	0	4	.988
Blankenship, Bart'le.	12	77	6	1	1	2	.988
Hill, Ponca City	26	176	10	3	1	7	.984
Hansen, Miami	116	840	88	21	6	36	.978
DeGrande, Bartles'le	47	367	36	9	1	12	.978
Kovach, Pittsburg ..	93	750	75	21	5	26	.975
Maxwell, Bartlesville	67	525	58	16	2	11	.973
Diering, Carthage ..	45	336	44	11	5	9	.972
Vickery, Iola	34	215	31	7	5	4	.972

Triple play—Trapani.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pet.
Walz, Iola	55	334	42	13	4	13	.967
Billings, Ponca City	84	639	81	25	2	18	.966
Blaylock, P. City....	11	74	5	3	1	1	.963
Antzak, Carthage	68	467	55	25	5	16	.954
Dennis, Cha.-Pitts...	58	306	41	17	3	11	.953
R. Phillips, Iola-Ch.	65	302	49	22	3	18	.941
Trapani, Ind'ence ...	67	350	51	28	7	25	.935
Dixon, Chanute	32	179	18	14	2	5	.934
Gast, Chanute	20	101	12	8	0	4	.934
Troxler, Independence	10	42	9	6	0	4	.895

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pet.
Kokenge, Chanute*	14	5	28	1	0	0	.971
Lewis, Chanute*	16	3	27	1	1	0	.968
Waters, Ponca City	33	8	21	1	1	0	.967
Willshaw, Bartlesville*	26	5	19	1	1	0	.960
Bisges, Iola	15	3	21	1	3	0	.960
Jordan, Ponca City	14	6	18	1	1	0	.960
Benson, Independence*	36	13	76	4	4	0	.957
Raines, Iola	31	2	42	2	2	0	.957
Mazzucco, Miami	33	10	48	3	1	0	.951
Knoke, Pittsburg	14	4	15	1	1	0	.950
Dial, Bartlesville	38	8	45	3	4	0	.946
Simpson, Chanute	37	6	46	3	2	0	.945
Westhoff, Chanute	22	4	13	1	0	0	.944
Struharik, Carthage	28	4	43	3	0	0	.940
Schneiders, Iola*	25	2	45	3	2	0	.940
Yates, Iola	35	7	70	5	4	0	.939
Blank, Independence ..	26	3	28	2	0	0	.939
Crase, Independence ..	29	9	35	3	2	0	.936
Najjar, Iola-Bart'le*	25	4	38	3	2	0	.933
Worthington, Miami	31	10	45	4	1	0	.932
Switzer, Iola	29	5	62	5	5	0	.931
G. Fisher, Ponca City..	14	3	24	2	1	0	.931
Morris, Miami	45	23	75	8	2	0	.925
Wilson, Pittsburg	35	6	42	4	3	0	.923
Henderson, Bartles'le	33	6	42	4	1	0	.923
Mahoney, Carthage	33	8	62	6	3	0	.921
Post, Pittsburg*	32	7	28	3	1	0	.921

Triple play—Benson.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pet.
Zych, Independence	24	7	38	4	4	0	.918
Hall, Ponca City	27	2	20	2	0	0	.917
Buck, Carthage*	13	0	22	2	0	0	.917
Baas, Pittsburg*	29	7	35	4	2	0	.913
Upchurch, Pittsburg* ..	29	8	44	5	0	0	.912
Kunkle, Chanute*	22	3	26	3	0	0	.906
Gilliland, Carthage	31	2	54	6	1	0	.903
Horsman, Bart.-Chanute	15	7	27	4	2	0	.895
Wade, Ponca City	28	4	53	7	2	0	.891
Mc Coy, Ponca City	11	1	7	1	1	0	.889
Brzezowski, P'ca City*	29	7	29	5	3	0	.878
Dodson, Independence ..	36	11	39	7	2	0	.877
Liebensdorfer, Bartles'le	30	7	20	4	0	0	.871
Jenks, Pittsburg	30	5	54	9	3	0	.868
Drown, Carthage	17	3	22	4	0	0	.862
Urban, Chanute	10	1	11	2	1	0	.857
K. Baker, Ponca City ..	10	1	10	2	1	0	.846
McGee, Miami*	35	2	30	6	2	0	.842
Boyer, Carthage*	14	2	17	4	0	0	.826
Walterman, Car.-Iola ..	21	5	37	9	3	0	.824
Thies, Chanute	13	2	18	5	0	0	.800
Lirrie, Carthage	10	0	8	2	0	0	.800
Coots, Carthage	29	4	34	13	1	0	.745
LeBlanc, Iola	11	0	5	2	0	0	.714
Smith, Independence ..	22	4	8	6	1	0	.667
Pierro, Bartlesville ..	23	2	11	7	2	0	.650
Yeunkin, Ponca City...	15	1	6	4	0	0	.636

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	IB.	WP.	ERA.
Davis, Miami	8	4	5	0	1.000	47	190	45	21	15	2	17	34	1	1	2.87
Buck, Carthage*	13	6	8	3	.727	65	259	67	39	21	1	33	61	0	4	2.91
Bisges, Iola	15	2	5	2	.714	70	251	46	32	23	3	67	65	12	3	2.96
DIAL, Bartlesville	38	15	22	8	.733	233	909	205	122	86	10	84	214	5	6	3.32
Mahoney, Carthage	33	14	17	11	.607	199	758	183	119	76	16	113	194	10	11	3.44
Struharik, Carthage	28	12	11	6	.647	172	700	174	103	66	9	84	157	4	8	3.45
Brzezowski, Ponca City*	29	10	14	7	.667	148	559	116	95	58	5	112	173	6	5	3.53
Wilson, Pittsburg	35	19	16	11	.593	215	839	203	113	85	7	64	215	2	3	3.56
Upchurch, Pittsburg*	29	12	10	8	.556	194	759	174	103	77	11	67	203	2	6	3.57
Willshaw, Bartlesville*	26	12	12	5	.706	163	649	154	102	66	5	83	166	0	2	3.64
Mazzucco, Miami	33	15	14	7	.667	203	834	223	130	84	8	68	146	4	4	3.72
Post, Pittsburg*	32	9	13	3	.813	157	593	120	90	65	12	116	176	5	4	3.73
Benson, Independence*	36	23	16	18	.471	259	1012	260	168	108	26	128	183	5	6	3.75
Blank, Independence	26	4	4	10	.286	129	498	110	86	54	13	91	73	3	9	3.77
G. Fisher, Ponca City.....	14	7	5	6	.455	83	335	92	55	35	7	33	62	3	2	3.80
Baas, Pittsburg*	29	15	13	10	.565	177	702	181	108	75	11	81	123	4	7	3.81
Switzer, Iola	29	17	11	11	.500	215	861	222	133	93	13	115	144	4	6	3.89
Gilliland, Carthage	31	13	11	9	.550	169	685	182	112	75	11	91	105	2	7	3.99
Najjar, 6 Iola-19 Bart.*	25	8	7	8	.467	153	651	189	115	68	11	44	56	6	2	4.00
Horsman, 11 Bart.-4 Chan.	15	6	3	4	.429	75	329	87	56	34	1	20	43	2	4	4.08
Morris, Miami	45	19	21	14	.600	274	1084	266	173	128	13	151	240	14	16	4.20
Pierro, Bartlesville	23	9	8	9	.471	134	497	97	103	64	7	159	180	12	10	4.30
Brown, Carthage	17	4	5	4	.556	86	363	105	74	42	4	48	62	2	1	4.40

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Yates, Iola	35	21	15	10	.600	222	895	243	146	109	14	108	169	14	10	4.42
Thies, Chanute	13	5	3	5	.375	63	250	62	32	31	6	49	48	1	3	4.43
Henderson, Bartlesville	33	9	10	10	.500	174	730	200	141	87	10	116	143	5	18	4.50
Walterman, 5 Carth.-16 Iola	21	12	11	7	.611	146	594	164	88	73	10	62	90	2	4	4.50
McGee, Miami*	35	8	14	5	.737	170	695	193	130	86	21	107	127	4	8	4.55
Zych, Independence	24	10	7	9	.438	139	526	119	92	71	10	125	138	6	5	4.60
Waters, Ponca City	33	14	14	8	.636	195	798	212	128	101	6	65	167	8	3	4.66
Jenks, Pittsburg	30	12	10	12	.455	194	805	210	154	101	9	105	132	7	8	4.69
Boyer, Carthage	14	2	4	2	.667	67	261	79	49	35	9	55	41	3	3	4.70
Liebendorfer, Bartlesville	30	6	4	8	.333	114	438	112	93	60	8	103	145	3	10	4.74
Kokege, Chanute*	14	4	3	6	.333	70	275	61	51	37	1	62	42	6	2	4.76
Waterman, Miami	7	4	3	2	.600	49	208	59	33	26	1	25	28	2	0	4.78
Lewis, Chanute*	16	8	5	5	.500	93	392	115	67	52	4	55	54	7	2	5.03
Schneiders, Iola*	25	4	6	9	.400	84	332	78	83	49	5	87	56	6	6	5.25
Knoke, Pittsburg	14	2	4	3	.571	53	205	45	37	31	1	29	45	4	5	5.26
Wade, Ponca City	28	12	10	9	.526	181	732	194	136	107	15	119	148	10	12	5.32
Worthington, Miami	31	14	15	11	.577	199	808	204	164	119	9	104	134	8	4	5.38
Crase, Independence	29	7	3	8	.273	143	569	153	121	87	10	129	73	9	10	5.48
Simpson, Chanute	37	12	12	15	.444	206	906	273	176	129	6	76	126	5	9	5.64
Coots, Carthage	29	12	6	10	.375	150	637	178	156	94	11	116	107	10	10	5.64
Hall, Ponca City	27	3	3	7	.300	88	333	71	75	57	10	92	89	12	8	5.83
Raines, Iola	31	8	10	9	.526	157	632	170	131	105	9	149	125	6	17	6.02
Dodson, Independence	36	9	6	13	.316	149	578	154	144	101	13	149	89	7	17	6.10
Jordan, Ponca City	14	5	6	4	.600	89	383	112	79	62	5	36	41	0	5	6.27
Westhoff, Chanute	22	7	4	11	.267	119	505	142	134	95	9	112	82	5	7	7.18
Wright, Carthage	9	1	1	3	.250	45	186	54	48	36	4	42	30	4	0	7.20
LeBlanc, Iola	11	1	1	2	.333	47	213	72	47	38	2	23	18	0	4	7.28
Smith, Independence	22	3	0	6	.000	70	292	92	90	66	8	54	37	6	5	8.49
Kunkle, Chanute*	22	4	4	10	.286	108	461	147	136	103	10	115	59	3	11	8.58

Shutouts—Dial, 4; Wilson, Upchurch, Switzer, 3 each; Davis, Mahoney, Benson, Baas, Yates, 2 each; Buek, Bisges, Brzezowski, Willshaw, Post, Mazzucco, Gilliland, Horsman, Morris, Walterman, Zych, Jenks, Liebendorfer, Lewis, Schneiders, Wade, Crase, Raines, Dodson, 1 each.

Ties—Struharik, Switzer, Walterman, Waters, Liebendorfer, Wade, 1 each.

Balks—Wilson, Mazzucco, Wade, Crase, 3 each; Dial, Baas, 2 each; Mahoney, Upchurch, Benson, Blank, Switzer, Gilliland, Horsman, Morris, Thies, Waters, Kokege, Simpson, Coots, Smith, 1 each.



STOVEY BASE-STEALING KING

Harry Stovey stole 744 bases in the three major leagues, between 1886 and 1893, going over the 100 mark in thefts four years in succession and out-Cobbing Ty Cobb during three seasons in the American Association. His biggest year was in 1888, when he stole 156 bases in 130 contests. This is still a record.

Here is Stovey's eight-year stolen base record:

Year	Club	Games	SB	Ave. Per Game
1886	Athletics, A. A.	123	96	0.78
1887	Athletics, A. A.	124	145	1.15
1888	Athletics, A. A.	130	156	1.20
1889	Athletics, A. A.	136	115	0.85
1890	Boston, P. L.	122	136	1.11
1891	Boston, N. L.	133	52	0.39
1892	Boston-Baltimore, N. L.	112	20	0.18
1893	Baltimore-Brooklyn, N. L.	53	26	0.49
Totals		933	744	0.80

Stovey was a slugger as well as a base stealer. When he was with Worcester in 1880, he led the National League in triples and tied with Jim O'Rourke for the leadership in home runs.

On August 18, 1884, he clouted Bob Emslie of Baltimore for a pair of triples in the eighth inning—an unusual feat. And on July 21, 1892, Stovey got three triples off Phil (Red) Ehret of Pittsburgh and batted in eight Baltimore runs.

A big fellow and fast, Stovey divided his time between the outfield and first base.

Kitty League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Friend News Service, Blytheville, Ark.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Cairo .....	.620	1916—Clarksville .....	.715	1937—Union City .....	.613
1904—Paducah .....	.598	Owensboro .....	.682	Mayfield (4th)† .....	.529
1905—Vincennes .....	.679	1917-21—Did not operate.		1938—Hopkinsville .....	.589
1906—Vincennes .....	.611	1922—Mayfield* .....	.642	Jackson (2nd)§ .....	.578
1907-08-09—Did not operate.		Paris .....	.569	1939—Mayfield .....	.608
1910—Vincennes .....	.619	1923—Dyersburg* .....	.640	Bowling G'n (2nd)‡ .....	.595
McLeanboro .....	.690	Mayfield .....	.647	1940—Jackson** .....	.532
1911—Hopkinsville .....	.698	1924—Dyersburg* .....	.636	Bowling Green .....	.600
Fulton .....	.694	Paris .....	.600	1941—Jackson .....	.661
1912—Clarksville .....	.701	1925-34—Did not operate.		Mayfield (4th)‡ .....	.504
1913—Paducah .....	.630	1935—Lexington .....	.575	1942—Fulton†† .....	.682
1914—Cairo .....	.610	Jackson† .....	.604	1943-44-45—Did not operate	
1915—Did not operate.		1936—Paducah† .....	.583	1946—Owensboro‡‡ .....	.680
		Union City† .....	.661		

*Won split-season playoff. †Playoff plans abandoned due to disputes. ‡Won four-club playoff series. §Won by forfeit when Hopkinsville refused to continue, with Jackson leading by 2-1 in series. **Jackson, first-half winner of split-season, defeated Bowling Green, second-half winner, in playoff, but Bowling Green was declared champion on full season's play. ††League disbanded June 19. ‡‡Won championship and playoffs.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Owensboro	77	48	.616	Fulton	68	57	.544
Mayfield	72	52	.581	Cairo	53	73	.421
Hopkinsville	69	56	.552	Union City.....	51	74	.408
Madisonville	69	56	.552	Clarksville	40	83	.325

Note—Owensboro awarded May 15 game at Clarksville on forfeit.

Playoffs—Hopkinsville, defeated Owensboro, three games to two; Madisonville defeated Mayfield, three games to one; Hopkinsville defeated Madisonville, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Owensboro, 83,743; Union City, 58,280; Mayfield, 47,795; Madisonville, 47,227; Hopkinsville, 37,885; Fulton, 36,123; Clarksville, 28,750; Cairo, 21,282. Total, 361,085. Playoffs—27,231.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Owensboro	4338	923	1289	232	73	64	1859	71	97	621	792	1009	.297
Mayfield	4318	802	1229	205	54	80	1782	57	107	638	701	1066	.285
Madisonville	4316	700	1224	235	57	60	1753	105	94	525	669	1010	.284
Fulton	4331	802	1199	201	54	63	1697	57	137	533	679	1018	.277
Hopkinsville	4468	837	1225	227	33	85	1773	48	111	576	715	1040	.274
Union City.....	4235	689	1141	160	74	33	1548	64	149	569	603	1024	.269
Cairo	4372	721	1175	191	36	34	1540	41	156	552	606	1021	.269
Clarksville	4257	712	1138	213	51	30	1543	44	82	554	601	1024	.267

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Mathes, John, Cairo.....	12	28	4	12	2	0	0	14	0	0	3	4	.429
BROWNE, EARL, Owensboro.....	107	344	100	146	37	3	7	210	1	4	93	93	11 .424
Adams, Herb, Madisonville.....	54	210	46	85	14	0	0	99	3	7	17	26	5 .405
Gill, John W., Fulton-Clarksville.....	101	313	74	124	28	2	17	207	1	3	82	104	31 .396
Zubak, Paul, Mayfield	19	70	12	27	4	0	3	40	0	0	8	19	7 .386
Majercik, Jerry, Union City.....	111	457	100	176	19	21	6	255	4	26	51	90	44 .385
Proulx, Robert, Madisonville.....	124	448	126	161	36	8	11	246	14	4	115	87	50 .359
Grasso, Sebastian, Owensboro.....	120	470	96	167	25	11	2	220	12	19	46	83	43 .355
Traeger, Charles, Union City.....	58	231	50	82	16	4	2	112	2	5	29	31	11 .355
Boothe, Frank, Owensboro.....	55	200	44	71	7	2	16	130	0	3	22	51	28 .355
Szpond, Richard, Madisonville.....	125	489	110	169	34	7	10	247	4	10	57	128	54 .346

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Scalzi, Frank, Hopkinsville.....	117	429	91	147	34	7	8	219	2	21	67	87	16	.343
Rzendzian, Edward, Mayfield.....	106	401	101	135	28	6	13	214	6	6	78	89	43	.337
Tanner, Charles, Owensboro.....	25	104	32	35	9	3	0	50	0	1	17	20	8	.337
Williams, Lawson, Mayfield.....	111	408	92	136	21	7	15	216	2	8	94	107	43	.333
Wylupek, Robert, Mayfield.....	19	73	16	24	1	1	2	33	4	1	4	19	13	.329
Powers, Orace (Pudge), Cairo.....	37	107	8	35	4	0	0	39	0	0	7	22	4	.327
Rhodes, James, Hopkinsville.....	125	494	112	161	19	9	12	234	2	18	54	92	66	.326
Perez, Jose, Owensboro.....	99	366	96	119	20	15	5	184	1	6	55	89	22	.325
Burnette, Pete, Union City.....	64	234	51	76	8	11	11	139	1	12	50	69	50	.325
Propst, William J. (Jake), Fulton.....	123	516	108	165	27	7	2	212	4	23	34	70	31	.320
Godfrey, Phillip, Union City.....	74	304	47	97	13	5	5	135	1	6	15	51	56	.319
Richardson, Joe M., Hopkinsville.....	121	475	119	152	33	3	18	245	3	13	75	114	45	.318
Peterson, Carroll, Fulton.....	111	441	79	139	20	8	12	211	3	3	43	97	17	.315
Bergdoll, Thomas, Mayfield.....	27	99	24	31	7	4	5	61	3	2	22	11	20	.313
Hahn, Kenneth, Cairo.....	116	458	86	143	22	7	3	188	1	55	67	86	45	.312
Zubik, Frank, Madisonville.....	108	365	68	114	19	9	9	178	6	12	40	73	40	.312
Gray, Elmer, Fulton.....	122	488	103	152	26	7	6	210	10	20	73	64	61	.311
Pankovits, Vincent G., Owensboro.....	40	135	36	42	8	3	2	62	0	4	25	21	28	.311
Elliott, William, Clarksville.....	112	430	79	133	32	9	2	189	0	8	48	81	46	.309
Mainzer, Robert, Mayfield.....	112	442	67	136	22	7	5	187	1	4	50	80	45	.308
Williams, Clarence (Pete), Owensboro.....	125	498	120	152	24	10	15	241	18	20	78	99	89	.305
Driskill, Alec A. (Buck), Cairo.....	98	384	68	117	15	3	3	147	4	6	56	91	26	.305
Williams, Charles, Clarksville.....	110	415	91	126	14	10	2	166	5	9	65	71	60	.304
Fassero, Victor, Mayfield.....	20	76	17	23	2	1	2	33	0	0	10	14	17	.303
Sepich, Matt II., Madisonville.....	122	527	78	158	22	9	1	201	12	25	15	70	44	.300
Denniston, Shan, Mayfield.....	107	350	75	105	21	1	15	173	3	5	86	67	64	.300
Moore, Eugene C., Cairo.....	94	313	60	94	15	1	2	117	2	12	44	50	34	.300
Thieke, David, Cairo.....	56	137	26	41	6	2	3	60	1	1	10	22	28	.299
Brawner, Ralph, Union City.....	77	293	74	87	21	4	3	125	3	16	51	38	41	.297
Seawright, Harold, Fulton.....	113	432	83	127	29	11	9	205	1	10	44	109	16	.294
Horner, Robert, Union City.....	77	300	55	88	14	5	1	115	4	16	21	45	43	.293
Pechous, Raymond C., Fulton.....	69	249	55	73	13	2	6	108	7	11	33	48	50	.293
Secrest, Newt, Fulton-C. C.-Hopville.....	113	449	64	131	21	4	6	178	3	4	18	58	57	.292
Conner, John, Mayfield.....	64	281	54	82	14	4	4	116	2	28	19	31	37	.292
Neagle, Robert, Owensboro.....	124	460	105	134	42	5	10	216	8	16	55	107	85	.291
Kern, Harry, Madisonville-Clarksville...	63	239	40	69	13	5	0	92	3	2	21	34	52	.289
Jeffries, Walter, Clarksville.....	85	320	52	92	10	4	0	110	1	6	45	37	21	.288
Reding, George, Hopkinsville.....	83	310	57	99	19	2	8	136	3	1	20	75	22	.287
Hardcastle, Hubert, Clarks-Fulton.....	72	209	25	60	13	0	2	79	2	1	25	29	40	.287
Bridges, Olen W. (Jack), Cairo.....	112	441	87	126	24	2	5	169	2	35	62	55	70	.286
Phelan, Daniel H., Madisonville.....	121	421	67	120	30	5	10	190	8	4	61	67	113	.285
Schmidt, Charles F., Madisonville.....	121	484	89	137	27	4	2	178	11	6	50	67	42	.283
Waldron, Gary, Owensboro.....	58	209	29	59	13	2	1	79	3	1	18	41	47	.282
Palmer, Howard, Mayfield.....	36	142	29	40	4	1	3	55	1	4	27	23	29	.282
Feher, Michael, Hopkinsville.....	34	135	22	38	11	0	2	55	4	0	14	21	23	.281
Bollinger, Harold, Mayfield.....	100	398	60	111	12	8	1	142	5	22	18	55	63	.279
Clonts, Ray, Cairo-Union City.....	37	122	21	34	7	2	0	45	1	0	12	26	5	.279
Frailey, Tony J., Mayfield.....	46	154	34	43	12	2	0	59	6	5	33	9	12	.279
O'Neill, Scott, Owensboro.....	80	311	57	86	13	1	0	101	6	7	62	34	52	.277
Crain, Robert, Cairo.....	109	433	89	119	22	7	3	164	8	7	60	51	42	.275
Ferris, Charles, Madisonville-Clarksville...	88	295	39	81	18	2	3	112	3	0	34	48	25	.275
Dwyer, Kenneth, Owensboro.....	54	201	57	55	5	4	0	68	3	5	43	29	34	.274
DeGrazia, Joseph J., Madisonville.....	36	135	31	37	8	2	4	61	4	4	16	19	29	.274
Britt, Delbert, Cairo.....	95	355	46	97	13	1	3	121	1	2	29	49	46	.273
Arant, Norman, Mayfield.....	74	267	56	73	14	3	4	105	6	3	31	39	40	.273
Corley, Leo, Cairo.....	89	351	60	95	21	4	8	148	1	5	49	47	66	.271
Litzelfelner, Jack, Clarksville-Fulton...	26	85	15	23	2	0	0	25	0	0	10	10	12	.271
Medcalf, Charles, Owensboro.....	17	48	12	13	2	0	0	15	1	2	3	11	10	.271
Brady, William, Owensboro.....	42	152	32	41	5	2	2	56	4	1	23	23	36	.270
Kusturin, Michael P., Clarksville.....	25	78	12	21	4	2	0	29	0	2	5	9	14	.269
Forbes, William J., Hopkinsville.....	123	504	90	135	36	3	13	216	7	10	63	73	63	.268
Rhodes, Herman, Fulton.....	118	456	102	122	19	7	12	191	7	52	45	67	64	.268
Harrington, Ray P., Madisonville.....	105	381	87	102	17	5	8	153	5	18	71	54	79	.268
Gassaway, James B., Clarksville.....	112	430	56	114	27	3	4	159	6	19	38	61	81	.265
Smith, Victor N., Hopkinsville.....	11	34	3	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	6	3	.265
Schlossman, Ray, Union City.....	26	68	8	19	3	1	0	23	0	2	20	4	9	.265
Wuebben, Robert, Union City.....	19	34	5	9	1	0	0	10	0	0	4	8	11	.265
Chapman, Thomas Alfred, Hopkinsville...	107	397	72	105	14	4	1	130	5	24	48	40	56	.264
Kelly, George, Clarksville.....	21	76	6	20	2	0	0	22	0	2	10	12	16	.263
Knoke, John, Mayfield.....	12	38	5	10	2	0	1	15	1	0	2	9	6	.263
Simpson, Jack B., Clarks-Union City.....	115	470	78	123	18	9	5	174	5	9	37	73	64	.262
Zimmerman, Rudy, Hopk-Ville-C'ksville...	16	42	9	11	0	0	0	11	0	1	12	0	12	.262
Lis, Joseph W., Fulton.....	118	387	59	101	12	4	4	133	1	5	83	51	57	.261

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Molo, Ted, Cairo.....	13	50	10	13	2	0	0	15	1	1	7	4	7	.260
Tolson, Omer, Mayfield.....	42	170	31	44	7	3	2	63	2	1	19	19	4	.259
Gamble, John W., Hopkinsville.....	32	86	10	22	1	0	0	23	3	2	2	10	9	.256
Savage, Henry, Mayfield.....	34	149	38	58	8	3	1	55	1	16	28	10	38	.255
Howson, John, Mayfield.....	91	273	40	69	10	2	1	86	3	6	54	40	36	.253
Lindsey, Walter, Cairo.....	53	166	39	42	3	4	1	56	3	17	38	19	34	.253
Englebright, Curtis, Cairo.....	27	95	12	24	3	0	0	27	0	0	12	9	18	.253
Kustich, John, Union City.....	123	424	61	106	11	2	1	124	7	21	104	63	87	.250
Socha, George, Owensboro.....	41	160	31	40	3	6	0	55	1	9	37	23	36	.250
Achley, David L., Clarksville.....	37	100	13	25	3	1	0	30	0	2	10	7	16	.250
King, George F., Madisonville.....	29	72	7	18	3	0	1	24	4	0	2	7	14	.250
Liming, James, Cairo.....	27	60	9	15	3	1	0	20	0	0	9	7	22	.250
Harris, Granville, Clarksville.....	17	40	4	10	2	0	0	12	0	0	2	4	7	.250
Schmudlach, Donald H., Madisonville..	18	32	11	8	0	1	0	10	4	0	10	4	9	.250
Allsup, James, Union City.....	10	16	0	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	4	1	.250
Jackson, Robert, Union City.....	21	81	13	20	4	3	0	30	1	4	12	11	10	.247
Dworak, Joseph B., Mayfield.....	26	77	8	19	3	0	0	22	2	0	8	6	21	.247
Pruett, John, Clarksville.....	115	422	95	104	27	2	0	135	5	10	98	40	37	.246
Bomar, William, Clarksville.....	24	94	19	23	4	0	1	30	1	5	10	11	15	.245
Buck, Thomas F., Fulton.....	118	488	93	119	29	6	2	166	5	10	59	52	85	.244
Chapman, Keller, Hopkinsville.....	35	135	19	33	6	0	0	39	1	1	10	18	12	.244
Johns, Johnny, Union City.....	33	117	16	28	1	1	0	31	1	6	10	22	11	.239
Engel, Edward L., Fulton.....	43	109	15	26	3	0	0	29	4	2	5	12	24	.239
Holt, William, Cairo.....	11	38	3	9	1	0	0	10	2	3	2	2	7	.237
Nix, Henry, Madisonville.....	27	93	7	22	3	2	0	29	3	1	4	14	9	.237
Burns, Jerry M., Cairo.....	60	216	23	51	3	0	0	54	2	1	5	21	39	.236
Hobbs, John, Cairo.....	38	98	11	23	9	0	0	32	1	0	11	13	35	.235
Evans, Edward, Clarksville.....	48	184	23	43	7	0	3	59	2	1	6	20	47	.234
Cooper, William, Union City.....	26	73	8	17	1	2	0	22	7	1	12	5	18	.233
Guyton, Richard, Fulton.....	10	30	5	7	1	0	0	8	3	3	0	4	4	.233
Stapenhorst, Robert M., Hopkinsville...	36	69	12	16	3	0	2	25	2	1	12	13	20	.232
Bowers, Ray, Hopkinsville.....	49	121	20	28	8	0	3	45	2	2	18	20	24	.231
Hoffman, Harold, Union City.....	34	104	10	24	1	1	2	33	0	0	12	20	12	.231
Wingst, Robert, Owensboro.....	25	48	5	11	1	1	0	14	0	1	5	3	19	.229
Kristufek, Charles, Union City.....	49	163	17	37	6	1	0	45	1	6	21	14	23	.227
Kall, John, Hopkinsville.....	120	404	103	91	17	1	12	146	3	10	113	53	105	.225
Sepanek, Robert, Union City.....	104	366	70	82	11	2	1	100	10	22	75	29	35	.224
Seastrand, Francis, Owensboro.....	43	143	18	32	6	2	3	51	2	0	6	25	34	.224
Neuman, Clarence D., Union City.....	63	134	18	30	7	2	0	41	1	2	10	15	17	.224
Rizzo (bono), Vincent S., Cairo.....	20	67	9	15	1	0	0	16	0	2	12	3	9	.224
Schumacher, Jack, Owensboro.....	29	59	10	13	1	0	0	14	1	0	0	7	6	.220
Stack, Paul, Hopkinsville.....	35	73	8	16	2	0	0	18	1	1	11	6	21	.219
Stender, David J., Clarksville.....	12	32	1	7	1	0	0	8	0	1	0	5	7	.219
Miller, Ernest, Owensboro.....	19	61	10	13	3	0	0	16	0	1	9	5	16	.213
Buhl, Robert R., Madisonville.....	43	82	10	17	2	0	0	19	6	0	8	7	19	.207
Eldridge, Lloyd, Fulton.....	32	55	8	11	2	1	0	15	1	0	8	5	42	.200
Moffitt, Morris, Clarksville-Cairo.....	10	35	4	7	0	0	0	7	2	0	8	3	11	.200
Sweet, James, Cairo.....	47	117	15	23	5	0	0	28	4	1	11	11	17	.197
Biggs, Fred, Fulton.....	22	67	7	13	0	1	0	15	1	0	4	10	10	.194
Sadovy, Joseph, Union City.....	34	129	12	25	5	2	0	34	1	2	8	14	30	.194
Helwig, Kenneth (Jake), Hopkinsville...	12	16	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	4	4	.188
Workman, Larry D., Fulton-Cairo.....	16	76	13	14	1	2	0	19	0	2	7	3	20	.184
Pedigo, Walter, Cairo.....	12	11	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	5	.182
Brenzel, Fred Wm., Clarksville.....	18	39	3	7	0	0	0	7	1	0	4	0	4	.179
Rice, Billy Jack, Clarksville.....	73	381	45	67	11	4	3	95	4	7	38	39	55	.176
Jones, Robert, Owensboro.....	10	23	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	0	8	.174
Cooper, Sammie J., Owensboro.....	23	52	7	9	2	0	0	11	4	0	2	7	10	.173
Ostermiller, Donald G., Union City.....	12	29	5	5	1	1	1	11	4	0	3	2	8	.172
Brill, Guy, Mayfield.....	38	95	13	16	2	0	2	24	2	0	12	8	32	.168
Williams, Jack M., Fulton.....	17	36	2	6	1	0	0	7	1	0	6	3	11	.167
Headrich, Wade, Clarksville.....	16	37	5	6	0	0	0	6	2	0	3	3	7	.162
Shandor, Theodore, Madisonville.....	42	100	12	16	3	1	0	21	4	0	5	4	30	.160
Foster, Robert, Hopkinsville.....	27	65	6	10	1	0	1	14	1	0	5	6	7	.154
Blyzka, Michael, Madisonville.....	10	13	2	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	.154
Held, Marvin, Mayfield.....	22	60	5	9	1	0	0	10	1	0	0	7	18	.150
Casey, Joe, Owensboro.....	22	70	8	10	0	1	0	12	1	0	2	8	14	.143
Johnston, Roscoe, Hopkinsville.....	24	35	4	5	3	0	0	8	0	0	2	4	6	.143
Achley, James, Hopkinsville.....	32	81	7	11	1	0	0	12	4	0	12	8	41	.136
Lynch, Wayne, Fulton.....	33	68	5	9	0	0	0	9	6	0	11	3	28	.132
Webb, David E., Madisonville.....	16	38	3	5	2	1	1	12	1	0	1	6	11	.132
Bordt, William, Mayfield.....	41	100	10	13	4	0	2	23	4	0	12	8	31	.130
Griffin, Martin A., Madisonville.....	16	31	4	4	0	1	1	9	3	0	4	3	9	.129
Currier, Robert, Cairo.....	11	39	18	5	1	0	0	6	1	7	16	3	12	.128

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Barrett, Thomas, Clarksville.....	28	33	4	4	0	0	0	4	1	1	4	1	13	.121
McGlothlin, Paul, Hopkinsville.....	11	26	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	7	.115
Lisenbee, Horace, Clarksville.....	12	29	4	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	12	.103
Ladd, James W., Union City.....	30	70	5	7	0	0	0	7	5	0	7	2	29	.100
Schwitz, Franklin M., Owens.-Madison..	22	43	2	4	1	0	0	5	3	0	2	1	18	.093
Langdon, Joseph A., Cairo.....	13	23	3	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	6	2	15	.087
Morris, Doyle, Madisonville.....	16	51	5	4	1	0	0	5	4	0	7	4	13	.078
Barber, Jack C., Owensboro.....	20	54	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	4	37	.074
Schublom, Walter, Fulton.....	10	15	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	.067
Marce, James, Clarksville.....	12	19	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	10	.053
Visinski, Don, Union City.....	11	30	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	16	.022

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Mayfield	124	3187	1437	267	107	24	.945
Hopkinsville	125	3288	1473	276	112	25	.945
Madisonville	125	3203	1305	266	89	24	.944
Owensboro	125	3178	1433	292	128	18	.940
Union City.....	125	3157	1177	288	93	23	.938
Fulton	125	3203	1613	321	113	23	.938
Clarksville	123	3119	1346	328	99	47	.932
Cairo	126	3215	1255	341	73	32	.929

Triple plays—Owensboro, Fulton, Clarksville.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Browne, Owensboro ..	99	843	41	13	84	.986	Sadovy, Union City...	23	169	13	7	10	.964
Propst, Fulton	119	1252	70	25	95	.981	Phelan, Madisonville..	120	949	51	39	61	.962
Jeffries, Clarksville ..	85	677	30	15	71	.979	Burns, Cairo	60	405	26	17	20	.962
Simpson, Clks.-U. C. ..	65	477	29	11	27	.979	Seastrand, Owensboro..	31	259	11	11	19	.961
Forbes, Hopkinsville..	120	1142	52	28	96	.977	Clonts, Cairo-U. C. ..	26	184	10	8	11	.960
Williams, Mayfield ..	111	940	25	23	86	.977	Hardcastle, Clks.-Ful.	22	194	3	11	6	.947
Arant, Mayfield	11	86	0	2	7	.977	Britt, Cairo	44	328	15	20	21	.915
Burnette, U. City.....	18	149	7	4	12	.975	Gassaway, Clksville ..	11	42	4	6	1	.885
Schloessman, U. City..	24	158	8	5	11	.971							

Triple play—Propst.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bridges, Cairo	12	27	23	2	5	.962	Kustich, Union City..	47	129	106	16	24	.934
Kall, Hopkinsville ..	118	293	309	27	62	.957	Majerek, Union City..	85	172	157	23	24	.937
Wylupek, Mayfield	16	87	55	7	13	.953	C. Williams, Clksville	88	255	229	31	54	.934
Moffitt, Clarks.-Cairo..	10	18	23	2	5	.953	Seplch, Madisonville ..	117	339	305	46	73	.933
Rzendzian, Mayfield ..	96	269	271	27	57	.952	Crain, Cairo	109	275	264	89	33	.933
Williams, Owensboro ..	125	435	381	44	91	.949	Gassaway, Clarksville..	16	33	32	5	6	.929
Gray, Fulton	122	454	378	46	83	.948	Zimmerman, Hop.-Clks.	11	22	21	4	1	.915
A. Chapman, Hop'le ..	10	19	14	2	3	.943	Englebright, Cairo ...	27	41	63	13	6	.889
Arant, Mayfield	10	20	28	3	5	.941							

Triple plays—Gray, P. Williams (Owensboro).

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
A. Chapman, Hop'le ..	56	66	114	13	0	.933	Hosown, Mayfield	14	10	28	5	1	.884
Fehr, Hopkinsville ...	34	27	67	7	5	.931	Buck, Fulton	105	121	242	50	22	.879
Rice, Clarksville	69	123	127	20	14	.926	K. Chapman, Hop'le..	35	39	66	16	1	.868
Proulx, Madisonville ..	122	126	192	30	8	.914	Hahn, Cairo	95	92	165	41	10	.851
Mainzer, Mayfield	112	126	239	37	16	.908	Brady, Owensboro	39	42	76	21	9	.849
Peterson, Fulton	17	20	39	6	5	.908	Jackson, U. City	21	29	27	12	1	.821
Neagle, Owensboro ...	80	103	196	33	25	.901	Bomar, Clarksville	22	30	49	18	2	.814
Godfrey, Union City ...	74	63	126	21	9	.900	Sadovy, Union City ...	10	5	6	5	0	.688
Elliott, Clarksville	26	25	46	8	6	.899							

Triple plays—Buck, Rice.

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pruett, Clarksville ...	115	223	371	52	54	.920	Kustich, Union City ..	77	153	195	31	28	.912
Scalzi, Hopkinsville ...	117	262	418	63	75	.915	A. Chapman, Hop'le ..	19	28	56	9	5	.903
Molo, Cairo	12	16	27	4	4	.915	Rhodes, Fulton	118	230	407	70	70	.901
Schmidt, Madisonville ..	121	181	366	52	59	.913	Corley, Cairo	89	154	267	51	36	.886

SHORTSTOPS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Krutzfuk, Union City ..	49	80	145	29	24	.886
Waldron, Owensboro ..	58	74	157	30	20	.885
Socha, Owensboro	40	60	129	25	17	.883
Bridges, Cairo	21	38	36	10	5	.881

Triple play—Socha.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bollinger, Mayfield	100	142	306	61	44	.880
Howson, Mayfield	17	31	69	14	11	.877
Neagle, Owensboro	27	46	84	23	7	.850
Buck, Fulton	10	19	29	13	7	.877

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Palmer, Mayfield	36	46	3	0	0	1.000
Majercik, U. City	31	47	3	0	2	1.000
Stack, Hopkinsville	29	29	1	0	0	1.000
Zubak, Mayfield	19	28	3	0	2	1.000
Neagle, Owensboro	17	24	3	0	0	1.000
Hahn, Cairo	17	15	1	0	0	1.000
Neuman, Union City	10	12	2	0	0	1.000
Sweet, Cairo	10	11	1	0	0	1.000
DeGrazia, Madison'le.	30	52	5	1	0	.983
Bridges, Cairo	83	166	16	4	1	.978
Conner, Mayfield	64	98	5	3	0	.972
Arant, Mayfield	42	65	4	2	2	.972
Rizzo, Cairo	20	32	0	1	0	.970
Lis, Fulton	14	27	4	1	0	.969
Harrington, Madison'le	105	204	10	7	1	.968
Nix, Madisonville	24	51	7	2	1	.967
Traeger, Union City	58	154	6	6	2	.964
Peterson, Fulton	93	113	13	5	2	.962
Tanner, Owensboro	25	47	3	2	1	.962
Boothe, Owensboro	55	64	7	3	0	.959
O'Neill, Owensboro ..	80	189	14	9	4	.958
Horne, Union City	55	111	1	5	1	.957
Rhodes, Hopkinsville	124	233	16	12	2	.954
Dwyer, Owensboro ...	54	70	9	4	0	.952
Evans, Clarksville	48	93	6	5	0	.952
Howson, Mayfield	12	17	3	1	0	.952
Richardson, Hop'ville	120	222	11	12	1	.951
Linsley, Cairo	51	92	5	5	0	.951
Frailley, Mayfield	44	38	1	2	0	.951

Triple play—Gill.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Williams, Clarksville ..	16	36	4	2	0	.951
Savage, Mayfield	34	54	3	3	1	.950
Fassero, Mayfield	18	17	2	1	0	.950
Brawner, U. City	77	118	9	7	1	.948
Sepanek, U. City	104	114	13	8	4	.941
Gill, Fulton-Cl'ks'le	90	112	10	8	1	.938
Szpond, Madisonville	125	211	9	15	0	.936
Pechous, Fulton	69	140	18	11	3	.935
Hardcastle, Cl'ks.-Ful.	20	28	1	2	0	.935
Gassaway, Clarksville ..	45	89	8	7	1	.933
Simpson, Clarks-U. C.	31	36	5	3	0	.932
Tolson, Mayfield	42	56	11	5	0	.931
Bergdoll, Mayfield	27	37	3	3	0	.930
Grasso, Owensboro	119	225	25	19	2	.929
Adams, Madisonville ..	48	69	3	6	0	.923
Britt, Cairo	45	55	5	5	0	.923
Driskill, Cairo	98	175	25	17	7	.922
Seawright, Fulton	113	118	19	18	0	.920
Kern, Mad.-Clarks'le ..	61	107	6	10	1	.919
Burnette, Union City	46	84	7	8	0	.919
Reding, Hopkinsville ..	74	81	4	8	0	.914
Elliott, Clarksville	81	110	12	13	1	.904
Currier, Cairo	10	24	4	3	0	.903
Bowers, Hopkinsville ..	29	26	0	3	0	.897
Holt, Cairo	11	16	0	2	0	.889
Zubik, Madisonville ..	11	11	2	2	1	.889
Kelly, Clarksville	21	31	3	6	0	.850
Workman, Ful.-Cairo ..	15	34	2	7	0	.837
Miller, Owensboro	14	17	2	4	0	.826

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Powers, Cairo	27	178	8	0	0	7	1.000
Clonts, Cairo-U. C.	10	60	2	0	0	0	1.000
Zubik, Madisonville ..	93	570	62	12	3	7	.981
Denniston, Mayfield ..	99	633	53	16	5	23	.977
Litzelfelner, Cl.-Ful.	24	120	10	3	0	3	.977
Kusturin, Clarks'le.	21	103	13	3	1	6	.975
Lis, Fulton	104	423	101	14	9	19	.974
Ferris, Mad.-Cl'ks.	87	470	42	15	3	40	.972
Simpson, Cl'ks-U. C.	21	115	10	4	1	4	.969

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Hoffman, U. City	27	140	30	6	4	4	.966
Perez, Owensboro	96	458	44	18	4	10	.965
Secrest, F.-U.C.-H.	113	590	96	26	6	20	.963
Howson, Mayfield ..	30	185	14	8	2	1	.961
Horne, Union City	53	293	14	13	5	4	.959
Gassaway, Clarksville ..	49	246	35	12	3	14	.959
Moore, Cairo	85	469	55	26	5	20	.953
Pankovits Owens'bo ..	34	162	20	10	3	7	.948
Johns, Union City ..	31	204	11	12	4	6	.947

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Held, Mayfield	22	3	23	0	0	1.000
Johnston, Hopkinsville ..	16	4	23	0	2	1.000
J. Atchley, Hopk'sville ..	32	11	56	1	7	.985
Biggs, Fulton	22	4	43	1	0	.979
Foster, Hopkinsville ..	23	4	27	1	2	.969
Buhl, Madisonville	40	11	47	2	0	.967
Webb, Madisonville	12	7	21	1	1	.966
Hingst, Owensboro	24	7	37	2	1	.957
Medcalf, Owensboro ..	16	4	18	1	0	.957
Lisenuee, Clarksville ..	12	4	16	1	0	.952
Stapenhorst, Hop'ville.	23	7	29	2	4	.947
Gamble, Hopkinsville ..	29	8	42	3	3	.943
McGlothlin, Hop'ville ..	11	0	16	1	2	.941
Williams, Fulton	17	4	25	2	1	.935
Thieke, Cairo	31	10	46	4	4	.933
Shander, Madisonville ..	29	6	34	3	4	.930
Schumacher, Owensboro.	28	4	35	3	2	.929

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
W. Cooper, Union City ..	27	13	39	4	6	.929
Bordt, Mayfield	36	10	96	9	5	.922
Hobbs, Cairo	31	10	37	4	2	.922
Lynch, Fulton	33	9	60	6	5	.920
D. Atchley, Clarksville ..	24	6	38	4	4	.917
King, Madisonville	28	5	36	4	2	.911
Casey, Owensboro	22	7	23	3	2	.909
Bowers, Hopkinsville ..	20	1	19	2	1	.909
Engel, Fulton	27	13	53	7	1	.904
Schwitz, Owens.-Mad.	20	7	20	3	2	.900
Langdon, Cairo	12	4	14	2	0	.900
Ladd, Union City	27	8	36	5	0	.898
Dworak, Mayfield	26	7	35	5	1	.894
Brill, Mayfield	37	6	49	7	2	.887
Neuman, Union City ..	34	15	39	7	6	.885
Headrich, Clarksville ..	16	2	20	3	0	.880
Griffin, Madisonville ..	15	2	20	3	0	.880

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gran, Harris, Clarks..	14	3	17	3	0	.870	Sweet, Cairo	34	16	41	11	2	.838
Ostermiller, U. City..	11	2	16	3	0	.857	Schmudlach, Mad'ville.	18	3	12	3	1	.833
Barber, Owensboro ..	21	3	26	5	1	.853	Eldredge, Fulton	31	3	35	8	1	.826
Liming, Cairo	23	1	10	2	0	.846	Barrett, Clarksville ...	23	5	21	6	1	.813
Brenzel, Clarksville ..	15	4	18	4	0	.846	Wuebben, Union City..	19	8	18	7	2	.788
Harcastle, Clks.-Ful..	20	6	20	5	2	.839	S. Cooper, Owensboro..	23	4	20	8	2	.750

PITCHING RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	II.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
DWORAK, Mayfield	26	21	11	11	.500	188	799	144	94	56	4	99	202	9	15	2.69
Buhl, Madisonville	40	19	19	10	.655	216	906	175	105	72	11	126	185	5	11	3.00
K. Brown, Owensboro.....	7	5	5	1	.833	50	202	53	25	18	2	14	22	0	3	3.26
Ladd, Union City.....	27	20	12	11	.522	178	762	181	89	66	16	100	165	7	11	3.33
Casey, Owensboro	22	16	13	5	.722	157	810	181	93	60	6	88	120	4	11	3.45
Webb, Madisonville	12	4	5	3	.625	73	304	91	42	28	3	11	38	0	0	3.46
J. Hobbs, Cairo.....	31	25	13	14	.481	239	1165	266	165	97	13	102	236	10	11	3.66
Lisenbee, Clarksville	12	10	6	5	.545	91	384	110	59	37	5	7	46	4	1	3.66
Engel, Fulton	27	19	15	9	.625	204	854	209	115	85	11	64	72	9	4	3.74
J. Atchley, Hopkinsville.....	32	18	15	9	.625	230	943	231	135	96	7	74	123	5	3	3.76
Gamble, Hopkinsville	29	13	14	10	.583	186	784	187	108	78	4	81	104	7	8	3.77
Foster, Hopkinsville	23	14	12	6	.667	152	645	140	88	64	6	61	110	1	8	3.79
Adams, Madisonville	9	3	4	4	.500	63	265	62	36	27	4	35	50	4	5	3.86
Stapenhorst, Hopkinsville	23	12	13	5	.722	141	568	146	80	61	7	64	59	3	14	3.90
Ostermiller, Union City.....	11	10	5	6	.455	84	343	87	47	37	5	39	84	0	8	3.98
Bordt, Mayfield	36	22	21	8	.724	263	1098	265	156	118	12	118	146	6	10	4.03
Neumann, Union City.....	34	8	8	9	.471	170	743	1'8	99	77	10	68	99	4	6	4.09
Eldridge, Fulton	31	19	14	11	.560	202	953	220	132	93	11	95	89	11	10	4.13
Medcalf, Owensboro	16	10	9	4	.692	112	467	124	66	53	3	50	63	6	3	4.26
Held, Mayfield	22	9	13	4	.765	131	564	134	67	62	4	43	75	4	2	4.26
S. Cooper, Owensboro.....	23	10	11	5	.688	140	734	1'4	88	68	16	52	64	6	3	4.37
Lynch, Fulton	33	20	13	11	.542	203	927	224	127	99	12	100	130	7	4	4.38
Brill, Mayfield	37	20	19	14	.576	247	1092	243	159	121	14	150	185	6	9	4.39
Blyzka, Madisonville	10	2	2	6	.250	45	219	49	38	23	5	32	33	2	2	4.57
Langdon, Cairo	12	5	1	7	.125	74	333	84	56	38	5	55	46	4	5	4.60
Hingst, Owensboro	24	9	9	8	.529	131	494	136	95	68	13	74	50	11	4	4.67
Byseo, Union City.....	9	7	5	3	.625	75	324	104	48	39	4	9	45	3	0	4.68
Jones, Owensboro	9	3	4	3	.571	57	260	52	46	30	1	36	37	4	12	4.71
Bowers, Hopkinsville	20	5	4	5	.444	84	333	79	64	44	9	61	50	8	9	4.73
King, Madisonville	28	13	15	4	.789	172	775	194	110	91	7	77	123	4	3	4.75
Lockwood, Madisonville	9	3	3	0	1.000	45	222	38	28	24	2	50	27	5	2	4.76
W. Cooper, Union City.....	27	18	12	12	.500	208	887	238	150	111	6	79	140	6	5	4.81
Schwitz, Owens.-Madison..	20	7	6	6	.500	100	472	146	77	54	7	36	52	0	0	4.84
Schmudlach, Madisonville	18	4	7	5	.583	100	448	89	71	54	3	92	96	6	4	4.88
Sweet, Cairo	34	24	14	17	.452	243	1143	266	194	132	11	134	217	7	10	4.90
Knoke, Mayfield	7	4	3	2	.600	50	233	55	41	27	1	42	27	3	6	4.91
Barber, Owensboro	21	9	7	7	.500	135	562	163	101	74	6	50	72	3	5	4.93
Arant, Mayfield	8	2	2	1	.667	47	220	41	30	26	0	39	17	5	3	4.97
Biggs, Fulton	22	12	11	6	.647	137	706	204	101	76	4	28	95	1	6	4.99
Lisinski, Union City.....	10	8	4	6	.600	79	352	95	63	45	5	32	37	0	1	5.13
Johnston, Hopkinsville	16	0	3	4	.429	56	231	56	37	33	7	22	24	3	4	5.30
Thieke, Cairo	31	19	13	14	.481	204	932	237	161	121	6	107	173	6	6	5.32
Schumacher, Owensboro	28	10	10	11	.476	148	574	196	106	88	17	50	79	8	5	5.36
Shandor, Madisonville	29	6	5	11	.313	141	655	150	110	87	6	77	81	4	7	5.55
D. Atchley, Clarksville.....	24	19	11	10	.524	191	890	207	147	119	12	134	182	13	14	5.62
Williams, Fulton	17	5	4	5	.444	95	441	129	83	60	5	41	45	3	5	5.68
Griffin, Madisonville	15	7	3	6	.333	88	389	96	75	56	6	30	44	5	7	5.75
Wuebben, Union City.....	19	6	2	9	.182	84	392	83	83	54	9	98	53	8	12	5.76
Beck, Union City.....	7	3	2	3	.400	56	235	60	49	37	5	34	48	2	4	5.95
McGlothlin, Hopkinsville	11	3	3	3	.500	66	289	82	56	44	2	38	36	3	7	6.00
Brenzel, Clarksville	15	7	4	9	.308	98	457	114	90	66	6	70	53	3	8	6.06
Smith, Clarksville	8	1	1	3	.250	51	246	73	49	35	1	18	17	2	4	6.18
Headrich, Clarksville	16	12	4	10	.286	113	523	133	98	83	9	66	71	9	3	6.61
Barrett, Clarksville	23	5	4	7	.364	85	412	116	81	65	7	66	36	6	10	6.91
Gran, Harris, Clarksville.....	14	8	3	10	.231	99	473	129	101	76	5	61	38	4	12	6.93
Mathes, Cairo	9	1	2	1	.667	47	233	68	52	36	3	20	25	4	2	6.94
Liming, Cairo	23	11	8	10	.444	140	657	181	126	110	5	72	89	4	2	7.09
Harcastle, Clarks.-Fulton ..	20	5	2	10	.167	95	464	106	102	88	3	102	76	8	20	8.34

Shutouts—Bordt, Buhl, Gamble, Ladd, 3 each; Lynch, Sweet, 2 each; Brown, Casey, S. Cooper, W. Cooper, Griffin, Held, Headrich, Engel, Lisenbee, Wuebben, Liming, 1 each.

Longhorn League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Ira Johnson, League Statistician, Abilene, Tex.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

	W.	L.	T.	Pct.		W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Big Spring	81	48	1	.628	Sweetwater	63	67	0	.485
Midland	75	55	0	.577	Odessa	60	70	0	.462
Ballinger	68	62	0	.523	Vernon	42	87	1	.326

Playoffs—Big Spring defeated Sweetwater, four games to three; Ballinger defeated Midland, four games to three; Ballinger defeated Big Spring, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Big Spring, 43,153; Ballinger, 42,662; Odessa, 38,415; Midland, 34,013; Sweetwater, 31,631; Vernon, 30,758. Total, 220,632. Playoffs—30,783.

CLUB BATTING

Team.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	IIP.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Sweetwater	130	4719	1143	1131	1557	2383	271	63	143	68	166	1011	556	43	572	959	.330
Big Spring	130	4745	1130	868	1544	2272	285	64	105	34	148	995	531	45	646	940	.325
Ballinger	130	4599	889	918	1391	2046	235	63	98	46	108	926	364	37	639	783	.302
Odessa	130	4743	1022	992	1434	2116	243	71	99	39	144	1125	565	43	753	905	.302
Midland	130	4660	994	924	1392	2127	262	55	121	41	89	995	522	55	773	836	.299
Vernon	130	4546	719	1060	1204	1641	232	20	55	46	89	1017	435	57	633	609	.265

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IIB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Notte, Michael D., Sweetwater.....	14	60	13	27	48	5	2	4	2	3	1	0	26	3	.450
PRINCE, JAMES T., Midland.....	108	415	111	178	323	31	6	34	0	4	61	2	141	49	.429
Stasey, Frank H. (Pat), Big Spr.*..	123	502	145	209	323	45	6	19	2	22	81	4	153	33	.416
Cowsar, Robert H., Sweetwater.....	122	511	147	209	305	37	4	37	3	20	61	5	176	40	.409
Shelton, Robert L., Ballinger.....	11	42	11	17	23	3	0	1	0	0	7	1	8	4	.405
Dotlich, Joe, Sweetwater.....	103	428	134	170	260	41	8	11	4	12	65	1	90	18	.397
Williams, Stuart, Ballinger.....	116	454	110	179	256	40	5	9	2	21	36	8	85	23	.394
Hanken, M. M. (Buddy), Ballinger	79	256	48	97	124	15	3	2	0	2	40	4	46	7	.379
Murphy, Ronald W., Sweetwater....	15	53	14	20	28	2	0	2	4	6	11	1	13	4	.377
Baron, Sylvester (Sonny), S'twater*	10	43	11	16	24	3	1	1	4	3	7	1	8	2	.372
Jacobs, Dewey L., Ballinger.....	10	30	5	11	15	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	11	3	.367
McFarland, Howard A., Odessa.....	77	243	48	88	140	11	1	13	1	3	37	4	75	12	.362
Alexander, Frank E., Midland.....	25	105	31	38	64	6	4	4	0	6	12	0	26	8	.362
Dunlap, Creighton Mack, S'water*..	119	476	108	172	229	29	8	4	4	14	36	10	109	22	.361
Willingham, Thos. Hugh, Odessa ...	47	169	47	61	100	15	3	6	0	2	37	3	46	21	.361
Traspueto, Armando (Tony), B. Sp.	115	435	98	156	228	24	9	10	3	13	33	1	83	56	.359
McClain, Jake K., Bal.-Big Spr.....	123	510	155	182	270	41	13	7	1	11	82	4	89	75	.357
Kott, Carl, Vernon.....	61	217	50	77	97	11	3	1	3	14	38	5	35	1	.355
Rheingans, Wilfred Leo, Odessa*...	32	130	28	45	66	7	4	2	0	8	14	0	26	29	.346
Moreno, Orlando, Big Spring.....	129	582	186	201	305	33	10	17	1	28	74	4	99	75	.345
Trine, Wm. Bradford, Odessa.....	21	58	10	20	23	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	12	3	.345
Peacock, Roy, Sweetwater.....	60	260	55	89	172	14	6	19	0	5	18	1	88	25	.342
Benson, James Earl, Sweetwater*...	58	190	46	65	114	16	3	9	1	5	24	0	37	21	.342
Patterson, Lloyd B., Big Spring....	36	117	22	40	58	9	0	3	1	0	5	0	11	29	.342
Ramsdell, Henry E., Midland.....	126	507	130	172	271	27	12	16	2	19	50	4	104	77	.339
Murphy, Ronald H., Sweetwater*...	113	412	123	139	252	32	3	25	8	24	75	6	85	87	.337
Smithhart, Miles H., Ballinger.....	118	454	98	151	215	20	10	8	5	7	29	2	66	51	.333
Davis, James H. (Stormy), Bal....	48	183	43	61	128	8	1	19	0	5	12	6	59	42	.333
Ehrhardt, William, Vernon*.....	34	114	13	38	51	11	1	0	2	5	5	1	23	11	.333
Pearce, Rex C., Odessa.....	123	546	138	180	242	29	12	3	5	50	61	3	70	54	.330
Zigelman, Alfred, Odessa.....	103	433	91	142	185	32	4	1	4	1	55	2	91	41	.328.
Chapetta, Charles L., Vernon.....	51	184	38	60	83	7	2	4	0	1	21	4	28	17	.326
Courtney, Marion, Odessa.....	19	40	7	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	12	.325
Womack, Dallas E., Odessa*.....	109	413	109	134	203	22	7	11	2	8	55	10	86	62	.324
Melillo, Edward J., Midland.....	127	554	114	178	241	42	0	7	7	8	53	8	72	33	.321

Player and Club.	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	H.R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hixon, Eugene C., Ballinger	92	380	86	122	175	18	7	7	3	17	27	0	66	52	.321
Roussos, George N., Odessa.....	32	134	36	43	76	9	0	8	0	5	19	0	26	24	.321
Bostick, Leemon, Big Spring.....	125	489	88	156	199	22	6	3	0	8	42	4	85	56	.319
Haddican, William P., Sweetwater*	80	326	84	104	125	13	4	0	1	4	50	1	37	45	.319
Varona, Mario, Big Spring.....	113	440	90	140	209	27	6	10	5	6	55	9	83	68	.318
Jones, Lee Roy, Sweetwater*.....	66	152	31	48	96	13	4	9	2	1	11	0	36	16	.316
Harrison, Ronald T., Ballinger....	117	463	104	145	269	24	11	26	4	22	35	2	101	85	.313
Martin, Robert F., Big Spring*....	124	493	108	154	283	30	6	29	1	24	55	4	133	32	.312
Brocato, James A., Sweetwater.....	85	372	112	116	151	14	3	5	8	28	58	3	48	46	.312
Gustovich, George, Ballinger.....	11	29	6	9	16	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	2	6	.310
Del Toro, Gaspar, Big Spring.....	129	575	132	177	243	34	10	4	3	37	46	6	110	86	.308
Rice, Francis George, Odessa.....	113	468	113	144	202	26	10	4	3	16	38	3	87	77	.308
Alvis, John L., Midland.....	95	382	85	117	184	21	2	14	2	4	39	4	76	79	.306
Huntley, Robert E., Vernon.....	122	419	81	128	175	27	1	6	3	19	47	4	75	37	.305
Davis, Arnold L., Midland*.....	123	476	121	145	241	18	9	20	5	22	65	11	85	97	.305
Baez, Humberto, Big Spring.....	62	154	32	47	66	6	2	3	2	2	23	1	23	26	.305
Cendan, Jose, Big Spring.....	35	105	24	32	40	6	1	0	2	0	9	2	15	27	.305
Sierra, Charlie, Odessa.....	24	76	18	23	31	8	0	0	0	1	20	0	8	14	.303
Jakes, Harvill T., Odessa*.....	130	543	128	164	295	39	13	22	3	19	87	13	123	101	.302
Jones, Robert H., Vernon*.....	126	500	76	151	212	32	1	9	2	2	39	0	86	44	.302
Geiger, Floyd F., Ballinger.....	130	544	93	163	221	25	9	5	3	11	27	2	89	48	.300
Frazier, James Calvin, Odessa.....	69	283	39	85	115	10	1	6	3	3	10	1	42	38	.300
Perez, Tommy, Odessa.....	90	381	75	113	178	15	7	12	2	7	38	5	80	73	.297
Cowser, Morris, S'water-Vernon....	108	369	60	108	146	22	2	4	3	6	43	9	58	50	.293
Porter, Jack R., Vernon*.....	14	45	7	13	14	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	6	.289
Smith, David Lee, Vernon.....	49	184	18	53	61	5	0	1	2	1	7	2	14	6	.288
Nipp, Carriel, Midland.....	129	497	95	142	204	33	4	7	5	11	43	9	49	86	.286
Samek, Richard P., Sweetwater.....	33	112	12	32	43	4	2	1	0	2	10	3	23	18	.286
Bardwell, Walt, Ballinger.....	23	56	8	16	20	4	0	0	1	0	6	0	9	10	.286
Allinder, Dickey J., Ballinger.....	38	130	31	37	47	5	1	1	2	3	11	1	15	16	.285
Williams, David R., Vernon*.....	23	82	14	23	32	3	0	2	1	3	9	0	6	9	.280
Melillo, Henry E., Midland*.....	118	493	122	138	196	27	5	7	3	12	86	3	67	76	.280
Viamonte, Andres, Big Spring.....	19	79	24	22	27	2	0	1	1	1	15	0	14	7	.278
Geiger, Lloyd W., Ballinger.....	16	90	16	25	28	1	1	0	1	4	9	0	17	9	.278
Engel, Martin F. (Bill), Sw.-Ver..	91	332	54	92	122	21	3	1	3	7	31	5	44	31	.277
Simons, Guinn William, Vernon....	129	530	89	146	231	32	1	17	2	5	36	3	78	96	.275
McMillan, Ray D., Ballinger.....	107	459	90	126	162	23	2	3	3	7	18	11	49	54	.275
Bledsoe, Charles, Ballinger*.....	11	40	8	11	12	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	7	3	.275
Kolwe, Oswald B., Midland.....	25	70	13	19	23	2	1	0	1	0	5	0	11	17	.271
Bosch, Ortelio, Vernon.....	43	175	27	47	67	6	1	4	2	6	9	2	20	8	.269
Webb, Harold F., Midland.....	39	71	11	19	22	3	0	0	0	1	3	2	12	3	.268
Colyer, Harold G., Mid.-Vernon...	40	101	31	27	41	8	0	2	0	0	18	2	13	22	.267
Barry, William, Odessa.....	16	60	11	16	25	2	2	1	0	1	6	0	9	10	.267
Zamora, Pete, Sweetwater.....	18	49	9	13	15	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	8	14	.265
Stringfield, Robert H., Ballinger*.	44	150	23	39	49	8	1	0	1	0	9	1	11	27	.260
Keon, Edward, Midland.....	109	421	63	109	161	19	3	9	0	3	26	2	80	85	.259
Isbell, Grady, Vernon-Ballinger....	111	422	85	109	155	23	4	5	8	18	44	3	36	59	.258
Parker, James W., Vernon.....	17	39	5	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	4	.256
Ellington, Harold Wayne, Sw.-B. S.	33	135	28	34	51	8	3	1	4	3	20	2	11	14	.252
Sanders, Jim, Sweetwater.....	72	276	35	69	89	11	3	1	2	3	14	0	27	34	.250
Ayres, Art A., Vernon.....	56	184	32	46	77	6	5	5	5	8	51	3	18	60	.250
Grove, Dale J., Midland.....	32	77	14	19	28	3	3	0	1	0	7	1	10	17	.247
Stewart, Weldon H., Midland.....	26	49	7	12	14	2	0	0	3	0	7	1	3	17	.245
Oden, John H. (Bon), Sweetwater...	32	132	20	32	43	8	0	1	7	6	10	2	19	13	.242
Matos, Alberto (Jake), Ver.-Odessa	12	25	4	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	2	.240
Faccio, Ernest C., Odessa.....	29	68	13	16	18	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	7	10	.235
Solari, Bob, Sweetwater.....	43	175	28	41	60	6	2	3	1	3	10	2	19	37	.234
Nelson, Ernest F., Midland*.....	50	121	26	28	35	5	1	0	5	0	19	2	9	25	.231
St. George, Norman, Big Spring...	27	87	12	20	25	3	1	0	0	1	12	3	10	13	.230
Fahr, Gerald, Vernon.....	45	122	19	28	39	5	0	2	1	0	7	2	15	35	.230
Tidwell, James M., Big Spring.....	18	53	5	12	18	3	0	1	0	0	7	0	11	19	.226
Wilson, Jack Hayes, Vernon.....	72	275	36	61	72	9	1	0	1	0	23	2	21	47	.222
Lorino, Benjamin, Ball'ger-Vernon*	17	27	4	6	9	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	1	6	.222
Sooter, Wilbur C., Ballinger.....	54	101	14	22	31	2	2	1	3	1	18	1	12	36	.218
Kolesar, Stephen, Ballinger.....	40	92	11	20	25	3	1	0	2	0	6	1	3	24	.217
Ragland, Phil K., Odessa.....	27	103	26	22	34	3	0	3	2	9	13	0	18	16	.214
Bolzendahl, Danny, Odessa.....	21	70	15	15	33	2	2	4	2	1	18	2	13	18	.214
Few, Bob, Odessa.....	16	71	8	15	26	2	0	3	1	2	4	0	16	16	.211
Embry, William (Joe), Odessa.....	23	48	11	10	12	2	0	0	1	1	5	3	1	16	.208
Gibson, Y. B., Vernon.....	38	87	12	18	20	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	14	7	.207
McPike, Calien, Sweetwater.....	21	50	12	10	11	1	0	0	3	1	6	0	4	11	.200
Zara, Chester R., Sweetwater.....	35	71	16	14	17	0	0	1	2	1	5	2	3	15	.197

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Rodriguez, Gerardo, Big Spring....	30	80	11	15	20	2	0	1	5	0	9	0	10	25	.188
Cato, Morley J., Ballinger.....	18	72	9	13	24	6	1	1	0	0	5	0	7	17	.181
Kalinec, Albert, Vernon.....	71	241	37	43	56	6	2	1	2	8	25	8	34	53	.178
Tebinke, Martin, Midland.....	14	17	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	.176
Perez, Esuebio (Jimmy), Big Spring	13	17	5	3	6	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	.176
Petree, William, Midland.....	12	40	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	4	14	.175
Cooke, Paul E., Ballinger.....	35	81	8	14	23	3	0	2	2	0	3	1	16	23	.173
Boswell, William D., Odessa-Vernon	31	64	8	11	14	1	1	0	3	0	9	1	17	21	.172
Conley, John Q., Odessa.....	13	48	9	8	10	0	1	0	1	3	12	0	8	15	.167
Conniff, Edward Thos., Odessa*....	30	49	5	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	20	.163
Beane, James T., Ballinger.....	15	38	1	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	10	.158
Nelson, Lloyd M., Odessa*.....	39	77	8	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	15	.156
Clark, Morris J., Sweetwater-Vernon	29	90	14	14	23	2	2	1	3	1	19	0	3	23	.156
Gray, Claude F., Midland.....	40	103	9	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	8	29	.117
Zeigler, William, Sweetwater-Vernon	35	68	3	7	7	0	0	0	3	1	6	1	1	12	.103
Garner, Homer N. (Ned), Sw'twater	16	25	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	.080
Ingram, Howard, Vernon.....	11	29	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	16	.069
Parlier, Charles R., Ver.-Big Spr..	36	42	2	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	1	17	.048
Wilson, M. Stanley, Ver.-Sw'twater*	20	30	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	12	.033
Mendoza, Raymond (Isa), Big Spr. 11	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	.000

TEAM FIELDING

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	Pct.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	Pct.
Big Spring	130	3306	1277	293	100	0	25	.940	Sweetwater	130	3390	1274	393	69	0	51	.922
Ballinger	130	3315	1312	339	92	0	22	.932	Midland	130	3291	1220	389	86	0	35	.921
Vernon	130	3294	1366	364	82	0	18	.928	Odessa	130	3306	1380	469	108	1	34	.909

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
S Williams, Ballinger	92	874	35	10	54	.989	Stringfield, Ballinger.	17	149	3	5	13	.968
Tidwell, Big Spring*	16	121	5	2	7	.984	Bostick, Big Spring..	112	856	32	31	83	.966
Dotlich, Sweetwater*	98	800	39	15	54	.982	Petree, Midland*	12	75	4	10	5	.888
R. Jones, Vernon*	123	1030	43	23	63	.979	Prince, Midland*	108	979	38	35	67	.967
Sierra, Odessa*	20	165	6	4	11	.977	J. Davis, Ballinger ..	10	89	2	4	4	.958
Huntley, Vernon	11	74	8	2	4	.976	Womack, Odessa*	82	667	17	32	52	.955
McFarland, Odessa ..	23	192	6	6	15	.971	Oden, Sweetwater	10	82	8	7	4	.928

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
F. Geiger, Ballinger	28	53	74	8	6	.941	Ragland, Odessa	26	74	57	13	13	.910
J. Wilson, Vernon ...	43	126	99	17	22	.930	Smithhart, Ballinger	64	155	152	34	27	.900
McClain, Bal.-B. Spr.	118	293	319	48	67	.927	S. Williams, Ballinger.	11	28	34	7	6	.899
Pearce, Odessa	76	211	198	36	47	.919	Brocato, Sweetwater ..	60	138	126	31	25	.895
H. Melillo, Midland..	116	260	399	58	54	.919	Solari, Sweetwater ...	40	88	90	26	28	.873
Del Toro, Big Spring.	16	33	46	7	8	.919	Kott, Vernon	15	40	23	10	5	.863
Isbell, Vernon-Ballinger	58	181	157	30	22	.918	Murphy, Sweetwater ...	12	33	30	18	3	.778

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kott, Vernon	42	59	89	12	6	.925	Oden, Sweetwater	15	18	28	6	2	.885
Haddican, Sweetwater	76	79	135	20	7	.915	F. Geiger, Ballinger	100	68	202	37	8	.879
Rice, Odessa	12	11	29	4	4	.909	Frazier, Odessa	43	28	44	10	6	.878
McAlexander, Midland.	25	36	40	8	4	.905	Alvis, Midland	42	37	82	19	6	.862
Bolzendahl, Odessa ...	12	10	28	4	2	.905	Engel, Vernon	60	57	111	29	6	.853
Willingham, Odessa ..	44	40	105	16	6	.901	Simons, Vernon	14	35	21	10	5	.848
Moreno, Big Spring...	128	143	230	42	20	.899	Barry, Odessa	17	17	24	9	3	.820
Smithhart, Ballinger	28	31	41	9	2	.889							

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Vlamonte, Big Spring	19	29	49	6	5	.929	Del Toro, Big Spring	111	160	300	73	56	.863
Bosch, Vernon	43	33	57	7	9	.928	Pearce, Odessa	46	116	139	42	32	.859
Ayres, Vernon	27	39	75	10	5	.919	T. Perez, Odessa	88	129	175	52	47	.854
McMillan, Ballinger	112	186	401	54	49	.916	J. Wilson, Vernon	28	51	83	33	13	.802
Smithhart, Ballinger...	25	43	75	12	13	.908	Colyer, Ver.-Midland	13	17	35	13	4	.800
Huntley, Vernon	11	27	28	6	4	.902	Engel, Ver.-Sweetw'r...	25	28	62	24	5	.789
E. Melillo, Midland ..	119	181	346	71	47	.881	Brocato, Sweetwater ...	18	30	52	25	7	.766
Peacock, Sweetwater ..	60	89	179	42	26	.865							

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
L. R. Jones, Sweetwater* ..	14	12	1	0	1	1.000
Ayres, Vernon	11	13	1	0	0	1.000
Murphy, Sweetwater*	111	260	17	6	1	.979
Martin, Big Spring	115	269	19	7	3	.976
Womack, Odessa*	24	38	0	1	2	.974
Jakes, Odessa*	129	234	11	12	0	.953
Kallneec, Vernon	69	178	21	10	4	.952
J. Davis, Ballinger	35	65	4	4	0	.945
A. Davis, Midland	122	222	19	15	3	.941
Dunlap, Sweetwater	69	131	13	9	2	.941
Samek, Sweetwater	12	16	0	1	0	.941
Hixson, Ballinger	91	158	12	11	2	.933
McFarland, Odessa	41	56	4	4	0	.933
Chapetta, Vernon	49	96	2	7	1	.933
Shelton, Ballinger*	11	14	0	1	0	.933
Harrison, Ballinger*	116	240	22	19	0	.932
Huntley, Vernon	37	52	7	5	0	.922
Rice, Odessa	97	195	10	18	4	.919
Stasey, Big Spring	123	192	22	19	1	.918
Cowser, Vernon	16	21	1	2	0	.917
Stringfield, Ballinger ..	14	10	1	1	0	.917

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Simons, Vernon	116	253	43	28	9	.914
Cowser, Sweetwater	114	157	13	16	0	.914
Isbell, Ver.-Ballinger ..	44	53	1	6	0	.900
Rhelngans, Odessa*	30	45	0	5	0	.900
Smith, Vernon	35	65	6	8	0	.899
Nlpp, Midland	123	160	12	20	3	.896
Conley, Odessa	12	32	0	4	0	.889
Roussos, Odessa	29	36	2	5	1	.884
Coyler, Vernon-Mid'd ..	14	19	3	3	0	.880
Ellington, Sw'ter-B. S.	33	62	7	10	0	.873
Benson, Sweetwater ..	53	52	9	9	0	.871
Varona, Big Spring	109	139	15	23	1	.870
Ehrhardt, Vernon	21	31	2	5	0	.868
D. Williams, Vernon ..	24	32	0	5	0	.865
Ramsdell, Midland	124	210	12	37	3	.857
Cato, Ballinger	12	12	0	2	0	.857
Few, Odessa	16	30	3	7	1	.825
L. Geiger, Ballinger ..	16	23	5	6	0	.824
Porter, Vernon	12	13	0	3	0	.813
Notte, Sweetwater	10	4	0	1	0	.800

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Samek, Sweetwater ..	21	178	11	1	6	.995
Hancken, Ballinger ..	76	478	32	7	2	.986
T. Traspuesto, B. S.	107	735	59	16	6	.980
Huntley, Vernon	44	107	10	3	0	.975
Cowser, Vernon-S'ter.	79	338	59	11	5	.973
Zigelman, Odessa	107	616	49	20	4	.971
Sanders, Sweetwater ..	68	583	27	18	3	.971

Triple play—Zigelman.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
St. George, B. Spr'g.	28	155	14	5	2	.971
Sooter, Ballinger ..	12	54	4	2	0	.967
Frazier, Odessa	20	132	1	5	0	.964
Allinder, Ballinger ..	33	190	32	9	1	.961
Ehrhart, Vernon	10	46	3	2	1	.961
Keon, Midland	106	577	64	29	10	.957
Dunlap, Sweetwater ..	29	167	13	13	0	.934

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fahr, Vernon	41	7	42	0	0	1.000
Bardwell, Ballinger* ..	18	5	30	0	2	1.000
Stringfield, Bal'ger ..	12	1	5	0	0	1.000
J. Perez, Big Spring ..	10	0	3	0	0	1.000
Matos, Odessa-Vernon ..	11	0	5	0	1	1.000
L. R. Jones, Sw'twater* ..	39	8	43	1	0	.981
Trine, Odessa*	15	5	37	1	2	.977
E. Nelson, Midland* ..	44	19	61	2	3	.976
L. Nelson, Odessa* ..	30	9	25	1	1	.971
Embry, Odessa	22	1	23	1	3	.960
Cendan, Big Spring ..	32	3	39	2	2	.955
Baez, Big Spring	27	4	36	2	4	.952
Gibson, Vernon	12	6	14	1	0	.952
Grove, Midland*	28	8	30	2	0	.950
Parker, Vernon	16	3	14	1	1	.944
Gray, Midland	37	6	42	3	1	.941
Cook, Ballinger	32	4	42	3	2	.939
Tebrinke, Midland	14	1	13	1	0	.933
Patterson, Big Spring ..	31	14	39	4	4	.930
Kolwe, Midland	24	2	38	3	2	.930

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Zamora, Sweetwater ..	17	2	21	2	1	.920
Garner, Sweetwater ..	16	1	10	1	0	.917
Rodriguez, Big Spring ..	28	6	26	3	1	.914
McPike, Sweetwater ..	20	2	18	2	2	.909
Kolesar, Ballinger ..	36	6	43	5	2	.907
Courtney, Odessa	19	3	15	2	1	.900
Zara, Sweetwater	31	2	14	2	0	.889
Conniff, Odessa*	30	5	27	4	0	.889
Sooter, Ballinger	34	7	29	5	1	.873
Stewart, Midland	22	4	17	3	1	.875
Parlier, Ver.-B. Spring ..	36	3	30	5	2	.868
Faccio, Odessa	26	9	27	6	1	.857
S. Wilson, Ver.-Sw'ter ..	20	2	9	2	0	.846
Zeigler, Sw'ter-Vernon ..	29	3	18	4	0	.840
Boswell, Odessa-Vernon ..	28	4	33	8	3	.822
Jacobs, Ballinger	10	0	13	3	0	.813
Clark, Sweetwater	10	2	9	3	0	.786
Lorino, Bal'ger-Vernon* ..	12	1	5	3	1	.667
Beane, Ballinger*	14	3	8	6	1	.647

Note—Pitchers' fielding records include few games at other positions.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
NELSON, ERNIE, Mid.* ..	40	23	23	6	.793	249	1140	152	286	107	7	45	1	192	15	0	3.87
Gray, Claude, Midland ..	32	20	18	9	.667	217	884	134	244	96	5	57	4	148	12	0	3.98
Cook, Paul, Ballinger ..	32	15	16	10	.615	205	827	120	217	92	0	72	9	129	4	2	4.04
Patterson, Lloyd, Big Spr.	29	21	17	8	.680	218	944	134	230	106	7	114	7	152	8	0	4.38
Cendan, Jose, Big Spring ..	32	25	24	5	.828	253	1046	157	265	130	2	69	11	231	8	1	4.62
Fahr, Gerald, Vernon	39	29	16	18	.471	277	1203	191	360	144	10	48	7	169	2	1	4.68
Stringfield, Bob, Ball ..	13	1	2	1	.667	43	197	32	47	25	3	27	2	29	2	1	4.69
Perez, Jimmy, Big Spr ..	10	2	3	3	.500	43	187	30	57	23	1	14	2	45	1	0	4.81
Faccio, Ernest, Odessa ..	26	11	11	7	.611	157	669	117	192	90	3	64	3	124	4	0	5.16

*Throws lefthanded.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WI.	Bk.	ERA.
Matos, Jake, Od.-Vernon.	11	5	2	6	.250	66	274	47	81	38	2	26	2	29	2	0	5.18
Kolesar, Steve, Ballinger.	37	17	18	7	.720	213	891	152	239	124	4	110	8	131	8	1	5.24
Jones, Lee Roy, Bal.*...	39	21	19	10	.655	243	1017	193	267	142	8	61	5	249	7	0	5.26
Nelson, Lloyd, Odessa*...	30	9	6	12	.333	164	790	144	190	99	13	91	10	103	14	1	5.43
Kolwe, Ossie, Midland*...	23	13	11	4	.733	147	639	116	172	89	3	49	0	121	5	0	5.45
Lorino, Ben, Bal.-Ver.*...	12	3	3	2	.600	51	218	32	56	31	1	23	0	45	0	0	5.47
Parker, Jim, Vernon.....	16	7	3	7	.300	88	428	78	138	54	6	19	1	36	0	1	5.52
Conniff, Ed, Odessa*.....	30	9	8	7	.533	159	620	114	185	98	9	44	6	81	1	2	5.55
Baez, Humberto, Big Sp..	27	22	17	10	.630	220	986	173	277	138	3	73	3	152	6	0	5.64
Jacobs, Dewey, Bal.....	10	5	4	5	.444	65	274	51	82	41	4	40	3	54	3	0	5.68
Sooter, Wilburn, Bal'....	29	8	4	10	.286	145	601	121	151	92	4	96	5	114	12	1	5.71
Grove, Dale, Midland*....	28	11	9	12	.429	179	762	159	201	116	3	116	8	137	10	0	5.83
Stewart, Weldon, Mid....	22	9	6	8	.429	125	558	126	172	81	2	48	6	103	4	1	5.83
Gibson, Y. B., Vernon....	13	5	2	7	.222	66	315	57	109	43	2	13	2	20	0	0	5.86
McPike, Calien, Sw'water.	20	7	9	7	.563	127	556	111	169	84	5	39	4	71	0	0	5.95
Rodriguez, Gerry, B. S....	28	13	11	8	.579	192	868	165	230	128	3	122	3	147	6	0	6.00
Boswell, Bill, Od.-Ver....	28	12	8	14	.364	176	781	169	233	118	9	80	4	99	2	1	6.03
Bardwell, Walt, Bal.*....	19	8	9	8	.529	117	514	106	143	80	4	67	8	77	2	0	6.15
Courtney, Marion, Odessa.	19	6	4	7	.364	89	398	87	112	62	2	39	4	84	5	0	6.27
Beane, Jim, Ballinger*...	14	4	3	6	.333	89	365	87	100	64	4	59	4	63	1	0	6.47
Parlier, Chas., B. S.-V..	36	9	5	14	.263	159	724	171	223	116	6	84	18	76	6	1	6.57
Embry, Joe, Odessa*....	20	9	7	8	.467	117	542	108	174	88	5	42	4	61	5	0	6.77
Zamora, Pete, Sw'water.	18	4	3	4	.429	107	460	100	125	83	7	82	7	89	3	0	6.98
Zara, Chester, Sw'water.	33	12	12	9	.571	174	744	178	197	142	6	113	5	192	9	2	7.34
Zeigler, Bill, Sw.-Ver....	29	10	5	13	.278	173	791	192	245	141	6	56	11	90	4	0	7.34
Tebrinke, Martin, Mid....	14	3	4	5	.444	51	250	63	76	42	3	28	2	28	2	0	7.41
Trine, Brad, Odessa*....	15	11	9	6	.600	72	383	83	132	69	2	31	4	56	2	0	8.62
Garner, Ned, Sw'water..	16	1	3	4	.429	58	201	71	84	57	2	29	12	20	3	0	8.84
Wilson, Stan, Sw.-Ver....	19	2	3	9	.250	88	396	97	132	88	4	64	7	80	5	0	9.00
Clark, Morris, Sw'w'er..	10	2	2	4	.333	53	257	78	93	58	4	42	4	32	3	1	9.85



PRINCE WINS LOUISVILLE SLUGGER AWARD

James Prince, first baseman with Midland of the Longhorn League, captured the 1947 Louisville Slugger Trophy by compiling a .429 average in 108 games for the highest batting mark in the minor leagues. The award, presented annually to the minors' top hitter, is a full-sized sterling silver bat donated by the Hillerich & Bradsby Co., manufacturers of Louisville Slugger bats.

The 1946 award, won by Earl Browne, manager of the Owensboro Kitty League team, also with a .429 average, was presented to Browne during a night in his honor in the Kentucky town, June 17, 1947. The veteran first baseman-manager also received numerous gifts, including a new automobile.



DIZZY DEAN RETURNS TO MOUND

Jerome H. (Dizzy) Dean, who retired from the game in 1941 to become a baseball broadcaster, returned to the pitching knoll on the final day of the 1947 American League season for the St. Louis Browns.

Stepping out of his broadcasting booth, the former St. Louis Cardinal mound star pitched the first four innings against the Chicago White Sox, September 28. Although yielding three hits and one walk, Dean blanked the Sox. He also singled in his one appearance at bat before retiring with a pulled leg muscle suffered in sliding into second base. Dean's appearance helped attract a crowd of 15,916.



TWO LOOPS TOP HOME RUN MARK

Two minor leagues eclipsed the all-time home run record in 1947. The eight-team Class B Big State League produced 1,140 four-baggers in 617 regular-season games, while the Class C West Texas-New Mexico League, also an eight-team circuit, recorded 1,200 four-base clouts. The previous minor league high was 1,147, by the Western Association in 1924.

North Atlantic League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Harry Simmons, League Secretary, New York, N. Y.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1946—Peekskill*719

*Won championship and playoffs.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Kingston	81	48	1	.628	Nazareth	64	66	2	.492
Carbondale	77	52	0	.597	Stroudsburg	57	69	4	.452
Peekskill	69	64	1	.519	Bloomington	57	74	2	.435
Mahanoy City	67	65	3	.508	Nyack	49	83	3	.371

Note—By direction of League President Ernest Landgraf, Carbondale-Peekskill game of June 1 was nullified and ordered replayed, but all records—except pitchers' won and lost—are included in averages.

Playoffs—Peekskill defeated Kingston, four games to one; Carbondale defeated Mahanoy City, four games to three; Carbondale defeated Peekskill, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—Carbondale, 85,500; Mahanoy City, 51,000; Stroudsburg, 40,200; Kingston, 33,000; Nazareth, 31,000; Bloomington, 29,100; Nyack, 26,000; Peekskill, 23,300. Total, 319,100. Playoffs—29,647.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	RBI.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	Pct.
Nazareth	132	4378	798	802	1199	1659	174	71	48	99	161	684	1007	607	34	846	.274
Kingston	130	4353	806	613	1184	1659	172	81	47	69	134	681	1008	561	40	779	.272
Peekskill	135	4559	774	749	1233	1693	159	74	51	79	69	669	1081	576	58	686	.270
Mahanoy City	135	4401	785	724	1185	1686	189	72	56	51	159	679	1039	673	51	632	.269
Bloomington	133	4340	725	882	1153	1692	158	66	83	73	83	623	1006	566	50	638	.266
Carbondale	130	4213	713	614	1095	1480	200	46	31	77	126	605	1064	668	42	624	.260
Nyack	135	4349	673	820	1124	1619	204	72	49	64	141	547	914	522	45	798	.258
Stroudsburg	130	4382	620	690	1122	1501	160	54	37	56	55	530	1070	535	49	732	.256

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Heller, George, Carbondale.....	22	41	12	16	17	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	6	8	.290
Mueller, John, Nazareth.....	29	90	14	33	39	6	0	0	1	8	16	1	19	11	.367
MEDICA, JOHN P., Mahanoy City.....	121	409	112	148	233	26	13	11	0	16	84	5	98	32	.362
Kearns, John, Bloomington.....	25	94	18	34	43	3	3	0	1	1	17	0	11	10	.362
Krammes, Kermit, Mahanoy City.....	15	47	8	17	19	2	0	0	1	0	4	1	8	12	.362
Etchison, Clarence, Mahanoy City*.....	131	452	80	160	278	27	8	25	1	25	101	5	163	15	.354
Sawatski, Carl, Bloomington*.....	127	457	105	161	306	31	6	34	1	4	82	3	139	47	.352
Wohlten, Henry, Peekskill.....	26	91	19	32	42	5	1	1	2	1	16	1	20	8	.352
Cutter, Raymond, Kingston.....	13	37	6	13	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	.351
Halvonick, Joseph, Nazareth.....	75	279	55	97	144	18	4	7	11	3	34	4	45	26	.348
Bennett, Daniel, Kingston*.....	17	32	8	11	14	1	1	0	2	0	8	0	4	9	.344
Kuk, Stephen J., Bloomington.....	51	166	34	57	87	6	3	6	4	6	35	2	37	8	.343
Miller, John W., Strouds.-Nazareth	28	80	20	27	46	6	5	1	0	8	22	1	11	17	.338
Williams, James, Kingston.....	20	74	23	25	38	2	4	1	1	5	7	0	11	5	.338
DeToia, Joseph, Peekskill.....	135	511	106	172	263	27	11	14	7	11	70	10	132	36	.337
Kardash, Joseph, Nyack.....	98	361	69	121	176	23	10	4	2	12	49	2	59	35	.335
Flitcraft, Hilly, Carbondale*.....	29	51	9	17	24	2	1	1	1	0	9	0	10	10	.333
Lapinsky, Adam, Bloomington.....	16	21	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	.333
Gutshall, Howard, Nazareth*.....	132	548	103	182	265	12	13	15	8	30	33	2	104	64	.332
Henderson, Robert, Nazareth.....	13	34	7	11	14	1	1	0	1	1	5	0	3	9	.324
Long, William, Peekskill.....	125	482	113	155	197	19	7	3	5	6	80	2	73	26	.322
Schrage, Carl, Bloomington.....	60	200	28	64	93	11	3	4	1	1	9	1	25	23	.320

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Pratt, George, Kingston.....	11	25	4	8	12	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	5	3	.320
Kowalski, Walter, Kingston.....	110	424	91	135	229	13	24	11	2	14	55	7	94	57	.318
Donnelly, Thomas, Kingston.....	13	51	7	16	22	3	0	1	0	0	4	0	12	11	.314
Scherger, George, Kingston.....	52	193	39	60	90	14	5	2	1	9	26	2	32	13	.311
Ciori, Anthony, Mahanoy City.....	135	522	132	162	204	23	8	1	2	44	98	6	53	34	.310
Mayer, Joseph, Carbondale.....	91	316	64	98	131	18	6	1	0	13	56	3	58	31	.310
Gougler, Clarence, Nyack.....	18	39	7	12	15	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	4	13	.308
Myers, David, Kingston.....	23	88	15	27	36	5	2	0	2	2	4	0	19	14	.307
Davis, Harold, Stroudsburg.....	10	36	3	11	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	5	.306
Bennett, Albert, Mahanoy City....	19	23	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	8	.304
Kerr, Brian, Kingston.....	124	473	89	144	170	17	3	1	8	22	65	1	48	107	.304
Todd, Martin, Peekskill.....	76	290	53	88	129	10	8	5	1	8	27	4	47	34	.303
Bernard, Joseph, Mahanoy City*....	118	427	100	128	197	21	9	10	9	8	77	3	75	63	.300
Poydinez, George, Bloomingdale... 10	30	11	9	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	4	.300
Gardella, Alfred, Peekskill*.....	133	484	83	144	186	19	7	3	4	6	80	12	76	36	.298
Christie, Claude, Nazareth.....	97	329	60	98	142	19	5	5	4	10	38	5	67	57	.298
Gindele, Albert, Carbondale.....	130	485	91	144	192	22	10	2	14	21	85	2	74	54	.297
Rosa, August, Kingston*.....	111	407	94	121	174	14	9	7	3	19	47	5	66	24	.297
Ippolito, Rocco, Nyack.....	98	283	43	84	139	20	10	5	4	7	36	2	41	68	.297
Warney, Samuel, Nyack.....	87	330	45	98	148	18	10	4	3	12	37	0	51	41	.297
Komiserak, Edward, Nazareth.....	132	491	87	144	207	18	9	9	7	14	85	2	101	113	.293
MacFarland, Henry, Nazareth.....	15	41	6	12	26	4	2	2	0	0	5	0	12	12	.293
Dietrich, Herbert, Nyack.....	135	483	79	141	224	32	9	11	6	21	76	4	86	53	.292
Colgan, Patrick, Carbondale.....	36	96	17	28	39	6	1	1	0	1	13	3	12	3	.292
Pizzo, Joseph, Carbondale.....	116	440	70	128	187	32	3	7	6	12	35	6	72	51	.291
Warner, Harry, Stroudsburg*.....	60	244	40	71	91	8	3	2	2	2	26	1	36	30	.291
Kunz, Fred, Carbondale.....	71	241	48	70	103	7	4	6	2	12	29	6	41	46	.290
Berkowitz, Morris, Stroudsburg*....	19	76	11	22	28	4	1	0	0	0	12	2	9	7	.289
Carson, Richard, Bloomingdale*....	75	264	40	76	112	8	5	6	1	4	23	4	35	20	.288
Kruppa, Joseph, Bloomingdale*....	118	435	82	125	181	18	7	8	17	12	48	3	63	62	.287
Bux, Edward, Mahanoy City.....	50	185	44	53	69	10	3	0	1	6	40	2	17	22	.286
Martling, Dewey, Stroudsburg*....	82	274	47	78	102	12	3	2	1	4	46	12	32	36	.285
Kitcos, Christopher, Kingston.....	86	285	65	81	97	7	3	1	2	8	69	5	39	70	.284
O'Lari, John, Stroudsburg.....	61	176	31	50	79	11	3	4	1	4	20	0	36	20	.284
Shupper, Frank, Stroudsburg.....	30	102	20	29	34	5	0	0	1	1	24	0	8	19	.284
Bartley, James, Nyack.....	76	294	42	83	119	16	4	4	2	9	20	3	35	40	.282
Jok, Richard, Peekskill.....	75	259	32	73	100	5	5	4	2	2	26	6	43	54	.282
Dunkelberger, Charles, Nyack*.....	12	32	4	9	11	2	0	0	1	1	4	1	0	8	.281
Lukasik, Matthew, Peekskill.....	130	532	106	149	219	29	10	7	10	13	34	6	88	63	.280
McKenzie, Jesse, Bloomingdale.....	120	453	83	127	159	15	7	1	5	23	74	6	31	46	.280
Nansteel, John, Peekskill*.....	40	82	7	23	26	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	8	8	.280
Rush, Lawrence, Carbondale*.....	117	429	80	119	163	24	7	2	9	23	85	2	58	49	.277
Beck, David, Mahanoy City.....	21	65	4	18	22	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	10	.277
Murphy, Thomas, Mahanoy City.....	114	434	59	120	155	11	6	4	3	19	53	6	73	47	.276
Batten, Robert, Carbondale.....	38	134	30	37	54	11	3	0	3	9	23	0	19	25	.276
Eshoo, Joseph, Stroudsburg.....	90	343	65	94	126	14	6	2	5	5	67	0	43	47	.274
Leonhard, Robert, Bloomingdale*..	122	462	71	126	192	19	7	11	8	6	30	2	84	70	.273
Benanati, Pietro, Nazareth.....	110	426	79	116	140	18	3	0	8	12	51	3	61	63	.272
Knoebel, Fred, Bloomingdale.....	58	202	25	55	77	6	8	0	1	6	30	7	20	36	.272
Polinski, Walter, Stroudsburg.....	81	317	44	86	111	11	7	0	3	3	26	1	51	32	.271
Williams, Wiley, Kingston.....	105	391	78	105	166	19	6	10	5	3	52	6	75	96	.269
Kopsic, John, Stroudsburg.....	130	497	70	133	165	16	8	0	7	3	65	7	46	50	.268
Raetz, George, Nyack.....	50	82	10	22	33	4	2	1	3	0	7	1	10	12	.268
Rothenhauser, John, Stroudsburg... 24	75	8	20	24	4	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	18	2	.267
Antonetz, Rudolph, Kingston.....	98	338	54	90	127	14	7	3	1	5	33	5	56	48	.266
Glorig, Oster, Nyack.....	110	366	75	97	133	20	2	4	9	21	57	3	42	56	.265
Moran, Edwin, Peekskill.....	45	117	14	31	43	2	2	2	4	1	13	0	21	33	.265
Brophy, James, Kingston.....	12	34	6	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	7	.265
Moyer, Carl, Mah. City-Nyack.....	32	110	14	29	45	4	3	2	1	3	14	0	15	30	.264
Stasiak, Arthur, Nazareth.....	70	168	33	44	66	10	3	2	3	6	33	2	35	29	.262
Orleman, Gerard, Kingston.....	116	426	71	111	167	21	10	5	8	21	48	2	82	87	.261
Godfrey, Phillip, Nazareth*.....	37	150	29	39	59	8	3	2	2	5	17	2	23	39	.260
Allswede, Keith, Nazareth.....	107	398	64	103	145	20	8	2	17	11	47	2	45	60	.259
Taffy, Albert, Carbondale.....	53	194	24	50	60	7	0	1	2	1	21	2	29	30	.258
Baker, Albert, Nyack*.....	25	74	11	19	25	2	2	0	2	1	10	0	10	18	.257
Velotta, William, Bloomingdale.....	24	74	7	19	24	2	0	1	0	1	8	0	8	15	.257
Rickard, Charles, Nazareth.....	119	428	97	109	135	14	6	0	9	23	83	2	38	75	.255
Marshall, Richard, Stroudsburg*... 65	243	40	62	101	12	3	7	1	3	34	0	32	56	.255	
Taylor, David, Stroudsburg.....	119	438	50	111	159	18	6	6	3	10	39	6	50	103	.253
Ardolino, Edward, Bloomingdale....	105	407	75	103	140	10	6	5	1	11	41	4	55	49	.253
Pardo, John, Carbondale.....	108	375	53	94	123	21	1	2	9	6	74	5	72	43	.251
Voice, Michael, Stroudsburg.....	38	160	19	40	50	6	2	0	1	1	7	3	14	36	.250
Ferra, Joseph, Nazareth.....	14	44	9	11	12	1	0	0	0	3	4	2	8	17	.250

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RL.	SO.	Pct.
Lane, Eli, Kingston†.....	13	48	13	12	18	4	1	0	2	2	8	0	4	7	.250
Murray, James, Nazareth.....	12	40	8	10	11	1	0	0	1	1	11	0	3	9	.250
Curtis, Robert, Kingston.....	12	16	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	8	.250
Kropf, John, Peekskill*.....	94	318	45	79	112	11	5	4	4	4	37	4	42	54	.248
Seber, Joseph, Stroudsburg*.....	56	129	22	32	55	3	4	4	0	0	20	3	23	27	.248
Daniels, Clarence, Nyack.....	122	375	54	92	133	19	2	6	2	9	35	4	58	57	.245
Santora, Frank, Stroudsburg.....	77	286	39	70	96	9	4	3	5	2	30	2	32	36	.245
Roland, Adolph, Mahanoy City.....	62	147	22	36	54	6	3	2	0	5	26	3	16	39	.245
Ragusa, Louis, Peekskill.....	96	315	43	77	113	9	6	5	5	1	47	6	50	71	.244
Schick, Robert, Stroudsburg.....	70	221	30	54	71	9	4	0	5	5	34	0	29	42	.244
Newhard, Robert, Kingston.....	74	285	46	69	99	12	3	4	13	11	31	2	34	58	.242
Gretowski, Michael, Peekskill.....	11	29	3	7	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	3	.241
Vaughan, Clifford, Carbondale.....	71	262	31	63	92	13	2	4	4	7	17	3	38	50	.240
Corrigan, Thomas, Kingston.....	40	142	19	34	39	5	0	0	4	3	11	0	24	10	.239
Kosik, Edward, Nyack.....	83	307	43	73	103	11	5	3	5	9	29	3	32	62	.238
Ketche, George, Bloomingdale.....	11	21	3	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	8	.238
Sterner, Lloyd, Stroudsburg.....	31	114	13	27	42	3	0	4	1	0	11	1	16	10	.237
Garlock, Maurice, Peekskill.....	28	59	8	14	18	4	0	0	4	0	7	0	4	17	.237
Hudgens, James, Carbondale*.....	35	136	26	32	42	5	1	1	1	5	26	0	13	22	.235
Lenzi, Richard, Nyack.....	45	145	18	34	40	3	0	1	0	1	12	3	13	13	.234
Braun, Kenneth, Kingston*.....	50	111	12	26	33	5	1	0	1	0	20	1	10	14	.234
Maharchuk, Andrew, Mahanoy City.....	29	107	13	25	36	7	2	0	2	6	16	1	16	22	.234
Fisher, Lloyd, Nazareth.....	27	64	11	15	17	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	9	26	.234
Marsh, Frank, Nyack*.....	14	47	10	11	15	0	2	0	0	0	6	1	3	16	.234
Barnhart, Roger, Mahanoy City.....	73	262	32	61	83	9	5	1	2	7	20	2	31	28	.233
Hoen, David, Nazareth*.....	53	174	30	40	53	6	2	1	3	5	29	3	20	41	.230
Kreidler, Wayne, Carbondale*.....	130	441	88	101	140	22	4	3	9	6	121	6	42	55	.229
Kroh, Blaine, Mahanoy City.....	18	35	8	8	10	2	0	0	2	1	5	0	2	10	.229
Smith, William C., Nyack.....	19	35	4	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	.229
Hintz, Harry, Kingston.....	15	35	7	8	11	1	1	0	1	0	6	0	4	4	.229
DeGraw, Richard, Bloomingdale*.....	35	128	22	29	35	4	1	0	4	0	24	1	14	11	.227
Gaynor, George, Stroudsburg.....	12	31	10	7	9	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	4	12	.226
Sweet, Robert, Mahanoy City.....	29	102	13	23	28	1	2	0	4	2	9	1	3	28	.225
Hodges, Robert, Mahanoy City*.....	28	71	11	16	28	4	4	0	0	0	13	0	6	27	.225
Battaglia, John, Peekskill.....	125	498	83	111	123	10	1	0	8	11	79	1	30	72	.223
Micelotta, Robert, Carbondale.....	25	63	10	14	16	2	0	0	0	2	10	1	10	10	.222
Piscotty, John, Carbondale.....	53	113	14	25	26	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	20	.221
Crowl, Kenneth, Mahanoy City.....	50	190	18	42	54	10	1	0	3	3	21	0	30	31	.221
Marcho, Michael, Nyack.....	22	32	6	7	10	1	1	0	1	1	6	1	2	14	.219
Kleinsmith, Gerald, Nazareth.....	20	32	9	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	1	12	.219
Dugan, Charles, Mahanoy City*.....	55	78	11	17	20	3	0	0	2	0	17	1	12	10	.218
Schweb, Edward, Nyack.....	108	398	59	85	103	7	4	1	8	20	51	6	37	87	.214
Nedelco, Alexander, Nazareth.....	13	28	7	6	8	0	1	0	3	1	2	0	7	2	.214
Gilvary, William, Mahanoy City*.....	33	75	15	16	28	4	1	2	3	3	12	4	8	21	.213
Warfield, Donald, Kingston*.....	14	52	6	11	13	2	0	0	1	1	8	1	9	10	.212
Hossann, Martin, Bloomingdale.....	54	177	22	37	45	6	1	0	1	5	32	1	16	35	.209
Drew, John, Stroudsburg.....	13	43	3	9	11	2	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	4	.209
Hricinak, Joseph, Stroud-Mah. City.....	95	307	42	64	82	12	3	0	0	8	31	3	26	50	.208
Ryan, Michael, Stroudsburg*.....	34	125	10	26	35	4	1	1	2	1	10	1	9	42	.208
Camp, Norman, Bloomingdale.....	32	44	9	9	10	1	0	0	9	0	6	3	8	10	.205
Neighbors, Henry, Kingston*.....	13	39	5	8	9	1	0	0	4	2	3	0	3	16	.205
Kelly, Daniel, Peekskill*.....	17	44	6	9	12	0	0	1	1	0	5	1	8	9	.205
Skalski, Chester, Nazareth.....	13	44	9	9	11	2	0	0	0	5	5	1	8	12	.205
Stouch, John, Peekskill-Mah. City.....	32	49	4	10	14	2	1	0	4	0	9	0	7	19	.204
Curtis, Ira, Nazareth.....	32	69	9	14	15	1	0	0	3	0	2	1	4	11	.203
Sokoloski, Wallace, Mahanoy City*.....	21	64	12	13	14	1	0	0	2	4	5	4	9	11	.203
Stockdale, John, Nyack.....	46	155	29	31	44	7	3	0	3	10	33	1	11	27	.200
Cenci, Arthur, Nazareth-Strouds.....	20	35	6	7	11	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	5	10	.200
Althouse, Robert, Stroudsburg*.....	14	20	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	.200
Gromowitz, Edward, Bloomingdale*.....	30	76	11	15	32	2	3	3	0	0	7	4	18	17	.197
Zigmund, John, Kingston.....	25	56	8	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	6	12	.196
Bednar, William, Bloomingdale.....	12	31	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	10	.194
Ilahn, Fred, Nyack.....	27	32	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	.188
Doughan, Alpha, Bloomingdale.....	14	32	4	6	9	0	0	1	1	1	7	0	4	5	.188
Fancell, Ray, Peekskill.....	36	91	8	17	23	1	1	1	3	0	9	0	8	35	.187
Hick, William, Carbondale.....	29	75	7	14	17	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	11	19	.187
Jaworski, Joseph, Carbondale.....	28	54	9	10	12	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	7	14	.185
Nelson, LeRoy, Bloomingdale.....	15	27	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	1	11	.185
Schaeffer, Harry, Stroudsburg*.....	16	38	0	7	9	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	6	.184
Neitzke, Leroy, Nyack*.....	22	71	6	13	21	3	1	1	0	6	2	0	12	18	.183
McGuinness, Gerard, Bloomingdale*.....	22	71	6	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	10	0	8	7	.183
Mirande, Anthony, Bloomingdale.....	18	60	8	11	18	1	3	0	1	1	7	1	11	10	.183

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Wincek, Walter, Nazareth.....	14	33	4	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	5	14	.182
Schoop, Robert, Nyack.....	11	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	.182
Kaiser, John, Nazareth.....	10	33	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	6	1	9	14	.182
Emery, Robert, Bloomingdale.....	15	22	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	.182
Marok, Harold, Nazareth*.....	60	156	25	28	39	2	3	1	3	2	38	0	17	40	.179
Kramberg, Louis, Peekskill.....	15	45	5	8	13	1	2	0	1	0	4	0	4	16	.178
Principato, Joseph, Bloomingdale.....	23	85	15	15	19	1	0	1	3	0	14	3	7	14	.176
Munson, Edwin, Carbondale.....	15	40	4	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	2	8	.175
Sharkey, Patrick, Stroudsburg.....	13	23	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	4	.174
Golembeski, John, Stroudsburg*.....	33	60	5	10	15	0	1	1	5	0	1	0	6	22	.167
Lance, Jack, Strouds.-Mah. City....	13	48	6	8	8	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	2	11	.167
Barletta, George, Nyack.....	35	61	10	10	16	3	0	1	6	0	6	1	6	18	.164
Wilson, Walter J., Mahanoy City*....	32	43	7	7	11	0	2	0	3	0	7	2	2	9	.163
Faughnan, Charles, Peekskill.....	14	43	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	7	.163
Pijawka, Stanley, Nyack.....	18	50	6	8	14	1	1	1	1	0	3	2	4	20	.160
Belcik, Andrew, Kingston.....	14	50	7	8	9	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	5	7	.160
Sefcik, Raymond, Bloomingdale.....	12	19	1	3	8	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	8	.158
Gilbert, Anton, Kingston.....	30	58	5	9	13	4	0	0	4	0	5	1	7	25	.155
Trombetta, John, Mahanoy City.....	15	39	3	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	12	.154
Alex, Edward, Mahanoy City.....	32	56	6	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	2	1	5	10	.143
Didjunas, Edward, Mahanoy City....	15	14	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	.143
Zikowitz, Albert, Carbondale.....	28	45	5	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	8	1	6	14	.133
Wood, Robert, Stroudsburg.....	17	15	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	9	.133
Senkowski, John, Stroudsburg.....	13	30	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	14	.133
Atkinson, Howard, Peekskill.....	31	55	8	7	10	1	1	0	8	0	8	1	7	19	.127
Seddon, Theodore, Kingston.....	24	65	10	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	5	0	6	20	.123
Baron, Stanley, Nazareth*.....	15	33	5	4	6	2	0	0	0	1	14	0	5	12	.121
Roller, Duane, Nazareth.....	24	59	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	23	.119
Chell, Joseph, Bloomingdale.....	10	17	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.118
Socks, Albert, Mahanoy City.....	10	26	4	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	6	.115
Wimbrow, Charles, Carbondale.....	10	26	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	13	.115
Law, Eugene, Bloomingdale.....	41	87	7	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	15	1	8	23	.103
Sassaman, Carl, Mahanoy City.....	36	44	3	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	2	31	.091
Morrison, James, Peekskill.....	10	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	6	.083
Kaiser, Charles, Nazareth.....	11	37	2	3	7	0	2	0	0	1	5	0	4	16	.081
DeFiore, Sylvan, Bloomingdale.....	27	38	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	19	.079
Fischer, Charles, Nyack.....	12	13	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.077
Rogan, John, Kingston.....	10	18	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	10	.056
Bellucci, John, Peekskill.....	29	56	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	1	15	.036
Breysse, Peter, Bloomingdale.....	19	35	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	8	.029
Hughes, Frank, Car.-Mah. City.....	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	.000
Hlava, Julius, Nyack.....	14	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	4	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PB.	DP.	Pct.	Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	PB.	DP.	Pct.
Kingston	130	3271	1393	237	101	20	.952	Mahanoy City.	135	3347	1294	286	68	33	.945
Peekskill	135	3412	1541	254	123	28	.951	Stroudsburg ..	130	3312	1414	289	91	23	.942
Carbondale ...	130	3277	1528	261	129	8	.948	Bloomingdale .	133	3292	1389	323	105	28	.935
Nyack	135	3345	1494	282	89	31	.945	Nazareth	132	3333	1347	343	114	19	.932

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Braun, Kingston	10	71	5	0	3	1.000	Fancell, Peekskill* ..	14	69	2	2	4	.973
Gardella, Peekskill* ..	131	1124	62	11	91	.991	Marshall, Stroudsburg.	64	519	17	16	35	.971
Ethelson, Ma. City* ..	130	1093	71	16	61	.986	J. Kaiser, Nazareth.	10	89	7	3	2	.970
Kreidler, Carbondale* ..	130	1203	72	20	113	.985	Ryan, Stroudsburg* ..	34	319	25	11	16	.969
Williams, Kingston ..	104	887	44	15	69	.984	Stern, Stroudsb'g ..	27	197	6	10	19	.953
Dietrich, Nyack	135	1190	41	22	71	.982	Mueller, Nazareth ..	22	152	6	9	13	.946
Kruppa, Bloom'dale* ..	118	953	48	18	80	.982	Warfield, Kingston* ..	14	127	9	8	7	.944
Hoen, Nazareth*	53	419	15	11	37	.975	Marok, Nazareth* ...	38	278	15	18	25	.942

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Scherger, Kingston ..	50	126	142	2	23	.993	Newhard, Kingston ..	73	165	191	23	32	.939
Gindele, Carbondale ..	130	392	408	21	101	.974	Kopsle, Stroudsburg ..	118	283	326	46	58	.930
Ardolino, Bloom'dale ..	17	46	56	3	16	.971	McKenzie, Bloom'dale .	90	216	209	35	44	.924
Long, Peekskill	123	312	335	25	77	.963	Marsh, Nyack	12	32	29	5	4	.924
Schwob, Nyack	103	273	296	28	45	.953	Riekard, Nazareth ..	117	256	295	47	57	.921
Medica, Ma. City	113	234	259	25	32	.952	C. Kaiser, Nazareth ..	11	15	30	4	3	.918
Hossann, Bloom'dale ..	22	56	63	7	12	.944	Roland, Ma. City	24	39	47	10	12	.896

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Velota, Bloomingdale ..	20	23	32	2	4	.966
Crowl, Mahanoy City..	50	44	116	10	6	.941
Rosa, Kingston	15	20	28	3	1	.941
Lukasik, Peekskill ..	129	147	288	29	32	.938
Kowalski, Kingston ..	109	118	171	23	14	.926
Hossann, Bloom'dale ..	21	25	46	6	1	.922
Bartley, Nyack	70	88	127	19	7	.919
Halvonick, Nazareth ..	75	91	131	22	14	.910
Davis, Stroudsburg ...	10	9	21	8	1	.909
Mirande, Bloom'dale ..	16	18	40	6	3	.906
Stockdale, Nyack	11	7	22	3	1	.906
Godfrey, Nazareth	31	46	59	11	6	.905

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dux, Ma. City	32	35	51	10	2	.896
Santora, Stroudsburg ..	77	94	140	30	10	.886
McKenzie, Bloom'dale ..	28	29	46	10	6	.882
Principato, Bloom'dale ..	12	13	21	5	2	.872
Voice, Stroudsburg ...	27	36	45	13	5	.862
Glorig, Nyack	44	39	81	20	7	.860
Murphy, Mahanoy City..	43	35	63	16	3	.860
Pizzo, Carbondale	114	111	207	61	25	.839
Micelotta, Carbondale ..	14	16	23	9	6	.813
McGuinness, Bloom'lo ..	22	20	33	13	5	.803
Miller, Str.-Nazareth ..	25	19	13	9	2	.780

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mayer, Mahanoy City..	13	23	36	4	2	.937
Murphy, Carbondale ...	90	139	269	32	35	.927
Kearns, Bloomingdale ..	25	48	65	9	11	.926
Rosa, Kingston	19	36	46	7	7	.921
Battaglia, Peekskill ...	125	207	335	53	46	.911
Stockdale, Nyack	34	53	109	17	10	.908
Eshoo, Stroudsburg ...	89	151	258	43	37	.905
Kopsic, Stroudsburg ...	13	17	39	6	9	.903
Kitsos, Kingston	86	142	257	44	45	.901
Barnhart, Ma. City	72	124	156	31	20	.900

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Batten, Carbondale ...	37	55	96	18	18	.893
Allswede, Nazareth ...	107	205	293	60	74	.892
Ardolino, Bloom'dale ..	86	167	241	51	47	.889
Doughan, Bloom'dale ..	10	15	16	4	4	.886
Kosik, Nyack	83	131	251	55	30	.875
Sweet, Maha. City.....	29	55	62	17	12	.873
Voice, Stroudsburg ...	12	19	29	7	5	.873
Dux, Mahanoy City ...	18	34	47	13	9	.862
Myers, Kingston	23	39	49	16	4	.846
Murray, Nazareth	11	16	17	7	2	.825

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Moyer, Ma. City-Nyack ..	31	55	2	0	1	1.000
Baron, Nazareth	14	27	1	0	1	1.000
Hossann, Bloomingdale ..	11	27	0	0	0	1.000
Donnelly, Kingston ...	13	21	0	0	0	1.000
Piscotty, Carbondale ..	15	15	2	0	0	1.000
Dunkelberger, Nyack ...	10	12	0	0	0	1.000
Warner, Stroudsburg ...	60	90	2	1	0	.989
Shupper, Stroudsburg ...	30	51	3	1	2	.982
Taylor, Stroudsburg ...	118	201	8	4	1	.981
Kardash, Nyack	94	183	12	5	1	.975
Clori, Mahanoy City..	135	295	5	8	1	.974
Glorig, Nyack	39	69	3	2	1	.973
Rosa, Kingston*	77	101	4	3	0	.972
Kerr, Kingston	123	183	12	6	2	.970
Murphy, Ma. City	58	75	5	3	0	.964
Kropf, Peekskill*	94	193	13	8	5	.963
Schlick, Stroudsburg ..	68	122	5	5	1	.962
Daniels, Nyack	35	43	6	2	1	.961
Orleman, Kingston ...	116	229	18	11	3	.957
Wohlten, Peekskill ...	26	42	1	2	1	.956
Benanati, Nazareth ...	110	229	20	12	2	.951
Carson, Bloomingdale ..	44	58	4	3	3	.954
Schrage, Bloom'dale ...	27	39	1	2	0	.952
Rothenhauser, Str'g ...	12	19	1	1	0	.952
Moran, Peekskill	22	35	4	2	1	.951
Maharchuk, Maha. City	28	38	0	2	0	.950
Rush, Carbondale	117	248	12	14	2	.949
Bernard, Ma. City*	114	134	10	8	0	.947
Sokoloski Ma. City* ...	19	17	1	1	1	.947

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ferra, Nazareth	13	15	2	1	1	.944
Neitzke, Nyack*	20	16	1	1	0	.944
Komiserak, Nazareth ...	131	164	18	11	6	.943
DeTola, Peekskill	135	223	22	15	5	.942
Warney, Nyack	87	151	10	10	2	.942
DeGraw, Bloom'dale* ..	35	61	3	4	0	.941
Kelly, Peekskill*	15	12	4	1	1	.941
Jok, Peekskill	71	103	5	7	0	.939
Kunz, Carbondale	71	100	7	7	1	.939
Gutshall, Nazareth ...	126	190	22	14	7	.938
Todd, Peekskill	40	55	2	4	1	.934
Sawatski, Bloom'dale ..	44	66	3	5	2	.932
Hudgens, Carbondale* ..	35	59	6	5	3	.929
Brophy, Kingston	12	13	0	1	0	.929
Pollinski, Stroudsburg ..	79	104	6	9	2	.924
Kuk, Bloomingdale	32	48	0	4	0	.923
Principato, Bloom'dale ..	11	20	2	2	0	.917
Vaughan, Carbondale ..	71	87	11	9	1	.916
Knoebel, Bloom'dale ...	58	98	8	11	2	.906
Leonhard, Bloom'dale ..	119	212	17	24	1	.905
Beick, Kingston	14	25	2	3	0	.900
Lane, Kingston	12	8	1	1	0	.900
Taffy, Carbondale	53	70	6	9	0	.894
Ippolito, Nyack	62	51	8	7	0	.894
Wimbrow, Carbondale ...	10	15	1	2	0	.889
Hodges, Ma. City*	12	18	0	3	0	.857
Kramberg, Peekskill ...	13	18	1	4	0	.826
Berkowitz, Str'berg* ...	19	23	0	5	0	.821
Roland, Maha. City....	11	8	1	3	0	.750

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Martling, Stroudsb'g.	69	422	57	6	2	10	.988
O'Lari, Stroudsburg ..	47	247	27	5	2	9	.982
Krammes, Ma. City	12	93	6	2	1	4	.980
Pardo, Carbondale	106	555	94	15	9	5	.977
Trombetta, Ma. City ...	11	74	8	2	0	2	.976
Corrigan, Kingston ..	40	202	31	6	7	1	.975
Colgan, Carbondale ...	33	89	23	3	3	2	.974
Antonetz, Kingston ...	91	525	69	17	10	19	.972
Christie, Nazareth ..	63	670	72	24	8	12	.969

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Lenzi, Nyack	43	193	22	7	5	6	.968
Pijawka, Nyack	18	73	16	3	1	7	.967
Hricnak, Str.-M. C. ...	91	608	65	25	5	11	.964
Todd, Peekskill	31	155	35	7	3	10	.964
Sawatski, Bloom'dale ..	83	450	67	20	10	17	.963
Stasiak, Nazareth ...	46	216	30	10	11	7	.961
Ragusa, Peekskill ...	88	512	63	24	7	15	.960
Carson, Bloom'dale ...	28	141	21	7	0	8	.959
Schrage, Bloom'dale ...	23	137	21	7	3	3	.958

CATCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Drew, Stroudsburg	13	90	11	5	0	4	.953	Kroh, Ma. City	11	76	7	5	0	3	.943
Daniels, Nyack	69	353	47	23	6	12	.946	Faughnan, Peekskill	12	69	6	5	1	1	.938
Baker, Nyack	15	80	4	5	0	3	.944	Beck, Maha. City	16	73	10	6	1	8	.933

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Munson, Carbondale	15	0	36	0	4	1.000	Hlava, Nyack	14	3	11	1	1	.933
Cenci, Naz.-Stroudsb'g	18	6	28	0	1	1.000	Neighbors, Kingston*	18	3	24	2	2	.931
Hintz, Kingston	14	0	31	0	0	1.000	Nansteel, Peekskill*	26	9	43	4	1	.929
DeFlores, Bloom'dale	27	7	22	0	1	1.000	Wilson, Ma. City*	30	6	33	3	0	.929
Gardella, Peekskill*	17	9	15	0	1	1.000	Gilvary, Ma. City*	28	14	37	4	3	.927
Smith, Nyack	16	1	23	0	2	1.000	Raetz, Nyack	32	8	41	4	0	.925
Schopp, Nyack	10	1	16	0	0	1.000	Althouse, Stroudsburg*	14	0	12	1	1	.923
Curtis, Kingston	12	2	13	0	1	1.000	Atkinson, Peekskill*	31	3	32	3	0	.921
Morrison, Peekskill	10	2	12	0	1	1.000	Marok, Nazareth*	12	2	9	1	0	.917
Sefcik, Bloom'dale	12	3	10	0	1	1.000	Jaworski, Carbondale	28	11	32	4	4	.915
R. Wood, Stroudsburg	17	2	11	0	0	1.000	Schaeffer, Stroudsb'g*	16	2	28	3	1	.909
Didjunas, Ma. City	15	2	9	0	2	1.000	Rothenhausler, Str'g	12	2	18	2	0	.909
Lapinski, Bloomingdale	12	1	2	0	0	1.000	A. Bennett, Ma. City	18	2	18	2	1	.909
Zigmund, Kingston	16	8	30	1	3	.974	Camp, Bloomingdale	29	3	26	3	2	.906
Stouch, Peeks.-M. City	31	3	35	1	2	.974	I. Curtis, Nazareth	30	4	41	5	1	.900
Moran, Peekskill	23	7	29	1	2	.973	Kleinsmith, Nazareth	20	11	24	4	0	.897
Senkowski, Strouds'g	13	5	30	1	1	.972	Braun, Kingston*	32	8	27	4	1	.897
Hick, Carbondale	28	15	43	2	2	.967	Heller, Carbondale*	19	3	32	4	5	.897
Law, Bloomingdale	28	3	46	2	1	.961	Alex, Mahanoy City	31	4	29	4	2	.892
D. Bennett, Kingston*	15	3	21	1	1	.960	Fisher, Nyack	10	1	7	1	0	.889
Sassaman, Ma. City	35	4	18	1	0	.957	Garlock, Peekskill	24	4	27	4	1	.886
Seber, Stroudsburg*	32	14	51	3	5	.956	Roller, Nazareth	24	10	34	6	3	.880
Piscotty, Carbondale	29	11	29	2	2	.952	Regan, Kingston	10	4	17	3	1	.875
Flitcraft, Carbondale*	18	12	26	2	1	.950	Bressey, Bloomingdale	19	1	20	3	0	.875
Cutter, Kingston	11	4	15	1	0	.950	Hahn, Nyack*	27	3	24	4	2	.871
Ippolito, Nyack	27	8	28	2	3	.947	Hughes, Carb.-M. City	14	1	12	2	0	.867
Bellusci, Peekskill	28	6	28	2	3	.944	Nelson, Bloomingdale	14	5	13	3	0	.857
Gilbert, Kingston	30	4	30	2	0	.944	Hodges, Ma. City	13	3	15	3	0	.857
Dugan, Ma. City*	31	2	32	2	0	.944	Fisher, Nazareth	27	2	21	4	3	.852
Pancell, Peekskill	21	7	25	2	1	.941	Golembeski, Str'burg*	33	3	37	7	1	.851
Gougler, Nyack	18	2	30	2	1	.941	Zikowitz, Carbondale	28	5	20	5	0	.833
Henderson, Nazareth	13	4	11	1	0	.938	Seddon, Kingston	24	4	21	5	0	.833
Barletta, Nyack	33	5	37	3	2	.933	Sharkey, Stroudsburg	13	3	7	2	0	.833
Wincek, Nazareth	14	8	20	2	4	.933	Emery, Bloomingdale	10	0	5	1	0	.833
Marcho, Nyack	22	6	22	2	1	.933	Ketchel, Bloom'dale*	11	4	15	4	2	.826
Nedelco, Nazareth*	10	5	9	1	0	.933	Gromowitz, Bloom'dale	25	7	28	8	2	.814

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
NEIGHBORS, Kingston*	19	10	10	3	.769	109	431	38	94	27	39	2	87	2	2.23
Seber, Stroudsburg*	30	22	17	9	.654	225	831	88	165	57	99	10	237	4	2.28
Munson, Carbondale	15	10	9	3	.750	106	396	40	89	28	18	1	51	1	2.38
Rothenhausler, Stroudsburg	12	7	6	5	.545	83	295	31	58	24	34	5	60	3	2.60
Schaeffer, Stroudsburg*	16	8	6	8	.429	101	404	50	91	30	40	5	95	5	2.67
Ross, Stroudsburg	7	3	2	5	.286	45	177	19	43	15	13	2	29	1	3.00
Jaworski, Carbondale	28	9	12	8	.600	148	550	70	130	50	96	4	90	2	3.04
Heller, Carbondale*	19	10	11	3	.786	120	447	50	100	41	61	1	76	4	3.08
Dugan, Mahanoy City*	23	15	15	10	.600	161	661	72	181	59	29	8	127	3	3.30
Piscotty, Carbondale	25	6	5	7	.417	98	372	64	101	36	49	2	41	5	3.31
Hintz, Kingston	13	7	6	4	.600	83	294	34	58	31	52	5	75	0	3.36
Gilvary, Mahanoy City*	27	19	14	9	.609	196	791	94	215	74	35	6	165	9	3.40
Wincek, Nazareth	13	9	5	5	.500	90	349	48	82	34	25	3	66	2	3.40
Senkowski, Stroudsburg*	13	6	5	4	.556	84	321	45	77	32	36	2	25	0	3.43
Itoran, Kingston	10	3	3	2	.600	52	191	22	47	20	20	2	17	4	3.46
Hick, Carbondale	27	17	10	11	.476	177	687	92	189	69	51	7	89	2	3.51
Nansteel, Peekskill*	26	12	11	9	.550	154	601	79	156	60	74	5	119	6	3.51
Gilbert, Kingston	30	11	18	6	.750	157	639	80	155	62	50	2	82	1	3.55
I. Curtis, Nazareth	29	14	15	8	.652	171	686	94	176	68	70	2	143	2	3.58
Kleinsmith, Nazareth	20	8	7	7	.500	107	374	70	80	44	117	3	111	12	3.70
Ippolito, Nyack	23	13	6	10	.375	130	501	71	113	55	69	4	76	4	3.81
Marok, Nazareth*	11	2	4	4	.500	52	196	39	48	22	64	2	59	3	3.81
Seddon, Kingston	24	13	13	4	.765	159	587	85	130	68	109	17	104	5	3.85

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
R. Curtis, Kingston.....	12	1	3	2	.600	49	189	28	45	21	27	0	38	0	3.86
Law, Bloomingdale	29	10	11	11	.500	181	720	116	195	79	52	6	103	2	3.93
Sefcik, Bloomingdale	12	3	2	3	.400	57	222	32	58	25	30	1	27	1	3.95
Fancell, Peekskill	20	13	10	7	.588	143	553	79	146	63	67	4	63	2	3.97
Nedelco, Nazareth*	10	4	5	3	.625	62	238	36	47	28	34	4	47	0	4.06
Roller, Nazareth	24	11	7	10	.412	146	582	102	150	66	86	2	56	8	4.07
Henderson, Nazareth	13	7	5	4	.556	84	352	52	104	38	35	3	57	5	4.07
Barletta, Nyack	33	12	8	12	.400	189	756	119	202	86	72	9	105	5	4.10
Zikowitz, Carbondale	28	10	9	5	.643	131	503	86	143	60	78	2	74	1	4.12
Atkinson, Peekskill	31	12	10	7	.588	177	702	120	185	82	76	9	101	3	4.17
Gromowitz, Bloomingdale*	24	16	13	10	.565	180	706	112	186	84	90	5	144	0	4.20
Zwick, Carbondale	8	4	3	2	.600	45	173	25	50	21	23	0	24	0	4.20
Flitercraft, Carbondale*	17	8	10	5	.667	109	413	71	100	51	61	5	52	4	4.21
Nelson, Bloomingdale	14	5	2	7	.222	79	320	55	92	37	39	1	42	1	4.21
Hughes, Car'dale-Mahanoy City.....	14	3	4	2	.667	68	250	35	58	32	56	5	50	4	4.24
Bellucci, Peekskill	28	6	8	8	.500	146	564	91	144	69	86	10	122	17	4.25
D. Bennett, Kingston*	15	8	7	3	.700	84	299	48	59	40	92	6	101	9	4.28
Moran, Peekskill	19	10	8	7	.533	108	420	66	113	53	53	6	48	2	4.42
Gardella, Peekskill*	18	0	3	2	.600	55	215	35	62	27	23	1	45	3	4.42
Sassaman, Mahanoy City.....	35	3	8	5	.615	130	506	77	126	64	40	7	76	2	4.43
Garlock, Peekskill	29	13	9	8	.529	136	538	84	138	67	61	7	91	6	4.43
Zigmund, Kingston	16	6	5	4	.556	81	314	51	77	41	56	8	37	3	4.55
Wilson, Mahanoy City*	28	7	7	5	.583	140	527	87	120	71	92	5	114	13	4.56
Stouch, Peekskill-Mahanoy City.....	31	6	7	10	.412	131	550	81	160	67	64	8	40	3	4.60
Smith, Nyack	16	7	5	5	.500	79	317	54	87	41	26	6	50	2	4.67
Brown, Kingston	7	5	3	3	.500	46	173	27	40	24	20	3	21	0	4.70
Golembeski, Stroudsburg	33	10	11	11	.500	176	702	115	183	93	69	7	86	4	4.76
Page, Stroudsburg*	9	1	1	2	.333	47	201	36	70	25	24	3	19	3	4.79
Breyse, Bloomingdale	19	2	3	4	.429	95	399	68	118	51	43	3	38	5	4.83
Braun, Kingston*	29	13	11	9	.550	173	707	118	194	93	92	7	69	4	4.84
Hahn, Nyack*	27	4	4	6	.400	93	373	70	111	50	49	3	72	4	4.84
Alex, Mahanoy City.....	31	6	8	6	.571	140	569	97	156	79	60	1	136	5	5.08
DeFiore, Bloomingdale	27	4	6	8	.429	111	457	91	120	63	51	2	66	3	5.11
Raetz, Nyack	30	10	6	12	.333	142	566	103	154	83	102	10	73	3	5.26
Gougler, Nyack	18	6	4	6	.400	101	414	90	111	60	50	5	81	10	5.35
Hodges, Mahanoy City*	12	6	3	6	.333	74	290	50	73	44	61	3	49	7	5.35
Cutter, Kingston	10	3	1	5	.167	54	220	48	57	33	31	0	26	1	5.50
Marcho, Nyack	22	2	5	8	.385	104	433	95	128	65	69	3	67	3	5.63
Cenci, Nazareth-Stroudsburg	13	5	3	10	.231	87	360	75	106	58	51	4	39	0	6.00
Sharkey, Stroudsburg	13	2	0	3	.000	55	207	52	39	38	58	4	61	3	6.22
Camp, Bloomingdale	29	6	7	8	.467	123	499	111	141	85	92	5	84	5	6.22
Didjunas, Mahanoy City.....	15	1	4	4	.500	49	199	42	63	34	32	0	31	2	6.24
R. Wood, Stroudsburg.....	17	2	2	4	.333	63	264	61	91	44	44	5	47	4	6.29
Fisher, Nazareth	26	10	6	7	.462	147	602	136	177	105	98	2	104	13	6.43
A. Bennett, Mahanoy City.....	18	4	3	8	.273	65	263	63	76	47	52	2	55	3	6.51
Althouse, Stroudsburg*	14	3	0	3	.000	56	235	50	67	42	26	1	16	3	6.75
Ketchel, Bloomingdale*	12	5	4	6	.400	53	217	52	60	43	35	2	36	3	7.30

Shutouts—I. Curtis, Law, Seber, 4 each; Dugan, Gilbert, Ippolito, 3 each; Atkinson, Braun, Fisher, Heller, Neighbors, Seddon, Wilson, Zigmund, 2 each; Brown, Fancell, Flitercraft, Garlock, Gilvary, Hahn, Hick, Hintz, Hughes, Jaworski, Nansteel, Nelson, Piscotty, Radler, Raetz, Roller, Ross, Schaeffer, Schultz, Tobin, Wincek, Zikowitz, 1 each.

Balks—Sassaman, 3; Barletta, I. Curtis, Fisher, Gilbert, Henderson, Hick, Marcho, Raetz, Seddon, 2 each; Alex, Althouse, Camp, Check, Chell, Brooks, Emery, Flitercraft, Gougler, Gromowitz, Ippolito, Law, Nansteel, Nelson, Page, 1 each.



NABORS LOST 20 IN ROW, NOT 19

A recurring error in some record books lists Pitcher John Nabors of the 1916 Athletics as losing 19 games in a row, when as a matter of fact he lost 20 straight. He failed to taste the fruits of victory after April 22, when he defeated George Foster of the Red Sox, 6 to 2, for his one triumph of the year. He began the season by dropping a 4 to 2 decision to Bob Shawkey of the Yanks.

Following his win over Boston, Nabors staggered into 20 straight losses. A number of them could be charged to a lack of runs behind him. In five games, the Mackmen failed to score, and in seven Nabors lost by a one-run margin. All told, the A's made 37 markers for Nabors during his 20 successive reverses.

North Carolina State League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Mooreville*	678	1942—Concord	653
1938—Thomasville†	676	Thomasville (2nd)†	610
1939—Mooreville†	651	1945—Hickory	702
1940—Kannapolis	598	Landis (3rd)†	586
Lexington (3rd)†	571	1946—Concord	694
1941—Kannapolis	700	Mooreville (4th)†	523
Salisbury (2nd)†	620		

*Won championship and 4-team playoff. †Thomasville and fourth-place Mooreville tied at three games each when final playoff was terminated. ‡Won 4-team series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Mooreville	68	43	1	.613	Thomasville	54	56	1	.491
Salisbury	63	47	2	.573	Landis	51	60	1	.459
Hickory	61	49	1	.555	Concord	48	63	0	.432
Lexington	57	53	1	.518	Statesville	40	71	1	.360

Playoffs—Mooreville defeated Hickory, four games to three; Lexington defeated Salisbury, four games to three; Mooreville defeated Lexington, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Salisbury, 60,126; Thomasville, 57,341; Hickory, 54,533; Lexington, 49,044; Statesville, 46,231; Mooreville, 39,091; Concord, 28,045; Landis, 22,596. Total, 357,007. Playoffs—31,689.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RB.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Mooreville	112	4004	763	525	1213	1814	232	33	101	39	430	36	546	689	35	882	.303
Hickory	111	3925	725	694	1145	1666	200	60	67	56	504	39	561	594	48	973	.292
Thomasville	111	3882	651	614	1081	1526	183	50	54	56	440	49	604	543	107	894	.278
Lexington	111	3789	586	588	1036	1417	187	34	42	63	414	30	597	496	68	817	.273
Concord	111	3805	591	631	1032	1397	171	40	38	56	442	64	662	467	70	879	.271
Landis	112	3858	484	582	1031	1345	161	48	19	85	448	33	599	425	88	881	.267
Salisbury	112	3712	567	528	968	1394	148	52	58	68	405	34	727	473	174	751	.261
Statesville	112	3659	425	630	897	1143	139	28	17	63	399	24	603	338	87	790	.245

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RB.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
MILLER, JAMES R., Landis.....	111	423	85	170	248	36	12	6	7	16	51	5	68	23			.402
Morrow, Ross, Mooreville.....	110	446	98	168	276	43	1	21	4	2	50	2	119	51			.377
Jolley, David, Mooreville.....	42	118	22	44	69	15	2	2	1	0	3	0	19	8			.373
Leonard, Fred, Thomasville*.....	103	426	83	156	255	39	6	16	0	4	28	6	116	48			.366
Knight, Charles, Hickory*.....	110	407	107	149	205	25	14	1	3	2	88	8	62	36			.366
Small, Norman, Mooreville.....	104	398	106	143	276	36	2	31	2	3	70	9	102	69			.359
Thomas, James, Hickory.....	110	479	101	170	312	35	7	31	0	3	29	1	131	55			.355
Walters, Harold, Landis*.....	64	250	32	86	105	9	5	0	3	2	22	0	36	20			.344
Campbell, Earl, 1 Sal.-43 States..	44	157	21	54	78	11	2	3	1	9	21	1	31	23			.344
Lipscomb, Gerard, Concord.....	29	105	22	36	54	8	2	2	2	2	21	0	24	4			.343
Cox, Homer Lee, Lexington.....	53	153	34	52	70	10	1	2	0	5	16	0	22	27			.340
Parsons, Rufus, Statesville.....	88	359	46	116	157	26	6	1	2	2	10	2	24	28			.331
Limmer, Louis, Lexington*.....	107	405	85	132	230	20	3	24	4	12	55	5	95	48			.326
Pollio, Martin, Mooreville*.....	94	374	83	121	196	19	7	14	5	2	48	6	69	69			.324
Harrigan, Harold, Salisbury.....	105	385	76	124	219	17	3	24	3	9	48	2	90	66			.322
Wright, George, Landis*.....	102	411	72	132	193	20	13	5	8	15	47	2	51	55			.321
Taylor, Furman, Concord.....	21	53	9	17	26	4	1	1	3	1	5	1	13	14			.321
Phillips, Buck, Jr., Concord.....	14	44	9	14	16	0	1	0	0	0	15	3	5	6			.318
Beck, Charles, Hickory.....	110	477	74	151	200	26	7	3	6	16	22	1	73	58			.317

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HE.	RE.	SO.	Pct.
Prater, Guy, Thomasville*.....	90	344	62	109	195	19	5	19	0	1	46	4	74	78	.317
Henkel, Howard, Concord*.....	84	353	57	111	134	15	4	0	3	8	23	5	36	20	.314
Bell, J. Samuel, Hickory*.....	69	255	72	80	112	15	4	3	5	0	58	0	30	17	.314
Harrison, Norval, 17 Con.-5 Lan.....	22	99	18	31	37	6	0	0	2	6	6	2	10	11	.313
Teed, Richard, Thomasville.....	107	410	67	128	166	17	6	3	1	23	36	3	52	49	.312
Wray, Carl, Mooresville.....	67	260	59	81	95	12	1	0	1	4	43	1	27	38	.312
Bullock, Frank, Lexington.....	31	90	7	28	36	3	1	1	1	0	6	0	8	5	.311
Hampton, Gray, Lexington*.....	107	459	75	142	180	27	4	1	9	11	13	3	53	45	.309
Horman, Donald, Salisbury.....	101	346	57	106	152	22	6	4	4	28	36	6	55	40	.306
Jackson, Thomas, Hickory.....	72	243	40	74	102	11	1	5	2	2	27	6	35	29	.305
Leip, Edgar, Salisbury.....	101	351	74	106	145	18	9	1	7	38	86	3	47	30	.302
Mims, James, Salisbury.....	38	83	6	25	29	4	0	0	3	0	8	0	7	13	.301
Wallis, Arnold, Thomasville*.....	111	410	75	123	164	24	7	1	11	17	53	10	60	62	.300
Pratt, George, Thomasville*.....	19	30	3	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	7	0	9	3	.300
Wood, James, Lexington.....	96	378	60	113	154	25	2	4	3	1	34	0	57	26	.299
Bradshaw, George, Landis.....	41	164	23	49	62	4	3	1	5	1	6	1	39	15	.299
Wilhelm, Hoyt J., Mooresville.....	47	147	15	44	58	8	0	2	1	0	8	1	28	30	.299
Trexler, Homer, Lexington.....	111	429	71	128	160	17	6	1	8	10	42	4	51	40	.298
Harrington, John, Mooresville*.....	102	426	82	127	189	24	7	8	3	12	27	3	76	43	.298
Deal, Eugene, Mooresville*.....	61	254	51	75	98	11	3	2	5	3	23	1	29	27	.295
Hidden, Charles, Concord.....	44	126	15	37	51	8	3	0	1	1	11	2	10	20	.294
Templeton, Archie, Lexington*.....	61	157	24	46	67	12	3	1	2	0	9	1	21	26	.293
MacLean, Donald, Landis*.....	11	41	6	12	20	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	6	12	.293
Davis, J. Hudson, Concord.....	111	420	78	122	190	28	5	10	4	6	53	5	81	86	.290
Linn, Owen, Hickory.....	105	437	89	126	218	30	7	16	3	6	60	1	74	58	.288
Muse, John, Concord.....	23	87	12	25	33	1	2	1	2	2	6	0	10	13	.287
Gowan, Reid, Landis*.....	44	133	10	33	48	10	0	0	3	0	5	0	10	16	.286
Tanner, Rudolph, Concord.....	111	421	60	120	168	19	7	5	6	12	51	7	58	84	.285
Giordano, Carmine, Salisbury.....	71	263	47	75	132	10	7	11	3	9	18	4	43	39	.285
Hubbard, Horace, Lexington*.....	54	197	23	56	85	17	3	2	0	2	9	0	27	36	.284
Houghton, Robert, Thomasville.....	17	46	9	13	17	1	0	1	2	1	5	0	8	14	.283
McCall, Thomas, Mooresville*.....	38	103	15	29	34	5	0	0	0	0	14	0	6	23	.282
DiMasi, Joseph, Concord*.....	53	193	37	54	92	9	4	7	2	6	33	10	38	37	.280
Earey, Patrick, Statesville.....	48	118	14	33	42	7	1	0	1	0	7	0	12	16	.280
Kennedy, William R., Thomasville.....	91	365	63	102	132	13	4	3	15	3	31	2	33	36	.279
Freiburger, Vernon, Concord.....	38	126	21	35	53	10	1	2	1	4	34	2	15	17	.278
Turner, Jack, Thomasville*.....	25	54	4	15	16	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	8	.278
Stultz, Sambo, Landis.....	37	141	18	39	63	7	1	5	3	2	5	2	24	23	.277
Alexander, William, Concord*.....	38	134	17	37	45	4	2	0	4	4	11	14	8	32	.276
Brown, Robert, Hickory*.....	111	436	60	120	166	18	5	6	7	7	47	4	73	55	.275
Barger, Burton, 11 Hick.-4 Con.*.....	15	40	8	11	14	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	8	.275
Fabianich, Frank, Concord.....	88	336	53	92	136	21	4	5	4	5	37	4	60	54	.274
Geatz, George, Thomasville.....	95	406	64	111	132	15	3	0	3	18	32	6	30	36	.273
Scherger, George, Thomasville.....	38	139	20	38	55	4	5	1	2	4	20	2	26	14	.273
Jarvis, William, Landis.....	10	33	7	9	13	2	1	0	1	2	4	0	4	9	.273
Currie, William, Concord.....	10	22	6	6	9	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	10	.273
Stirewalt, Felix, Landis*.....	71	283	33	77	91	10	2	0	5	11	18	7	29	15	.272
Walczak, Edwin, Mooresville.....	112	435	74	118	176	23	4	9	8	7	45	9	65	43	.271
Lane, Wilmer, Mooresville.....	105	370	56	100	130	11	2	5	4	1	30	6	64	27	.270
Watts, Herman, Landis.....	83	278	29	75	90	15	0	0	6	1	33	0	32	10	.270
Magusiak, John, Salisbury.....	27	122	22	33	48	3	6	0	3	7	7	1	16	17	.270
Arakelian, Zaven, Concord*.....	10	37	5	10	14	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	9	6	.270
Kitsos, Christopher, Thomasville†... 17	67	23	18	28	5	1	1	0	5	14	3	13	12	.269	
Allen, John M., Lexington*.....	111	422	78	113	154	23	6	2	4	12	89	5	52	60	.268
Motsinger, Richard, Salisbury*.....	50	138	18	37	39	2	0	0	2	6	12	3	8	24	.268
Lisk, John, Salisbury*.....	96	344	49	92	148	13	2	13	3	22	52	0	57	125	.267
Cole, Guy, Concord.....	30	90	9	24	28	4	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	14	.267
Milito, Camillo, Mooresville.....	40	128	29	34	47	6	2	1	2	1	24	2	21	29	.266
Hazle, Joseph, Thomasville.....	40	109	20	29	49	7	2	3	5	0	20	0	13	18	.266
Walczak, Raymond, Mooresville.....	100	377	58	100	120	15	1	1	2	1	33	3	51	45	.265
Ringhofer, Erwin, Concord.....	88	260	34	69	92	9	1	4	2	4	22	2	30	31	.265
Edwards, Arthur, Statesville*.....	85	295	31	78	99	15	3	0	3	8	57	0	36	37	.264
McMillan, Frank, Statesville*.....	66	239	34	63	87	13	4	1	0	8	33	6	19	23	.264
Alexander, Walter, Concord.....	76	274	58	72	78	4	1	0	5	7	32	9	13	28	.263
Boyette, William, Hickory.....	62	175	27	46	55	7	1	0	6	2	12	1	18	17	.263
Holt, Harold, Landis.....	106	412	60	108	135	16	6	0	13	16	36	3	39	51	.262
McWilliams, Walter, Statesville†... 98	301	31	79	98	12	2	1	3	6	37	2	27	20	.262	
Broome, Henry, Statesville.....	101	353	41	91	115	12	3	2	4	14	39	0	42	63	.258
Roddy, Richard, Lexington*.....	66	164	19	42	47	5	0	0	6	4	27	2	17	43	.256
Bost, Charles, Hickory.....	11	39	6	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	7	2	7	4	.256
Massaro, Joseph, Lexington.....	103	385	46	98	118	13	2	1	2	0	22	1	46	26	.255
Bellamy, David, Hickory.....	29	110	23	28	35	2	1	1	0	2	27	2	9	26	.255

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RI.	SO.	Pct.
Poole, James R., Jr., Statesville...	26	91	13	23	25	2	0	0	4	2	8	0	6	15	.253
Melisurgo, Vito, Thomasville.....	95	347	60	87	107	12	4	0	2	19	55	4	36	46	.251
Adams, William, Statesville.....	92	334	39	84	90	4	1	0	16	9	26	1	33	37	.251
Stachacz, Walter, Salisbury.....	101	392	74	98	120	12	5	0	4	31	60	3	25	51	.250
Westrum, Lyle, Hickory.....	10	20	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	6	.250
Washam, Troy, Hickory.....	55	168	29	41	55	5	3	1	2	0	42	1	24	31	.244
Frye, Dean, Concord.....	23	74	12	18	23	3	1	0	4	3	4	0	5	2	.243
Raehe, Charles, Statesville.....	31	128	17	31	38	2	1	1	3	3	7	0	4	16	.242
Sieradski, Thomas, Thomasville.....	15	33	1	8	12	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	11	.242
Reimold, John, Salisbury.....	112	409	47	98	136	19	8	1	8	2	16	2	49	73	.240
Skeen, William, Thomasville.....	87	313	60	75	109	18	2	4	9	9	62	5	36	57	.240
Rhodes, Herbert, Salisbury*.....	13	42	11	10	13	1	1	0	0	1	16	1	9	14	.238
Futrelle, Duncan, Landis*.....	33	127	11	30	35	5	0	0	0	2	3	2	10	16	.236
Del Isola, Salvatore, Salisbury.....	18	17	3	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	.235
Taylor, Byron, Landis.....	30	95	4	22	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	.232
Mitchell, John, Salisbury*.....	78	283	29	65	84	7	3	2	13	18	3	3	22	40	.230
Wingard, James, 29 Sals.-18 Lex...	47	163	22	37	46	5	2	0	2	5	18	7	21	59	.227
Welis, Robert, Landis.....	23	75	7	17	24	5	1	0	1	2	6	0	5	20	.227
Clapper, Paul, Statesville.....	36	84	8	19	24	5	0	0	2	0	6	1	4	22	.226
Walker, Frank, Lexington.....	31	53	9	12	27	2	2	3	4	0	2	1	11	22	.226
Allegar, Edwin, Hickory.....	12	49	10	11	16	1	2	0	0	1	2	2	2	11	.224
Valentine, William, Statesville.....	13	36	1	8	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	16	.222
Pare, John, Concord.....	32	86	15	19	25	4	1	0	0	0	17	2	7	14	.221
Wilson, Patrick, Concord.....	19	64	5	14	15	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	4	17	.219
Latchford, James, Statesville*.....	78	196	28	42	56	8	0	2	9	6	25	0	20	52	.214
Dondero, Daniel, Hickory.....	46	182	34	39	57	12	3	0	3	4	25	2	21	28	.214
Barron, Carl, Salisbury.....	29	70	8	15	16	1	0	0	1	1	11	1	2	17	.214
Shealy, Miller, Hickory.....	25	70	4	15	19	2	1	0	6	0	9	1	4	24	.214
Biggs, William, 19 States.-14 Lan...	33	89	13	19	22	1	1	0	4	2	7	1	9	0	.213
Isenhour, Harvey, Mooresville.....	30	67	7	14	21	2	1	1	0	0	6	0	7	17	.209
Fields, Perry, Concord*.....	10	43	9	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	13	.209
Howard, Kenneth, 3 Hick.-106 St.*	109	387	45	80	120	16	3	6	5	12	39	1	45	59	.207
Hitchner, Tracy, Hickory*.....	15	34	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	8	.206
McCree, Plaskie, 7 Moor.-34 Lex...	41	78	9	16	18	2	0	0	2	0	8	0	10	23	.205
Robinson, John P., Concord.....	25	73	5	15	17	2	0	0	4	0	4	0	7	11	.205
Bourdette, Myron, 20 Hick.-5 Moor.	25	39	4	8	12	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	7	.205
Stoll, Richard, Hickory.....	17	54	4	11	11	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	1	7	.204
Landrum, Joseph, Thomasville.....	27	79	7	16	25	3	0	2	0	0	7	0	14	22	.203
Bare, Frank, Landis.....	17	65	4	13	15	2	0	0	1	1	4	1	5	9	.200
Busco, Louis, Hickory.....	10	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	.200
Sliter, Warren, Landis*.....	18	61	2	12	15	1	1	0	2	1	6	0	7	8	.197
Dlugokecki, Henry, Concord*.....	22	46	7	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	3	3	7	15	.196
Layton, Calvin, Landis.....	22	84	6	16	17	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	7	17	.190
Flynn, Denn, 5 Landis-5 Concord...	10	21	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	10	.190
Flynn, Edward, 3 Hick.-24 States.†	27	48	5	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	17	.188
Willis, H. Paul, Hickory*.....	13	32	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	4	13	.188
Upright, Herman, Landis.....	11	33	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	15	.182
Costello, Daniel, Salisbury†.....	30	72	11	13	21	5	0	1	2	1	7	0	6	31	.181
Gamble, Doyle, Landis.....	14	17	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	.176
Moody, William, Landis.....	16	59	4	10	15	1	2	0	3	1	3	0	6	17	.169
Brown, Chris., 7 Sta.-7 Lan.-3 Lex.	17	42	5	7	9	2	0	0	4	2	17	3	4	8	.167
Brown, Lee, Statesville.....	16	18	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	8	.167
Karp, John, Lexington.....	22	85	12	14	17	3	0	0	1	2	12	0	8	13	.165
McMillan, Stewart, Statesville.....	28	80	11	13	14	1	0	0	0	2	20	1	4	26	.163
Osborne, George, Landis.....	33	126	18	20	24	4	0	0	3	5	16	4	8	10	.159
Kalkowski, Raymond, Salisbury*....	25	57	4	9	10	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	12	.158
Colarelli, Henry, Thomasville.....	13	19	2	3	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	8	.158
Loole, Philip S., Statesville.....	34	66	4	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	6	26	.152
Dessell, Dale, Lexington*.....	13	20	4	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	.150
Beaumur, Edmund, Landis.....	31	83	5	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	4	31	.145
Porginski, Herman, Concord.....	12	28	4	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	7	.143
Hatley, George, Landis.....	31	73	3	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	3	27	.137
Thompson, Daniel, Statesville.....	17	59	9	8	8	1	0	0	1	3	10	1	1	15	.136
McArdle, Alfred, Lexington*.....	36	52	4	7	8	1	0	0	7	0	13	1	2	24	.135
Kelley, Robert, Salisbury.....	22	45	4	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	6	0	1	18	.133
Hayes, Archie, Lexington.....	14	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	.133
Fletcher, Ralph, Thomasville.....	33	63	6	8	9	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	13	.127
Greene, Klon L., Concord.....	15	25	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	12	.120
Cagle, Frank, Hickory.....	20	34	4	4	5	1	0	0	4	0	10	0	1	21	.118
Hoyt, Dewey, 6 Hick.-12 Moor.*.....	18	28	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	.107
Toney, James, Thomasville.....	31	66	6	7	9	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	19	.106
Morris, William, Thomasville.....	12	19	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	8	.105

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Sheridan, John, Statesville.....	13	30	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	13	.100
Bennett, Craig, Salisbury.....	34	63	2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	20	0	1	23	.095
Donahue, Richard, Lexington.....	21	22	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	7	.091
Hechinger, James, Salisbury.....	21	49	3	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	28	.082
Rape, Harley W., Landis*.....	24	38	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	15	.079
Krysko, Valentine, Salisbury.....	13	26	3	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	5	12	.077
Davidson, Max, Statesville*.....	12	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	.077
Hice, Paul, Concord.....	16	27	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	9	.074
Zaia, Charles, Statesville.....	15	36	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	14	.056
Lynch, William, Statesville.....	13	39	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	10	.051
Swift, Kelly, Lexington.....	26	40	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	11	1	1	18	.025

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Mooreville .112	89	0	8	2799	1317	200	.954		Landis .112	74	0	9	2960	1195	228	.948	
Hickory .111	80	0	15	2805	1234	203	.952		Statesville .112	92	1	21	2822	1261	232	.946	
Salisbury .112	88	0	22	2929	1261	222	.950		Thomasville .111	113	0	14	2900	1263	253	.943	
Lexington .111	83	0	28	2879	1151	219	.948		Concord .111	74	0	21	2867	1337	257	.942	

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws left-handed.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lipscomb, Concord ..	14	145	7	1	5	.993	Alexander, Concord* ..	38	364	17	7	29	.982
Bradshaw, Landis	13	126	5	1	7	.992	Edwards, Statesville ..	85	769	43	17	72	.979
Pollio, Moores'le*	94	848	45	11	64	.988	Siliter, Landis*	18	175	8	4	16	.979
Wallis, Tho's'le*	111	922	56	15	107	.985	Wray, Mooresville	15	136	6	3	10	.979
Knight, Hickory	110	970	58	17	64	.984	Futrelle, Landis	30	273	8	8	15	.972
Layton, Landis	22	177	10	3	9	.984	Limmer, Lexington ..	106	635	51	27	79	.962
Broomie, Statesville ..	27	217	12	4	11	.983	Muse, Concord	22	218	6	10	11	.957
Reimold, Salisbury ..	112	1045	47	20	81	.982	Freiburger, Concord* ..	38	237	17	17	24	.937

Triple play—Broomie.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lynch, Statesville	13	26	51	1	9	.987	Hampton, Lexington ..	106	188	289	30	56	.941
Raehe, Statesville	31	59	103	3	21	.982	Broomie, Statesville ...	15	31	32	4	3	.940
Henkel, Concord	84	234	256	21	41	.959	Allegar, Hickory	12	21	42	4	6	.940
Leip, Salisbury	87	219	250	21	47	.957	Gaetz, Thomasville ...	71	214	228	33	64	.931
R. Walczak, Moores'le.	100	241	318	30	52	.952	J. Poole, Statesville ...	26	53	85	11	8	.926
Holt, Landis	99	276	280	30	58	.948	Linn, Hickory	23	44	69	10	7	.919
Bell, Hickory	69	162	199	20	38	.948	Phillips, Concord	10	19	31	6	2	.893
Scherger, Thomasville ..	38	107	102	12	22	.946	Motsinger, Salisbury ..	38	73	85	20	12	.888
Harrison, Con.-Land...	22	57	79	8	6	.944	Milito, Mooresville ...	16	35	50	12	11	.876

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
E. Walczak, Moores'le	112	86	221	17	18	.948	Kennedy, Thomas'le ..	74	90	149	23	17	.912
Boyette, Hickory	23	22	38	4	1	.938	Broomie, Statesville ...	41	42	50	9	6	.911
Campbell, Sal.-Sta'le ..	29	38	62	7	4	.935	Harrigan, Salisbury ..	101	102	194	31	17	.905
Bare, Landis	17	15	36	4	2	.927	Massaro, Lexington ...	103	90	146	26	11	.901
S. McMillan, States'le.	23	20	25	4	0	.918	Dondoro, Hickory	44	59	83	16	6	.899
Leip, Salisbury	10	14	19	3	3	.917	Bellamy, Hickory	29	27	46	10	4	.880
Lipscomb, Concord	13	17	25	4	1	.913	Mellsurgo, Thos'le ...	29	38	41	11	9	.878
Davis, Concord	89	89	160	24	13	.912	Stirewalt, Landis	71	56	111	25	5	.870

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Allen, Lexington	110	301	343	34	62	.950	Thompson, Statesville ..	13	27	25	5	5	.912
Frye, Concord	22	37	72	6	11	.948	Harrington, Moores'le	102	241	332	57	49	.910
Adams, Statesville ...	92	197	324	29	57	.947	Kennedy, Thomasville ..	18	34	46	9	10	.899
Gaetz, Thomasville	24	54	69	7	10	.946	Magusiak, Salisbury ...	27	46	71	14	10	.893
Wright, Landis	101	222	347	35	48	.942	W. Alexander, Concord.	72	127	223	47	31	.882
Giordano, Salisbury ..	71	132	226	22	38	.942	Mellsurgo, Thomasville.	47	83	126	31	22	.871
Brown, Hickory	110	232	318	41	49	.931	Davis, Concord	16	22	49	15	4	.826
Kitsos, Thomasville ...	12	29	35	5	10	.928							

Triple play—Thompson.

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hazle, Thomasville ...	19	44	0	0	0	1.000
Campbell, Sal.-States'le	10	17	3	0	2	1.000
DiMasi, Concord	53	79	6	2	0	.977
Melisurgo, Thomas'le	20	36	2	1	0	.974
Linn, Hickory	76	129	14	4	1	.973
Wells, Landis	13	30	3	1	1	.971
Millito, Mooresville ...	16	32	0	1	0	.970
Prater, Thomasville ...	88	164	13	6	5	.967
Stultz, Landis	34	56	2	2	0	.967
Small, Mooresville	99	183	13	7	3	.966
Zaia, Statesville	14	23	4	1	0	.964
Wilson, Concord	18	24	2	1	0	.963
Thomas, Hickory	110	197	19	9	3	.960
Stachacz, Salisbury ...	101	219	6	10	1	.957
Lisk, Salisbury*	96	160	14	8	3	.956
Karp, Lexington	21	41	2	2	0	.956
Hidden, Concord	12	17	3	1	0	.952
Morrow, Mooresville ...	110	158	13	10	3	.945
Fabianich, Concord ...	88	124	11	8	2	.944
Tanner, Concord	108	215	12	14	2	.942
Fields, Concord*	10	15	1	1	0	.941
Wood, Lexington*	94	162	6	11	1	.939
Wingard, Sal.-Lex'ton.	47	88	2	6	0	.938
Beck, Hickory	110	234	26	18	6	.933

Triple play—Zaia.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Deal, Mooresville* ...	60	71	1	5	0	.935
Miller, Landis*	111	221	9	18	2	.927
Hubbard, Lexington* ..	54	92	9	8	1	.927
F. McMillan, States'le	62	80	9	7	2	.927
Broome, Statesville	24	34	4	3	0	.927
Leonard, Thomasville ...	103	135	10	12	2	.924
Mitchell, Salisbury* ...	78	128	3	11	0	.923
Howard, Hick.-States...	106	207	11	19	1	.920
Parsons, Statesville ...	86	116	7	11	0	.918
Gowan, Landis	22	33	0	3	0	.917
C. Brown, St.-La.-Lex.	10	21	1	2	0	.917
Templeton, Lexington* ..	25	21	0	2	0	.913
Wray, Mooresville	47	59	8	7	1	.905
Trexler, Lexington	102	155	15	18	1	.904
Skeen, Thomasville	86	215	8	24	1	.903
Walters, Landis*	57	90	3	10	2	.903
Latchford, Statesville* ..	56	56	6	7	0	.899
Osborne, Landis	28	72	3	9	0	.893
Washam, Hickory	12	15	0	2	1	.882
Rhodes, Salisbury* ...	13	13	0	2	0	.867
Moody, Landis	16	24	3	5	0	.844
Arakelian, Concord	10	14	1	3	0	.833
MacLean, Landis*	10	10	0	3	0	.769
Barger, Hick.-Concord.	10	9	0	3	0	.750

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Watts, Landis	72	434	52	4	3	2	.992
Lane, Mooresville ...	102	608	64	7	6	4	.990
Bradshaw, Landis ...	28	170	22	2	2	2	.990
Bullock, Lexington ...	25	170	17	3	1	6	.984
Pare, Concord	26	136	17	3	1	4	.981
Roddy, Lexington ...	55	334	54	8	4	13	.980
Jackson, Hickory	71	350	56	10	10	7	.976
McWilliams, States'le	88	528	58	15	6	11	.975
Hermann, Salisbury ...	88	495	45	15	5	21	.973

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Cox, Lexington	40	252	21	8	1	6	.972
Washam, Hickory ...	40	187	24	6	3	6	.972
Ringhofer, Concord ...	64	355	46	12	2	12	.971
Teed, Thomasville ...	106	545	90	21	9	10	.968
Cole, Concord	23	84	15	4	0	4	.961
Barron, Salisbury ...	18	74	10	4	1	1	.955
L. Brown, Statesville ...	10	15	1	1	0	5	.941
Isenhour, Mooresville	21	74	9	7	0	4	.922
Sheridan, States'le ...	13	47	5	5	1	3	.912

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kalkowski, Salisbury* ..	24	5	27	0	1	1.000
Boyette, Hickory	26	9	19	0	1	1.000
Templeton, Lexington* ..	22	4	17	0	0	1.000
Dessell, Lexington*	12	3	9	0	0	1.000
Busco, Hickory	10	4	6	0	0	1.000
Wilhelm, Mooresville ...	31	5	51	1	2	.982
McArdle, Lexington* ...	33	7	32	1	0	.975
Latchford, Statesville* ..	20	8	30	1	2	.974
Costello, Salisbury* ...	26	9	62	2	6	.973
Robinson, Concord	18	7	29	1	2	.973
McCree, Moor.-Lex.	28	7	28	1	1	.972
Porginski, Concord	12	6	27	1	0	.971
F. Taylor, Concord	17	4	27	1	1	.969
Gowan, Landis	13	3	28	1	1	.963
Mims, Salisbury	18	7	22	1	0	.967
Landrum, Thomasville ...	13	6	23	1	0	.967
Hidden, Concord	24	3	54	2	1	.966
G. Hatley, Landis*	30	5	21	1	1	.963
Flynn, Hick.-States'le ...	24	6	18	1	1	.960
Hazle, Thomasville	14	10	32	2	2	.955
Houghton, Thomasville ...	14	6	15	1	1	.955
Sieradski, Thomasville ...	11	0	20	1	1	.952
Bennett, Salisbury ...	34	3	34	2	1	.949
Hoyt, Hick.-Moor.	17	0	17	1	1	.944
Jolley, Mooresville	24	6	43	3	5	.942
Bourdette, Hick.-Moor. ...	22	3	29	2	0	.941
Beaumier, Landis*	31	2	27	2	0	.933

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
B. Taylor, Landis	26	4	52	4	4	.933
Rape, Landis*	22	4	10	1	0	.933
Kelley, Salisbury	22	3	24	2	2	.931
Gamble, Landis	12	1	12	1	0	.929
McCall, Mooresville ...	32	6	37	4	1	.915
Donahue, Lexington ...	20	4	17	2	0	.913
Colarelli, Thomasville ...	13	0	10	1	0	.909
Hayes, Lexington*	10	1	9	1	0	.909
P. Poole, Statesville ...	33	9	39	5	2	.906
Earey, Statesville	26	7	39	5	1	.902
Fletcher, Thomasville* ..	32	5	31	4	3	.900
Willis, Hickory	12	3	15	2	0	.900
Walker, Lexington	23	9	16	3	2	.893
Toney, Thomasville* ...	27	12	36	6	4	.888
Drugokecki, Concord* ...	17	5	18	3	1	.885
Sheally, Hickory	24	5	25	4	0	.882
Hitchner, Hickory	15	3	12	2	0	.882
Cagle, Hickory	20	3	25	4	2	.875
Del Isola, Salisbury ...	18	2	19	3	1	.875
Hechinger, Salisbury ...	21	4	20	4	0	.857
Morris, Thomasville* ...	12	2	4	1	0	.857
Clapper, Statesville ...	25	2	33	6	3	.854
Greene, Concord	14	2	9	2	0	.846
Hice, Concord*	14	1	11	3	0	.800
D. Taylor, Lan.-Con.	10	0	8	2	0	.800
Swift, Lexington	25	3	20	6	3	.793

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	II.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
F. TAYLOR, Concord.....	17	13	10	4	.714	126	508	126	53	34	5	23	84	7	2	2.43
Landrum, Thomasville	13	9	8	4	.667	103	430	118	42	31	2	15	60	1	1	2.71
McCall, Mooresville	32	23	19	9	.679	236	891	219	112	72	18	96	139	4	8	2.75
Hazle, Thomasville	14	11	8	5	.615	114	440	114	46	35	4	36	59	2	4	2.76
Walker, Lexington	28	4	8	5	.615	111	415	97	47	34	8	28	76	4	1	2.76
Hice, Concord*	14	7	4	6	.400	80	310	74	32	25	4	30	68	4	8	2.81
Hechinger, Salisbury	21	13	12	5	.706	142	544	129	58	48	7	40	90	6	2	3.04
Beaumier, Landis*	31	21	16	10	.615	233	896	218	100	80	9	74	228	4	5	3.09
Kalkowski, Salisbury*	24	16	15	5	.750	172	667	162	68	59	5	41	125	4	1	3.09
Shealy, Hickory	24	18	16	6	.727	182	710	183	84	66	13	49	106	3	7	3.26
Jolley, Mooresville	24	18	14	7	.667	185	725	182	88	68	7	58	143	6	5	3.31
Wilhelm, Mooresville	31	25	20	7	.741	250	970	243	124	94	17	92	198	8	3	3.38
Morris, Thomasville*	12	3	3	2	.600	55	210	47	36	21	3	55	34	2	5	3.44
Hidden, Concord	24	11	10	6	.625	154	608	172	75	59	6	47	79	6	6	3.45
Swift, Lexington	25	7	7	9	.438	139	469	103	66	54	11	70	127	9	5	3.50
D. Taylor, 5 Landis-5 Concord..	10	2	2	5	.286	51	205	60	38	20	8	21	24	2	1	3.53
Earey, Statesville	26	23	12	12	.500	211	776	171	98	83	7	113	203	14	28	3.54
P. Poole, Statesville	33	16	7	17	.292	211	845	224	120	83	16	54	112	1	11	3.54
B. Taylor, Landis	26	21	10	15	.400	200	793	203	107	80	15	72	109	11	8	3.60
Gowan, Landis	13	8	7	5	.583	95	391	114	52	38	5	13	48	4	2	3.60
Costello, Salisbury*	26	15	12	11	.522	182	700	162	90	73	13	77	96	9	4	3.61
Rape, Landis*	22	6	6	6	.500	107	443	129	66	44	9	28	48	1	2	3.70
Bennett, Salisbury	34	7	10	4	.714	171	661	173	87	71	10	64	92	2	12	3.74
Clapper, Statesville	25	17	9	13	.409	200	759	210	106	84	12	70	132	6	8	3.78
Templeton, Lexington*	22	8	8	4	.667	128	491	119	73	54	7	60	147	7	10	3.80
Willis, Hickory	12	7	8	3	.727	85	323	96	41	36	5	23	34	6	5	3.81
Houghton, Thomasville	14	10	6	7	.462	103	402	113	65	44	8	45	60	4	3	3.84
McArdle, Lexington*	33	9	13	9	.591	165	631	174	90	72	12	79	115	2	6	3.93
Boyette, Hickory	26	4	10	3	.769	119	484	151	63	52	13	33	57	5	8	3.93
Hatley, Landis*	30	11	6	13	.316	189	745	188	118	83	9	83	152	3	8	3.95
McCree, 7 Moor.-21 Lex.	28	9	14	4	.778	152	591	157	87	67	7	50	116	5	12	3.97
Donahue, Lexington	20	1	3	2	.600	61	231	62	35	28	5	29	34	4	7	4.13
Hayes, Lexington*	10	1	2	5	.286	46	174	45	28	23	4	25	44	2	5	4.50
Sieradski, Thomasville	11	2	1	2	.333	67	268	72	43	34	4	48	30	4	2	4.57
Porginski, Concord	12	6	5	5	.500	81	349	104	52	42	7	13	40	1	2	4.67
Hitchner, Hickory	15	8	6	2	.750	79	315	82	47	41	2	45	86	5	5	4.67
Toney, Thomasville*	27	15	7	12	.368	159	646	178	109	83	6	72	74	3	6	4.70
Latchford, Statesville*	20	2	3	5	.375	101	391	108	64	54	5	33	44	3	4	4.81
Kelley, Salisbury	22	9	6	11	.353	140	563	160	85	75	12	66	99	5	6	4.82
Dlugokecki, Concord*	17	8	8	5	.615	97	389	102	60	52	6	45	71	9	11	4.82
Fletcher, Thomasville*	32	6	12	9	.571	157	612	163	100	85	7	102	107	10	5	4.87
J. Robinson, Concord	18	10	7	9	.438	122	492	143	82	67	13	59	66	1	10	4.94
R. Robinson, Mooresville*	8	4	3	2	.600	58	251	85	45	32	8	16	31	5	0	4.97
Dessell, Lexington*	12	2	2	3	.400	54	220	63	40	30	5	16	32	2	1	5.00
Cagle, Hickory	20	6	8	6	.371	112	459	137	88	66	6	49	81	7	7	5.30
Hoyt, 6 Hickory-11 Moorville. 17	2	3	6	3	.333	71	283	81	50	42	8	37	37	3	0	5.32
Del Isola, Salisbury	18	2	1	2	.333	66	286	88	52	40	7	25	21	5	0	5.45
Greene, Concord	14	1	0	8	.000	61	261	82	54	37	1	32	34	6	5	5.46
Flynn, 3 Hickory-21 States....	24	11	5	12	.294	124	507	154	104	81	4	70	77	4	5	5.88
Mims, Salisbury	18	2	6	5	.545	78	328	99	63	55	3	47	44	4	3	6.35
Bourdette, 18 Hick.-4 Moor.	22	3	3	5	.375	89	372	119	72	72	6	62	42	5	4	7.28
Colarelli, Thomasville	13	2	1	5	.167	51	214	76	65	49	4	67	16	3	8	8.65

Shutouts—Kalkowski, 5; Beaumier, Hice, McCall, 4 each; Kelley, Hidden, Wilhelm, 3 each; Hitchner, Willis, B. Taylor, Swift, Shealy, 2 each; Flynn, J. Robinson, R. Robinson, Dlugokecki, Sieradski, Hatley, McArdle, Rape, Costello, Jolley, F. Taylor, Earey, Cagle, Toney, Hayes, 1 each.

Balks—Earey, 2; Cagle, Toney, Hayes, McCree, Bennett, Clapper, D. Taylor, Swift, Morris, Shealy, Hechinger, 1 each.

Ties—Kelley, 2; Bourdette, Sieradski, Toney, Beaumier, Hatley, Mims, Bennett, McArdle, Walker, Wilhelm, Earey, 1 each.

Ohio State League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1936—Tiffin† .....	.659	.611	1941—Fremont† ....	.638	.698
1937—Mansfield† .....	.711		1944—Springfield .....	.585	
1938—Fremont* .....	.650		Newark (2nd)* .....	.559	
Fosterla .....	.593		1945—Middletown .....	.640	
1939—Findlay .....	.523		Zanesville (2nd)* ..	.529	
Lima (4th)* .....	.492		1946—Springfield .....	.590	
1940—Lima† .....	.714		Zanesville (2nd)* ..	.565	

*Won playoff. †Won both halves. ‡Won championship and four-team series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Zanesville	89	50	0	.640	Richmond	62	72	1	.463
Marion	79	60	0	.568	Dayton	62	73	2	.459
Muncie	75	62	0	.547	Newark	64	76	1	.457
Springfield	73	65	0	.529	Lima	47	93	0	.336

Note—Records of games at Dayton vs. Richmond, June 29; Springfield, July 5; Marion, August 9; Lima, August 19-20, and Muncie, August 23-23, missing from individual and team averages due to failure to receive from official scorer.

Playoffs—Zanesville defeated Springfield, four games to two; Marion defeated Muncie, four games to one; Zanesville defeated Marion, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Zanesville, 102,250; Marion, 92,088; Springfield, 72,462; Dayton, 65,420; Newark, 58,935; Lima, 56,466; Richmond, 53,050; Muncie, 51,834. Total, 552,505. Playoffs—21,717.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Muncie	127	4591	852	747	1267	1762	212	86	37	95	152	1075	707	45	872	684	.276
Springfield	138	4766	819	783	1306	1728	209	42	43	61	135	1230	727	60	704	696	.274
Marion	139	4835	896	801	1311	1791	199	76	43	46	90	1286	837	36	855	715	.271
Richmond	135	4646	806	892	1251	1688	198	67	35	55	98	1168	696	53	713	659	.269
Zanesville	139	4643	962	686	1240	1668	186	82	26	100	214	1194	927	29	917	774	.267
Lima	140	4816	752	1073	1251	1678	221	49	36	68	91	1238	675	42	882	628	.260
Newark	141	4738	807	971	1233	1635	200	56	30	118	104	1261	771	46	834	684	.260
Dayton	137	4270	777	768	1078	1463	193	57	26	82	92	1110	735	48	801	560	.252

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IIB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Schrage, Carl, Dayton.....	12	39	1	15	17	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	11	8	.385
Brozovich, Peter, Springfield.....	14	55	11	21	27	3	0	1	0	1	10	1	7	2	.382
BURBRINK, NELSON E., Marion.....	127	436	114	165	233	25	11	7	1	21	114	3	114	36	.378
Verrier, Robert, Richmond.....	125	484	127	173	256	38	15	5	10	16	72	2	87	36	.357
Florence, Howard, Muncie.....	98	386	81	136	196	19	16	3	7	18	52	2	94	35	.352
Malsch, Jack, Lima.....	136	552	108	194	279	39	8	10	1	7	59	7	110	38	.351
Cingolani, Dino, Springfield.....	36	95	12	33	43	6	2	0	4	2	4	0	21	10	.347
McCarthy, William, Springfield.....	28	26	4	9	10	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	6	10	.346
Post, Walter, Muncie.....	42	77	11	26	29	3	0	0	1	1	5	0	14	13	.338
Fowler, Edward, Newark.....	127	473	98	159	236	37	11	6	6	17	78	1	119	37	.336
Carr, Charles, Richmond.....	86	281	53	94	143	19	6	6	0	4	38	5	73	10	.335
Batt, John, Newark.....	137	502	103	164	230	26	11	6	21	5	100	3	83	43	.327
Calo, Frank, Dayton.....	45	163	20	53	71	12	0	2	0	5	4	1	29	8	.325
O'Grady, Vincent, Springfield.....	129	484	109	157	184	21	3	0	3	23	127	7	48	25	.324
Della Monica, Joseph, Richmond....	24	105	18	34	43	7	1	0	2	7	10	1	9	19	.324
Spaziano, Alfred, Muncie.....	92	285	46	92	119	16	1	3	4	7	40	5	45	40	.323
Pankovits, Vincent, Richmond.....	17	62	12	20	29	2	2	1	0	1	10	1	8	9	.323
Dabek, Raymond, Zanesville.....	124	443	100	142	194	25	6	5	5	18	65	3	89	38	.321

Player and Club.	G.	A.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Smith, John J., Marion*.....	119	527	104	167	210	24	8	1	4	10	53	1	52	24	.317
Montag, Robert, Muncie*.....	82	301	90	95	173	16	10	14	1	11	71	1	79	60	.316
Nelson, Melvin, Marion.....	107	328	61	103	139	18	9	0	7	4	69	8	57	45	.314
Scally, William, Springfield*.....	125	515	91	161	234	29	7	10	1	17	50	5	119	25	.313
Pottenger, Robert, Richmond*.....	87	344	61	106	133	15	6	0	5	6	42	5	49	35	.308
Rasmussen, Walter, Marion*.....	78	288	62	88	111	10	5	1	5	12	57	0	47	26	.306
Traeger, Charles, Dayton*.....	21	72	12	22	27	5	0	0	2	0	13	1	11	4	.306
Richards, James, Richmond-Lima.....	45	187	45	57	70	5	1	2	1	5	27	4	23	47	.305
Lamont, Leonard, Muncie*.....	123	462	82	140	218	34	10	8	9	11	76	6	72	87	.303
Ramsay, Donald, Springfield.....	88	287	46	87	101	14	0	0	4	3	38	0	43	18	.303
Paul, Laddie, Muncie.....	23	96	14	29	34	3	1	0	1	2	7	1	17	11	.302
Leslie, Delbert, Dayton.....	86	303	52	91	141	12	10	6	3	11	44	5	61	53	.300
Gatjanis, Thomas, Muncie.....	38	150	22	45	64	7	3	2	1	1	17	0	25	27	.300
Foster, Lloyd, Muncie.....	111	421	80	126	177	29	8	2	9	20	65	3	51	110	.299
Slater, Donald, Lima.....	126	521	91	154	209	30	5	5	10	18	33	4	83	24	.296
Shuford, Robert, Marion*.....	105	359	82	115	175	18	3	12	2	6	82	3	95	62	.296
Mellen, William, Springfield.....	40	162	33	48	72	8	2	4	0	0	21	1	26	45	.296
Sebastian, Martin, Dayton.....	130	488	89	143	175	17	6	1	5	23	66	6	73	44	.293
Bartholomew, Robert, Zanesville*.....	105	430	79	126	156	20	5	0	9	33	48	0	63	33	.293
Bernadett, Michael, Newark.....	134	564	107	164	187	16	2	1	17	23	55	7	49	85	.291
Brady, William, Richmond.....	44	162	31	47	61	10	2	0	0	3	26	1	29	35	.290
Lien, Kenneth, Zanesville.....	136	508	100	147	198	18	15	1	7	31	97	2	92	85	.289
Haddix, Ben, Springfield*.....	109	410	71	118	164	24	5	4	6	16	3	7	43	288	.288
Grimes, James, Lima*.....	92	305	56	105	158	24	10	3	5	2	36	5	65	104	.288
Kirby, Donald, Muncie.....	30	94	14	27	37	5	1	1	0	4	15	1	13	21	.287
Lambert, Sanford, Zanesville*.....	56	105	22	30	42	7	1	1	7	1	20	0	24	17	.286
Heffline, Robert, Lima*.....	14	56	8	16	21	0	1	1	0	0	6	0	8	9	.286
Nuxhall, Joseph, Muncie*.....	20	35	6	10	13	3	0	0	1	1	4	1	5	4	.286
Cooney, John, Richmond*.....	89	337	67	96	119	13	5	0	3	7	87	5	29	32	.285
Ford, William, Muncie.....	86	309	52	88	116	10	9	0	9	6	39	3	37	65	.285
Hilbert, Donald, Zanesville.....	34	137	35	39	53	6	4	0	4	8	19	0	23	18	.285
Hollingshead, Roy, Marion.....	130	566	100	161	185	12	6	0	8	12	78	8	65	49	.284
Belcastro, Joseph, Zanesville.....	123	410	97	116	153	15	8	2	7	31	116	4	82	49	.283
Pulcini, John, Zanesville*.....	47	191	36	54	79	5	7	2	6	2	25	2	31	39	.283
Lettenberger, Earl, Newark.....	15	53	8	15	23	2	0	2	0	0	3	0	8	11	.283
Dill, Walter, Zanesville.....	69	280	53	79	110	16	6	1	4	10	29	1	41	41	.282
Adams, Russell, Dayton*.....	82	327	66	92	125	11	5	4	8	6	44	3	45	32	.281
Stutts, Glenn W., Springfield.....	14	57	6	16	16	0	0	0	1	5	2	1	8	8	.281
Boothe, Frank, Richmond*.....	64	225	32	63	92	9	4	4	1	0	36	2	36	56	.280
Harsch, Jack, Dayton*.....	38	132	29	37	51	12	1	0	4	4	11	1	19	21	.280
Wilson, John J., Newark.....	18	43	6	12	19	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	15	12	.279
Dobkins, Thomas, Zanesville*.....	17	43	6	12	14	0	1	0	0	2	8	0	7	9	.279
Jok, Richard, Springfield.....	17	54	9	15	20	2	0	1	0	1	7	0	10	11	.278
Huiet, Frederick, Muncie.....	12	18	4	5	9	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	5	.278
Hopkins, Charles, Newark.....	130	480	79	133	203	23	13	7	5	15	38	11	93	136	.277
Huddleston, Robert, Lima.....	119	473	105	131	179	32	5	2	4	33	110	0	34	69	.277
Palmer, Howard, Newark.....	70	264	47	73	111	18	4	4	0	3	50	1	62	58	.277
Houseman, Robert, Dayton.....	18	65	12	18	26	6	1	0	0	1	12	0	6	9	.277
Luberto, Santo, Zanesville.....	122	381	87	105	138	11	5	4	8	24	115	3	67	68	.276
Colandro, Frank, Zanesville*.....	17	29	11	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	1	2	.276
Starr, Eugene, Dayton.....	46	80	9	22	24	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	13	15	.275
Lanning, Kenneth, Muncie*.....	31	33	1	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	9	.273
Potpinka, John, Zanesville.....	120	377	69	102	132	17	5	1	8	17	83	3	73	60	.271
Locke, Howard, Muncie*.....	127	481	110	130	162	13	8	1	21	48	108	4	58	71	.270
Wallace, Robert, Newark.....	33	126	21	34	41	7	0	0	4	6	15	2	17	19	.270
Woolard, William, Newark*.....	50	122	23	33	39	6	0	0	1	2	19	0	11	12	.270
Palko, Edward, Newark*.....	94	334	66	90	111	16	1	1	10	12	73	4	38	61	.269
Daversa, Santa, Lima*.....	68	227	37	61	89	20	1	2	3	3	66	1	39	42	.269
Regan, John, Richmond.....	134	514	75	138	173	17	6	2	4	14	53	4	66	69	.268
Raucher, Carl, Lima*.....	125	485	60	130	166	12	6	4	7	9	85	1	62	73	.268
Hosler, Carl, Springfield.....	123	425	87	114	169	19	9	6	3	20	96	9	76	88	.268
Lislewski, Edward, Springfield.....	20	30	3	8	8	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1	9	.267
Willoughby, Allen, Lima.....	10	15	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	.267
Bobzean, Eugene, Marion.....	133	543	94	144	207	27	9	6	5	9	57	3	81	98	.265
Maxhimer, Dwight, Marion.....	112	445	90	118	203	26	10	13	0	8	75	2	84	121	.265
Metral, Louis, Springfield.....	133	517	112	136	193	31	4	6	5	21	98	5	71	80	.263
Flory, Glenn, Lima.....	20	57	9	15	23	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	10	15	.263
Post, Edward, Muncie*.....	66	141	17	37	44	3	2	0	1	0	8	0	13	27	.262
Shank, Francis, Muncie.....	49	165	32	43	59	9	2	1	4	0	29	3	25	31	.261
Smith, Paul R., Dayton*.....	90	285	56	74	105	24	2	1	10	6	86	2	47	36	.260
Goldstone, Gilbert, 73 Spr.-37 Day.....	110	382	61	99	128	17	3	2	6	10	64	3	29	59	.259
Strahs, Richard, Lima.....	63	135	22	35	50	8	2	1	0	0	23	1	26	27	.259
Aucoin, Patrick, Newark*.....	11	31	4	8	12	1	0	1	0	1	6	0	10	12	.258

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TP.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Davis, Robert, Springfield.....	128	467	65	120	139	11	1	2	9	13	41	11	61	44	.257
Swain, Peter, Richmond.....	53	113	17	29	46	4	5	1	0	0	12	0	17	34	.257
Kowalski, Jerome, Lima.....	67	195	24	50	73	11	3	2	2	2	23	3	24	47	.256
Taylor, Donald, Zanesville.....	61	176	43	45	81	10	7	4	0	13	45	3	42	64	.256
Radsavage, Alfred, Dayton*.....	28	106	11	27	37	7	0	1	1	0	6	0	15	22	.255
Johnson, Seth, Richmond*.....	133	464	95	117	179	30	4	8	6	10	99	14	92	61	.252
Main, Eugene, Newark.....	72	266	60	67	79	6	3	0	2	7	88	1	23	47	.252
Moore, Charles, Dayton.....	51	176	30	44	64	11	3	1	7	5	34	3	34	22	.250
West, Anthony, Springfield.....	52	112	21	28	38	4	0	2	4	0	11	4	21	26	.250
Green, Thomas, Springfield*.....	28	100	16	25	33	3	1	1	0	1	17	0	18	19	.250
Yuskowatz, Michael, Newark.....	30	92	12	23	29	3	0	1	1	1	17	0	21	13	.250
Craig, Dale, Richmond.....	15	56	9	14	14	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	4	20	.250
Nichols, Robert, Dayton.....	12	20	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	.250
Gramann, Paul, Springfield.....	11	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	4	.250
Vonder Harr, Richard, Springfield*.....	73	233	43	58	82	9	6	1	4	2	57	1	26	47	.249
Paulus, Kenneth, Dayton.....	118	395	83	98	131	17	8	0	3	3	116	5	32	88	.248
Mello, Robert, Muncie.....	67	254	40	63	81	10	4	0	8	3	31	7	32	40	.248
McGrath, Martin, Springfield.....	15	57	11	14	14	0	0	0	1	4	11	0	6	9	.246
Venn, Thomas, Muncie.....	61	221	26	54	67	8	1	1	4	4	17	1	29	36	.244
Cappiello, Louis, Muncie.....	24	90	24	22	30	6	1	0	1	4	26	1	11	13	.244
Brunner, Robert, Newark.....	45	107	17	26	33	3	2	0	3	0	12	2	12	15	.243
Alves, George, Newark.....	28	87	16	21	26	5	0	0	4	2	30	1	10	26	.241
Kane, Murray, Zanesville.....	17	25	5	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	6	7	.240
Buerger, Walter, Richmond.....	20	71	11	17	25	5	0	1	0	1	9	4	12	9	.239
Whorley, Lewis, Dayton.....	18	67	11	16	26	3	2	1	2	1	4	1	8	12	.239
Roberts, Noel, Richmond.....	84	244	25	58	75	9	4	0	1	1	31	0	31	31	.238
Gerber, Edgar, Richmond.....	71	287	45	68	80	4	1	2	2	8	21	0	29	39	.237
Anderson, Clarence, Zanesville.....	28	55	4	13	16	1	1	0	2	0	15	0	14	19	.236
Scavo, John, 14 Marion-3 Lima.....	17	55	11	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	13	.236
Mikesell, Maurice, Zanesville.....	125	448	118	105	135	18	3	2	11	20	132	0	56	84	.234
Filkins, Leslie, Dayton.....	48	111	15	26	42	7	3	1	4	0	20	0	10	35	.234
Tennant, Earl, Lima.....	33	116	15	27	31	4	0	0	3	1	19	0	14	18	.233
Dalton, Elroy, Dayton.....	33	65	10	15	19	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	13	15	.231
Sabens, James, Marion*.....	27	65	11	15	19	1	0	1	1	0	7	0	6	25	.231
Tufano, Louis, Richmond.....	11	39	7	9	13	1	0	1	1	2	9	0	7	8	.231
Stammen, Orville, Muncie*.....	13	13	5	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	7	1	1	2	.231
DeMarcantonio, Albert, Newark.....	11	13	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.231
Abreu, Joseph, Dayton.....	25	92	9	21	29	3	1	1	1	1	17	0	17	8	.228
Relly, Edward, Lima*.....	11	44	6	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	6	.227
Rogan, John, Zanesville.....	17	22	3	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	10	.227
Breslin, Joseph, 32 Lima-6 Zanesville.....	38	146	17	33	52	6	2	3	0	1	11	0	19	48	.226
Kennedy, Phillip, Newark*.....	11	31	8	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	12	2	1	18	.226
Blyzka, Michael, Lima.....	16	31	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	.226
Forbes, James, Marion*.....	138	497	71	112	156	21	10	1	4	5	100	2	78	116	.225
Belcik, Andrew, Zanesville.....	27	102	25	23	32	4	1	1	0	3	12	3	13	27	.225
Stratter, William, Dayton.....	71	268	43	60	91	12	5	3	7	11	34	1	32	77	.224
Pinciotti, Anthony, Lima.....	29	107	17	24	28	4	0	0	4	1	12	2	4	25	.224
Lawrence, Wendell, Newark.....	121	390	56	87	98	7	2	0	17	6	66	6	44	67	.223
Gordon, Robert, Richmond*.....	17	18	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	9	.222
Upton, Robert, Richmond.....	38	59	6	13	15	2	0	0	2	0	8	0	4	8	.220
Dartt, Eugene, Muncie.....	10	41	7	9	14	1	2	0	1	0	3	1	1	9	.220
Galinkin, Norman, 36 Spr.-5 Lima*.....	41	124	23	27	30	3	0	0	3	0	36	3	10	24	.218
Guttendorf, John, Lima.....	54	172	27	37	40	3	0	0	6	4	51	2	17	45	.215
Voss, James, 19 Lima-12 Springfield.....	31	79	8	17	24	4	0	1	2	1	9	0	13	30	.215
DeArmond, Hollis, Zanesville*.....	34	126	21	27	40	2	4	1	1	4	20	0	20	30	.214
Boyk, Edward, Dayton.....	11	14	1	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.214
Stephens, Norman, Richmond.....	11	14	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.214
Dvorak, Lumir, Lima.....	13	52	9	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	8	0	5	6	.212
Sunblad, Robert, Lima*.....	17	71	9	15	21	2	2	0	0	1	5	0	7	21	.211
Ault, George, Dayton.....	44	157	30	33	40	4	0	1	4	8	41	7	15	48	.210
Rosin, William, Marion.....	24	62	6	13	17	4	0	0	2	0	2	1	8	12	.210
Oldani, John, Newark.....	82	252	25	52	69	15	1	0	9	3	30	1	27	74	.206
Micelotta, Robert, Dayton.....	40	146	15	30	39	3	3	0	0	1	24	0	16	26	.205
Spicer, Russell, Dayton.....	34	108	16	22	34	4	1	2	3	3	11	3	13	11	.204
Wiebel, Melvin, Marion*.....	31	120	19	24	34	1	3	1	0	1	18	2	14	28	.200
Lippman, Raymond, Richmond.....	13	45	7	9	12	3	0	0	0	4	9	1	6	12	.200
Warner, Richard, Newark.....	13	20	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	.200
Cox, David, Lima.....	67	238	25	47	51	2	1	0	6	0	25	3	27	27	.197
Arnold, Richard, Lima.....	15	61	8	12	14	2	0	0	1	1	10	0	7	16	.197
Wilson, George, Muncie.....	24	92	13	18	26	2	3	0	2	4	13	3	18	25	.196
Eikenberg, George, Richmond.....	12	46	9	9	10	1	0	0	1	1	11	1	1	4	.196
Fruciano, Robert, Richmond*.....	17	57	9	11	17	1	1	1	0	2	6	0	4	10	.193

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SL.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RE.	SO.	Pct.
Kean, William, Zanesville.....	29	52	12	10	14	2	1	0	1	1	15	1	7	14	.192
Morlan, John, Dayton.....	33	96	14	18	21	3	0	0	3	1	22	6	12	20	.188
Ross, James, Dayton.....	14	54	9	10	12	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	.185
Mlynarek, Thomas, Zanesville.....	19	54	6	10	14	0	2	0	1	1	5	0	2	13	.185
Privette, Edsel, Zanesville.....	25	33	2	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	7	.182
Gates, Robert, Lima*.....	11	22	3	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	6	.182
Adams, Bruce, Marion.....	15	28	3	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	4	2	.179
Smith, Frank, Marion.....	27	62	7	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	6	15	.177
Lawrence, Clarence, Marion.....	23	62	13	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	4	22	.177
Markley, Raymond, Richmond†.....	26	51	3	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	21	.176
Byham, William, Springfield*.....	29	40	5	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	9	2	4	17	.175
Zuchnik, John, Lima.....	12	23	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	4	.174
St. Pierre, Kenneth, Richmond*.....	38	81	8	14	17	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	12	19	.173
Neumer, Robert, Richmond.....	24	72	11	12	13	1	0	0	1	2	10	0	9	8	.167
Meyers, Robert, Marion*.....	16	54	5	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	11	0	6	8	.167
Brown, Austin, Richmond.....	10	12	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.167
Dickinson, Virgil, Muncie.....	30	43	2	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	4	2	3	13	.163
St. Peter, Bernard, Richmond.....	17	43	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	4	17	.163
Hilderbrand, James, Muncie.....	12	31	5	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	12	.161
Henry, Robert, Lima.....	16	31	4	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	5	1	3	8	.161
McEvoy, Richard, Newark.....	11	13	0	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	.154
Willison, Harold, Newark*.....	19	40	5	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	7	.150
Moeller, Edgar, Muncie.....	16	20	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	.150
McGhee, Thomas, Muncie.....	12	47	7	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	20	.149
Gray, Aaron, Marion.....	12	41	3	6	9	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	10	.146
Chernetsky, Anthony, Lima.....	27	91	9	13	15	2	0	0	1	3	7	2	8	23	.143
Spevak, Otto, Lima*.....	12	42	3	6	11	0	1	1	0	0	7	1	7	16	.143
Gillet, Albert, Zanesville†.....	26	42	11	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	7	9	.143
Paul, Jack, 12 Muncie-3 Lima.....	15	56	8	8	10	2	0	0	0	1	10	0	6	8	.143
Seelye, George, Zanesville.....	28	29	2	4	4	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	4	9	.138
Jackson, Joseph, Dayton.....	41	73	12	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	19	0	6	28	.137
Yerkes, Charles, Newark.....	35	51	4	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	8	1	0	20	.137
Edgington, John, Marion.....	32	59	6	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	4	39	.136
Miller, Alan, Dayton.....	33	67	9	9	14	3	1	0	5	0	9	0	6	22	.134
Petit, Douglas, Newark.....	14	23	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	10	.130
Eggers, Earl, Richmond.....	16	23	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	8	.130
Sieradski, Thomas, Zanesville†.....	24	39	3	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	2	12	.128
Lis, Frank, Newark.....	36	95	12	12	15	0	0	1	1	2	16	3	11	28	.126
Beck, Richard, Dayton.....	21	24	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	.125
Grimes, George, Lima.....	18	58	6	7	9	0	1	0	3	0	7	1	2	30	.121
Flammini, Umberto, Marion*.....	15	42	2	5	7	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	3	19	.119
Bayliss, Donald, Newark.....	23	36	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	8	.111
Elliott, Robert, Newark*.....	11	9	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	4	.111
McHenry, Robert, Muncie.....	10	29	8	3	3	0	0	0	2	3	6	0	0	8	.103
Trava, Raymond, Muncie.....	16	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.100
Gueth, Arthur, Springfield.....	10	31	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	8	.097
Beavens, Clement, Marion.....	13	43	9	4	7	3	0	0	1	0	17	0	0	19	.093
Greco, Joseph, Springfield.....	33	55	5	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	31	.091
Benzel, Herbert, Dayton.....	21	44	5	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	5	1	1	21	.091
Estes, John, Springfield.....	14	11	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.091
Merkle, Merrill, Newark*.....	22	34	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1	12	.088
Palagyi, Louis, Dayton.....	11	12	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	4	.083
Mix, Richard, Muncie.....	10	25	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	3	.080
Pingle, Gerald, Lima*.....	12	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	9	.077
Witowski, Edward, Marion.....	23	54	8	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	7	2	1	22	.074
Luddy, Harold, Richmond*.....	13	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	.071
Perdue, Glenn, Muncie.....	13	15	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	4	.067
Haran, Thomas, Zanesville*.....	21	20	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	.050
Graney, John, Marion.....	18	28	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	12	.036
Norwood, William, Richmond.....	12	30	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	11	.033
Aurandt, Charles, Newark.....	27	39	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	1	23	.026
Morgan, Jerome, Dayton.....	18	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Zanesville	139	98	0	15	3608	1518	288	.947
Marion	139	94	0	20	3604	1406	281	.947
Muncie	137	107	1	29	3458	1467	292	.944
Dayton	137	90	1	21	3298	1386	282	.943
Newark	141	122	0	26	3591	1713	325	.942
Richmond	135	94	0	27	3454	1442	312	.940
Springfield	138	84	2	23	3454	1320	326	.936
Lima	140	91	1	27	3552	1513	378	.931

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pulcini, Zanesville*	15	124	10	1	10	.993
Batt, Newark*	136	1261	60	16	102	.988
Ramsay, Springfield	25	185	6	3	12	.985
Adams, Dayton*	82	701	31	12	44	.984
Forbes, Marlon*	138	1136	48	21	73	.983
Potpinka, Zanesville	110	824	48	15	68	.983
Radsavage, Dayton*	28	155	10	3	27	.982
Johnson, Richmond*	132	1122	42	22	76	.981
Lamont, Muncie*	123	1070	52	25	84	.978
Daversa, Lima*	68	580	52	14	42	.978

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hosler, Springfield	19	138	2	5	6	.966
Green, Springfield*	28	205	12	8	12	.964
Galinkin, Spr.-Lima*	40	271	18	12	21	.960
Belcastro, Zanesville	27	170	11	8	6	.958
Davis, Springfield	10	60	2	3	4	.954
Reilly, Lima*	11	93	7	5	5	.952
Spevak, Lima*	12	87	4	5	6	.948
Sunblad, Lima*	18	153	5	9	7	.946
Gueth, Springfield	10	60	5	5	4	.929

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Davis, Springfield	10	15	10	1	1	.962
Slater, Lima	14	34	28	3	5	.954
Hollingshead, Marlon	125	284	276	30	46	.949
Cooney, Richmond	89	252	262	29	42	.947
Main, Newark	70	158	232	26	37	.938
Lien, Zanesville	136	322	367	48	75	.935
Pinciotti, Lima	19	58	53	8	8	.933
Sebastian, Dayton	130	314	346	48	66	.932
Lawrence, Newark	45	107	137	18	24	.931

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Locke, Muncie	126	246	378	50	62	.926
Huddleston, Lima	68	178	198	30	35	.926
Yuskowatz, Newark	12	16	19	3	2	.921
Metral, Springfield	132	344	337	64	47	.914
Richards, Rich.-Lima	39	104	99	21	17	.906
Gray, Marlon	11	16	15	4	3	.886
Paul, Muncie-Lima	11	17	19	5	5	.878
Kennedy, Newark	11	24	19	7	4	.860
Dvorak, Lima	13	29	22	10	2	.836

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Moore, Dayton	12	20	20	1	3	.976
Belcastro, Zanesville	33	26	51	5	2	.939
Lawrence, Newark	10	7	19	2	1	.929
J. Smith, Marlon	118	161	229	31	17	.926
Paulus, Dayton	97	96	165	23	21	.919
Verrier, Richmond	113	134	201	36	16	.903
Ross, Dayton	13	23	23	5	1	.902
Alves, Newark	28	42	51	11	5	.894
Slater, Lima	85	81	139	27	12	.891
Wallace, Newark	33	31	74	13	7	.890
Luberto, Zanesville	112	145	198	43	23	.889

Triple play—Ford.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bernadett, Newark	54	40	106	19	11	.885
Ford, Muncie	86	78	147	30	9	.882
Calo, Dayton	10	15	22	5	0	.881
Hosler, Springfield	101	123	129	39	13	.866
Davis, Springfield	40	35	44	13	5	.859
Meyers, Marshall	16	18	36	9	3	.857
Cappiello, Muncie	24	22	32	10	6	.844
Neumer, Richmond	14	11	20	8	1	.795
Kowalski, Lima	34	38	67	29	5	.784
Foster, Muncie	10	7	8	5	1	.750

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Luberto, Zanesville	11	26	28	4	4	.931
Guttendorf, Lima	53	84	136	17	12	.928
Micelotta, Dayton	38	70	94	14	14	.921
Mikesell, Zanesville	124	224	341	50	53	.919
Florence, Muncie	98	193	296	43	54	.919
Eikenberg, Richmond	12	25	41	6	6	.917
Arnold, Lima	15	36	40	7	10	.916
Lawrence, Newark	63	116	187	30	24	.910
Bernadett, Newark	79	139	233	41	44	.901
Gerber, Richmond	71	117	185	37	21	.891
Gatjanis, Muncie	27	67	69	17	7	.889

Triple plays—O'Grady, 2, Tennant, 1.

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Huddleston, Lima	26	60	58	15	11	.887
Spicer, Dayton	30	64	74	18	16	.885
Bobzean, Marlon	131	217	317	75	39	.877
O'Grady, Springfield	123	195	299	71	36	.874
Paulus, Dayton	18	34	41	11	10	.872
Ault, Dayton	44	63	110	29	10	.856
Tennant, Lima	32	55	92	26	6	.850
DellaMonica, Rich.	24	44	78	23	13	.841
McGrath, Springfield	13	13	23	7	2	.837
Craig, Richmond	14	20	30	11	3	.820

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Spaziano, Muncie	13	22	2	0	2	1.000
Colandro, Zanesville*	13	18	0	0	0	1.000
McGhee, Muncie	12	18	0	0	0	1.000
Dalton, Dayton*	10	10	2	0	0	1.000
Hilbert, Zanesville	31	55	3	1	0	.983
Belcastro, Zanesville	67	96	12	2	2	.982
Wilson, Muncie	24	36	3	1	0	.975
Regan, Richmond	134	351	19	10	3	.974
Brozovich, Springfield	14	30	1	1	0	.969
Rasmussen, Marlon*	77	107	8	4	0	.966
Stutts, Springfield	13	27	1	1	1	.966
Pottenger, Richmond	78	132	6	5	0	.965
J. Grimes, Lima	92	247	13	10	4	.963
Taylor, Zanesville	57	64	11	3	0	.962
Shank, Muncie	49	69	4	3	1	.961
Palko, Newark*	94	155	14	7	1	.960

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bartholomew, Z'sville	103	199	9	9	2	.959
Maxheimer, Marlon	111	269	29	13	6	.958
Kirby, Muncie	14	20	3	1	2	.958
Beavens, Marlon	13	22	1	1	0	.958
Fowler, Newark	121	211	14	10	3	.957
Belcik, Zanesville	26	38	4	2	0	.955
Whorley, Dayton	18	21	0	1	0	.955
Montag, Muncie*	82	119	5	6	2	.954
Palmer, Newark	70	93	9	5	2	.953
P. Smith, Dayton	81	124	15	7	1	.952
Leslie, Dayton	76	130	5	7	0	.951
VonderHarr, Spr'f'd	72	103	8	6	1	.949
Mellen, Springfield	39	106	3	6	2	.948
Houseman, Dayton	18	34	1	2	0	.946
Seally, Springfield*	124	208	12	13	1	.944
Raucher, Lima*	123	203	15	14	2	.940

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Foster, Muncie	102	185	19	13	4	.940	Puleini, Zanesville* ..	33	39	4	4	0	.915
Goldstone, Spr.-Day.	109	175	18	13	4	.937	Mello, Muncie	67	71	9	8	0	.909
Harsch, Dayton*	34	41	3	3	1	.936	Paul, Muncie	23	27	3	3	0	.909
Jok, Springfield	13	13	1	1	0	.933	Woolard, Newark*	13	19	1	2	0	.909
Abreu, Dayton	13	12	1	1	1	.929	Stratter, Dayton	71	100	9	11	0	.908
Nelson, Marion	77	103	11	9	0	.927	Breslin, Lima-Zanes. .	38	57	10	7	1	.905
Davis, Springfield	69	115	8	10	0	.925	Lippman, Richmond ..	13	15	2	2	1	.895
Huddleston, Lima	24	32	5	3	0	.925	Malsch, Lima	88	136	8	17	1	.894
Brady, Richmond	32	46	2	4	1	.923	DeArmond, Zanesville .	33	44	5	6	0	.891
Shuford, Marion	100	162	11	15	2	.920	Wiebel, Marion	30	27	5	4	0	.889
Dill, Zanesville	68	116	10	11	2	.920	Tufano, Richmond	11	13	1	2	0	.875
Boothe, Richmond*	63	75	6	7	0	.920	Dartt, Muncie	10	13	1	2	0	.875
Traeger, Dayton*	21	22	1	2	0	.920	St. Peter, Richmond ..	14	12	0	2	0	.857
Hopkins, Newark	121	190	27	19	7	.919	Heffline, Lima*	13	26	2	6	0	.824
Slater, Lima	27	49	6	5	1	.917	Fruciano, Richmond ..	14	11	0	3	0	.786
Buerger, Richmond	19	31	2	3	2	.917	Seavo, Mar.-Lima	12	8	2	3	1	.769

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Haddix, Springfield	98	723	72	8	10	20	.990	Filkins, Dayton	31	192	22	7	0	3	.968
Mlynarek, Zanesville	16	76	15	1	2		.989	G. Grimes, Lima	17	107	15	4	3	3	.968
Burbrink, Marion	117	855	105	12	18	9	.988	Gillet, Zanesville	17	53	7	2	1	2	.968
Venn, Muncie	57	390	51	6	7	15	.987	Calo, Dayton	28	153	19	6	1	4	.966
Ramsay, Springfield	49	319	35	5	3	3	.986	Dabek, Zanesville	116	774	105	32	9	10	.965
Malsch, Lima	40	230	34	4	4	13	.985	Chernetsky, Lima	22	117	15	5	0	1	.964
Moran, Dayton	31	196	19	4	5	6	.982	Cox, Lima	65	342	40	18	3	9	.955
Yuskowatz, Newark	19	101	10	2	0	7	.982	Lettenberger, Newark	14	65	10	4	1	1	.949
Nelson, Marion	19	105	5	2	2	7	.982	Lis, Newark	29	153	30	12	3	3	.938
Spaziano, Muncie	58	405	24	10	8	10	.977	Dobkins, Zanesville	12	78	8	6	1	1	.935
Carr, Richmond	59	230	42	9	3	6	.976	Pankovits, Richmond	12	58	6	5	0	2	.928
Roberts, Richmond	71	366	48	12	5	17	.972	Wilson, Newark	10	47	8	5	0	2	.917
Oldani, Newark	73	385	58	13	13	11	.971	Kirby, Muncie	13	87	10	10	1	1	.907
Moore, Dayton	39	266	34	9	2	6	.971								

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sieradski, Zanesville .	24	4	31	0	3	1.000	Mix, Muncie	10	1	13	1	1	.933
Willison, Newark* ..	18	4	29	0	3	1.000	E. Post, Muncie*	41	16	79	7	3	.931
Witowski, Marion	23	1	24	0	1	1.000	Henry, Lima	14	5	21	2	2	.929
Moeller, Muncie	15	5	9	0	1	1.000	Gates, Lima*	11	4	9	1	0	.929
Kane, Zanesville	14	2	12	0	1	1.000	Kean, Zanesville	27	9	40	4	0	.925
Morgan, Dayton	18	3	10	0	1	1.000	Luddy, Richmond*	13	0	12	1	0	.923
Palagyl, Dayton	11	1	10	0	1	1.000	Perdue, Muncie*	13	4	8	1	0	.923
Stephens, Richmond ..	11	2	8	0	0	1.000	St. Pierre, Richmond*	24	3	34	4	4	.922
Pingle, Lima*	12	1	8	0	0	1.000	Ioslin, Marion	20	6	39	4	3	.918
McEvoy, Newark	11	1	8	0	0	1.000	Flory, Lima	18	11	33	4	2	.917
Gramann, Springfield .	11	0	7	0	1	1.000	Beck, Dayton	21	3	19	2	2	.917
Kowalski, Lima	22	5	34	1	0	.975	DeMareantonio, Newark	11	5	6	1	1	.917
Aurandt, Newark	27	5	32	1	1	.974	Upton, Richmond	33	3	38	4	3	.911
Merkle, Newark*	21	6	31	1	4	.974	Privette, Zanesville ..	19	2	8	1	0	.909
Voss, Lima-Springfield	28	14	53	2	1	.971	Gordon, Richmond* ..	15	0	10	1	2	.909
F. Smith, Marion	27	2	27	1	2	.967	Lambert, Zanesville* .	38	7	42	5	2	.907
Rogan, Zanesville	17	1	22	1	0	.958	Swain, Richmond	33	4	35	4	1	.907
Nichols, Dayton	12	1	21	1	0	.957	Haran, Zanesville* ..	21	2	17	2	0	.905
Woolard, Newark*	22	15	48	3	5	.955	Yerkes, Newark	35	5	51	6	1	.903
Lawrence, Marion	23	5	37	2	2	.955	Dickinson, Muncie	29	5	30	4	1	.897
Seeley, Zanesville	28	3	17	1	2	.952	Eggers, Richmond	16	1	16	2	1	.895
Hulet, Muncie	10	3	17	1	1	.952	Flammli, Marion*	15	9	24	4	2	.892
Starr, Dayton*	36	4	53	3	2	.950	W. Post, Muncie	40	4	37	5	5	.891
Nuxhall, Muncie*	18	3	16	1	2	.950	Bayliss, Newark	23	3	24	4	0	.871
Hilderbrand, Muncie ..	11	2	17	1	0	.950	Edlington, Marion	32	4	48	8	4	.867
West, Springfield	35	4	51	3	0	.948	Blyzka, Lima	16	8	18	4	0	.867
McCarty, Springfield ..	28	3	15	1	0	.947	Greco, Springfield* ..	33	4	25	5	1	.853
Lanning, Muncie	25	2	16	1	1	.947	Benzel, Dayton	21	6	28	6	0	.850
Petit, Newark	13	3	14	1	0	.944	Sabens, Marion*	23	5	25	6	0	.833
Jackson, Dayton	37	15	66	5	0	.942	Graney, Marion*	18	2	17	4	1	.826
Markley, Richmond	26	4	28	2	2	.941	Norwood, Richmond ..	12	1	13	3	0	.823
Cingolani, Springfield .	32	10	49	4	4	.937	Anderson, Zanesville*	27	5	18	5	1	.821
Strass, Lima	34	10	62	5	0	.935	Trava, Muncie	16	1	8	2	0	.818
Miller, Dayton	33	9	49	4	2	.935	Lislewski, Springfield .	20	3	16	5	1	.792
Brunner, Newark	31	11	60	5	3	.934	Zuchnik, Lima	12	2	9	3	0	.786
Byham, Springfield* ..	27	4	24	2	0	.933	Brown, Richmond	10	0	3	1	0	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
E. POST, Muncie*.....	41	19	19	8	.704	245	912	181	91	55	112	203	5	6	2.02
Lambert, Zanesville*.....	38	20	23	8	.742	240	887	178	101	67	153	232	10	10	2.51
Coughlin, Richmond.....	6	3	6	0	1.000	51	203	58	27	15	21	39	3	0	2.65
Starr, Dayton*.....	36	11	11	14	.440	197	725	167	108	61	143	169	6	14	2.79
St. Pierre, Richmond*.....	24	11	12	8	.600	157	610	143	74	49	94	112	3	4	2.81
Anderson, Zanesville*.....	27	12	15	6	.714	174	685	167	84	55	81	147	2	8	2.84
Haran, Zanesville*.....	21	0	5	3	.625	72	266	58	29	23	39	48	2	5	2.88
Hilderbrand, Muncie.....	11	3	3	2	.600	71	251	53	38	23	63	46	5	1	2.92
Sieradski, Zanesville.....	24	6	13	1	.929	117	429	96	51	40	63	72	1	6	3.08
Lisiewski, Springfield.....	20	5	8	3	.727	88	351	91	55	32	53	70	0	1	3.27
Mix, Muncie.....	10	4	6	2	.750	66	259	69	40	24	44	35	0	1	3.27
W. Post, Muncie.....	40	11	17	7	.708	184	716	179	98	68	87	167	3	10	3.33
Sabens, Marion*.....	23	14	10	5	.667	162	617	140	82	60	120	164	5	9	3.33
Flammini, Marion*.....	15	9	8	4	.667	107	415	107	59	40	70	91	2	6	3.36
Jackson, Dayton.....	37	18	16	14	.533	227	901	228	123	85	83	161	5	8	3.37
Strahs, Lima.....	34	25	15	14	.517	263	1041	263	146	100	135	176	6	7	3.42
Benzel, Dayton.....	21	8	7	9	.438	123	468	102	69	48	79	84	1	7	3.51
Yerkes, Newark*.....	35	9	11	9	.550	167	699	207	106	67	46	70	1	9	3.61
West, Springfield.....	35	20	18	10	.643	238	915	223	130	97	141	221	4	10	3.67
Rosin, Marion.....	20	15	11	5	.688	149	554	124	76	62	103	123	4	9	3.74
Nuxhall, Muncie*.....	18	7	7	7	.500	100	337	55	62	42	145	119	9	20	3.78
Miller, Dayton.....	33	15	9	13	.409	209	806	210	134	88	139	167	4	14	3.79
Willison, Newark*.....	18	8	6	7	.462	102	403	107	65	43	69	52	3	3	3.79
Greco, Springfield*.....	33	10	9	10	.474	162	635	146	102	70	110	146	9	9	3.89
Rogan, Zanesville.....	17	3	4	2	.667	72	285	74	50	32	48	30	3	8	4.00
Byham, Springfield*.....	27	3	7	5	.583	116	434	95	72	52	70	96	0	8	4.03
Upton, Richmond.....	33	10	6	10	.375	165	637	196	111	74	86	86	4	4	4.04
Witowski, Marion.....	23	11	11	7	.611	137	563	156	79	62	41	81	2	2	4.07
Dickinson, Muncie.....	29	7	4	11	.267	126	504	135	88	57	74	85	3	10	4.07
McCarty, Springfield.....	28	1	6	3	.667	73	303	81	51	33	53	57	1	4	4.07
Cingolani, Springfield.....	32	19	11	15	.423	216	859	221	126	98	119	171	12	11	4.08
Beck, Dayton.....	21	3	2	6	.250	74	313	89	56	35	26	55	2	5	4.26
F. Smith, Marion.....	27	7	11	7	.611	147	567	141	84	70	79	116	3	0	4.29
Woolard, Newark*.....	22	12	6	10	.375	148	596	164	107	72	91	108	11	4	4.38
Kean, Zanesville.....	27	10	4	8	.333	149	578	156	95	73	101	87	5	6	4.41
Sandy, Lima*.....	9	3	2	5	.286	59	246	67	55	29	36	48	1	1	4.42
Markley, Richmond.....	26	9	4	13	.235	136	566	161	102	68	64	58	6	7	4.50
Henry, Lima.....	14	4	2	5	.286	80	309	70	54	40	60	51	2	4	4.50
Graney, Marion*.....	18	3	4	3	.571	70	284	84	42	35	35	34	4	1	4.50
Brunner, Newark.....	31	20	16	10	.615	220	910	274	147	113	65	116	5	4	4.62
Flory, Lima.....	18	10	9	7	.563	128	529	171	90	67	42	61	4	5	4.71
Norwood, Richmond.....	12	6	5	6	.455	72	290	78	47	38	43	55	7	7	4.75
Nichols, Dayton.....	12	1	2	1	.667	49	201	55	39	26	34	25	3	4	4.78
Lanning, Muncie.....	25	0	3	2	.600	73	275	68	48	39	70	61	7	8	4.81
Bayliss, Newark.....	23	4	5	6	.455	94	338	76	85	54	111	72	3	7	5.17
Perdue, Muncie*.....	13	0	2	4	.333	47	182	47	37	27	37	38	5	4	5.17
Seeley, Zanesville.....	28	3	5	8	.385	99	374	99	65	57	91	90	6	7	5.18
Gordon, Richmond*.....	15	1	2	0	1.000	52	197	51	39	30	54	24	5	6	5.19
Swain, Richmond.....	33	9	13	13	.500	195	804	231	169	113	132	131	8	7	5.22
Comotti, Muncie.....	7	4	3	2	.600	51	212	67	32	30	17	26	3	0	5.29
Edington, Marion.....	32	13	9	13	.409	172	683	189	126	102	121	125	6	10	5.34
Eggers, Richmond.....	16	2	3	6	.333	67	289	81	53	40	57	54	4	9	5.37
Kowalski, Lima.....	22	7	2	12	.143	120	475	130	98	73	80	60	7	7	5.48
Luddy, Richmond*.....	13	1	2	1	.667	46	192	61	37	28	36	24	0	3	5.48
Privette, Zanesville.....	19	2	5	3	.625	67	243	55	49	41	109	61	4	12	5.51
Voss, 16 Lima-12 Springfield.....	28	13	11	8	.579	178	742	207	147	110	106	109	18	12	5.56
Lawrence, Marion.....	23	13	10	7	.588	165	684	204	128	103	109	112	1	11	5.62
Blyzka, Lima.....	16	5	0	9	.000	78	343	109	74	49	46	58	1	7	5.65
Kane, Zanesville.....	14	3	3	4	.429	62	241	55	54	41	55	37	3	6	5.95
Gates, Lima*.....	11	4	4	6	.400	60	258	76	61	41	26	26	7	9	6.15
Aurandt, Newark.....	27	6	6	9	.400	124	521	163	105	85	72	79	11	10	6.17
Merkle, Newark*.....	21	6	3	9	.250	103	414	120	99	78	87	70	10	8	6.82
Moeller, Muncie.....	15	2	4	4	.500	56	242	78	51	45	38	20	4	3	7.23
Zuehnik, Lima.....	12	2	2	3	.400	53	224	70	55	47	27	29	4	1	7.98
Petit, Newark.....	13	2	3	3	.500	59	236	70	61	54	61	29	5	11	8.24
Pingle, Lima*.....	12	3	2	6	.250	49	206	62	60	54	56	53	3	14	9.92

Shutouts—E. Post, 4; Lambert, Jackson, 3 each; Starr, Sabens, Strahs, Witowski, F. Smith, 2 each; St. Pierre, Anderson, Hilderbrand, Sieradski, Yerkes, West, Rosin, Nuxhall, Miller, Greco, Dickinson, Cingolani, Beck, Woolard, Kean, Brunner, Nichols, Edington, Privette, Lawrence, Kane, Moeller, 1 each.

Pony League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Johnny Nelson, League Statistician, Bradford, Pa.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1939—Olean* . . . . .	.631	1944—Lockport . . . . .	.608
1940—Olean* . . . . .	.625	Jamestown (2nd)† . . . . .	.565
1941—Jamestown . . . . .	.618	1945—Batavia* . . . . .	.677
Bradford (2nd)† . . . . .	.549	1946—Jamestown . . . . .	.672
1942—Jamestown* . . . . .	.672	Batavia‡ . . . . .	.672
1943—Lockport . . . . .	.591		
Wellsville (3rd)† . . . . .	.552		

*Won championship and 4-team series. †Won 4-club playoff series. ‡Jamestown and Batavia defeated Jamestown in final of four-team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	Pct.
Jamestown	87	39	.690	Lockport	61	62	.496
Bradford	69	55	.556	Batavia	60	63	.488
Olean	66	58	.532	Hamilton	49	76	.392
Wellsville	64	59	.520	Hornell	40	84	.323

Playoffs—Jamestown defeated Wellsville, four games to one; Olean defeated Bradford, four games to one; Jamestown defeated Olean, four games to two.

Regular-Season Attendance—Jamestown, 95,623; Hamilton, 70,608; Bradford, 70,129; Olean, 62,634; Batavia, 55,865; Wellsville, 54,442; Lockport, 48,268; Hornell, 35,886. Total, 493,455. Playoffs—44,342.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	IIR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Jamestown	126	4410	745	1250	1661	183	69	30	84	70	513	28	646	578	1064	.283
Olean	124	4229	733	1177	1634	225	53	42	60	88	579	44	614	658	999	.278
Bradford	124	4259	784	1162	1688	198	80	56	57	126	563	54	673	744	905	.273
Hornell	124	3630	531	962	1271	142	22	41	40	68	387	36	481	679	890	.265
Hamilton	125	4170	666	1091	1498	192	40	45	61	87	564	22	573	691	982	.262
Wellsville	123	4303	706	1120	1565	197	28	64	69	63	666	34	615	846	1085	.260
Batavia	123	4119	615	1048	1412	158	34	46	78	197	542	39	469	711	974	.254
Lockport	123	3975	619	991	1350	160	44	37	66	89	381	40	504	726	914	.249

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	IIR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Doll, Arthur, Hornell.	43	113	22	45	58	5	1	2	1	1	11	0	29	10	.398
Olson, Marvin, Jamestown.	14	31	7	12	16	4	0	0	1	0	8	1	5	1	.387
Morrison, Karl, Olean.	35	68	17	26	35	3	0	2	1	0	9	0	13	7	.382
Gudgel, George, Hornell.	22	65	17	24	25	1	0	0	4	2	22	0	6	15	.369
Savino, George, Bradford.	47	107	25	39	54	10	1	1	1	0	17	0	23	9	.364
Kyes, Robert, Hamilton.	27	100	17	36	53	6	1	3	2	3	6	1	14	12	.360
Catallo, John A., Hamilton.	66	233	55	83	109	15	4	1	5	8	35	1	34	33	.356
Maxwell, Charles, Wellsville*.	92	302	63	107	186	20	4	17	3	8	52	4	79	55	.354
Mruzinski, Alfred, Lockport.	39	144	21	51	60	5	2	0	1	4	14	1	21	16	.354
Hedgecock, George, Hornell*.	64	238	36	83	102	13	3	0	1	5	24	0	38	35	.349
Chlan, Charles, Olean.	62	202	40	70	96	12	4	2	2	1	35	2	33	26	.347
ALEXSON, ANDREW J., J'town*.	123	482	110	163	231	25	11	7	11	11	70	6	75	31	.338
Newman, John, Hamilton.	93	211	40	70	103	15	0	6	1	2	76	0	49	20	.332
Pokel, James, Bradford*.	122	484	101	159	277	20	7	28	1	11	57	5	125	68	.329
Wyberanec, Theodore, Jamestown.	42	82	16	27	32	3	1	0	2	1	19	1	12	8	.329
Berdella, John, Bradford.	120	453	74	148	195	20	12	1	5	25	42	3	75	66	.327
Kerns, Russell E., Jamestown.	88	332	55	108	138	18	3	2	6	3	36	0	55	26	.325
Tagliente, August, Hornell.	26	99	17	32	39	4	0	1	0	1	10	2	13	10	.323

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Beech, John, Wellsville*.....	93	313	58	99	152	25	2	8	1	1	78	3	77	41	.316
Mitchell, Robert, Olean*.....	103	402	72	127	184	18	9	7	8	16	55	3	66	64	.316
Bartz (Barczuk), Theodore, J'town.....	109	435	75	146	176	16	4	2	2	7	27	0	81	26	.314
Cott, Orval, Lockport.....	112	386	82	121	181	29	5	7	5	16	88	4	69	48	.313
Schench, Paul, Bradford.....	44	173	35	54	70	7	3	1	1	5	17	0	20	32	.312
Prosk, Hyman, Olean.....	118	492	86	153	224	43	8	4	2	9	39	4	66	46	.311
Burlingame, Calvin, Wellsville.....	114	471	86	146	226	21	4	17	1	12	27	1	99	87	.310
Corless, Max, Jamestown.....	23	58	11	18	22	0	2	0	0	1	3	0	6	8	.310
Clawson, Charles, Hornell.....	54	178	20	55	62	7	0	0	3	3	5	2	27	18	.309
Woods, Ernest, 3 Ham.-116 Brad.....	119	473	112	146	244	22	17	14	4	9	69	10	87	93	.309
Williams, Robert T., Hornell.....	34	133	26	41	71	5	2	7	1	6	16	0	29	19	.308
Federoff, Alfred, Jamestown.....	124	500	116	154	184	17	5	1	16	27	83	1	50	35	.308
Pabalis, Donald, Jamestown.....	122	494	76	152	194	23	8	1	12	6	33	6	89	34	.308
Harsch, Jack E., Batavia*.....	88	329	65	101	144	16	3	7	7	12	53	2	50	52	.307
Rhodes, Richard, Batavia.....	104	350	62	107	140	22	4	1	8	7	55	1	55	24	.306
Englebrink, Thomas, Lockport.....	37	144	20	44	49	3	1	0	1	3	7	1	15	11	.306
Fremming, Kenneth, Jamestown.....	10	23	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	.304
Zorko, Matthew, Batavia.....	119	379	77	115	186	10	5	17	7	5	102	6	85	102	.303
Drake, James, Hornell*.....	119	458	88	138	194	28	5	6	6	19	50	7	65	54	.301
Mylnarek, Anthony, Olean.....	12	40	5	12	14	2	0	0	0	1	6	1	5	8	.300
Pastor, Stephen, Wellsville.....	78	281	46	84	122	15	7	3	3	6	58	7	50	53	.299
Tucker, Theodore, Batavia.....	40	145	32	43	54	6	1	1	3	8	35	3	13	17	.297
Lilko, Robert, Hornell.....	119	463	78	136	168	20	0	4	0	8	48	6	57	61	.294
Merola, Frank, Bradford.....	68	249	37	73	100	14	5	1	1	1	25	3	40	51	.293
Storck, Fred, Batavia*.....	113	400	63	117	170	13	5	10	2	7	19	3	71	79	.293
Dowling, William, Lockport*.....	23	82	15	24	33	4	1	1	1	1	13	1	10	26	.293
Pobiak, Alfred, Jamestown.....	86	321	48	93	145	17	7	7	1	1	31	2	64	54	.290
Myers, David, Olean.....	67	235	41	68	100	17	3	3	3	0	47	1	28	37	.289
Hempe, Donald, Wellsville*.....	26	52	8	15	16	1	0	0	2	0	9	0	5	9	.288
Habel, Norbert, Olean.....	31	63	7	18	20	2	0	0	4	0	3	0	6	12	.286
Jekielek, William, Olean.....	103	382	75	109	160	20	8	5	2	6	61	7	74	71	.285
Smerek, Ray, Hamilton.....	94	336	53	95	129	17	4	3	6	2	42	3	44	64	.283
Folkes, Fred, Wellsville.....	122	469	109	132	155	16	2	1	4	9	112	1	28	74	.281
DiMartino, Joseph, Hamilton.....	119	466	69	130	173	27	2	4	2	3	31	0	74	41	.279
Colasinski, Joseph, Olean.....	74	223	39	62	74	8	2	0	1	1	40	3	31	23	.278
Doiron, Peter, Olean*.....	123	439	90	122	185	29	5	8	4	14	79	8	58	52	.278
Tedesco, Anthony, Bradford.....	124	507	92	141	199	25	12	3	7	26	47	4	93	45	.278
Starr, James, Hamilton.....	14	18	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	3	.278
Seaman, Lawrence, Hamilton.....	125	495	79	136	182	31	6	1	3	6	67	2	66	31	.275
Scheffel, Cecil, Lockport.....	91	263	43	72	106	14	4	4	1	6	61	6	60	16	.274
Nidds, Edward, Wellsville*.....	123	477	74	130	188	34	3	6	3	2	81	3	82	92	.273
Whelan, Francis, Bradford.....	45	165	24	45	61	11	1	1	1	6	18	0	25	26	.273
Hoffman, Carroll, Lockport*.....	111	407	70	111	182	16	8	13	7	2	48	7	60	82	.273
Porubski, Paul, Hamilton.....	104	434	64	118	160	11	8	5	5	20	26	4	61	83	.272
Belcik, Andrew, Olean.....	28	107	20	29	35	6	0	0	0	5	13	2	4	25	.271
Chaillot, Emile, Olean*.....	17	48	14	13	25	3	0	3	2	2	11	1	13	10	.271
Kwiatkowski, Joseph, Olean.....	124	476	84	128	174	16	9	4	6	18	56	5	67	80	.269
Petty, James, Hornell.....	20	78	11	21	34	2	1	3	0	0	5	1	17	17	.269
Middleton, John, Bradford.....	15	26	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	10	.269
Johnson, Louis, Hornell.....	113	395	70	106	139	19	4	2	4	14	77	2	40	83	.268
Potts, Jack, Hamilton.....	107	299	46	80	103	9	4	2	2	8	55	5	48	75	.268
Fayta, Arthur, Batavia*.....	66	240	35	64	103	16	4	5	3	7	37	3	32	49	.267
Reese, Harry, Lockport.....	73	262	42	70	91	9	0	4	4	4	7	0	31	33	.267
Shade, Cyril, Hornell.....	14	30	6	8	9	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	4	0	.267
Hepler, Harry, Hornell.....	34	94	10	25	34	4	1	1	2	1	19	1	5	20	.266
Ruehl, Louis, Lockport*.....	83	314	52	83	107	18	3	0	5	8	46	1	31	39	.264
Hint, Harry, Olean.....	15	19	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	.263
Trojanowski, Edward, Bradford.....	124	487	125	128	186	27	14	1	6	31	106	12	56	58	.263
Tanner, Jack B., Hornell.....	38	133	16	35	66	7	0	8	0	0	13	7	29	29	.263
Chetnik, Frank, Lockport.....	17	42	7	11	12	1	0	0	2	2	5	0	7	5	.262
Severin, Lester, Olean.....	91	271	41	71	101	16	4	2	3	5	37	4	50	44	.262
Olmstead, Harry, Batavia*.....	27	96	10	25	32	4	0	1	0	5	8	2	8	22	.260
Fugazzi, Richard, Hornell.....	80	256	22	66	85	11	1	2	1	4	23	6	38	34	.258
Tearpock, Vincent, Batavia.....	27	136	12	35	45	5	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	21	.257
Ross, James, Batavia.....	111	439	62	112	130	10	4	0	11	18	43	0	35	32	.255
Morlan, John, Bradford.....	16	51	9	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	8	4	10	17	.255
Karl, Kenneth, Batavia.....	60	212	28	54	64	10	0	0	4	4	17	1	33	16	.255
Fornari, John, Bradford.....	72	232	32	59	80	12	3	1	1	1	42	0	31	42	.254
Carlson, Irving, Jamestown.....	122	417	50	105	148	19	12	0	3	5	56	5	47	111	.252
Miller, Lawrence, Lockport*.....	19	40	5	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	14	.250
Meister, Carl, Batavia.....	15	40	3	10	12	2	0	0	2	2	9	3	2	8	.250
Wedburg, Jack, Hamilton.....	120	439	71	109	167	21	5	9	5	10	73	3	64	98	.248
Eggers, Lester, Jamestown.....	126	488	79	121	165	15	7	5	2	3	54	2	66	91	.248

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Treinen, Harold, Lockport.....	54	178	22	44	61	7	5	0	2	12	19	2	17	33	.247
Fluharty, Eugene, Batavia*.....	36	93	14	23	27	2	1	0	3	3	11	3	10	14	.247
Johnson, Donald L., Hornell.....	39	122	16	30	43	4	3	1	0	1	17	2	9	29	.246
Martini, Paul, Lockport.....	34	122	16	30	36	2	2	0	1	3	10	1	12	18	.246
Jacko, Joseph, Batavia.....	31	118	9	29	39	6	2	0	1	1	9	1	18	13	.246
Hesse, John, Lockport.....	50	183	24	45	57	7	1	1	0	0	20	1	26	21	.246
Vaughan, Clifford, Bradford.....	39	144	21	35	40	8	3	0	0	2	23	3	10	31	.243
Mays, Daniel, Hornell.....	17	54	7	13	15	0	1	0	1	3	9	0	2	14	.241
Batten, Robert, Batavia.....	76	267	46	64	86	10	3	2	5	14	34	1	28	29	.240
VanAlstyne, Ralph, Hamilton.....	18	46	4	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	15	.239
Stirn, Jacob, Wellsville.....	111	418	53	100	134	16	3	4	8	2	56	1	52	92	.239
Harville, John, Wellsville.....	91	303	34	72	82	7	0	1	7	2	35	6	36	24	.238
Venn, Thomas, Lockport.....	31	105	16	25	35	8	1	0	2	2	9	1	15	21	.238
Littlefield, Richard, Wellsville*.....	23	59	11	14	19	2	0	1	5	3	10	0	7	14	.237
Vargulich, George, Hornell*.....	18	38	5	9	11	2	0	0	2	1	6	0	8	12	.237
Shoemaker, William, Olean.....	101	398	59	94	114	20	0	0	3	7	45	0	38	34	.236
Walsh, James, Olean.....	30	68	8	16	17	1	0	0	5	1	3	0	7	17	.235
Tieman, John E., Hamilton.....	13	17	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	.235
Ross, Clifford, Lockport*.....	12	17	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	.235
Tighe, John, Batavia.....	44	112	19	26	38	9	0	1	3	3	26	0	20	11	.232
Hartsell, John F., Jamestown.....	10	13	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	7	.231
Piano, Edmund, Wellsville.....	117	448	98	103	142	23	2	4	17	15	83	4	47	108	.230
Martinich, Anthony, Hornell.....	78	304	54	70	84	6	4	0	4	4	39	0	29	46	.230
Birrer, Werner, Jamestown.....	11	35	3	8	13	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	12	.229
Rizzo, Henry, Lockport.....	24	35	4	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	8	8	.229
Zeleznoek, William, Hornell.....	21	75	12	17	23	4	1	0	1	2	7	1	12	32	.227
Bush, Charles, Hornell*.....	29	106	12	24	35	2	0	3	1	2	8	0	9	26	.226
Nietopski, Edward, Hamilton.....	114	423	78	95	142	17	3	8	2	15	84	1	45	66	.225
Fass, Fred, Hamilton.....	54	98	12	22	35	5	1	2	6	0	8	0	13	27	.224
Pollock, John, Bradford.....	12	45	4	10	11	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	5	4	.222
Lonnett, Joseph, Lockport.....	78	253	45	56	90	11	4	5	0	4	52	3	43	68	.221
Chappie (Czapiewski), Don., J'town.....	79	245	29	54	85	14	4	3	8	4	39	0	40	45	.220
Sovern, Charles, Hamilton.....	15	32	7	7	10	1	1	0	1	0	7	0	9	9	.219
Rhodes, Herbert, Hornell*.....	41	105	18	23	34	2	0	3	0	3	11	0	14	29	.219
Mongiello, Anthony, Lockport.....	102	374	56	80	103	14	3	1	16	14	64	2	29	60	.214
Stine, Vance, Hamilton.....	42	112	12	24	29	5	0	0	3	0	1	2	8	8	.214
Matty, Joseph, Hornell.....	44	80	12	17	22	3	1	0	3	1	2	0	10	12	.213
Roche, Sidney, Bradford.....	13	33	4	7	15	5	0	1	0	1	5	1	8	11	.212
Bertocci, Dominic, Lockport.....	17	57	12	12	12	0	0	0	1	1	22	0	6	8	.211
Kapuscinski, Thaddeus, Jamestown.....	22	76	5	16	20	2	1	0	4	0	4	0	13	14	.211
Nagy, Joseph, Lockport.....	13	24	3	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	5	1	2	11	.208
Wilson, Harry, Jamestown.....	30	53	3	11	11	0	0	0	5	0	3	2	5	18	.208
Holmes, Ralph, Wellsville.....	27	48	4	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	.208
Fauth, Lewis, Jamestown.....	21	48	8	10	14	0	2	0	3	0	6	0	7	4	.208
Barabee, Thomas, Jamestown.....	25	87	16	18	26	4	2	0	3	0	21	0	11	17	.207
Ludwig, Marvin, Batavia*.....	31	78	10	16	18	2	0	0	0	1	9	0	8	29	.205
Swota, Andrew, Lockport*.....	56	151	20	31	41	4	3	0	1	1	7	6	11	36	.205
Riebesell, George, Batavia.....	28	48	9	10	11	1	0	0	1	1	11	1	5	23	.204
Sheaffer, Robert, Olean.....	17	59	10	12	17	2	0	1	0	1	7	2	5	10	.203
Mello, James, Lockport.....	20	64	8	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	14	.203
Kenna, James, Batavia.....	17	59	2	12	12	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	5	16	.203
Anderson, Albert, Hornell*.....	17	55	7	11	14	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	9	11	.200
Passarella, Robert, Hornell*.....	13	50	4	10	11	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	6	14	.200
Arnett, Melvin, Batavia.....	13	15	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	.200
Schmidt, Keith, Wellsville.....	66	226	20	45	61	8	1	2	3	0	7	1	25	45	.199
Wiles, Robert, Bradford.....	33	66	10	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	8	1	9	22	.197
Bricker, Cyril, Hamilton.....	25	46	3	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	6	10	.196
Niland, James, Hamilton.....	28	107	13	21	25	4	0	0	1	3	8	0	4	16	.196
Wilder, Ralph, Batavia*.....	21	41	4	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	14	.195
Luba, Archie, Bradford.....	29	62	4	12	13	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	6	10	.194
Hricko, Stephen, Bradford.....	30	100	13	19	20	1	0	0	2	0	12	1	8	32	.190
Heintz, Ralph, Wellsville.....	36	70	11	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	4	19	.186
Moresco, Joseph, Hornell.....	24	33	4	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	11	.182
Seltenreich, Jack, Hamilton.....	19	67	11	12	17	2	0	1	1	3	11	0	8	18	.179
DiMuzio, Carmen, Hornell.....	21	39	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	13	.179
Byrne, John, Olean.....	23	39	5	7	11	2	1	0	5	0	2	0	5	24	.179
Brzezinski, Chester, Hornell.....	13	34	3	6	9	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	14	.176
Weakley, Harry, Hornell.....	13	17	0	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	.176
O'Fee, Jack, Wellsville.....	11	23	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	3	.174
Nidds, Richard, Wellsville.....	30	58	3	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	5	18	.172
Ticony, George, Jamestown.....	12	35	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	4	.171

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Sadowski, Joseph, Batavia.....	22	82	8	14	16	2	0	0	0	3	5	1	5	13	.171
Postolese, Norman, Batavia.....	11	41	5	7	7	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	3	7	.171
Wincek, William, Jamestown.....	17	30	5	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	5	.167
Garman, Russell, Wellsville.....	16	37	4	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	7	.162
Newhart, Frank, Batavia.....	32	68	6	11	14	3	0	0	3	0	2	0	6	10	.162
Lamphear, Frank, Wellsville.....	14	31	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	.161
Damon, Kenneth, Olean.....	11	31	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	6	.161
Direnzo, Daniel, Wellsville*.....	30	77	9	12	13	1	0	0	2	2	8	2	7	31	.156
Reynolds, Joseph, Bradford.....	28	52	8	8	11	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	3	19	.154
Seeley, Edward, Lockport.....	11	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	.154
Kanavage, Chester, Wellsville.....	15	21	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	.143
West, Louis, Bradford.....	26	63	10	9	10	1	0	0	10	0	10	0	6	16	.143
McCombie, Charles, Hamilton.....	32	50	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	1	6	0	4	17	.140
Yasinski, Edward, Olean.....	18	37	2	5	8	0	0	1	2	0	11	0	4	15	.135
Harding, Lloyd, Olean.....	14	15	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	.133
McDonough, Leo, Hornell.....	29	53	4	7	11	2	1	0	1	0	7	0	1	20	.132
Allswede, Keith, Jamestown.....	13	38	9	5	9	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	4	5	.132
Larkin, Robert, Batavia*.....	28	47	5	6	8	2	0	0	5	0	11	0	0	21	.128
Lee, Thomas, Hamilton.....	23	35	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	6	.114
Mormino, Aug., 11 Br.-1 Ha.-1 Lck.	13	27	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	9	.111
Branham, Ballard, Hornell.....	15	29	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	17	.103
Bergomini, Thomas, Lockport.....	16	39	5	4	8	1	0	1	0	0	7	1	4	17	.103
Schmidhauser, Vernon, Hornell.....	13	40	6	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	13	1	3	17	.100
Freeman, John, Batavia.....	27	31	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	14	.097
Beard, Ralph W., Hamilton.....	19	21	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	10	.095
McCarthy, John C., Lockport.....	28	65	5	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	6	27	.092
Goodwin, Earl, Bradford.....	14	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.091
Adamczyk, Edward, 13 Lock.-3 Bat.	16	23	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	.087
Wood, Donald, Hornell.....	13	42	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	5	.071
Bout, George, Hornell.....	11	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	.063
Mirande, Anthony, Batavia.....	10	38	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	5	.053
Schmidt, Roger, Lockport.....	15	26	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	10	.038
Werner, David, Lockport*.....	25	56	2	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	1	34	.036
Dineen, John, Wellsville.....	31	59	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	3	29	.034
Novosad, William J., Hamilton.....	16	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000
Stover, Walter, Hamilton.....	10	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000
Anderson, Donald, Bradford.....	17	14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.
Wellsville	123	3281	1426	232	108	22	.953
Jamestown	126	3267	1379	234	104	19	.952
Batavia	123	3072	1313	239	89	18	.948
Olean	124	3231	1402	276	139	14	.944
Bradford	124	3116	1325	274	110	21	.942
Lockport	123	2972	1308	274	98	16	.940
Hornell	124	2782	1031	253	109	33	.938
Hamilton	125	3125	1183	319	85	22	.931

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fayta, Batavia	12	108	1	1	3	.991
Anderson, Hornell ...	11	88	6	1	1	.989
Bush, Hornell	29	243	11	3	10	.988
Mitchell, Olean	102	920	45	13	96	.987
Olmstead, Batavia ...	18	143	2	2	9	.986
E. Nidds, Wellsville..	123	1141	91	22	84	.982
Chaillot, Olean	17	95	2	2	3	.980
Alexson, Jamestown ..	123	1067	61	26	81	.977

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hoffman, Lockport ...	111	821	62	24	64	.971
Wedberg, Hamilton..	120	1032	45	30	62	.973
Zorko, Batavia	78	575	21	17	43	.972
Hedgecock, Hornell ..	56	477	23	17	25	.967
Gudgel, Hornell	22	189	10	7	12	.966
Berdella, Bradford ..	40	303	12	12	31	.963
Pokel, Bradford	67	589	26	26	48	.959

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rhodes, Batavia	79	204	244	14	30	.970
Federoff, Jamestown ..	124	276	408	25	70	.965
Trojanowski, Bradford	124	323	370	33	79	.955
Piano, Wellsville	117	256	318	28	57	.953
Kyes, Hamilton	27	69	67	7	6	.951
Lilko, Hornell	119	344	336	42	53	.942

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tucker, Batavia	10	26	21	3	4	.940
Prosk, Olean	118	305	374	50	80	.931
Martini, Lockport	34	63	64	10	12	.927
Ruehl, Lockport	83	177	187	32	40	.919
Smerek, Hamilton	76	173	175	34	30	.911
Englebrink, Lockport ..	16	42	37	8	7	.908

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Beech, Wellsville	15	10	18	2	5	.933
Cott, Lockport	112	138	249	33	25	.921
Ross, Batavia	111	131	214	33	23	.913
Meyers, Olean	64	37	97	13	14	.912
Schaeffer, Olean	12	15	24	4	3	.907
Tedesco, Bradford	124	170	237	42	28	.906
Stirn, Wellsville	111	112	209	34	23	.904
Smerek, Hamilton	16	9	19	3	1	.903

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pabalis, Jamestown ...	41	50	88	15	9	.902
Chapple, Jamestown ..	73	81	98	23	8	.886
Fugazzi, Hornell	31	36	53	12	5	.881
L. Johnson, Hornell	65	72	126	28	5	.876
Porubski, Hamilton	93	78	195	39	8	.875
Schmidhauser, Hornell..	11	11	14	4	1	.862
Severin, Olean	48	42	69	22	4	.835

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mongiello, Lockport ..	102	179	283	40	45	.921
Porubski, Hamilton ...	10	22	24	4	4	.920
Folkes, Wellsville	122	232	361	54	61	.917
Batten, Batavia	76	123	204	31	30	.916
Berdella, Bradford	75	160	225	36	30	.914
Mays, Hornell	15	26	48	7	9	.914
Shoemaker, Olean	101	211	318	53	68	.909
Carlson, Jamestown	122	183	345	56	63	.904
L. Johnson, Hornell ..	34	47	92	16	10	.897

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Englebrink, Lockport ..	12	32	39	8	4	.889
Williams, Hornell	26	54	66	15	10	.889
Severin, Olean	22	43	46	12	9	.881
Rhodes, Batavia	22	29	49	11	3	.876
Sadowski, Batavia	22	38	56	14	14	.870
Fugazzi, Hornell	11	13	27	6	1	.870
Nietopski, Hamilton ..	114	197	218	65	42	.865
Schenck, Bradford	44	67	100	27	20	.861
D. Johnson, Hornell ...	32	33	90	26	7	.826

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Van Alstyne, Hamilton ..	11	7	1	0	0	1.000
Kenna, Batavia	11	17	2	0	0	1.000
N. Postolese, Batavia..	11	13	1	0	1	1.000
Fass, Hamilton	10	4	0	0	0	1.000
Rhodes, Hornell	35	59	2	1	1	.984
Tucker, Batavia	26	47	1	1	1	.980
Harsch, Batavia	88	185	8	5	2	.975
Fluharty, Batavia	36	27	4	1	1	.969
Bartz, Jamestown	101	163	15	6	4	.967
Whelan, Bradford	45	108	4	4	0	.966
Merola, Bradford	68	135	6	5	3	.966
Beech, Wellsville	78	97	14	4	4	.965
Maxwell, Wellsville ...	76	130	7	5	2	.965
Doiron, Olean	123	167	18	7	3	.964
Jacko, Batavia	24	44	6	2	2	.962
Lonneth, Lockport	76	164	10	7	2	.961
Martinich, Hornell	78	136	7	6	1	.960
Potts, Hamilton	107	125	14	6	2	.959
Eggers, Jamestown	126	246	18	12	4	.957
Storck, Batavia	108	139	14	7	0	.956
Reese, Lockport	73	115	9	6	2	.954
Fugazzi, Hornell	31	52	5	3	1	.950
Pobiak, Jamestown	48	67	9	4	1	.950
Bertocci, Lockport	17	18	1	1	1	.950
Newman, Hamilton	66	49	7	3	2	.949
Swota, Lockport	30	34	2	2	0	.947
Mruzinski, Lockport	39	65	4	4	1	.945
Pastor, Wellsville	78	103	14	7	2	.944

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
DiRenzo, Wellsville ...	25	29	4	2	1	.943
Woods, Ham.-Bradford..	119	178	15	12	7	.941
Catallo, Hamilton	66	130	13	9	1	.941
Kwiatkowski, Olean ...	124	225	26	16	4	.940
Mello, Lockport	20	27	4	2	0	.939
Jekielek, Olean	103	144	9	10	2	.939
Hesse, Lockport	47	61	6	5	1	.931
Seltenreich, Hamilton ..	19	38	0	3	0	.927
Treinen, Lockport	47	92	9	8	1	.927
Burlingame, Wellsville ..	112	215	21	19	8	.925
Vaughan, Bradford ...	39	76	7	7	2	.922
Fayta, Batavia	52	77	4	7	2	.920
Niland, Hamilton	28	40	4	4	0	.917
Heintz, Wellsville	33	31	2	3	0	.917
Meister, Batavia	13	22	0	2	0	.917
Seaman, Hamilton	96	106	25	12	0	.916
Tagliente, Hornell	26	40	2	4	1	.913
Hepler, Hornell	25	45	5	5	0	.909
Zeleznock, Hornell	20	48	2	5	0	.909
Pokel, Bradford	54	84	5	10	1	.899
Pabalis, Jamestown	58	70	9	9	3	.898
Hricko, Bradford	30	48	4	6	0	.897
Barabee, Jamestown	24	32	2	4	0	.895
Drake, Hornell	118	201	18	26	3	.894
Belcik, Olean	25	35	9	6	0	.880
Petty, Hornell	20	18	2	3	0	.870
Dowling, Lockport	22	26	5	8	0	.795

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Mylmarek, Olean	12	51	6	0	2	2	1.000
Savino, Bradford	22	134	15	1	1	0	.993
Clawson, Hornell	47	242	32	3	12		.989
Pollock, Bradford	12	69	4	1	2	4	.986
Chlan, Olean	52	370	49	6	8		.986
Tighe, Batavia	39	210	33	5	4	5	.980
Schmidt, Wellsville ...	39	215	20	5	4	8	.979
Kerns, Jamestown	81	544	43	13	5	6	.978
Tearpock, Batavia	30	180	27	5	2	3	.976
Karl, Batavia	58	297	19	8	2	6	.975
Ticony, Jamestown ..	12	67	8	2	0	0	.974
Pobiak, Jamestown ...	34	201	15	6	5	12	.973
Morlan, Bradford	15	90	6	3	2	3	.970

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Seaman, Hamilton	10	63	7	2	0	1	.972
Venn, Lockport	27	168	20	6	3	4	.969
Colasinski, Olean	65	402	38	14	7	6	.969
Kanavage, Wellsville..	10	23	1	1	0	2	.960
Haville, Wellsville ...	80	523	49	24	9	12	.960
DiMartino, Hamilton ..	110	833	91	40	11	17	.959
Scheffel, Lockport ..	81	440	69	23	8	10	.957
Fornari, Bradford	66	340	45	19	4	12	.953
D. Wood, Hornell	11	51	7	3	2	3	.951
Doll, Hornell	28	57	4	4	0	5	.938
Tanner, Hornell	36	112	19	10	5	11	.929
Bergomini, Lockport..	13	53	9	6	2	1	.912

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Vargulich, Hornell	17	7	21	0	1	1.000	McCarthy, Lockport ...	28	9	25	3	0	.919
Littlefield, Wellsville ...	21	4	22	0	0	1.000	Riebesell, Batavia	28	3	19	2	3	.917
Miller, Lockport	19	6	29	0	0	1.000	Habel, Olean	30	8	36	4	3	.917
Storck, Batavia	12	2	10	0	0	1.000	Stlne, Hamilton	27	6	38	4	6	.917
Hartsell, Jamestown ...	10	6	8	0	1	1.000	Goodwin, Bradford ...	13	2	9	1	1	.917
Arnett, Batavia	10	3	5	0	2	1.000	Schmidt, Lockport	15	1	10	1	0	.917
Seeley, Lockport	11	1	5	0	0	1.000	Hintz, Olean	15	6	15	2	1	.913
O'Fee, Wellsville	10	3	18	0	0	1.000	Hardwig, Batavia	27	9	38	5	3	.904
Dineen, Wellsville	29	4	40	0	4	1.000	Yasinski, Olean	18	2	16	2	1	.900
Maxwell, Wellsville ...	10	1	9	0	0	1.000	Swota, Lockport	22	7	19	3	0	.897
Anderson, Bradford ...	12	2	7	0	2	1.000	Newhart, Batavia	32	4	46	6	1	.893
Morrison, Olean	24	13	36	1	6	.980	Wincek, Jamestown ...	16	4	20	3	3	.889
Nagy, Lockport	13	16	21	1	3	.974	Harding, Olean	14	3	5	1	0	.889
Wyberanec, Jamestown.	25	18	47	2	3	.970	Garman, Wellsville	15	4	27	4	0	.886
Hempe, Wellsville	21	7	25	1	2	.970	Corless, Jamestown ...	23	4	26	4	1	.882
Kapuscinski, Jamestown	22	6	26	1	1	.970	Werner, Lockport	25	2	12	2	0	.875
Larkin, Batavia	28	11	53	2	1	.970	DiMuzio, Hornell	21	8	18	4	1	.867
West, Bradford	26	1	28	1	1	.967	Walsh, Olean	29	3	40	7	3	.860
R. Nidds, Wellsville ...	25	12	37	2	1	.961	Fremming, Jamestown .	10	2	16	3	2	.857
Wilder, Batavia	15	6	17	1	0	.958	Starr, Hamilton	10	1	11	2	1	.857
Beard, Hamilton	17	4	18	1	0	.957	Mormino, Br.-Ha.-Lck.	12	2	10	2	0	.857
Bricker, Hamilton	21	8	33	2	2	.953	Middleton, Bradford ..	15	2	10	2	1	.857
Lee, Hamilton	15	4	16	1	0	.952	Tieman, Hamilton	13	1	11	2	0	.857
Reynolds, Bradford	23	6	26	2	0	.941	Fass, Hamilton	32	14	44	10	6	.853
Luba, Bradford	24	18	27	3	5	.938	Wilson, Jamestown ...	30	3	35	7	0	.844
Wiles, Bradford	32	4	41	3	2	.938	Freeman, Batavia	27	3	17	4	0	.833
Moresco, Hornell	24	3	26	2	0	.935	McCombie, Hamilton ...	32	2	22	5	3	.828
McDonough, Hornell ...	26	11	31	3	0	.933	Stover, Hamilton	10	0	9	2	2	.818
Holmes, Wellsville	20	4	22	2	0	.929	Adamczyk, Lock.-Bat.	16	12	10	5	1	.815
Birrer, Jamestown	11	8	18	2	1	.929	Branham, Hornell	14	1	16	4	0	.810
Lamphear, Wellsville ...	13	3	21	2	1	.923	Ross, Lockport	11	2	6	2	1	.800
Bout, Hornell	11	3	9	1	0	.923	Novosad, Hamilton	15	2	2	1	0	.800
Matty, Hornell	30	12	47	5	1	.922	Byrne, Olean	21	4	18	8	1	.733
Fauth, Jamestown	21	14	21	3	0	.921	Weakley, Hornell	13	0	11	4	0	.733
Rizzo, Lockport	23	6	17	2	2	.920							

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	GS.	CG.	ERA.
Birrer, Jamestown	11	85	319	25	62	16	26	6	62	3	8	2	.800	11	8	1.69
LITTLEFIELD, Wellsville ...	21	155	586	50	122	34	53	1	141	2	13	4	.705	16	13	1.97
Nidds, Wellsville	25	155	602	64	141	41	45	6	102	0	10	10	.500	19	11	2.38
Kapuscinski, Jamestown ...	22	187	719	61	165	52	34	3	172	1	16	5	.762	21	20	2.50
Wyberanec, Jamestown ...	25	166	630	70	149	48	74	4	138	1	15	5	.750	17	16	2.60
Larkin, Batavia	28	159	596	73	131	48	83	8	129	11	11	11	.500	22	12	2.72
O'Fee, Wellsville	10	74	265	27	57	23	48	0	70	3	6	3	.667	10	7	2.80
Miller, Lockport	19	111	418	45	99	37	60	1	64	3	8	4	.667	12	5	3.00
Middleton, Bradford	15	78	315	41	81	27	43	1	70	2	5	4	.556	9	4	3.11
Morrison, Olean	24	149	587	71	104	52	59	5	86	7	12	8	.600	20	13	3.14
Fass, Hamilton	32	268	817	141	201	95	95	16	155	12	9	17	.346	27	14	3.19
Wilson, Jamestown	30	140	568	73	157	53	61	7	86	1	14	6	.700	15	8	3.20
Corless, Jamestown	23	143	566	66	134	51	63	4	108	2	10	5	.667	15	10	3.21
Hempe, Wellsville	21	140	539	74	133	51	62	8	77	5	10	7	.588	17	11	3.28
Werner, Lockport	25	154	583	69	131	57	93	3	137	3	9	5	.643	16	7	3.33
Riebesell, Batavia	28	156	663	96	183	59	39	3	80	4	8	7	.533	14	7	3.36
West, Bradford	26	185	722	78	169	69	88	3	115	5	15	7	.682	22	16	3.36
Garman, Wellsville	15	91	363	52	91	34	37	2	50	1	6	4	.600	11	7	3.36
Newhart, Batavia	32	176	737	90	176	69	68	4	140	15	13	12	.520	23	14	3.53
McCarthy, Lockport	28	172	688	83	187	69	62	3	96	4	14	8	.636	20	13	3.61
Swota, Lockport	22	76	299	42	89	31	34	3	32	3	3	4	.429	4	3	3.67
Wincek, Jamestown	16	72	292	38	73	30	58	2	25	4	2	3	.400	7	3	3.75
Ludwig, Batavia	27	174	769	110	202	74	59	6	114	3	12	12	.500	23	16	3.83
Reynolds, Bradford	23	138	531	73	120	59	94	4	118	14	9	7	.563	18	10	3.85
Beverly, Olean	9	48	200	37	54	21	30	0	26	2	4	3	.571	7	2	3.94
Bricker, Hamilton	21	116	461	84	103	52	61	3	92	6	3	8	.273	11	5	4.03
Harding, Olean	14	53	219	33	57	24	20	0	45	1	2	3	.400	5	2	4.08
Maxwell, Wellsville	10	55	220	43	41	25	53	6	39	4	2	6	.250	6	4	4.09
Rutherford, Olean	7	46	178	25	41	21	22	2	22	4	4	2	.667	7	4	4.11
Yasinski, Olean	18	120	480	71	128	55	56	0	52	3	10	5	.667	15	11	4.12
Storck, Batavia	12	50	215	33	66	23	16	2	35	0	1	5	.167	4	2	4.14

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	IB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	GS.	CG.	ERA.
Wilder, Batavia	15	78	347	48	64	36	62	1	81	5	4	3	.571	10	5	4.15
Fauth, Jamestown	21	135	503	78	137	64	69	3	102	8	11	5	.688	18	12	4.27
Walsh, Olean	29	179	690	118	161	85	144	7	149	8	9	10	.474	21	12	4.27
Lamphear, Wellsville	13	86	320	50	79	41	48	4	73	4	5	5	.500	9	7	4.29
Wiles, Bradford	32	178	745	114	202	86	65	6	96	13	15	5	.750	24	14	4.35
Habel, Olean	30	148	625	93	175	82	67	3	79	10	7	7	.500	7	4	4.38
Holmes, Wellsville	20	73	294	55	88	36	41	3	39	5	3	5	.375	5	1	4.44
Nagy, Lockport	13	62	252	31	69	31	31	3	34	4	4	3	.571	7	5	4.50
Dineen, Wellsville	29	166	671	96	188	83	99	5	87	10	8	11	.421	17	8	4.50
Luba, Bradford	24	150	653	112	192	75	36	1	57	1	10	9	.526	18	8	4.50
Stine, Hamilton	27	192	841	119	233	97	50	4	194	4	13	9	.591	23	16	4.55
Freeman, Batavia	27	83	325	54	80	42	59	4	46	2	2	6	.250	7	0	4.55
Mormino, Brad.-Ham.-Lock. .	12	57	230	34	51	29	62	5	33	2	5	2	.714	7	3	4.58
McDonough, Hornell	26	128	501	98	137	67	68	2	49	6	9	10	.474	16	4	4.71
Matty, Hornell	30	179	752	140	223	94	48	1	90	4	8	13	.381	17	11	4.73
Schmidt, Lockport	15	78	274	63	78	42	39	1	43	6	1	7	.125	10	5	4.85
Byrne, Olean	21	109	419	68	90	59	110	11	74	6	6	7	.462	15	7	4.87
McCombie, Hamilton	32	144	623	99	149	79	89	9	143	10	9	9	.500	14	7	4.94
Lee, Hamilton	15	83	345	63	88	46	57	4	57	4	4	8	.333	11	5	4.99
Adamczyk, Lockport-Batavia .	16	64	256	52	72	42	35	1	40	4	2	8	.200	6	1	5.00
Vargulich, Hornell	17	103	426	74	115	59	25	0	63	2	6	6	.500	12	9	5.16
Rizzo, Lockport	23	96	384	75	105	55	61	5	63	4	4	6	.400	12	6	5.16
Murray, Batavia	9	47	193	32	55	27	17	2	23	3	4	2	.667	6	3	5.17
Fremming, Jamestown	10	56	199	37	51	33	47	1	26	3	2	4	.333	6	3	5.30
Hintz, Olean	15	59	238	45	78	37	48	5	45	2	4	4	.500	7	4	5.64
Weakley, Hornell	13	52	232	45	62	34	26	1	24	4	1	6	.143	6	4	5.88
Moresco, Hornell	24	98	401	88	106	64	66	6	44	2	2	9	.132	10	3	5.88
Beard, Hamilton	17	62	290	53	91	44	40	1	55	3	3	6	.333	8	0	6.39
Roche, Bradford	9	50	202	44	42	37	45	1	34	5	2	6	.250	8	2	6.66
Branham, Hornell	14	82	361	78	110	64	32	4	41	4	2	10	.167	14	3	7.02
DiMuzio, Hornell	21	93	378	92	104	74	77	5	89	11	3	8	.273	14	5	7.16

Shutouts—Kapusinski, 4; Wilson, 3; Birrer, Wyberanec, West, Newhart, 2 each; Littlefield, Nidds, Larkin, O'Fee, Morrison, Corless, Hempe, Werner, McCarthy, Ludwig, Reynolds, Bricker, Rutherford, Yasinski, Fauth, Walsh, Wiles, Nagy, Stine, McDonough, Matty, Schmidt, Byrne, Hintz, 1 each.



BABE RUTH DAY OBSERVED

In recognition of the place Babe Ruth holds in the hearts of America's baseball fans, Commissioner Albert B. Chandler set aside April 27, 1947, for the general observance of a "Babe Ruth Day." More than 58,000 attended ceremonies at Yankee Stadium while millions in ball parks throughout the nation heard the country-wide radio broadcast on loud speakers. The Babe, appearing in public after a prolonged illness, received a tumultuous reception. Speakers paying homage to the man who hit 714 homers during his baseball career included Cardinal Spellman, Commissioner Chandler, Ford Frick and Will Harridge. The only other instance of a national day given to an individual in the pastime was one held for Harry Wright, father of professional baseball, on April 13, 1896.



CRISTOBAL AND CERVECERIA PANAMA CHAMPIONS

The Cristobal team won the 1947-48 Panama Canal Zone League championship by defeating the Diablo Heights Royals, who had tied for first place during the regular season, three games out of four in the playoff. The Cerveceria Brewers captured the Panama Professional League pennant.

Colon finished third and Balboa fourth in the Canal Zone loop and the C. P. R. Radiomen were third and Carta Vieja fourth in the other circuit.

Belfield Harris won the Panama Professional League batting championship with a mark of .355, and Steve Bilko, first baseman owned by the St. Louis Cardinal chain, was first in the Canal Zone with .381 while playing for Colon.

Summer State League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Lawton	98	42	0	.700	Ardmore	72	67	0	.518
Ada	86	51	0	.628	Seminole	48	90	0	.348
McAlester	73	67	0	.521	Duncan	39	99	0	.283

Playoffs—Ardmore defeated Lawton, three games to two; McAlester defeated Ada, three games to two; McAlester defeated Ardmore, four games to one.

Regular-Season Attendance—McAlester, 43,657; Ada, 41,872; Seminole, 30,003; Ardmore, 27,943; Lawton, 24,248; Duncan, 8,220. Total, 175,943. Playoffs, 23,219.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
McAlester	140	4672	744	740	1244	1630	204	61	20	100	289	1076	568	54	779	605	.266
Ardmore	139	4679	920	875	1233	1660	190	93	17	105	234	1112	710	68	792	745	.264
Lawton	140	4694	899	548	1236	1648	175	78	27	131	257	1172	735	49	625	725	.263
Seminole	138	4687	699	875	1199	1568	194	50	25	81	108	1180	601	41	724	583	.256
Ada	137	4507	825	667	1130	1574	178	43	60	128	258	1076	688	64	801	658	.251
Duncan	138	4507	662	1044	1025	1300	135	55	10	93	123	1165	693	77	848	520	.227

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
HAWLEY, RUSSELL, McAlester	106	411	68	157	220	34	7	5	3	36	26	6	73	26	.382
Prather, Murl A., Ardmore	82	200	48	75	108	20	2	3	1	11	70	2	64	10	.375
Reese, Max C., Seminole	11	42	11	15	22	1	3	0	0	1	4	0	8	1	.357
Everett, A. B., McAlester	132	529	107	188	253	20	10	7	5	86	43	5	110	63	.355
Card, Morris, Ardmore	103	391	103	139	199	27	15	1	8	26	76	4	81	25	.355
Utt, Otto, Duncan	40	77	9	27	40	10	0	1	0	0	12	2	18	5	.351
Baumer, Jarrett, Seminole	106	401	90	140	207	28	6	9	1	18	71	3	68	55	.349
Drumm, Donald, Duncan	77	308	43	101	123	15	2	1	2	8	23	1	56	27	.328
Isaacs, Joseph, Ada*	37	89	23	29	47	6	0	4	3	3	7	3	17	13	.326
Jones, Norman, Seminole	43	169	33	53	70	9	4	0	4	4	20	1	39	38	.314
Fontana, Charles, McAlester*	140	534	84	167	234	29	16	2	9	31	70	3	84	108	.313
Wooster, Howard, Ada*	134	499	116	155	212	14	8	9	8	78	100	2	86	42	.311
Bednar, Robert, Seminole*	108	371	61	115	161	14	7	6	5	14	80	1	58	56	.310
Coats, Glenn, Duncan*	29	104	18	32	44	4	1	2	1	9	19	0	13	22	.308
Williamson, Donald, Duncan	135	509	62	156	194	23	6	1	7	3	60	10	95	52	.306
Andrik, Robert, Ardmore*	136	521	158	159	202	12	14	1	15	45	124	10	53	60	.305
Pasciak, Leonard, Lawton	115	442	87	135	191	18	10	6	7	32	42	7	89	46	.305
Richardville, Paul, Ada*	137	530	103	161	245	37	7	11	7	19	56	18	111	64	.304
Weeks, Howard, Lawton*	140	480	126	146	227	30	9	11	6	14	142	7	103	59	.304
Willingham, T. Hugh, Seminole	40	99	16	30	45	8	2	1	0	1	25	0	16	11	.303
Mathews, Daniel, Lawton	111	367	65	109	142	15	9	0	5	25	50	3	70	39	.297
Hallon, William, McAlester	23	27	3	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	6	.296
Cole, William, Ardmore	11	34	5	10	10	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	4	9	.294
Simmons, James, Seminole	36	141	28	41	54	4	3	1	0	2	12	0	21	28	.291
Creekmore, Jerrill, Seminole*	126	517	82	149	188	18	6	3	14	17	36	3	56	28	.288
Bowers, Louis, Ada*	25	59	9	17	17	0	0	0	5	0	13	0	9	7	.288
Roberts, Frisco, Seminole	97	331	44	95	118	18	1	1	8	12	64	10	53	23	.287
Phulley, Noel, Ardmore*	111	413	87	118	172	24	12	2	6	37	52	9	96	40	.286
Smith, Forest, Ada	56	140	21	40	52	7	1	1	0	3	17	0	24	16	.286
Morgan, William, Lawton	32	84	18	24	29	3	1	0	7	2	11	2	9	8	.286
Porter, John, Lawton*	45	123	15	35	49	5	3	1	3	0	3	2	20	11	.285
Martin, Howard, McAlester	14	50	6	14	20	4	1	0	0	2	7	1	1	10	.280

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RL.	SO.	Pct.
Smith, Fred, Duncan	30	94	21	26	30	1	0	1	3	2	1	2	11	19	.277
Drakos, Theodore, Lawton*	137	526	120	145	175	13	7	1	27	61	96	2	54	37	.276
Mize, Charles E., Ada	13	29	4	8	8	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	4	6	.276
Knox, Patrick, Lawton	137	484	85	132	166	22	3	2	14	22	100	6	97	57	.273
Ritter, Russell, 35 Law.-66 Sem.*	101	371	73	100	145	18	9	3	7	17	51	5	49	90	.270
Albrecht, Edward, Lawton	19	41	3	11	15	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	5	3	.268
Sollars, Harold, Ardmore	125	495	66	131	170	24	6	1	8	26	18	2	57	89	.265
Deters, Paul, Ada	105	370	61	98	144	12	2	10	15	22	39	6	68	90	.265
Donaghey, William, Ada*	45	110	19	29	51	4	3	4	3	0	7	0	17	35	.264
Staples, Lynn, Ardmore	16	53	6	14	24	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	10	9	.264
Holdsclaw, Fred, Duncan	18	53	5	14	19	3	1	0	1	0	3	1	8	15	.264
Bush, Leslie, McAlester	11	23	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	7	.261
Hackett, Thomas, Lawton	34	115	17	30	35	1	2	0	5	1	3	1	15	9	.261
Eoddy, Robert, Ada	109	354	79	92	125	12	3	5	8	34	94	2	77	51	.260
Glover, Joseph, Seminole	54	208	23	54	68	14	0	0	2	2	8	5	29	25	.260
Brower, Lou, Lawton	116	398	70	103	131	26	1	0	9	16	67	7	78	22	.259
Stephens, Colonel, Ardmore	129	458	120	126	168	21	9	1	11	16	81	8	71	98	.258
Pfeiffer, Hosea, McAlester	127	407	79	105	134	16	5	1	14	16	73	6	44	53	.258
Smotherman, Homer, 3Law.-12Ar.*	124	444	75	114	168	11	17	3	8	23	70	6	82	80	.257
Kane, Henry, Ada*	89	335	48	86	120	12	5	4	3	19	44	11	59	80	.257
Kolafa, Raymond, Ada	136	499	117	126	181	29	4	6	11	34	118	9	58	62	.253
Patterson, Richard, Ardmore	101	359	55	90	125	20	3	3	4	7	36	16	74	78	.251
Blaylock, Marvin, Lawton*	95	377	82	93	137	9	13	3	9	17	61	0	59	81	.247
Potts, Joel, Duncan	16	57	11	14	15	1	0	0	1	0	10	3	7	5	.246
Landers, William, McAlester*	139	494	70	121	159	13	8	3	5	39	68	6	61	61	.245
Smeraglia, Anthony, Duncan*	115	457	79	110	130	8	6	0	12	25	62	4	39	61	.241
Wedderkop, Herman, Duncan*	128	435	80	104	138	10	12	0	11	16	100	15	45	93	.239
Smith, Melvin, Ada	78	310	67	74	104	13	4	3	11	21	47	2	31	50	.239
Abbott, Geo., 8 McAL.-47 Dun.	55	184	25	44	55	5	3	0	6	4	7	1	17	22	.239
Ohnimus, Milton, 12 McAL.-15 Dun.	27	80	7	19	22	1	1	0	0	1	10	0	10	14	.238
Nachbar, Fred, McAlester	126	495	96	117	149	23	3	1	6	23	85	13	50	77	.236
Green, Alan, Lawton	136	548	113	129	169	19	9	1	10	41	92	6	45	86	.235
Rovner, Joseph, Seminole	111	456	73	107	126	17	1	0	18	7	38	0	46	53	.235
Bernett, Eugene, McAlester	116	428	76	100	120	16	2	0	24	25	58	2	31	53	.234
Galio, Joseph, Lawton	52	133	13	31	36	3	1	0	4	1	8	1	14	18	.233
Nowbill, Robert, McAlester	28	90	6	21	28	5	1	0	3	3	2	0	12	30	.233
Stephens, Lloyd, Ada	19	73	12	17	22	2	0	1	1	2	10	1	4	9	.233
Doyle, Stuart, Seminole	17	30	2	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	11	.233
Hayman, James, 36 Dun.-76 Ard.	112	362	52	84	97	3	5	0	11	15	74	5	40	57	.232
Perrin, Paul, 62 Sem.-23 Dun.*	85	253	34	57	73	13	0	1	3	7	59	2	30	62	.225
Kappele, Thomas, Duncan	75	245	42	55	72	7	5	0	4	9	64	7	27	86	.224
Evans, Willard, McAlester	84	323	43	72	92	15	1	1	6	5	23	3	34	50	.223
Meier, John, Duncan	48	103	14	23	29	4	1	0	1	1	20	2	12	22	.223
Hughes, William, 49 Ada-60 Ard.*	109	379	57	84	111	14	5	1	15	11	58	8	47	83	.222
Adams, Kenneth, Seminole*	67	247	41	54	68	8	3	0	1	9	41	3	16	20	.219
Cross, Gerald, Duncan	73	243	41	53	71	14	2	0	7	7	65	5	42	24	.218
Phillips, Donald, Seminole	17	55	4	12	15	3	0	0	2	1	6	0	7	11	.218
Jeter, Elmer, Seminole*	44	116	15	25	30	3	1	0	0	0	10	3	12	17	.216
Crissman, Leland, Ardmore	57	103	16	22	25	3	0	0	8	2	4	1	10	19	.214
Engel, Martin, Duncan	24	94	21	20	30	6	2	0	1	5	17	2	8	8	.213
Stautzenbach, Robert, Ada*	36	137	14	29	37	6	1	0	5	4	13	0	14	45	.212
Childress, Jesse, McAlester	35	76	14	16	19	3	0	0	8	0	4	1	10	19	.211
Phillips, Buck, Seminole	16	57	10	12	14	2	0	0	0	4	4	1	2	9	.211
Schold, Gerald, McAlester	52	175	19	36	44	6	1	0	0	3	26	2	20	40	.206
Brown, Vernon, McAlester	52	108	11	22	25	1	1	0	5	3	18	2	11	41	.204
Nichols, Charles, McAlester†	53	133	12	27	36	3	3	0	3	1	16	0	13	47	.203
Campbell, Hobart, Ardmore	60	124	22	25	29	4	0	0	7	3	18	0	15	39	.203
Raper, Max, McAlester	14	35	1	7	10	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	5	.200
Nesbit, Jack, Ada	60	162	18	32	41	6	0	1	8	2	27	2	25	51	.198
Beavers, Harvey, Ardmore	44	173	25	34	41	5	1	0	1	8	11	0	20	26	.197
Wilson, Jack E., Ada*	35	82	8	16	21	5	0	0	5	0	5	0	3	20	.195
Sofka, George, Seminole	116	381	51	74	90	12	2	0	7	4	57	1	50	41	.194
Collier, Jack, Duncan	54	217	36	42	65	6	4	3	6	5	19	1	23	35	.194
Cox, George, Lawton	10	36	3	7	13	2	2	0	3	1	5	0	4	6	.194
Poelker, Marcel, Lawton	30	88	16	17	20	1	1	0	4	7	19	0	12	24	.193
Evans, Edward, Ada	17	73	8	14	20	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	3	10	.192
Baugh, Murray, Lawton	42	94	12	18	23	1	2	0	4	3	7	0	12	23	.191
Clark, Clinton, Duncan	10	21	4	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	6	.190
Koepke, Robert, Ada	84	279	37	52	60	5	0	1	10	3	38	1	18	67	.186
Glander, Donald, Ada	12	27	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	8	.185
Wood, Joseph, 10 Ada-14 Sem.	24	33	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	.182
Reid, George, Duncan	44	95	24	17	17	0	0	0	3	4	24	2	11	26	.179

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Blair, Ralph, Ardmore	33	39	7	7	7	0	0	0	5	1	11	1	2	8	.179
Dunn, Howard, 3 Ard.-14 Duncan.	17	64	6	11	17	1	1	1	2	1	8	1	9	13	.172
Pitts, Wylie, McAlester	19	70	9	12	14	2	0	0	0	4	6	2	8	10	.171
Curry, Cecil, Duncan	22	77	6	13	19	2	2	0	4	0	8	3	5	21	.169
Dunbar, Ralph, Duncan	19	71	9	12	14	0	1	0	4	3	12	0	7	10	.169
Blacha, Alfred, 13 Law.-17 Ard....	30	59	7	10	12	0	1	0	3	0	8	0	10	17	.169
Smith, Ronald, Duncan	16	59	5	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	6	.169
Miller, Robert, Seminole	74	193	13	32	37	5	0	0	4	5	17	5	7	65	.166
Driggers, Bryan, Duncant	22	55	5	9	13	2	1	0	0	0	6	0	7	16	.164
Kuver, Oscar, Ardmore	42	68	9	11	15	1	0	1	3	0	13	0	9	21	.162
Sterling, Dempsey, Lawton	15	38	4	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	8	.158
Wilson, Jack H., 4 Ard.-23 Dun....	27	102	15	16	20	0	2	0	3	3	14	3	4	22	.157
White, William, Duncan	13	26	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	10	.154
Neal, Everette, Seminole	25	59	5	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	3	18	.153
Wesley, James, Seminole	24	54	7	8	11	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	7	21	.148
Mikeman, Floyd, Seminole	16	54	6	8	15	1	3	0	1	1	5	0	9	9	.148
Manek, Ferdinand, Duncan	17	34	4	5	5	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	2	13	.147
Pike, Mark, 9 Ard.-9 Sem.	18	42	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	6	5	.143
Githens, Charles, Ardmore	39	51	10	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	6	0	5	17	.137
Newhall, Robert, Ada*	12	31	4	4	6	0	1	0	3	1	7	1	5	4	.129
Rackley, James, Duncan	16	58	9	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	3	17	.121
Rollins, Norman, McAlester	20	33	8	4	4	0	0	0	6	2	17	1	4	15	.121
Nicholson, H. M., 10 Dun.-24 Ard.*	34	78	8	9	9	0	0	0	3	2	9	2	3	41	.115
Asbury, Charles, Ada	10	19	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	.105
Pruitt, Michael, Duncan*	22	45	7	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	11	2	5	18	.089
Baxter, William, Seminole	13	35	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	.086
Rostykus, John, Duncan	16	54	6	4	4	0	0	0	1	5	11	1	2	18	.074
Tylynski, William, Ardmore*	19	27	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	5	12	.074
Seroggins, Nolan, Seminole	15	27	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	.074
Schulick, Mathew, Lawton	22	43	6	3	6	0	0	1	1	2	5	2	2	15	.070
Clark, Charles, Duncan	16	59	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	17	.068
Cain, Russell, Ardmore	10	22	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	7	.045
Makintube, Orville, Ada	21	47	4	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	20	.043
Thune, Alan, McAlester	15	25	2	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13	.040
Hurgin, Leonard, Lawton	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Lawton	140	73	0	57	3624	1505	282	.948
McAlester	140	118	0	33	3589	1615	341	.939
Ardmore	139	116	0	79	3539	1600	398	.928
Seminole	138	92	0	43	3462	1553	418	.923
Ada	137	83	1	29	3539	1403	424	.921
Duncan	138	81	0	71	3456	1454	535	.902

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kappele, Duncan	11	92	3	1	12	.990	Cross, Duncan	72	564	26	18	30	.970
Ritter, Law.-Sem.* ..	99	899	34	25	54	.974	Hughes, Ada.-Ard.*	103	917	42	31	68	.969
Glover, Seminole	52	466	16	13	29	.974	Prather, Ardmore* ..	57	487	21	18	28	.966
Coats, Duncan*	29	240	4	7	11	.972	Dunn, Ard.-Dun.	17	154	8	6	9	.964
Landers, McAlester* ..	139	1312	63	41	97	.971	Staples, Ardmore* ..	14	122	5	5	8	.962
S'therman, Law.-Ard ..	25	192	7	6	15	.971	Kane, Ada*	88	704	37	49	55	.938
Blaylock, Lawton	95	830	23	26	41	.970							

Triple play—Kane.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
D. Phillips, Seminole. 14	30	35	3	5	.956		Wooster, Ada	133	295	330	55	55	.919
Bernett, McAlester ...	12	21	37	3	5	.951	Hayman, Dun.-Ard. ..	37	80	101	19	17	.905
Rovner, Seminole	39	97	120	12	20	.948	Smeraglia, Duncan	100	245	214	50	24	.902
Brower, Lawton	114	205	317	29	31	.947	Adams, Seminole	52	103	132	26	15	.900
Baumer, Seminole	22	49	40	5	11	.947	B. Phillips, Seminole .	14	44	30	10	9	.881
Card, Ardmore	95	257	252	29	57	.946	Poelker, Lawton	30	61	71	22	7	.857
Nachbar, McAlester ...	126	298	340	45	67	.934	Potts, Duncan	14	34	39	13	7	.849

Triple play—Wooster.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rackley, Duncan	16	24	26	5	4	.909
Drakos, Lawton	137	165	235	47	16	.895
Miller, Seminole	11	17	17	4	0	.895
Adams, Seminole	14	14	24	5	1	.884
Roberts, Seminole	13	14	24	5	1	.884
Smeraglia, Duncan	10	19	19	5	2	.884
Stephens, Ardmore	97	110	174	39	11	.879
Rovner, Seminole	57	62	120	26	10	.875
Kolafa, Ada	108	125	160	41	20	.874
Jones, Seminole	43	48	81	19	1	.872

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Evans, McAlester	84	150	223	28	36	.930
Bernett, McAlester	37	78	114	15	12	.928
Green, Lawton	136	217	354	50	32	.919
Wilson, Ard.-Dun.	20	32	51	11	5	.883
Schold, McAlester	17	39	43	11	9	.882
Sollars, Ardmore	121	220	377	83	57	.878
Boddy, Ada	103	189	234	67	41	.863
R. Smith, Duncan	16	31	42	12	3	.859
Kolafa, Ada	26	47	53	18	6	.847

Triple play—Boddy.

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Simmons, Seminole	33	36	3	0	0	1.000
Brown, McAlester	20	28	3	0	0	1.000
Gallito, Lawton	12	16	2	0	1	1.000
Bowers, Ada*	22	16	1	0	0	1.000
Willingham, Sem.	19	16	1	0	0	1.000
Crissman, Ardmore	10	5	1	0	0	1.000
Bednar, Seminole	102	198	14	4	3	.981
Bernett, McAlester	59	115	6	3	5	.976
Schold, McAlester	30	71	5	2	2	.974
Weeks, Lawton	140	146	12	5	1	.969
Pitts, McAlester	19	31	0	1	0	.969
Hawley, McAlester	106	193	13	7	1	.968
Knox, Lawton	137	194	11	8	1	.962
Pasciak, Lawton	111	205	17	9	2	.961
Fred Smith, Duncan	13	19	5	1	1	.960
Creekmore, Seminole	102	171	14	9	1	.954
Reese, Seminole	11	19	0	1	0	.950
Perrin, Sem.-Duncan	83	112	12	7	1	.947
Cox, Lawton	10	16	2	1	1	.947
Andrilk, Ardmore	136	268	23	17	2	.945
Deters, Ada	105	160	4	10	0	.943
Meier, Duncan	13	16	0	1	1	.911
Smotherman, Law.-Ard.	105	184	16	13	3	.939
Kappele, Duncan	64	128	2	9	0	.935

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Schulick, Lawton ...	20	95	16	2	0	6	.982
Pfeiffer, McAlester ..	124	629	116	19	11	26	.975
Newbill, McAlester ..	15	66	10	2	2	3	.974
Stephens, Ardmore ...	19	74	21	3	1	14	.969
Mathews, Lawton ...	103	739	96	28	10	41	.968
Koepke, Ada	81	614	70	23	8	12	.967
Nesbit, Ada	54	343	43	13	1	15	.967

Triple play—Nesbit.

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Blacha, Law.-Ardmore	24	2	37	0	2	1.000
Wilson, Ada*	33	10	60	1	2	.986
Childress, McAlester	33	10	61	2	7	.973
Forest Smith, Ada	39	24	85	4	3	.965
Porter, Lawton	29	5	45	2	2	.962
Willingham, Seminole	14	7	18	1	2	.962
Githens, Ardmore	31	15	33	2	1	.960
Morgan, Lawton	18	2	22	1	2	.960

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Everett, McAlester	132	176	280	74	27	.860
Drumm, Duncan	29	43	44	16	4	.845
Abbott, McAlester-Dun.	18	25	31	11	3	.836
Hayman, Dun.-Ard.	45	54	76	27	10	.828
Fred Smith, Duncan	14	24	33	14	2	.803
Stephens, Ada	19	22	36	16	3	.784
Cole, Ardmore	10	10	17	10	3	.730
Curry, Duncan	10	13	14	11	1	.711
Bernett, McAlester	10	3	14	8	2	.630

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rovner, Seminole	15	28	33	11	6	.847
Baumer, Seminole	45	78	131	38	21	.846
Collier, Duncan	54	95	141	45	14	.840
Smeraglia, Duncan	10	11	18	6	0	.829
Creekmore, Seminole	20	21	35	12	4	.824
Roberts, Seminole	59	78	144	48	22	.822
Engel, Duncan	24	39	62	30	5	.771
Rostykus, Duncan	16	22	38	18	4	.769

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Richardville, Ada	137	229	28	19	2	.931
Campbell, Ardmore	22	26	1	2	0	.931
Fontana, McAlester*	139	163	23	14	5	.930
Dunbar, Duncan	19	37	3	3	1	.930
M. Smith, Ada	74	79	7	8	4	.915
Martin, McAlester	14	31	1	3	0	.914
Baxter, Seminole	11	20	1	2	0	.913
Wedderkop, Duncan	128	252	28	28	3	.909
Drumm, Duncan	47	96	12	12	2	.900
Roberts, Seminole	22	42	3	5	0	.900
Philey, Ardmore	109	108	14	14	3	.897
Hayman, Dun.-Ard.	28	37	6	5	0	.896
Chas. Clark, Duncan	15	17	0	2	0	.895
Stautzenbach, Ada*	36	28	3	4	0	.886
Miller, Seminole	23	20	2	3	0	.880
C. Nichols, McAlester	14	19	3	3	1	.880
Abbott, McAlester-Duncan.	15	9	4	2	0	.867
Beavers, Ardmore	22	15	3	3	0	.857
Baumer, Seminole	27	23	4	5	1	.844
Isaacs, Ada	17	19	0	4	0	.826
Onhimus, McAlester-Dun.	19	28	3	9	1	.775
Evans, Ada	17	10	2	5	0	.706
Williamson, Duncan	14	7	2	6	0	.600

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Hackett, Lawton	33	210	19	10	1	10	.953
Utt, Duncan	11	56	10	3	0	3	.957
Patterson, Ardmore	96	542	94	29	12	52	.956
Sojka, Seminole	113	651	103	38	10	23	.952
Williamson, Dun.	120	669	97	44	10	60	.946
Beavers, Ardmore	21	111	14	8	1	13	.940

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gallito, Lawton	35	7	33	2	1	.957
Abbott, McAlester-Dun.	14	0	22	1	1	.957
Albrecht, Lawton	18	8	30	2	3	.950
Nicholson, Dun.-Ard.*	32	10	44	3	0	.947
Reid, Duncan	37	8	73	5	2	.942
Sterling, Lawton*	15	0	16	1	0	.941
Rollins, McAlester	19	4	24	2	1	.933
Jeter, Seminole*	41	16	85	8	6	.927

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Meier, Duncan	33	6	57	5	0	.926	Pruitt, Duncan*	21	3	37	5	1	.889
C. Nichols, McAlester	33	11	61	6	3	.923	Neal, Seminole	23	3	36	5	1	.886
Hurgin, Lawton	10	1	11	1	0	.923	Brown, McAlester	31	6	24	4	0	.882
Campbell, Ardmore	32	9	50	5	3	.922	Driggers, Duncan*	19	7	29	5	1	.878
Kuver, Ardmore	33	6	40	4	1	.920	Manek, Duncan	17	5	22	4	1	.871
Raper, McAlester	10	1	21	2	2	.917	Thune, McAlester	15	1	18	3	0	.864
Asbury, Ada	10	1	10	1	0	.917	Makintubee, Ada	20	7	23	5	0	.857
Scoggins, Seminole	15	0	21	2	0	.913	Glander, Ada	11	1	11	2	1	.857
Isaacs, Ada	12	2	29	3	2	.912	Wesley, Seminole	24	5	37	8	2	.840
Miller, Seminole	34	18	63	8	2	.910	Wood, Ada-Seminole	20	1	18	4	1	.826
Baugh, Lawton	39	7	61	7	0	.907	Donaghey, Ada*	38	9	60	17	1	.802
Hallon, McAlester	22	6	13	2	3	.905	Holdsclaw, Duncan	17	4	31	9	1	.795
Bush, McAlester	11	0	19	2	2	.905	Mize, Ada	12	3	14	5	0	.773
Blair, Ardmore	26	9	38	5	1	.904	White, Duncan*	11	4	9	4	0	.765
Crissman, Ardmore	37	5	52	7	7	.891	Tylzynski, Ardmore*	11	4	5	4	0	.692

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

Forty-five or More Innings

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	IB.	WP.	ERA.
Willingham, Seminole	14	4	6	2	.750	87	325	71	28	13	25	43	4	1	1.34
Morgan, Lawton	18	7	11	2	.846	107	392	85	34	22	38	59	3	0	1.85
F. SMITH, Ada	39	23	23	7	.767	265	1010	225	104	59	81	187	7	4	2.00
Galioto, Lawton	35	15	20	5	.800	205	738	134	75	53	108	194	5	13	2.33
Baugh, Lawton	38	18	16	10	.615	228	831	174	92	60	77	187	11	6	2.37
Isaacs, Ada	12	7	6	3	.667	82	339	76	55	23	33	53	8	2	2.52
Hallon, McAlester	22	1	3	1	.750	74	283	77	40	21	28	29	6	1	2.55
Porter, Lawton	29	13	15	6	.714	176	646	137	65	50	92	128	11	7	2.56
Donaghey, Ada*	38	19	22	7	.759	245	918	179	124	71	137	244	15	9	2.61
C. Nichols, McAlester	33	21	15	10	.600	218	810	175	103	64	104	142	7	13	2.64
Albrecht, Lawton	18	8	8	5	.615	97	352	69	38	29	55	111	6	5	2.69
Sterling, Lawton*	15	3	9	1	.900	90	319	68	41	29	64	84	5	5	2.90
Holdsclaw, Duncan	17	10	5	9	.357	127	532	141	90	42	54	74	5	9	2.98
Wilson, Ada*	33	19	16	11	.593	206	776	175	98	70	106	158	8	1	3.06
Brown, McAlester	31	7	7	6	.538	148	592	154	78	52	71	69	11	3	3.16
Jeter, Seminole*	41	26	18	17	.514	264	1016	236	130	93	93	227	11	3	3.17
Makintubee, Ada	20	8	7	4	.636	119	443	85	61	42	87	106	5	9	3.18
Childress, McAlester	33	17	15	11	.577	209	817	207	119	79	83	98	6	2	3.40
Asbury, Ada	10	3	3	4	.429	50	175	39	35	19	49	31	5	4	3.42
Pruitt, Duncan*	21	12	5	12	.294	141	586	152	106	56	57	106	8	13	3.57
White, Duncan*	11	7	1	8	.111	62	259	82	51	25	22	33	2	1	3.63
Blacha, 13 Lawton-11 Ardmore	24	9	10	8	.556	147	591	155	86	60	62	58	3	4	3.67
Raper, McAlester	10	5	5	3	.625	76	288	68	44	32	34	25	0	1	3.79
Miller, Seminole	34	12	5	12	.294	188	715	177	123	80	136	95	13	12	3.83
Thune, McAlester	15	6	2	8	.200	70	266	63	56	30	64	54	0	10	3.86
DeMartini, McAlester*	9	5	5	3	.625	57	214	55	30	26	32	16	0	1	4.11
Rollins, McAlester	19	11	12	4	.750	131	493	116	68	60	93	87	7	11	4.12
Campbell, Ardmore	32	11	11	10	.524	174	724	229	105	81	57	58	6	5	4.19
Nicholson, 10 Duncan-22 Ard*	32	13	11	10	.524	193	765	199	133	90	118	96	13	12	4.20
Meier, Duncan	33	13	8	12	.400	185	782	225	152	87	68	109	2	7	4.23
Githens, Ardmore	31	8	10	5	.667	143	575	168	90	68	67	77	8	6	4.28
Bush, McAlester	11	3	2	5	.286	59	241	66	48	29	47	22	3	7	4.42
Reid, Duncan	37	11	9	14	.391	209	847	235	175	105	124	121	7	13	4.52
Crissman, Ardmore	37	13	11	14	.440	212	864	224	162	110	118	166	9	12	4.67
Hurgin, Lawton	10	2	3	5	.375	54	206	53	35	28	23	30	1	3	4.67
Neal, Seminole	23	12	4	14	.222	136	548	163	117	74	104	84	10	8	4.90
Blair, Ardmore	26	6	5	7	.417	125	508	150	102	72	73	90	6	4	5.18
Driggers, Duncan*	19	12	3	12	.200	120	499	138	125	71	93	69	9	6	5.33
Wesley, Seminole	24	8	6	11	.353	129	510	138	110	77	78	70	12	5	5.37
Wood, 10 Ada-10 Seminole	20	1	3	4	.429	65	236	51	52	40	91	46	5	7	5.54
Kuver, Ardmore	33	10	10	14	.417	162	607	141	140	100	148	146	8	14	5.56
Abbott, 5 McAlester-9 Duncan	14	5	4	6	.400	67	291	97	61	46	21	32	0	0	6.18
Clint Clark, Duncan	8	2	0	4	.000	47	212	57	51	34	23	32	3	7	6.51
Glander, Ada	11	3	2	4	.333	60	249	80	57	44	51	39	3	2	6.60
Scoggins, Seminole	15	5	3	9	.250	79	322	94	75	59	50	29	3	7	6.72
Mize, Ada	12	4	3	5	.375	69	248	61	64	53	79	56	7	4	6.91
Manek, Duncan	17	6	2	10	.167	87	369	119	121	80	74	42	9	8	8.28

Shutouts—Galioto, Albrecht, 4 each; F. Smith, Donaghey, 3 each; Morgan, Baugh, Porter, C. Nichols, Jeter, Mize, 2 each; Isaacs, Wilson, Makintubee, Childress, Blacha, Miller, Nicholson, Githens, Reid, Hurgin, Blair, Glander, Scoggins, 1 each.

Tobacco State League

CLASS D

Compiled by J. Morris Wade, League Statistician, Dunn, N. C.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1946—Sanford597

Ang.-Fuquay (4th)* .479

*Won playoffs.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Sanford	86	39	0	.688	Warsaw	59	64	3	.480
Lumberton	71	49	2	.592	Clinton	56	67	0	.455
Wilmington	68	57	2	.544	Red Springs.....	47	78	0	.376
Dunn-Erwin	62	62	4	.500	Smithfield-Selma	46	79	1	.368

Playoffs—Sanford defeated Wilmington, four games to three; Lumberton defeated Dunn-Erwin, four games to one; Sanford defeated Lumberton, four games to three.

Regular-Season Attendance—Wilmington, 63,219; Lumberton, 50,758; Dunn-Erwin, 49,262; Sanford, 37,517; Warsaw, 36,865; Clinton, 36,778; Smithfield-Selma, 28,847; Red Springs, 21,000. Total, 324,246. Playoffs—40,552.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Sanford	125	4497	932	634	1349	1893	239	43	73	36	238	1031	529	47	523	794	.300
Clinton	123	4330	758	912	1256	1750	190	71	54	61	77	996	496	35	614	694	.290
Dunn-Erwin	128	4492	877	850	1268	1798	198	73	62	78	170	1056	591	64	661	690	.282
Smithfield-Selma ...	126	4353	725	876	1227	1630	165	62	38	72	123	1086	569	54	670	583	.282
Lumberton	122	4406	810	699	1222	1800	174	82	80	60	43	1014	456	30	606	706	.277
Warsaw	126	4496	776	785	1241	1674	211	45	44	92	131	1086	550	51	628	658	.276
Wilmington	127	4422	721	695	1194	1635	194	56	45	71	150	1027	464	41	705	581	.270
Red Springs.....	125	4271	665	813	1116	1497	174	66	25	48	140	936	398	40	755	506	.261

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Plantz, Stephen, Smithfield-Selma..	10	31	5	12	16	2	1	0	1	1	10	0	3	4	.387
Narron, Samuel, Smithfield-Selma..	27	91	23	35	69	9	2	7	1	0	12	0	33	9	.385
WILSON, JAMES A., Sanford.....	122	532	133	205	273	39	10	3	2	66	43	2	116	32	.385
Woodard, Richard, Smithfield-Selma	69	270	41	103	130	13	4	2	4	2	19	2	49	23	.381
DiOrto, Larry, 6 Wil.-18 Sm.-Selma.	24	62	11	23	41	0	0	4	1	2	9	0	16	14	.371
Scott, E. Gregg, Dunn-Erwin.....	48	202	50	75	118	13	6	6	0	7	16	4	35	24	.371
Mungo, Van Lingle, Clinton.....	33	127	24	46	71	14	1	3	0	0	11	1	28	10	.362
Becker, Henry C., Smithfield-Selma	26	110	23	39	63	5	8	1	1	3	9	1	25	13	.355
Edens, John A., Wilmington.....	53	133	21	47	63	7	3	1	3	0	9	0	21	17	.353
Nesselrode, Orville, Sanford.....	121	477	121	168	302	32	3	32	0	22	76	11	166	42	.352
Fortune, Harry, Warsaw.....	12	23	9	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	6	.348
Ellington, Paul, Smithfield-Selma..	14	46	11	16	24	5	0	1	0	2	11	1	13	10	.348
William, Doyle, Dunn-Erwin.....	36	95	19	33	46	9	2	0	2	0	11	1	16	20	.347
Kukulka, Ed. F., 47 Sm.-Sel.-75 Cl.	122	471	107	163	250	24	18	9	9	7	81	6	90	52	.346
Dalton, William, Lumberton.....	22	26	7	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	3	.346
Uhles, Wm. J., 40 Clin.-14 Sm.-Sel.	54	200	55	67	96	15	1	4	2	7	35	4	44	20	.335
Guinn, James K., Sanford.....	121	533	131	178	225	31	5	2	4	42	66	1	64	41	.334
Evans, Theron Odell, Clinton.....	92	392	71	131	166	22	2	3	8	5	34	2	60	52	.334
Askwew, Charles, Clinton.....	56	228	48	76	107	11	4	4	1	4	14	1	46	20	.333
Jordan, Ford, Warsaw.....	124	540	116	180	218	26	3	2	4	24	62	4	67	49	.333
Denning, Granville M., Dunn-Erwin	123	481	101	160	212	19	9	5	5	25	67	11	96	29	.333
Holland, Rufus McK., Clinton.....	10	33	8	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	8	.333
Shoffner, Phalti, Sanford.....	121	501	114	166	225	27	4	8	5	1	66	6	74	17	.331

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	IL.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SL.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
McQuillan, Carl, Dunn-Erwin.....	128	538	103	178	293	36	11	19	2	21	48	5	121	67	.331
Carroll, Preston, Smithfield-Selma...	68	277	46	91	103	5	2	1	11	22	23	3	22	21	.329
Godwin, W. Troy, Dunn-Erwin	13	49	9	16	23	2	1	1	1	2	5	1	9	11	.237
Young, Harmon, Dunn-Erwin.....	14	46	15	15	18	3	0	0	0	3	8	1	10	3	.326
Bernstein, Leonard, Smithfield-Selma	92	244	43	79	114	16	5	3	7	8	37	5	34	33	.324
Davis, Hargrove, Wilmington.....	90	372	68	119	194	27	6	12	1	4	21	5	77	35	.320
Cabaniss, P. Eugene, Lumberton.....	119	507	87	161	234	27	11	8	6	10	15	2	100	25	.318
Jackson, Kenneth, Dunn-Erwin.....	124	439	104	139	207	26	3	12	5	26	113	6	103	38	.317
Milner, James R., Warsaw.....	126	531	82	168	211	31	3	2	12	11	29	3	101	11	.316
Lamb, Roy, Wilmington.....	63	187	31	59	83	12	3	2	1	0	13	5	17	29	.316
Jones, Theodore, Warsaw.....	92	314	49	99	155	20	12	4	6	4	28	4	51	31	.315
Marx, Elzer, Lumberton.....	121	489	122	154	249	20	9	19	3	3	79	1	100	71	.315
Bridges, Harry, Wilmington.....	112	449	65	140	185	25	7	2	7	5	41	2	94	68	.312
Wood, Billy F., Lumberton.....	47	180	33	56	79	5	3	4	3	0	20	2	23	16	.311
Spicer, Robert, Lumberton.....	34	90	11	28	38	5	1	1	3	0	4	1	10	9	.311
Gibson, Samuel C., Smithfield-Selma	16	42	7	13	14	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	8	.310
Hedrick, Bruce, Sanford.....	120	448	80	138	210	25	4	13	2	15	48	13	111	50	.308
Mason, Charles, Smithfield-Selma...	70	201	22	62	70	4	2	0	1	0	13	1	28	19	.308
Burch, Alfred, Red Springs.....	52	101	16	31	33	2	0	0	2	0	7	2	7	15	.307
Oehler, Edward, 3 Clin.-84 Sm.-Sel.	87	322	48	99	119	8	6	0	12	1	47	8	49	43	.307
Jamin, Charles, Lumberton.....	122	494	105	151	244	17	14	16	4	3	63	3	117	32	.306
Wright, Suvern, Clinton.....	36	82	15	25	39	6	1	2	5	0	14	0	20	14	.305
MacLean, Donald H., Clinton.....	63	247	37	75	104	7	8	2	4	7	20	2	33	44	.304
Howard, Peter, Smithfield-Selma.....	120	483	110	147	196	17	7	6	0	59	91	4	50	65	.304
Kivett, William, Lumberton.....	59	211	38	64	100	10	7	4	1	0	21	1	39	24	.303
Carter, Dan, Red Springs.....	38	96	17	29	48	6	5	1	0	0	5	2	9	24	.302
Nessing, Joseph, Sanford.....	119	496	119	150	196	31	3	3	6	56	53	3	74	42	.302
Van Nordheim, Edward, Lumberton.	22	63	5	19	20	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	6	9	.302
Rogers, August, Red Springs.....	103	420	84	126	155	21	4	0	3	19	43	1	41	54	.300
Mangini, Joe, Red Springs.....	102	404	64	121	175	14	14	4	2	30	38	0	63	59	.300
Osgood, Charles, Lumberton.....	11	20	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.300
Marsh, Fred D., Clinton.....	85	397	57	119	165	24	5	4	3	12	7	2	55	21	.300
Stevens, Otis, Warsaw.....	126	475	103	142	233	36	11	11	3	8	86	2	93	113	.299
Colones, John, Smithfield-Selma....	29	101	20	30	34	1	0	1	3	8	15	0	10	24	.297
Vorrell, Robert, Clinton.....	92	313	82	93	157	12	8	12	2	16	72	2	67	54	.297
Scroblola, Andrew, Warsaw.....	118	480	83	142	198	28	2	8	3	24	85	7	70	34	.296
Benton, William, Wilmington.....	126	539	100	159	231	22	10	10	3	24	54	5	73	56	.295
Pugh, Robert, Sanford.....	82	316	50	93	142	20	7	5	4	7	26	2	67	39	.294
Bullock, Frank, Red Springs.....	51	161	20	47	63	11	1	1	1	2	19	0	28	14	.292
Linder, Raymond, Clinton.....	28	89	12	26	32	1	1	1	1	1	8	0	17	7	.292
Dixon, Ralph, Lumberton.....	115	446	78	130	184	14	11	6	1	8	25	1	67	62	.291
Ward, William D., Clinton.....	59	182	32	53	58	3	1	0	1	3	22	4	31	17	.291
Miller, H. Loftin, Dunn-Erwin.....	117	499	93	145	190	16	10	3	8	28	37	14	75	81	.291
Muscovitch, John, Wilmington.....	34	135	20	39	50	7	2	0	1	10	6	4	13	19	.289
Ellis, James, Warsaw.....	12	28	7	8	11	3	0	0	0	0	6	2	7	5	.286
Parnell, Albert, Red Springs.....	118	444	60	127	173	21	8	3	3	24	50	1	59	54	.286
Clayton, Thomas H., Red Springs....	84	315	52	90	129	18	6	3	0	6	40	3	63	51	.286
Posevac, John, Sanford.....	12	46	5	13	14	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	3	9	.283
Knisely, Gordon, Lumberton.....	52	170	25	48	56	6	1	0	4	2	22	0	18	17	.282
Ratteree, William, Dunn-Erwin....	21	71	19	20	33	3	2	2	2	3	12	0	13	12	.282
Cieslinski, Henry E., Clinton.....	100	425	71	120	163	17	7	4	7	9	40	6	59	45	.282
Poklemba, Andrew, Wilmington.....	99	354	51	99	145	19	3	7	2	17	34	2	49	62	.280
Cheshire, Lewis, Wilmington.....	35	100	11	28	35	3	2	0	0	0	7	1	16	18	.280
Bohannon, Elmer, Warsaw.....	103	348	83	97	170	25	3	14	3	16	77	6	82	64	.279
Pearson, Guthrie, Sanford.....	49	128	29	35	45	3	2	1	0	3	21	1	15	19	.273
Pearsall, Wallace, Lumberton.....	122	456	93	124	202	21	12	11	5	3	77	3	84	69	.272
Eonta, Joseph, Smithfield-Selma....	106	382	67	104	151	17	6	6	4	36	5	54	73	73	.272
Stanley, Shelton, Lumberton.....	107	431	94	117	165	20	8	4	10	10	53	6	58	63	.271
Salyer, Curtis, Warsaw.....	42	181	31	49	63	5	3	1	6	16	11	2	14	35	.271
Vinajeras, Ephriam, Dunn-Erwin...	23	52	12	14	15	1	0	0	2	1	6	1	4	10	.269
Musumeci, Fred, Wilmington.....	109	458	92	117	148	12	5	3	9	38	66	3	40	63	.267
Jackson, Elton, Red Springs.....	53	165	16	44	55	7	2	0	5	2	17	0	17	36	.267
Armbruster, Eugene, Red Springs....	37	116	12	31	48	6	4	1	1	2	5	0	20	31	.267
Bass, Earl C., Dunn-Erwin.....	33	117	21	31	47	3	2	3	3	3	1	2	19	22	.265
Hayward, Richard, Dunn-Erwin....	55	178	24	47	58	9	1	0	7	3	34	2	25	20	.264
Ciani, Nicholas, Smithfield-Selma...	14	42	11	11	15	2	1	0	0	3	4	2	6	13	.262
Staton, James C., Wilmington.....	76	241	39	63	85	9	2	3	8	0	41	3	31	23	.261
McCarty, Edward, Warsaw.....	75	250	36	65	78	7	0	2	5	4	47	7	22	55	.260
Leach, Riley, Dunn-Erwin.....	86	325	66	84	102	7	4	1	6	19	49	2	39	47	.258
Phillips, Buck, Dunn-Erwin.....	19	74	10	19	23	4	0	0	1	2	8	0	7	20	.257
Lail, Earl, Warsaw.....	75	237	28	61	68	5	1	0	3	5	16	1	25	15	.257
Wolfe, Robert P., Red Springs.....	118	468	60	120	158	22	5	2	5	17	26	9	66	71	.256
Chorbora, Michael, Red Springs.....	25	102	15	26	43	4	2	3	0	3	5	0	20	20	.255

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RI.	SO.	Pct.
O'Shields, Garland, Clinton.....	56	212	32	54	73	10	0	3	6	2	24	1	30	38	.255
Wilmer, Garland, Warsaw.....	45	189	26	48	57	6	0	1	2	3	7	1	28	26	.254
Pilkington, Louis, Smithfield-Selma.	20	75	15	19	24	3	1	0	2	6	14	1	9	9	.253
Waters, N. Brant, Smithfield-Selma	13	40	5	10	13	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	6	5	.250
Warren, Jeff E., Red Springs.....	23	52	8	13	14	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	5	7	.250
Ruddens, Matt, Clinton.....	23	104	20	26	31	2	0	1	2	8	8	0	14	15	.250
Hutchins, Charles, Dunn-Erwin.....	23	92	14	23	42	8	1	3	3	2	5	2	15	27	.250
Balla, Michael, 63 Sm.-Sel. 40-D.-E.103	321	71	80	103	17	3	0	14	7	95	11	29	46	.249	
Hardisky, Edward, Wilmington.....	117	456	88	113	139	16	5	0	11	24	61	7	53	78	.248
Bell, E. Jack, 42 Dunn-Er.-2 Clin.	44	165	29	41	55	9	1	1	4	3	28	1	24	17	.248
Miller, James W., Red Springs.....	33	73	12	18	19	1	0	0	4	2	5	0	3	17	.247
Andrews, Winfred, Warsaw.....	44	172	34	42	46	2	1	0	3	11	13	3	18	17	.244
DePriest, Fay E., Smithfield-Selma.	15	37	5	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	7	1	8	14	.243
Eames, Paul, Smithfield-Selma.....	94	297	39	72	101	14	3	3	2	2	37	5	39	47	.242
Collins, Fleet M., Dunn-Erwin.....	64	265	57	64	92	15	5	1	8	6	33	2	26	42	.242
Konkol, Robert, Red Springs.....	14	29	6	7	7	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	8	.241
Andrews, Nathan H., Wilmington....	12	25	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	5	.240
Haynes, Barney S., Clinton.....	59	200	28	48	63	5	2	2	6	0	19	0	26	53	.240
Butcher E. Ned, Sanford.....	34	104	26	25	34	4	1	1	1	4	39	2	12	16	.240
Chafin, Loren, Lumberton.....	11	46	5	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	13	.239
Brown, Richard, Red Springs.....	106	347	45	82	119	15	8	2	2	12	24	14	34	56	.236
Holliday, Andrew, Sanford.....	53	178	36	42	55	5	1	2	0	8	25	1	18	35	.238
Einsel, William, Red Springs.....	12	17	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	.235
Norman, Rown, Dunn-Erwin.....	21	91	8	21	28	5	1	0	4	0	6	0	9	12	.231
Wood, Harold., Red Springs.....	69	225	34	51	68	6	1	3	4	3	20	1	34	46	.227
Komar, John, Dunn-Erwin.....	21	44	6	10	12	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	10	.227
Morris, Noah C., Smithfield-Selma.	26	89	17	20	21	1	0	0	3	1	13	3	11	6	.225
Johnson, Carl, Warsaw.....	35	89	10	20	20	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	8	25	.225
Garcia, Manuel, Lumberton.....	37	94	16	21	33	4	1	2	1	0	3	2	15	10	.223
Faircloth, James, Warsaw.....	34	81	13	18	24	6	0	0	4	0	17	3	19	17	.222
Damon, Robert, Lumberton.....	19	63	8	14	19	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	12	11	.222
Sanders, Paul, Clinton.....	64	201	21	44	52	8	0	0	2	1	26	3	23	26	.219
Popelsky, Anthony, Smithfield-Selma	47	146	16	32	40	2	3	0	2	2	22	1	14	25	.219
Whitmire, Richard, Warsaw.....	31	70	9	15	20	3	1	0	4	1	12	3	10	11	.214
Bare, Frank, 16 Clin.-18 Sm.-Selma	34	154	20	33	43	5	1	1	1	4	15	0	23	17	.214
Papa, Alfonso, Red Springs.....	47	145	18	31	36	5	0	0	2	4	13	3	12	20	.214
Stringfellow, Chas. Sid, Dunn-Erwin	29	80	5	17	23	2	2	0	5	2	13	1	8	25	.213
Dichara, Walter, Warsaw.....	29	118	23	25	30	3	1	0	1	2	17	0	14	24	.212
Latta, William, Clinton.....	21	71	10	15	18	3	0	0	1	0	11	0	7	12	.211
Stone, William, Sanford.....	37	91	11	19	24	3	1	0	0	0	7	1	9	11	.209
Keane, Robert, Sanford.....	72	226	28	47	66	9	2	2	4	11	27	4	25	51	.208
Melvin, Donald, Dunn-Erwin.....	33	72	9	15	18	1	1	0	1	2	6	0	9	14	.208
Brady, Richard, Smithfield-Selma..	12	24	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	6	.208
Sellers, Sam, Red Springs.....	14	29	3	6	8	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	5	.207
LeBlanc, Robert, Lum'ton-Wil'ton..	84	301	40	62	81	12	2	1	6	13	39	3	32	60	.206
Jones, William, Dunn-Erwin.....	31	125	22	25	41	1	3	3	0	5	10	0	16	32	.200
Tate, John L., Dunn-Erwin.....	26	65	8	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	7	16	.200
Bohonko, John, Clinton.....	30	120	24	24	39	1	4	2	2	3	30	1	14	25	.200
Alsnauer, William, Wilmington.....	57	205	12	41	44	3	0	0	2	3	3	0	20	28	.200
Steckel, Robert, Wilmington.....	105	371	51	74	114	17	7	3	10	9	42	1	47	83	.199
Rowland, Charles, Warsaw.....	44	136	24	27	39	6	3	0	3	1	17	0	13	13	.199
Clegg, Hoyt, Sanford.....	31	87	10	17	21	1	0	1	1	1	6	0	9	27	.195
Hewlett, Emory L., Wilmington.....	23	57	2	11	13	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	16	.193
Erhardt, Willard, Lumberton.....	61	244	40	47	64	8	0	3	2	4	25	4	28	63	.193
Dunkleburger, Charles, Red Springs.	15	47	9	9	20	3	4	0	0	1	4	3	5	9	.191
House, James A., Sanford.....	22	58	5	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	8	1	7	14	.190
Shubeck, Charles, Clinton.....	39	85	8	16	16	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	5	23	.188
Pierre, Robert, Red Springs.....	14	59	10	11	12	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	2	13	.186
Lorman, Douglass, Lumberton.....	23	71	3	13	17	4	0	0	4	0	3	0	4	31	.183
Crummie, Willie E., Lumberton....	27	93	15	17	21	2	1	0	2	0	9	2	1	22	.183
Wiggs, Charles, Smithfield-Selma..	19	72	6	13	18	3	1	0	1	3	5	0	5	16	.181
Osofsky, Aaron, Smithfield-Selma..	46	78	10	14	14	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	11	15	.179
Hockenbury, Thomas J., Red Springs	44	108	11	19	24	3	1	0	4	3	9	2	11	33	.176
Conn, Hampton, Warsaw.....	38	77	11	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	2	7	18	.169
Vaughan, Ray, 11 Sm.-Selma-6 Clin.	17	30	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	6	.167
Coakley, John, Red Springs.....	11	19	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	.158
Zmiedewski, John, Lumberton.....	21	39	1	6	8	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	5	17	.154
Zakoski, Bernard, Smithfield-Selma.	37	66	5	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	5	23	.152
McFadden, John, Sanford.....	37	81	6	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	9	17	.148
Pontbriand, Roger (Chip), Dunn-Er.	17	41	5	6	9	1	1	0	1	0	5	1	1	7	.146
Townsend, Thomas F., Wilmington..	21	49	4	7	10	0	0	1	3	0	10	1	3	27	.143
Hlava, Julius P., Red Springs.....	15	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	8	.143
Kaires, William, Clinton.....	34	77	5	11	20	3	3	0	1	0	4	1	7	26	.143

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SL.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Berger, Eugene, Lumberton.....	11	44	7	6	9	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	3	17	.136
Stone, Boyce, Clinton.....	14	30	3	4	7	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	.133
Southerland, Douglas, Red Springs..	14	40	1	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	15	.125
Bortz, George, Sanford.....	30	86	12	10	13	3	0	0	3	0	7	0	9	36	.116
LaPorta, John, Lumberton.....	10	26	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	4	.115
Kotchli, John, Dunn-Erwin.....	15	26	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	3	7	.115
Edwards, Presley, Clinton.....	22	37	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	15	.108
Weaver, Harold, Red Springs.....	15	48	8	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	13	.104
Lento, Alfred, 10 Wil.-12 Sm.-Selma	22	41	5	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	25	.098
Koch, Henry, Smithfield-Selma.....	14	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	3	.095
Gloser, Francis J., Red Springs.....	15	33	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	10	.091
Bird, Alton, 22 Sm.-Selma-15 War.	37	67	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	27	.090
Benton, Clint D., Smithfield-Selma.	17	34	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	.088

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	DP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Sanford	125	82	26	3225	1204	250	.947
Wilmington	127	111	35	3286	1415	282	.943
Lumberton	122	104	26	3154	1374	283	.939
Dunn-Erwin	128	88	59	3312	1359	313	.937
Smithfield-Selma	126	82	38	3194	1330	331	.932
Warsaw	126	85	33	3268	1375	340	.932
Clinton	123	88	24	3184	1407	346	.930
Red Springs.....	125	66	31	3160	1401	385	.922

Triple plays—Lumberton 1, Warsaw 1.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Leach, Dunn-Erwin ..	86	719	51	11	40	.986	Marx, Lumberton	121	1109	56	35	91	.971
Weaver, Red Springs..	15	133	7	2	11	.986	Mangini, Red Sp'gs..	101	912	50	30	45	.970
Mungo, Clinton	33	302	4	6	21	.980	Poklemba, Wilm'ton .	10	89	4	3	9	.969
Milner, Warsaw	126	1108	40	24	75	.980	Bridges, Wilm'ton ..	112	1031	26	35	82	.968
O'Shields, Clinton ..	40	329	22	8	29	.978	Oehler, Smithfield-Cl.	87	738	54	28	50	.966
Shoffner, Sanford	121	1028	50	25	64	.977	Morris, Smithfield ..	26	177	11	7	11	.964
Stringfellow, D.-E....	11	80	4	2	10	.977	Vorrell, Clinton	12	107	5	5	11	.957
Ellington, Smithfield .	14	114	1	3	9	.975	Haynes, Clinton	14	101	2	6	6	.945
Jones, Dunn-Erwin ..	23	180	5	5	17	.974							

Triple plays—Salyer 1, Cabaniss 1.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rogers, Red Springs..	53	116	166	3	14	.989	Cieslinski, Clinton	67	200	209	32	39	.927
Salyer, Warsaw	42	99	146	12	22	.953	Wilmer, Warsaw	39	109	117	18	21	.926
Gunn, Sanford	121	336	358	37	50	.949	Eonta, Smithfield	39	104	93	18	12	.916
Uhles, Smithfield	11	18	36	3	6	.947	Bell, Dunn-Er.-Clin..	37	96	91	20	25	.903
Pierre, Red Springs..	14	41	28	4	6	.945	Bohonko, Clinton	30	68	90	18	13	.898
Dichara, Warsaw	29	76	98	11	12	.941	Wood, Red Springs ..	49	123	133	31	11	.892
Stringfellow, D.-E....	14	12	18	2	4	.938	Godwin, Dunn-Erwin .	13	22	37	8	3	.881
Cabaniss, Lumberton .	119	379	274	46	67	.934	Popelsky, Smithfield .	12	26	21	7	10	.870
Balla, S.-S.-D.-E....	103	289	291	42	54	.932	Haynes, Clinton	10	15	31	8	3	.852
Hardisky, Wilm'ton ..	117	292	364	50	64	.929	Phillips, Dunn-Erwin .	11	36	46	18	2	.820

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Steckel, Wilmington .	100	115	142	20	12	.928	Hicks, Smithfield	21	16	41	9	1	.864
Kukulka, Sm.-Sel.-Cl..	122	147	238	35	14	.917	Norman, Dunn-Erwin .	18	21	21	7	0	.857
Nessing, Sanford	112	143	200	33	23	.912	Wolfe, Red Springs ..	80	80	141	39	8	.850
Young, Dunn-Erwin ..	14	16	31	5	1	.904	Cieslinski, Clinton	33	41	50	16	4	.850
Stanley, Lumberton .	107	96	186	31	19	.901	Waters, Smithfield ..	13	11	26	7	2	.841
Bare, Smithfield-Cltn..	34	37	69	12	1	.898	Pugh, Sanford	12	15	5	4	0	.833
McCarty, Warsaw	72	90	113	25	10	.890	Parnell, Red Springs .	34	29	48	17	5	.819
LeBlanc, Lum.-Wil..	65	77	109	23	12	.890	Hutchins, Dunn-Erwin.	16	19	38	13	3	.814
Bernstein, Smithfield .	16	33	41	10	3	.881	Crummie, Lumberton .	27	22	49	22	7	.763
McQuillan, Dunn-Er'n	11	23	6	6	6	.880	Jordan, Warsaw	28	37	45	26	2	.759
Miller, Dunn-Erwin ..	55	50	72	19	7	.865							

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
O'Shields, Clinton	16	95	26	8	1	.938	Musumeel, Wilm'ton .	109	220	360	51	77	.919
LeBlanc, Wilmington .	16	19	38	4	2	.931	Howard, Smithfield ..	120	255	378	56	48	.919
Evans, Clinton	42	93	127	19	26	.921	Collins, Dunn-Erwin .	64	142	207	32	34	.916

SHORTSTOPS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wood, Lumberton	46	74	128	19	19	.914
Keane, Sanford	62	75	156	25	15	.902
Jackson, Red Springs	55	92	135	25	24	.901
Erhardt, Lumberton	59	93	168	30	33	.897
Rudden, Clinton	23	46	84	17	20	.884
Latta, Clinton	21	24	70	13	9	.879
Jordan, Warsaw	96	175	272	62	37	.878

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pilkington, Smithfield	20	33	3	0	1	1.000
Ciani, Smithfield	14	25	0	0	0	1.000
McQuillan, D.-Erwin	103	204	20	8	2	.966
Pearsall, Lumberton	122	260	50	11	4	.966
Poklemba, Wilmt'on	88	127	11	5	5	.965
Dixon, Lumberton	114	159	12	7	1	.961
Carroll, Smithfield	68	164	7	7	0	.961
Wilson, Sanford	122	247	20	11	3	.960
Woodard, Smithfield	69	110	7	5	1	.959
Holliday, Sanford	51	86	7	4	2	.959
Brown, Red Springs	106	194	14	10	1	.954
Scrobola, Warsaw	115	220	23	12	6	.953
Muscovitch, Wilmt'on	34	54	2	3	0	.949
Nesselrode, Sanford	121	155	9	9	0	.948
Stephens, Warsaw	126	212	18	13	1	.947
Davis, Wilmington	88	113	11	7	2	.947
Haynes, Clinton	33	47	4	3	3	.944
Armbruster, Red Spr'gs	29	43	7	3	0	.943
Bass, Dunn-Erwin	32	46	3	3	0	.942
Eonta, Smithfield	63	100	8	7	0	.939
Bernstein, Smithfield	72	57	4	4	0	.938
Watson, Sanford	18	15	0	1	0	.938
Marsh, Clinton	62	207	30	16	0	.937
Benton, Wilmington	126	199	18	18	6	.923

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Narron, S'field-Sel.	27	104	6	0	0	3	1.000
Rowland, Warsaw	44	222	34	4	4	5	.985
Ratterree, Dunn-Er.	12	62	4	1	2	2	.985
Staton, Wilmington	76	478	60	9	6	20	.984
Hedrick, Sanford	120	810	51	17	8	26	.981
Hayward, D.-Erwin	55	338	39	8	6	21	.979
Knisely, Lumberton	52	230	31	6	4	6	.978
Sanders, Clinton	30	78	11	2	3	0	.978
Kivett, Lumberton	59	268	33	7	5	9	.977
Denning, Dunn-Erwin	46	285	16	9	0	24	.971
Jones, Warsaw	81	422	51	15	6	24	.969
Ward, Clinton	52	228	27	10	3	9	.962

PITCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Van Nordheim, L'ton.	22	4	27	0	0	1.000
Koch, Smithfield-Sel.	14	2	12	0	0	1.000
Coakley, Red Sp'gs	11	0	7	0	0	1.000
Spleer, Lumberton	24	10	67	1	4	.987
Edens, Wilmington	30	9	40	1	0	.980
Komar, Dunn-Erwin	19	13	30	1	1	.977
Shubeck, Clinton	36	2	49	2	4	.962
Zmidewski, Lumber'n.	22	1	20	1	1	.955
Miller, Red Springs	27	13	46	3	1	.952
Williams, Dunn-Erwin	15	4	15	1	0	.950
Bortz, Sanford	27	5	28	2	4	.943
Andrews, Wilmington	12	3	13	1	1	.941
Lorman, Lumberton	23	10	35	3	2	.938
Osofsky, Smith.-Sel.	38	9	35	3	2	.936
Watson, Sanford	18	8	19	2	1	.931
Vinajeras, Dunn-Er.	22	8	31	3	0	.929
Lim, Lumberton	26	6	32	3	5	.927
Zakoski, Smith.-Selma	31	5	32	3	2	.925
House, Sanford	21	7	17	2	1	.923
Cheshire, Wilmt'on	35	8	49	5	2	.919
Burch, Red Springs	37	11	53	6	4	.914

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Berger, Lumberton	11	21	25	7	3	.868
Rogers, Red Springs	50	139	151	46	7	.863
Miller, Dunn-Erwin	56	93	144	39	17	.859
Butcher, Sanford	34	41	60	22	4	.821
Andrews, Warsaw	40	61	109	40	20	.812
Posevae, Sanford	12	10	20	8	0	.789
LaPorta, Lumberton	10	12	17	11	3	.725

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Konkol, Red Springs	11	23	1	2	1	.923
Vorrell, Clinton	79	140	16	13	0	.923
Holland, Clinton	10	11	1	1	0	.923
Clayton, Red Springs	84	162	16	15	4	.922
Uhles, Smith.-Clinton	41	45	11	5	0	.918
Parnell, Red Springs	70	89	11	9	0	.917
Chorbor, Red Springs	25	31	2	3	0	.917
Jackson, Dunn-Erwin	112	183	16	18	3	.917
MacLean, Clinton	63	92	7	9	2	.917
Denning, Dunn-Erwin	76	111	9	11	0	.916
Jamin, Lumberton	122	210	9	20	2	.916
Becker, Smithfield	26	51	2	5	0	.914
Pugh, Sanford	62	85	9	9	0	.913
Mason, Smithfield	52	46	17	6	1	.913
Evans, Clinton	41	92	2	9	0	.913
Scott, Dunn-Erwin	47	73	6	9	3	.898
Dunkleburger, R. Sp.	15	24	2	3	0	.897
Wolfe, Red Springs	34	56	4	7	0	.896
DiOrto, Wilmt.-Smith.	18	24	1	3	0	.893
Bohannon, Warsaw	104	131	15	18	3	.890
Lamb, Wilmington	18	22	2	3	0	.889
Wiggs, Smithfield-Sel.	19	33	1	6	1	.850
Ellis, Warsaw	11	8	1	2	0	.818
Gloser, Red Springs	15	17	10	7	0	.794

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Plantz, Smith.-Sel.	10	40	6	2	0	5	.958
Alsnauer, Wilmt'on	57	331	34	16	2	15	.958
Popelsky, Smith.-Sel.	34	63	5	3	0	8	.958
Linder, Clinton	27	159	18	8	1	10	.957
Bullock, Red Springs	51	188	20	10	3	8	.954
Fames, Smith.-Sel.	92	373	55	21	3	22	.953
Papa, Red Springs	47	202	33	13	3	8	.948
Lail, Warsaw	63	175	15	13	1	3	.936
T. Hockenb'y, R. S.	40	152	17	12	1	13	.934
Damon, Lumberton	19	89	10	7	2	9	.934
Elnsel, Red Springs	12	21	3	2	0	2	.923

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wright, Clinton	25	12	39	5	0	.911
Melvin, Dunn-Erwin	14	11	18	3	3	.906
Clegg, Sanford	28	12	46	6	2	.906
Townsend, Wilmt'on	20	1	17	2	1	.900
Pontbriand, Dunn-Er.	15	9	18	3	2	.900
McFadden, Sanford	36	1	42	5	0	.896
Carter, Red Springs	15	2	15	2	0	.895
Fairecloth, Warsaw	28	5	51	7	3	.894
Johnson, Warsaw	32	8	34	5	2	.894
B. Stone, Clinton	14	0	24	3	0	.889
Conn, Warsaw	34	7	41	6	0	.889
Warren, Red Springs	21	0	30	4	0	.882
Dalton, Lumberton	22	2	13	2	1	.882
Kotchill, Dunn-Erwin	15	4	11	2	0	.882
Lento, Wilmt.-Smith.	19	3	19	3	2	.880
Carola, Lumberton	28	14	36	7	1	.877
Mason, Smith.-Selma	27	11	10	3	0	.875
Tate, Dunn-Erwin	22	2	31	5	0	.872
Whitmire, Warsaw	21	9	23	5	4	.865
W. Stone, Sanford	27	10	28	6	0	.861
Sellers, Red Springs	11	1	16	3	0	.850

PITCHERS—Continued

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Davis, Smith.-Sel.	10	2	8	2	0	.833	Kaires, Clinton	32	6	38	11	0	.800
Bird, Sm'ld-Sel.-War.	37	1	29	6	0	.833	Vaughan, Smith.-Clin.	17	3	11	4	2	.778
Benton, Smith.-Selma	17	5	14	4	0	.826	Edwards, Clinton	20	3	18	7	1	.750
Keane, Sanford	10	2	12	3	0	.824	Brady, Smith.-Selma	11	5	4	3	1	.750
Wood, Red Springs	15	7	16	5	0	.821	Hlava, Red Springs	12	2	9	4	0	.733
Howlett, Wil'm'ton	23	4	29	8	2	.805	Gibson, Smith.-Selma	13	3	12	6	1	.714

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Komar, Dunn-Erwin	19	8	10	5	.667	116	451	51	110	24	27	3	68	2	1.86
McFADDEN, Sanford	36	11	15	5	.750	192	690	67	147	52	47	3	170	6	2.44
Lamb, Wilmington	26	16	14	8	.636	181	697	73	167	51	91	12	103	8	2.53
W. Stone, Sanford	27	18	18	7	.720	189	717	74	155	59	78	7	176	7	2.81
Cheshire, Wilmington	35	24	19	8	.708	251	947	115	207	79	109	16	214	8	2.83
Lorman, Lumberton	23	18	16	6	.727	189	734	91	185	63	66	4	82	4	3.00
Pontbriand, Dunn-Erwin	15	9	5	6	.455	104	419	56	126	35	34	4	50	3	3.04
Faircloth, Warsaw	28	19	17	6	.739	212	852	117	217	73	61	6	98	6	3.10
Koch, Smithfield-Selma	14	5	7	3	.700	63	255	33	64	22	18	3	31	3	3.14
Spicer, Lumberton	24	20	16	7	.696	198	774	87	182	70	55	8	83	2	3.14
Edens, Wilmington	30	22	15	11	.577	204	817	116	230	77	85	10	152	8	3.39
Kotchli, Dunn-Erwin	15	6	7	4	.636	81	350	61	99	31	25	0	19	0	3.44
Miller, Red Springs	27	12	11	10	.524	179	730	119	188	70	90	7	92	7	3.51
Bortz, Sanford	27	15	13	8	.619	195	777	124	196	79	92	2	180	14	3.65
Wood, Red Springs	15	4	5	6	.455	71	284	46	74	29	40	1	29	7	3.67
Tate, Dunn-Erwin	22	11	10	7	.588	152	619	110	158	63	55	8	120	3	3.73
Osofsky, Smithfield-Selma	38	9	8	11	.421	186	707	120	190	78	110	11	120	14	3.77
Vinajeras, Dunn-Erwin	22	8	4	8	.333	109	441	69	124	48	28	6	84	1	3.96
Wright, Clinton	25	17	14	9	.609	176	691	105	168	78	82	16	160	0	4.03
Van Nordheim, Lumberton	22	14	13	7	.650	156	624	90	173	70	58	2	81	2	4.04
Warren, Red Springs	21	12	9	7	.563	143	576	88	144	65	85	3	76	15	4.09
Burch, Red Springs	37	13	9	12	.429	213	875	150	235	99	73	4	96	1	4.19
Carter, Red Springs	15	6	3	7	.300	97	410	64	110	45	32	1	31	6	4.19
Garcia, Lumberton	28	20	15	8	.652	198	761	114	175	94	120	11	133	5	4.27
Kaires, Clinton	32	18	11	13	.458	200	837	151	213	95	85	7	144	5	4.28
Gibson, Smithfield-Selma	13	6	2	6	.250	82	331	65	90	39	49	6	34	4	4.28
Johnson, Warsaw	32	19	13	10	.565	216	862	123	219	103	74	8	225	1	4.29
Clegg, Sanford	28	15	15	7	.682	195	750	120	210	93	82	4	86	9	4.29
Whitmire, Warsaw	21	13	9	6	.600	144	611	104	175	70	68	3	98	6	4.37
Andrews, Wilmington	12	4	4	3	.571	70	290	45	84	34	18	3	40	2	4.37
Stephenson, Wilmington	9	3	3	2	.600	51	218	27	70	26	6	0	14	0	4.59
Conn, Warsaw	34	18	9	17	.346	216	913	153	263	112	69	1	130	4	4.67
Townsend, Wilmington	20	9	10	4	.714	133	543	92	155	69	68	12	87	6	4.67
Keane, Sanford	10	4	6	2	.750	52	215	37	61	28	25	4	22	3	4.85
Bird, Smithfield-Selma-Warsaw	37	10	7	12	.368	169	722	136	218	94	55	8	69	6	5.00
Zakoski, Smithfield-Selma	34	7	4	8	.333	156	633	121	197	87	56	11	81	11	5.02
Brady, Smithfield-Selma	11	3	2	5	.286	61	258	51	81	34	32	1	26	5	5.02
Coakley, Red Springs	11	1	3	3	.500	46	174	32	45	26	36	1	38	5	5.09
House, Sanford	21	8	9	8	.529	138	547	95	147	79	66	3	76	5	5.15
Shubeck, Clinton	36	14	8	13	.381	205	867	161	273	120	77	10	53	6	5.27
Zmiedewski, Lumberton	22	3	5	6	.455	96	402	89	116	57	39	8	65	6	5.34
Sellers, Red Springs	11	4	4	5	.444	67	285	58	83	40	32	5	34	2	5.37
Edwards, Clinton	20	4	3	7	.300	84	362	66	103	51	31	4	35	0	5.46
Benton, Smithfield-Selma	17	3	3	7	.300	78	333	71	105	48	29	4	33	3	5.54
Turnage, Warsaw	9	2	2	5	.286	48	196	39	61	30	34	6	25	0	5.63
Williams, Dunn-Erwin	15	8	8	4	.667	115	472	96	127	72	87	1	99	7	5.63
Melvin, Dunn-Erwin	14	6	4	5	.444	71	295	66	93	45	36	1	32	6	5.70
Mason, Smithfield-Selma	27	8	5	12	.294	139	594	112	182	89	52	4	52	4	5.76
Taylor, Clinton	7	3	3	3	.500	48	205	40	61	32	13	1	29	1	6.00
Lento, Wilmington-Smithf'd-Selma	19	4	2	8	.200	89	374	74	109	62	34	3	59	5	6.27
Vaughan, Smithfield-Selma-Clinton	17	4	2	8	.200	81	354	104	120	58	49	6	35	9	6.44
Schultz, Dunn-Erwin	8	2	2	6	.250	59	257	61	83	43	27	7	42	4	6.55
Watson, Sanford	18	3	7	2	.778	83	348	77	110	65	63	2	39	6	7.05
Dalton, Lumberton	22	2	2	2	.500	76	314	62	86	60	66	6	50	6	7.10
Hewlett, Wilmington	23	9	4	13	.235	144	496	135	182	117	100	15	87	4	7.32
Osgood, Lumberton	9	2	2	3	.400	46	186	45	64	40	28	3	18	1	7.82
Hlava, Red Springs	14	2	0	7	.000	45	197	57	69	44	33	4	20	3	8.80
B. Stone, Clinton	14	3	3	4	.429	74	332	96	102	73	62	0	82	8	8.87

Shutouts—Spicer, 3; Lorman, Bortz, 2 each; Stone, Clegg, McFadden, House, Lamb, Edens, Stephenson, Andrews, Koch, Bird, Johnson, Kaires, Wright, Tate, Williams, Komar, Cheshire, Wood, Warren, Burch, Garcia, Van Nordheim, 1 each.

Wisconsin State League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Otto Kaufmann, Jr., League Statistician, Sheboygan, Wis.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1940—La Crosse* . . . . .	.672	1942—Sheboygan* . . . . .	.676
1941—Green Bay . . . . .	.685	1943-44-45—Did not operate	
Sheboygan (4th)† . . . . .	.591	1946—Green Bay . . . . .	.679

*Won championship and 4-club playoffs. †Awarded post-season title when series was cancelled, due to inclement weather.

STANDING AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Sheboygan	82	40	1	.672	Appleton	61	61	0	.500
Janesville	66	54	2	.550	Green Bay	58	62	0	.483
Oshkosh	60	59	1	.504	Fond du Lac	58	67	0	.464
Wausau	62	62	0	.500	Wisconsin Rapids	41	83	0	.331

Note—Appleton forfeited August 18 game to Oshkosh.

No playoffs.

Regular-Season Attendance—Appleton, 91,401; Wausau, 86,722; Fond du Lac, 86,417; Oshkosh, 75,028; Green Bay, 65,946; Sheboygan, 47,462; Janesville, 46,353; Wisconsin Rapids, 38,616. Total, 537,945. No playoffs.

CLUB BATTING

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Sheboygan	123	4134	964	715	1195	1615	194	50	42	82	90	1126	853	41	647	824	.289
Fond du Lac	125	4107	768	899	1128	1511	164	39	47	31	134	1074	660	40	804	621	.275
Oshkosh	119	4056	815	734	1110	1531	193	39	50	42	102	1049	638	60	738	687	.274
Wausau	124	4065	808	801	1112	1588	201	46	61	58	106	1070	723	47	774	655	.274
Appleton	121	4040	741	713	1100	1537	182	66	41	36	86	969	554	52	782	614	.272
Janesville	122	4040	735	693	1089	1481	194	60	26	54	188	870	491	33	581	563	.270
Green Bay	120	3930	761	762	1033	1366	167	44	26	64	103	1003	667	53	744	620	.263
Wisconsin Rapids	124	4076	662	937	1049	1415	165	36	43	28	87	1045	636	21	721	554	.257

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. *Switch hitter.

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
ADLAM, JAMES, Fond du Lac	90	268	99	115	202	21	3	20	0	24	88	5	91	31	.429
Williams, James, Sheboygan	86	325	84	125	197	25	10	9	7	18	71	1	105	43	.385
Gluchowski, Adam, Appleton	18	37	9	14	21	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	8	2	.378
Casaletto, Nicholas F., Appleton*	26	87	19	32	48	6	2	2	0	2	10	4	19	21	.368
Lucas, Ralph, Oshkosh*	88	336	87	119	141	18	2	0	1	3	81	5	45	33	.354
Sullivan, Robert, Green Bay	120	448	110	157	198	22	5	3	3	28	81	9	89	42	.350
Huwer, Charles, Green Bay*	95	374	84	130	196	36	9	4	5	5	46	9	61	50	.348
Roos, Norman, Fond du Lac	26	89	11	31	40	7	1	0	2	1	4	3	25	6	.348
Clark, Earl, Appleton	41	147	26	51	69	7	4	1	0	3	16	4	18	17	.347
Piet (rzak), Frank, Janesville	80	248	58	85	128	18	2	7	3	9	41	10	64	15	.343
Moran, Eugene P., Wausau	32	38	8	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	10	.342
Carrow, Rex, Appleton	33	112	27	38	54	4	3	2	0	5	12	3	23	15	.339
Dahlstrom, Ray, Wisconsin Rapids	54	154	37	52	96	14	3	8	0	2	45	0	36	34	.338
Van Nest, Donald, Appleton*	52	151	22	51	67	7	0	3	0	3	11	2	24	22	.338
Jok, Stanley, Oshkosh	103	385	89	129	218	20	6	19	1	17	72	8	105	64	.335
Malsam, Joseph, Fond du Lac*	125	420	84	140	190	27	4	5	2	17	109	3	79	60	.333
Sanders, Harold E., Wausau	107	414	93	138	198	24	9	6	8	19	56	6	78	38	.333
Costa, Anthony J., Wausau*	121	486	110	161	210	29	7	2	5	9	50	4	64	45	.331
Imbra, John, Janesville	118	450	73	147	201	30	6	4	8	27	23	4	79	29	.327

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Welch, Melvin, Green Bay.....	120	455	133	148	189	23	6	2	3	18	108	8	67	51	.325
Daniel, Eugene L., Sheboygan*.....	114	443	114	144	203	29	6	6	7	9	85	7	105	36	.325
Bohne, William, Wisconsin Rapids....	41	74	6	24	34	3	2	1	2	0	7	0	11	17	.324
Brozovich, Peter, Oshkosh.....	118	466	109	149	243	26	7	18	0	25	48	11	112	66	.320
Gibbs, Ralph, Fond du Lac*.....	97	370	84	118	154	15	9	1	5	20	33	5	38	67	.319
Di Marco, Gus, Wisconsin Rapids....	21	88	17	28	49	9	0	4	0	2	11	0	18	16	.318
Bareford, Robert, Sheboygan.....	107	354	90	112	160	24	6	4	0	2	79	2	69	53	.316
Reidle, Donald, Appleton.....	114	470	75	147	188	14	9	3	3	3	35	1	71	53	.313
Bocian, Gerald, Fond du Lac.....	115	453	89	142	198	19	5	9	1	13	41	1	74	57	.313
Frederick, Michael J., Janesville*....	88	325	60	101	122	21	0	0	1	9	39	0	41	33	.311
Skurski, Joseph A., Wausau.....	119	384	101	119	195	21	5	15	4	18	119	2	95	41	.310
Book, Melvin, Janesville.....	16	55	12	17	23	4	1	0	0	3	4	1	13	9	.309
Baud, Andrew A., Wis. Rapids.....	121	497	88	153	198	21	3	6	2	24	38	2	72	42	.308
Pugatch, Robert, Janesville.....	122	462	88	141	182	19	11	0	4	34	45	4	68	24	.305
Roth, Robert, Oshkosh.....	90	289	69	88	116	19	3	1	1	11	48	6	45	29	.304
Petrosino, Dominic, Janesville*....	50	158	18	48	69	8	5	1	2	4	14	2	20	28	.304
Hochstatter, Earl, Green Bay*.....	85	274	53	83	101	14	2	0	4	5	55	1	57	31	.303
Miarecki, Arthur, Wausau.....	95	301	53	91	135	20	0	8	4	8	46	4	59	59	.303
Barracato, Joseph L., Sheboygan....	99	425	105	127	159	14	3	4	6	10	55	5	77	51	.299
Startz, Richard, Wisconsin Rapids....	49	147	31	44	66	8	1	4	0	1	34	1	31	19	.299
Pickett, Charles, Fond du Lac.....	34	97	18	29	46	5	0	4	1	3	3	0	20	19	.299
Wolschen, Ralph, Sheboygan.....	116	432	83	127	148	15	3	0	10	11	68	8	88	45	.294
Wilson, Harry, Wisconsin Rapids....	108	394	86	116	161	18	6	5	1	15	102	4	43	44	.294
Bathke, Carl, Wisconsin Rapids*....	121	468	83	137	179	24	6	2	3	11	61	4	73	38	.293
Grosskopf, Lowell, Sheboygan.....	27	75	13	22	32	5	1	1	2	0	5	0	11	22	.293
Schimmen, John, Appleton.....	108	384	78	112	158	29	4	3	2	8	62	6	76	41	.292
McHatton, Thomas, Green Bay.....	11	24	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	9	.292
Russo, Raeford, Wisconsin Rapids*..	115	419	58	122	144	20	1	0	1	5	50	2	63	56	.291
Pearl, Russel, Sheboygan.....	117	458	109	133	182	24	8	3	9	15	76	0	82	65	.290
Perkert, Arthur, Sheboygan.....	10	31	7	9	11	2	0	0	1	3	2	2	5	4	.290
Barnard, Gordon, Fond du Lac*.....	78	244	39	70	84	9	1	1	0	5	35	1	49	56	.287
Eatock, Sam, Wausau.....	16	21	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	11	.286
Blackwood, William, Appleton*.....	116	464	81	132	179	27	7	2	3	8	51	4	63	29	.285
Noback, Glenn, Fond du Lac*.....	36	141	22	40	46	4	1	0	0	4	20	1	17	11	.284
Harris, Lester, Fond du Lac.....	26	99	26	28	40	7	1	1	1	4	25	1	16	16	.283
Schumacher, Warren E., Osh.-Wau. 63	216	51	61	78	111	3	0	4	0	54	2	28	31	.282	
Tiefenthaler, Thomas F., F. du Lac 31	75	10	21	23	2	0	0	0	0	13	1	10	12	.280	
Bartos, Thomas, Sheboygan.....	122	421	125	117	151	23	4	1	13	6	164	1	77	44	.278
Neumer, Robert S., Oshkosh.....	77	260	56	72	84	12	0	0	3	3	68	3	41	36	.277
Cox, Stanley, Fond du Lac*.....	11	29	6	8	11	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	4	9	.276
Mylnarek, Anthony, Sheboygan.....	37	109	21	30	35	3	1	0	0	1	27	5	15	29	.275
Honacki, Richard, Janesville.....	117	468	91	128	175	21	7	4	3	11	47	0	72	61	.274
Sadusky, Ben, Janesville.....	62	183	32	50	66	13	0	1	1	6	4	0	25	26	.273
Jones, Norman, Oshkosh.....	21	59	10	16	22	4	1	0	0	1	9	0	5	16	.271
Mosser, William, Sheboygan*.....	33	89	11	24	26	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	9	12	.270
Torres, Donald J., Wausau.....	37	108	27	29	43	8	0	2	2	0	26	3	12	23	.269
Maupin, William, Green Bay.....	104	396	73	106	160	18	3	10	7	6	53	4	57	77	.268
Wisniewski, Joseph, Appleton.....	117	404	88	108	170	14	3	14	2	16	63	11	69	131	.267
Vesely, Edwin J., Janesville*.....	114	367	100	98	132	7	9	3	4	33	100	1	37	43	.267
Guthertz, Fred, Wausau.....	108	394	79	105	156	24	6	5	6	8	69	6	76	75	.266
Heinbigner, Leon, Oshkosh*.....	107	480	80	127	155	19	3	1	9	10	31	3	69	78	.265
Wightman, Myron, Wausau*.....	123	442	72	117	176	15	10	8	7	18	76	3	77	126	.265
Goff, William, Oshkosh.....	58	174	29	46	62	10	3	0	1	4	22	1	29	22	.264
Roberts, Donald, Fond du Lac*.....	13	19	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.263
Chaillot, Emile, Sheboygan*.....	82	301	63	79	120	9	1	10	6	5	65	3	83	62	.262
Mazurek, Arnold S., Green Bay.....	108	337	66	88	115	10	4	3	5	15	86	10	65	65	.261
Hughes, Robert E., Sheboygan*.....	26	69	18	18	22	2	1	0	2	1	14	1	12	20	.261
Stupur, Daniel, Sheboygan*.....	14	23	5	6	11	0	1	1	1	0	4	0	2	12	.261
Lettenberger, Earl, Wausau.....	87	215	34	56	94	13	2	7	1	1	26	1	29	65	.260
Parker, Harry, Oshkosh*.....	112	362	77	93	130	20	4	3	3	18	93	2	70	81	.257
Voigt, Bert D., Janesville.....	44	167	23	43	58	7	4	0	0	2	11	0	9	34	.257
Kolo, Edward, Appleton*.....	109	395	80	101	135	24	5	0	2	9	73	3	58	68	.256
Murphy, George, Wisconsin Rapids*..	72	270	34	69	84	11	2	0	6	3	46	3	28	51	.256
Frezza, Frank, Oshkosh.....	112	423	80	107	149	19	4	5	5	6	59	14	71	107	.253
Waytula, Edward, Appleton.....	121	443	83	111	175	22	18	2	2	15	70	5	72	130	.251
Juhasz, John, Janesville.....	118	442	88	111	156	21	9	2	8	37	69	6	46	75	.251
Johnson, William M., Wausau.....	64	236	52	59	84	8	1	5	2	3	50	7	30	42	.250
Klein, Robert, Wisconsin Rapids*....	11	32	5	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	7	1	3	14	.250
Fisher, Forest, Fond du Lac*.....	38	158	27	39	47	6	1	0	0	5	24	1	20	32	.247
Konek, Mel, Wis. Rap.-Fond du Lac 27	95	25	23	30	2	1	1	0	4	23	0	12	16	.242	
Ogenovich, Nick, Oshkosh.....	34	116	20	28	33	5	0	0	0	1	7	2	15	15	.241
Eggert, William F., Sheboygan.....	34	96	11	23	26	3	0	0	6	0	12	0	15	19	.240

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HE.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Barbour, Dean, Green Bay.....	12	42	8	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	5	.238
Schold, Jerold, Fond du Lac.....	42	156	23	37	50	7	0	2	0	1	20	3	17	46	.237
Schipferling, Thomas, Janesville....	24	76	12	18	26	4	2	0	0	0	6	0	10	13	.237
Nowitzke, Morris, Fond du Lac....	11	38	7	9	11	0	1	0	0	1	9	0	5	6	.237
Burke, Delaven, Appleton.....	34	89	9	21	29	2	0	2	3	0	9	0	13	13	.236
Jackson, Gerald, Wausau.....	91	289	55	68	88	15	1	1	5	10	76	9	38	70	.235
Curtiss, Harry, Oshkosh.....	80	247	38	58	64	6	0	0	5	2	41	1	30	30	.235
Kalafut, Henry, Wisconsin Rapids..	82	271	36	63	96	5	5	6	1	5	42	0	48	48	.232
Raggets, George, Janesville.....	22	56	5	13	18	2	0	1	0	2	6	1	6	17	.232
Safety, Joseph, Appleton.....	60	229	40	53	84	8	7	3	1	3	34	2	39	52	.231
Wigman, Oscar, Wausau.....	48	104	14	24	32	6	1	0	4	0	8	0	12	32	.231
Hively, Howard, Janesville*.....	18	61	8	14	23	2	2	1	2	2	18	1	8	19	.230
Noah, Delane, Sheboygan*.....	54	153	28	35	53	6	3	2	1	2	49	3	21	47	.229
Ryan, Michael, Fond du Lac*.....	28	109	15	25	31	2	2	0	0	3	11	1	13	30	.229
Krueger, Robert, Janesville.....	16	35	6	8	10	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	2	9	.229
Crimmins, Mark, Fond du Lac.....	45	153	24	36	40	2	1	0	4	5	20	0	16	26	.228
Williams, Jack, Fond du Lac.....	27	101	17	23	35	4	4	0	0	2	17	2	12	23	.228
Kunesh, Edward, Appleton.....	70	276	51	62	78	9	2	1	1	9	54	1	28	65	.225
Hanna, Edward, Fond du Lac*.....	52	191	33	43	57	8	3	0	2	3	43	3	25	28	.225
Hill, Kenneth, Oshkosh*.....	44	85	15	19	28	3	3	0	1	0	9	0	14	21	.224
Fish, John H., Green Bay.....	78	284	50	63	82	12	2	1	4	8	23	0	43	65	.222
Hinton, Thomas, Appleton.....	32	82	10	18	24	2	2	0	8	0	2	1	11	13	.220
Arend, James, Janesville.....	21	59	16	13	14	1	0	0	1	3	15	1	8	10	.220
Newbill, Robert, Fond du Lac.....	34	105	13	23	33	2	1	2	0	2	7	1	11	22	.219
Diebold, William, Appleton.....	27	37	6	8	11	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	4	15	.216
Brophy, James, Sheboygan.....	20	70	14	15	19	2	1	6	0	5	10	0	14	15	.214
Slowey, James, Wisconsin Rapids..	101	353	46	75	92	9	1	2	7	8	42	1	29	67	.212
Clow, Elmer, Fond du Lac.....	42	151	22	32	44	6	0	2	3	4	23	1	14	34	.212
Leonetti, Peter, Fond du Lac*.....	24	52	7	11	12	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	6	4	.212
Wieneck, Richard, Green Bay-Osh..	117	380	65	80	105	15	2	2	6	9	89	5	57	105	.211
Maudlin, Marvin, Green Bay.....	35	62	11	13	26	3	2	2	1	2	4	1	16	21	.210
Schottke, Francis, Sheboygan.....	16	53	13	11	16	0	1	1	1	1	14	0	12	11	.208
Firnbach, George, Wis. Rapids.....	84	287	40	57	78	7	4	2	0	3	40	0	31	81	.199
Spevak, Otto, Green Bay*.....	31	101	17	20	24	2	1	0	1	0	27	0	8	22	.198
Kulig, Alphonse, Wausau.....	27	61	8	12	12	0	0	0	3	2	8	0	6	15	.197
Berner, Maurice, Green Bay.....	26	51	3	10	14	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	9	23	.196
Stauff, Rolland, Janesville.....	16	46	10	9	13	4	0	0	1	1	5	0	7	6	.196
Sullivan, Jerry, Fond du Lac.....	33	118	16	23	25	2	0	0	0	3	29	0	9	38	.195
Kelly, James, Green Bay.....	40	77	12	15	22	2	1	1	5	0	2	0	9	15	.195
Twaddle, Robert, Sheboygan.....	30	77	23	15	18	3	0	0	0	0	17	0	8	14	.195
Jogan, George, Wausau*.....	44	99	16	19	27	1	2	1	0	3	18	0	11	26	.192
Newton, Robert, Fond du Lac.....	28	58	7	11	14	1	1	0	0	1	7	0	15	23	.190
Krueger, Donald, Fond du Lac*.....	13	48	7	9	10	1	0	0	0	2	11	1	4	10	.188
Malmberg, Charles, Green Bay.....	28	108	13	20	21	1	0	0	0	2	9	1	10	23	.185
Maren, Frank, Wisconsin Rapids..	13	27	5	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	5	10	.185
Steinmark, Fred, Green Bay.....	53	158	25	29	35	4	1	0	1	3	37	0	19	33	.184
Brubauer, Jack, Wis. Rapids.....	36	132	6	24	27	3	0	0	1	0	6	0	14	33	.182
Perks, Dean, Wausau.....	25	45	3	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	9	.178
Goreham, Arthur, Wis. Rapids*.....	17	45	4	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	20	.178
Frebel, Roger, Green Bay.....	29	63	6	11	13	0	1	0	3	0	6	1	9	17	.175
Rullman, Edward R., Green Bay....	50	127	16	22	32	4	3	0	3	1	18	0	22	21	.173
Geyer, Paul, Appleton.....	34	74	7	12	14	2	0	0	1	0	13	0	4	30	.162
New, George, Appleton*.....	14	25	3	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	11	.160
Brewer, Sam S., Oshkosh.....	33	91	9	14	17	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	8	32	.154
Newell, Richard, Oshkosh.....	10	13	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	.154
Poliak, John, Sheboygan.....	11	33	5	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	9	1	3	4	.152
Smith, Robert, Sheboygan.....	28	41	8	6	6	0	0	0	5	0	6	1	1	21	.146
Cruceitl, Anthony, Appleton.....	13	41	5	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	5	1	1	14	.146
Lettau, Neil, Fond du Lac.....	21	35	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	15	.143
Pociask, Gene, Wisconsin Rapids..	10	14	3	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	.143
Pipher, Charles, Oshkosh.....	19	57	6	8	14	3	0	1	2	0	8	1	6	31	.140
Mazzoni, Fred, Wisconsin Rapids..	18	44	8	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	6	.136
Shillings, Alger, Green Bay.....	27	67	5	9	10	1	0	0	5	0	6	0	7	24	.134
Johann, Bruce, Wisconsin Rapids*..	26	75	11	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	9	1	3	18	.133
McManus, Marty, Jr., Fond du Lac.	15	60	7	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	12	.133
Cookman, J. V. (Jack), F. du Lac	22	54	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	6	20	.130
Johnson, Alvin, Fond du Lac.....	11	23	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	4	.130
Hribar, Walter, Wausau*.....	13	26	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	14	.115
Primavera, Robert, Wis. Rapids.....	11	21	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	11	0	2	9	.115
Wesolich, John, Oshkosh.....	13	19	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	9	.105
Chojnowski, Roy, Wausau.....	29	113	14	11	16	2	0	1	1	2	14	0	12	32	.097
Mack (Maciejewski), Kenneth, Jville	35	75	6	7	9	2	0	0	6	1	6	0	6	40	.093

Player and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Auer, Michael J., Janesville.....	18	44	3	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	14	.091
Holz, Roger, Fond du Lac*.....	19	22	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	7	2	2	16	.091
McNeil, Quintan, Wausau.....	10	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.091
All, Robert, Appleton*.....	29	45	8	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	8	0	2	23	.089
Mechelke, Richard, Janesville*.....	35	82	5	7	10	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	24	.085
Hardy, Donald E., Janesville.....	15	25	3	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	9	.080
Konetzke, Edward, Oshkosh.....	12	25	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	1	14	.080
Prucha, Joseph J., Janesville.....	23	27	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	16	.074
Cirimele, Frank, Fond du Lac.....	25	41	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	3	21	.073
Baierl, James P., Wis. Rapids.....	13	29	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	11	.069
Jaehnke, Herbert, Green Bay.....	24	36	4	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	23	.056
McEldowney, Russell, Wis. Rapids..	14	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	.000
Weisman, Charles, Oshkosh.....	13	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	.000
LeBlanc, Frederick, Janesville.....	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	.000
Zaborowski, Carl, Wis. Rapids.....	10	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	13	.000
Geokin, Marvin, Wisconsin Rapids..	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	TP.	PB.	Pct.
Janesville	122	3023	1220	272	4515	116	1	36	.940
Appleton	121	2955	1331	284	4570	105	0	30	.938
Sheboygan	123	3071	1316	301	4688	91	0	21	.936
Green Bay	120	2947	1295	297	4539	105	0	11	.935
Wausau	124	3018	1205	315	4538	63	0	18	.931
Oshkosh	119	2925	1075	301	4301	61	0	31	.930
Fond du Lac	125	2987	1252	353	4592	88	0	35	.923
Wisconsin Rapids.....	124	2996	1263	401	4665	95	0	36	.914

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws left-handed.

*Throws lefthanded.			FIRST BASEMEN										
Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gluchuski, Appleton ..	11	65	2	0	3	1.000	Piet, Janesville	16	139	5	5	10	.966
Reidle, Appleton	105	887	44	14	86	.985	Hanna, Fond du Lac*..	52	380	17	15	39	.964
Challiot, Sheboygan* ..	82	605	35	12	47	.982	Ryan, Fond du Lac*..	28	205	7	9	16	.959
Frederick, J'ville* ..	88	708	32	15	71	.980	Spevak, Green Bay*...	31	274	17	14	14	.954
Schottke, Sheboygan ..	15	139	4	3	12	.979	Hively, Janesville* ..	18	152	4	8	14	.951
Wightman, Wausau	123	950	56	25	44	.976	Frezza, Oshkosh	112	826	27	44	50	.951
Fisher, Fond du Lac*..	38	278	12	8	16	.973	Brukbauer, Wis. Rap..	36	278	14	16	29	.948
Murphy, Wis Rapids*..	72	602	20	18	39	.972	Mauldin, Green Bay*..	10	41	2	3	7	.935
Hochstatter, Gr. Bay..	85	664	36	23	74	.968	Klein, Wis. Rapids... 11	66	4	7	6	.909	

Triple play—Frederick.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Roth, Oshkosh	24	37	47	4	3	.955	Johnson, Wausau	63	115	143	23	15	.918
Heinbigner, Oshkosh . .	27	36	51	5	2	.946	Bartos, Sheboygan	114	250	253	52	50	.906
Welch, Green Bay.....	120	329	330	39	69	.944	Neumer, Oshkosh	71	139	183	34	40	.904
Adlam, Fond du Lac*..	74	202	201	24	40	.944	Noah, Sheboygan	10	22	11	4	2	.892
Blackwood, Appleton ..	116	307	316	47	66	.930	Schunacher, Wau.-Osh.	59	100	117	27	16	.889
Imbra, Janesville	118	248	293	45	75	.923	Schold, Fond du Lac.. 11	22	18	6	1	.870	
Wilson, Wis. Rapids... 108	281	288	51	65	.918	Gibbs, Fond du Lac.. 21	44	55	19	5	.839		

Triple play—Imbra.

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Honacki, Janesville	117	208	319	50	69	.913	Wienczek, Osh.-Gr. B.	116	163	304	67	48	.876
Nowitzke, Fond du Lac	11	25	21	5	2	.902	Barbour, Green Bay	11	21	32	8	2	.869
Harris, Fond du Lac	24	48	54	12	4	.895	Guthertz, Wausau	107	188	266	69	23	.868
Waytula, Appleton	121	241	370	74	69	.892	Slowey, Wis. Rapids	101	156	260	67	45	.861
Heinbigner, Oshkosh	107	128	210	42	33	.889	Gibbs, Fond du Lac	59	105	167	49	33	.847
Loschen, Sheboygan	116	197	333	67	52	.888	Maupin, Green Bay	24	37	51	23	1	.793
Jackson, Wausau	17	35	43	10	8	.886	Konek, Wis. Rapids	19	21	39	29	9	.674
Adlam, Fond du Lac	10	21	33	7	4	.885							

Triple play—Honacki.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club.	G.	P. O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Arend, Janesville	18	20	33	0	2	1.000
Clow, Fond du Lac....	14	11	14	0	4	1.000
Crucitti, Appleton	13	9	35	1	5	.978
Noback, Fond du Lac... 29	29	29	36	5	6	.929
Malmberg, Green Bay.. 28	40	50	7	7		.928
Barracato, Sheb'gan .. 99	114	186	27	21		.917
Piet, Janesville	33	23	31	5	5	.915
Jas. Williams, She....	24	35	38	7	2	.913
Steinmark, Gr. Bay....	43	35	70	11	5	.905
Jackson, Wausau	67	77	99	21	13	.893
Carrow, Appleton	33	33	64	12	9	.890
Juhasz, Janesville	71	69	122	24	13	.888
Firnback, Wis. Rapids 79	80	125	26	12		.887

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Safety, Appleton	60	78	103	23	9	.887
Sanders, Wausau	38	46	61	14	5	.884
Jones, Oshkosh	14	10	20	4	2	.882
Di Marco, Wis. Rap... 13	21	21	6	0		.875
Gibbs, Fond du Lac... 14	14	27	6	1		.872
Maupin, Green Bay....	50	44	72	19	9	.859
Baud, Wis. Rapids.....	32	27	43	12	1	.854
Sullivan, Fond du Lac.. 26	28	32	11	1		.845
Jack Williams, F.duL.. 16	19	13	6	1		.842
Chojnowski, Wausau .. 29	33	40	14	2		.839
Jok, Oshkosh	103	86	146	49	8	.826
McManus, Fond du Lac 15	13	21	13	2		.723

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pickett, Fond du Lac	18	22	1	0	0	1.000
Krueger, Janesville ..	15	17	1	0	0	1.000
Pearl, Sheboygan	105	165	21	4	5	.979
Maupin, Green Bay....	36	41	5	1	1	.979
Wisniewski, Appleton ..	116	209	17	5	0	.978
Clark, Appleton	33	48	2	2	1	.962
Skurski, Wausau	114	243	14	11	4	.959
Piet, Janesville	15	22	0	1	0	.957
Vesely, Janesville*	114	213	8	11	3	.953
Sullivan, Green Bay....	120	240	19	13	5	.952
Dahlstrom, Wis. Rapids	43	75	4	4	0	.952
Pugatch, Janesville	122	238	12	13	1	.951
Sanders, Wausau	75	133	5	7	1	.951
Miarecki, Wausau	48	66	10	4	1	.950
Ogenovich, Oshkosh ..	30	34	3	2	1	.949
Parker, Oshkosh*	110	158	7	9	2	.948
Lucas, Oshkosh	84	96	11	6	2	.948
Daniel, Sheboygan	114	230	13	14	2	.946
Malsam, Fond du Lac*	124	186	12	12	0	.943
Roos, Fond du Lac....	24	32	0	2	0	.941
Bocian, Fond du Lac....	115	225	25	16	2	.940
Bathke, Wis. Rap....	121	190	6	13	1	.938
Barnard, Fond du Lac	32	28	1	2	0	.935

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
James Williams, Sheb.	58	89	5	7	2	.931
Kolo, Appleton	79	89	1	7	0	.930
Fish, Green Bay.....	72	82	7	7	0	.927
Juhasz, Janesville	48	70	6	6	0	.927
Brozovich, Oshkosh ...	116	145	6	12	1	.926
Brophy, Sheboygan	19	23	1	2	0	.923
Huwer, Green Bay*....	95	130	7	12	1	.919
Costa, Wausau	120	170	15	17	3	.916
Baud, Wis. Rapids....	90	188	11	19	1	.913
Casaletto, Appleton ...	26	21	0	2	0	.913
Clow, Fond du Lac....	18	18	3	2	0	.913
Kunesh, Appleton	60	93	9	11	0	.903
Goff, Oshkosh	32	42	4	5	1	.902
Voigt, Janesville	42	50	3	7	1	.883
Krueger, Fond du Lac.	13	11	1	2	0	.882
Van Nest, Appleton*..	29	28	1	4	0	.879
Noah, Sheboygan	31	44	5	7	0	.875
Sadusky, Janesville ..	18	12	2	2	0	.875
Russo, Wis. Rapids....	110	155	10	27	3	.859
Rullman, Green Bay....	11	5	1	1	0	.857
Schlimenz, Appleton ...	16	10	0	2	1	.834
Primavera, Wis. Rap.	11	13	0	3	0	.813
Schold, Fond du Lac...	24	28	5	8	0	.805

Triple play—Pugatch.

CATCHERS

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Curtiss, Oshkosh ...	78	620	34	11	1	10	.983
Raggett, Janesville ..	17	90	6	2	1	9	.980
Mazurek, Gr. Bay.	98	625	95	22	17	11	.970
Torres, Wausau ...	32	167	25	6	2	5	.970
Stauff, Janesville ...	14	89	5	3	1	4	.969
Bareford, Sheb'gan.	106	681	75	25	9	13	.968
Newbill, F. du Lac.	32	208	26	8	2	5	.967
Miarecki, Wausau...	37	249	32	10	2	6	.966
Tiefenthaler, F.duL.	18	134	10	5	1	3	.966
Lettenberger, Wau. .	59	348	35	14	3	7	.965
Sadusky, J'ville	10	68	9	3	0	6	.963
Roth, Oshkosh	59	411	24	17	3	21	.962

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Schlimenz, Appleton.	90	506	72	24	4	26	.960
Crimmins, F. du Lac	37	183	31	10	3	9	.956
Kolo, Appleton	32	173	22	9	0	4	.956
Baleri, Wis. Rap. . .	13	51	8	3	0	1	.952
Book, Janesville ...	15	87	13	5	2	4	.952
Kalafut, Wis. Rap. .	74	440	74	27	8	22	.950
Rullman, Gr. Bay... .	25	113	11	7	2	0	.947
Petrosino, J'ville . .	47	261	30	19	5	9	.939
Schlipferling, J'ville	21	107	8	8	0	2	.935
Mylnarek, Sheb. . . .	15	99	15	8	2	2	.931
Startz, Wis. Rap... .	40	218	44	20	3	13	.929
Barnard, F. du Lac	38	216	19	20	3	11	.922

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.	F.A.
Stupur, Sheboygan	14	4	5	2	.714	61	236	30	58	17	37	2	46	6	2.51	.944
EGGELT, Sheboygan	28	22	23	3	.885	214	824	78	191	67	75	2	162	3	2.82	.963
Burke, Appleton	23	16	14	6	.700	162	624	73	156	51	64	4	102	5	2.82	.830
Wigman, Wausau	33	21	18	8	.692	212	843	118	213	70	104	2	189	4	2.97	.864
Pickett, Fond du Lac.....	13	6	6	3	.667	70	260	32	57	24	39	2	53	3	3.10	.880
Pipher, Oshkosh	19	11	12	5	.706	146	539	69	103	51	117	5	214	11	3.14	.815
Hardy, Janesville	15	7	5	4	.556	73	286	33	72	26	33	1	52	4	3.20	.909
Jones, Green Bay.....	9	5	4	4	.500	55	220	32	55	20	21	0	35	0	3.25	.947
Geyer, Appleton	33	20	17	10	.630	215	839	119	202	78	76	8	142	11	3.27	.886

Player and Club.	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	II.	ER.	BB.	1B.	SO.	WP.	ERA.	F.A.
Newton, Fond du Lac.....	18	7	8	6	.571	105	435	82	115	40	61	4	70	14	3.42	.889
Twaddle, Sheboygan	24	13	13	8	.619	154	629	85	164	60	61	4	102	6	3.50	.944
Kulig, Wausau	28	16	12	6	.667	158	645	96	158	63	76	3	107	2	3.59	.851
Johann, Wisconsin Rapids*..	21	18	12	8	.600	162	616	91	142	66	111	6	170	18	3.67	.976
Mack (Maciejewski), J'ville..	35	16	16	12	.571	206	810	128	200	86	140	9	172	16	3.76	.784
Shillings, Green Bay.....	27	17	13	12	.520	191	715	106	146	82	148	25	206	18	3.87	.891
Brewer, Oshkosh	33	20	14	11	.560	216	839	124	176	94	93	13	256	7	3.92	.845
Hinton, Appleton	28	16	12	11	.522	170	664	109	175	76	97	9	90	8	4.02	.911
Mechelke, Janesville*	32	13	11	5	.688	180	711	106	183	81	103	9	138	3	4.05	1.000
Kelly, Green Bay.....	32	15	12	8	.600	161	624	93	168	73	84	9	80	2	4.08	.974
Leonetti, Fond du Lac*.....	17	10	9	4	.692	104	389	68	81	48	75	4	145	7	4.15	.969
Sadusky, Janesville	23	17	15	7	.682	171	670	109	174	79	103	10	105	17	4.16	.891
Goreham, Wisconsin Rapids..	17	12	7	10	.412	120	492	95	143	56	65	9	75	13	4.21	.974
Moran, Wausau	32	1	7	5	.583	78	387	73	108	37	61	3	61	3	4.25	.880
Mosser, Sheboygan*	27	12	12	6	.667	162	635	111	171	80	98	3	126	12	4.45	.960
Cookman, Jack, F. du Lac*..	22	10	9	7	.563	132	544	83	146	67	64	3	95	1	4.58	.861
Goff, Oshkosh	20	15	13	5	.722	136	553	83	128	70	70	3	98	13	4.63	.974
Auer, Janesville	17	10	4	8	.333	129	516	85	138	68	78	10	79	3	4.75	.974
Hughes, Sheboygan*	19	6	12	1	.923	105	436	78	120	56	65	8	84	1	4.80	.840
Nygard, Wisconsin Rapids... 9	2	2	4	.333	50	218	44	66	28	15	0	23	4	5.04	.760	
Frebel, Green Bay.....	26	15	12	8	.600	162	659	119	178	92	129	4	112	6	5.10	.908
Eatock, Wausau*	16	0	1	6	.143	66	275	56	75	38	42	1	39	6	5.15	.875
Jogan, Wausau*	32	13	14	12	.538	196	795	156	229	113	123	7	131	6	5.19	.938
Perks, Wausau	25	7	4	11	.267	118	505	93	158	69	47	3	58	2	5.24	.975
Konetzke, Oshkosh*	12	8	4	7	.364	79	327	62	90	46	43	4	74	4	5.26	.944
Cirimele, Fond du Lac.....	25	11	6	7	.462	120	501	103	149	72	90	5	58	8	5.38	.875
Bohne, Wisconsin Rapids... 25	14	4	16	.200	144	648	124	215	88	47	4	96	9	5.49	.937	
Wesolich, Oshkosh	13	3	2	4	.333	52	171	51	47	32	44	5	33	9	5.50	1.000
Grosskopf, Sheboygan	24	8	8	4	.667	142	570	116	144	88	124	4	112	11	5.58	.946
Lettau, Fond du Lac*.....	21	6	6	5	.545	93	389	82	99	58	58	2	57	8	5.63	.962
McEldowney, Wis. Rapids... 12	2	1	5	.167	45	184	45	55	28	39	0	34	3	5.64	1.000	
Maren, Wisconsin Rapids... 13	4	4	3	.571	76	329	76	95	48	43	1	52	4	5.66	.937	
Hribar, Wausau*	12	4	4	4	.500	70	319	64	91	44	36	2	59	3	5.66	.941
Jaehnke, Green Bay.....	24	2	3	4	.429	97	375	76	128	61	64	3	37	5	5.67	.952
Weisman, Oshkosh	13	4	3	5	.375	66	286	61	82	43	28	2	32	2	5.83	1.000
Van Nest, Appleton*	14	6	3	10	.231	86	357	70	109	56	65	3	54	5	5.88	.846
Hill, Oshkosh	29	12	6	9	.400	155	643	142	166	102	144	4	147	12	5.92	.940
New, Appleton*	14	2	2	2	.500	68	258	53	60	45	68	7	53	3	5.93	.923
Prucha, Janesville	23	3	7	7	.500	92	384	80	111	64	55	6	61	7	6.26	.687
Berner, Green Bay.....	26	5	8	7	.533	113	492	101	145	79	56	4	64	10	6.27	.833
Johnson, Fond du Lac..... 11	2	3	3	.500	58	247	48	74	41	24	1	32	2	6.32	.833	
Roberts, Fond du Lac*..... 12	3	3	6	.333	49	201	45	53	36	45	1	58	4	6.61	.800	
All, Appleton	29	7	9	6	.600	122	490	115	145	93	106	6	58	11	6.88	.818
Smith, Sheboygan	28	6	7	8	.467	124	535	128	161	101	85	5	77	7	7.33	.833
Diebold, Appleton	25	5	3	10	.231	91	383	100	121	84	100	7	68	6	8.30	.909
Mauldin, Green Bay*..... 19	3	1	10	.091	75	293	88	90	76	98	10	52	4	9.16	.903	
Holz, Fond du Lac..... 19	3	1	7	.125	71	316	103	101	76	76	3	55	6	9.63	.812	



LOSES AFTER TEN HITLESS FRAMES

Despite pitching hitless ball for ten and two-thirds innings, Sam Eatock, Wausau portsider, dropped a 1 to 0 decision to Green Bay of the Wisconsin State League, July 6, 1947, when he yielded a lone hit in the eleventh inning. Eatock retired the first batter in the eleventh, walked the next and permitted him to reach second on a wild pitch. After the third batter flied out, Eddie Rullman followed with a clean single, the only Green Bay safety, to drive in the lone run of the game. Eatock fanned six, walked two. Two Packers reached base on errors.

OFFICIAL BASEBALL • RULES •

Adopted by the
**NATIONAL AND
AMERICAN LEAGUES**
and the
**National Association of
Professional Baseball
Leagues**

**REVISED FOR
• 1948 •**

OFFICIAL PLAYING RULES OF Professional Base Ball Clubs

As adopted at the meeting of the Joint Playing Rules Committee of the National League and the American League, held at National League Headquarters, New York City, March 2, 1904. Amended February 14, 1906; February 25, 1907; February 27, 1908; February 17, 1909; January 24, 1910; February 13, 1914; February 13, 1916; February 10, 1920; February 23, 1921; January 29-30, 1926; December 12, 1930, by the National Joint Rules Committee of Professional Base Ball; December 15, 1938; February 12-13, 1940; February 1, 1947.

Official text of the rules printed in large type. Explanatory notes in smaller type.

The Ball Ground.

RULE 1 The ball ground must be enclosed. To obviate the necessity for ground rules, the shortest distance from a fence or stand on fair territory to the home base should be 250 feet and from home base to the grand stand sixty (60) feet.

Enclosure applies to professional leagues, but many leagues have eliminated the ground rule where the stands are less than 60 feet distant and rule ball in play.

To Lay Off the Field.

RULE 2 To lay off the lines defining the location of the several bases, the catcher's and the pitcher's position and to establish the boundaries required in playing the game of base ball, proceed as follows:

In laying out the diamond care should be taken to have it set in such position that the least possible amount of the sun's rays will shine directly in the eyes of the players and spectators. Having the back point of the plate set to point due West-South-West, and the diamond laid out at that angle will obtain the best results. Seats and stands should be arranged to make the most of such arrangement. The seats should be placed so that the extended foul lines will form equal spaces on each side of the diamond from the foul lines to the fence or stands, if possible.

Diamond or Infield.

From a point, A, within the grounds, project a point, B, 124 feet from point A, lay off lines B C and B D at right angles to the

RULE 2—Continued

line A B; then, with B as a center and 63.63945 feet as a radius, describe arcs cutting the lines B A at F and B C at G, B D at H and B E at I. Draw lines F G, G I, I H, and H F, each 90 feet in length, which said lines shall be the containing lines of the Diamond or Infield.

In laying out a baseball field, proceed as follows:

With a steel tape-measure lay out the base lines and place the home plate and the pitcher's box as shown in the diagram on Page 566. If it is possible to do so, have home plate point due West-South-West.

Remove the sod from the base lines between the home plate and first and third bases; also from first base to second base and from second base to third base. The sod may be removed from around the pitcher's plate. Fill in the base lines and the ground around the pitcher's plate if the sod is removed.

Mark lines of batsman's box, on each side of home plate, with white-wash, chalk or similar substance. Also foul line, 3 inches wide, from home plate to first base and from home plate to third base, continuing out into the field beyond first and third bases.

Distance from home base to first base, 90 feet; from first base to second base, 90 feet; from second base to third base, 90 feet, and from third base to home plate, 90 feet. Total distance around the bases, 360 feet.

Distance from point of home plate to pitcher's slab, 60 feet, 6 inches. Distance is measured from point of home plate, where the base lines intersect, and not from the front part of the plate.

Distance across diamond, from home plate to second base, 127 feet $3\frac{3}{8}$ inches; from first base, across diamond, to third base, the same.

Where space is limited, the official rules specify that the shortest distance from home plate to a fence or stand in fair territory should be 250 feet and from home plate to grandstand, 60 feet.

OFFICIAL DIMENSIONS OF DIAMONDS FOR BOYS UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE.

Distances between bases, 82 feet; home plate to second base, 115 feet $11\frac{1}{2}$ inches; same distance across diamond from first base to third base; home plate to pitcher's plate, 50 feet.

The Catcher's Lines.

RULE 3 SECTION 1. With F as a center and 10 feet radius, describe an arc cutting line F A at Z and draw lines Z J and Z K at right angles to F A, and continue each out from F A not less than 10 feet.

SEC. 2. With F as a center and 60 feet radius, describe an arc cutting F A at L and draw lines L M and L O at right angles to F A, and continue each out from F L not less than 60 feet, to form the back stop line.

The Foul Lines.

RULE 4 From the intersection point, F, continue the straight lines G F and H F until they intersect the lines L O and L M, and then from the points G and H in the opposite direction until they reach the boundary lines of the ground and not less than 10 feet above the top of fence or stand; and said lines, not less than 3 inches wide, shall be made, on the playing field, of lime, whiting, chalk or other powder or paint.

The Player's Lines.

RULE 5 With F as center and 50 feet radius, describe arcs cutting lines F O and F M at P and Q; then, with F as center again and 75 feet radius, describe arcs cutting F G and F H at R and S; then, from the points P Q, R and S draw lines at right angles to the lines F O, F M, F G and F H, and continue the same until they intersect at the points W and T.

The Coachers' Lines.

RULE 6 With R and S as centers and 15 feet radius, describe arcs cutting the lines R W and S T at X and Y, and from the points X and Y draw lines parallel with the lines F G and F H and continue same out 15 feet to an extension of lines I G and I H, respectively.

Coachers are obliged to stay within the confines of the coacher's box, which as will be noted on the diagram (Page 566) does not permit them to go nearer than 15 feet to the base lines.

Coachers may not go beyond an extension of the base lines running between first and second bases and between second and third bases. This keeps them completely out of outfield territory. Not more than two coachers may be on the field at the same time—one in each coacher's box.

The Three-Foot Lines.

RULE 7 With F as a center and 45 feet radius, describe an arc cutting the line F G at the figure one (1) and from the figure one (1) to the distance of three feet draw a line at right angles to F G, and mark point 2; then from point 2 draw a line parallel with the line F G to a point three feet beyond the point G, marked 3; then from the point 3 draw a line at right angles to line 2, 3, back to and intersecting with F G.

The Batsman's Lines.

RULE 8 On either side of the line A F B describe a rectangle 6 feet long and 4 feet wide (marked 9 and 10, respectively). The longest side of each rectangle shall be parallel with the line A F B and the rectangles shall be 29 inches apart or $14\frac{1}{2}$ inches on either side of line A F B. The middle of the long side of each rectangle shall be on a line with the middle corners of home plate.

See enlarged section on diagram of field (Page 566), showing position of home plate and batsman's box.

If it is not possible to outline a "box" it should be remembered that the batter is never allowed to step over home plate to strike at the ball, and that he must not run forward toward the pitcher, to exceed three feet from the center of the plate, to strike at the ball.

The Pitcher's Plate.

RULE 9 SECTION 1. From point F measure along line F E a distance of 60 feet 6 inches to point 4, which marks the front of the pitcher's plate. Draw a line 5, 6, passing through point 4 at right angles to F4, and extending 12 inches on either side of line F B; then with line 5, 6, as a side, describe a rectangle 24 inches by 6 inches in which shall be placed the pitcher's plate.

SEC. 2. The pitcher's plate shall not be more than 15 inches higher than the base lines or the home plate, which shall be level with the surface of the field, and the slope from the pitcher's plate to every base line and the home plate shall be gradual.

The Bases.

RULE 10 SECTION 1. Within the angle F, describe a five-sided figure, two of the sides of which shall coincide with the lines F G and F H to the extent of 12 inches each, thence parallel with the line F B $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches to the points U and V a straight line between which, 17 inches long, will form the front of the home base or plate.

SEC. 2. Within the angles at G and H describe squares, whose side are 15 inches in length, two of the sides of which squares shall lie along the lines F G and G I, I H and H F, which squares

RULE 10—Continued

shall be the location of the first and third bases, respectively. At point I, the intersection of G I and H I, describe a square 15 inches on each side, the center of which is directly over point I and whose sides are parallel to G I and H I. This shall locate second base.

Home Base and Pitcher's Plate Must Be of Rubber.

RULE 11 The home base at F and the pitcher's plate at 4 must be each of whitened rubber, and so fixed in the ground as to be even with its surface. The size of the pitcher's plate shall be 24 inches by 6 inches.

See enlarged section on diagram of field (Page 566), showing position of home plate.

Particular care should be taken to have the edges of the home plate EVEN with the surface to prevent a runner sliding into the plate from injuring his legs, particularly his ankles. The edges of the plate are beveled and the proper joining of the ground and the plate will positively help prevent accidents of this kind.

Bases of White Canvas.

RULE 12 The first base at G, the second base at I and the third base at H must each be a white canvas bag, 15 inches square and not less than 3 nor more than 5 inches in thickness, filled with soft material and securely fastened in place at the points specified in Rule 10.

The bases, except home plate, are best constructed of canvas bags filled with sawdust. Home plate should be of whitened rubber, whenever it is possible to obtain it. Some cruder substance may be used for bases if nothing else is obtainable, but it is best to follow the suggestions given. First, second and third bases should be attached to pegs driven in the ground, and home plate should be sunk so that its upper surface is on a level with the surface of the ground. Bases must not be less than 3 nor more than 5 inches thick.

White Lines to Designate Playing Field.

RULE 13 The lines described in Rules 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 must be marked with lime, chalk or other white material, easily distinguishable from the ground or grass.

Rules 2 to 13, inclusive, describe mathematically how to lay out a diamond for professional contests. For schoolboys, the National Joint Rules Committee recommends a smaller size diamond. Semi-professional and independent games are played on diamonds of the regulation size.

A circle of about five feet in diameter should be marked off about half way between the plate and the stand and to the outer side of the extended foul lines to be occupied by the next batter. He, however, should be ready on the bench to promptly take his place at bat and not delay the game.

The Ball.

RULE 14 SECTION 1. The ball must weigh not less than 5 nor more than $5\frac{1}{4}$ ounces avoirdupois, and measure not less than 9 nor more than $9\frac{1}{4}$ inches in circumference.

The Spalding National League Ball is used in the National League and the Reach American League Ball is used in the American League.

SEC. 2. The president of the league of which the contesting clubs are members shall specify the number of base balls which the home club must deliver to the umpire prior to the hour set for the commencement of a championship game, and all of such base balls shall be of the regulation make adopted by the said league. If the ball placed in play be batted or thrown out of the grounds or into one of the stands for spectators, or in the judgment of the umpire becomes unfit for play from any cause, the umpire shall at once deliver an alternate ball to the pitcher and another legal ball shall be supplied to him, so that he shall at all times have in his control one or more alternate balls. Provided, however, that all balls batted or thrown out of the ground or into a stand shall when returned to the field be given into the custody of the umpire immediately and become alternate balls, and so long as he has in his possession two or more alternate balls he shall not call for a new ball to replace one that has gone out of play. The alternate balls shall become the ball in play in the order in which they were delivered to the umpire.

The best judgment should be used in throwing out balls during a game as being unfit. Balls are a very expensive item for the smaller leagues. The courtesy of exchanging a ball for a pitcher doesn't mean that the ball the pitcher wanted to be changed should be thrown out as it is oftentimes the mental condition the pitcher is in that makes him desire to have the ball changed.

SEC. 3. Immediately upon the delivery to him of an alternate ball by the umpire, the pitcher shall take his position and on the call of "Play," by the umpire, it shall become the ball in play. Provided, however, that play shall not be resumed with an alternate ball when a fair batted ball or ball thrown by a fielder goes out of the ground or into a stand for spectators until the base-runners have completed the circuit of the bases unless compelled to stop at second or third base in compliance with a ground rule.

Discolored or Damaged Balls.

SEC. 4. In event of the ball being intentionally discolored by any player, either by rubbing it with the soil, or by applying rosin,

RULE 14—Continued

paraffin, licorice, or any other foreign substance to it, or otherwise intentionally damaging or roughening the same with sand-paper or emery-paper or other substance, the umpire shall forthwith demand the return of that ball, and substitute for it another legal ball, and the offending player shall be debarred from further participation in the game. If, however, the umpire cannot detect the violator of this rule, and the ball is delivered to the bat by the pitcher, then the latter shall be removed at once from the game, and as an additional penalty shall be automatically suspended for a period of ten days. See Rule 27, Section 2.

Rosin or soil is allowed to aid the pitcher in controlling the ball, but not for the purpose of discoloring same.

Home Club to Provide Balls.

SEC. 5. In every game the balls played with shall be furnished by the home club (as provided in Sec. 2, Rule 14), and the last in play shall become the property of the winning club. Each ball shall be enclosed in a paper box, which must be sealed with the seal of the president of the league and bear his certificate that the ball contained therein is of the required standard in all respects. The seal shall not be broken by the umpire except prior to game time, and for the purpose of inspecting the ball and removing the gloss therefrom.

If, in the judgment of any league president, it shall be advisable to use balls that have been used but which are in good condition, such balls must be delivered by the home club to the umpire prior to the game. If, in the judgment of the umpire, any such balls are unfit they shall be rejected. No ball shall be legal that has not been accepted by the umpire as in good condition.

Reserve Balls on Field.

SEC. 6. The home club shall have at least a dozen regulation balls on the field during each championship game, ready for use on the call of the umpire.

The president of the league shall determine the number of baseballs which the home club must deliver to the umpire. This is far more to the purpose than the old method by which the home club was presumed to give two baseballs of regulation make to the umpire. The umpire in major league games has at his command all of the baseballs necessary to continue the game, no matter what total. In amateur baseball it is still customary to give the umpire two new baseballs.

As will be noted, Section 4 of this rule is ironclad in its punishment for discoloring or damaging the ball.

Section 5 of Rule 14 is self-explanatory. The umpire breaks the seal of the box containing the baseballs prior to the game for the purpose of inspecting the ball and removing the gloss from its surface.

The home club should send to the umpires' dressing room before game

RULE 14—Continued

time the regulation number of new balls as required by that particular league's rules to have the gloss removed and time enough allowed so that the umpires will not be hurried about dressing, etc. The balls should be discolored as little as possible in removing the gloss.

It is customary for the home team to provide baseballs in amateur games as well as in professional games. The umpire has the custody of the ball when it is not in play, but at the completion of the game the last ball in play goes to the winning team.

The Bat.

RULE 15 The bat must be round, not over two and three-fourths inches in diameter at the thickest part, nor more than 42 inches in length, and entirely of hardwood in one piece. Twine may be wound around it or a granulated substance applied to it for a distance of 18 inches from the end of the handle, but not elsewhere.

Note that the bat must be one piece and entirely of hardwood. A bat loaded with a metal filling is not legal.

Young players should be instructed how to properly hold the bat while batting. "Trade Mark Up" is the "proper manner" and if followed you would not so often break or crack your favorite bat. This is one of the principal reasons that the bat is so marked.

Number of Players in a Game.

RULE 16 The players of each team actively engaged in a game at one time shall be nine in number, one of whom may act as captain. In no case shall more or less than nine men on each team be allowed to play at one time as regular players, substitutes to become regulars, and regulars to be eliminated when so specified to the umpire by captains or managers.

This rule always is to be observed.

Substitutes.

RULE 17 SECTION 1. Each club shall be required to have present on the field during a championship game a sufficient number of substitute players in uniform conforming to the suits worn by their team-mates, to carry out the provisions of this code, which requires that not less than nine (9) players shall occupy the field in any inning of the game.

SEC. 2. Any such substitute at any stage of the game, except when the ball is in play, may take the place of a player whose name is in his team's batting order, but the player whom he succeeds shall not thereafter participate in that game.

SEC. 3. A base-runner shall not have another player whose

RULE 17—Continued

name appears in the batting order of his team run for him except by the consent of the manager or captain of the other team.

SEC. 4. In event of the pitcher being taken from his pitching position by either manager or captain, the player substituted for him shall continue to pitch until the batsman then at bat has either been put out or has reached first base, or the side has been retired. The only exception to this rule shall be when the pitcher substituted sustains some disability which, in the judgment of the umpire-in-chief, incapacitates him from pitching.

SEC. 5. When the umpire announces the pitcher prior to commencement of game, the player announced must pitch until the first batsman has either been put out or has reached first base. The only exception to this rule shall be when the pitcher sustains some disability which, in the judgment of the umpire-in-chief, incapacitates him from pitching.

SEC. 6. Whenever one player is substituted for another, whether as batsman, base-runner, or fielder, the manager or captain of the team making the change must immediately notify the umpire. The manager or captain shall state where the substitute shall take his place in the batting order. A fine of \$25 shall be assessed by the umpire against the manager or captain for each violation of the rule, and the president of the league shall impose a similar fine against the umpire, who, after having been notified of a change, fails to have proper announcement made to the spectators. Provided, however, that if through oversight, such announcement is not made, the substitute player will be considered as in the game, as follows:

- (1) If a pitcher, when he takes his place on the pitcher's plate;
- (2) If a batter, when he takes his place in the batsman's box;
- (3) If a fielder, when he takes the place of the fielder substituted for;

- (4) If a runner, when he takes the place of the runner substituted for; and any play made by or on such unannounced substitute shall be legal under these rules.

It is possible to substitute a fielder for the pitcher and place the pitcher in the fielder's position, or in some other position, and later return the pitcher to his position if the captain of the team so desires, provided the pitcher remains in the game. If the captain of the team in the field agrees to permit another player to run for the batter, after the latter has reached first base, and agrees to permit the batter to play as a fielder when the team at bat returns to the field, there is no objection.

If the substitute takes the proper position assigned to him, any play which he makes is legal, in spite of the fact that the umpire may not have

RULE 17—Continued

been notified and may not have made announcement of the substitution. Neglect by a captain is not allowed to affect actual field work.

Penalties which are provided in fines apply solely to professional baseball.

Positions of the Players.

RULE 18 SECTION 1. The players of the team not at bat may be stationed at any points of the field on fair ground their captain may elect, regardless of their respective positions, except that the pitcher, while in the act of delivering the ball to the bat, must take his position as defined in Rules 9 and 27.

SEC. 2. No player of the team "at bat," except the batsman, shall occupy any portion of the space within the catcher's lines as defined in Rule 3. The triangular space back of the home base is reserved for exclusive use of the umpire, catcher and batsman, and the umpire must prohibit any player of the team "at bat" from crossing the same at any time while the ball is in the hands of the pitcher or catcher, or passing between them while standing in their positions.

SEC. 3. The players or coaches of the team at bat must immediately vacate any space occupied by them if it is needed by a fielder attempting to handle a batted or thrown ball.

Two teams make up each contest, with nine players on each. The fielders are known as the pitcher, catcher, the first baseman, the second baseman, the third baseman, the shortstop, the left fielder, the center fielder and the right fielder. None of these is required to occupy an exact position on the field, except the pitcher, who must stand with one foot touching the pitcher's rubber when in the act of delivering the ball to the batter.

Players are cautioned against the habit of infringing upon the space within the catcher's lines and batsmen against leaving the bench before it is their turn to do so. Games expedited by being played with alertness and energy are desirable, but the rules should not be violated for speed. Moreover, too much speed makes it appear at times as if the player cared little for the game. This refers more to the professional than to the amateur player.

Players and coaches must make room for fielders trying for all fielding plays.

Must Not Mingle With Spectators.

RULE 19 Players in uniform shall not be permitted to occupy seats in the stands, nor to mingle with the spectators. No Manager, Captain, Coach or Player shall address the spectators during a game except in reply to a request for information about the progress or state of the game, or to give the name of a player.

In American League when players approach stands to converse with

RULE 19—Continued

spectators, umpires report to league headquarters the name of any player violating this rule and a fine of \$5.00 is imposed. If the offense is repeated the fine is doubled. National League permits talking to spectators, but not fraternizing with opposing players.

Uniforms of Players.

RULE 20 Every club shall adopt two uniforms for its players, one to be worn in games at home and the other in games abroad, and the suits of each of the uniforms of a team shall conform in color and style. No player who shall attach anything to the sole or heel of his shoe other than the ordinary base ball shoe plate, or who shall appear in a uniform not conforming to the suits of the other members of his team, shall be permitted to take part in a game. Glass buttons or polished metal must not be used on a uniform.

In professional leagues the home uniform is usually white and the traveling uniform of gray or some darker color.

No exception is to be made regarding attaching a foreign substance to the shoe.

Note restrictions about glass buttons and polished metal on uniforms.

Size and Weight of Gloves.

RULE 21 The catcher may wear a leather glove or mitt of any size, shape or weight.

The first baseman may wear a leather glove or mitt not more than 12 inches long from top to bottom and not more than 8 inches wide across the palm, with thumb and palm connected by leather lacing of not more than 4 inches from thumb to palm, which lacing shall not be enlarged, extended or reinforced by any process or material whatever.

Every other player is restricted to the use of a leather glove weighing not over 10 ounces and measuring not over 14 inches around the palm. The pitcher's glove must be uniform in color.

It is imperative that the pitcher's glove be uniform in color, in order to prevent a distracting confusion of colors as the pitcher delivers the ball.

Players' Benches.

RULE 22 SECTION 1. Players' benches must be furnished by the home club and placed upon a portion of the ground not less than twenty-five (25) feet outside of the players' lines. One such bench shall be for the exclusive use of the visiting

RULE 22—Continued

team and the other for the exclusive use of the home team. Each bench must be covered with a roof and closed at the back and each end; a space, however, not more than six (6) inches wide may be left under the roof for ventilation. All players and substitutes of the team at bat must be seated on their bench, and remain there until their team has been retired, except the batsman, base-runners and such others as are legally assigned to coach base-runners. Under no circumstances shall the umpire permit any person except the players and substitutes in uniform, coaches in uniform, trainer, and the manager of the team entitled to its exclusive use to be seated on a bench.

Player next at bat should be in batting circle with bat.

Players next at bat should be the only ones allowed to occupy the circle for the next batter to stand while awaiting his turn to bat. Bat boys and other ground attachees should remain in the background as far as possible and are not to touch the ball at any time while it is in play and should be so instructed and ordered by both the managers and umpires. This has caused serious trouble by not being followed.

In the smaller leagues there is at times a lack of space to take care of all the players on the bench, in which case they should sit as close to the bench as possible and in line with the bench and the last man so seated to be the boundary line of the bench.

Penalty for Violation.

SEC. 2. Whenever the umpire observes a violation of the preceding section, he shall immediately order such player or players as have disregarded it to be seated. If the order be not obeyed within one minute the offending player or players shall be fined \$5.00 each by the umpire. If the order be not then obeyed within one minute, the offending player or players shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall be obliged to leave the playing field forthwith.

All ball grounds should be provided with two players' benches back of the base lines, one on each side of the home plate. They must be not less than twenty-five feet outside of the coaches' lines. Each team should occupy one of the benches exclusively, and their bats and accoutrements should be kept near the bench, and the players should remain on the benches.

Money penalties provided for in Sec. 2 apply to professionals.

A Regulation Game.

RULE 23

SECTION 1. It is a regulation game if the team second at bat scores more runs in eight (8) innings than the team first at bat has scored in nine (9) innings.

SEC. 2. It is a regulation game if the team last at bat in the

RULE 23—Continued

ninth inning scores the winning run before the third man is out. If a batsman in the last half of the final inning of any game hits a home run over the fence or into a stand, all runners on bases at the time, as well as the batsman, shall be entitled to score, but to score legally all bases must be touched in order by all runners. The final score of such game shall be the total number of runs made by each team.

SEC. 3. It is a regulation game if it be called by the umpire on account of darkness, rain, or other cause which in the umpire's judgment interferes with further play, provided five or more equal innings have been played; or if the team second at bat shall have made more runs at the end of its fourth inning, or before the completion of its fifth inning, than the team first at bat has made in five completed innings.

SEC. 4. If the score be a tie at the end of nine (9) innings for each team, play shall be continued until one team has scored more runs than the other in an equal number of innings; provided, that if the team last at bat scores the winning run before the third man is out in any inning after the ninth, the game shall terminate and be a regulation game.

SEC. 5. A regulation drawn game shall be declared by the umpire if the score is equal on the last even innings played, when he terminates play in accordance with Section 3 of this rule after each team has played five (5) or more equal innings. If the team that went second to bat is at bat when the game is terminated, and has scored in the incompleted inning the same number of runs as the other team, the umpire shall declare the game drawn without regard to the score of the last equal inning. If the team last at bat shall, before the completion of its fifth inning, equal the score made by the opposing team in five (5) complete innings, the game shall be declared legally drawn, and all individual and team averages shall be incorporated in the official playing records.

SEC. 6. It shall be a regulation game if at any time after five (5) innings have been completed, the umpire shall call it in accordance with Section 3 of this rule, and the score shall be that of the last equal innings played; except that if the team second at bat shall have scored in an unequal number of innings more runs than the team first at bat, or if the team second at bat is at bat when the game is called, and ~~has~~ scored in the incompleted inning the same number of runs,

RULE 23—Continued

or at least one run more, than the team first at bat, the score of the game shall be the total number of runs that each team has made.

SEC. 7. Whenever two games are scheduled to be played in one afternoon, the first game shall be the regularly appointed game for that day. If games are scheduled for morning and afternoon, and it is agreed to play both games in the afternoon, the first game shall be that which was originally scheduled to be played in the afternoon. No club or clubs shall engage in more than two championship games within a period of one day.

If the first game of a double-header is started and called off, the second game must also be called off.

No matter how long the first game of a double-header lasts the second game must be started and play continued as long as conditions so warrant.

If the first game is started it must be completed before the second game can be started.

SEC. 8. No inning of any night game shall be started after 12:50 a. m. War Time. The foregoing sections of this rule shall be subject to this provision.

No night game can be started after 12:50 a. m. War Time, but if an inning has been started before that time it must be finished.

Forfeited Games.

RULE 24 A forfeited game shall be declared by the umpire in favor of the club not in fault, and the score shall be recorded as 9 to 0, in the following cases:

SECTION 1. If the team of a club fail to appear upon the field, or being upon the field, refuse to begin a game for which it is scheduled or assigned, within five minutes after the umpire has called "Play" at the hour for the beginning of the game, unless such delay in appearing, or in commencing the game be unavoidable.

SEC. 2. If, after the game has begun, one team refuse to continue to play, unless the game has been suspended or terminated by the umpire.

SEC. 3. If, after play has been suspended by the umpire, one team fails to resume playing in one minute after the umpire has called "Play."

SEC. 4. If a team employ tactics palpably designed to delay or shorten the game.

RULE 24—Continued

SEC. 5. If, after warning by the umpire, any one of the rules of the game be wilfully and persistently violated.

SEC. 6. If the order for the removal of a player, as authorized by Rules 14, 19, 30, 51 and 60, be not obeyed within one minute.

SEC. 7. If, because of the removal of players from the game by the umpire, or for any cause, there be less than nine players on either team.

SEC. 8. If, after the game has been suspended, the orders of the umpire are not complied with as required by Rule 26.

SEC. 9. If, when two games are scheduled to be played in one afternoon, the second game shall not be commenced within twenty minutes after the completion of the first game. The umpire of the first game shall be the timekeeper.

SEC. 10. In case the umpire declare the game forfeited he shall transmit a written report thereof to the president of the league within twenty-four hours thereafter. However, a failure on the part of the umpire to notify the president shall not affect the validity of his award of the game by forfeiture.

SEC. 11. In a regulation game which the umpire shall declare forfeited after four and one-half innings have been played, all individual and team averages shall be incorporated in the official playing records, except that no pitcher shall be credited with a victory or charged with a loss in said game.

It is true that all the sections of this rule are not observed to the exactness of a second, nor even a minute, but the intention of the rulemakers is to provide a penalty which can be enforced for any violation of unsportsmanlike delay if the umpire feels it within his judgment to act. Section 1 is to provide for wilful absence from the field; Section 2 means exactly what it says, and any umpire should never hesitate to enforce it. An umpire can forfeit a game under Section 3, under Section 4, and under Section 5, but umpires do not always use a stopwatch. There have been times perhaps when it would have been better had they done so. Section 6 is violated frequently in the spirit if not the letter, yet after one minute has elapsed the umpire has it within his power to act at once. No game can be played with fewer than nine players on a team (Section 7). Section 8 is enforceable in amateur games, while Sections 9 and 10 apply more to professional games governed by organized leagues.

No Game.

RULE 25

"No game" shall be declared by the umpire if he terminates play in accordance with Rule 23, Section 3, before five (5) innings have been completed by each team; but if the team last at bat is at bat in the last half of the fifth inning

RULE 25—Continued

and has equaled before the completion of that inning the score of the team first at bat, the umpire shall declare the game "legally drawn" in accordance with Rule 23, Section 5. If the team second at bat shall have made more runs at the end of its fourth inning, or before the completion of its fifth inning, than the team first at bat has made in five (5) completed innings of a game so terminated, the umpire shall award the game to the team having made the greater number of runs, and it shall count as a legal game in the championship record.

This rule provides explicitly that if the team second at bat has more runs at the end of the fourth inning than the team first at bat has made at the end of its completed half of the fifth inning, the team second at bat wins. An added phrase provides a legal definition of victory if team second at bat is in the lead and the game is terminated before the fifth inning is completed.

Choice of Innings—Fitness of Field for Play.

RULE 26 The choice of innings shall be given to the manager or captain of the home team, who shall be the sole judge of the fitness of the ground for beginning a game; but, after play has been called by the umpire, the latter alone shall be the judge as to the fitness of the ground for resuming play after the game has been suspended, and when time is so called the groundkeeper and sufficient assistants shall be under the control of the umpire for the purpose of putting the ground in proper condition for play, under penalty of forfeiture of the game by the home team.

Umpires are the sole judges as to the fitness of the playing field for starting the second game of a double-header. This rule applies to any advertised double-header with one admission. Twilight and night games come under the ruling, unless they are distinct contests, such as are morning and afternoon games.

THE PITCHING RULES.

Delivery of the Ball to the Bat.

RULE 27 SECTION 1. Preliminary to pitching, the pitcher shall take his position facing the batsman with his pivot foot always on or in front of and in contact with the pitcher's plate. In the act of delivering the ball to the batsman, the pitcher's other foot is free, except that he cannot step to either side of the pitcher's plate. He shall not raise either foot until in the act of delivering the ball to the batsman, or in throwing to a base. With a

RULE 27—Continued

runner on first or second base, the pitcher must face the batsman with both hands holding the ball in front of him. If he raises his arms above his head or out in front, he must return to a natural pitcher's position and stop before starting his delivery of the ball to the batsman.

NOTE—After pitcher takes legal position for delivery of ball to batsman, he may take one step backward and one step forward, but not to either side.

SEC. 2. At no time during the progress of the game shall the pitcher be allowed to (1) apply a foreign substance of any kind to the ball; (2) expectorate either on the ball or his glove; (3) rub the ball on his glove, person or clothing; (4) deface the ball in any manner; or to deliver what is called the "shine" ball, "spit" ball, "mud" ball or "emery" ball. For violation of any part of this rule the umpire shall at once order the pitcher from the game, and in addition he shall be automatically suspended for a period of ten days, on notice from the president of the league. Provided that, under the supervision and control of the umpire, the pitcher may use to dry his hands a small, finely meshed sealed bag containing powdered rosin, furnished by the league.

Young pitchers should take strict notice of Section 1 of this rule in order that they may not acquire an illegal delivery, which results in balking. The pitcher must keep his pivot foot in contact with the rubber when he delivers the ball to the batter. His other foot is free and he may take one step backward and one step forward, but not to either side, when delivering the ball to the batsman without returning to a natural pitching and throw to a base, unless he takes one step directly toward that base. He must also, when runners are on base, avoid committing a balk as defined in the several sections of Rule 31.

Section 2 was adopted in 1920. It is the rule which pronounced the doom of the freak pitching deliveries that had crept into baseball from time to time. Young pitchers should specially take cognizance of this section. Freak deliveries are of no assistance to pitchers, because they are liable to suspension at any time if the umpire decides that the rule has been violated. A penalty of that severity makes it absurd for a beginner anxious to learn to pitch to waste his time on anything except straight baseball, which it is desirous to encourage. The rosin bag is solely to aid and adds to the deception of the pitcher's assortment of stuff. However, the rule states with a runner on first or second base, if the pitcher delivering the ball to the batsman, without returning to a natural pitching position. In other words, they do not pause or hesitate as required by the rule. This has a tendency to hold the runners more closely to the bases and adds to the deception of the pitcher's assortment of stuff.

The rule states with a runner on first or second base, if the pitcher raises his arms above his head or out in front, he must return to a normal pitching position and STOP before starting his delivery to the batsman. Pitchers are constantly seeking to beat this rule by delivering the ball to the batsman with one continuous motion, rather than coming to a definite

RULE 27—Continued

pause in the delivery on reaching the normal pitching position. The penalty is a balk, if pitcher does not come to full stop.

Pitchers are not allowed to wear a split sleeve if in the umpires' judgment it can in any way interfere with the batter.

Quick return pitch is not allowed and "Time" is to be immediately called by the umpire if and when such pitch is made.

If in the opinion of the umpire the pitcher throws a "Bean Ball" the pitcher shall be warned by the umpire and if the pitcher repeats this pitch he shall be removed from the game and the league office notified with full particulars.

The umpire is to provide a rosin bag furnished by the league to be placed on the ground back of the pitcher. The pitcher is not allowed to carry the bag in his pocket unless told to do so by the umpire. Pitcher is not allowed to apply rosin to any part of his uniform or ball.

A Fairly Delivered Ball.

RULE 28 SECTION 1. A fairly delivered ball is a ball pitched or thrown to the bat by the pitcher while standing in his position and facing the batsman that passes over any portion of the home base, before touching the ground, not lower than the batsman's knees, nor higher than his shoulder. For every such fairly delivered ball the umpire shall call one strike.

SEC. 2. If, with no one on base, the pitcher deliver the ball while off the pitcher's plate, and the batsman strike at such illegally delivered ball, it counts either as a strike or whatever play may follow.

The first section refers, of course, to when the batsman does not attempt to strike at a fairly delivered ball. When the batsman swings at a pitched ball, fairly or unfairly delivered, it is automatically a strike under most conditions and must be called by the umpire.

An Unfairly Delivered Ball.

RULE 29 An unfairly delivered ball is a ball delivered to the bat by the pitcher while standing in his position and facing the batsman that does not pass over any portion of the home base between the batsman's shoulder and knees, or that touches the ground before passing home base, unless struck at by the batsman, except as provided for in Section 4 of Rule 46; or, with the bases unoccupied, any ball delivered by the pitcher while no foot is in contact with the pitcher's plate, unless struck at by the batsman. For every unfairly delivered ball the umpire shall call one ball.

Note that if a ball touches the ground before passing home plate it is a ball, provided it does not later hit the batsman. In other words, if it strikes the ground and goes on its way, it is a ball. However, if such a pitch after striking the ground, should then hit the batsman, he would be entitled to first base on being hit by a pitched ball. If he elects to strike at it whatever happens is legal.

RULE 29—Continued

There are three possibilities that can arise from an unfairly delivered ball that results from a pitcher not having his pivot foot in contact with the rubber when he delivers it. For such an unfairly delivered ball, if there are no runners on the bases, the umpire shall rule it a ball, even though it passed over the heart of the plate within the strike zone, unless the batsman should strike at it. If the batsman so elects, it counts as a strike or whatever play may follow. With a runner or runners on the bases, such a delivered ball becomes a balk.

Delaying the Game.

RULE 30 SECTION 1. When the batsman is standing in his proper position, the ball shall not be thrown by the pitcher to any player other than the catcher except in an attempt to retire a base-runner. If repeated after warning by the umpire, the pitcher shall be removed from the game.

SEC. 2. The umpire shall call a ball on the pitcher each time he delays the game by failing to deliver the ball to the batsman for a longer period than 20 seconds, excepting that at the commencement of each inning, or when a pitcher relieves another, the pitcher may occupy one minute in delivering not to exceed five balls to the catcher or an infielder, during which time play shall be suspended.

There is a very severe penalty against the pitcher if he throws to a base as one might say "for fun" or to delay a game. Wilful delay on the part of the pitcher in delivering the ball, especially when storm threatens, should be punished by the umpire as Section 2 provides.

At the beginning of each inning the pitcher is allowed to throw five balls to the catcher or to an infielder for "warming-up" practice, the batsman refraining from occupying his position in the "box" at home plate.

Balks.

RULE 31 A balk entitling the base-runner, or runners, to advance one base shall be called by the umpire as follows:

SECTION 1. Any motion made by the pitcher while in position to deliver the ball to the bat without delivering it, or to throw to first base when occupied by a base-runner without completing the throw.

SEC. 2. Throwing the ball by the pitcher to any base to catch the base-runner without first stepping directly toward such base in the act of making such throw; or throwing or feinting to throw to an unoccupied base.

SEC. 3. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the pitcher while the pivot foot is back of or not in contact with the pitcher's plate.

RULE 31—Continued

SEC. 4. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the pitcher while he is not facing the batsman.

SEC. 5. Any motion in delivering the ball to the bat by the pitcher while not in the position defined by Rule 27, Section 1.

SEC. 6. Holding of the ball by the pitcher so long as, in the opinion of the umpire, to delay the game unnecessarily.

SEC. 7. Making any motion to pitch while standing in his position without having the ball in his possession; or, regardless of whether he makes any motion to pitch or not, if the pitcher takes a legal position on the pitcher's plate without the ball in his possession, or if he takes a position off the pitcher's plate and feints to deliver the ball to the bat.

SEC. 8. Making any motion of the arm, shoulder, hip, knee, foot or body the pitcher habitually makes in his method of delivery, without immediately delivering the ball to the bat.

SEC. 9. After the pitcher has taken position, with both hands holding the ball in front of him, he cannot take either hand off the ball except in the act of delivering the ball to the batsman or in throwing to bases.

SEC. 10. If the pitcher steps off the pitcher's plate, after being in position for the purpose either of drying his hands or rubbing his eyes, or for other reasons, and it is a legitimate action not understood or interpreted by the umpire as intended to deceive a base-runner, then the umpire shall call "Time."

SEC. 11. If the pitcher, in the act of delivering the ball to the batsman or in throwing to first base, drop the ball, either intentionally or accidentally.

NOTE—With no one on bases, it is not a balk if the pitcher drops the ball while delivering it to the batsman.

SEC. 12. In case a "balk" is called, the ball shall be considered "dead" when announcement is made, and no play can be made until the runner or runners reach the base or bases to which they are entitled.

Professionals are more inclined to try to balk, or half balk, as it is called, than amateurs. Section 3 emphasizes the fact that the pitcher's pivot foot must be in contact with the rubber when he delivers the ball. The other foot may be behind or in front, but not on the side. Section 4 is violated with so much subtlety that it is often hard even for umpires to recognize when the pitcher is facing the batsman. Not only is there a penalty of a called ball against the pitcher if he fails to deliver the ball to the batter within twenty seconds, but if the umpire concludes that he is trying to

RULE 31—Continued

delay the game he may call a balk, which would score a runner on third base and advance a runner on any other base.

Note Section 7 carefully. If the pitcher takes a legal position on the pitcher's rubber without the ball in his possession, or if he feints to deliver the ball to the batter and is not on the rubber and the ball is not in his possession, it is a balk.

Sections 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Rule 31 are plain and definite. Section 9 refers to the position of the pitcher's hands on the ball. Section 10 refers to the stepping of the pitcher from the rubber. Section 11 refers to the pitcher dropping the ball. If there are runners on the bases and the pitcher drops the ball in the act of delivering it to the batter it is a balk. Section 12 rules that a balk is also a dead ball. This is often overlooked and is important.

Ball Dead Not in Play.

RULE The ball is dead and not in play:

32

- (1) If a pitched ball touches any part of the batsman's person or clothing while the batsman is standing in his position, whether the ball is struck at or not;
- (2) If a balk is committed;
- (3) In case of an illegally batted ball;
- (4) In case of a foul hit not legally caught;
- (5) In case of interference with the fielder or batsman;
- (6) In case a fair hit ball strikes a base-runner or umpire before touching a fielder;
- (7) In case the ball is handled by a spectator as set forth in Rule 33.

In all of the foregoing cases the ball shall not be considered in play until it be held by the pitcher standing in his position and the umpire shall have called "Play."

These "automatic" cases of time should be called by the umpire to avoid confusion and to them can be added such cases as the batter calls for time when there is a substitution being made on the bases one base runner for another. Changing of the ball in play for the alternate ball, in fact, any time the umpire stops play for any legitimate reason he should call time and in a manner that players and spectators will know it.

Ball is dead in American League when fielder falls into dugout, bench or stand at any point after making catch of fly ball. However, if fielder steps into dugout but does not fall down, the ball remains in play.

Balls Handled by Spectators.

RULE

33

A batted or thrown ball touched, stopped or handled by a person not engaged in the game is dead and not in play.

If a fair hit, the batsman making the hit shall be entitled to two bases and each base-runner shall be entitled to advance two bases. If a thrown ball, each base-runner shall be entitled to advance in accordance with Section 2 of Rule 65.

If a batter hits a ball that is touched by a spectator, the batter and all the runners advance two bases, the batter goes to second, the runner, who was on first at the time the pitch was made, moves to third and the

RULE 33—Continued

runner, who was on second, scores. It all takes place with the position of the runners at time the pitch was made.

Ball is dead and runners advance two bases when ball is thrown by infielder.

On thrown balls by outfielder the situation is different. For example, with men on first and second, batter singles to right field. Fielder juggles ball, man on second scores and man on first going to third, draws a wild throw that hits spectator behind third base and ball rebounds on the playing field. Ball is dead. Umpires direct runners where to go, according to positions of runners when throw was made. If runner, who was on first, had passed second base at time throw was made, he is allowed to score. The batter is allowed to go to third, if umpires decide he passed first base at time throw was made.

THE RULES FOR BATSMEN.

The Batsman's Position.

RULE 34 Each player of the team at bat shall become the batsman and must take his position within the batsman's lines (as defined in Rule 8) in the order that his name appears in his team's batting order.

The batting list of a team may be arranged as its captain desires. It is not necessary that the captain shall be first at bat. Nor is it necessary that there shall be any fixed order, as outfielders, infielders and then the catcher and pitcher. Schoolboys of a generation ago thought a batting order arranged as so outlined to be orthodox. In some sections it has come to be a practice, but it is only by heritage and not authority.

The Order of Batting.

RULE 35 The batting order of each team must be on the score card and must be delivered before the game by its manager or captain to the umpire at the home plate, who shall submit it to the inspection of the manager or captain of the other team. The batting order delivered to the umpire must be followed throughout the game unless a player be substituted for another, in which case the substitute must take the place in the batting order of the retired player.

Major leagues require the manager of home team to deliver his batting order first to the umpire. Then the visiting manager or captain delivers his lineup, after which, for the first time, they can inspect rival lineups.

If the umpire should make a mistake in announcing the pitcher, and his attention is called to the error, he should refer to his batting order and make proper announcement. No one should suffer because of umpire's error in announcing.

The acceptance of the batting orders of the two teams at the plate constitutes an "announcement." Pitchers named in such batting orders are "in the game," and must pitch to the first batter to face him until that first batter has either been retired or reaches first base, except if the pitcher sustains a disability (Section 5, Rule 17).

The First Batsman in an Inning.

RULE 36 After the first inning the first batsman in each inning shall be the batsman whose name follows that of the last man who completed his "time at bat" in the preceding inning.

RULE 36—Continued

After the first inning the first batter in each succeeding inning is the player following the man who completed his full time at bat in the inning before. "Time at bat" means a full term at bat. Two strikes, or one, two or three balls, or one strike and three balls, for example, is not a full "time at bat." If a batter has but one strike in the first inning and the third man be put out while he is at bat, he becomes the first batter in the following inning, not having completed his full time at bat in the inning previous. In such case, any balls and strikes called in the preceding inning do not count when he assumes his time at bat in the next inning.

A Fair Hit.

RULE 37 A fair hit is a legally batted ball that settles on fair ground between home and first base, or between home and third base, or that is on or over fair ground when bounding to the outfield past first base or third base, or that touches first base or third base, or that first falls on fair territory on or beyond first base or third base; or that, while on or over fair ground, touches the person of the umpire or a player. A fair fly must be judged according to the relative position of the ball and the foul line, and not as to whether the fielder is on fair or foul ground at the time he touches the ball.

A batted ball that touches first base or third base is a fair hit even if it later bounds foul.

A Foul Hit.

RULE 38 A foul hit is a legally batted ball that settles on foul territory between home and first base or home and third base, or that bounds past first or third base on or over foul territory, or that falls on foul territory beyond first or third base, or, while on or over foul ground, touches the person of the umpire or a player, or any object foreign to the natural ground. A foul fly must be judged according to the relative position of the ball and the foul line, and not as to whether the fielder is on foul or fair ground at the time he touches the ball.

Any legally batted ball that settles on foul ground is a foul hit, except that a ground hit, should it roll from foul to fair territory between first and home or third and home, and remain there, is a fair hit.

A ground hit that first strikes fair territory and rolls outside of the foul line between first and home, or third and home, is a foul hit if the ball remains outside. As also is a batted ball that hits the pitching rubber and bounds into foul territory before passing first or third base, without touching a fielder.

Any legally batted ball that falls on foul territory beyond first base, or third base, or that touches the person of a player or an umpire on foul ground, is a foul hit.

Note again the phrase, "while on or over foul ground, touches the person of the umpire or player." This does not mean that a ball is fair if it is over foul ground and the player is on fair ground. Many disputes arise over this point.

A Foul Tip

RULE 39 A foul tip is a ball batted by the batsman while standing within the lines of his position, that goes sharp and direct from the bat to the catcher's hands and is legally caught.

A foul tip is a ball shooting off the bat to the catcher. The first two of such foul tips count as strikes even if not caught by catcher, in which case base runners may not advance. Any foul tip caught by the catcher constitutes a strike and ball is in play. Runners cannot advance, nor can a third strike be called, if the ball strikes the body or equipment of the catcher before he makes the catch.

A Bunt Hit.

RULE 40 A bunt hit is a legally batted ball, not swung at, but met with the bat and tapped slowly within the infield by the batsman. If the attempt to bunt result in a foul not legally caught, a strike shall be called by the umpire.

A bunt hit is legally tapping the ball slowly within the infield by the batsman. If a foul result which is not legally caught, the batsman is charged with a strike, whether it be the first, second or third strike. So proficient have batters become that tapping the ball has been literally changed to pushing or "dragging" the ball. Speed, a quick start, and the ball lacking force as it rolls, are factors that combine for success.

Any bunt rolling foul is a strike. If the ball twists, rolls or bounds outside the foul line and the baseman traps it at once, the batsman is charged with the first, second or third strike, as the case may be. The moment that a fielder touches a bunted ball on foul ground it becomes a foul. If the ball merely grazes the tip of his finger it becomes foul.

The batsman is out on a bunt that rolls foul if the attempted bunt be made on the third strike. It is not just a plain foul, as some appear to think, but a bona fide strike, and must be ruled upon and treated as such.

Balls Batted Outside the Playing Field.

RULE 41 SECTION 1. When a batted ball passes outside the playing field the umpire shall decide it fair or foul according to where it leaves the playing field.

This section, modified in 1931, gives justice to the batter. A batted ball must be decided fair or foul at the exact point at which it leaves the playing field.

SEC. 2. A fair batted fly ball that goes over the fence or into a stand shall entitle the batsman to a home run unless it should pass out of the ground or into a stand at a less distance than two hundred and fifty (250) feet from the home base, in which case the batsman shall be entitled to two bases only. In either event the batsman must touch the bases in regular order. The point at which a fence or stand is less than 250 feet from the home base shall be plainly indicated by a white or black sign or mark for the umpire's guidance.

If there were a ground rule that a home run could be batted into a stand or over the fence at a distance less than 250 feet from the home plate it could be observed, but such a "home run" is about like a "squit" as

RULE 41—Continued

compared with a cannon cracker. It is not a standard home run and leagues should not attempt it.

Note that the batsman must circle the bases in order, even if a home run is automatically such a run. If a ball game is being played upon an improvised field, or upon a field that is limited in area and the 250-foot rule for a home run is in effect, every effort should be made to designate the exact spot at which the 250-foot limit is located; a marking flag will do if nothing better is available. The staff of the flag, of course, must be fixed exactly on the line extending from home plate to the field limit.

SEC. 3. A fair hit ball that strikes the ground and bounds into a stand or over a fence shall be a two-base hit.

A fair hit ball that strikes the ground and bounds over the fence or into a stand on fair or foul territory shall be a two-base hit. If a fielder attempting to make a catch of a fair fly ball deflects it into a stand in foul territory, it shall be a two-base hit. However, should he deflect such a fair fly ball into a stand on fair territory or over the fence, it shall be considered a home run.

Strikes

RULE A strike is:

42 **SECTION 1.** A pitched ball struck at by the batsman without its touching his bat.

SEC. 2. A fair ball legally delivered by the pitcher at which the batsman does not strike.

SEC. 3. A foul ball not caught on the fly unless the batsman has two strikes.

SEC. 4. An attempt to bunt which results in a foul not legally caught.

SEC. 5. A pitched ball at which the batsman strikes but misses and which touches any part of his person.

SEC. 6. A foul tip, held by the catcher, while standing within the lines of his position.

When the batsman strikes at a pitched ball and misses it, a strike is called.

When the batsman fails to strike at a pitched ball which passes over the plate at the legal height, between knees and shoulder, a strike is called.

With less than two strikes on the batter, any foul tip, whether caught by the catcher, or not, is a strike. After two strikes, however, a foul tip must be held by the catcher to become the third strike. If it is not held by the catcher it is just a foul.

A foul hit, whether a fly or a ground hit, bounding to any part of foul ground, is a strike unless the batter has two strikes. After two strikes the batter may foul the ball without penalty unless he bunts or is caught out on a foul fly or on a foul tip.

All bunts rolling foul are strikes. If the batsman strikes at the ball and misses it but the ball hits him it is a strike.

The third strike on the batsman offers many variations.

If with two strikes, a foul tip hits the umpire direct and is caught on the fly by a fielder before touching the ground, the batsman is NOT out. The ball becomes dead and is regarded merely as a foul ball. The

RULE 42—Continued

same is true if a direct foul tip lodges in the umpire's mask or any other part of his equipment.

If a third strike called or swung at and missed (not a foul tip) passes the catcher and hits the umpire direct, the ball is in play. If such a ball rebounds from the umpire and is caught on the fly before touching the ground, the batsman is not out, but the ball remains in play and the batsman may be retired by being touched with the ball or throwing it to first ahead of the runner.

If a third strike (not a foul tip) is called or swung at and missed and lodges in the umpire's mask or other part of his equipment, the ball becomes dead. However, the batsman shall be granted first base and other runners on the bases at the time will be allowed to advance one base.

An Illegally Batted Ball.

RULE 43 An illegally batted ball is a ball batted by the batsman when either or both of his feet are upon the ground outside of the lines of the batsman's position.

If the batsman, with either of his feet out of the batsman's box, hits the ball in any way it is an illegally batted ball, and the batsman is out.

Frequently illegally batted balls escape the attention of the umpire, although it is not his fault. The batter in recent years tends to keep in motion while at bat and often does not set himself with a foot brace, depending upon a free swing to meet the ball. The penalty for an illegally batted ball is "out."

This is strictly up to judgment of umpire and no definite lines can be drawn, as nine times out of ten, one of the batter's feet is out of the box, when he has completed his follow through. Provided both feet were in the box at the start of the swing, umpires do not feel that the follow through that carried one foot out of the box has resulted from an effort to cheat the rule and seldom give it consideration. However, if the swing is made with both feet out of the box, he must always be called out.

When Batsman is Out.

RULE The Batsman is Out:

44 SECTION 1. If he fail to take his position at the bat in the turn in which his name appears in the batting order.

But if the error be discovered the proper batsman may replace the man at bat before the latter becomes a base-runner, in which case the balls and strikes must be counted in the time-at-bat of the proper batsman.

Only the proper batsman shall be declared out, and no runs shall be scored or bases run because of any act of the improper batsman.

This rule shall not be enforced unless the error be discovered and the out be declared before the ball be delivered to the batsman next facing the pitcher.

Should the batsman declared out under this section be the third

RULE 44—Continued

out and his team be thereby put out, the proper batsman in the next inning shall be the player who would have come to bat had the players been put out by ordinary play in the preceding inning.

Batting out of order plays will be less confusing if one remembers these very fundamental facts. It is an appeal play, or no action is taken. The appeal must be made before a ball is pitched to the next batsman. If and when the umpire makes a ruling, the proper batsman is always the man called out. No runners can advance on any act of an improper batsman that is properly discovered, an appeal made and ruled on. Runners return to their original bases and the next batter is the man who followed the proper batter in the regular lineup. Should the team at bat discover that the batsman is hitting improperly, it is possible to remove him and substitute the proper hitter, who shall take the ball and strike count that was on the improper batsman when the mistake was discovered. The time to appeal for a ruling on an improper batter is either after he is retired or reaches base, and then before a ball is pitched to the next hitter.

SEC. 2. If he fail to take his position within one minute after the umpire has called for the batsman.

Section 2 is not enforced to the limit. As a matter of fact there is little reason to enforce it. Most players are too anxious to bat. Its purpose is to give the umpire authority to act if the game is purposely delayed.

The batsman is out if a foul fly, other than a foul tip, is caught by a fielder, provided latter does not use his hat, cap, protector, or any illegal contrivances to catch the ball, and provided the ball does not strike some object other than a fielder before being caught. The batter is never out if a foul tip lodges between the catcher's chest protector and the body. Note that the ball must be caught and not "momentarily held."

If a fielder stands on fair territory and reaches over into foul territory to attempt to catch a fly and deflects the ball into fair ground, his position does not make the hit a fair ball. The reverse also holds true in regard to a player standing on foul ground and reaching after a fair batted ball.

SEC. 3. If he make a foul hit other than a foul tip as defined in Rule 39, and the ball be caught by a fielder before touching the ground; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's hat, cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform, or strike some object other than a fielder before being caught, any of which would be an illegally caught ball.

SEC. 4. If he bat the ball illegally, as defined in Rule 43.

SEC. 5. If he attempt to hinder the catcher from fielding or throwing the ball by stepping outside the lines of the batsman's position, or in any way obstruct or interfere with that player, except that if a base-runner attempting to steal is put out the batsman shall not be out; except, also, that the batsman shall not be out under this section if the base-runner be declared out according to Section 15 of Rule 49.

Section 5 provides two ways for the punishment of interference, but it does not provide that two can be put out on one play, as some seem to think.

RULE 44—Continued

SEC. 6. If, while first base be occupied by a base-runner, the third strike be called on him by the umpire, unless two men are already out.

Note Section 6. If the umpire calls a third strike with first base occupied, and there are not two men out, the batter is out whether the catcher holds the third strike or not. An important game was once lost in the big leagues because the runner on first base did not know this rule. He thought that he was forced when the third strike was called against the batter and the catcher dropped the ball. He did not need to leave first and was an easy out when he tried to reach second. This rule was adopted to prevent the catcher from dropping the ball purposely to insure a double play.

SEC. 7. If, while attempting a third strike, the ball touch any part of the batsman's person, in which case base-runners occupying bases shall not advance as prescribed in Rule 48, Section 5.

When the third strike hits the batter, the ball is dead and base-runners are not permitted to advance.

SEC. 8. If, before two are out, while first and second or first, second and third bases are occupied, he hit a fair fly ball, other than a line drive, that can reasonably be caught by an infielder. In such case the umpire shall declare it an infield fly. However, the runners may be off their bases or advance at the risk of the ball being caught, the same as on any other fly ball; but if hit by the ball while standing on base, that base-runner shall not be called out, but the ball is dead and the batsman shall be called out; and if the base-runner be hit while off base, both that base-runner and the batsman shall be called out and the ball is dead. Provided, that, with first and second bases occupied, or first, second and third bases occupied, with less than two out, any attempt to bunt which results in a fair fly ball shall not be regarded as an infield fly.

Section 8 applies to the infield fly. Note, first of all, that it must be a "fair" fly. Then note that runners may be off their bases or advance at the risk of the fly being caught, same as on any fly ball. Also note that under the provisions of this section an attempt to bunt which results in a fair fly ball is not to be considered as an infield fly. If the umpire thinks an infield fly has been batted he declares it an "infield fly."

Many have a mistaken impression that the infield fly is operative with a runner on first only, or runners on first and third bases. It is not. The rule is made to prevent a player from trapping the ball and starting a double play with runners on first and second, or runners on first, second and third.

Do not hurry the calling of an infield fly. Be sure that it is going to land in fair territory. This applies particularly if there is a wind blowing. But if you have called infield fly and the ball does land in foul territory reverse your decision as a foul ball cannot be an infield fly under any conditions.

SEC. 9. If the third strike be called in accordance with Sections 4 or 5 of Rule 42.

Section 9 is self-explanatory. The batsman is out on a bunt that rolls foul or flies foul and settles on foul ground if the attempted bunt is made on the third strike. The batsman is out if, when it is the third strike, the batsman strikes at the ball and misses it, but is hit by the ball.

RULE 44—Continued

SEC. 10. If he steps from one batsman's box to the other while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch.

Section 10 distinctly says, "while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch." The batter may change from one box to the other when the pitcher is not in his position, the object of the rule being to prevent the batter from disconcerting the pitcher and perhaps causing him to balk.

This Rule is one of the most important of any and calls for plenty of study and thought to be understood as it should be. The explanations are very clear and cover each section in good shape. In this rule it is wise to take one section at a time, and the notes attached to each section, to get what you are supposed to get out of it.

BASE-RUNNING RULES.

Legal Order of Bases.

RULE 45 SECTION 1. The base-runner must touch each base in legal order, viz., First, Second, Third and Home Bases; and when obliged to return while the ball is in play, must retouch the base or bases in reverse order. He can only acquire the right to a base by touching it, before having been put out, and shall then be entitled to hold such base until he has legally touched the next base in order, or has been legally forced to vacate it for a succeeding base-runner.

After the batsman makes a fair hit in which he is not put out he must touch first, second and third bases and then the home plate in regular succession in order to score a run.

SEC. 2. A base-runner having acquired legal title to a base cannot run bases in reverse order for the purpose either of confusing the fielders or making a travesty of the game. A runner violating this rule is out if touched with the ball, or the ball held on the base said runner was entitled to hold.

Section 2 is to prevent a runner from reversing the bases, either for the purpose of confusing the fielders or to make the game look absurd. If a runner has left first base and has legally touched second base and has a legal claim to second base, he may not deliberately run the reverse way back to first base and expect to escape the penalty of being put out. If he violates the rule as it now reads he is out if he is touched with the ball or the ball is held on the base that the runner was entitled to hold.

SEC. 3. In case a runner is being run down between bases, and the following runner occupies the same base the first runner has left, the second man cannot be put out while holding said base. If the first runner, however, returns safely to the base he left, and both runners are then occupying the same base, the second runner is the man out, if touched with the ball.

The base always belongs to the original occupant unless forced to advance, when the completion of a play results in two runners on the same

RULE 45—Continued

base. The runner who advances to the base in question is the man who is out when touched with the ball. If he can return to the base he vacated without being touched, he has the right to do so. A base runner who advances to a base, another runner has left is immune from being put out while on that base. It is when the original occupant returns that he loses his immunity.

SEC. 4. The failure of a preceding runner to touch a base (and who is declared out therefor) shall not affect the status of a succeeding runner who touches each base in proper style; except that, after two are out, a succeeding runner cannot score a run when a preceding runner is declared out for failing to touch a base as provided in Rule 49, Sections 10 and 13. This exception also applies to a batsman who hits the ball out of the playing field for an apparent home run.

With less than two out, the failure of a preceding runner to touch a base shall in no way affect the status of succeeding base runners who properly touch the bases. This rule kills off all argument that a runner who touches a base that a preceding runner misses, technically passes said runner and is out for so doing. No longer is there any argument for such a contention under the present wording.

When the Batsman Becomes a Base-Runner.

RULE The Batsman Becomes a Base-Runner:

46

SECTION 1. Instantly after he makes a fair hit.

SEC. 2. Instantly after "Four Balls" have been called by the umpire.

SEC. 3. Instantly after "Three Strikes" have been declared by the umpire.

SEC. 4. If, without making any attempt to strike at the ball, his person or clothing be hit by a pitched ball unless, in the opinion of the umpire, he plainly makes no effort to get out of the way of the pitched ball, in which case the umpire shall call a strike or a ball in accordance with Rules 28 and 29.

SEC. 5. If the catcher interferes with him, unless he makes a safe hit.

SEC. 6. If a fair hit ball strike the person or clothing of the umpire or a base-runner on fair ground, subject to the provisions of Section 8 of Rule 44.

The batsman should start to first base instantly after making a fair hit, or when four balls have been called, or when three strikes have been declared by the umpire, as a precaution for himself.

That part of Section 4 beginning "unless, in the opinion," etc., means that if the pitcher tosses a slow ball and the batter deliberately permits the ball to hit him, the umpire may use his judgment and not give the batter first base by calling the pitch a strike or a ball.

The batsman is entitled to go to first base without being put out if

RULE 46—Continued

the catcher interferes with him, but if the batsman makes a safe hit he may run as many bases as the hit will permit.

The batsman is entitled to first base, without being put out, if before touching a fielder a fair hit ball touches either the person or clothing of an umpire or a base-runner who is on fair ground. However, if a runner who is standing on a base is struck by a fair batted ball when the umpire calls an infield fly, then the batsman and not the runner is declared out.

Entitled to Bases.

RULE 47 The base-runner shall be entitled, without liability to be put out, to advance one base, except where more are specified, in the following cases:

SECTION 1. If, while the batsman, he becomes a base-runner by reason of "four balls," or for being hit by a pitched ball, or for being interfered with by the catcher in striking at a pitched ball, or if a fair hit ball strike the person or clothing of the umpire or a base-runner on fair ground before touching a fielder. Provided, that if a fair hit ball strike the umpire after having passed a fielder other than the pitcher or having been touched by a fielder (including the pitcher), the ball shall be considered in play. Also, if a fair hit ball strike the umpire on foul ground, the ball shall be in play.

If the ball strike the umpire on fair ground after having passed a fielder, other than pitcher, or having been touched by a fielder, including pitcher, the base-runner may continue to advance and the ball is in play as if an error had been made, but the runner takes the usual risk of advancing on a misplay. If a fair hit ball strike the umpire while the latter is on foul ground the ball is in play, the position of the umpire having no effect on the ball.

"Passing a fielder" does not mean an ordinary batted ball that bounds past the pitcher.

SEC. 2. If the umpire awards to a succeeding batsman a base on four balls, or for being hit by a pitched ball, or being interfered with by the catcher in striking at a pitched ball and the base-runner be thereby forced to vacate the base held by him.

Whenever the umpire sends the batsman to first base after four balls have been called, or for being hit by a pitched ball, or because he has been interfered with by the catcher, all runners on bases immediately ahead of him may advance a base each without being put out. A runner on second or third base with first base unoccupied would not be considered a runner immediately ahead.

SEC. 3. If the umpire call a "Balk."

Every base-runner advances one base when the umpire calls a balk. The batter does not have the right to go to first base on a balk, because a balk does not qualify him as a base-runner.

SEC. 4. If he be prevented from making a base by the obstruction

RULE 47—Continued

of a fielder (including catcher), except when a fielder is trying to field a batted ball unless the latter has the ball in his hand ready to touch the base-runner. The ball is still in play so far as other base-runners are concerned.

A fielder may not obstruct a runner, although the fielder has right of way if he is trying to field a batted ball. If the fielder has the ball in hand to touch a runner the latter is not entitled to base.

SEC. 5. If the fielder stop or catch a batted ball or a thrown ball with his hat, cap, glove or any part of his uniform, while detached from its proper place on his person, the runner or runners shall be entitled to three bases if a batted ball or to two bases if a thrown ball, and in either case the runner may advance further at his own risk.

The one important feature of this rule is that while the runner or runners shall be entitled to three bases if a fielder stop a fairly batted ball with cap or glove while detached from its proper place and two bases on a thrown ball, that in either case the runner may advance further at his own risk. In many quarters the impression prevails, and wrongly so, that advancement permitted is limited to three bases on a batted ball and two on a thrown ball.

Note also the mere act of throwing cap, glove or part of uniform at ball in itself is not a violation unless the article comes in contact with the ball.

SEC. 6. If a thrown or pitched ball strike the person or clothing of an umpire the ball shall be considered in play and the base-runner or runners shall be entitled to all the bases they can make.

Note carefully that on a thrown or pitched ball which strikes the umpire, runners make all the bases they can.

SEC. 7. If a thrown ball strike a coacher on fou. ground the ball shall be considered in play. Provided, that if in the opinion of the umpire the coacher intentionally interfere with such thrown ball, the runner or runners must return to the last bases touched, and the coacher be penalized by removal from the playing field.

At first sight it might seem to make it worth while to interfere on the part of the coacher because the ball is in play, but when the penalty is noted it will be a very foolish coacher who will not try his best to get out of the way of thrown balls.

SEC. 8. If the catcher interferes with the batsman while a base-runner is attempting to steal a base, the base-runner shall be permitted to advance to that base.

SEC. 9. In event a base-runner is trying to score from third base on a pitched ball or the "squeeze" play, a "balk" and also an "interference" shall be called if the catcher runs out in front of the plate to catch the ball; and the runner shall be allowed to score and the batsman be entitled to first base. In such event the same penalties must

RULE 47—Continued

be imposed in case the catcher pushes the batsman out of the way or tips his bat.

One of the few double penalties in baseball is in operation when the catcher interferes with the batsman, in making a play at the plate on a runner, either trying to steal home or score on the squeeze play. When such a thing happens, an interference and balk is called. The balk entitles the runner to score, while the interference entitles the batsman to first.

NOTE—Runners are entitled to one base when fielder falls into dugout, bench or stand at any point after making catch of fly ball as ball is dead, according to special ruling, in American League, but if fielder steps into dugout and does not fall down, ball remains in play and base runners can advance at their own peril.

In the National, however, ball is not considered dead, but runners cannot go beyond one base.

Returning to Bases.

RULE 48 The base-runner shall return to his base without liability to be put out:

SECTION 1. If the umpire declare any foul not legally caught.

SEC. 2. If the umpire declare an illegally batted ball.

SEC. 3. If the umpire declare a dead ball, unless it be also the fourth unfair ball and he be thereby forced to take the next base, as provided in Rule 47, Section 2.

SEC. 4. If the person or clothing of the umpire while stationed back of the bat, interfere with the catcher in an attempt to throw.

SEC. 5. If a pitched ball at which the batsman strikes but misses, touch any part of the batsman's person.

SEC. 6. If the umpire be struck by a fair hit ball before touching a fielder; in which case no base shall be run unless necessitated by the batsman becoming a base-runner, and no run shall be scored unless all the bases are occupied.

SEC. 7. If the umpire declare the batsman or a base-runner out for interference; in which case all other base-runners shall return to the last base that was in the judgment of the umpire legally touched at the time of the interference.

SEC. 8. If the coacher intentionally interfere with a thrown ball, as described in Section 7, Rule 47.

In any and all of the foregoing cases the base-runner is not re-

RULE 48—Continued

quired to touch the intervening bases in returning to the base to which he is legally entitled.

The runner is obliged to go back to the base which he originally held when the ball was batted foul if the ball is not caught. The runner cannot be put out while returning. If a foul is caught on the fly, however, the runner is liable to be "doubled up" if he cannot get back before the caught ball is thrown to the base which he has just left. In the case of an illegally batted ball, the runner must return to the base from which he has advanced, exactly as in the case of a foul hit not caught.

If the umpire gets in the way of the catcher by accident, the runner cannot have the benefit of the mishap to the catcher, but must go back to his original base.

Note in Section 6 that the fair hit must strike the umpire before the ball touches the person of a fielder. There is an explicit provision in this section about running bases and about the scoring of a run.

Note again in Section 7, which emphasizes the fact that if the runner be declared out "for interference," the runners ahead shall return to base.

When Base-Runners are Out.

RULE The Base-Runner is Out:

49 **SECTION 1.** If, after three strikes have been declared against him while he is the batsman, the third strike ball be not legally caught and he plainly attempts to hinder the catcher from fielding the ball.

Tells the batter very plainly that if he interferes with the catcher when the latter has not caught the third strike, he suffers the penalty of being called out.

SEC. 2 (a) If, having made a fair hit while batsman, such fair hit ball be caught by a fielder before touching the ground or any object other than a fielder; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's hat, cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform.

If, before two are out, while first, or first and second, or first, second and third bases are occupied, any player, in the judgment of the umpire, intentionally drops a fly ball or a line drive, the umpire shall immediately rule the ball has been caught.

NOTE—In such cases base-runners are not obliged to "tag up" and may advance at their own risk.

Provides that the umpire shall declare the ball caught if in his judgment a fielder intentionally drops a fly ball or a line drive when runners are on first, first and second, or first, second, and third bases, before two men are out.

SEC. 2 (b) If, after having hit or bunted a ball to fair territory, his bat again hits the ball on or over fair territory and deflects its course. Other base-runners cannot advance.

This means that the batsman is out if his bat hits the ball a second time while it is in fair territory and deflects its course.

RULE 49—Continued

SEC. 3. If, when the umpire has declared "Three Strikes" on him while he is the batsman, the third strike ball be caught by a fielder before touching the ground; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's hat, cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform, or touch some object other than a fielder before being caught.

In this case "fielder" refers particularly to the catcher. If there is a runner on first base and no one out, or only one out, the catcher does not even have to hold the ball. The batter is out automatically (see Section 6 of Rule 44). It is a "bone" play for a runner who is on first to think he must run when the batter has a third strike called on him and the catcher drops the ball, unless two men are out.

SEC. 4. If, after three strikes or a fair hit, he be touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder before he shall have touched first base.

Says "fielder," because any fielder—pitcher, catcher or first or second baseman—can touch the runner out if possible before the latter gets to first base. In other words, the first baseman does not have a monopoly of putting runners out at first base.

SEC. 5. If, after three strikes or a fair hit, the ball be securely held by a fielder while touching first base with any part of his person before such base-runner touch first base.

Defines the second way of putting runners out at first. If a fielder—meaning any player of side not at bat—with the ball in his possession, touches first base before the runner arrives at the base, the runner is out.

SEC. 6. If, in running the last half of the distance from home base to first base, while the ball is being fielded at first base, he run outside the three-foot lines, as defined in Rule 7; and, in the opinion of the umpire, interferes with the fielder taking the throw at first base; except that he may run outside the three-foot lines to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball.

Often when a batter makes a long hit on which it appears he may go to second base, or third, or home, he runs outside the base path while rounding first base, there are some who instantly shout that he is out "for running out of the line." Note what Section 6 says. The runner is out for running out of line only if the ball is being fielded at first base and he runs out to avoid being put out. It is apparent that the farther he deviates from the base path, the more he is handicapping himself. When a batter hits for a home run the ball is not fielded to first base on the first play, except the runner is presumed to have omitted to touch first base, which is quite another matter from running out of line. There has been added to this section definite information regarding leaving the base line.

SEC. 7. If, in running to any base, he run more than three feet from a direct line between a base and the next one in regular or reverse order to avoid being touched by a ball in the hand of a fielder. But in case a fielder be occupying a base-runner's proper path in attempting to field a batted ball, then the base-runner shall run out of direct line to the next base and behind said fielder and shall not be declared out for so doing.

RULE 49—Continued

Holds the runner to the base line to avoid being touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder. On the other hand, if the runner is trying for a long distance hit, the base line rule is not exacted. He may make his turn as best he can so that he shall not cut the bases. The runner never is out if he runs behind a fielder who is trying to field the ball. He may run in front of the fielder; indeed, sometimes it is almost impossible to do otherwise, but he must be careful that he does not interfere with the fielder.

SEC. 8. If he fail to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball, in the manner described in Sections 6 and 7 of this rule, or in any way interferes with a fielder in attempting to field a batted ball, or intentionally interfere with a thrown ball; provided, that if two or more fielders attempt to field a batted ball, and the base-runner come in contact with one or more of them, the umpire shall determine which fielder is entitled to the benefit of this rule, and shall not decide the base-runner out for coming in contact with a fielder other than the one the umpire determines to be entitled to field such batted ball. If a fair hit ball goes through an infielder, and hits a runner immediately back of him, the umpire must not declare the runner out for being hit by a batted ball. In making such decision the umpire must be convinced that the ball passed through the infield and that no other infielder had the chance to make a play on the ball. If, in the judgment of the umpire, the runner deliberately and intentionally kick such a hit ball, on which the infielder has missed a play, then the runner must be called out for interference.

If the fielders have run into one another the runner is not at fault if he collides with that fielder who, in the opinion of the umpire, had the lesser opportunity to field the ball.

SEC. 9. If at any time while the ball is in play, he be touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder, unless some part of his person be touching the base he is entitled to occupy; provided, however, that the ball be held by the fielder after touching him, unless the base-runner deliberately knock it out of his hand. The ball must be firmly held by the fielder after touching the runner. The ball cannot be juggled, even though the fielder may regain possession of the ball and prevent same from dropping to the ground.

The runner is out at any time when he is touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder, unless the runner is on the base which he is entitled to occupy. The ball, however, must be held by the fielder after he has touched the runner. If the runner deliberately knocks the ball out of the fielder's hands to avoid being put out, he must be declared out. Note that the rule states explicitly that the ball cannot be juggled by the fielder.

SEC. 10. If, when a fair or foul hit ball (other than a foul tip as defined in Rule 39) be legally caught by a fielder, such ball be legally

RULE 49—Continued

held by a fielder on the base occupied by the base-runner when such ball was batted, or the base-runner be touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder, before he retouch such base after such fair or foul hit ball was so caught; provided, that the base-runner shall not be out in such case, if, after the ball was legally caught, it be delivered to the bat by the pitcher before the fielder hold it on said base, or touch the base-runner out with it; but if the base-runner, in attempting to reach a base, detach it from its fastening before being put out, he shall be declared safe. A base-runner who holds his base on a fly ball shall have the right to advance the moment such fly ball touches the person or uniform of a fielder.

Means that the runner is out if he cannot get back to the base that he originally occupied after a foul or fly catch is made and the ball is thrown to the base ahead of him. For instance, a runner is on second base. The ball is batted so hard and so close to the foul line that the runner is sure it is a safe hit. He starts to run and when he arrives at third base finds that the ball was caught. Then the ball is thrown to second before he can return and is held on the base. That retires the runner. A similar condition prevails at first and third bases. If the runner slides into a base or jumps into it and unloosens it from its fastening, he is safe if he is not forced out or if he has not been touched. He is not compelled to follow the base. The base-runner shall have the right to advance the moment a fly ball touches the person or uniform of any fielder. Whether or not the ball is caught or muffed, he can try for the next base subject to the rules regarding advancing on bases.

SEC. 11. If, when the batsman becomes a base-runner, the first base, or the first and second bases or the first, second and third bases be occupied, any base-runner so occupying a base shall cease to be entitled to hold it, and may be put out at the next base in the same manner as in running to first base, or by being touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder at any time before any base-runner following him in the batting order be put out, unless the umpire should decide the hit of the batsman to be an infield fly according to Section 8 of Rule 44.

Embraces the much misunderstood "force play." No runner can be forced on the base paths except the batsman becomes a base-runner. For instance, with runners on, say, all of the bases, the runner on third suddenly decides to steal home and the runner on second moves up to third and touches it. The runner who had been on third, however, decides that he can not make home safely, and returns to third base. He is legally entitled to do so, while the runner who had come up from second will have to hurry back to that base the best way he can. Many amateurs think that the moment the runner on second touches third base, the runner who was on third becomes "forced" to go to the plate, but he is not. This applies in like manner to runners on first and second, respectively. The runner is always entitled to return to the base he held originally—always with the possibility of being put out by being touched with the ball until that time when the batsman forces all runners immediately preceding him by becoming a base-runner. If there were three runners on bases when that happened, all of them necessarily would have to start. The runner on third base would try to get home, the runner on second would try to get to third,

RULE 49—Continued

and the runner on first would try to get to second, while the batter would try to beat the ball to first. His play at bat forced everybody, but not until the batter starts a force play is there a force play in baseball. In the event of an infield fly, the umpire is expected to announce "infield fly" or "outfield fly," for no other purpose than to kill the "force." When he says, "batter out," it is an infield fly and the runners may hold their bases in safety.

SEC. 12. If a fair hit ball strike him before touching a fielder, and, in such case, no base shall be run unless necessitated by the batsman becoming a base-runner, but no run shall be scored or any other base-runner be put out until the umpire puts the ball back into play.

The runner is out if he is hit while on fair territory by a batted ball. The ball is dead. That should not be forgotten. The batter takes his base, however.

SEC. 13. If, when advancing bases, or returning to a base, while the ball is in play, he fail to touch the intervening base or bases, if any, in the regular or reverse order, as the case may be, he may be put out by the ball being held by a fielder on any base (including home base) he failed to touch, or by being touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder in the same manner as in running to first base; provided, that the base-runner shall not be out in such case if the ball be delivered to the bat by the pitcher before the fielder hold it on said base or touch the base-runner with it; however, after a fly ball other than a foul tip as defined in Rule 39 be legally caught by a fielder, the base-runner who complies with the provisions of this section can only be retired by the ball being held by a fielder on the base occupied by the runner when such ball was batted, or by being touched by the ball in the hand of the fielder as provided in Section 10 of this rule.

If the runner, in trying for a three-base hit, should fail to touch either first or second base, he is out if the attention of the umpire is called to the play, the ball held on the base, or the runner touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder, and if the umpire saw the omission. In like manner, if the runner in returning to bases—the ball being in play—fail to touch the bases in regular order, if he is called upon to do so because of the play that is being made, he is out, if the attention of the umpire is called to his transgression, if the umpire saw his failure to do so and the proper play is made. If the pitcher has delivered the ball to the batter before the claim is made, the runner may not be called out. It should be noted that the attention of the umpire must be called to the act of a runner having omitted to touch a base and the ball must be held on the missed base or the runner touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder. The umpire is a referee, not a policeman; and questions of fact are submitted to him for decision in his judicial capacity.

SEC. 14. If, when the umpire calls "Play," after the suspension of a game, he fail to return to and touch the base he occupied when "Time" was called before touching the next base; provided, the base-runner shall not be out, in such case, if the ball be delivered to the

RULE 49—Continued

bat by the pitcher, before the fielder hold it on said base or touch the base-runner with it.

Calling "Play" or "Time" is exactly as calling fair or foul, so far as returning to and touching a base is concerned.

SEC. 15. If, with one out, or none out, and a base-runner on third base, the batsman interfere with a play being made at home plate.

Gives the umpire a right to call the runner out at third base if there is no one out or one out and the batsman interferes with a play that is being made at home plate. It must be thoroughly understood that if the runner is called out, the batter may not be called out also.

SEC. 16. If he pass a preceding base-runner before such runner has been legally put out he shall be declared out immediately.

A base-runner never should be foolish enough to pass a preceding base-runner. This seems like an unnecessary warning, but there have been many instances where base-runners have done so, being ignorant of the rule against it.

SEC. 17. If, in the judgment of the umpire, the coacher at third base by touching or holding the runner physically assists him in returning to or leaving third base. The runner, however, should not be declared out if no play is being made on him.

The wording of the rule makes it very plain when the runner is and is not out.

SEC. 18. The base-runner in running to first base may overrun or overslide said base after touching it in passing without incurring liability to be put out for being off said base, provided he return at once and retouch the base, after which he may be put out as at any other base. If, after overrunning first base, he attempt to run to second base, before returning to first base, he shall forfeit such exemption from liability to be put out.

When the runner goes to first base, after he has finished being a batter, he may overrun or overslide the base as far as he wishes and turn either to the right or to the left, but if he should make an apparent effort to go to second base, when he thus overruns first base, he loses his right to return to first base without exemption from being put out.

SEC. 19. If, while third base is occupied, the coacher stationed near that base shall run in the direction of home base on or near the base line while a fielder is making or trying to make a play on a batted ball not caught on the fly, or on a thrown ball, or a fly ball, and thereby draws a throw to home base, the base-runner entitled to third base shall be declared out by the umpire for the coacher's interference with and prevention of the legitimate play.

Warns the coacher at third not to try to fool the players of the team in the field into making a false throw to head off an apparent runner try-

RULE 49—Continued

ing to score. Before the rule was adopted there were some players who made a specialty of this unsportsmanlike practice.

SEC. 20. If one or more members of the team at bat stand or collect at or around a base for which a base-runner is trying, thereby confusing the team in the field and adding to the difficulty of making such play, or if a batsman or base-runner who has just been retired obstructs or interferes with any following play being made on a base-runner, the base-runner shall be declared out for the interference of his team-mate or team-mates.

This rule very plainly tells the players of the side at bat to keep away from the bases unless they belong there. If a player who has been put out obstructs or interferes with any following play on a base-runner his team-mate may be called out.

This Rule 49 ranks with 44 in importance and is not to be passed over carelessly and is entitled to a full-time study period itself.

A fielder in making a catch must hold the ball after making the catch as there is no more momentarily held rule in effect. If the fielder drops the ball in a collision with another fielder or crashes into a wall or fence he must still hold the ball to make catch legal.

If he falls down after catch he must come up with the ball. It is a catch if, after making a catch, the fielder in the act of throwing the ball should drop it and this is a judgment play for the umpire.

An intentionally dropped fly ball should not be confounded with an infield fly.

An intentionally dropped fly applies to any fair fly ball not called an infield fly by the umpire. A runner is not required to tag up on an intentionally dropped fly ball. On a fly ball coming under the infield fly rule, the runners are obliged to tag up only if the ball is caught.

Base runner is out if in running to first base after hit or fairly bunted ball, his bat, either in his possession or free from him, again hits the ball on fair territory and deflects its course; this is an interference, no bases can be run and the batter is out.

The ball is in play if the base runner, after fair hit or bunt, drop or throw his bat (not considered an interference by the umpire) and the ball rolls up to and hits bat lying on fair ground.

If the batsman while in his box hits a sharp rebounding ball that strikes him or his bat it is a foul ball.

When Umpire Shall Declare an Out.

RULE 50 The umpire shall declare the batsman or base-runner out, without waiting for an appeal for such decision, in all cases where such player be put out in accordance with any of these rules, except Section 1 of Rule 44 and Sections 10, 13 and 18 of Rule 49.

An appeal must be made to the umpire when a runner "cuts a base," either in trying for a long hit or in returning to the base that he held originally. The umpire may see the failure to touch a base, but he must not rule on it unless players of the team in the field have been as observant as he and ask for a ruling. Likewise, if a runner turns toward second base, after he has passed first base, the attention of the umpire must be called to it by an opposing player before the runner is declared out. There are times when the umpire does not observe the runner omitting to touch a base. If a player of the opposing side asks for the ruling, it is not in the province

RULE 50—Continued

of the umpire to declare the runner out if the umpire failed to see the runner miss the base. If a player fails to return to base after a fly catch the umpire must not volunteer a decision. The team in the field must make an appeal to him.

Coaching Rules.

RULE 51 A coacher may address words of assistance and direction to the base-runners or to the batsman. He shall not, nor shall any player or manager, by words or signs, incite or try to incite the spectators to demonstrations, nor use language which will in any manner refer to or reflect upon a player of the opposite club, the umpire or the spectators. Not more than two coaches, who must be in the uniform of the team at bat, shall be allowed to occupy the space between the players' and the coaches' lines, one near first and the other near third base, to coach base-runners. If there be more than the legal number of coaches or this rule be violated in any respect the umpire must order the illegal coacher or coaches to the bench, and if his order be not obeyed within one minute, the offender or offenders shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall leave the playing field forthwith.

THE SCORING OF RUNS.

RULE 52 One run shall be scored every time a base-runner, after having legally touched the first three bases, shall legally touch the home base before three men are put out; provided, however, that if he reach home on or during a play in which the third man be forced out or be put out before reaching first base, a run shall not count; also, if third out is made by preceding runner failing to touch a base a run shall not count.

The part of Rule 52, which states that no run can score on a play in which the third man be out before reaching first base, can produce a very unusual situation, which hardly seems fair, yet is entirely in keeping with the strict interpretation of the rule. For example: A is on second and B is on first and one man out. The batsman hits safely, the runner A from second easily crossing the plate on the drive. The runner B originally on first tries to score but is thrown out at the plate in a close play for the second out. The batsman reaches third base on his hit. However, he fails to touch first base en route. The ball is thrown to the first basemen, who touches the base and appeals to the umpire for a ruling. The umpire calls the batsman who reaches third on the hit, out for having missed first base. Since the batter who hit the ball fails to touch first base he never became the occupant of that bag. When the ball is thrown to that base, an appeal made and an out declared, it makes the third out, in which the batsman fails to reach first base. No runs can score on such a happening, hence it is necessary to void the run that was apparently scored by the runner A, originally on second, who crossed the plate at a time when only one man was out.

When a preceding runner scores on a play in which he fails to touch

RULE 52—Continued

one of the bases, with none or one out, it shall not affect the status of succeeding runners who may have scored on the same play. However, if two are out at the time, and a preceding runner fails to touch a base for the third out, the runs of any succeeding players who cross the plate on the same play are voided.

Example Number 1—There are runners on first and second and one out. Batsman hits a home run inside the park. Runner on second fails to touch third base on his way to the plate. Ball is thrown to that base and he is declared out. Runner originally on first and batter who hit the home run, legally, score on the play.

Example No. 2—There are runners on first and second and two out. Batsman hits home run inside the park. All three runners cross the plate. Runner on second fails to touch third en route. He is called out on appeal, for the third out of the inning. In this case, the other two runs are voided.

The proper thing to do when a base runner misses home plate in the scoring of a run, always is confusing all around. If the player either is running or sliding misses the plate and isn't touched by the catcher, he has a perfect right to try to regain the plate before being touched. However, if he misses the plate and continues on his way to the bench, the fielder with the ball can touch the plate and appeal for a ruling and the runner must be called out. If the runner after missing the plate remains four or five feet away from it, and the catcher makes an effort to touch him, only to have the player continue to run in foul territory, the umpire should immediately call him out. This takes care of the three situations that can arise from missing home plate.

Definition of a Force Play.

A force-out can be made only when a base-runner legally loses the right to the base he occupies by reason of the batsman becoming a base-runner, and he is thereby forced to advance.

Again the "force-out" is brought plainly to attention. A run cannot be scored if the third man out is forced out or is put out before he reaches first base. For instance, three runners are on bases and the batter hits a slow grounder to the shortstop. Before he gets the ball the runner on third, who had a good start toward home, is quite up to the plate, but the runner who was on first is slow and the shortstop throws him out before he is able to make second base. The run does not count. The force play does not necessarily have to be made at third base.

If there is a runner on third and the batter hits the ball to the pitcher, who fumbles it, and the third baseman recovers it and throws the batter out at first base, and it is the third out, a run does not score even if the runner on third was over home plate before the ball got to first base. On the other hand, if the third out should be made at second base, and not on a force play, and the runner on third should have scored before the put-out was made, the run does count. Note carefully in this rule that a third-man-out force play prevents a run from scoring, and that if the batter is the third out before reaching first base a run cannot score.

Rule 52 is very important as it covers the forced play situation which causes so much confusion as to whether or not runs do or do not score but is fully covered in the notes.

UMPIRES AND THEIR DUTIES.

Power to Enforce Decisions.

RULE 53 The umpires are the representatives of the league and as such are authorized and required to enforce each section of this code. They shall have the power to order a player, coach, trainer, captain or manager to do or omit to do any act which

RULE 53—Continued

in their judgment is necessary to give force and effect to one or all of these rules, and to inflict penalties for violations of the rules as hereinafter prescribed. In order to define their respective duties, the umpire judging balls and strikes shall be designated as the "Umpire-in-Chief"; the umpire judging base decisions as the "Field Umpire."

Umpires in amateur games have equally as much authority as those in professional games except that fines are not imposed in amateur games.

The umpire is supposed to have full control of game at all times. To do his work in a business-like manner and not to indulge other than his duties call for in conversation with players or spectators. If asked a question in the proper manner reply the same way and go about your business. Hustle and keep your game going as it should and you will be kept busy, and **HUSTLE** at all times.

Make your decisions in a clear-cut, decisive manner leaving no doubt in the minds of the players and spectators as to your being positive you are right. Do not hurry them nor on the other hand hesitate and give the impression that there might be some doubt in your mind as to whether or not you had the play right. Always be in the proper position to see the play as it really occurs as position is 50 per cent of umpiring. You cannot call a play properly without a proper view of same. Take nothing for granted in baseball. Be sure that play is completed and then call it and then move away.

Refrain from sarcasm to players, spectators or club officials at all times. Always be courteous and as the league representative uphold the dignity of that office. Again we say, **HUSTLE**.

Carry a rule book and do not hesitate to use it if at any time you are in doubt about the proper interpretation of a rule. **GET IT RIGHT**, that's the idea.

The Umpire-in-Chief.

RULE 54 SECTION 1. The Umpire-in-Chief shall take position back of the catcher; he shall have full charge of and be responsible for the proper conduct of the game. With exception of the decisions to be made by the Field Umpire, as described in Rule 55, the Umpire-in-Chief shall render all the decisions that ordinarily would devolve upon a single umpire, and which are prescribed for "The Umpire" in these Playing Rules.

SEC. 2. He shall call and count balls and strikes, shall call fair and foul hits (including a foul tip), and shall make all decisions on the batsman.

SEC. 3. He shall render base decisions in the following instances: (1) If the ball is hit fair, with a runner on first, he must go to third base to take a possible decision; (2) with more than one base occupied, he shall, on appeal, decide whether or not a runner on third leaves that base before a fly ball is caught; (3) in case of a runner being caught between third and home, when more than one base is

RULE 54—Continued

occupied, he shall make the decision on the runner nearest the home plate.

Note the words, "on appeal," in clause 2 of foregoing section.

Section 3 should be well studied by the umpire in order that he may learn where to place himself when there are runners on the bases.

SEC. 4. The Umpire-in-Chief alone shall have authority to declare a game forfeited.

The Field Umpire.

RULE 55 SECTION 1. The Field Umpires shall take such positions on the playing field as in their judgment are best suited for the rendering of base decisions. They shall render all decisions at first base and second base, and all decisions at third base except those to be made by the Umpire-in-Chief in accordance with Section 3, Rule 54. They shall also have equal authority with the Umpire-in-Chief in the calling of "balks" on the pitcher, and in enforcing Section 4, Rule 14, and Section 2, Rule 27, prohibiting the use of foreign substance on the ball and prohibiting "freak" deliveries.

SEC. 2. They shall aid the Umpire-in-Chief in every manner in enforcing the rules of the game and, with the exception of declaring a forfeiture, shall have equal authority with the Umpire-in-Chief in fining or removing from the game players who violate these rules.

The Field Umpire may not forfeit a game, but he may remove a player who does not observe the rules. He has authority to rule on balks and "freak" deliveries.

Umpires should not stop, catch or touch the ball at any time unless they are positive that there are three out or that the ball is not in play. Let the players do the playing of the game and to just handle the ball when you have is the proper way to avoid trouble from this source.

No Appeal From Decisions Based on Umpire's Judgment.

RULE 56 There shall be no appeal from any decision of any umpire on the ground that he was not correct in his conclusion as to whether a batted ball was fair or foul, a base-runner safe or out, a pitched ball a strike or a ball, or on any other play involving accuracy of judgment, and no decision rendered by him shall be reversed, except that he be convinced that it is in violation of one of these rules. The manager or captain only shall have the right to protest against a decision and seek its reversal on a claim that it is in conflict with a section of these rules. In case the manager or captain does seek a reversal of a decision based solely on a point of rules, the umpire making the decision shall, if he is in

RULE 56—Continued

doubt, ask his associate for information before acting on the manager's or captain's appeal. Under no circumstances shall an umpire criticize or interfere with a decision unless asked to do so by his associate.

An umpire may not change decisions of other umpire, or umpires. Latter may ask for a conference and then may change a decision if satisfied he is in the wrong. Only the more obtuse decline to admit mistakes. No manager or captain may protest a decision of the umpire where it is simply a matter of judgment on the part of the latter. Many do protest, and that practice is what leads to obnoxious and annoying delay brought about in direct violation of the rule. Protests on balls and strikes are absurd, although the Umpire-in-Chief not infrequently calls a ball or a strike which seems not to have been one. However, his position for judgment is far better than that of any player except the catcher, and of any spectator, no matter where the latter may be seated. A Field Umpire may decide wrongly in the rapidity of play, and when he thinks he may have done so, has a perfect right to ask the Umpire-in-Chief as to the accuracy of the decision. The camera has shown that umpires, even the best of them, do make incorrect decisions, and has also shown that players, even the best of them, do make foolish objections.

Duties of Single Umpire.

RULE 57 If but one umpire be assigned, his duties and jurisdiction shall extend to all points, and he shall be permitted to take his stand in any part of the field that in his opinion will best enable him to discharge his duties.

He may umpire from behind home plate or from behind the pitcher's plate.

It is a good practice for any and all umpires that can do so to work a few games alone, so that you may get accustomed to seeing everything that takes place on the ball field and thus be able to give your partner aid if he is obliged at any time to ask for it.

Must Not Question Decisions.

RULE 58 Under no circumstances shall a manager, captain or player dispute the accuracy of the umpire's judgment and decision on a play.

If the captain thinks the umpire has erred in interpretation of the rules he may appeal to him, but no other player is privileged to do so. The umpire has the right to remove players for objecting to decisions or behaving in an ungentlemanly manner, and his authority is absolute.

Clubs Can Not Change Umpire.

RULE 59 The umpire can not be changed during a championship game by the consent of the contesting clubs unless the official in charge of the field be incapacitated from service by injury or illness.

Penalties for Violations of the Rules.

RULE 60 SECTION 1. In all cases of violation of these rules by player, coach or manager, the penalty shall be prompt removal of the offender from the game and grounds, followed by a period of such suspension from actual service in the club as the president of the league may fix; except, that in event a pitcher is removed from the game for violation of either Section 4 of Rule 14, or of Section 3 of Rule 27, he shall be automatically suspended for a period of ten days. In the event of removal of player, trainer, coach or manager by either umpire, he shall go direct to the club house and remain there during the progress of the game, or leave the grounds; and a failure to do so will warrant a forfeiture of the game by the Umpire-in-Chief.

American and National league rules provide that a player, coach, trainer or manager removed from the game must leave the field immediately; and after changing to street clothes, he must not take a seat in the stands adjacent to his club's bench; and if he does so, his suspension or fine will be doubled.

In the American League a player or manager put out during the first game of a double-header is also out of the second game. The National League rules, however, permit a player or manager banished from the first game to return for the second game.

SEC. 2. The umpire shall assess a fine of \$25.00 against (1) the manager or captain who fails to notify him when one player is substituted for another; (2) against anyone who crosses the field in going to the club house after he has been ordered from the game or bench. (Persons so removed must go around the playing field.) A fine of \$5.00 shall be assessed against any player or coach who fails to be seated on his bench within one minute after ordered, to do so by the umpire.

SEC. 3. In cases where players show their disapproval of decisions by yelling from the bench, the umpire shall first give warning. If the yelling continues he shall order the offender or offenders from the bench; but in event the disturbance is continued and the umpire is unable to detect the offenders, then he shall clear the bench of all substitute players; the manager or captain of the team, however, to have the privilege of sending to the club house for such substitutes as are actually needed to replace players in the game.

Umpire to Report Violations of the Rules.

RULE 61 The umpire shall within twelve hours after fining or removing a player from the game, forward to the league president a report of the penalty inflicted and the cause therefor.

League President to Notify Player Fined.

RULE 62 Immediately upon being informed by the umpire that a fine has been imposed upon any manager, captain, coach or player, the league president shall notify the person so fined and also the club of which he is a member; and, in the event of the failure of the person so fined to pay to the secretary of the league the amount of said fine within five days after notice, he shall be debarred from participating in any championship game or from sitting on a players' bench during the progress of a championship game until such fine be paid.

A Flagrant Offense.

RULE 63 When the offense of any person debarred from the game be of a flagrant nature, such as the use of obscene language or an assault upon a player, coach, manager or umpire, the umpire shall within four hours thereafter forward to the president of the league full particulars.

Materials of the Game.

RULE 64 Before the commencement of a game the umpire shall see that the rules governing the playing implements and markings of the field are strictly observed.

American and National league rules provide one umpire is to be at the park and take charge of the field one hour before game time. It is his duty to see that the visiting club is allotted the proper time for batting and fielding practice. During the progress of championship games, all players of the club at bat must be on the bench, except when they have some duty to perform, as coacher, base runner, batsman or succeeding batsman.

Ground Rules.

RULE 65 SECTION 1. In case of spectators overflowing on the playing field, the home manager or captain shall make special ground rules to cover balls batted or thrown into the crowd, provided such rules be acceptable to the manager or captain of the visiting club. If the latter object, the umpires shall have full authority to make and enforce such special rules, and he shall announce their provisions to the spectators.

Means what it says. If the ground rules are not satisfactory to the visiting club, the umpire has authority to make ground rules. Special ground rules to govern various conditions of fields vary in different parks and usually are agreed upon by the two managers with the umpires, before the game.

SEC. 2. In all cases where there are no spectators on the playing field, and where a thrown ball goes into a stand for spectators, or over or through any fence surrounding the playing field, or into the

RULE 65—Continued

players' bench (whether the ball rebounds into the field or not), or remains in the meshes of a wire screen protecting the spectators, the runner or runners shall be entitled to two bases. When a first throw made by an infielder, the umpire in awarding such bases, shall be governed by the position of the runner or runners at the time the ball was pitched; when the throw is made by an outfielder, or is the result of any following plays or attempted plays, the award shall be governed by the position of the runner or runners at the time the last throw was made.

Means that if a runner has started to steal and an overthrow as stated is made by an infielder, the runner would be privileged to advance two bases from the base he occupied at the time the ball was pitched to the batsman. If a runner has started to steal with the pitch, and gains the next base before an outfielder makes such an overthrow, the runner would be awarded two bases in addition to the base he had advanced after the play began. If an outfielder has made a perfect throw to another player of his team and it is the latter's throw that goes into a stand or dugout, the two bases will be allowed from where the runners were at the time the last throw was started.

American League regulations provide that when a pitched ball sticks in the screen or goes into the stands or dugouts, or is touched or carried from the field by a spectator, the base runners shall be entitled to advance one base and the ball shall be dead.

SEC. 3. The umpire shall also ascertain from the home manager or captain whether any other special ground rules are necessary, and if such be necessary he shall advise the opposing manager or captain of their scope and see that each is duly enforced, provided they do not conflict with any of these rules and are acceptable to the manager or captain of the visiting team.

Official Announcements.

RULE 66 The umpire shall call "Play" at the hour appointed for the beginning of a game, announce "Time" at its legal interruption and declare "Game" at its legal termination. Prior to the commencement of the game he shall announce the batteries, and during the progress of the game shall announce each change of players. In case of an overflow crowd, he shall announce the special ground rules and he shall also make announcement of any agreement entered into by the two managers or captains to stop play at a specified hour.

Suspension of Play.

RULE 67 The umpire shall suspend play for the following causes:
SECTION 1. If, in the judgment of the umpire, play should be suspended on account of rain, darkness, or other cause, he shall note the time of suspension and at the end of thirty

RULE 67—Continued

minutes he shall have authority to terminate the game if the resumption of play be not possible.

SEC. 2. In case of an accident which incapacitates him or a player from service in the field, or in order to remove from the grounds any player or spectator who has violated the rules. Provided, that in case of accident to a player or players in attempting to make a play on either a batted or a thrown ball, "Time" shall not be called until in the judgment of the umpire, no further play is possible.

SEC. 3. In suspending play from any legal cause the umpire shall call "Time"; when he calls "Time" play shall be suspended until he calls "Play" again, and during the interim no player shall be put out, base be run or run be scored. "Time" shall not be called by the umpire until the ball be held by the pitcher while standing in his position, except in case of accident to a player or umpire.

There is no such thing as automatic suspension of play. There are a number of things that can happen, which eventually call for suspension of play, but the proper time for such suspension is determined by the umpire in keeping with the rules. There is an erroneous impression that play is automatically suspended when two players suffer a serious collision, in which both are rendered unconscious as a result of the contact. It is the belief of many that the umpire should call time since the players have been rendered unfit for play. While it may seem inhuman, time cannot be called until the umpire is of the opinion that no further play is possible. It is obvious that if umpires called "time" because of injury on the field and stopped the advancement of runners, that players would be constantly feigning injury to bring about such a situation. The ball must remain in play until in the opinion of the umpire no further advancement of runners is possible. Then and then only he calls time.

By some private signal umpires should agree upon calling a game on account of rain or darkness when such conditions arise. Two heads are better than one.

Umpire can resume play in a drizzle after play has been suspended if field is, in his judgment, fit for play.

If it is clearing at the end of 30 minutes and it looks as though it might clear off in a short while, wait another 30 minutes, but if you are positive at the end of the first 30 minutes that further play is impossible you can then suspend play for the day.

In case of a double-header wait an hour at least and be sure that further play is impossible before calling game off.

First game must be completed before the second game can be started.

When a double-header is advertised do not call off the second game no matter how long the first game has gone if there is a possible chance to start the second. Start it and go as far as you can and everybody is satisfied.

The umpire is the sole judge whether or not the second game should be started.

FIELD RULES.**RULE
68**

SECTION 1. No person shall be allowed upon any part of the field during the progress of a game except players and coaches in uniform, the manager of each club, the umpires, such officers of the law as may be present in uniform, and such

RULE 68—Continued

watchmen of the home club as may be necessary to preserve the peace.

This is not strictly observed in amateur games, but it is best to have field as clear as possible.

Must Furnish Police Protection.

SEC. 2. Every club shall furnish sufficient police force to preserve order upon its own grounds, and in the event of a crowd entering the field during the progress of a game, and interfering with the play in any manner, the visiting club may refuse to play until the field be cleared. If the field be not cleared within 15 minutes thereafter, the visiting club may claim and shall be entitled to the game by a score of 9 runs to 0 (no matter what number of innings has been played).

General Definitions.

RULE 69 SECTION 1. "Play" is the order of the umpire to begin the game or to resume it after its suspension.

SEC. 2. "Time" is the order of the umpire to suspend play. Such suspension must not extend beyond the day.

SEC. 3. "Game" is the announcement of the umpire that the game is terminated.

SEC. 4. An "Inning" is the term at bat of the nine players representing a club in a game and is completed when three of such players have been legally put out.

SEC. 5. A "Time at Bat" is the term at bat of a batsman. It begins when he takes his position, and continues until he is put out or becomes a base-runner. But a time at bat shall not be charged against a batsman who is awarded first base by the umpire for being hit by a pitched ball, or on called balls, or when he makes a sacrifice hit, or for interference by the catcher.

A time at bat "not being charged" refers to the score. For instance, if Smith goes to the plate five times and makes three hits, and is given one base on balls, and is hit once by a pitched ball, he is charged officially in the score with three times at bat and credited with three hits, while in the score summary it is stated that he received a base on balls and was hit once by the pitcher. As batting averages are determined by dividing the total number of base hits by the total times at bat, to give a "time at bat" to a batter when he goes to first base on called balls, or for any other reasons stated in the rule, would act as penalty on the batsman, by reducing his batting average, for something for which he was not responsible.

SEC. 6. "Legal" or "Legally" signifies as required by these rules.

THE RULES OF SCORING.

RULE 70 To promote uniformity in recording championship games the following instructions are outlined for the guidance of scorers, who are required to conform to their provisions.

The Batsman's Record.

SECTION 1. The first item in the tabulated score, after the player's name and position, shall be the number of times he has been at bat during the game, but the exceptions made in Rule 69, Section 5, must not be included.

SEC. 2. In the second column shall be set down the runs, if any, made by each player.

SEC. 3. In the third column shall be placed the base hits, if any, made by each player.

SEC. 4. If, in the last half of the final inning, with the winning run on base, the batsman drives home that run, credit shall be given him for as many bases as he touches; that number, however, not to exceed the number of bases advanced by the runner; except when the batsman drives a fair ball out of the playing field, he shall receive credit for a home run, provided he legally touches each base in proper order.

Be sure that the batter gets a home run when the ball goes out of the playing field in the last half of final inning.

The Scoring of Base Hits.

SEC. 5. A base hit shall be scored in the following cases:

When a fair hit is made, as defined in Rule 37, and the batsman reaches first base safely.

When a fair hit is partially or wholly stopped by a fielder in motion, but such player cannot recover himself in time to field the ball to first before the batsman reaches that base, or to some other base in time to force out another runner.

When the ball is hit with such force to an infielder or pitcher that he cannot handle it in time to put out the batsman or force out a base-runner; except when the ball is recovered by another fielder in time to retire the batsman or force out a base-runner. In case of doubt over this kind of hit, a base hit should be scored and the fielder be exempted from the charge of an error.

When the ball is hit so slowly toward a fielder that he cannot handle it in time to put out the batsman or force out a base-runner.

In all cases where a base-runner is retired by being hit by a batted ball, unless batted by himself, the batsman should be credited with

RULE 70—Continued

a base hit, except if the runner is hit by an infield fly, the play shall be scored as provided in Section 8 of Rule 44.

When a batted ball hits the person or clothing of the umpire, as defined in Rule 46, Section 6.

In no case shall a base hit be scored when a base-runner is forced out by the play.

When a fielder, after handling a batted ball, elects to try to retire a base-runner instead of the batter, the play is known as a "fielder's choice." In case the runner is retired, or would be retired but for an error, the batter shall be charged with a time at bat, but no hit. If the runner is not retired, and no error is made, the batter shall be charged with a time at bat, but no hit, provided he swung at the ball, and shall be credited with a sacrifice hit, provided he bunted the ball; if, however, in the judgment of the scorer the batter could not have been retired at first base by perfect fielding, he shall be credited with a base hit.

In event of a batsman oversliding second or third bases and being tagged by the opposing fielder when said batsman is attempting to stretch a single into a two-base hit or a two-base hit into a three-base hit, the play should be scored the same as when a base-runner attempts to steal, overslides the base and is tagged out. In other words, the batsman oversliding second base and is tagged out shall be credited only with a single, while one who overslides third base and is tagged out shall be credited only with a two-base hit.

Sacrifice Hits.

SEC. 6. Sacrifice hits shall be placed in the Summary.

A sacrifice hit shall be credited to the batsman who, when no one is out or when but one man is out, advances a runner a base by a bunt hit, which results in the batsman being put out before reaching first, or would so result if it were handled without error.

EXPLANATION—Eliminates sacrifice hit on a fly ball.

Fielding Records

SEC. 7. The number of opponents, if any, put out by each player shall be set down in the fourth column. When the batsman is called out by the umpire for an illegally batted ball, or for a foul third strike bunt, or for being hit by own batted ball, or for interference

RULE 70—Continued

with the catcher, or for failing to bat in proper turn, the put-out shall be credited to the catcher. When a base-runner is declared out on an infield fly, the put-out shall be credited to the player who would have made the play except for the action of the runner or the announcement of the umpire. When a base-runner is declared out because of being hit by a batted ball, the put-out shall be credited to the fielder nearest to the ball at the time of the occurrence.

SEC. 8. The number of times, if any, each player assists in putting out an opponent shall be set down in the fifth column. One assist and no more shall be given to each player who handles the ball in aiding in a run-down or any other play of the kind, even though he complete the play by making the put-out.

Credit an assist to each player who handles and throws the ball in such a way that a put-out would have resulted except for the error of a team-mate.

Credit an assist to a player who, by deflecting a batted ball with his glove or any part of his body, aids in retiring the batsman or another base-runner.

Do not credit an assist to a fielder who makes a bad throw, even when a runner trying to advance on it is subsequently retired. A play that follows an error is a new play and the player making an error is not entitled to an assist unless he takes part in the new play.

Do not credit an assist to the pitcher when, in legally delivering the ball to the batsman, he helps to retire a runner attempting to steal home.

Assists should be credited to every player who handles the ball in the play which results in a base-runner being called "out" for interference or for running out of line.

A double play shall mean any two continuous put-outs that take place between the time the ball leaves the pitcher's hands until it is returned to him again standing in the pitcher's box.

Errors.

SEC. 9. An error shall be given in the sixth column for each mis-play which prolongs the time at bat of the batsman or prolongs the life of the base-runner or allows a base-runner to make one or more bases when perfect play would have insured his being put out. But

RULE 70—Continued

a base on balls, a base awarded to a batsman by being struck by a pitched ball, a balk, a passed ball or a wild pitch (unless the batsman reach first base on such pitch), shall not be included in the sixth column.

An error shall not be charged against the catcher for a wild throw in an attempt to prevent a stolen base, unless the base-runner advance an extra base because of the error.

An error shall not be scored against the catcher or an infielder who attempts to complete a double play, unless the throw be so wild that an additional base be gained. This, however, does not exempt from an error a player who drops a thrown ball when by holding it he would have completed a double play.

In case a base-runner advance a base through the failure of a baseman to stop or try to stop a ball accurately thrown to his base the latter shall be charged with an error and not the player who made such throw, provided there was occasion for it. If such throw be made to second base the scorer shall determine whether the second baseman or shortstop shall be charged with an error.

In event of a fielder dropping a fly but recovering the ball in time to force a runner at another base, he shall be exempted from an error, the play being scored as a "force-out."

An error, but not a passed ball, shall be charged to the catcher if he drops or misses a third strike, allowing the batsman to reach first base. Credit the pitcher with a strike-out.

An error shall be charged to the first baseman (or the pitcher or second baseman when covering first base) if, on receiving a throw in ample time to retire the batsman he does not touch first base as required by rule. The same rule shall be followed with respect to any fielder covering any other base on a force play.

Stolen Bases.

SEC. 10. A stolen base shall be credited to the base-runner whenever he advances a base unaided by a base hit, a put-out, a fielding or a battery error, subject to the following exceptions:

In event of a double or triple steal being attempted, where any runner is thrown out, no other runner shall be credited with a stolen base.

In event of a base-runner being touched out after sliding over a

RULE 70—Continued

base, he shall not be regarded as having stolen the base in question.

In the event of a palpable muff of a ball thrown by the catcher, when, in the judgment of the scorer, the base-runner would have been out if the ball had been held, the infielder making the muff shall be charged with an error and the base-runner shall not be credited with a stolen base.

No stolen base shall be credited to a runner whose advancing results from the opposing team's indifference thereto.

In other words, when runners are deliberately permitted to circle around the bases because the team at bat cannot conceivably win, there are no stolen bases. If a runner steals a base and the catcher evidently refuses to throw fearing that the runner may score from third, a stolen base should be credited, in fairness to the runner who makes the catcher "show his hand."

Definition of Wild Pitch and Passed Ball.

SEC. 11. A wild pitch is a legally delivered ball, so high, low or wide of the plate that the catcher cannot or does not stop and control it with ordinary effort, and as a result the batsman reaches first base or a base-runner advances.

Any pitched ball that strikes the ground before reaching the home plate and passes the catcher, allowing runners to advance, shall be scored as a wild pitch.

When a batsman is hit by what would have been the fourth called ball, it shall be scored as a "hit by pitcher."

The catcher shall be charged with a passed ball when a base-runner is enabled to advance by the catcher's failure to hold or to control a legally delivered ball that should have been held or controlled with ordinary effort.

Definition of Run Earned Off Pitcher.

SEC. 12. A run earned off the pitcher shall be scored every time a player reaches home base by the aid of safe hits, sacrifice hits, stolen bases, put-outs, bases on balls, hit batsman, wild pitches or balks, even though the wild pitch be a third strike, before fielding chances have been offered to retire the team. The preceding pitcher, and not a relieving pitcher, shall be charged with runs scored by any runners on base when such relief pitcher entered the game. The relieving pitcher shall not be charged with his first batsman reaching first base if such batsman had any advantage because of poor pitch-

RULE 70—Continued

ing by the preceding pitcher. With the count two or three balls and one or no strikes, or three balls and two strikes, charge preceding pitcher if batsman reaches first base, but credit relieving pitcher if batsman is retired. With count one or two balls and two strikes, charge relieving pitcher if batsman reaches first base and credit him if batsman is retired.

The pitcher shall be given the benefit of doubt whenever fielding errors are made and in determining the base to which a runner should have been held with perfect support on part of fielders. A fielding error made by the pitcher shall be considered the same as any other fielding error. No run can be earned that scores as result of batsman having reached first base on a catcher's interference, a fielding error or passed ball; nor can any run be earned after the fielding team has failed to accept chances offered to retire the team at bat.

To determine the pitcher's percentage for the season, the total number of runs earned off his pitching shall be divided by the total number of innings he has pitched; then multiplied by nine, to find his average effectiveness for a complete game.

Definition of Runs Batted In.

SEC. 13. Runs Batted In are runs scored on safe hits (including home runs), sacrifice hits, outfield put-outs, infield put-outs, and when the run is forced over by reason of batsman becoming a base-runner. With less than two out, if an error is made on a play on which a runner from third would ordinarily score, credit the batsman with a Run Batted In.

The batsman shall not be credited with driving in a run when a runner scores as he hits into a force infield double play or a double play in which the first baseman picks up a fair hit ground ball, touches first base and then throws to second retiring the runner who had been on first, said runner not being forced, has to be tagged out.

The Summary.

RULE The Summary shall contain:

71 SECTION 1. The score made in each inning of the game and the total runs of each team in the game.

SEC. 2. The number of stolen bases, if any, made by each player.

RULE 71—Continued

- SEC. 3. The number of sacrifice hits, if any, made by each player.
- SEC. 4. The number of two-base hits, if any, made by each player.
- SEC. 5. The number of three base hits, if any, made by each player.
- SEC. 6. The number of home runs, if any, made by each player.
- SEC. 7. The number of double and triple plays, if any, made by each team and the players participating in same.
- SEC. 8. The number of runs batted in by each batsman.
- SEC. 9. The number of innings each pitcher pitched in.
- SEC. 10. The number of base hits, if any, made off each pitcher, and the number of legal "at bats" scored against each pitcher. (The Summary to be in form as follows: "Hits off.....6 in 4 innings; one man out in 5th.")
- SEC. 11. The number of times, if any, the pitcher strikes out the opposing batsmen.
- SEC. 12. The number of times, if any, the pitcher gives bases on balls.
- SEC. 13. The number of wild pitches, if any, charged against the pitcher.
- SEC. 14. The number of times, if any, the pitcher hits a batsman with a pitched ball, the name or names of the batsman or batsmen so hit to be given.
- SEC. 15. The number of passed balls, if any, by each catcher.
- SEC. 16. The time of the game.
- SEC. 17. The name of the umpire or umpires.

How to Determine Percentages.

1. To determine the percentage of Games Won and Lost, divide the total number of games won and lost into the number won.
 2. To determine Batting Averages, divide the total "Times at Bat" into the total number of base hits, but never into the total bases on hits.
 3. To determine Fielding Averages, divide the total of put-outs, assists and errors into the total of put-outs and assists.
- In all cases where the remaining fraction is one-half or over, a full point is added to the average.


OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1948

	AT CHICAGO	AT ST. LOUIS	AT DETROIT	AT CLEVELAND	AT WASHINGTON	AT PHILADELPHIA	AT NEW YORK	AT BOSTON	ABROAD
CHICAGO		Apr. *24, 125, 25 June 29, 30, July 1 Aug. 9, 10 Sept. 24, *25, 126	Apr. 29, 30 May *31, 31 July 9, *10, 11 Aug. 17, 18 Sept. *11, 112	May *15, 116, 16 July 7, 8 Aug. 20, *21, 122, 22 Sept. 28, 29	May *15, 116, 16 July 7, 8 Aug. 20, *21, 122, 22 Sept. 28, 29	May 7, *8 June 2, 3, 4 July 18, 18, 19, 20 Aug. *129, 29	May 19, 10 June 8, 9, 10 July *24, 125, 25 Aug. 23, 25, 26	May 11, 12, 13 June 11, *12, 113, 13 July 21, 22 Aug. 27, *28	Decoration Day at Detroit
ST. LOUIS		May 14, *15, 116 July 7, 8 Aug. 20, *21, 122 Sept. 28, 29, 30	May 14, *15, 116 July 7, 8 Aug. 20, *21, 122 Sept. 28, 29, 30	Apr. 20 May *31, 31 July 7, 8 Aug. 17, 18 Sept. *11, 112, 12	May 19, 10 June 8, 9, 10 July *24, 125, 25 Aug. 24, 25, 26	May 11, 12 June 11, *12, 113 July 21, 22 Aug. 27, *28	May 4, 5, 6 June 15, 16, 6 Aug. 31, Sept. 1	May 7, *8 June 2, 3, 4 July 18, 18, 19, 20 Aug. *129, 29	Decoration Day at Cleveland July 5th at Chicago
DETROIT		Apr. 26, 27, 28 May 28, *29, 130 Aug. 13, *14, 115 Sept. 16, 6	Apr. 26, 27, 28 May 28, *29, 130 Aug. 13, *14, 115 Sept. 16, 6	May *1, 12 July 15, 5, 6 Sept. 8, 9, 10 Oct. 1, *2, 13	May 11, 12, 13 June 11, *12, 113 July 21, 22, 23 Aug. 27, *28	May 19, 9, 10 June 8, 9, 10 July 24, 125, 25 Aug. 24, 25, 26	May 2, 3, 4 June 18, 18, 19, 20 Aug. *129, 30	May 4, 5, 6 June 15, 16, 17 Aug. 31, Sept. 1	July 5th at Cleveland Labor Day at St. Louis
CLEVELAND		Apr. 26, 27, 28 May 28, *29, 130 Aug. 13, *14, 115 Sept. 16, 6	Apr. 26, 27, 28 May 28, *29, 130 Aug. 13, *14, 115 Sept. 16, 6	May *1, 12 July 15, 5, 6 Sept. 8, 9, 10 Oct. 1, *2, 13	May 11, 12, 13 June 11, *12, 113 July 21, 22, 23 Aug. 27, *28	May 19, 9, 10 June 8, 9, 10 July 24, 125, 25 Aug. 24, 25, 26	May 2, 3, 4 June 18, 18, 19, 20 Aug. *129, 30	May 4, 5, 6 June 15, 16, 17 Aug. 31, Sept. 1	July 5th at Cleveland Labor Day at St. Louis
WASHINGTON		May 20, 21, *22 June 15, 16, 17 July 30, *31, Aug. 11 Sept. 22, 23	May 20, 21, *22 June 15, 16, 17 July 30, *31, Aug. 11 Sept. 22, 23	May 25, 26 June 25, *26, 127, 27 Aug. 3, 5 Sept. 16, 17, 18	May 25, 26 June 25, *26, 127, 27 Aug. 3, 5 Sept. 16, 17, 18	Apr. 23, *24, 125, 25 June 29, 30, July 1 Aug. 10, 11 Oct. *2, 13	Apr. 28, 29 May *31, 31, June 1 July 2, 3, 14 Sept. 3, *4, 15	May 14, *15, 116, 16 July 20, *21, 122 Sept. 28, 29, 30	Decoration Day at New York
PHILADELPHIA		May 20, 21, *22 June 15, 16, 17 July 30, *31, Aug. 11 Sept. 14, 15	May 20, 21, *22 June 15, 16, 17 July 30, *31, Aug. 11 Sept. 22, 23	May 18, 19 June 18, *19, 120, 20 July 27, 28 Sept. 19, 19, 20	Apr. 30 May *1, 12, 2, 3 July 15, 5, 6 Sept. 8, 9, 10	Apr. 23, *24, 125, 25 June 29, 30, July 1 Aug. 10, 11 Oct. *2, 13	May 14, *15, 116, 16 July 20, *21, 122 Sept. 28, 29, 30	Apr. 19th at Boston July 5th at Washington Labor Day at New York	
NEW YORK		May 18, 19 June 18, *19, 120, 20 July 27, 28 Sept. 19, 19, 20	May 18, 19 June 18, *19, 120, 20 July 27, 28 Sept. 19, 19, 20	May 18, 19 June 18, 19 July 27, 28 Sept. 19, 19, 20	Apr. 19, 20, 21 July 9, *10, 11 Aug. 17, 18, 19 Sept. *11, 112	Apr. 27 May 28, *29, 130, 30 Aug. 20, *21, 122, 22 Sept. 28, 29	Apr. 30, May *1, 12 July 15, 5, 6 Sept. 8, 9, 10 Oct. *2, 13	Apr. 30, May *1, 12 July 15, 5, 6 Sept. 8, 9, 10 Oct. *2, 13	July 5th at Boston
BOSTON		May 25, 26 June 25, *26, 127, 27 Aug. 3, 4 Sept. 16, 17, *18	May 25, 26 June 25, *26, 127, 27 Aug. 3, 4 Sept. 16, 17, *18	May 20, 21, *22 June 15, 16, 17 July 30, *31, Aug. 11 Sept. 22, 23	May 25, 26 June 25, *26, 127, 27 Aug. 3, 5 Sept. 16, 17, *18	Apr. 27 May 28, *29, 130, 30 Aug. 20, *21, 122, 22 Sept. 28, 29	Apr. 23, *24, 125 June 29, 30, July 1 Aug. 10, 11, 12 Sept. *25, 126	Apr. 23, *24, 125 June 29, 30, July 1 Aug. 10, 11, 12 Sept. *25, 126	Decoration Day at Philadelphia Labor Day at Washington
AT HOME		11 Saturdays 12 Sundays Labor Day 21 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Labor Day 40 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Labor Day 14 Night Games	11 Saturdays 12 Sundays Labor Day 25 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Labor Day 28 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Labor Day 14 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Labor Day 14 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Labor Day 14 Night Games

* Denotes Saturdays. † Denotes Sundays. ‡ Denotes Holidays.

All-Star Game — St. Louis — Tuesday, July 12, 1948

OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1948

	AT BOSTON	AT BROOKLYN	AT NEW YORK	AT PHILADELPHIA	AT PITTSBURGH	AT CINCINNATI	AT CHICAGO	AT ST. LOUIS	ABROAD	
BOSTON	 May 14, *15, *16 July 7, 8 Aug. 20, *21, *22 Sept. 28, 29, 30	May 14, *15, *16 July 7, 8 Aug. 20, *21, *22 Sept. 28, 29, 30	April 30, May *1, *2 July 15, 5, 6 Aug. 17, 18, 19 Oct. *2, *3	April 20, 21, 22 July 2, *3, *4, 4 Sept. 9, 10, *11, *12 Sept. 26, 27, *28	May 4, 5 June 2, 3, 4, *5 July 16, 18, 19 Aug. *129, 29	May 6, 7, *8 June *12, *13, 13 July 20, 21, 22 Aug. 31, Sept. 1	May 12, 13 June 16, 7, 8 July 15, 16, *17 Aug. 24, 25, *28	May 12, 13 June 16, 7, 8 July 15, 16, *17 Aug. 24, 25, *28	May 19, 10, 11 June 9, 10, 11 July 23, *24, *25 Aug. 26, 27, *28	July 5th at New York
BROOKLYN	April 26, 27 May 28, *29, *30 Sept. 16, 6	 April 20, 21, 22 July 9, 10, *11, *12 Sept. 25	April 20, 21, 22 July 9, 10, *11, *12 Sept. 25	April 30, May *1, *2 July 15, 5, 6 Aug. 17, 18, 19 Sept. *25, *26	May 19, 9, 10 June 9, 10, 11 July 20, 21, 22 Aug. 24, 25	May 12, 13 June 16, 6, 8 July 20, 21, 22 Aug. 26, 27, *28	May 6, 7, *8 June *12, *13, 13 July 20, 21, 22 Aug. 31, Sept. 1	May 4, 5 June 2, 3, 4, *5 July 16, 18, 19 Aug. *129, 29	May 4, 5 June 2, 3, 4, *5 July 16, 18, 19 Aug. *129, 30	July 5th at Philadelphia Labor Day at Boston
NEW YORK	April 23, *24, *25, 25 June 29, 30, July 1 Aug. 9, *10, *11 Sept. *25, *26	April 28, 29 May *31, 31 July 2, *3, *4 Sept. 26	 April 26, 27 May 28, *29, *30 Aug. 20, *21, *22, 22 Sept. 28, 29	May *15, *16, 16, 17 July 7, 8 Aug. 13, *14, *15, 15 Sept. 16, 6	May 6, 7, *8 June 16, 6, 8 July 15, 16, *17 Aug. 31, Sept. 1	May 3, 5 June 2, 3, 4, *5 July 18, 18, 19 Aug. *129, 29	May 12, 13 June *12, *13, 13 July 20, 21, 22 Aug. 26, 27, *28	May 12, 13 June *12, *13, 13 July 20, 21, 22 Aug. 26, 27, *28	May 12, 13 June *12, *13, 13 July 20, 21, 22 Aug. 26, 27, *28	Decomation Day at Brooklyn Labor Day at Philadelphia
PHILADELPHIA	April 28, 29 May *31, 31 July 2, *3, *4 Sept. 26	April 23, *24, *25, 25 June 29, 30, July 1 Aug. 9, *10, *11 Sept. *25, *26	April 26, 27 May 28, *29, *30 Aug. 20, *21, *22, 22 Sept. 28, 29	May *15, *16, 16, 17 July 7, 8 Aug. 13, *14, *15, 15 Sept. 16, 6	May 6, 7, *8 June 16, 6, 8 July 15, 16, *17 Aug. 31, Sept. 1	May 3, 5 June 2, 3, 4, *5 July 18, 18, 19 Aug. *129, 29	May 12, 13 June *12, *13, 13 July 20, 21, 22 Aug. 26, 27, *28	May 4, 5 June 2, 3, 4, *5 July 18, 18, 19 Aug. *129, 30	May 4, 5 June 2, 3, 4, *5 July 18, 18, 19 Aug. *129, 30	Decomation Day at Boston
PITTSBURGH	May 18, 19, 20 June 25, *26, *27 Sept. 17, 18	May 21, *22 June 21, 22, 23, 24 July 30, *31, Aug. *1 Sept. 21, 22	May 18, 19, 20 June 25, *26, *27 July 27, 29 Sept. 17, *18	May 25, 26, 27 June 15, 16, 17 Aug. 6, *7, 18, 8 Sept. 13, 15, 16	May 12, 13 June *12, *13, 13 July 20, 21, 22 Aug. 26, 27, *28	May 19, 9, 11 June 9, 11 July 20, *24, *25, 25 Aug. 23, 25	May 4, 5 June 2, 3, 4, *5 July 18, 18, 19 Aug. *129, 30	April 29, 30 May 31, 31 July 9, *10, *11 Aug. 18, 19 Sept. *11, *12	May 14, *15, *16 July 8, 9 Aug. 20, *21, *22 Sept. 28, 29, 30	Decomation Day at Chicago
CINCINNATI	May 25, 26 June 18, *19, *20 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5 Sept. *19, 20	May 18, 19, 20 June 25, *26, *27 July 27, 29 Sept. 17, *18	May 18, 19, 20 June 25, *26, *27 July 30, *31, Aug. *1, 1 Sept. 17	May 21, *22 June 21, 22, 23, 24 July 30, *31, Aug. *1, 1 Sept. 17	May *1, *2, 2 July 15, 5, 6 Aug. 17 Sept. 24, *25, *26, 26	April 19, 20, *24, *25, 25 May 29, July 11 Sept. 8, 9 Oct. 1, 13	May 14, *15, *16 July 8, 9 Aug. 20, *21, *22 Sept. 28, 29, 30	April 20, 21, 22 July 9, *10, *11 Aug. 18, 19 Sept. 10, *11, *12	April 20, 21, 22 July 9, *10, *11 Aug. 18, 19 Sept. 10, *11, *12	July 5th at Pittsburgh
CHICAGO	May 23, 23 June 15, 16, 17, 17 Aug. 6, *7, 18 Sept. 14, 15	May 25, 26, 27 June 18, *19, *20 Aug. 3, 4, 5 Sept. *19, 20	May 22, 23, 24 June 22, 23, 24 July 30, *31, Aug. *1, 1 Sept. 17	May 18, 19, 20 June 25, *26, *27, 27 July 27, 28, 29 Sept. 17	April 20, 21, 22 July 2, 14, 4 Aug. 10, 11 Sept. 3, 15, 5	April 27, 28 May 28, *29, *30, 30 Aug. 13, *15, 15 Sept. 16, 6	May 14, *15, *16 July 8, 9 Aug. 20, *21, *22 Sept. 28, 29, 30	May 14, *15, *16 July 8, 9 Aug. 20, *21, *22 Sept. 28, 29, 30	May *1, *2, 3 July 15, 5, 6 Sept. 8, 9 Oct. 1, *2, 13	July 5th at St. Louis Labor Day at Cincinnati
ST. LOUIS	May 21, *22 June 21, 22, 23, 24 July 30, *31, Aug. *1 Sept. 21, 22	May 18, 19, 20 June 25, *26, *27 July 27, 28, 29 Sept. 17, *18	May 25, 26, 27 June 15, 16, 17 Aug. 6, *7, 18, 8 Sept. 13, 15, 16	May 12, 13 June *12, *13, 13 July 20, 21, 22 Aug. 26, 27, *28	April 27 May 28, *29, *30, 30 Aug. 13, *15, 15 Sept. 16, 6	April 29, 30 May 31, 31 July 2, *3, *4 Aug. 9, 11 Sept. *4, 15	April 23, *24, *25 June 19, 20, 21 Aug. 16, 17 Sept. 24, *25, *26	April 23, *24, *25 June 19, 20, 21 Aug. 16, 17 Sept. 24, *25, *26	May *1, *2, 3 July 15, 5, 6 Sept. 8, 9 Oct. 1, *2, 13	Decomation Day at Cincinnati Labor Day at Pittsburgh
AT HOME	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decomation Day Labor Day 32 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decomation Day Labor Day 14 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decomation Day Labor Day 14 Night Games	11 Saturdays 12 Sundays July 5th Labor Day 21 Night Games	9 Saturdays 12 Sundays July 5th Labor Day 23 Night Games	9 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decomation Day Labor Day 14 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decomation Day	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays July 5th 45 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays July 5th 45 Night Games	

*Denotes Saturdays. †Denotes Sundays. ‡Denotes Holidays.

All-Star Game — St. Louis — Tuesday, July 13, 1948

POWER AT THE PLATE!

Arkansas TRAVELER BATS

It's the way they're made that puts the sensational performance in Arkansas Travelers. The resilient, driving power of genuine AIR-DRIED AND SEASONED Ash gives them the wallop that makes the crowd stand up and cheer. It's the BONE-RUBBED FEEL AND FINISH that makes them the choice of big leaguers everywhere.

Arkansas Travelers can't be beat. They're tops in performance — they're tops in service!

*At Better
Dealers
Everywhere*



P. O. BOX 2339 LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

America's Finest Baseball and Softball Bats **ARKANSAS TRAVELER** Fine Aluminum Outboard and Fishing Boats



SAV-A-LEG HOME PLATE*... Official with major leagues, semi-pros, colleges and high schools. The *only* home plate with beveled sides that slant *into* the ground! Assures a *safe, smooth landing*.

SR ATHLETIC TAPE... This tape has *more* tack, and *more* strength. Once placed—it stays put . . . Less irritation! Easy to apply! Stays fresh longer!

FINEST QUALITY SINCE 1877

*Patented



ATHLETIC GOODS DIVISION
THE SEAMLESS RUBBER COMPANY
 NEW HAVEN 3, CONN., U. S. A.

PROVEN HITTING

POWER

WHEN IT'S AN

ADIRONDACK

Proven in the Majors . . . proven in the World Series, Adirondacks back you up with the finest in bat-making timber: Second growth **Northern Adirondack White Ash only** . . . carefully selected on our own timber tracts.

McLAUGHLIN-MILLARD, INC.
NORTHERN
ADIRONDACK
WHITE ASH
DOLGEVILLE NEW YORK

*Flexible Whip
Action*

**MORE SPRING
MORE POWER**



*There's always
a New Champion*

Write for
FREE Catalog!



L-69

L-68

PLANNING NIGHT BASEBALL? BE SURE TO GET ENGINEERED LIGHTING

BASEBALL PLAYERS and fans today insist on shadow-free, high-intensity lighting for fast, errorless play. General Electric answers with *engineered lighting*.

Engineered lighting provides high-speed vision without glaring brightness or confusing shadows. This means your lighting system must be designed for the specific job. G-E engineers combine their long-range application experience in professional-league lighting to give you the latest technique of light for seeing—and economy.

The latest contribution to *engineered lighting* is the Type L-69 floodlight, now available with narrow-, medium-, and wide-beam reflectors. It offers long-needed glare suppression; exact control of the projected light; improved efficiency; quick, easy installation and maintenance.

Engineered lighting—whether for your present system or a new one—is available through our nearest G-E office. Or, write to General Electric, Schenectady, N. Y.



GENERAL  ELECTRIC

451-101-8200

STILL EXPANDING -- Non-Professional Baseball

COMPLETE HISTORY--1948 NATIONAL BASEBALL ANNUAL
COMPLETE RECORD OF BASEBALL ON AMERICA'S SANDLOTS



U. S. PROGRAM

Features include complete details of annual series of sanctioned District and State Tournaments, climaxed by the 14th annual National Championships at Wichita, August 13 to 27, to decide U. S. title. (Note: Ft. Wayne G-E Club, Indiana Champions, awarded \$10,000 purse, plus mileage, with all other teams sharing in record prize money.) Annual presents complete resume of all 1947 sanctioned tournaments and outstanding leagues, which are members of National Association, with photos of leading teams in tournaments and affiliated tournaments and leagues; also All-League, All-District, All-State and All-American player selections.

OTHER FEATURES

- Official 1948 Playing Rules • Directory of Leading Teams
- Names of Club Officials • Nation-Wide Series of Tournaments
- National Association of Umpires • National Player Contract System • National Association of Leagues • National Association of Scorers • National Association of Old-Time Groups.

PRICE 75 CENTS -- AT LEADING NEWSSTANDS
and SPORTING GOODS STORES

COUPON-- FILL OUT **BLANKS BELOW** AND MAIL

NATIONAL BASEBALL CONGRESS, Wichita (1), Kansas

Gentlemen: Kindly find enclosed \$..... for the following:

-Copies of 1948 National Baseball Annual, postage prepaid, at 75 cents each.
-Copies of 1949 Annual, postage prepaid, when off the press, March 1, 1949, at 75 cents each.
-Sets of previous editions of yearbook (1938-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47) at special price of \$3.50, postage prepaid.
-Scoremasters, Official Score Book of the National Baseball Congress, at \$1.50 each, postage prepaid.

I'M INTERESTED IN:

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Supervision of a District Tournament for this section. | <input type="checkbox"/> Individual membership in National Association of Scorers. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Entering a team in Tournament Program. | <input type="checkbox"/> Affiliation of an Umpires' Group in National Association. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Organizing a league in National Association. | <input type="checkbox"/> Organization of an Old-Timers' Group for this section. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Individual membership in National Association of Umpires. | <input type="checkbox"/> Placing players of team under the nation-wide contract system. |

**JOIN
NOW**

Signed by

Street Address

City State

GILLETTE'S

Cavalcade Of Sports

AIRS THE TOPS IN SPORTS

THE YEAR AROUND—



World Series



Triple Crown



Football
Bowl Games

PLUS



Boxing
Every Friday Night
Over ABC Stations.



Gillette Safety Razor Company

Boston 6, Massachusetts

Maker of Gillette Razors, Blades and Shaving Creams

Used by all major league umpires for timing all baseball games including the world series.

Longines

the World's Most Honored Watch

winner of 10 world's fair grand prizes and 28 gold medal awards

Product of Longines-Wittnauer Watch Co.



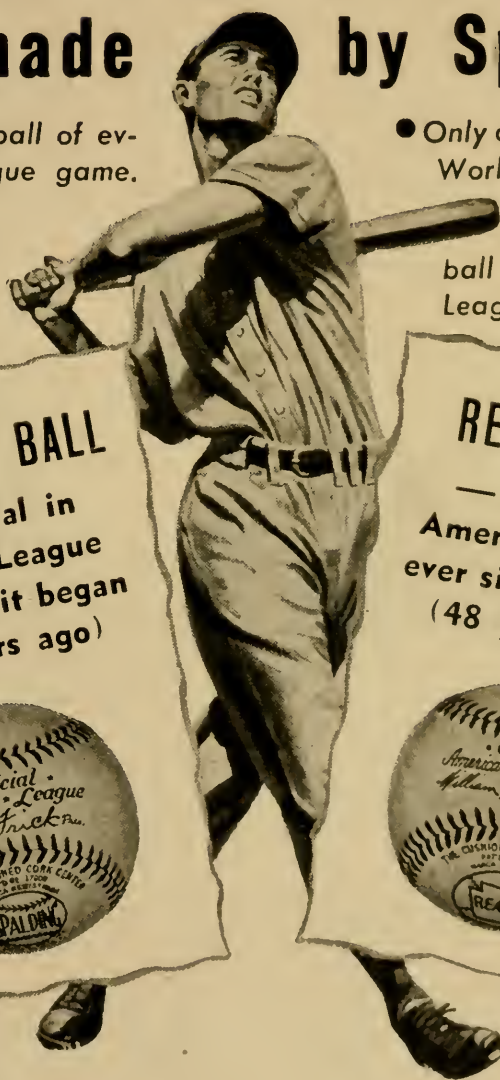
TWINS OF THE MAJORS

Both made by Spalding

● Only official ball of every Major League game.

● Only official ball of every World Series game.

● Only official ball of every Major League All-Star game.



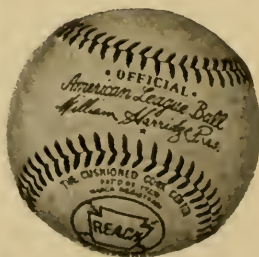
SPALDING BALL

— Official in
National League
ever since it began
(72 years ago)



REACH BALL

— Official in
American League
ever since it began
(48 years ago)



Since both leagues were organized, only the Spalding and Reach baseballs have been used. Both balls are made to league specifications. Choose either of these "Twins of the Majors" with confidence.

SPALDING sets the pace in sports



Identified with baseball history since 1897. During its lifetime many changes in the game have taken place—famous players have come and gone—yet today the No. 97 stands unchallenged—acknowledged as the best of all official league balls.



*MacGregor
GoldSmith*



SCORES IN EVERY FIELD OF SPORT

MACGREGOR GOLDSMITH INC.
JOHN & FINDLAY STS., CINCINNATI 14, OHIO, U. S. A.



GET YOUR FAVORITE MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM PHOTOS - 75c

EACH—PREPAID

Here is your chance to get the original photographs from which all the major league team pictures in this Baseball Guide were made! They're large (8 x 10 inch) photos, glossy finish and with extra wide margins that

make them easy to frame. Order them today, while our very limited supply lasts, at 75 cents each, prepaid. Pictures of all the major league teams are now in stock; take your pick, but order at once!

The Sporting News

2018 Washington Ave., St. Louis 3, Mo.

Please send me the major league team photos listed in margin below. Enclosed is check or money order for 75 cents for each picture ordered.

NAME.....

STREET.....

CITY.....

Top Choice!



The famous Wilson W150CC is top choice in many important leagues throughout the country, including the American Association and Pacific Coast League. It's the *last word* in modern baseball construction.

WILSON SPORTING GOODS CO.
Chicago, New York and other leading cities
(A Wilson & Co., Inc. subsidiary)

Patented
cushioned-cork center

•

Wilson anchored and
balanced winding

•

Finest wool yarn

•

Double hand-stitched

•

Non-scuff,
water-repellent,
horsehide cover

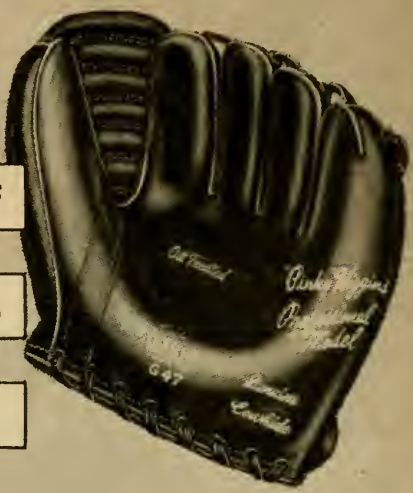
Wilson BASEBALL EQUIPMENT

IT'S WILSON TODAY IN SPORTS EQUIPMENT



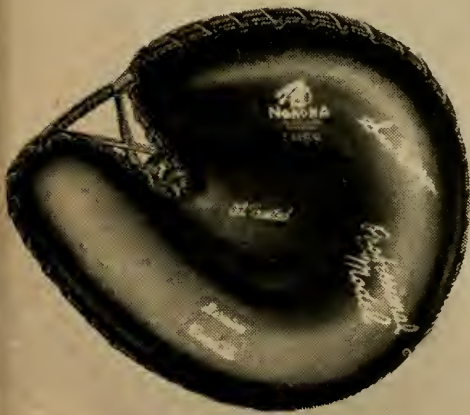
*Coming
Your way..*

**THE GREATEST LINE OF
BASEBALL AND SOFTBALL
LEATHER GOODS EVER...**



You're going to miss it if you miss the complete Nokona line . . . the most outstanding line in Nokona history. Packed with the "new" in baseball and softball leather goods . . . yet every item is coach-and-player tested and approved. Don't miss the complete Nokona line!

Nokona Catalog and Catalog Insert Sheets
now off the press. If yours have not been
received . . . write, wire or phone!



A GREAT NAME IN ATHLETIC LEATHER GOODS

Big Leaguers -- Every One!

DUBOW

GLOVES
AND
MITTS



Many of Baseball's Greatest Stars

have used and endorsed and are using and endorsing DUBOW Gloves and Mitts. Here are some of them: Whitey Kurowski, Lou Gehrig, Terry Moore, Mickey Owen, Mickey Livingston, Gabby Hartnett, Bill Nicholson, Charley Grimm, Augie Galan, Bill Jurgess, Hal Gregg, Pete Reiser, Howie Schultz, Vic Lombardi, Dolph Camilli, Billy Herman, Ken O'Dea, Stan Hack, Dick Whitman, Ralph Branca, Eddie Stanky, Harry Lavagetto, Pee Wee Reese, Enos Slaughter, Joe Hatten, and Harry McCurdy.

Ask Your Local Dealer for DUBOW Baseball and Other Sport Equipment

J. A. DUBOW MFG. COMPANY

1907-13 MILWAUKEE AVENUE

CHICAGO 49, ILLINOIS

Have a Coke



Enjoy the
Pause that Refreshes

Index to Contents

GENERAL SUBJECTS

All-Star Game	121
All-Time Major League Records	125
All-Time World's Series Records	190
Attendance Figures for 1947	93
Government of Organized Ball	3
Hall of Fame	119
Hotels of Major League Clubs	118
Junior World's Series	220
Major League Farm Clubs	124

Minors' Pennant Winners	219
Official Playing Rules	565
Presidents of 1948 Minor Leagues	217
Review of 1947 Season	85
World's Series	95
Averages	115
Financial Summary	114
Results of Past Series	117

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Averages for 1947 Season:

Batting	11
Fielding	23
Final Standing	9
Miscellaneous Batting	19
Pitchers vs. Each Club	36
Pitching	30
Base Stealing Leaders	83
Batting Champion Each Year	39
Directory of League, Clubs	5
Home Run Leader Each Year	41
Pennant Winner Each Year	38
Pitching Leader Each Year	40
Schedule for 1948	624
Standing of Clubs Each Year	35
Strikeout Leader Each Year	82
Weekly Graph of '47 Flag Race	10

Group Pictures of Clubs

Boston Red Sox	18
Chicago White Sox	24
Cleveland Indians	20
Detroit Tigers	16
New York Yankees	14
Philadelphia Athletics	22
St. Louis Browns	28
Washington Senators	26

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Averages for 1947 Season:

Batting	49
Fielding	65
Final Standing	47
Miscellaneous Batting	57
Pitchers vs. Each Club	76
Pitching	71
Base Stealing Leaders	83
Batting Champion Each Year	80
Directory of League, Clubs	43
Home Run Leader Each Year	41
Pennant Winner Each Year	79
Pitching Leader Each Year	81
Schedule for 1948	625
Standing of Clubs Each Year	75
Strikeout Leader Each Year	82
Weekly Graph of '47 Flag Race	48

Group Pictures of Clubs

Boston Braves	56
Brooklyn Dodgers	52
Chicago Cubs	62
Cincinnati Reds	60
New York Giants	58
Philadelphia Phillies	64
Pittsburgh Pirates	66
St. Louis Cardinals	54

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MINOR LEAGUES—AVERAGES

Alabama State	439	Florida International	389	Piedmont	315
American Association	222	Florida State	477	Pioneer	415
Appalachian	445	Georgia-Alabama	484	Pony	541
Arizona-Texas	348	Georgia-Florida	491	Sooner State	548
Big State	288	Illinois State	498	South Atlantic	274
Blue Ridge	452	International	233	Southeastern	321
Border	353	Inter-State	301	Southern Association	250
California	358	K-O-M	503	Sunset	420
Canadian-American	365	Kitty	510	Texas	258
Carolina	372	Lone Star	396	Three-I	328
Central Association	379	Longhorn	516	Tobacco State	553
Coastal Plain	456	Middle Atlantic	403	Tri-State	335
Colonial	295	New England	308	West Texas-New Mexico	432
Cotton States	384	North Atlantic	521	Western Association	425
Eastern	266	North Carolina State	528	Western League	282
Eastern Shore	463	Northern	409	Western International	342
Evangeline	470	Ohio State	534	Wisconsin State	559
		Pacific Coast	242		

0-2177-3.1 00

295

[illegible]

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 05121 5753

